NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054161

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS.REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 April - June 1920

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1920.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f.* Thus APRIL 24, 9*f* denotes the issue of APRIL 24, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.N.—Belgian Number ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; E.N.—Empire Number ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; W.S.—Westminster Abbey Supplement.

A

"A"—on commercial aviation : Air-Commodore E. M. Maitland's lecture (l.), APRIL 23, 12*c*

"A. B." :—
"Golden Archer, The. A Book of Sonnets"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*

A.B.C. Motors (1920), Limited :—
Shares—allotment, APRIL 13, 20*d*

"A.C."—on budget (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*

"A.C.K." :—
on Sir Frederick Ponsonby's "The Grenadier Guards in the Great War" (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403*a*

"A.E.C." :—
"Family of Corbet, The. Its Life and Times"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 314*b*

"A.G.S." :—
"Betty Stevenson, Y.M.C.A., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, September 3, 1896-May 30, 1918" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*

"A.J.A."—on civil servants' demands (l.), MAY 22, 10*b*

"A.L.P." :—
"Living Flame, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*

"A.R.B."—on English travellers abroad (l.), JUNE 29, 12*b*

"A.W.B."—on tax on turnover (T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*c*

AALAND Islands :—
Autonomy, local :—
Bill—Finnish Diet Committee approves, APRIL 9, 9*d* ; inhabitants refuse conditions, 10, 11*b* ; adopted by Finnish Diet, 29, 15*d* ; passed, MAY 3, 13*f* ; rejected by Council ; plebiscite demanded, 6, 15*f*

AALAND Islands (continued) :—
Finnish mission—to allied Powers : particulars, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Sovereignty question :—
Finland and Sweden—Swedish attitude, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; meeting of inhabitants ; appeal to Allies, MAY 13, 15*f* ; deputation of members of Aaland local Council to Stockholm : received by King Gustav (s.), and M. Branting (s.), JUNE 2, 2, 15*c* ; two leaders arrested : Swedish representations to Finland, 8, 13*e* ; Finnish troops reported landed, 8, 13*e* ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 9, 15*a* ; 10, 15*c* ; press controversy, 9, 15*a* ; Mr. O. Donner (int.), 14, 13*b* ; Baron Palmstierna (int.), 14, 13*b* ; notes exchanged ; 16, 15*d* ; Swedish Minister recalled to report, 16, 15*d* ; Swedish note to Allied and Associated Powers, 16, 15*d* (l.e.) ; submission to League of Nations ; Supreme Council's abstention, 23, 15*c* ; Swedish Government consents ; Swedish press comment, 28, 15*d* (l.e.), 29, 15*b* ; Parliament question, 29, 9*d*

AAR, River :—
Dam—particulars, MAY 4, 15*f*

AARHUS Oliefabrik, Aarhus (Denmark) :—
New York—branch opened (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*

ABBAY, Rev. R. :—
"Our Orchards. Letters to the *East Anglian Daily Times*, 1892-1920, with notes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*

150105

ABBIATE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Industry, MAY 22, 14*b*; appointed Minister for Labour and Public Welfare, JUNE 5, 13*f*
ABBOTT, Florence (and others)—theft charge, JUNE 30, 13*a*
ABBOTT, Mr. G. Wyman—unearths skeleton of Neolithic or Bronze Age at Peterborough, JUNE 21, 11*c*
ABBOTT, Jane D. :—
"Larkspur"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
ABDUL Halim Effendi (Turkey)—appointed first Vice-President of National Assembly (Nationalists), MAY 17, 13*c*
ABDULLA, Emir (Hedjaz)—invested by Lord Allenby with G.C.B.E., MAY 1, 13*e*; health, 4, 15*f*; at Jeddah, 18, 13*f*
Egypt—leaves Jeddah on visit to Cairo at invitation of British Government, APRIL 26, 14*a*; at Cairo: Lord Allenby: visits, 28, 15*a*; conference with, MAY 1, 13*e*; dinner given at British Residency, 1, 13*e*; reviews British garrison, 6, 15*f*; Royal Air Force gives aerial display in honour; photographed in aeroplane; Sultan gives State luncheon, 10, 11*c*; leaves Cairo, 12, 15*f*
The Times Cairo correspondent—grants interview, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Irak—invitation to become King: names of Mesopotamian notables sending, JUNE 28, 15*b*
c Arab confederation (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*
on Cairo—impressions, JUNE 15, 15*e*
on Caliphate—Sultan's claims (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*
ABDULLAH, Achmed —
"Honourable Gentlemen and Others, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
ABDULLA and Company, Limited :—
Meeting, JUNE 15, 24*a*
ABDULLAH Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, APRIL 8, 9*e*
ABDUL Mejid Effendi (Turkey)—appointed second Vice-President of National Assembly (Nationalists), MAY 17, 13*c*
ABENDANON, Engr. (Netherlands)—to head geological section of expedition to Spitsbergen, MAY 22, 13*e*
ABEOKUTA, Alake of—death, JUNE 19, 15*b*
ABERCORN, Duke of—leaving for South Africa, APRIL 16, 17*a*
at Belfast, on Lord French, APRIL 8, 10*d*
ABERDEEN :—
Henry, Prince—visits: holds investiture: inspects college and factories, MAY 7, 9*c*
South division :—
Electoral, APRIL 8, 7*d*
ABERDEEN, Lady :—
Lyceum Club—becomes president, MAY 4, 19*b*
ABERDEEN University :—
Gifts—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*b*
Mercier, Cardinal—declines invitation to undertake Gifford lectures (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 16*b*
ABERGLASLYN, Pass of :—
National Trust—intervenes in proposed sale of timber, APRIL 13, 14*b*
ABERTILLERY and District Water Board :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 5, 9*e*
ABINGDON :—
Electoral: see under BERKSHIRE
ABITIBI Pulp and Paper Company—plant extensions: particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*; JUNE 5, 307*b*
ABLETT, Mr. C. A. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on electric drive in steel works (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 175*b*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company, Limited :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
ABRAHAMS, Mrs. (Kate Gurney) :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*
ABUD, Mr. Charles J. :—
Complimentary matinée — arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 14*a*; given, 17, 11*a*
ABUL Kasim, Mr. (India)—arrives in London, MAY 10, 11*c*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art :—
Royal Charter of Incorporation—application made, MAY 19, 14*a*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Asphyxiation :—
Kingston (fatal), APRIL 14, 11*f*; 16, 5*c*
Bathing and drowning :—
Baltic—incident, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Bolton Abbey—body recovered from Strid, JUNE 24, 13*a* (l.e.)
Brighton (fatal), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Clewbay (fatal), APRIL 22, 13*f*
Crediton (fatal), JUNE 1, 13*f*
Doncaster (fatal), MAY 3, 11*f*
Hantonia (fatal), APRIL 14, 11*a*
Hayling Island (fatal), JUNE 25, 13*f*
Electric (fatal), JUNE 29, 13*f*
Kew Bridge (fatal), APRIL 8, 7*f*
Kinver (fatal), APRIL 13, 11*f*
Lea (fatal), MAY 22, 11*f*
Pickmere (fatal), JUNE 8, 11*f*
Port Erin (I. of M.) (fatal), JUNE 8, 11*f*
Portland (fatal), JUNE 29, 13*f*
Rescues :—
Brockwell Park—keeper rescues three children, MAY 24, 5*f*
Cardiff, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Crediton, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Docks, London — presentation made, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Hampton Court Bridge, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Southend, MAY 15, 11*f*
Wight, Isle of—schoolboys rewarded, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Windsor, MAY 28, 9*d* (l.e.); by unknown woman, JUNE 10, 6.
Rhondda, River (fatal), APRIL 20*f* 11*f*
Sleaford (fatal), JUNE 1, 13*f*
Thorpe Bay (fatal), MAY 24, 5*c*
Tondu (fatal), APRIL 13, 11*f*
Worcester (fatal), MAY 25, 7*b*
Boating :—
Dawlish (fatal), APRIL 28, 13*d* (l.e.)
Godalming (fatal), JUNE 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Oxford (fatal), MAY 29, 11*d*
Portsmouth harbour, MAY 28, 10*b*
Buildings, collapse of :—
Limehouse—warehouse, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Wolverhampton—Billiard Hall collapses, APRIL 17, 14*e* (and l.e.); salvage work continued: message from King and Queen, 19, 9*d*; inquest on two victims, 20, 11*d*; verdict, 30, 14*b*
Chimney, fall of :—
Smethwick (fatal), MAY 25, 7*e*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Coalmining :—
Chesterfield (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*f*
Chislet Colliery (fatal), APRIL 6, 7*f*
Dover (fatal), MAY 7, 16*d* (l.e.)
Dudley (fatal), MAY 14, 13*f*
Hatfield Colliery (fatal), APRIL 3, 7*f*
Langley Colliery, MAY 17, 11*d*
North Seaton (fatal), APRIL 22, 13*f*
Ollersett Colliery (fatal), JUNE 24, 11*d*
Sirhowy Valley (fatal), MAY 14, 13*f*
Snowdown Colliery (Dover)—fall of roof (fatal), MAY 10, 9*f*
Crane, fall of :—
Ratcliff (fatal), JUNE 22, 13*f*
Cycling :—
Battersea (fatal), MAY 1, 11*f*
Polegate (fatal), MAY 24, 5*f*
Southport (fatal), MAY 8, 13*f*
Southsea (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*f*
Stockwell (fatal), MAY 18, 16*b*
Docks :—
Mersey—gates burst ; 16 craft sunk, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Engine, traction :—
Shildon (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*f*
Explosions :—
Barrow (fatal), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Bootle, MAY 10, 9*f*
Bowerham, MAY 13, 13*f*
Camberwell, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Clydach (fatal), APRIL 7, 7*f*
Dudley, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Dunlop Rubber Company, Birmingham (fatal), MAY 22, 11*b* ; inquest, 26, 9*d* ; sixth death reported, 29, 11*f*
Fireworks—law case, MAY 8, 5*a* ; 12, 5*e*
Munition factories :—
White Lund — Ministry of Munitions pays compensation to dependents of two youths killed, MAY 10, 7*d*
Rhymney, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Explosions, boiler :—
Wyndham (fatal), APRIL 27, 13*f*
Falls :—
Barrow (fatal), JUNE 12, 13*f*
Beachy Head, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Brotton (fatal), MAY 15, 11*f*
Chertsey (fatal), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Leicester-square (fatal), JUNE 4, 13*d*
Lewisham (fatal), MAY 3, 11*f*
Llanelly, APRIL 6, 7*f*
Nottingham (fatal), JUNE 12, 13*f*
Pontypridd (fatal), JUNE 14, 11*f*
St. Margaret's Bay (fatal), JUNE 24, 13*a*
Wallsend (fatal), JUNE 11, 13*f*
Firearms :—
Grandborough (fatal), APRIL 17, 11*f*
Nottingham (fatal), MAY 25, 7*f*
Port St. Mary (I. of M.) (fatal), MAY 4, 13*f*
Stewartstown (fatal), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Gas explosions :—
Barrow, MAY 24, 5*f*
Plumstead, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Gas shell fumes :—
Haddington, APRIL 8, 12*d*
Girder, fall of :—
Neath, Vale of, APRIL 6, 7*f*
Ladder, fall of :—
Forest Gate (fatal), JUNE 19, 13*f*
Lifts :—
Blackfriars-road — Pascall's confectionery works (fatal), APRIL 14, 9*c*
Masonry, fall of :—
Bermondsey, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Highbury — brick parapet collapses, JUNE 8, 11*f* ; (fatal), 9, 13*f*
Newcastle (fatal), MAY 22, 11*f*
St. Davids, JUNE 28, 11*d*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Motors : see under MOTORS
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Rock, fall of :—
Kirknewton (fatal), JUNE 2, 13*f*
Shooting :—
Banbury (fatal), JUNE 19, 13*b*
Blackwell (fatal), JUNE 24, 13*f*
Chicago (Miss K. Gordon), JUNE 28, 15*f*
Halstead (fatal), MAY 26, 9*d*
Hulton (fatal), JUNE 1, 13*c*
Knockholt (fatal), MAY 28, 9*c*
Westcliffe, MAY 10, 9*f*
Slag, molten :—
Camforth Iron Company (fatal), JUNE 29, 13*f*
Steam-roller :—
Framingham Earl (fatal), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Street :—
Shaftesbury-avenue (fatal), APRIL 24, 8*f*
Tramway :—
Alexandra Palace, APRIL 6, 7*b*
Devonport—collision with hearse, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Holloway-road, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Lorry, steam—collision with : particulars, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Wood Green, MAY 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Trees—fall of limb :—
Humbie (fatal), MAY 24, 5*f*
Vehicles :—
Lichfield (fatal), MAY 29, 11*f*
Water-main, burst :—
Merton, APRIL 14, 11*f*
ACCOUNTANTS :—
"Chartered accountant" — use of term : law case, JUNE 12, 5*a*
Corporations :—
Auditors of :—
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Middlebrook, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*d*
Parliament — observations, MAY 14, 10*d*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c*
ACCRINGTON :—
Education :—
Expenditure—statistics (Ed.S.) APRIL, 1, 177*c*
ACHISON-GRAY, Mr. James de B. — will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 8*d* ; 16, 10*c*
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*f*
Ministry of Agriculture—estimates, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Sinn Fein prisoner, APRIL 14, 8*c*
ACLAND, Capt. P. D. :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on *The Times* Cairo-Cape aeronautical expedition : commercial aviation (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a* ; published in pamphlet form, MAY 6, 8*e*
ACTON :—
Congregational Church Memorial Institute Fund—bazaar in aid : arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*e*
Incorporation—application for charter : to be considered by Privy Council Committee, MAY 19, 13*f*
ACTON, Lord—date of leaving Finland, MAY 6, 15*c* ; Parliament : question, 14, 9*e*
ACTON, Judge Edward—biographical ; appointed Justice of High Court, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; sworn in, 23, 5*c*

ACTON, Mlle. Roberta :—
"Passages d'Ame"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275c
ACTORS' Association :—
Parliament, representative in—Mr. Charles Palmer appointed, MAY 6, 14a
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 10b
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Children's Memorial Hostel—particulars, JUNE 2, 14b
Memorial pall : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ACTOR'S Orphanage :—
Cripplegate Theatre—performance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 28, 14c
Du Maurier, Mr. G. (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 12a (e.e.)
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
"Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 218d
on railway rates (sp. art., "Railway tariffs," T.S.) I. ("Position in other countries : pre-war practice abroad"), MAY 15, 223a ; II. ("Classification and control"), 22, 251b ; III. ("Exceptional rates"), 29, 279b
ADAIR, Capt. Allan—infant son : christening arrangements, MAY 11, 19b ; ceremony, 13,20d
ADAIR, Mrs. Allan—son born, APRIL 12, 17b
ADAIR, Adm. Charles H.—will, MAY 17, 17e
ADAIR, Mr. R. Shafto :—
on art exports (l.) MAY 3, 10c
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 3, 10a ; 4, 9d
Naval education (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
ADA Leigh Homes : see under PARIS
ADAM, Mrs. Adela M. — biographical : elected to Fellowship Cambridge University, MAY 13, 11d
"Arthur Innes Adam, 1894-1916. A record founded on his letters"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369a
on university education for women (l, Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326c
ADAM, Sir F. F. :—
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Mesopotamia, JUNE 23, 10f
ADAM, Mr. H. :—
at Memorial Hall, on meat supply, JUNE 22, 13a ; 29, 13d
ADAM, Mr. Patrick W. :—
"Interior Paintings"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 251b
ADAMES, Mrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5d
ADAMI, Prof. J. G. :—
Cambridge University—elected honorary Fellow of Christ's College, MAY 31, 16d ; elected honorary fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge University, JUNE 10, 18f
at Brussels Health Congress, on international classification of bacteria, MAY 24, 10c
at Liverpool University, on education —neglect (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309a
on universities and hospitals (l.), JUNE 8, 10c
on veterinary science (l.), JUNE 15, 12c
ADAMS, Mr. Frank P.—will, MAY 17, 17e
ADAMS, Mr. Henry :—
"Degradation of the Democratic Dogma, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a
ADAMS, Prof. J. :—
"Longer School Journeys"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263a
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas (Canada) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on energy wasted on strap-hanging in London Tubes and omnibuses, JUNE 5, 5e
ADAMSON Prof. John W. :—
"Guide to the History of Education, A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221a
ADAMSON, Mr. W.—health, MAY 1, 8f : inability to attend Parliament owing ill-health, 12, 16f
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 1, 11a
Self-determination, APRIL 1, 11a
ADCOCK, Sir Hugh—death, APRIL 17, 16b
ADDERLEY, Rev. James :—
at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, on influence of press, JUNE 30, 13c
ADDISCOMBE :—
St. Mary's parish—proposal to form new parish, APRIL 29, 18b
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—opens international building trades exhibition at Olympia, APRIL 12, 7c ; Sir John Ferguson gives dinner in honour. JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.) ; opens new garden village at Askern, 30, 13f
Birth-rate commission, National—report presented (s.), JUNE 26, 13d
Housing — receives deputation of London Labour Mayors, APRIL 24, 16e
Labour—conference with representatives of building trade operatives : verbatim report issued, APRIL 26, 11d
Northwood—house for sale, APRIL 19, 19e
University College, London—opens new buildings presented by Sir H. Bartlett for Department of Applied Statistics, JUNE 5, 16f
at Birmingham, on higher rents, APRIL 20, 11a
at Bishopsteignton, on housing : labour supply : new Government proposals, JUNE 28, 9d
at Carlton Hotel, on International Health Council, APRIL 16, 5b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing — inter-allied congress : progress of National scheme, JUNE 4, 11a
at Guildhall, on Housing Bonds, MAY 4, 18a
at Health Ministry, on birth-rate ; venereal disease ; medical evidence in Courts, JUNE 26, 13d
at Leamington, on Liberal Party ; housing : Ministerial policy, MAY 8, 10a
at Lloyd's, on housing bond scheme, JUNE 16, 21b
at Olympia, on housing-bond scheme, APRIL 12, 7c
at Parliamentary Housing Committee, on housing bonds, MAY 13, 16e ; luxury building, JUNE 10, 16e
at Southgate, on housing ; luxury building, APRIL 26, 11a
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition : fusion, MAY 12, 8a
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9b ; JUNE 26, 9d
Elections Regulations Bill, MAY 15, 9b

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Health Insurance Bill, MAY 15, 9c
Poor Law system, MAY 6, 10d
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8a ; 22, 9d ; e,f (l.e.)
Tuberculosis, APRIL 28, 13b
on housing — height of rooms (statement), JUNE 12, 10d
on Ministry of Health — litigation (l.), JUNE 23, 12c
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph :—
" Toasts, Rakes, and Cits "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 333b
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society : see HOME Missions of the Church of England and the Church in Wales
ADDLESHAW, Mr. Percy :—
" Last Verses " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286c
ADELAIDE, R.C. Archbp. of : see SPENCE, Mgr. Robert W.
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22b
ADELPHI Theatre, APRIL 22, 14a
ADEN :—
Protectorate :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9b
Sana, Imam of—claim to :—
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17d
Special article (" Aden : the gateway of the Red Sea : a romance of commerce," E.N.), MAY 25, 36c
ADIGE :—
Upper :—
Province—creation demanded, APRIL 24, 13e
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—
at Connaught Rooms, on insurance brokers, MAY 20, 11d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—full dress, JUNE 24, 10c
Divorce Commission — reports, APRIL, 15, 10e
Road taxation, APRIL 21, 10d
ADLER, Miss N. :—
on children's courts (l.), MAY 12, 12b
ADLERCRON, Capt. G. R. L. — memorial service : arrangements, MAY 22, 17b ; held, 27, 15c
ADLY Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—leaving for Paris to meet Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 15, 15b ; leaves, 17, 14e
ADNAN, Dr. (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Public Health in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15c ; sentenced to death, 15, 13e
ADOR, M. (Switzerland)—to preside at international financial conference at Brussels : reported, MAY 27, 11f
ADORNO, Marquis Cattaneo (Italy)—leaves for London to study housing problem, JUNE 10, 15f
ADRIANOPLE :—
Anti-Greek feeling :—
Jafer Tayar Pasha (statement), MAY 20, 13b
Future :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—discussed, APRIL 22, 18a (l.e.)
Greece, cession to :—
Peace Conference (San Remo) — decision, APRIL 22, 18a
Greek occupation—meeting of notables convened by Jafer Tayar Pasha : decide to resist, MAY 25, 9c
ADRIATIC :—
Shipping :—
Embargo on steamer traffic—removed, APRIL 7, 9f
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Regulation :—
Bill—provisions, JUNE 15, 12e ; in Lords : first reading, JUNE 9, 10c ; second reading, 25, 9b
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Construction :—
Progress :—
Fokker, M. (s.), APRIL 19, 12e
Design :—
Glazebrook, Sir R. (lect.), MAY 27, 7d
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Aeroplane design " T.S.), JUNE 26, 410b
Hunsaker, Cdr. T. C. (lect.), JUNE 23, 11a
Naval architecture :—
Hunsaker, Cdr. T. C. (lect.), JUNE 23, 11a
Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), JUNE 12, 12c
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JUNE 7, 8a
Development :—
Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), MAY 8, 18a
Government surplus :—
Sale to British Syndicate :—
Article (" The aircraft deal : some further details," T.S.), APRIL 3, 74b
Metal :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11b
National Laboratory—models tested, JUNE 23, 10f
Timber :—
Silver spruce—sales :—
Parliament question, APRIL 14, 11d
Wing area, reduced :—
Handley Page—reported successful tests, APRIL 12, 11d ; MAY 22, 16d ; Parliament : question, 19, 9c
Aeropleustic—meaning in Oxford English Dictionary :—
Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 335c
Africa :—
Cairo-Cape flight : see under Competitions and flights, below
Future :—
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15d
Airships :—
Commercial prospects :—
Leading article, APRIL 22, 17d
Construction :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9b
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), JUNE 29, 18f
N.S.7—flight to London : announcement, JUNE 28, 16c ; 30, 13c, 16c
R.38 :—
Sale :—
United States, to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9b
R.80 — construction : particulars, MAY 20, 14b ; JUNE 23, 10c
Services : see under Services, below
Argentina :—
British instructors—to begin course at Palermo, JUNE 24, 15f
Austria :—
Production :—
Allies—allowance, MAY 22, 13b
Belgium :—
Navigation—Convention voted by Chamber, MAY 1, 13f

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Bolivia :—
British aircraft—contemplated employment with British experts, MAY 28, 11*f*
British Empire :—
Air League—Mansion House meeting arranged, MAY 14, 13*f*; JUNE 8, 14*d*; held, 9, 11*b*; note (T.S.), 12, 329*d*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. G. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
The Times Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Empire Air League: its aims and ideals"), JUNE 5, 11*d*
Canada :—
Air Board—reorganization, APRIL 23, 15*f*; chairman: change, 23, 15*f*
Air Force :—
Organization—proposed, APRIL 5, 7*f*; particulars, 6, 10*c*; applications: statistics, 13, 13*f*
Commercial aviation :—
The Times Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Prospecting from the air: Canadian enterprise: 'unusable' machines used"), JUNE 3, 16*c*
Stations :—
Aerodromes—proposed establishment at North Saskatchewan, MAY 25, 9*f*; establishment at Alberta and Calgary: announcement, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Survey—use of aeroplanes suggested, MAY 28, 11*f*; ("art., "Aircraft surveys in Canada: Dominion's forward policy," T.S.), JUNE 19, 382*c*
Cardington Works—taken over by Air Ministry, APRIL 21, 16*e*
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Atbara—particulars, APRIL 5, 8*c*
Besse (fatal), APRIL 3, 9*f*
Bolland, Mlle., MAY 10, 11*f*
English Channel, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Farnborough—Tarrant triplane: law case, JUNE 10, 5*c*
Gordesco, Capt., and Lieut. Grassi (fatal), APRIL 15, 15*c*
Groves, Air Commodore P. M., and Flying-Officer C. O. Bird (fatal), MAY 29, 14*d*
Howell, Capt.—funeral at Melbourne, APRIL 23, 15*e* (l.e.)
Istres, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Kelso, MAY 25, 7*f*
Lindenthal (fatal), MAY 24, 10*a* (l.e.)
Madrid (fatal), APRIL 8, 9*f*
Peterborough (fatal), JUNE 25, 13*c*; inquest, 28, 13*c*
Ridley, Flight-Lieut. C. B., and Flying Officer J. W. de Pencier (fatal), MAY 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
Saragossa, APRIL 26, 13*f*; 27, 15*f*
Smith, Sir R. M., JUNE 17, 11*c*
Southwark Park—forced descent by pilot of Handley Page, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Spithead, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Taddeoli, M. (fatal), MAY 26, 12*b*; funeral, 25, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Vancouver (fatal), MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Venlo (Holland)—fatal, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Balloons :—
Boulevard Auguste-Blanqui, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Flying boat :—
Felixstowe (fatal)—four officers drowned; particulars, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Seaplanes :—
Bizerta, MAY 3, 13*f*
de Verneuil (fatal), APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
China :—
Trade routes—exploration; arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Commercial aviation :—
Airships :—
Maitland, Air Commodore E. M. (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*a*; JUNE 29, 18*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*a*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*c*
Murchison, Mr. C. K. (lect.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Page, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*e*
Position finding :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (sp. arts., "A year's commercial flying"): I. ("The Paris mail: air speed and delays on land"), APRIL 19, 7*b*; II. ("Finance: aeroplane travel by night"), 21, 21*a*; III. ("Business uses of an air express: obsolete war figures"), 24, 9*f*
Transport :—
Cost :—
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
Communication :—
Aerial lines of :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. L. (lect.), MAY 7, 11*d*
Wireless telegraphy, by :—
Transmitters, automatic—particulars, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Wireless telephony, by :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—experimental flight, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Compasses :—
Royal Society—exhibits at conversazione, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Adelaide-Melbourne :—
Smith, Capt. Sir R. M.—performance, APRIL 6, 9*e*
Albert, King—flies to England, MAY 10, 12*b*; return by aeroplane, 13, 16*b*
Atlantic :—
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
Brown, Sir A. W.—narrative completed: instalments to be published in *Air Force Record*, JUNE 9, 15*f* (l.e.)
Barcelona :—
Aviation week—arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Berne — meeting abandoned, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Bolivia :—
"Take-off" at 13,000 ft. (T.S.), JUNE 12, 340*c*
Cairo-Cape :—
The Times exploration mission —members entertained at Printing House-square, MAY 8, 17*f*; film of flight shown, 18*a*
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
Article ("*The Times* flight: airmen's return: story of a great adventure"), APRIL 13, 15*e*
Bannerman-Phillips, Maj. H (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 9*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 15*d*; MAY 8, 17*c*
Machine—silver model presented to members of party, MAY 8, 17*f*; makers, 10, 9*c*
Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (s.), MAY 8, 17*f*; (lect.), JUNE 2, 11*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 17*f*
Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), MAY 8, 18*a*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (tel.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Van Ryneveld, Col., and Maj., Brand: see London-Cairo Cape, below
Cape Town University—Rugby football team fly to match, MAY 4, 15*f*
Derby race meeting—spectators return home by aeroplane, JUNE 3, 16*b*
England-Australia :—
Hinckler, Mr. B. — leaves Croydon, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Mathews, Capt.—resumes flight to Bangkok, APRIL 7, 9*f*; at Singapore, 12, 13*f*; 13, 13*c*; at Java, 14, 13*f* (l.e.); crashes near Singga Radja, 19, 12*b*; destruction of aeroplane reported, 20, 13*e*; accident: particulars, 23, 15*f*; travels to Sydney by steamer, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Parer and McIntosh, Lieuts.—leave Calcutta, APRIL 5, 7*f*; at Rangoon, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); leave Rangoon, 6, 9*e*; crash at Moulmein, 7, 9*f*; resume flight, MAY 31, 14*b*; crash, JUNE 13, 15*f*; at Calcutta, 21, 13*f*
Europe—circuit :—
Roget, Lieut.—proposed flight, MAY 12, 15*f*; JUNE 1, 15*d* flight: progress, 11, 15*c*; 26, 15*f*
Flaudin, M.—flies from France to England, MAY 14, 15*b*
Furious—aeroplane ascends from and alights on deck :—
Dunning, Squadron-Cdr. E. H. —performance of feat in 1917, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Government prizes competition—rules: particulars, APRIL 20, 19*b*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Grand Prix de Paris—British sportsmen to fly to meeting, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Hudson, Mr.—performance, APRIL 27, 15*f*
London-Cairo-Cape :—
Van Ryneveld, Col., and Maj. Brand—arrival in England, APRIL 27, 18*c*; Col. Van Ryneveld (statement), 27, 18*c*; (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*; Maj. Brand (s.), 6, 18*b*; entertained by Imperial Air Fleet Committee: Prince Albert attends, 6, 18*b*; knighted, 15, 14*e*; entertained by Anglo-African Community in London, 19, 18*b*
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Blankenberg, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 19, 18*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (s), MAY 19, 18*b* (l.e.)
Phillipps, Sir Owen (s.), MAY 19, 18*b* (l.e.)
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
London-Copenhagen :—
McMullen, Lieut.—accomplishment, MAY 10, 13*c*
London-Paris :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—experimental flight, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Man-driven :—
Peugeot, Messrs.—offer prize for flight: particulars, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Mediterranean :—
French airman arrives at Sardinia, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Lecointe, Sadi, and Coli—performance, JUNE 23, 16*f*
Peking-Tientsin — Handley-Page machine's performance, May 10, 11*f*
Prague-London :—
McMullin, Lieut. C. R. — achievement, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Purachatra, Gen. Prince—flies at Cricklewood, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Records: see under Records, below
Rome-Tokyo :—
Ferrarin, Lieut.—accident at Rangoon, APRIL 6, 9*e*; leaves for Bangkok, 17, 11*f*; at Canton, 27, 15*f*; at Shanghai, MAY 4, 15*b*; at Tsingtau, 11, 15*f*; at Peking, 20, 13*f*; at Kowpantze, 25, 10*e*; in Korea, 26, 12*f*; at Taikyu, 31, 13*f*; at Osaka, JUNE 1, 16*c*; at Tokyo; 1, 16*c* (l.e.); 2, 15*c*; received by Empress of Japan 7, 11*f*
Baluchis, capture by—dancing incident, MAY 4, 15*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Rome-Tokyo (continued) :—
Gordesco, Capt., and Lieut. Grassi—squadron splits up, APRIL 6, 9*e*; at Baghdad, 10, 11*f*; 13, 13*f*; killed in crash at Bushire, 15, 15*c*
Masiero, Capt. — at Hanoi, APRIL 20, 13*f*; at Canton, 24, 13*e*; at Taikyu, MAY 31, 13*f*; at Osaka, JUNE 1, 16*c*; at Tokyo 1, 16*c* (l.e.); 2, 15*c*; received by Empress of Japan, 7, 11*f*
Ranza, Capt., and Lieut. Marzari—shot down by Arabs at Aleppo, APRIL 13, 13*f*; 14, 13*f* (l.e.); at Baghdad, 17, 13*f*; 24, 13*f*; 27, 15*f*; MAY 10, 11*f*; crashes at Calcutta, 15, 13*b*
Smith, Capt. L.—altitude flight, MAY 12, 15*f*
United States :—
Inter-Collegiate Aerial Race Meeting—held, MAY 8, 17*e*; 10, 11*b*
Villacoublay-Timbuctoo :—
Laperène, Gen.—death : Lieut. Pruvost : account, APRIL 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f*; Sgt. Bernard (statement), MAY 25, 10*b*
Lessons :—
Vuillemin, Maj. (statement), APRIL 29, 15*e* (l.e.); (T.S.), MAY 1, 186*c*
Villacoublay - Timbuctoo Dakar :—
Vuillemin, Maj. — completes flight, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Villacoublay-Warsaw :—
Roget, Lieut.—starts, JUNE 10, 15*f*; arrives at Warsaw, 12, 15*f*
Washington-Ottawa :—
Hartney, Col. H. E., and Capt. Douglas — achievement, APRIL 19, 12*c*
World Derby—entries, APRIL 23, 15*e*; rules, 26, 14*f*; plans, MAY 17, 16*c*; passengers : announcement, 20, 18*a* (l.e.)
Airship :—
NS7—flight over London announced, JUNE 28, 16*c*
R.33—leaves Howden for Lympne, MAY 21, 16*b* (l.e.); flight : particulars, 22, 14*e*
R.38 — Trans - Atlantic flight : American officers leave for England on transport, APRIL 1, 15*d* (l.e)
Rome-Buenos Aires :—
B.34—trial flight, MAY 26, 13*f*
Balloons :—
Gordon Bennett Cup :—
Aviation week—plans drawn up by M. Soreau, APRIL 3, 9*f*; fixtures arranged, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); entries, 9, 9*f*
England to India :—
Daily Express :—
Blackburn Aeroplane Company —entry, APRIL 29, 19*d*
France—prizes for competition : particulars, MAY 10, 11*b*
Seaplane :—
Miami - Hudson River — United States Naval Machine accomplishes flight, MAY 3, 13*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Seaplane (continued) :—
Monaco week—begun, APRIL 26, 19*c*; Grand Prix de Monaco : decided 26, 13*f*; 19*c*; MAY 4, 7*d*; correction, 7, 6*a*
Article (" Lessons from Monaco seaplane meeting : Great Britain unrepresented "), MAY 7, 18*a*
Naples-Stockholm :—
Italian squadron—leaves Naples, MAY 15, 13*c*
Convention, International :—
Hazeltine, Prof. H. D. (p.), JUNE 1, 5*a*
International Law Association — conference discusses, JUNE 1, 5*a*
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*d*
Richards, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 1, 5*a*
Text, final—issued : amendments, MAY 5, 11*b*
Denmark :—
Lighthouses and lightships — ordered to report aircraft seen, MAY 11, 15*f*
Distress signals :—
Admiralty — announcement, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Engineers :—
Examinations :—
Air Ministry — announcements, APRIL 23, 13*c*; JUNE 30, 13*b*
Engines :—
Climate, effect of :—
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*c*
Glazebrook, Sir R. (lect.), MAY 27, 7*d*
Reliability :—
Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (s.), MAY 8, 18*a*
Special article (" Aero engine design : results of recent research," E.S.), JUNE 18, 193*a*
Exhibitions :—
International Aero—at Olympia : arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*c*; MAY 26, 7*d*; JUNE 8, 12*b*; 19, 13*f*
Air Ministry—exhibits, JUNE 19, 13*c*
George V., King—becomes patron, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Royal Aeronautical Society—becomes patron, APRIL 12, 18*b*
San Francisco — opened (T.S.), May 29, 294*c*
Stockholm—held, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Aviation finance : significance of recent events," T.S.), APRIL 10, 98*b*
Fire prevention —
Glazebrook, Sir R. (let.), MAY 27, 7*d*
Flying-boats —
United States — largest civilian - owned machine makes first flight, JUNE 24, 15*f*
France —
Military Museum aeronautical section — exhibits : particulars, MAY 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Services —
National interests—safeguarding of : Bill introduced, JUNE 11, 16*d*
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Lyons (Bron)—wind " sleeves " installed : Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Paris—new : proposal, APRIL 1, 15*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Germany :—
Aeroplanes :—
Berlin—factory : establishment proposed, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Air Force—disbanded, MAY 12, 16*c* (and *b*, l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 17*f*
Peace Treaty terms :—
Aerodromes — destruction by Entente Commission : *Taglich Rundschau* (art. quoted), MAY 8, 17*e*
Aeroplanes, surrender of :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 9*d*, 18*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; JUNE 16, 10*a*
Air Ministry—announcement, MAY 31, 9*d*
Destruction of material :—
Labour for—decision of Ambassadors' Conference, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Zeppelins, surrender of :—
L.71 : —
Article (" *L*.71's flight to surrender : coming voyage to England : Zeppelins of latest model "), JUNE 2, 16*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 14*b*
Thefts of material, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Gliders :—
Lillienthal—presented to Science Museum, South Kensington, MAY 11, 11*d*
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Expenditure :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Civil aviation :—
Committee, Advisory :—
Report—issued : summary, APRIL 20, 19*a* ; JUNE 26, 17*f*
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Subsidy for civil flying : forecast of Weir Report : weight and speed basis "), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Page, Mr. H. (int.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 17*e*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. —report, JUNE 26, 17*f*
Future :—
Page, Mr. F. H.—article (" Future of British aviation : the public's part," T.S.), MAY 29, 294*b*
Landings—at Royal Air Force aerodromes : see under Great Britain—Stations — Aerodromes, below
Packages, dropping of :—
Air Navigation Act—amendment : particulars, APRIL 3, 10*d*
Progress :—
Page, Mr. F. H.—article (" Progress of civil flying : teachings of experience," T.S.), APRIL 17, 116*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Civil aviation (continued) :—
Regulations :—
Contravention — prosecutions, APRIL 3, 10*d* ; JUNE 11, 13*c*
Subsidy, Government :—
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Subsidy for civil flying : forecast of Weir Report : weight and speed basis "), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Murchison, M. C. K. (lect.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Development :—
Northcliffe Press—work : chairman of Great Northern Aerial Syndicate (statement), APRIL 1, 13*d*
Industry :—
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
Navigation :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 10, 14*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 9*a* ; second reading, 12, 9*b* ; in Committee and reported, JUNE 10, 9*a* ; report of amendments received, 23, 9*b* ; third reading, 25, 9*b*
Glenarthur, Lord, (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), MAY 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 10, 9*a*
Montagu, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Pioneers :—
Dinner to first 100—arrangements, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Retrogression :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Stations :—
Aerodromes—list : amendments, APRIL 7, 7*f* ; MAY 3, 11*f* ; JUNE 16, 13*d*
Brooklands — deleted from official retention list, MAY 3, 11*f*
Cranwell (Sleaford)—fire : aeroplanes destroyed, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Dombristle — identification arrangements, MAY 6, 13*b*
Eastleigh—for disposal, APRIL 8, 19*e*
Farnborough—closed for review day, MAY 20, 11*f* ; 18*a* (l.e.)
Liverpool—opened, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Royal Air Force—landing of civilian pilots at : Air Ministry notice issued, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Southampton—official waste report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
South coast :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Waddon—aerial lighthouse installed, APRIL 15, 13*f* ; licence to sell drink granted, MAY 4, 13*d*
Article (" The magic-carpet : a day at the air terminus : more State encouragement needed "), MAY 10, 9*b*
Supremacy :—
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
India :—
Aeroplanes—presented by Air Ministry : arrival expected, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Importation, free — Bombay Chamber of Commerce : attitude (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Lighthouses :—
Lille—signals : Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 23, 13*d* (l.e.) ; removed, 22, 13*f*
Lyons (Bron) Aerodrome—installed, JUNE 2, 15*f*
St. Inglevest—installation, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Waddon Aerodrome — installed, APRIL 15, 13*f*
" Looping the loop " :—
Fronval—creates record, MAY 28, 12*b*
Mail services :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*a*
Brazil :—
Handley Page Aircraft Company —secure contract, JUNE 25, 15*f*
China :—
Peking-Tientsin — inaugurated, JUNE 24, 15*e*
Croydon Police Court—defendant sends message of excuse by, APRIL 28, 25*e*
England-Netherlands — Dutch Postmaster-General invites applications, APRIL 3, 9*f*; Postmaster-General's invitation for tenders : conditions, 20, 19*a* ; Messrs. Handley Page, Ltd. (statement), 21, 21*c* ; Messrs. Instone, Ltd. (statement), 21, 21*c* ; started, MAY 18, 14*c* ; JUNE 3, 15*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 18*a* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Subsidy for civil flying : forecast of Weir Report : weight and speed basis."), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Page, Mr. F. H. — article (" New air mail policy : changing official attitude," T.S.), MAY 8, 214*b*
Post Office contracts :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*c*
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Mails by air : important decisions impending," T.S.), JUNE 5, 322*b*
Indo-China — organization : particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
London-Paris—suspension for day, MAY 1, 14*e*
Article (" The magic-carpet : a day at the air terminus : more State encouragement needed "), MAY 10, 9*b*
Murchison, Mr. C. K. (lect.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (sp. arts. " A year's commercial flying ") I. (" The Paris mail : air speed and delays on land"), APRIL 19, 7*b* ; II. (" Finance : aeroplane travel by night."), 21, 21a ; III. (" Business uses of an air express: obsolete war figures"), 24, 9*f* ; (statement), JUNE 26, 18*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services :—
London-Paris (continued) :—
Service, new — Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 11, 13*c* ; discussed, 12, 13*d*
Vergoyer — pilot falls into sea near : mails and aeroplane lost. APRIL 30, 11*f*
Whit-Monday — suspension for, announced, MAY 20, 18*a* (l.e.) :
New York-San Francisco :—
Bill — signed by President, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Praeger, Mr. O. (int.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
Paris-Athens — delay (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Spain :—
Frejus-Toulouse-Rabat — inaugurated, APRIL 3, 9*a*
United States—second anniversary : celebrated (T.S.), JUNE 19, 382*c* ; note (T.S.), 361*b*
American Aerial Transport Corporation — mail express line to be started, MAY 18, 13*f*
Jordon, Col. J. A. (statement), JUNE 1, 16*c*
Omaha (Nebraska) — base depôt : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Statistics for first year of operation, MAY 22, 13*f*
The Times aeronautical correspondent's article (" Where civil flying pays : air post's success in America."), JUNE 15, 17*e*
Navigation :—
Convention : see Convention, International, above
Dobson, Mr. G. M. B. (lect.), MAY 11, 21*c*
Forecasts :—
The Times (1859) (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 16*d*
Netherlands :—
Schipol Aerodrome — selected for Customs authorities, MAY 15, 13*f*
Stations :—
Aerodromes — available for civil aviation : announcement, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Parachute descents :—
Wilson, Lieut. J. — feat, JUNE 10, 15*c* (l.e.)
Pilots :—
Casale, Lieut. — test of endurance : particulars, JUNE 15, 16*e*
German — application to Handley Page, Ltd., for post, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Pipe, dropped — damage caused : Moot held at Gray's Inn Hall to discuss, JUNE 15, 13*e* (l.e.)
Propellers :—
Air screw — particulars, MAY 1, 11*e*
Radio-telephony :—
Air Ministry — announcement, JUNE 4, 13*d* (l.e.)),
Records :—
Altitude :—
Australian — created by Capt. Cole at Point Cook, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Weddington, Lieut. — achievement, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Endurance :—
Bossoutrot and Bernard — attempt to break, JUNE 4, 16*d* ; achievement, 5, 13*e* (and 13*d*, l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—
Records (continued) :—
Speed — by Lieut. Weiss (447 miles an hour), MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
Roget, Lieut. H. — achievement, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Research :—
Altitude — pilot-balloon experiment, JUNE 10, 18*a* (l.e.)
Committee — appointed, MAY 5, 11*b*; terms of reference, 27, 7*d*
Glazebrook, Sir R. (lect.), MAY 27, 7*d*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*b*
Departments — responsibilities defined, MAY 5, 11*b*
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*c*
Routes :—
Airship :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
British Empire :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. L. (lect.), MAY 7, 11*d*
Sykes, Gen, Sir F. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Pacific — Amazon :—
Dyott, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c* (l.e.)
Rumania :—
Aeroplanes — presented by French Government: held up at Brescia by railwaymen, MAY 20, 14*b*
Safety :—
Blériot Safety Cup — offered by M. Blériot, MAY 10, 11*b*; announcement, 25, 9*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 11*b*
Parachutes, use of :—
Lees, Maj. T. O. (l.), MAY 4, 10*d*; 8, 12*b*
The Times Aeronautical Correspondent's article ("Safety of flying: same striking figures."), MAY 31, 9*d*
Seaplanes :—
Plymouth Harbour — Air Ministry instructions for manœuvring space, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Ports, entering — classed as ships, MAY 31, 13*f*; JUNE 8, 11*d*
Services — note (T.S.), MAY 15, 221*b*
Aeroplane :—
Germany and Sweden, between—passenger service to be inaugurated, MAY 17, 13*f*
Airship :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 12*c*
New York - London - Berlin — order for airship placed with Zeppelin Yard, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Animals, conveyance of—particulars, APRIL 22, 14*b*
Bordeaux - Genoa — second stage opened, JUNE 18, 15*f*
British Columbia :—
Plans — Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 8, 196*d*; note (T.S.), 193*d*
Brussels-Paris :—
National Syndicate for Study of Aerial Transports—proposition, APRIL 20, 13*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Business men, facilities for :—
Harper, Mr. H.—articles ("Business men who fly: some recent examples," T.S.), MAY 15, 242*b*; ("Airway traffic: increasing use by business men," T.S.), JUNE 19, 382*b*
Croydon-Amsterdam :—
Inauguration — announcement, MAY 13, 16*b*; Lord Mayor of London and Burgomaster of Amsterdam exchange correspondence, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Honduras — between Tegucigalpa and north coast: to be inaugurated (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
India :—
Page, Mr. F. H.—article ("Commercial flying in India; the air centre of Asia," T.S.), JUNE 12, 340*b*
La Chaux-de-Fonds (Switzerland)-Paris—to be started as means of transporting watches, JUNE 19, 16*f*
Lansdown Races, to — announcement, MAY 13, 13*f*
London-Paris :—
Abbeville—forced descent at, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Airco—reports, APRIL 21, 13*f*; 28, 13*b*; MAY 6, 13*d*; 8, 17*e*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 10*c*; JUNE 8, 18*f*; 11, 13*e*; 26, 13*f*
Rates—reduction: announcement, JUNE 11, 13*e*
Handley Page—reports, APRIL 3, 12*b*; MAY 5, 13*f*
Pheasants' eggs—carried, JUNE 10, 13*f*
St. Inglevert aerodrome—conversion to Customs uses: negotiations, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (statement), JUNE 26, 18*a*
London-Paris-Brussels :—
Handley-Page, Ltd.—announcement, JUNE 10, 16*e*
Long-distance :—
Airship—use for :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Mauritius :—
Company financed by Mauritian traders (T.S.), JUNE 26, 410*c*
Night :—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (sp. arts. "A year's commercial flying"): II. ("Finance: aeroplane travel by night"), APRIL 21, 21*a*
Norway :—
Toensberg - Christiania — to be opened, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Paris-Athens—particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Paris-Dijon-Bourg — to be opened, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Progress :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Airway progress: coming additions and accelerations," T.S.), MAY 1, 186*b*
Sahara :—
Vuillemin, Maj. (statement), APRIL 29, 15*e* (l.e.)
Stockholm - Helsingfors — commenced, MAY 7, 13*f*
Stockholm - Reval — to be inaugurated (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Toulouse - Casablanca — in operation, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Transatlantic :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Transatlantic airships : reasons for delay," T.S.), APRIL 24, 158*b* : note (T.S.), 137*c*
United States :—
Article (" Civil flying in the United States : new era beginning," T.S.), MAY 22, 270*b* ; note (T.S.), 249*a*
Los Angeles-Santa Barbara — horse carried by aeroplane, APRIL 10, 14*b*
West Indies — scheme, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Jamaica Imperial Association—statement (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*c*
Routes, projected—Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*d*
Robertson, Mr. F. A. de V.——article (" Aviation in the West Indies : coming developments," T.S.), MAY 22, 270*c*
Yorkshire-Holland — proposed dye aeroplane service (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Zeppelin Company—negotiations with Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Special article (" In the upper air : flying over a cloud carpet "), MAY 27, 15*e*
Stores :—
Surplus :—
Conversion—to other uses :—
Page, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*
Disposal :—
Aircraft Disposal Company—inspection of part of stores at Waddon by visitors, APRIL 24, 9*e*
Switzerland :—
Regulations—Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 10, 10*a* ; 14, 11*b*
United States :—
Aeroplanes :—
" Dumping " :—
Bill—amendment rejected, MAY 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Ways and Means Committee —investigate, MAY 31, 14*e*
Curtiss, Mr. G. H. (statement), MAY 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Mitchell, Brig.-Gen. (evid.), MAY 31, 14*e*
Civil aviation :—
The Times aeronautical correspondents' article (" Where civil flying pays : air post's success in America "), JUNE 15, 17*e*
Commercial aviation :—
Bermuda—prohibition : alleged instigation in England ; Mr. C. F. Redding (evid.), MAY 31, 14*e*
Great Britain—cooperation :—
Sands, Cdr. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Naval purposes :—
Finance—Vote : increased, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Pan-American Congress—held, MAY 22, 13*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
War, future :—
Airship service, reserve :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Belgian forecast :—
The Times Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Moving armies by air : the big aeroplane in future warfare : a Belgian forecast "), JUNE 17, 12*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*c*
Reserve, potential—maintenance :—
Sykes, Gen. Sir F. H. (s.) JUNE 29, 18*f*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
War, The Great :—
Achievements :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. L. (lect.), MAY 7, 11*d*
Wedding party—travel by aeroplane, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Wilbur Wright lecture—arrangements, MAY 22, 11*b* ; JUNE 1, 11*d* ; 8, 18*e*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah) — progressive policy, MAY 7, 14*e*
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS —Caliphate
on Russia—relations announcement, JUNE 22, 15*e*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
India, invasion of :—
Monro, Gen. Sir C. C.—dispatch : correction, MAY 15, 13*f*
Persia, relations with :—
Afghan envoy arrives on outskirts of Teheran, APRIL 26, 13*e* ; presents letter from Ameer to Crown Prince, MAY 7, 14*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
AFRICA :—
Article (" An African Arcadia : land of sharp contrasts "), APRIL 20, 13*c*
Labour :—
Railways :—
Beira-Rhodesia railway—strike : ends, APRIL 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mammalian fauna :—
Johnston, Sir H. H. (add.), APRIL 29, 18*e* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Beira - Zambesi Railway—progress, (T.S.), May 8, 201*a*
Tropical :—
Development :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*c*
AFRICA, British West :—
Coinage—new : attitude of native traders (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
AFRICA, Central :—
Mackie ethnological expedition—progress, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Article (" An African Arcadia : land of sharp contrasts "), APRIL 20, 13*c*
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l.), APRIL 6, 9*f*
AFRICA, East :—
Agriculture:—
Special article (" British East Africa : agriculture," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*d*
Asiatics :—
Indian :—
Rights, political and civil—resolution passed by British Committee of Indian National Congress, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; deputations to Lord Milner and to Mr. Montagu, 20, 13*f*

AFRICA, East :—
Asiat cs :—
Indian :—
Rights, political and civil (continued) :—
Jeevanjee, Mr. A. M. (s.), JUNE 30, 15*b*
Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 15*b*
Dogs :—
Importation—regulations modified, MAY 6, 13*b*
Executive Council—unofficial members appointed, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 21*d*; (T.S.), 8, 195*b*
Board—appointed : names, MAY 14, 21*d*
Policy of Colonial Office—(F.N.), MAY 12, 21*b*
Silver :—
New :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
Stabilization :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*c*
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 19, 15*b*
Fires :—
Insurance—floatation of company considered (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Flax :—
Cultivation :—
Seeds, inferior—particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Indians : see under Asiatics, above
Great Britain and Belgium :—
Agreement—terms, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Labour :—
Natives :—
Memorandum, Government :—
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 8, 15*b*
Missionary societies—opposition, JUNE 29, 10*d*
Oldham, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 10*d*
Land :—
Tax :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 19, 15*b*
Land settlement :—
Service men and women, ex—farms allotted : Col. Amery (statement), APRIL 24, 11*f*
Law :—
Chief Justice—appointed, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Legislative Council :—
Meeting—held, MAY 19, 15*b*
Members—appointed : names, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Minerals :—
Article ("British East Africa : minerals," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*d*
Missions :—
Wesleyans—South African delegation to visit, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Products :—
Market—conditions :—
National Bank of South Africa—fortnightly report (T.S.), APRIL 17, 102*c*; MAY 1, 166*c*; 15, 226*c*; 29, 290*d*; JUNE 12, 331*b*
AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Railways :—
Improvement — expenditure sanctioned (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Special article ("British East Africa : necessity of better communications ; future of the settler," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*d*
Trade :—
Export :—
Taxes :—
Nyasaland Chamber of Agriculture and Commerce—send telegram to Imperial Government, MAY 19, 15*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Weather—rainfall (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
AFRICA, French Equatorial :—
Governor-General—appointed, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
AFRICA, French North :—
Agriculture :—
Implements—demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Land :—
Cultivation—particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
AFRICA, French West :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper—new : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
AFRICA, North :—
Special articles ("North Africa today") : V. ("Bright future of Morocco : economic resources"), APRIL 5, 7*a*; VI. ("Algeria : broad policies"), 9, 9*a*; VII. ("Tunisia : peace and prosperity"), 17, 13*a*
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Economic resources :—
Solomon, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—article ("Portuguese East Africa : economic resources," T.S.), JUNE 5, 309*b*
AFRICA, South :—
Advertising :—
Committee, special—progress of work (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Africa, South West, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers :—
Exports—restrictions, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Machinery and implements demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*; manufacturers' opportunities : discussed (T.S.), 17, 118*d*
Special article ("Agriculture : the future of South Africa : a fine ranching country," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*c*
Tractors — imports : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Asiatics :—
Petition from Transvaal—presented to Parliament, MAY 20, 13*d*
Banking :—
Deposits — accumulation : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Building—cost of material holding up work (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*c*
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
Egan, Mr. W. G.—statement (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Ward, Mr. P. W.—visit to Canada in connexion (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Cattle :—
Shows :—
Bulawayo—held, JUNE 15, 13*a*; 19, 13*b*
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Cement—demand (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Imports—statistics : 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Clothing :—
Labour and machinery—imported by Cape Town firm ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Shortage—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Exports—restrictions, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Scandinavia, to (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*a*
Trade :—
Watt, Sir T.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 348*b*
Colours :—
Manufacture—plant required by chemical company (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Diamonds :—
Export duties—yield, MAY 6, 15*f*
Output—statistics for 1919, MAY 20, 13*f*
Education :—
Universities :—
Article ("South Africa," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259*b*
English settlers, first (1820) :—
Centenary—celebration : arrangements, MAY 21, 15*f*
Exhibitions (Royal Albert Hall) : held, APRIL 6, 8*c*; (Darlington) : arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Finance :—
Budget—prospects, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.) ; presented, 3, 13*b*
Burton, Mr. (statement), MAY 3, 13*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*a*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), 5, 306*a*
Exchange :—
Bank balances in London—use : proposed, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Rates—changes, APRIL 5, 15*a*; 10, 16*d*; 30, 21*c*; JUNE 19, 20*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a*
Flag :—
De Wet, Gen. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Food :—
Exports—restrictions, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 28, 15*d*
Speculation—Bill : second reading passed, MAY 22, 16*a*
Foreign relations :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
Furniture trade—factories working at high pressure (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Glass and crockery—shortage of supplies (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Governor-General — appointed, JUNE 23, 17*e*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 25, 15*c* (l.e.)
Grain :—
Duties—suspension :—
Bill—adopted by House of Assembly, APRIL 26, 13*d*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*c*

AFRICA, South :—
Grain (continued) :—
Elevators — erection : proposed, MAY 22, 18*d*; schemes (T.S.), JUNE 12, 348*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations — Africa, South
Hardware :—
Imports—from United Kingdom ; increasing (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
High Commissioner—appointed, JUNE 24, 16*a* (l.e.)
History :—
Special article ("South Africa : British pioneers : centenary of a great experiment : the landing at Algoa Bay," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*a*
Independence :—
De Wet, Gen. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Van Hees, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Iron :—
Galvanized—shortage (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Iron and steel :—
Company, new—formed : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Imports from Canada (T.S.), MAY 1, 195*b*
Irrigation :—
Schwarz, Prof. E. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*c*
Tanks, tubs, and water carts—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Jam—labelled as Australian : instance (T.S.) APRIL 10, 83*b*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex- :—
Royal Colonial Institute Block :—
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 30, 5*f*
Living, cost of :—
Statistics :—
Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*c*
Machinery—demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Mining :—
Low-grade mines :—
Commission—final report : issued, MAY 31, 21*b*
Machinery—increase of cost ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Ministry (Coalition)—proposed, APRIL 8, 9*e*; correspondence published, 9, 9*f*
Ministry (Smuts) — reconstructed, APRIL 17, 13*d*; vote of confidence proposed, 28, 15*e*; carried, MAY 1, 13*c*; (l.e.) ; no confidence motion beaten by two votes, JUNE 28, 15*d*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 28, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 15*f*
Motors :—
Imports—statistics for three months (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Native affairs :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 25, 9*e*; second reading, 28, 11*e*; discussed, 31, 13*e*; passed, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Feetham, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 11*e*
Van Hees, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Legislation, future—natives to make views known in connexion, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Oil and colour trade :—
Turpentine — hampered through scarcity (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Oranges :—
Boxes—timber ; scarcity (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Ostriches :—
Farming :—
Duerden, Prof. (lect.), MAY 29, 11*c*
Paper :—
Shortage—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Parliament :—
Senate :—
Appointment, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Reform—proposals, MAY 22, 13*d*
Phthisis, miners' :—
Johannesburg Chamber of Mines (statement), MAY 26, 19*b*
Political situation, APRIL 8, 9*c* ; 28, 15*e*
The Times Cape Town correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 7*b* ; 28, 15*e*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Increased—*Standard Bank Review* (art. quoted), MAY 8, 20*d*
Products :—
Exhibition (Darlington) : see under Exhibitions, above
London, shipment to (T.S.), MAY 22, 254*d*
Market—conditions :—
National Bank of South Africa—fortnightly report (T.S.), APRIL 17, 106*c* ; MAY 1, 166*c* ; 15, 226*c* ; 29, 290*d* ; JUNE 12, 331*b*
Railways :—
Japanese commission studying system (T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*a*
Rates :—
Surcharge on certain goods — increased, MAY 14, 21*f* (e.c.)
Rolling stock—requirements (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Imports—increase (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Railways and Harbours, Minister of—financial statement : Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 19, 366*c*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement: see under Land settlement, above
Sheep :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Status :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*d* ; South African Press comments, APRIL 5, 7*b*
Sugar industry :—
Bill—being promoted to organize (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JUNE 26, 413*b*
Article ("South African tariff : incidence of duties," T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*c*
Trade :—
Expansion—note (T.S.), MAY 29, 277*d*
Imports :—
United Kingdom, from — increase (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—values : Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 22, 254*a*
Industries :—
Expansion :—
Labour, European—increase urged (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*

AFRICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profiteering :—
Bill — amendments ; political crisis, APRIL 28, 15*e* ; 30, 13*e* (l.e.) ; second reading passed; Labour Party's attitude, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
Boydell, Mr. (s.), MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 30, 13*c* (l.e.)
Standard Bank of South Africa—reports, APRIL 7, 17*f* (T.S.), 10, 86*c* ; MAY 4, 21*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 198*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 21*d* ; 5, 19*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 333*b*
Treaty of Peace and South-West Africa Mandate Acts :—
Extension—motion : adopted, JUNE 21, 13*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 19, 15*c*
Union :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 15*f*
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Wheat :—
Production :—
Report—issued by Department of Agriculture (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Shortage :—
Burton, Mr. (statement), MAY 6, 16*f*
Supplies :—
Cost of Living Commission—report (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*c*
Woman suffrage :—
House of Assembly — resolution adopted, MAY 5, 15*c*

AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration :—
Report—for 1919 : issued, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Cattle industry—prospects : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Ovamboland :—
Boundaries—commission appointed ; constitution, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*

AFRICA, West :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Silver coins—shortage (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Palm kernels :—
Export :—
Duty :—
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 9*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 9*c*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 9*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*c*
Sugar :—
Prices—increase (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*

AFRICAN and Australian Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : authorized, APRIL 1, 22*f*

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd. :—
British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—fusion : negotiations (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15*a* ; MAY 17, 21*a*
Dividend, JUNE 19, 23*c* ; 28, 23*c*
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
Shares, bonus—issue : announced, JUNE 28, 22*f*

AFRICAN Banking Corporation, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 9, 15*f*; 24, 18*f*; JUNE 22, 21*f*
Dividend, MAY 14, 22*b*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 20, 20*b*
Report, APRIL 9, 16*b*
AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*c*
Shares—issue : over-subscribed, JUNE 19, 20*f*
AFRICAN Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*c* given, 29, 18*e* (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 24, 5*d*; JUNE 25, 14*b*; held, 30, 13*c*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 26*a*
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*a*
African Year Book and Guide, 1920, *The South and East*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
AFTAB Ahmad Khan, Sahibzada (India)—resumes work as member of Secretary of State's Council, MAY 19, 19*b*
AFTER Dinner Club :—
Conversazione—held, JUNE 30, 19*c*
AGAR, Mr. C. T. :—
on tennis—All-Comers' Singles final (l.), MAY 4, 7*d*
AGAR, Mr. Francis—elected Master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 28, 13*f*
AGLEN, Sir Francis—health ; leaves Peking for London, MAY 11, 15*f*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 11, 24*e*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*; MAY 4, 22*b*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
AGRICULTURAL Industries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Agricultural Journal of India, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 14, 7*a*
AGRICULTURAL Relief of Allies Committee :—
Belgium—gifts to farmers : see under BELGIUM — Agriculture — Live stock
France—gift to farmers : see under FRANCE — Agriculture — Live stock
AGRICULTURE :—
Articles ("Wet April on the farms : serious arrears : peril of reversion to grass"), APRIL 26, 4*d*; ("Rain for the farm : improved outlook : hay and root crops"), JUNE 21, 9*b*
Bill—in Commons : questions, APRIL 30, 7*c*; MAY 5, 10*a*; 7, 8*a*; 12, 9*c*; 20, 8*a*; JUNE 2, 9*c*; presented, MAY 21, 9*c*; second reading debate, JUNE 8, 8*c*; 10, 9*d*, division and resolution carried, 16, 10*c*; report of financial resolution agreed to, 17, 7*f*; before Standing Committee, 24, 13*a* (l.e.); 25, 13*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*
Ancaster, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 8*e*
Article ("Agriculture Bill"), JUNE 28, 4*c*
Baker, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*b*
Barnston, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JUNE 11, 12*a*; 17, 8*d*; (s.), 18, 8*e*; 24, 11*b*; 28, 4*c*; (l.), 29, 12*a*
Cantley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Bill (continued) :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—Parliament Committee's report discussed and agreed to, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Colfox, Maj. W. P. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 12*b*; 29, 12*a*
Delay :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 11*c*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 5*c*
National Farmers' Union — fears, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Fawkes, Maj. (s.), JUNE 18, 8*e*
Financial resolution — memorandum issued, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*
Gardiner, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8*c*; 10, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
Holbrook, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
Kains-Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*
Langford, Mr. E. W. (int.), MAY 22, 9*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 15*b*; MAY 21, 17*c*; JUNE 9, 17*c*; 12, 17*d*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), MAY 12, 9*c*; 20, 8*a*; (s.), JUNE 18, 11*d*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
National Farmers' Union—Council passes resolution, JUNE 19, 11*b*
Northampton — farmers' meeting; resolutions adopted, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Northamptonshire Farmers' Union —resolution adopted, MAY 31, 5*b*; discussed, JUNE 28, 4*d*
O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Political notes, MAY 6, 17*e*; 19, 17*e*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (int.), MAY 22, 9*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Seddon, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
Special article ("Farmers and the Bill : a reluctant Cabinet : the county committees"), MAY 31, 5*b*
Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
Strachie, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*
Terrell, Capt. R. (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
The Times Agricultural correspondent's article ("The Agricultural Bill"), JUNE 19, 11*b*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Farmers' new charter : forecast of the Bill"), MAY 21, 16*a*
Thomas, Sir R. J. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Torr, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 14, 10*f*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Committees, County :—
Constitution — our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 11*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Control :—
Abolition :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 19, 4e
Northbourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9b
Cooperative movement :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 7b
Crops :—
Periodicity :—
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (lect.), MAY 13, 11a
Leading article, MAY 13, 17d
Prospects — our correspondent's comments, MAY 19, 18b
Root (sp. art., "Root crops: the Cockle Park tests: North v. South"), MAY 3, 4b
Special article ("Catch crops: the Harper Adams example: experiment in Dorset"), JUNE 7, 7c
Tests :—
Cockle Park (art., "Root crops: the Cockle Park tests"), MAY 3, 4b
Weather :—
Article ("May frosts: fruit and corn crops suffering"), May 6, 13c
World :—
Yield— statistics: table, JUNE 11, 24c
Cultivation :—
Control :—
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9b
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9a
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8d
Diplomas :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England and Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland, joint board of—examinations: results, APRIL 21, 13b
Education :—
Glamorgan County Council—scheme approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170d
Kesteven Education Committee — scheme approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315b
Lancashire Education Committee—report presented (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283d
Monmouthshire Education Committee — principle approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170d
Somerset :—
Institute — Cannington Court acquired: particulars, APRIL 12, 4c
Officers, ex—County Council training scheme: particulars, APRIL 12, 4c
Somerset County Council—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198d
Farming :—
Article ("Production on the farm: urban and rural points of view: better understanding needed"), APRIL 5, 3a
Special article ("Spring on the farm: a crowded programme: potato planting"), APRIL 12, 4c
Farms :—
Executive Committees of Ministry of Agriculture, worked by:—
Balance-sheets :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 10a

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Fertilizers: see FERTILIZERS
Finance :—
Credit scheme, state :—
Article ("Currency and the food supply: credit scheme for British agriculture," T.S.), JUNE 12, 344c
Food—home production: see under FOOD—Home production
Fream memorial prize—award, MAY 28, 17b
Grass land :—
Slag, use of :—
Article ("Basic slag: slag on grass land," E.S.), APRIL 16, 128d
Middleton, Sir T. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 128d
Imperial cooperation :—
Christian, Mr. (s.), MAY 5, 11c
Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (s.), MAY 5, 11c
Intensive system :—
Philips, Mr. M. A.—experiment in Kent: particulars, MAY 10, 4d
Tonbridge—garden to be sold, APRIL 9, 7f
Labour: see under LABOUR
Land: see under LAND
Live stock :—
Control :—
Abolition—Food Ministry statement, MAY 31, 5d
Order (sales)—withdrawal: date, JUNE 25, 16e
Machinery and implements :—
Demand—home and foreign: particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 291b
Ploughing engines, cable :—
Article ("Cable ploughing engines: new British enterprise," T.S.), APRIL 10, 95b
Tractors :—
Trials :—
Article ("Autumn tractor trials"), APRIL 3, 7c
Scampton—arrangements, JUNE 4, 13f
Pests :—
Article ("Farmers' enemies: insects that prey on crops and beasts: research the chief hope"), MAY 10, 4e
Conference, Imperial entomological: see Imperial Entomological Conference
Extermination—new methods: Mrs. D. J. Matthews (int.), MAY 18, 11e
Thistles, plague of :—
Nottinghamshire Agricultural Executive Committee—complaint at meeting, MAY 6, 6a
Lounsbury, Mr. C. P. (s.), JUNE 3, 11a
MacDougal, Dr. R. S. (s.), JUNE 3 11a
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Plants :—
Diseases :—
Article ("Plant diseases: a national menace: need for immediate action"), MAY 17, 4b
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 12, 12a
Policy :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8d
Chaplin, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 11d (l.e.)
Committee (House of Commons)—deputation instructed to ask for interview with Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), APRIL 29, 17e

AGRICULTURE :—
Policy (continued) :—
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c ; JUNE 8, 8d
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 19, 4e ; (s.P.), 23, 10a, d ; MAY 5, 10f ; JUNE 8, 8c
Labour Party—sub-committee to make draft : appointed (P.N.), APRIL 22, 16c
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10f
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9a
Terrell, Capt. R. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10f
Research :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a ; MAY 5, 10f
Rothamsted station—extension : meeting held, JUNE 19, 11b
Scholarships—nominations : official announcement, JUNE 8, 10b
Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10f
Seeds : see under SEEDS
Shows :—
Article (" Agricultural shows : a post-war revival : helping our food supply "), MAY 24, 14f
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society at Salisbury—arrangements, MAY 3, 4b ; 17, 4c ; held, 21, 20b
Entries—comparison with former years, MAY 20, 18d
Essex Agricultural Society—at Colchester : arrangements, MAY 31, 12a ; held, JUNE 10, 18b ; number of visitors, 11, 13f
Herefordshire and Worcestershire Society—held at Worcester, JUNE 10, 13a
Live stock :—
Railway rates—conveyance : concessions restored, 14, 10f ; 17, 4c
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9e
Nottinghamshire—held, JUNE 10, 18b
Royal Agricultural Society (Darlington)—arrangements, MAY 1, 11e ; JUNE 26, 11d ; 29, 8c ; held, 30, 10a
Article (" Entries and prizes at Darlington attractions for farmers "), JUNE 26, 11d
Awards—prize list, JUNE 30, 10b ; (and 10d, l.e.)
Entries, JUNE 17, 9d
Women's Farm and Garden Union—to have members' tent, MAY 15, 5f
Royal Agricultural Society :—
1923 — Newcastle-upon-Tyne : invitation accepted, APRIL 3, 14d
Royal Cornwall Agricultural Association — held at Callington, JUNE 4, 13c
Royal Counties Agricultural Society at Reading—entries, MAY 10, 19f ; arrangements, MAY 31, 11a ; held, JUNE 2, 14b ; prize lists, 3, 11b
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—restrictions announced, JUNE 12, 14b ; held, 17, 6d
Special article (" The new Yeoman : his arrival and prospects "), MAY 6, 19e

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Statistics—for 1919, MAY 14, 16f
Weeds :—
Seeds, propagation—prevention :—
Surrey Agricultural Committee—action, JUNE 23, 13f (l.e.)
Special article (" The adventures of weeds : foes of man's making "), MAY 7, 17e
Wheat : see WHEAT
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Article (" Deep-sea fisheries as a 'side-show' : chaotic estimates and official apathy "), MAY 4, 11b
Vote :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 23, 10a ; agreed to, 10d ; considered, MAY 5, 10f
Fisheries department :—
Development :—
National Sea Fisheries Association—suggestions, MAY 25, 7e
Powers :—
Legislation proposed—leading article, APRIL 24, 15b
Mission—arriving in Copenhagen, MAY 22, 13f
AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 23e
Report, JUNE 14, 21d
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Mitrovitch Hermanos, Messrs.—pay fine for releasing option to purchase, MAY 10, 19b
Report, JUNE 1, 22b
AGUILAR, Gen. Candido (Mexico)—reported killed in fighting, MAY 13, 15c ; surrenders ; to leave country, 25, 9e ; JUNE 3, 15f
AGUIRRE, Don Luis P. (Guatemala)—appointed Foreign Minister, APRIL 14, 13e ; 20, 13e
AGWI Petroleum Corporation, Ltd :—
Registered, APRIL 1, 22f
AHARONIAN, M. (Armenia) ;—
at Peace Conference (San Remo), on establishment of Armenian State, APRIL 24, 14a (l.e.)
AHMED, Ismael—offering more than legal value for sovereigns charge, APRIL 27, 13f
AHMED Mouktar, Emir—biographical ; arrested, JUNE 25, 15e ; 26, 5d
AHMED Rustem (*alias* Alfred Bilinski) (Turkey)—selected by Mustapha Kemal Pasha as Minister for Foreign Affairs of New Anatolian Government, APRIL 15, 15c ; sentenced to death, MAY 15, 13e
AHMED Ziwar Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAY 24, 7f
AHMED Zulfikar Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 24, 7f
AIBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 28, 21f
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Governor of Persian Azerbaijan ; leaves for Tabriz, APRIL 26, 13e
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, APRIL 15, 14a ; theatrical plans, 22, 14a
Playgoers' Club — guest at dinner, APRIL 19, 14c
Wild, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 19, 14c

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas M.—tour of industrial areas arranged (T.S.), APRIL 17, 107*a*
on Persia—outlook (statement), APRIL 21, 15*b*; (T.S.), 24, 146*c*
AINSWORTH, Mr. George—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
AIR :—
Pollution :—
Smoke : see under SMOKE
AIRD, William—manslaughter charge, MAY 28, 14*c*; acquittal, JUNE 12, 13*d*
AIREY, Paymr. Capt. Frederick W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*; 18*c*
AIREY (William) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Buildings—concrete slab system : particulars, JUNE 15, 3*d*
AIR Ministry :—
Cardington Airship Construction Works —taken over from Admiralty, APRIL 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
Clothing—theft : prosecution, MAY 5, 13*d*
Independence :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Industrial establishments :—
Workers :—
Committees — formation ; draft constitutions approved, APRIL 15, 13*b*
AITKEN, Mr. J. :—
Law case, JUNE 12, 5*a*
AITKEN, Dr. John—will, APRIL 5, 11*c*
AKIM Diamond Fields, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 23, 25*a*; 21*b*
ALABAMA :—
Tornado ; see under GALES and Storms
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
ALACOQUE, Marguerite—canonization arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*f*
ALASKA :—
Oil :—
Drilling :—
Finnegan, Mr. J. J. (statement), JUNE 3, 15*d*
ALBANESI, E. Marie :—
"Patricia and Life"— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*d*
ALBANIA :—
Arms :—
Importation *via* Corfu — *Tribunal* comment, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Army—of old Government : particulars, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Assassinations, political — at Croja, APRIL 20, 13*c*
France — troops reported to have left guns as legacy on evacuating Scutari and Koritza : denial issued by French Embassy at Rome, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Government — new : formed under Serbian auspices at Tirana : our correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 9*b*; Argyrocastro repudiates, 20, 13*c*
National Assembly — opened, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*a*
Greece —
Albanian troops along frontier—to be withdrawn from central zone, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*a*
Independence :—
Bumei, Mr. L. (and others, l.), APRIL 6, 9*d*
Giolitti, Signor (s.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
Italian envoy — appointed, JUNE 30, 15*e*
ALBANIA (continued) :—
Italy :—
Consul at Koritza — leaves for Avlona, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Policy —
Giolitti, Signor (s.), JUNE 28, 15*b*; 33, 15*e*
Position — our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Rising against — guard at Premeti disarmed by Albanians, APRIL 7, 9*b*; our Rome correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 15*b*; troops driven back upon Avlona 12, 15*d*; southern inland posts abandoned, 14, 14*c* (l.e.); situation, 15, 15*b*; withdrawal policy : criticism, 15, 15*b*; French and Serbian officers alleged to be leading Albanian bands, 15, 15*b*; contradiction of statement respecting Serbian officers, 21, 13*f*; Albanian forces occupy Chimara, 22, 15*b*; encounter between troops, 23, 15*f*
Avlona—besieged, JUNE 12, 15*d*; origin of movement attributed to Turks strength of garrison; attitude of Tirana Government, 26, 15*b*
Defence — warships helping in, JUNE 14, 14*c* (l.e.)
Giolitti, Signor (s.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
Greece — Government attitude : press comment, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Munitions — refusal of Italian dockers and railwaymen to handle, JUNE 12, 15*d*; 14, 14*c*
Mutiny of troops — demonstration at Trieste against the war, JUNE 14, 14*c*
Reinforcements — Italian seamen opposing dispatch, JUNE 11, 15*f*; number of d'Annunzio's legionaries volunteer for service, 19, 16*b*; detachment of volunteers leaves Palermo for Taranto, 30, 15*e*
Skutari — Italian occupation announced, APRIL 9, 9*f*; attitude of Albanian leaders, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Valona — ultimatum from Kiazzin Locculi to Italian commander ; Italian operations to retake heights surrounding begin, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Withdrawal — Allied Powers urged to compel : Albanians in America : appeal, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Northern :—
Italy and Serb, Croat, Slovene State :—
Agreement — prospects, MAY 14, 15*c*
Serbian troops :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*a*
Status, future :—
Foreign Affairs Committee — meeting : resolution passed (P.N.) MAY 4, 16*b*; Albanian Delegation (Paris) : reply : text (P.N.), 18, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*d*; 29, 8*b*; MAY 21, 9*b*; JUNE 10, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*

ALBANY, Duchess of :—
Albany Institute and Deptford Fund : ball in aid : see under BALLS—Devonshire House
League of Remembrance — attends meeting, MAY 20, 6*b*
Mothers' Union — present at Rally at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — unveils tablet of V.A.D. Memorial Cot, JUNE 14, 19*f*
Shaftesbury House Refuge, Greenwich — visits, APRIL 24, 17*b*
on Devonshire House Ball in aid of Deptford Fund — financial statement (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*
ALBANY Institute, Deptford :—
Albany, Duchess of — visits, APRIL 24, 17*b*
Ball in aid : see under BALLS—Devonshire House
ALBERDI, Señor (Paraguay) — injured during attack on *El Diario* offices, JUNE 30, 15*f*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians — cap discovered in Warren, Folkestone, MAY 12, 14*a* ; gives dinner to members of Colonial Congress, 27, 11*f*
Birthday — celebrated : King George sends congratulations, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Brazil, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 24, 13*f* ; MAY 19, 15*f* ; JUNE 16, 15*f*
England, visit to — arrangements, MAY 7, 17*b* ; arrives at Farnborough by aeroplane ; lunches with Gen. Lord Rawlinson ; spends week-end with Lord and Lady Curzon at Hackwood Park, 10, 12*b*, 15*c* ; visits King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 11, 19*b* ; attends Mosley-Curzon wedding, 12, 13*a*, 14*b* ; returns by aeroplane, 13, 16*b*
French, Lord — meeting at Ypres, MAY 20, 14*c*
Handley Page, Ltd.—gift of aeroplane, MAY 17, 11*c*
Louvain University — gift towards reconstruction, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Mountaineering — feats : particulars, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Teschen—dispute between Czecho-Slovakia and Poland : invited to *rôle* of umpire, JUNE 10, 15*f* ; 12, 15*c*
The Times Belgian number—message (B.N.), APRIL 9, 33*c* ; version in French published by *Le Flambeau* : presented with special copy, MAY 17, 16*a*
War, The Great — present at Brussels celebrations : incidents, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Ypres — present at ceremony of presenting Military Cross, MAY 20, 14*c*
at Ypres, on Ypres : tribute to armies of British Empire ; work of Lord French, MAY 20, 13*b* (L.c.)
on War, The Great — American soldiers and sailors who fell in (message), MAY 31, 9*b*
ALBERT, Prince : see YORK, Duke of
ALBERTA :—
Agriculture —
Products — value ; estimated statistics for 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
ALBERTA (continued) :—
Cattle :—
Fodder :—
Shortage—particulars, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; 23, 15*f*
Losses—reports exaggerated, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Resources, natural :—
Tory, Dr. (statement) (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Telephones :—
Construction—contracts awarded (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
ALBERT medal, see under MEDALS (British) —Life-saving
ALBION Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 5, 15*a*
ALBRIGHT, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
at Boston, on paper shortage, JUNE 2, 16*c*
ALBUQUERQUE, Senhor Mathens de (Brazil) :—
"Arte e do Patriotismo, Da"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
ALCEDO, Marquis—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 8, 17*b*
ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John :—
"Complete Aeronautics" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
ALCOHOL :—
Motor fuel, as :—
Articles ("Empire fuel : inaction in regard to power alcohol," T.S.), APRIL 10, 96*c* ; ("Alcohol as motor fuel : experimental work in India," T.S.), 17, 117*b* ; ("Petrol substitutes : alcohol tests to be encouraged"), JUNE 8, 14*f* ; ("Motor industry : alcohol as a practical fuel," T.S.), 12, 350*d*
Benzol-alcohol mixture — successful experiment, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Schidrowitz, Dr. P. — article ("Power alcohol : need for energetic action : statutory obstacles," T.S.), APRIL 17, 121*a*
Power :—
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 8*a*
Schidrowitz, Dr. P. — article ("Power alcohol : need for energetic action : statutory obstacles," T.S.), APRIL 17, 121*a*
Supply :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company, Ltd. :—
Capital — reduction : proposed, APRIL 23, 21*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a*
ALDBOURNE :—
Special article ("Sweet Auburn : a Saxon Village"), JUNE 15, 19*e*
ALDENHAM School :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 12, 11*e*
ALDERNEY :—
Aliens :—
Restriction—law passed, APRIL 9, 7*f*
ALDRIDGE, Norman P.—accepting bribe charge, JUNE 29, 13*c*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. William :—
on education—rural bias (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
ALDWYCH :—
Olympic Theatre—green room excavated in Strand site, MAY 8, 13*d*
ALDWYCH Club :—
Luncheon—given, JUNE 1, 11*e*

ALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 15, 14*a*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 10, 10*b*; 29, 14*a*; JUNE 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*
ALEKSA, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 21, 13*f*
ALESSANDRI, Señor (Chile) — selected as candidate for Presidency, MAY 3, 13*f*; 10, 11*b*; hostile crowd gathers before residence, JUNE 15, 15*f*
ALESSIO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 21, 17*c*; appointed Minister for Industry, JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
ALESSIO, M. Evequed (Albania):—
on independence — appeal (with others, l.) APRIL 6, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, King of Greece—leaves for Paris, MAY 20, 13*f*; visits M. Deschanel, 24, 7*f*; motor accident, 29, 13*b* (l.e.); to leave Paris for Athens; arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*f*; leaves Paris for Smyrna, 28, 15*c*
Abdication — official denial issued, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Marriage to Mlle. Manos—announced; visits wife in Paris, MAY 25, 10*d*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 29, 13*b*
Venizelos, M. (statement), MAY 29, 13*b*
ALEXANDER Prince (Serbia): see SERB-Croat-Slovene State—Crown Prince
ALEXANDER, Mr. Archibald B. D.:—
"Shaping Forces of Modern Religious Thought, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, JUNE 26, 14*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. Glover:—
"Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Jerome (U.S.A.):—
at American Chemical Society, on new fuel, APRIL 19, 11*c*
on coal—exports (statement), JUNE 30, 15*f* (l.e.)
ALEXANDER, Prof. S.:—
"Space, Time, and Dicty. The Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916, -1918"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
on St. Paul's Cathedral—preservation, JUNE 1, 8*e*
ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney R.- knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Sir E.—takes over command of Portsmouth Dockyard, APRIL 8, 19*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
APRIL—at Marlborough House, 1, 19*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 11a; 12, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 28, 16*b*
MAY—at Marlborough House, 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*
JUNE—at Marlborough House, 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*a*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 20*d*; 10, 19*a*; 12, 18*b*; 15, 19*a*; 19, 19*a*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*; 24, 19*a*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 20*b*
Beatrice, Princess—calls to offer birthday congratulations, APRIL 16, 17*a*
Belgians, King and Queen of the—receives visit from, MAY 11, 19*b*
Burdett, Sir Henry—represented at funeral, MAY 4, 19*b*
Connaught, Duke of—receives visit, MAY 11, 19*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
Health—MAY 10, 12*b*; 11, 16*c*; 12, 16*b* (l.e.), 20, 15*c*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 17*d*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 13*e*
Macmillan-Cavendish wedding — attends, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Mary, Princess—drives to Windsor to offer birthday congratulations, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Military Nursing Service, members of —receives, APRIL 23, 19*b*; MAY 13, 20*c*; 28, 16*b*; JUNE 9, 20*d*; 12, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*
Ramsay, Lady Patricia—receives, MAY 11, 19*b*
Royal Drawing Society's Exhibition—visits, APRIL 17, 17*b*
St. Anne's Church, Soho—attends rendering of Bach's Passion music, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (message), JUNE 26, 9*f*
Sweden, King of—receives, APRIL 16, 17*a*
on Alexandra Day: regret at foregoing drive (l.), JUNE 22, 13*a*; 24, 14*a*
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, peace time work of Joint Committee—appeal (l.), MAY 15, 10*a*
on Marseilles Hospital for British Merchant Seamen (tel. quoted), MAY 3, 14*c* (l.e.)
ALEXANDRA Club:—
Junior branch, new—opening: arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a*; opened, MAY 4, 19*c*
ALEXANDRA Day—arrangements, MAY 28, 10*b*; JUNE 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*c*; held, 24, 14*a*
Alexandra, Queen (l.), JUNE 22, 13*a*; 24, 14*a*
Beeman, Miss C. M. (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*b*
ALEXANDRA College, Dublin:—
Conference Day (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*d*
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Crippled Children:—
Concert in aid—arrangements, JUNE 8, 17*b*; 9, 19*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace:—
Sunday concerts—resumed, MAY 25, 8*b*
ALEXANDRETTA:—
Turkish claim: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
ALEXANDRIA:—
Italian products—sample fair: proposed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 309*a*
Port:—
Congestion—particulars, MAY 1, 13*f*
ALEXANDRIA Maternity and Children's Homes (Devonport):—
King George's Fund for Sailors — grant, APRIL 3, 7*f*
ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—to visit Paris, APRIL 27, 15*f*; leaves for Iceland, JUNE 26, 15*f*
ALEXANDROPOL:—
Revolutionary movement: see under ARMENIA
ALEXEIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—burial; particulars, APRIL 9, 9*f*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—to visit San Sebastian; APRIL 3, 9*f*; leaves Madrid for Valladolid, 9, 9*f*; visits Signor Marconi's yacht *Elettra*: receives wireless telephone message from station at Chelmsford, 28, 16*d*; entertains Marshal and Mme. Joffre, MAY 1, 13*f*; sends condolence on occasion of death of President Carranza

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
(Mexico), 26, 11*f* (l.e.) ; entertained by Sir Esmé and Lady Howard, JUNE 12, 15*f* ; leaves Madrid for Barcelona, 28, 15*f* ; leaves Barcelona for Madrid, 30, 15*f* ; returns to Madrid, 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Austria, distress in—offer to Viennese children, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Barcelona, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; 28, 15*f* ; arrives, 28, 16*e* ; lays foundation stone of Labour Benevolent Institution, 15*e* ; our Barcelona correspondent's comments, 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
Birthday—celebrated, MAY 19, 15*f*
George V., King—sends congratulations, MAY 18, 17*b*
Merry del Val—holds reception at London Embassy, MAY 18, 17*b*
England, visit to—announcement, JUNE 8, 19*d*
Médaille Militaire (French)—conferred, MAY 3, 13*b*
Sweden, Crown Princess of—represented at London memorial service, MAY 15, 17*b*
ALGERIA :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery :—
Exhibition (Blida)—held (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*c*
Article ("North Africa to-day : Algeria"), APRIL 9, 9*a*
Iron ore :—
Smelting works—erection proposed at Fort de l'Eau (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c*
Kabyles :—
Loyalty to French—conference at Algiers : declaration read, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Paper :—
Imports—for newspapers : prohibited, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Yard at Fort de l'Eau—establishment proposed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c*
Tobacco :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*c*
Trade :—
Position—discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*c* ; JUNE 19, 368*c* ; 26, 398*b*
Transport :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*b*
Tribesmen—attack detachment of native troops at Gourdloucif, APRIL 15, 15*e*
ALGIERS :—
Port :—
Extensions—proposed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 400*c*
Shipping — statistics : 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c* ; first quarter, 1920 (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*c*
ALGOMA Steel Company :—
Output — capacity : to be increased (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c* ; building planned : cost (T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*c*
ALHAMBRA Picture House (Huddersfield), Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 12, 5*b*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 22, 14*a* ; MAY 6, 14*a*
ALI Bin Salim, Sheikh — appointed honorary C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—arrives at Barton Manor (I.W.), APRIL 20, 17*b* ; lunches at Ritz Hotel, JUNE 25, 19*b*
Barkingside Girls' (Dr. Barnardo's) Home — visits : lays foundation stone of new technical school, JUNE 28, 13*d*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —attends ball in aid, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Ladies' Samaritan Society of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic — presides at meeting, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Vintners' Company — unveils War Memorial, MAY 27, 15*c*
ALIENS :—
Advisory Committee — composition, MAY 19, 18*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 19, 18*e*
Deportations :—
Statistics, MAY 7, 11*f*
Vanicoff, Samuel — law case, MAY 19, 5*a*
Emigration :—
Statistics — for three months, JUNE 2, 13*b* and *d* (l.e.)
Enemies, former : —
Landed — during March, APRIL 14, 9*c* ; during April, MAY 19, 24*a* ; during May, JUNE 16, 26*a*
Germans — Parliament : questions, MAY 19, 9*c* ; JUNE 9, 9*c*
Immigration :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9*e* ; 14, 10*a*
Statistics — for three months, JUNE 2, 13*b* and *d* (l.e.)
Names, new :—
Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Act(1919)—exemptions granted, MAY 5, 13*b*
Order (1920)—restrictions : Home Office notice issued, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Russian civilians :—
Repatriation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7*b*
Rooth, Mr. (statement), JUNE 16, 26*e*
ALI Fuad Pasha (Turkey)—sentenced to death, MAY 15, 13*e*
ALIGARH Moslem University :—
Article ("India : the Moslem University," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*a*
ALINGTON, Lord — takes seat, JUNE 9, 10*c*
ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—appointed envoy to Albania, JUNE 30, 15*e*
ALI Riza Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, MAY 31, 13*c*
ALKER, Mr. John — death, MAY 29, 17*d*
ALLAHABAD, R.C. Bp. of : see POLI, Mgr.
ALLAIN, M. Marcel (France) :—
"Slippery as Sin"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
ALLAN, Councillor :—
at Glasgow, on Scottish Liberal Federation report ; Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 1, 9*a*
ALLAN, Charlesworth, and Company :—
Formation, APRIL 5, 15*c*
ALLARDYCE, Sir W. L.—appointed Governor of Tasmania, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; arrives at Hobart, 19, 11*f*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
at British Medical Association, on effects of routine and isolation on medical practitioners, JUNE 30, 13*a*
on veterinary science (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
on Vienna University — appeal (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*

ALLDAY, Mr. Frederick W.— (Lundy Island) first visit to mainland in 24 years, APRIL 5, 5*e*
ALLDAYS and Onions, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25*a*
ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.)—takes over duties as High Commissioner in Rhenish Provinces, JUNE 1, 15*f*
ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles — death, APRIL 15, 20*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles T.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Clifford — health, JUNE 8, 13*f*; arrives at Reval, 24, 16*c*
at Glasgow on Independent Labour Party programme, APRIL 5, 10*f*
ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. Henry — death, APRIL 1, 18*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Republican convention, on nomination of Gen. L. Wood as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 12, 16*b*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh P.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman — appointed member of insurance advisory committee on German debts, APRIL 12, 21*a*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) — arrives at Southampton, JUNE 19, 16*f* (e.e.); arrives in London, 25, 19*b*
on League of Nations—relation of Dominions to Britain as mandatories of (statement), APRIL 22, 15*b*
ALLEN, Mary W. :—
"Lydia (Acts, XVI., 14) and Visions (Jeremiah XVII. 12) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. William J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
ALLEN and Simmonds (Reading), Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*a*
ALLENBY, Lord—leaves Cairo for Palestine, MAY 17, 13*f*; gives reception at Cairo in honour of King's birthday, JUNE 5, 13*f*; contributes to Palestine Restoration Fund, 11, 13*f*; leaves Cairo for Alexandria with staff, 28, 15*f*
at Cairo, on British policy in Palestine, MAY 12, 15*c*
War, The Great :—
Egyptian expeditionary force — names mentioned; additions to list, JUNE 14, 19*b*
ALLENDALE, Lord—returns to London from South America, APRIL 5, 11*a*
ALLENDE, Gen. Sebastian (Mexico)—captured by revolutionists, MAY 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
ALLEN-LIVERSEDGE, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
ALLENSTEIN :—
Plebiscite—to be held; date, JUNE 7, 11*f*
ALLEN-WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Arthur J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ALLESSANDRI, Señor Arturo (Chile) :—
Presidency—selected as candidate, MAY 3, 13*f*; 10, 11*b*; hostile demonstration, JUNE 15, 15*f*
ALLEY and MacLellan, Ltd. :—
Association, articles of—alterations: decision confirmed, APRIL 21, 22*f*
ALLGEMEINE Electricitäts Gesellschaft :—
Capital—increase proposed, MAY 11, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 11, 22*d*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*c*
Officials—elected, JUNE 3, 21*d*
Report, MAY 2, 25*c*
ALLIANCE Internationale de Tourisme (A.I.T.)—formed: particulars, MAY 8, 8*a*
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*; MAY 6, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
ALLIED Piano Trades Association :—
on piano-workers' wages dispute (statement), APRIL 12, 9*c*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 30, 21*b*
ALLIED Traders and Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 26, 23*a*; 21*b*; allotment, MAY 7, 19*f*
ALLIGATORS :—
Conservation :—
United States of America—legislation proposed, JUNE 10, 16*e*
ALLIZE, M. (France) — Ambassador to Switzerland; arrives at Berne, APRIL 12, 13*f*
ALLOM, Sir Charles C.—purchases *White Heather* yacht, MAY 10, 5*c*
ALLOTMENTS :—
Buckinghamshire, North—effect of frost, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Food production: see under FOOD—Home-production
Land, acquisition of :—
Oswestry—compulsory orders served, MAY 4, 13*e*
London and North-Western Railway system—number, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Wanstead Flats and Epping Forest :—
Enclosure, permanent :—
Bill—introduced into Parliament, APRIL 16, 11*f*
ALLSOPP, Capt. Herbert T.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Ideal public-house—proposed scheme, MAY 13, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23*d*
ALL Souls' Day :—
Observance :—
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
York Convocation — Upper House: debate, APRIL 29, 18*e*
"ALL'S Well" Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Bowring Petroleum Company, Ltd.—lubricating oil and grease business: take over, APRIL 1, 22*f*
ALLWOOD Blackband and Co., Ltd. :—
Profiteering—complaint against, MAY 20, 11*d*
ALMAGIÀ, Roberto :—
"Geografia, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
ALMA-TADEMA, late Sir Lawrence :—
House—sale: announced, JUNE 11, 14*a*
ALMQVIST, C. J. L. :—
"Sara Videbeck and the Chapel"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 279*a*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, MAY 12, 21*f*
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
"ALPINE club"—on Swiss blockade (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
ALPS :—
Tunnel, proposed new—to unite valley of Terrasse (France) with valley of Pellice (Italy), APRIL 29, 15*c*

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Cross of Lorraine—piece broken off in 1873 joined to: ceremony on Hill of Sion, JUNE 30, 15*d*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Schwob, M.—Dippig François; sentenced, JUNE 1, 15*c*
Explosions :—
Mülhausen—munitions depôt, APRIL 15, 15*f*
France, conspiracy against—ex-Leiut. Koessler and others: trial held, MAY 25, 9*e*
German propaganda — particulars, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Guns captured by Germans at Strasbourg in 1870—handed to High Commissioner, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Labour :—
Strike, general—declared, APRIL 23, 15*c* (l.e.); agreement reached, 27, 15*c*
Leather :—
Prices — fall imminent; manufacturers protest against false rumour, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Potash :—
Output—estimated for 1920-21-22 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 123*c*
ALSTON, Sir Beilby F.—arrives at Shanghai, APRIL 13, 13*f*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*; to leave Shanghai for England, date, 14, 13*f*
ALTHAM, Capt. E. :—
North Russian operations—dispatch issued, MAY 20, 13*f*
ALTHORP, Lord—fined for failing to produce motor-car driving licence, JUNE 17, 9*f*
ALTON :—
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College: see that title
ALTY, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 7, 16*c*
ALUMINIUM :—
Casting :—
British Aluminium Company — pamphlet "Aluminium foundry practice" issued: particulars discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 164*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d*; 10, 103*d*; 17, 135*d*; 24, 163*d*; MAY 1, 191*d*; 8, 219*a*; 15, 247*d*; 22, 275*c*; 29, 299*c*; JUNE 5, 327*d*; 12, 359*c*; 19, 387*d*; 26, 415*c*
Rosenhain, Mr. W. (elect.), APRIL 15, 5*c*
ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 23, 22*b*
ALVARADO, Gen. Salvador (Mexico)—arrives in Washington, APRIL 22, 15*c*; chosen as Minister of Finance, MAY 14, 15*c*
ALWAR, Maharajah of—expected in London, MAY 18, 17*b*; in Paris, JUNE 2, 19*b*; arrival in London announced, 4, 19*b*; gives dinner, 18, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Carlton Hotel, on relations between England and India, JUNE 18, 14*c* (l.e.)
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd. :—
Capital—new (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*a*
Haslam (John) and Company, Ltd.—purchase completed, APRIL 29, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union :—
Constitution, formal—announced, MAY 13, 13*c*
AMALGAMATED Firms, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 22, 21*f*
AMALGAMATED Glass Bottle Works, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24*f*
AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 21*a*
Shares, management (F.N.), APRIL 30, 21*b*
Ulster Steamship Company and Cork Steamship Company—fleets: list of vessels transferred to, APRIL 16, 21*f* (e.e.)
AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union :—
Law case, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 24, 4*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*; MAY 1, 5*d*; JUNE 12, 5*c*
AMALGAMATED Publicity Services, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 12, 8*e*
AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 17*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
Russia—visit of members to: application for passports: our Sheffield correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 21*e*
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment—Trade unions
AMALGAMATED Society of Pharmacists, Drug, and Chemical Workers :—
Strike, unauthorized (statement), MAY 15, 16*e*
AMALGAMATED Stampers, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 24, 21*f*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 22, 22*b*
AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd. :—
Office—removal, MAY 4, 21*f*
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 26, 23*c*, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavays), Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
AMANULLAH, Ameer: see under AFGHANISTAN—Ameer
AMANUS. Armenian Republic of—formed, JUNE 22, 16*c*
AMAR, Jules :—
"Human Motor, or the Scientific Foundations of Labour and Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
AMATEUR Athletic Association :—
President, vice—elected, APRIL 20, 6*f*
AMATEUR Gymnastic Association :—
Prize giving—held, APRIL 27, 19*d*
AMATEUR Rowing Association :—
Regattas — first-class boat rule: decision, MAY 10, 7*d*
AMAZONIAN Society :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 28, 11*d*
AMBASSADOR'S Theatre, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 14*a*
AMBLER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
AMBRIS, Signor de (Italy)—received by Signor Giolitti, JUNE 19, 16*b*
at Fiume, on proposal of High Command to make Fiume Independent State, APRIL 3, 9*f*
AMEER Ali, Mr. Justice (India) :—
on Asia Minor—peace; massacres by Armenians in Azerbaijan (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
on Turkey—peace terms (l.), MAY 14, 12*d*; 17, 10*c*
AMEGHINO, Dr. (Argentina) — discovers oldest remains of man, APRIL 5, 10*c*
AMEGLIO, Commendatore Mario d' (Italy)—arrives in London, JUNE 9, 20*b*
AMERICA, Central :—
Jamaicans—treatment: complaints, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Republics :—
Unity—Commission appointed, JUNE 23, 15*f*

AMERICA, Latin :—
Arbitration Court—creation ; Bill passed by San Salvador Congress, APRIL 14, 13*f*
AMERICA, South :—
Bolshevism :—
Action against :—
Congress of police officials (Buenos Aires) — conclusions published, MAY 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
Correspondent in Brazil (l. quoted, T.S.), MAY 22, 252*d*
Statistics—for one year (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Article ("South American Coal," T.S.), JUNE 5, 318*c*
Electrical goods — needs : manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—America, South
Motor-cars — manufacturers' opportunities : correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*d*
Oil :—
Prospecting (art., "Oil fever in South America : numerous prospecting parties," T.S.), MAY 15, 230*d*
Quinine—demand for increase (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*b*
Shipping :—
United States services :—
Deficiencies—High Commissioner leaves New York with staff in connexion, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Textile trades :—
Machinery and equipment—manufacturers' opportunities discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 172*d*
United States, relations with :—
Trade—development : particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Works—new contracts : exporters' opportunities (T.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
AMERICAN Can Company :—
Dividend, MAY 26, 19*e*
Notes—sale, APRIL 8, 15*e*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 22*b*
AMERICAN Federation of Labour : see under UNITED STATES—Labour
AMERICAN Freehold-Land Mortgage Company of London, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 19*b*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 21*e*
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
AMERICAN Hospital in London :—
Articles ("American Hospital in London : plans for opening this autumn"), MAY 5, 13*d* ; ("Mecca of U.S. medicine in Europe : the American Hospital"), JUNE 12, 16*b*
AMERICAN International Corporation :—
Report, APRIL 29, 21*d* ; 22*b* ; 30, 24*d*
American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d* ; JUNE 24, 406*b*
AMERICAN Line :—
Plymouth — suspension of callings, APRIL 17, 18*f*
AMERICAN Locomotive Company :—
Works—capacity and output ; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 375*a*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
British propaganda in United States : entertain general committee of British officials at luncheon, JUNE 23, 16*c*
AMERICAN Railway Express Company :—
Rates—increase ; advocated by Mr. Lutz, MAY 19, 15*f*
AMERICAN Red Cross Society :—
Babies' Hotel and Nursery Training School : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
AMERICAN Safety Razor Export Corporation :—
Carroll, Miss Jane—engaged as general manager (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation :—
Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement : particulars, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 21*e*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividends, MAY 12, 21*c* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 3, 19*c*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 21*e*
AMERICAN Tobacco Securities Corporation—to be dissolved, APRIL 15, 21*e*
AMERICAN University Union :—
British division :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; given, 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Women's Club :—
Anniversary luncheon—arrangements, MAY 12, 19*b* ; given, 13, 13*b*
AMERICAN Woollen Company :—
Stock—increase : authorized, MAY 27, 17*f*
AMERICAN Woollen Company of Boston—profiteering charge, MAY 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Woollen Company of New York—profiteering charge, MAY 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S.—to represent Imperial Government at conference between Canada and West Indies, MAY 18, 13*f* ; leaves for Canada, 18, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b*
at Canadian Club, on Imperial development ; Canadian and West Indian relations ; Dominion's war record ; migration within Empire, JUNE 8, 13*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Dominions—representation in Great Britain, MAY 14, 10*f*
at Toronto, on British Empire—unity, JUNE 16, 15*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Colonial policy, APRIL 27, 11*b*
East African currency, APRIL 27, 10*c*
Nyasaland, APRIL 27, 10*c*
on Africa, East—currency changes (l. quoted), MAY 5, 21*d* ; (l., T.S.), 8, 195*b*
AMES, Mr. Ernest F.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
AMES, Sir Herbert (Canada)—arrives at Geneva, MAY 24, 7*c*
in Parliament, on League of Nations, JUNE 24, 15*e*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
AMHERST of Hackney, Baroness—will, MAY 6, 19*d*
AMMENTORP, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Public Worship, APRIL 6, 10*c*

AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at Scarborough, on Ireland: self-determination: Sinn Fein, JUNE 25, 6c
AMMONIA :—
Sulphate :—
Export—(F.N.), MAY 20, 20a
Prices—fixed, MAY 24, 14f
Synthetic :—
Claude, M.—process: licences obtained, JUNE 29, 21f
AMMUNITION :—
Cartridges, sporting :—
Combine, alleged :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10d (e.e.)
Loaded :—
Surplus—purchase by syndicate: Mr. G. Levy (statement), MAY 4, 16f
Theft :—
Liverpool — prosecution, APRIL 10, 6b
AMOURGIS, Mr. Themos—song-recital, MAY 14, 14a
AMPTHILL, Lady—presides at V.A.D. meeting, JUNE 3, 5b
AMPTHILL, Lord—elected honorary Past Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Quebec, MAY 28, 9b
AMSTERDAM Rubber Company (Rubber Cultuur Maatschappij) :—
Capital—particulars, JUNE 10, 21d
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 10, 24b
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
AMUSEMENTS, public :—
Artistic genius—prevention of expression by commercialism :—
Ashwell, Miss L. (s.), MAY 10, 9f
Tax :—
Concerts, educational—proposed removal :—
British Music Congress—test case to be brought: particulars, MAY 7, 12c
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 21e (l.e.)
ANASTASIU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Reconstruction and Food Supply, JUNE 22, 16d (l.e.)
ANCASTER, Lady—opens sale of work at Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), JUNE 9, 14b (l.e.)
ANCASTER, Lord :—
at Guildhall, Westminster, on Agricultural Bill, JUNE 18, 8e
ANDAMAN Islands :—
Special article ("The Andamans and Nicobars: a penal settlement: possibilities of economic development") (E.N.), MAY 25, 34b
ANDERSEN, Cpl. W.—brother receives V.C. at Edinburgh Castle, MAY 19, 12b
ANDERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of Financial Commission to Austria: arrives in Vienna, APRIL 15, 15f
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
on shipping rates (int.), APRIL 20, 16d
ANDERSON, Arthur F.—runs over woman, APRIL 29, 13a; arrested, MAY 1, 11b; charged 3, 24e; verdict of manslaughter, 7, 9c; 10, 9c; 18, 11c; sentenced, JUNE 19, 9e
ANDERSON, Mr. F. :—
at China Association, on Japanese in Shantung; Dr. Morrison, JUNE 2, 8d
ANDERSON, Frank L.: see under MURDER—Beckett
ANDERSON, Dr. J. D. :—
"Manual on the Bengali Language, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385b
ANDERSON, Associate-Prof. J. Wemyss—appointed to John Hughes Chair of Engineering-Refrigeration at Liverpool University, MAY 13, 13f
ANDERSON, Rev. John—attains 100th birthday, MAY 5, 13f; 25, 7f
ANDERSON, Sir John—appointed Under-Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, MAY 24, 8c
Irish Privy Council—sworn a member, JUNE 4, 16b
Profits duty, excess—receives deputation from Manchester Chamber of Commerce, MAY 5, 18d
on wealth—tax on war-time increases (evid.), APRIL 14, 9b
ANDERSON, Sir John—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15f
ANDERSON, Mr. John H. :—
Photographs—exhibition held at Camera Club, MAY 5, 13d
ANDERSON, Mr. John W.—death, JUNE 1, 18d
ANDERSON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 28, 15d
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—appointed to Imperial Shipping Committee, JUNE 18, 10d
ANDERSON, Miss Mary, and Mr. Robert Hichens :—
"*Garden of Allah, The*"—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, JUNE 25, 14a (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Mr. V. M. :—
"Effects of the War on Money Credit and Banking in France and the United States"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241b
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary McArthur)—health, APRIL 27, 13b; operation, 30, 5f
at Memorial Hall, on State endowment of motherhood, APRIL 22, 13b
ANDERSON, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 6, 13e
ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 26, 20b
ANDERTON, Mr. F. R. :—
at London County Council, on Socialist Sunday schools, JUNE 30, 25f
"ANDOM, R."
"Out and About with Troddles"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305b
ANDRÉ, Maj. :—
Portraits—discussed (l., L.S.), MAY 6, 288a
Coward, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320c
Stephen, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368d
ANDREVE, Señor Don G. (Panama)—recalled as Minister Resident in London, JUNE 1, 15f
ANDREWES, Bp. :—
"Devotions of Bishop Andrewes, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a
ANDREWES, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.—will, MAY 19, 18e
ANDREWES, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15f
ANDREWES, Rev. John B.—death, APRIL 3, 7f; will, JUNE 1, 18c
ANDREWS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 26, 15d
ANDREWS, Mr. John C. L.—will, MAY 29, 17d
ANDREWS, Mr. S. T. G. :—
"Theory and Practice of Aeroplane Design, The"—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211c

ANDREWS, Mr. William—takes seat as magistrate at Coalville, JUNE 26, 13*f*
ANDREWS, William—theft charge, MAY 31, 11*b*
ANET, M. Claude—collection of Persian MSS.: sale announced, MAY 14, 18*b*; JUNE 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
ANETHAN, Baroness Albert d'—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth, JUNE 30, 19*b*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
Angler's News:—
Report, annual—particulars required: Mr. A. R. Matthews (l. quoted), MAY 26, 9*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.:—
Meeting, MAY 21, 24*e*
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 22, 22*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Library for Central Europe:—
Aims—described, APRIL 5, 5*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 25, 25*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
Anglo-American Year Book, 1920—new issue: noticed, APRIL 15, 10*f*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Export and Import Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 19, 5*c*; JUNE 2, 5*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society:—
Formation—particulars, MAY 8, 13*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Society—formed at Ostend: particulars, APRIL 14, 14*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—particulars (B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*a*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC congress—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*d*; 25, 11*c*; 29, 13*e*; held, 30, 11*c*
Programme, APRIL 30, 16*d*
ANGLO-CELTIC Shipping Company, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 15, 25*c*, 21*b*; applications: announcement, 20, 20*f*; allotment, 21, 22*f*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
ANGLO-COLOMBIAN Chamber of Commerce:—
Formation:—
Meeting, preliminary—arrangements, APRIL 9, 15*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*c*
Shares—issue: applications: announcement, APRIL 3, 16*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 23*d*
Report, JUNE 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
ANGLO-DANUBIAN Association—formation (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*a*; formed (T.S.), 24, 144*d*
Article ("Austria's trade: scheme of assistance"), APRIL 22, 21*d*
ANGLO-DOMINION Petroleum Company:—
Wells—to be sunk between Athabasca Landing and Fork Mackenzie; statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Shareholders—meeting: postponed, JUNE 29, 21*f*
ANGLO-EASTERN Cooperative Company, Ltd.:—
Agents—appointed, APRIL 30, 21*f*
"ANGLO-EGYPTIAN"—on martial law in Egypt (l.), MAY 29, 10*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank:—
Barclays Bank, Ltd.—agreement with: see under BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Breweries, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAY 14, 20*c*, 21*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 22, 19*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.:—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 15, 21*f*
Dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
Meeting, MAY 27, 20*d*
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company, Ltd.:—
Capital — reduction: sanctioned, APRIL 30, 21*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society:—
Correspondence scheme—report, JUNE 22, 13*c*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 23*c*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20*f*
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN OIL COMPANY:—
Australia—activities in (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*b*
Australian ports, supplies of fuel oil to—agreement: Bill adopted by House of Representatives, MAY 6, 15*f*
Papua—oil-boring operations in: see under PAPUA—Oil
Scottish American Oil Company, Ltd.—negotiations: rumours, JUNE 1, 21*f*
Works, new—effect of extension of Swansea boundaries, JUNE 12, 13*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGESE Telephone Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
Subscription rates—permission to increase granted, JUNE 18, 21*f*
"ANGLO-RUSSIAN, An"—on Russian labour (l.), JUNE 16, 12*a*
ANGLO-SCOTCH Trust, Ltd.:—
Prospectus, APRIL 14, 22*c*, 19*c*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.:—
Branch—opened, MAY 22, 18*f*
Directors—elected, MAY 13, 22*b* (and *f* e.e.); (T.S.), 15, 222*c*
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*; (F.N.), 8, 15*a*
Staff—double shifts (F.N.), APRIL 20, 20*a*
ANGLO-SPANISH Coaling Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*c*

ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 15, 17*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 19*c*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Association :—
Stockholm—first meeting held, APRIL 12, 13*f*
ANGOLA :—
Missions, civilizing—leave Portugal, APRIL 9, 9*f*
ANGUILLA—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
ANIMALS :—
Protection Act (1911) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; second reading, JUNE 29, 10*c*
Trapped :—
Inverness—incident, APRIL 9, 7*f*
ANIMALS, wild :—
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ANNALL, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 26, 15*d*
ANNAM :—
Graphite :—
Exports—to United States : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*b*
United States—contracts ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Annual Register, The. A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1919—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 218*b*
ANNUITIES :—
Government — new tables : issued, JUNE 30, 20*c*
ANNUNZIATA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' (Italy) :—
Fiume : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia
" Italy or Death ! "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
" ANOTHER County Court judge "—on Rent Bill (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b*
" ANOTHER member "—on Stock Exchange (London), (l.), JUNE 9, 21*c*
" ANOTHER skilled labourer "—on economics at work (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
n Warwickshire Widsith (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*c*
ANSON, Sir William :—
" Memoir of the Right Honourable Sir William Anson, Bart., A " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 294*a*
ANSPACH, Mr. L. E. F. :—
" Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian Law " —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
ANSPACHER, Mr. :—
Daddalums—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, JUNE 17, 10*c*
ANTARCTIC :—
British Imperial Expedition :—
Royal Aeronautical Society—committee appointed, APRIL 28, 14*a*
Whale fisheries :—
Report of Committee :—
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*d*
ANTHOUARD, Baron (France)—appointed representative on League of Nations Mission of Inquiry to Russia, APRIL 3, 9*f*
ANTHRAX :—
Brushes, shaving :—
Colebourn, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 31, 10*d*
Dickens, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 29, 10*e*
Japanese :—
Precautions, manufacturers :—
Yada, Mr. S. (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 353*b*
ANTHRAX :—
Brushes, shaving :—
Japanese (continued) :—
Southampton—number destroyed, MAY 27, 14*f*
Till, Mr. T. M. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
Leading article, MAY 26, 13*c*
Smith, Surg.-Capt. B. (p.), MAY 25, 10*b*
Till, Mr. T. M. (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Cases—statistics, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Deaths recorded, MAY 26, 18*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Peterborough district — skeleton of Neolithic or Bronze age unearthed ; particulars, JUNE 21, 11*c*
St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe — skeletons of great antiquity unearthed, APRIL 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
Skulls—Burmese and Chinese presented to Royal College of Surgeons, APRIL 10, 9*e*
ANTIGONISH (Canada) R. C. Bp. of : see MORRISON, Mgr.
ANTIGUA :—
Article (" The Leeward Islands : Antigua ") (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
ANTIGUA, Bp. of : see HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward
ANTIMONY :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*c* ; 10, 103*d* ; 17, 135*c* ; 24, 163*b* ; MAY 1, 191*d* ; 8, 219*a* ; 15, 247*d* ; 22, 275*b* ; 29, 299*c* ; JUNE 5, 327*c* ; 12, 359*c* ; 19, 387*d* ; 26, 415*d*
ANTI-PROHIBITION League :—
President—elected, JUNE 28, 13*f*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aboriginal Protection Society :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 5, 13*f*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 24*b* ; 30, 23*c*
Stocks—consolidation (F.N.), MAY 14 21*a* ; proposed, 19, 20*f* ; particulars, 31, 21*c*, (F.N.), 21*a*
ANTOIN, Signor (Italy)—leaves for San Remo, APRIL 16, 13*f*
ANTONELLI, M. Etienne :—
" Bolshevist Russia "—reviewed (L.S.) APRIL 29, 264*d*
ANTROBUS, Mr. R. L. :—
on Walpole's letters—text (l., L.S.) ; JUNE 24, 403*b*
ANTWERP :—
Anti-German demonstration : see under BELGIUM—Germany
Article (" The Cities of Belgium : Antwerp," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*b*
Diamond trade : see under BELGIUM—Diamond trade
Flower Show : see under HORTICULTURE
Germans : see under BELGIUM — Germany
Port :—
Reconstruction — progress, MAY 21, 22*c* (e.e.)
Shipping—position (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*b* ; MAY 8, 201*b* ; JUNE 5, 308*d* ; JUNE 10, 15*f*
Statistics for 1919 (B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*e*
Situation — free port movement (T.S.), MAY 15, 228*d*
Special article (" Antwerp : the great port of Belgium," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*d*

ANTWERP :—
Port (continued) :—
Switzerland, importation of goods for :—
Barbey, M.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wool market—movements (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*c* ; 17, 115*c*
ANZAC Day :—
Auckland—Prince of Wales attends services, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Australia — celebration arrangements APRIL 24, 13*f*
Celebration—arrangements, APRIL 7, 13*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Goldsmith, Rt. Rev F. (add.), APRIL 26, 17*e*
Graves in United Kingdom, pilgrimage to—arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*d* ; made, 26, 17*e*
Mackenzie, Sir T.—visits Brookwood Cemetery, APRIL 27, 13*d*
St. Clement Danes—service : arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*d* ; held ; King represented, 26, 17*b*, *e*
ANZAC Service Association :—
Meeting to discuss amalgamation of Australian and New Zealand returned soldiers and sailors leagues—arrangements, APRIL 19, 14*d*
ANZAVUR BEY, Ahmet (Turkey)—rank of Mermiran carrying title of Pasha to be conferred on, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Nationalist forces, operations against see under TURKEY—Nationalists
APEX Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
Report. JUNE 10, 22*b*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 4, 24*e* ; 21*b*
APFELBAUM : see KAMENIEFF, Commissar
APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume :—
"Femme Assise, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 396*b*
APOLLONI, Senator (Italy)—injured in motor accident near Tivoli, JUNE 18, 15*f*
APOLLO Theatre, MAY 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 7, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a*
APPEL, M. Jacob (Denmark)—appointed Minister for Education, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
APPELL, Miss (U.S.A.)—body found in wood at Versailles, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
APPLETON, Mr. William—arrives in Vienna, JUNE 28, 15*d*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo :—
on France and taxation (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
APPLIN, Mr. Arthur :—
"Wicked"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
APPLIN, Col. R. V. K. :—
Dartford by-election—defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—consents to form Ministry, JUNE 11, 15*b*
On Peace Treaty terms (int.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
APRIL :—
Special article ("Luxuriant April : refreshment of Spring rain"), APRIL 14, 17*d*
ARAB confederation :—
Abdullah, Emir (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*
ARAB Horse Society :—
Council—meetings held, APRIL 5, 5*c* ; JUNE 11, 13*a*
ARABIA :—
British mission—journey through :—
Philby, Mr. H. St. J. B. (lect.), MAY 4, 15*d*
Future :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Independence movement :—
Forbes, Mrs. R. (art., "The Arabs and their allies : need for a settlement"), JUNE 29, 15*d*
Railways :—
Koweit and Haifa, between—under construction (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
ARABIAN Sea :—
Special article ("Persian Gulf and Arabian Sea : British protectorates : pirates and pearl fishers," E.N.), MAY 25, 36*a*
ARAJO (Honduras)—captured, MAY 17, 13*f*
"ARATOR"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 12*b*
ARAUCO Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*
Report, MAY 22, 21*d*
ARBIL :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
ARBORFIELD Hall—literary associations, MAY 26, 16*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Hugh L.—memorial service held, APRIL 27, 19*c*
ARCH, Mr. Robert :—
"Society and Superstition. A commonsense view of religion"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Argentina—discovery of deposits of Stone Age in ravines of Chapalmalal and Miramar, APRIL 5, 10*c*
Boni, Comm.—record of excavations : publication arranged, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Caerwent—Roman outpost : to be taken over by Ancient Monuments department, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Crete :—
Minos's Palace at Gnossos, King—excavations :—
Evans, Sir A. (lect.), APRIL 28, 15*f*
Xanthoudides, M.—*The Times* comment (L.S.), JUNE 3, 350*d*
Edward the Confessor's Palace at Windsor—new discoveries, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (statement), APRIL 5, 11*d* ; 15, 10*f*
Egypt :—
Lahun, excavations at :—
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*
Greece :—
Article ("Excavating Ancient Greece in 1919" ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 350*c* ; *The Times* comment, 3, 350*d*
Juliberry's grave—discussed, APRIL 5, 3*e*
Leatherhead—early Anglo-Saxon remains found : presented to Surrey Archæological Society, MAY 12, 13*f*
Lewes—articles unearthed at Priory of St. Pancras, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Mycenæ—further research, JUNE 24, 20*b*
Article ("Excavations at Mycenæ"; L.S.), JUNE 24, 398*b*
Nuremberg token—found in Welsh village : particulars, APRIL 10, 10*b*
Vikings—date of first settlement in England :—
Brögger, Prof. A. W. (views), APRIL 17, 16*c*

ARCHBISHOPS' Mission to the Assyrian Christians :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*d*
ARCHBISHOPS' Western Canada Fund :—
Appeal :—
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dublin incident, JUNE 3, 9*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Clement W.—will, APRIL 3, 13*e*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey F. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
ARCHER, R. L. :—
"Child Vision, being a study in Mental Development and Expression, The"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*b*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
Dreams—lecture : arrangements, MAY 22, 17*d* ; delivered, 28, 9*d*
ARCHER (W.) and Company, Ltd.—sale of tinned food : announcement, MAY [illegible], 16*a*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
Parliament, on :—
Parliamentary franchise, exercise of, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*d*
Russian trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 9*c*
ARCHES, Court of :—
Rochester, Bp. of v. Martin—appeal : announced, APRIL 23, 11*b* ; dismissed, 24, 11*b*
ARCHITECTS :—
Training :—
Royal Academy scheme—particulars, APRIL 15, 11*c* ; conditions of entry, 19, 14*c*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Modern :—
Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*
Scholarships :—
British School in Rome—award, MAY 18, 16*c*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition—details, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; our Christiania correspondent's comments, 24, 13*e* ; abandonment of effort announced, 27, 15*b* ; position, 28, 15*e* ; abandonment denied, MAY 1, 14*a* ; plans and progress, 1, 14*b* (l.e.) ; death of two men announced, 31, 13*f* (l.e.)
Amundsen, Capt. R. (messages), APRIL 1, 15*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 14*a*
Article ("Amundsen's daring scheme : the prospect of success"), MAY 3, 13*d*
Morgenbladet (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 9*d*
Nansen, Prof. (statement), APRIL 1, 15*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; MAY 31, 13*f* (l.e.)
ARDASCHIR, Mr. K. K. :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
descent from Persian princes—correction (l.), MAY 28, 15*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 22*b*
ARD Coasters, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 28, 5*e*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*c*
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
AREND, Mr. Waldemar—will, APRIL 22, 19*d*
Arethusa (training ship) :—
Funds—appeal, MAY 22, 10*a*
ARGENTINA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Buenos Aires—arsenal, MAY 3, 13*f*
Agriculture :—
Grain :—
Supplies—surplus available for export : statistics, JUNE 22, 21*e*
Machinery and implements—demand for : local needs (T.S.), MAY 15, 231*b* ; (E.S.), 21, 172*d*
Anarchy :—
Mendoza—plot discovered : arrests ; bombs and rifles seized, MAY 28, 11*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Building trade :—
Article ("Builders' sundries for Argentina : Germany in the field," T.S.), MAY 1, 173*a*
Cattle :—
American breeding stock — being introduced (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Statistics—for end of 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Belgium, relations with :—
Naval Cadets arrive at Buenos Aires, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Brass and copper—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clothing :—
Prices, high—our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Overall campaign—in protest ; progress, MAY 10, 11*f*
Development :—
White-Tod, Sir J. (s.), MAY 26, 14*b*
Diplomatic service :—
Legations in Paris and London—credits voted for purchase of houses for, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; 29, 15*f*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Bill—introduced in Chamber, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Allied Powers to (£50,000,000) :—
Irigoyen, President — sending note to Senate renewing his request, APRIL 17, 13*e*
External (1889), 3½ per cent.—redemption of bonds: announcement, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; JUNE 15, 21*c*
Internal (1888)—bonds drawn : numbers, APRIL 28, 26*a*
Internal (1907)—tenders for amortization : announcement, MAY 17, 21*e*
Internal (7 per cent.)—proposed, APRIL 26, 21*c* ; MAY 24, 15*a*
Spain, from—negotiations fail, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Treasury bonds—issued in May, 1915 : renewal : decision of United States Reserve Board, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; repayment announced, 14, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; *La Razon* comments, 26, 21*d* ; our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 21*f*
Article ("Britain and Argentine finance : appreciation of our aid"), JUNE 21, 21*d*
Taxation :—
Grain export tax—values for April fixed, APRIL 3, 16*f*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Fires :—
Villa Maria—railway sheds; estimated statistics of damage, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Food :—
Adulteration — demonstrations against at Buenos Aires, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Bread :—
Prices, high—restrictions on export of corn and flour; measure prepared, MAY 13, 15*f*
Foreigners :—
Expulsion :—
Bill—passed, JUNE 28, 18*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade :—
Imports :—
Article ("Argentine imports: Germany again supplying," T.S.), MAY 29, 284*d*; note (T.S.), 277*c*
Hides and skins :—
Exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Housing :—
Buenos Aires—Municipal Council's proposal; particulars, MAY 18, 13*f*
Immigration :—
La Nacion (art. quoted), MAY 26, 11*e*
Independence Day :—
London—M. and Mme. de Villegas: reception arrangements, MAY 20, 17*b*; dinner given at Argentine Club, 26, 14*b*
Jamaica, relations with :—
Trade :—
Flour and butter—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Labour :
Agriculturists and railways—demands for; prices offered (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*a*
Article ("Wave of prosperity in Argentina: labour quiescent"), JUNE 11, 15*e*
Dockers :—
Strike—arbitration fails; Government attitude, MAY 22, 13*f*
May Day :—
Buenos Aires — general stoppage of business; Socialist demonstration, MAY 6, 15*f*
Shipping :—
Buenos Aires—strike; attitude of workers engaged on naval construction, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Maize :—
Crop—statistics, APRIL 26, 21*c*
Navy :—
Expenditure—Bill to be introduced, MAY 14, 15*f*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Buenos Aires appointed, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Paints and varnishes :—
Demand — manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*c*
Paper :—
Imports :—
United States, from—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Press :—
Buenos Aires—two extremist newspapers suspended, APRIL 3, 9*f*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Articles ("Argentine state railways: important developments pending," T.S.), MAY 8, 203*a*; note (T.S.), 195*c*; ("Wave of prosperity in Argentina: railway schemes"), JUNE 11, 15*e*
Companies: see their respective titles
Locomotives :—
Canada, from—value; statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Salta and Antofagasta (Chile)—scheme :—
Valparaiso correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*a*
Traffic returns (F.N.), MAY 17, 21*a*
Rice :—
Yields—prospects discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*b*
Scandinavia :—
Trade :—
Article ("Baltic trade with Argentina: linking up with Germany," T.S.), MAY 22, 258*a*
Sheep :—
Statistics—at end of 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Shipping :—
Merchant service—expenditure: Bill to be introduced, MAY 14, 15*f*
Monte Protegido—sunk by German submarine; indemnity received, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Spain, relations with :—
Trade :—
Article ("Hispano - Argentine commerce: recent developments," T.S.), APRIL 17, 113*b*
Sugar :—
Duty—provisions (T.S.), MAY 8, 217*b*
Export—decree: issued, MAY 27, 12*f* (l.e.)
Time—zone time: introduced, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Article ("Wave of prosperity in Argentina: money plentiful, but prices high"), JUNE 11, 15*e*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE—Argentina
Industries :—
Conditions — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*a*
Market—conditions :—
Article ("Argentine market: retail cost affects wholesale business: German cutlery predominant in cheap lines," T.S.), APRIL 17, 113*a*
United States of America, relations with :—
Trade :—
Klein, Dr. J. (statement), MAY 29, 18*f*
Wheat :—
Bags—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Purchase—Government assistance to farmers; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
British Government purchases :—
Loading delays—Parliament question, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Export :—
British Commission (statement), JUNE 15, 16*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*a*; 15, 9*b*

ARGENTINA :—
Wheat :—
Export (continued) :—
Prohibition—proposed, MAY 13, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*, 18*c*; enforced, JUNE 8, 14*c*; embargo declared unconstitutional, 9, 16*b*; decree (T.S.), JUNE 19, 385*a*
Allied Powers'—attitude, JUNE 12, 16*e*
Article ("Argentine embargo on wheat: shippers' views"), JUNE 16, 23*d*
Loading—resumed, JUNE 15, 16*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 14*c*
Statistics—for four months (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*; for June, JUNE 30, 18*a*
Tax :—
Bill—proposed, JUNE 4, 15*f*, 21*c*; approved by Chamber, 5, 19*e* (l.e.); sanctioned by Senate, 11, 16*e*; Deputies' action: returned to Senate, 12, 16*c*; passed, 12, 16*b* (l.e.)
Price—decrease, JUNE 10, 16*b*
ARGENTINE Club :—
Dinner (Argentine independence)—given, MAY 26, 14*b*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway :—
Finances (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17*b*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
ARGETOYANO, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of the Interior, JUNE 21, 13*f*; 22, 16*d* (l.c.)
ARGYLL, Duke of :—
on churches—reunion: reply to Oxford Joint Manifesto (with others), APRIL 15, 18*d*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 25, 19*c*
ARGYLLSHIRE :—
Article ("April in Argyllshire: the road to Tarbert"), APRIL 9, 13*c*
ARIYOSHI, M. (Japan)—appointed Minister to Switzerland, MAY 3, 13*f*
ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
ARKELL, Mr. Bob R.—will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
ARKLOW :—
Fighting between soldiers and civilians: see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. H. G. :—
". . . Between Cup and Lip"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
ARKWRIGHT Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 19, 20*f*
ARLIDGE, Mr. W. :—
on output of bricklayers (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*
ARMAGH, *ad interim* Bp. of: see DAY, Rt. Rev. John G.
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*; (p.), MAY 29, 9*d*
League of Nations Council—Rome meeting: to discuss, MAY 12, 15*b*; permanent commission appointed, 19, 15*f*; 20, 13*b*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Macdonell, Sir J. (statement), MAY 29, 9*d*
Troelstra, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 10*f*
ARMENIA :—
Army :—
Equipment—assistance of British officers; permission urged, MAY 8, 15*f*
Mobilization—ordered, APRIL 12, 14*b*; MAY 29, 13*c*
Munitions :—
Supplies—need of: our Constantinople correspondent's message, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Azerbaijan, relations with :—
Karabagh and Zangezur, disputed areas of—Armenian population attack Tartars: capture villages: APRIL 9, 9*d*; 12, 14*b*; 17, 13*e*; Tartar ultimatum to Armenian Republic, MAY 5, 16*b*; 17, 13*c*
Massacres by Armenians in, alleged :—
Ameer Ali (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Nakhitchevan - Ordubad district — Armenians attack: Gen. Djemlineski (statement), APRIL 5, 7*e*
War, official state of—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 12*d*; Armenian Government request for cessation of hostilities, 11, 15*e*; fighting continuing, 12, 15*c*; Armenian delegation in Paris (statement), 17, 13*c*; Azerbaijan Soviet cavalry crosses Armenian frontier; seizes Tilijan and carries off civilian governor and Mayor, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Batum—effect of withdrawal of British garrison: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Boy Scouts and Girl Guides :—
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert—receives message of greeting from Erivan, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Consular service :—
Antwerp — consulate established, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Deportation of Armenians—ex-deputy for Mush; arrested, MAY 22, 13*e*
Distress :—
Relief :—
American Relief Commission — members arrive at Constantinople, MAY 12, 15*b*; 15, 13*f* (l.c.); to resume work, 31, 13*c*
Fund, national :—
Article ("Saving a nation: the rescue of Armenian orphans"), APRIL 15, 14*c*
Great Britain—contributions: Mr. Chamberlain (statement), JUNE 22, 11*e*
Georgia—alliance with: unable to conclude, MAY 24, 7*e*
Independence :—
Anniversary, third—celebrated; particulars, JUNE 2, 15*f*
United States of America—Senate adopts resolution, MAY 15, 13*e*
Mandate question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

ARMENIA (continued) :—
Massacres :—
Bilemedik—particulars, APRIL 23, 13*b* ; MAY 3, 13*e*
Cilicia—general exodus, APRIL 13, 13*c*
Char—particulars, APRIL 7, 10*e* ; 12, 14*b*
Christians—collective appeal to Supreme Council, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Orphans—removal : British Government's aid in matter of transport requested, APRIL 5, 8*e* ; 22, 15*c* ; transport found, 28, 15*b* ; slaughter in orphanages outside Hadjin : reported, JUNE 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
Gokhthan—Tartars of Ardubad and Nakhitchevan massacre population of Lower and Upper Akoulis : details, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Ministry—resignation reported, MAY 12, 15*b*
Ministry (Ohanjian)—in power, MAY 14, 15*e* ; 15, 13*f* (l.e.)
Nationalists — fighting : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
Red Army—demand to dispatch through by Tartar Soviet Government of Baku : refused, MAY 13, 15*e*
Refugees—thousands concentrated at Adana, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Revolutionary movement :—
Alexandropol—suppressed by Government troops, MAY 31, 13*c*
Russia—Armenian delegation arrives at Rostoff-on-Don, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Bolshevist protectorate—prospects : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; MAY 10, 12*d* ; Soviet Government's overtures to : particulars, 5, 16*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 19, 16*d* ; offer to Dashnakest Party, MAY 5, 16*b* ; American officer's views quoted, 12, 15*b* ; our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Soviets—established : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 15*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9*b*
Situation—encircled by enemies, MAY 29, 13*c*
Bechhoffer, Mr. C. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*d*
Leese, Mr. C. L. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial question
United States :—
Aid—our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 27, 15*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Robert :—
on steel specifications (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*a*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney—arrives in Teheran, APRIL 26, 13*e*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mrs. Sydney—daughter born, MAY 25, 13*b*
ARMOUR :—
Laking's collection, Sir G. : see under LAKING, Sir Guy
ARMOUR, Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
Meat—profiteering : see under UNITED States—Meat—Profiteering
ARMOUR and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation sent, APRIL 14, 11*f*
ARMS traffic :—
Convention :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Douglas B. :—
on Newfoundland stamps (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Gladstone—smuggling charge, JUNE 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Capt. H. G.—
at New York, on British Empire Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 5, 8*e*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
on indigo industry (l.), APRIL 8, 6*d*
on oil—economy (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
on wine tax (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 5, 11*e*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co., Ltd. :—
Notes (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22a ; issue (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b* ; 23, 21*a*
Steel plates—efforts to place order with Dominion Steel Corporation (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Water turbines — manufacture : arrangements, MAY 15, 16*b*
ARMY :—
Aldershot Command :—
George V., King—review arrangements, MAY 11, 21*c* ; held, 22, 14*c* ; message to garrison, 26, 13*e*
Tattoo—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; held, 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
Annual Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; in Committee, 14, 8*e* ; third reading, 16, 8*d* ; and (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 9*a* ; second reading, 22, 10*f* ; passed Committee and reported, 23, 9*b* ; third reading, 24, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 28, 9*b*
Bands :—
Bagpipes :—
Irish regiments :—
Dillon, Lord (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*a*
Pay—Royal Warrant : announcements, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Bayonet fighting :—
Article ("Boxing and the bayonet : a lesson of the War"), JUNE 15, 8*e*
Boys :—
Band :—
Pay—Army Order issued, MAY 11, 21*d*
Cadets :—
Examination, entrance — arrangements, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Physical training :—
British Women's Patriotic League trophy—command winners, MAY 15, 6*e*
Lucas-Tooth Fund—shield competition scheme, MAY 17, 24*b*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Commands :—
Home—areas : designations fixed, MAY 28, 22*e*
Commissions :—
Temporary — termination : announcement, JUNE, 8 19*e*
Connaught, Duke of—birthday congratulations, May 5, 8*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Courts-martial :—
Clark, Maj. R. N. B., JUNE 12, 11c ; 14, 8b
Craig, Pte. R., JUNE 2, 13d
Death sentences :—
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8d (l.e.)
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8d (l.e.)
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8d (l.e.)
Jones, Lieut. V. J., MAY 1, 6e
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8e
Newton, Pilot Officer J. G., JUNE 12, 6e
Owen, Pte. H., MAY 15, 11b ; JUNE 9, 11c ; 10, 6e ; 11, 9e ; sentence, 30, 13d
Penny, Lieut. J. R., APRIL 8, 4b ; 24, 6b
Sage, Lieut. J., APRIL 17, 8c
Ward, Capt. H. G. L., JUNE 16, 6e
West, Sec.-Lieut. J. W., APRIL 21, 18c
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8c
Demobilization : see under DEMOBILIZATION
Deserters :—
Prosecution, APRIL 6, 7c
Discharges :—
Purchase, by—regulations amended, MAY 8, 6e
Divisions :—
2nd Division—annual dinner : arrangements, MAY 5, 8f
5th Division :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 28, 20b
6th Division—dinner given, MAY 5, 19c
23rd Division Association :—
Babington, Lieut.-Gen. J. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
31st Division—95th Field Ambulance reunion dinner : given April 5, 6c
37th Division—annual dinner held, APRIL 10, 15c
59th Division—dinner given, JUNE 30, 19c
60th Division — dinner given, JUNE 24, 19c
Doctors, civilian :—
Fees—announcement, JUNE 10, 6a
Education :—
Army Educational Corps : see that title
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260b
Report, War Office—Parliamentary Paper issued, JUNE 28, 11d
Schoolmistresses :—
Royal warrant — new : issued, APRIL 10, 7d
Stationery and literature :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186b
Education, higher :—
Assistance—applications : announcement, MAY 31, 16f
Enlistment :—
Guards, Foot—periods of service allowed, JUNE 3, 6a
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9d
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17c ; 24, 17b
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, JUNE 24, 9c ; divisions and votes agreed to, 24, 10d, f

ARMY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
East, obligations in :—
Gough, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 7f
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 17, 7f
France and Flanders, forces in :—
Bases :—
Marseilles closed, APRIL 12, 13f
Wimereaux — disbandment : announcement, JUNE 29, 18f
Withdrawal—announcement, MAY 18, 11a
Horses :—
Aldershot Command Show : see under HORSES—Shows
Census—Board of Trade order, MAY 22, 14b
Leave :—
Ex-soldiers' arrears—announcement, MAY 29, 5f
Military attachés : see DIPLOMATIC service—Military attachés
Musketry :—
Officers—Army Council Instruction issued, JUNE 9, 6a
N.C.O.'s and W.O.'s :—
Promotion, temporary — Army Council Instruction : issued, MAY 18 16e
Nursing service :—
Outfit allowance — Army Order issued, MAY 13, 8a
Pay—revised rates, APRIL 26, 24e
Bonus—announcement, MAY 13, 16f
Occupation, of :—
Promotions—Army Order issued, MAY 11, 21d
Officers :—
Allowances :—
Lodging, light and fuel—Army Order issued, JUNE 11, 4c
Children :—
St. George's Home for Officers' Children : see that title
Gratuity—announcement, JUNE 24, 25c
Political officers — differential treatment : Parliament : question, JUNE 16, 6a
Kit—repairs at regimental shops : announcement, MAY 21, 6d
Pay :—
Army Council—decision, MAY 19, 6f
Command—announcement, MAY 27, 16f
Retired :—
Lieutenant-Colonels — Army Order, MAY 6, 8a
Promotion—Army Order issued, MAY 13, 8a
Ranks, promotion from :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), APRIL 17, 16d
Reserve, Special—reduction : Royal Warrant issued, APRIL 7, 20f
Retired since armistice :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9c
Selection :—
Army Order—issued, APRIL 20, 19d
Senior :—
Instruction :—
Woking—school opened : Army Order, APRIL 1, 8a ; JUNE 22, 6c

ARMY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Uniform :—
Greatcoat—Army Council Instruction, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Mess dress :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 19*c*
New :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Trench-coat — new pattern approved, JUNE 29, 18*d*
Wives :—
League of Remembrance : see that title
Pay :—
Adjutants—announcement, MAY 20, 18*e*
Bonus—announcement, JUNE 2, 6*a*
Bounty :—
Re-engaged soldiers—Army Order issued, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Proficiency—Army Council decision, MAY 14, 8*e* ; JUNE 5, 9*d*
Health qualification—announcement, MAY 20, 15*e*
Leading article, MAY 4, 17*d*
Separation allowances—official announcement, MAY 11, 21*d*
Pay offices :—
Cavalry :—
York—accounts transferred to Canterbury, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Post Office employees, retained—civil pay : Army Council decision, MAY 11, 21*d*
Procedure, rules of :—
Amendments—approved by King, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Railway transport :—
Payment—resumed, MAY 21, 6*e*
Railway travelling :—
Fares — concessions : withdrawn, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; granted, MAY 3, 24*d* ; 12, 6*b*
Meals, standard—provision at station buffets : discontinued, MAY 11, 21*d*
Rank :—
Designation, changes of—particulars, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Records :—
Exeter—amalgamation of offices : announcement, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Territorial Force Association, retained by — transfer to Regimental Paymasters ordered, MAY 12, 6*b*
Recruiting :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9*d*
Regiments : see their titles
Repatriation—announcement, MAY 22, 6*d*
Centres :—
Winchester—closing : announcement, APRIL 26, 24*e*
Reserve :—
"B" and "W" Classes—discharge announced, APRIL 28, 6*f*
"Z" Class—discharge : order issued, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Pay :—
United Kingdom, absence from—Royal Warrant issued, APRIL 17, 8*e*
Recall—Army Council Instruction, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Training — abandoned for 1920-21, MAY 11, 21*d*

ARMY :—
Reserve (continued) :—
Transfer — cessation : notice issued, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Rest Camps :—
Fovant — unit disbanded, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Prees Heath — unit disbanded, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Rhine : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Service :—
Extension of term — Army Order issued, APRIL 9, 20*e*
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Signals service :—
Maresfield School — allotment of vacancies for course, APRIL 29, 6*d* ; announcement, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Officers :—
Cambridge — courses arranged, MAY 20, 18*e*
Soldiers :—
Clothing allowance — to be reintroduced, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Dental treatment :—
Artificial teeth— supply : announcement, MAY 26, 18*d*
Home service — re-enlistment for : announcement, MAY 26, 18*d*
Insurance, National : see INSURANCE, National
Leave :—
France, Germany, and Italy, stationed in — required to pay own expenses on returning home on, APRIL 21, 13*a*
Letters, returned — theft : prosecution, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Missing — theft of letters prosecution, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Reposting — Army Council decisions MAY 19, 6*f*
Young :—
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
Staff College (Camberley) :—
Age limit :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Entrance examinations — announcement, MAY 31, 16*f*
Strength :—
Statistics, MAY 6, 16*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Operators — recruitment : announcement, MAY 31, 16*f* ; JUNE 8, 11*f*
Territorial : see ARMY, Territorial
Third Echelon Details — records : Army Council Instruction, APRIL 10, 4*e*
Traditions :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
Uniform :—
Cleaning :—
Parliament —question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Cloth, Khaki — stocks :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Full dress — proposals, MAY 27, 9*d*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
Article ("Full-dress uniform for the army"), MAY 26 12*c*
Asquith, Mr. H.H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*b* ; JUNE 19, 18*f*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 9*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 10*e*
Correspondence, MAY 25, 6*c*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*e*

ARMY :—
Uniform :—
Full dress (continued) :—
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 25, 6c
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10e
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10e
Leading article, MAY 26, 13b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10e
Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 11, 12d
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10d
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 8f; JUNE 9, 9a; 18, 9c; 23, 9c; debate, 24, 10d
Steele, Capt. R. (l.), MAY 22, 10e
Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 27, 8b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 22, 16e
White, Lieut.-Col. G. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10e
Renewal—to men due for discharge &c. : announcement, JUNE 8, 19e
Unauthorized wearing—prosecutions, MAY 7, 11d
ARMY, Territorial :—
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir. (s.), MAY 11, 18d
Brigadier-Generals :—
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 11c (l.e.)
Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. S. (s.), MAY 11, 21d
Cadets :—
Camps—Army Council Instruction, JUNE 9, 6a
Physical training :—
Drill competition—units qualified for second stage of examination, APRIL 17, 6f
Camps—arrangements, APRIL 17, 8a
Army Council — decision, APRIL 10, 4e
Conduct badges—earned by previous service : authorization of wearing, JUNE 1, 6c
Dartmouth, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 9d
Discharges :—
Army Order—issued, APRIL 3, 14b
Employers—attitude :—
Leading article, APRIL 29, 17d
Engagement :—
Trained men — period reduced : official announcement, JUNE 4, 17f
Enlistment :—
Birmingham City Council—decision to provide special facilities for employees, JUNE 9, 13f
Officers—Army Council Instruction, MAY 7, 4f
Article (" The new 'ranker' ex-officers as T. F. privates "), MAY 31, 11d
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 4a
Establishment—statistics, JUNE 16, 11a
George V., King (s.), MAY 17, 9d
Employers' response, MAY 21, 18d
Instructors—allowances, JUNE 22, 13a
Medical attendance :—
Payment for—Army Council Instruction, MAY 8, 6e
Naval civilian staffs—enrolment : announcement, MAY 15, 6e
Non-commissioned officers, regular—enlistment : announcement, MAY 26, 18d
Officers :—
Appointment — conditions : official statement, APRIL 23, 8f
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9b
Uniforms :—
Re-equipment grant—Army order issued, JUNE 29, 16e
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Pay—official announcement issued, JUNE 4, 17f
Promotion — official announcement issued, JUNE 4, 17f
Quartermasters :—
Pay—Army Council decision, MAY 18, 16e
Rawlinson, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18c (l.e.)
Reconstitution :—
Clark, Lieut.-Col. E. K. (s.), APRIL 27, 17e
Harewood, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 17e
Hirst, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 17e
Leading article, MAY 15, 15d
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10c
Parliamentary Army Committee—proposed invitation to Secretary of State for War to discuss points (P.N.), JUNE 19, 17e
Scheme :—
City and County Conference—held, MAY 11, 21d
Recruiting—arrangements, APRIL 17, 8a; official statement issued, APRIL 28, 18e; progress, JUNE 22, 13a
Bell, Lieut.-Col. M. L. (l.), MAY 3, 10c
Employers' organizations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 9e
Essex — promotion : discussed at meeting of County Association, JUNE 3, 6f
George V., King :—
Conference at Buckingham Palace —to command attendance of lieutenants of counties and Lord Mayors, MAY 3, 14d
London Municipalities :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9d
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9d; JUNE 16, 9d
Retail Distributors' Association—decision, MAY 7, 9c
Rutland, Duke of (l.), MAY 4, 12d
Statistics, MAY 7, 9c
Staff :—
Appointments—progress, APRIL 10, 12d
Training :—
Artillery — guns, howitzers and limbers issued, MAY 27, 16f
Holidays :—
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—decision, MAY 11, 21c
Yeomanry : see YEOMANRY
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd. :—
Meetings, APRIL 29, 25d; 18, 23d
Report, APRIL 26, 24c
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed : scheme, APRIL 21, 22c
ARMY Educational Corps :—
Formation—particulars, JUNE 18, 6a; Royal Warrant issued (Ed.S.), 24, 344a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345b
Officer in charge—new appointment, JUNE 1, 13b
Officers :—
Pay—announcement, JUNE 30, 6f
Vacancies, applications for—announcement, JUNE 23, 6f
ARMY Rifle Association :—
Competitions—arrangements, MAY 5, 8e
Meeting (Pirbright)—arrangements, JUNE 17, 8c held, 30, 14b

ARRAS :—
Special article ("Battlefields tour") IV. ("Help from English cities: our debt to Arras"), JUNE 10, 11*d*
ARMY Savings Association :—
Report :—
George V., King—satisfaction :—
Aldershot Command — Order issued, APRIL 24, 11*f*
ARMY Scripture Readers and Soldiers Friend Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 28, 9*f*
ARMY Spectacle Department :—
Pensions, Ministry of—transfer announced, JUNE 1, 13*f*
ARMYTAGE, Mr. Percy—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ARNALL, Mr. A. T. :—
on electric plant in India (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*a*
ARNEY, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 24, 20*d*
ARNOLD, Sir Edwin :—
"Poems"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. Jacob H. :—
"Farm Management"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
on education — secondary school teachers (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*b*
ARNOLD, Dr. J. O. :—
Steel, high speed—sells production rights to Sheffield firm; particulars, MAY 27, 9*b*
ARNSTEIN, Jules ("Nicky")—implicated in criminal plot to steal securities in New York city: particulars, MAY 5, 15*e*; surrenders, 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
ARRAU, Mr. Claudia—pianoforte recital, MAY 14, 14*a*
ARROYO, Señor (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 14, 13*e*
ARSENIC :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d*; 10, 103*d*; 17, 135*d*; 24, 163*d*; MAY 1, 191*d*; 8, 219*c*; 15, 247*d*; 22, 275*d*; 29, 299*c*; JUNE 5, 327*d*; 12, 359*c*; 19, 387*d*; 26, 415*c*
ARSON :—
Prosecution, APRIL 5, 5*b*
ART :—
Belgium :—
Special articles ("Art treasures: Belgian painting and sculpture: wood and metal work," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*f*; ("Painting: traditions of the Belgian school: realism and idealism," B.N.), 9, 40*d*
British :—
History :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 17*c*
Chantrey Bequest—purchases under, MAY 13, 16*c* (l.e.)
Criticism :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 17*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 3, 9*e*
Dutch :—
Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below
Etchings — Méryon and Whistler: sold, MAY 22, 17*a*
Examinations :—
Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c*
Exhibitions :—
American, ancient—at Burlington Fine Arts Club: held, JUNE 4, 20*a*
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Anglo-Spanish :—
Committee (British)—list of members, MAY 7, 12*b*
Committee (Spanish) — list of members, MAY 7, 12*b*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), MAY 3, 9*e*
China, pictures of—held, MAY 31, 12*b*
Crane, late Walter—memorial: held, APRIL 20, 17*d*
Dulac, M. Edmund—caricatures noticed, JUNE 29, 14*b*
Dutch—at Brighton Public Galleries: held, JUNE 11, 12*a*
Forain's etchings and lithographs — noticed, JUNE 4, 20*a*
French battlefields and English Gardens—by Miss M. Elwes: held, JUNE 9, 11*c*
French paintings—held, MAY 4, 14*c*; noticed, 24, 11*e*
Goupil Gallery—modern pictures: held, JUNE 24, 18*c*
Fry, Mr. R.—paintings and drawings: held, JUNE 14, 16*d*
Galerie des Beaux Arts, paintings from — to be exhibited at Grafton Galleries, APRIL 15, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hacker, late Mr. Arthur—pictures and sketches: held, JUNE 14, 16*d*
Hagedorn, Mr. Karl—landscapes: held, APRIL 1, 14*a*
Industrial: see under Industrial, below
Italy :—
Venice — Patriarch's ban: our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
London Group :—
Special article ("Music for the eye: pictures by the London Group"), MAY 22, 12*b*
Munnings, Mr. A. J.—pictures of gipsies: held, JUNE 14, 16*d*
National Portrait Society — held, JUNE 4, 20*a*
Nicholson, late Mrs. (art., "A painter of cats, dogs, and children: pictures by the late Mrs. Nicholson"), APRIL 10, 15*e*
Paris Salon — exhibits described, APRIL 14, 13*d* (l.e.); proposed exchange with Royal Academy, MAY 1, 16*c*
Royal Academy :—
Paris Salon, proposed interchange: see under Paris, above
Private view—names of visitors, MAY 1, 16*a*
Special articles ("Royal Academy: improvements on past years: a preliminary notice"), MAY 1, 15*f*; ("Portraits"), 7, 17*d*; ("Landscapes in approved style: a strong tradition"), 13, 20*a*; ("A final notice"), 21, 19*d*
Royal Amateur Art Society—in aid of charities: arrangements, APRIL 24, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; held, MAY 3, 11*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*
Article ("A Kate Greenaway collection, pictures and craft work"), MAY 3, 11*b*
George V., King—lends articles of interest from Windsor, APRIL 24, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*

ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
Royal Drawing Society — held APRIL 17, 17*b*
Royal Hibernian Academy — arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c*; opening reception held, 7, 8*b* (l.c.)
Royal Society of British Artists—held, APRIL 20, 17*d*
Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours—held, APRIL 1, 14*a*
Russian Ballet, studies of — by Laura Knight: noticed, JUNE 29, 14*b*
Rye — water-colours: arrangements, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Society of French Artists (Paris)—exhibits described, MAY 1, 13*d* (l.c.)
"Spells of Russia"—at Goupil Gallery: held, MAY 4, 14*c*
Tabor, Mr. G. H.—at Kingston-on-Thames: arrangements, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Talmage, Mr. A.—pictures: held, MAY 7, 11*b*
Van Vliet, Gerard — paintings and drawings: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*e*
Venice—opened, MAY 13, 15*f*
Whitechapel Art Gallery—held (art., "English Art of 1830-1850: exhibition at Whitechapel"), JUNE 24, 18*c*
Exports:—
Duty, suggested:—
Adair, Mr. R. S. (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Nicholas, Mr. E. M. (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 15*d*
France:—
Exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above
Export tax—voted by Chamber, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.c.); decree issued, 4, 15*b*; sale of M. Willens's collection not to take place in Paris, 6, 15*d*
Article ("Menace of the new tax"), JUNE 1, 14*b*
Galleries:—
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
Hennekyn, Paulus—picture presented to Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, by Mr. A. H. Buttery, MAY 14, 19*c*
Industrial:—
Article ("Industrial art," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306*a*
Exhibitions:—
British Institute of Industrial Art—arrangements, (T.S.), APRIL 10, 82*c*; 20, 12*c*; MAY 7, 12*b*; 20, 18*c*; held (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325*b*
Article ("Purpose of next week's exhibition: a permanent centre"), MAY 28, 10*a*
Council, selection—constitution, MAY 20, 18*c*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
Ireland:—
Exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above
Italy:—
Exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above

ART (continued):—
"Literary":—
Special article ("New pictures: principles of the X group: 'literary' painting"), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
Miniatures—gold locket realizes 580 guineas, APRIL 24, 10*a*
Modern movement:—
Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a* (l.); 10, 8*d*
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*
Jackson, Sir T. (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*; correction, 21, 12*b*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), MAY 25, 6*c*
National life, as factor in:—
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Old Masters under X-rays—Maj. G. W. C. Kaye (lect.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
St. Ives—boy daubs yellow paint on artists' pictures, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Sales:—
André, portrait of Major—authenticity discussed (L.S.), MAY 6, 288*a*
Article ("Summer art sales: pictures by 18th Century Masters"), MAY 27, 10*a*
Canaletto — works described, JUNE 10, 14*b*; sold: prizes realized, 12, 13*c*
Etchings:—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAY 22, 17*a*
Fabritius, C.—"The Meeting of Isaac and Rebecca" (1,100 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*d*
Fielding, C., drawing by—price realised, MAY 4, 13*f*
Greenaway almanacs, Kate—Lady Mayo's collection: sold, JUNE 11, 13*d*
"Heraclitus and Democritus" ascribed to Rembrandt—sold, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Roberts, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
Lawrence, Sir Thomas—"Group of Mrs. Baring and her two children" (3,100 guineas); "Portrait of Miss Capel" (2,200 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
Meissonier, J. L. E.—"Le Guide": realizes 5,000 guineas, MAY 8, 13*d*
Miniatures — Hoppner and Romney:—
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*b*
Wellesley, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*d*
Prints:—
of Messrs. Laurie and Whittle's stock, MAY 15, 11*f*
Raeburn portraits — announced, JUNE 7, 9*b*; held, 9, 14*b*
Rembrandt — unrecorded work: announced, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua—portrait of Lady Blake (1,000 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
Romney portraits—held, MAY 15, 16*b*; of Mrs. Baldwin (1,900 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
Russell, Mr. John—pastel portraits, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Six Gallery—four pictures: announced, JUNE 23, 18*a*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
at Messrs. Christie's, APRIL 28, 13*f*; MAY 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*b* (l.e.); 21, 13*f*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 19, 18*c*; 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, JUNE 5, 11*f*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, MAY 10, 14*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JUNE 10, 13*a*
of Sir T. Glen-Coats's collection—announced, JUNE 14, 9*b*
of late Mr. G. Harland-Peck's collection—sold, JUNE 22, 14*a*; 23, 10*d*
of Ravensworth Castle collection—prices realized, JUNE 16, 18*d*
of Taunton heirlooms (Lord Taunton)—announced, JUNE 22, 14*b*
of Mr. Francis Wellesley's collection described (L.S.), JUNE 3, 356*b*
of late Mr. Asher Wertheimer's stock — announced, MAY 19, 12*a*; held, JUNE 19, 18*c*
of late Mr. G. Woodiwiss's collection: sold, APRIL 17, 11*a*
Scholarships :—
Board of Education—regulations: issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 222*c*; 26, 11*b*
Sculpture: see SCULPTURE
Sign painting :—
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 4, 13*a*
Article ("Artists as sign painters: how Morland earned his keep"), MAY 4, 13*a*
Daily Mail competition—announced, MAY 18, 11*c*; rules, 19, 13*d*
Webb, Sir A. (int.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*d*
Royal Oak Hotel, Bettws-y-Coed—painted by David Cox :—
Correspondence and comments, MAY 21, 21*b*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*; comments, 6, 6*c*
Williamson, Dr. G. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10*b*
Spain :—
Anglo-Spanish Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above
Study :—
Article ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*a*
Teaching :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*
Grant, Amy E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*
Greysmith, Mr. R. G. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
Hooper, Mr. G. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*c*
Special articles ("The teaching of art: lessons from Winchester," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 195*a*; ("The teaching of art," Ed.S.), 22, 205*b*
Tarocchi Cards of Mantegna—almost complete set: sold, JUNE 10, 5*c*
United States of America :—
Lost treasures—Mr. E. A. Jones (art. quoted), MAY 22, 4*e*
Wood, Thomas P.—selection of drawings exhibited at Grafton Galleries: purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Zoffany, John :—
Roberts, Mr. H. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b*
Art and Letters—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
ARTER, Leonard—theft charge, MAY 11, 5*b*
ARTHUR, Sir George :—
"Life of Lord Kitchener"—reviewed, APRIL 16, 18*a*; leading article, 21, 17*b*; (L.S.), 22, 245*b*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*; MAY 4, 12*b*
ARTIFICIAL Limbs, Ltd.—registered, MAY 21, 22*f*
ARTILLERY :—
Long range :—
"Big Bertha" :—
Shutler, Mr. F. (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 209*c*
Special article ("'Big Bertha': the German long-range gun," E.S.), APRIL 16, 125*a*
Delamere-Maize gun—patent rights bought by British and Belgian Governments; details; Mr. Breton (statement), APRIL 1, 15*d*
"Mother" :—
Article ("Historic guns: 'Mother's' record in France"), MAY 25, 16*b*
Sales :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Art in America :—
Jones, Mr. E. A. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 4*e*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner—given, MAY 6, 19*b*
ARTS and Crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
London County Council Central School—held, APRIL 20, 12*c*; second: arrangements, JUNE 3, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 10, 312*b*
Heritage School: see HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts
ARUNASCHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam (Ceylon)—heads deputation to Lord Milner, JUNE 24, 16*d*; audience of King, 28, 19*b*
ARUNDEL, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 7, 13*c*
ASBESTOS :—
Africa, South—imports from: particulars, MAY 20, 13*f*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22*b*
ASCENSION Island :—
Article ("Ascension," E.N.), MAY 25, 31*e*
ASCENSION tide :—
Special article ("The Ascension: perfection attained"), MAY 15, 17*e*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar :—
at Royal General Theatrical Fund, on influence of actor-managers on drama, MAY 18, 12*b*
ASCOT :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
ASHANTI :—
Chief Commissioner—appointed, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*b*
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H.—appointed agent-general for Tasmania; arrives in London, MAY 1, 17*b*
ASHBURNHAM, Cecil G. — unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, MAY 7, 11*d*
ASHBURNHAM Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 10, 16*f*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—elected president of Surrey County Amateur Athletic Association, MAY 29, 11*f*
ASHDOWN, Sir G. H.—to retire as Director of Naval Stores, APRIL 3, 2*c*; retires; biographical, MAY 31, 16*c*

ASHER, Mr. S. G. :—
on London hospitals management (l.), MAY 7, 10*a*
ASHFIELD, Lord—joins board of Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., MAY 21, 22*f*
ASHFORD :—
Christ Church—natural history window erected to local entomologist, APRIL 14, 4*d*
ASHINGTON Coal Company :—
Youths—training scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*b*
ASHLEY, Reginald—fraud charge, MAY 20, 11*c*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 19, 10*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 4, 10*a*
Irish situation, MAY 21, 10*b* ; JUNE 23, 10*b*
on Ireland—situation (l.), MAY 24, 4*c* ; Home Rule Bill (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
on New Forest ponies (l.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
ASHTON, Mr. William :—
"Evolution of a Coast Line, The. Barrow to Aberystwyth and the Isle of Man"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
ASHTOWN, Lord :—
Glenahire Lodge, Co. Waterford—destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 16*f*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
at Cambridge, on public entertainment of people, MAY 10, 9*f*
ASIA :—
Railways :—
Trans-Asiatic Railway, Southern—proposed construction (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*a*
ASIA, Central :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
ASIA Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, MAY 12, 21*f*
ASIA Minor :—
Capitulations :—
Bouvier, L. de (l.), JUNE 1, 12*c*
Caclamanos, M. D. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Heraclea mines—development ; machinery and appliances needed in connexion (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Communications in inner—severance, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Greeks :—
Massacre—by armed bands of Kurds and Mellissares in Elisanti and Northern Cilicia, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Nationalists — fighting : see under TURKEY
Peace in—urgency of :—
Ameer Ali (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Reorganization :—
Zeki Pasha, Marshal — appointed Inspector-General MAY 3, 13*e* ; 11, 15*b*
Smyrna : see SMYRNA
Asiatic Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
ASKE, Sir Robert :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 13, 25*d*
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 19, 13*c*
ASKERN :—
Garden village—opened, JUNE 30, 13*f*
ASKEW, Mr. Chas. F. :—
on New Zealand War Memorial—concert in aid : appeal (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
ASKWITH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill—publicity question, MAY 5, 9*a*
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Profiteering Bill, MAY 19, 9*a*
on employment exchanges (evid.), JUNE 29, 21*e*
on labour—Ministerial pledges ; wages advances ; excess profits tax (l.), APRIL 27, 12*a*
ASLAM, Mr. Kevork :—
"Armenia and the Armenians"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
ASOONA, Señor Juan Sanchez (Mexico)—selected as Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 14, 15*c*
ASPEY, Sir John—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E.—dines with Prince of Wales at Panama, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; returns to London, MAY 26, 10*b*
on Jamaica—John Crow Range (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
ASPINALL, Robert—burial at sea, JUNE 29, 13*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*
Engagements, MAY 18, 11*d*
Glasgow University Liberal Club—entertains at dinner, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Liberal Party—leadership : National Liberal Federation general committee : resolution, MAY 3, 11*d*
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 18*c*
Oxford Union Society—bust to be presented : particulars, MAY 6, 13*d* (l.e.) ; unveiled, 24, 11*e*
"Paisley Policy, The"—noticed (L.S), APRIL 8, 227*c*
Parliament, return to :—
Coalition Liberals—attitude : Lady Bonham-Carter (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
Wight, Isle of—visit : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*f* ; JUNE 18, 13*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on economic situation in Europe ; Poland, MAY 19, 18*e* (and l.e.)
at Glasgow University Liberal Club, on Coalition : fusion ; Ireland ; League of Nations ; Poland, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Sir D. Maclean : leadership of Independent Liberal Party, APRIL 27, 18*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal policy ; Coalition : fusion, APRIL 15, 18*c*
at Newport, on Mr. N. Holden's candidature for Newport (I.W.) ; finance ; national expenditure : retrenchment ; Government departments : waste ; Mesopotamia, JUNE 21, 5*c*
at Paisley, on Ireland ; reduction of floating debt ; national expenditure : retrenchment : German indemnities : results of Hythe conference ; Poland and Russia, MAY 22, 16*b*
at Portsmouth, on coalition : fusion ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill ; Russia : M. Krassin's visit ; finance : Minister's wanton waste ; Army : pre-war uniform ; Transport Ministry : extravagance, JUNE 19, 18*f*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
at Scarborough, on Coalition : fusion ; Lord Birkenhead ; Home Rule Bill, League of Nations ; Poland, MAY 12, 8*d* (and l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Army estimates, JUNE 24, 9*d*
British war graves, MAY 5, 10*d*
Budget, APRIL 20, 8*e* ; 21, 9*d*
Floating debt, APRIL 21, 10*a*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 9*d*
Land value duties—death, APRIL 21, 10*b*
League of Nations, APRIL 30, 8*c* ; JUNE 18, 10*b*
Ministry of Transport expenditure, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Peace Conference (San Remo), APRIL 30, 8*b*
Mesopotamian policy, JUNE 24, 9*d*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Railway agreements (Government) during the war, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 9*d*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. :—
Furniture—removed from 20, Cavendish-square : sold, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
ASQUITH, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 9, 19*c*
ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 4, 24*e* ; 21*c* ; list closed, 8, 20*f* ; allotment, 17, 17*f*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
ASSAULT :—
Feltham — disagreement as to date : incident, APRIL 27, 13*f*
ASSIZES :—
Northern circuit :—
Commissioner—appointed, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Spring—days and places, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Summer—days and places, MAY 8, 6*f* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; JUNE 4, 14*a*
ASSOCIATED Belting Companies, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 24, 21*f*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music :—
Medals—awards, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of Australia :—
Congress, annual—held (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*a* ; proposals adopted (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*c*
ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of West Indies :—
Conference (Barbados)—held : subjects discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*f* (l.e.)
Meeting, APRIL 20, 22*e*
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*
ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce :—
Conference (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c* ; 10, 309*a*
Special article ("Employers and education," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 289*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching :—
Summer course (Chester)—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 250*b*
ASSOCIATION of Approved Societies :—
National Health Convention—held, APRIL 16, 5*c*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*a* ; MAY 13, 250*a* ; JUNE 10, 314*b*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 201*b* ; MAY 20, 266*d* ; JUNE 17, 330*b*
Meeting (Bristol)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*b* ; 17, 330*b*
Official address (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 201*b*
ASSOCIATION of Assistants in Central Schools in London :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*d*
ASSOCIATION of Average Adjusters :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 13, 11*f*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Banquet, annual—held : note (T.S.), APRIL 24, 137*a*
British Chambers abroad—affiliation: proposal to alter article 6 regulating qualification agreed to ; Mr. E. Manville (s.), APRIL 23, 11*a* (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
Council, executive—report, APRIL 15, 23*a*
Diamond jubilee :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*b*
Dinner—given ; message from King read, APRIL 22, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s., T.S.), APRIL 24, 138*d*
Luncheon given, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57*a* ; 6, 12*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; resolutions outlined, 10, 7*c* ; held, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*a* (T.S.), 24, 138*a*, 139*a*
Meeting (Glasgow)—resolution outlined, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; text (T.S.), 26, 391*b*, 411*b*
President—new appointment, APRIL 6, 12*d* ; 22, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of British War Veterans :—
Paris—dinner held ; telegrams to King George and M. Descharel read, MAY 14, 15*f*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 21, 6*a*
ASSOCIATION of Education Authorities :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*b*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees :—
Conference (Manchester)—held, JUNE 12, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 323*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 114*d*
ASSOCIATION of Headmasters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212*b* ; MAY 27, 282*c* ; JUNE 24, 346*a*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*a* ; 29, 224*b* ; MAY 6, 232*b* ; JUNE 3, 298*a*
Conference (Streatham)—held, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 325*b*
ASSOCIATION of Head Teachers :—
Conference (York)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*c*
Article ("The Association of Head Teachers," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*b*
ASSOCIATION of Hospital Officers :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 3, 10*d*

ASSOCIATION of Local War Pensions Committees :—
Council, Executive — chairman appointed, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 8, 11*f*; 15, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; held, 26, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Dinner (annual)—given, MAY 11, 18*d*
ASSOCIATION of Music Competition Festivals :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, MAY 25, 7*f*
Meeting at Mansion House—held, JUNE 14, 12*b*
ASSOCIATION of Service Women :—
Londonderry, Lady (int.), MAY 5, 11*c*
Meeting, first—held, MAY 5, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, APRIL 28, 13*f*; held, MAY 25, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 27, 277*a*; private sitting held, 26, 9*d*
Dinner (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*a*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects :—
Conference (Leeds)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*c*
ASSOCIATION of University Teachers — particulars, JUNE 1, 13*b*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
ASSOCIATION of Voluntary School Care Committee Workers of London :—
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), MAY 5, 13*b*
Mary, Princess—presents long-service badges, MAY 5, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries :—
Meeting—held: resolutions passed. APRIL 16, 11*c*
ASSYRIA :—
Distress :—
Archbishop's Fund—meeting in aid: held, JUNE 15, 13*b*
ASSYRIAN Patriarch: see ISHA Mar Shimun
ASSYRIANS :—
Article ("The Assyrians: ancient memories and modern claims"), APRIL 20, 13*d*
Refugees :—
Camp at Bakuba :—
Article ("Training the Assyrians"), APRIL 24, 13*b*
ASTER Engineering Company (1913), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAY 14, 20*e*; 21*c*
ASTOR, Lady :—
House of Commons—membership :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Reformers—gives lunches to, APRIL 19, 15*b*
International Woman Suffrage Alliance Congress (Geneva)—official representative of British Government, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Parliamentary Golf Handicap — "scratches," JUNE 11, 7*d*
at Royal Gardeners' Orphan Fund, on food shortage, MAY 20, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*f*
Naval education (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*c*
Pensions to naval officers' widows, JUNE 2, 10*e*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Women's Franchise Bill, JUNE 4, 18*d*
ASTOR, Lady (continued) :—
on St. Francis Home, proposed nursing home for people of limited means —appeal (with others, l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
ASTOR, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on town planning, JUNE 5, 5*e*
at Londonderry House, on infantile mortality, APRIL 24, 11*e*
at Oxford, on charity and public health, APRIL 9, 14*b*
at Polytechnic Cinema, on milk supply, JUNE 8, 11*c*
at Rhondda Valley, on national savings certificates for housing finance, JUNE 16, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Census Bill, JUNE 11, 8*a*; 16, 9*c*
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 18, 8*a*; 19, 9*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*
on venereal diseases (s.), JUNE 8, 11*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Astronomer-Royal :—
Report—features, JUNE 10, 5*b*
Meteors :—
April showers—Lyrid system: particulars, APRIL 21, 21*d*
Moon :—
Eclipse—particulars, APRIL 29, 13*d*; MAY 3, 14*d* (l.e.)
Hampstead Scientific Society—observations, MAY 4, 16*e*
Hepburn, Mr. P. H. (l.), MAY 6, 14*b*
Planets :—
Jupiter and Neptune in conjunction, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Mars—transit between earth and sun: particulars, APRIL 21, 13*c*; in conjunction with Spica Virginis, MAY 21, 14*b*
Signals theory — wireless experiments at Omaha: Dr. F. H. Milliner (statement), APRIL 24, 14*e*; Mr. Marconi makes tests during Mediterranean tour, JUNE 15, 18*f*
Nero :—
Alfonsina—discovered, MAY 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
Stars :—
New discovery announced by Harvard College Observatory, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Photography: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Special articles ("The evening sky in April"), APRIL 1, 20*d*; ("The evening sky in May"), MAY 1, 16*c*; ("The evening sky in June"), JUNE 1, 10*c*
Sun :—
Spots :—
Articles ("A giant sun spot: photographs of the March phenomenon"), APRIL 3, 8*b*
Cortie, Fr. A. L. (l.), APRIL 5, 4*c*
ASTURIAS, Prince of the (Spain)—promoted from ranks, JUNE 15, 15*f*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 17*e*
Finance :—
Obligations, maturing — provision for: announcement, JUNE 7, 19*e*
ATHANASOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Labour, APRIL 19, 11*f*

ATHENÆUM Club :—
Members, honorary—elected, APRIL 14, 17*b*
ATHENS :—
Exhibition, British : see under TRADE—Greece
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge :—
at City of London Court, on railway companies' liability to cloakroom users, MAY 4, 6*d*
ATHLETICS :—
America, South :—
Championship—meeting held : results, MAY 1, 7*c*
Army :—
Aldershot Command—events decided, MAY 13, 7*c*
Championships—arrangements, MAY 31, 6*c* ; JUNE 26, 7*d*
Coblenz :—
Allied Rhine Marathon race—decided, MAY 31, 6*d*
Household Brigade—sports held, JUNE 30, 8*b*
Blundell's School — sports : held, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Boys organizations meeting — arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Brentwood School — sports : held, APRIL 6, 5*d*
Bromsgrove School—sports : held, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Buckinghamshire — championship meeting : president appointed, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Cambridge University — officers elected, MAY 21, 7*a*
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association — seven miles walking and ten miles running : decided, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Northern Counties — held, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Cheltenham College v. Shrewsbury School, APRIL 9, 5*c* ; sports : held, 13, 6*e*
City and Guilds College—sports : held, MAY 13, 7*b*
Civil Service—sports : held, JUNE 21, 8*f*
Cross-country running : see CROSS-COUNTRY running
Eastbourne College — sports : held, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Eton College — sports : held, APRIL 5, 14*e* ; 6, 5*d*
Harrow School—sports : held, APRIL 1, 7*f* ; v. Mr. B. G. Rudd's team, 5, 14*e*
Hurst College—sports : held, APRIL 9, 5*b*
Imperial Service College (Windsor)—sports : held, APRIL 5, 14*e*
King's School (Bruton)—sports held, APRIL 5, 14*e*
King's School (Canterbury)—sports : held, APRIL 7, 5*c*
King William's College (I. of. M.)—sports : held, APRIL 13, 6*f*
Lancing College—sports : held, APRIL 9, 5*c*
London and Lancashire and Allied Offices Sports Club—sports meeting held, JUNE 24, 21*f*
London Club—meeting held, JUNE 28, 7*c*
London Schools Cricket and Athletic Association—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 28, 6*f*
Malvern College—sports : held, APRIL 5, 14*e*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Merchiston School—sports : held, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 19, 8*b* ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 14, 6*d* ; v. South Africans, 22, 7*c*
Princeton University team—visit : reported abandoned, JUNE 14, 6*d* ; lands in England, 22, 7*c*
Public Schools :—
Championships—prospects, APRIL 20, 6*c* ; results, 22, 8*d*
Houghton, Dr. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*b*
Radley College—sports : held, APRIL 13, 6*c*
Repton School—sports : held, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich)—sports : held, APRIL 26, 5*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; v. Christ Church (Oxford) and Royal Air Force, MAY 6, 7*c*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports : held, APRIL 26, 6*e* ; v. Royal Military Academy, MAY 3, 6*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)—sports : held, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Rugby School—sports : held, APRIL 6, 5*d*
Schools :—
Inter-school meeting (Herne Hill)—held, MAY 12, 7*f*
Scotland :—
Championships :—
Amateur—decided, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Sedbergh School—sports : held, APRIL 6, 5*d*
Sherborne School—sports : held, MAY 15, 7*a*
South London Harriers—meeting, JUNE, 7, 5*e*
The Times Club—meeting : held, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Tonbridge School—sports : held, APRIL 1, 7*f*
United States :—
Hurdles—440 yards race (new record), MAY 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
Philadelphia University—Oxford and Cambridge Universities team : leave for New York to participate in carnival : composition, APRIL 6, 5*f* ; accident to Mr. M. W. G. Tatham, 19, 6*c* ; arrangements, 20, 6*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; result, MAY 3, 6*a*
University :—
"Achilles" Club—formation : preliminary arrangements settled, JUNE 1, 7*b*
ATHLONE, Lord—arrives at Barton Manor (I.W.), APRIL 20, 17*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—attends ball in aid, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Stansfeld Club, Long-lane—opens, JUNE 26, 11*c*
at Middlesex Hospital, on unity of effort in medical research, APRIL 16, 11*a*
ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
Elsie Inglis Memorial—opens Royal Caledonian Fair in aid at Australia House, MAY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
ATHOLL, Duke of—at Holyrood, MAY 18, 16*d* ; attends football match in aid of Scottish National War Memorial, 24, 11*f*
on Church of Scotland (add.), MAY 19, 13*b*

ATHOLSTAN, Lord—elected to Governing Board of McGill University, APRIL 12, 13*f*; arrives in London, 13, 17*d*; luncheon given at Savoy Hotel by British Newspaper Proprietors' Conference to welcome, 16, 9*a*; takes seat, 29, 8*a*; leaves London for Paris, MAY 5, 19*b*; received by King, 15, 17*b*; leaves Liverpool for Quebec, JUNE 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), APRIL 16, 9*a*; (l. quoted), 24, 9*a*
The Times—guest at luncheon at Printing House-square (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
at Printing House-square, on *The Times*; Lord Northcliffe; Imperial Press Conference, APRIL 24, 9*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canadian loyalty; emigration; Imperial Press Conference; American settlers, APRIL 16, 9*a*
on Imperial Press conference (statement), APRIL 13, 17*d*
ATKEY, Mr. A. R.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on motors; delays in delivery, APRIL 9, 5*d*
ATKIN, Mr. Frank:—
Sheffield University—presents Tapton Cliffe House, MAY 17, 11*c*
ATKIN, Owston—sentence quashed, MAY 11, 5*b*
ATKIN, Mr. Randolph H.:—
"Spell of the Tropics, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. Lewis—will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway:—
Meeting (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*a*, 24*b*
ATLANTIC Coastline Company:—
Dividend, MAY 19, 20*c*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 9, 16*b*
ATLASES:—
The Times Survey Atlas of the World: see that title
ATOMS:—
Rutherford, Sir E. (lect.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
ATTENBOROUGH (Jay Richard) and Sons, Ltd.:—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.:—
on housing in Stepney (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A.:—
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
AUBERGE, Mrs.—death, JUNE 16, 15*f*
AUBERT (France)—executed, MAY 17, 13*d*
AUCKLAND (New Zealand):—
Harbour:—
Structures, sea action effect on:—
Hamar, Mr. W. H.—report: discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*b*
AUCTIONEERS:—
Women:—
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute—revision of articles of association: resolution passed, APRIL 10, 7*c*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute:—
Blake, Mr. E. H. (p.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Meetings—APRIL 10, 7*c*; MAY 14, 10*c*; (Newcastle): arrangements, JUNE 3, 20*d*; held, 11, 13*b*
President—elected, MAY 15, 16*c*
Women—admission of members: petition to Court, JUNE 9, 5*d*
AUCTIONS:—
Bidding at:—
Law case, MAY 14, 5*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
Rings:—
Leading article, MAY 14, 17*d*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) — appointed Governor-General of Equatorial Africa, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
AUGHTON, Mr. Richard — appointed assistant general manager to Tyne Improvement Commission, MAY 19, 13*f*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
AUGUSTA Victoria, ex Kaiserin—health, APRIL 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*c*; MAY 31, 13*f*
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacey:—
"One After Another"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 15, 19*b*
AUSSENAC, Mlle. — pianoforte recital JUNE 17, 15*b*
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.:—
"House-Fly, Its Life History and Practical Measures for its Suppression, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
AUSTEN, Mr. J. J. — elected member of board of British Electric Traction Company, Ltd., MAY 12, 21*f*
AUSTEN, Jane:—
Letters — spelling of phrase:—
Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*c*
Woodsworth, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403*b*
Mansfield Park, idenity of:—
Correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b*
Mackinnon, Mr. F. D. (l., L.S. APRIL 15, 240*d*
Special article ("Jane Austen: the topographical game: a word on 'persuasion'"), APRIL 21, 14*a*
Vaux of Harrowden, Lady (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Capt. Arthur:—
Memorial tablet — erected in Wargrave Church, MAY 1, 17*b*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.:—
"Master Printers' Annual and Typographical Year Book, 1920, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
AUSTIN, William — found dead, JUNE 4, 13*f*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*b*
Profits—capitalization proposed, MAY 28, 19*f*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*; (F.N.), 28, 19*a*; JUNE 1, 21*f*
Works — press representatives' visit: note (T.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*
Austin Reed, Ltd.:—
Prospectus — particulars, MAY 31, 21*b*
AUSTRALIA:—
Agriculture:—
Special article ("Agriculture: sheep raising and wheat growing: the effects of drought," E.N.), MAY 25, 25*d*
Alcohol, industrial (starch):—
Zamia palm, production from — investigations; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Aliens:—
Deportation:—
Seamen's Union — resolution adopted, JUNE 4, 16*b*

AUSTRALIA :—
Aliens (continued) :—
Germans :—
Deportation :—
Sein Feiners — attitude, JUNE 8, 14*d*
Registration Bill — passed ; particulars, MAY 8, 15*f*
Animals, wild :—
Imports and exports :—
Germany — resumption of pre-war activities ; Australian societies combine to check, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Anzac Day : see under ANZAC Day
Apples :—
Exports — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Army :—
General Staff — Chief appointed, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Inspector-General—appointed, APRIL 6, 9*f*
War services — representatives thanked by Parliament, MAY 22, 13*f*
Articles (" Australia's gates : a night in Perth "), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Bêche-de-mer :—
Industry — condition ; particulars, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Bolshevism :—
Sydney :—
Siminoff, M. — propaganda, MAY 17, 14*e*
Butter—shortage, MAY 24, 7*f*
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
Exports from Canada—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 332*b*
Tariff, new — effect :—
Montreal Gazette — comments (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*c*
Vancouver correspondent's message (" Canada's sea-link with Australia : cargo and passenger services expanding," T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*a*
Capital, new :—
Canberra :—
Hughes, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 9*f*
Cement—shortage (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
China, relations with :—
Trade :—
Sydney correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*a* ; note (T.S.), 105*a*
Churches :—
Attendance :—
Pleasure, effect of :—
Black, Rev. C. (statement), APRIL 9, 10*b*
Coal and coalmining :—
Broken Hill mines — Government control proposed by Coalminers Federation, MAY 12, 15*f*
Control — to be transferred from Commonwealth Government to State Governments, MAY 21, 15*f*
Exports :—
French ports, to, MAY 10, 12*e*
Scandinavia, to — vessel chartered, MAY 6, 16*f* ; arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*a* (l.e.) ; Middlesbrough firm completes sale : particulars (T.S.), 19, 376*d* ; tonnage secured (F.N.), 23, 21*a*
Coal tar products :—
Distillation plants — installation schemes (T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Cocoa :—
Manufacture :—
Claremont — factory : establishment projected, MAY 27, 17*f*
Coinage :—
New—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Conditions :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Constitution :—
Amendment—Convention to be introduced, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; discussed in House of Representatives, 19, 11*c*
Labour organizations—proposals, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Special article (" Australia : the constitution : amendment proposals : cost of the Federal Government " E.N.), MAY 25, 25*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Shipping thefts—particulars, MAY 10, 11*e*
Defence :—
Army—position in scheme ; Senator Pearce replies to soldiers' deputation (statement), JUNE 11, 15*f*
Watt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*d* ; 14, 10*f*
Dockyards, State :—
Walsh Island works :—
Commission, Royal (Public Service of New South Wales)—report :—
Article (" State dockyards in Australia : the Walsh Island works," E.S.), MAY 21, 169*a*
Elections :—
Ballarat—new : to be held ; particulars, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Engineering :—
Structural steel sections—standardization ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Federal system :—
Watt, Mr. W. (s), MAY 13, 11*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Five shilling notes—not to be issued owing to fall in price of silver, MAY 25, 9*f*
Loans :—
New—*Melbourne Age* statement, JUNE 19, 20*d* (l.e.)
Repatriation purposes, for—to be raised ; Bill passed, MAY 24, 7*f*
War :—
Repayment :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Increase — statistics for last nine months, MAY 20, 13*f*
Taxation :—
Article (Australia : the financial situation, E.N.), MAY 25, 23*c*
Income-tax :—
Calculation :—
House of Representatives—decision announced, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Totalizator investments, on—injunction granted restraining, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Wealth and profits :—
Labour—attitude, JUNE 8, 13*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
War debt :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 28, 7*d*
Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 28, 7*d*
Fires :—
Melbourne — gasometer ; damage, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Cod (boneless)—demand (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Salmon, canned—demand (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Food :—
Bread :—
Prices—increasing (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade — German firms soliciting business ; Perth *Sunday Times* reply to request for advertisement rates, APRIL 29, 13*e* (l.e.)
Exclusion of German goods :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Gold :—
Charters Towers Mine (Queensland) —nugget weighing 12 pounds discovered near, MAY 13, 15*f*
Premium—statistics, MAY 27, 17*f*
Governor-General — appointed, JUNE 15, 16*e* ; leading article, 15, 17*c*
Powers :—
Strickland, Sir G. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (int.), JUNE 1, 25*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Honours and titles :—
Creation—Nationalist Party : attitude, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Housing :—
Shortage—increase : effect, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Immigration :—
Control — arrangements, MAY 26, 11*f*
Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f* ; 28, 7*d*
White Australia policy :—
Watt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*d*
Women :—
British :—
Inquiry—report : particulars, JUNE 18, 16*c* (l.e.)
W.A.A.C.'s.—party arrive at Sydney, APRIL 28, 15*f*
India, relations with :—
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
Industrial Court—formation : suggested, MAY 25, 9*e*
Industrial Workers of the World : see under INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World
Irish Republic : see under IRELAND—Republic
Iron and steel trade :—
Greene, Mr. M.—statement (T.S.), MAY 22, 282*a* ; note (T.S.), 29, 277*d*
Iron ore :—
Deposits (Yampi Sound) :—
Montgomery, Mr. — report : Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*a*
Irrigation :—
Murrumbidgee scheme :—
Article (" Irrigation in Australia : the Murrumbidgee scheme," E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Jams and preserved fruits :—
Supplies to England—complaints against packing ; proclamation issued by Federal Government, MAY 8, 15*f*
Jewelry—demand increasing (T.S.), May 8, 198*d*
Labour :—
Boards :—
Creation—our Sydney correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*j*
Bookbinders :—
Melbourne — strike ; work to be resumed, MAY 18, 13*f*
Building trade :—
40-hour week :—
Building, effect on — Mr. Hughes (statement), MAY 1, 13*f*
Melbourne — demands ; master builders' attitude, APRIL 29, 15*f* ; dispute ; particulars, 30, 13*f* ; motion passed supporting master-builders' action, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.) ; work resumed, 15, 13*f*
Capital, relations with :—
Article (" Labour unrest in Australia : an unpromising outlook," T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*c*
Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia Congress : discuss (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*a*
Conference (Melbourne) — Mr. Hughes to convene, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Coalmining :—
Strike, general—threatened, MAY 3, 14*d* ; conference fails, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Electricians :—
Melbourne—strike : ended, JUNE 18, 15*b* (l.e.)
Enginemen :—
Melbourne—to resume work, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Fuel and fodder workers :—
Melbourne — wages dispute ; strike threatened, JUNE 22, 15*f* ; averted, 28, 15*d*
Gasworkers :—
Adelaide—wages fixed, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Melbourne — strike : declared, JUNE 12, 15*b* ; progress, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 23, 15*f* ; notice to strikers, 26, 15*f*
Sydney—strike averted, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Government workers :—
Adelaide—ballot to be taken on question of strike ; particulars, MAY 24, 7*f*
Hours :—
Article (" Australian industries : the shorter hours movement," T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*b*
Chambers of Manufactures—resolution passed at Congress, APRIL 27, 13*f*
5-day week—agitation, APRIL 13, 13*e*
44-hour week :—
Higgins, Judge (statement), APRIL 23, 15*b*
Strike, general — threatened, APRIL 23, 15*b*
Marine engineers :—
Wages—further increase refused, JUNE 21, 13*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Miners :—
Broken Hill—strike conference to be held, APRIL 5, 7*f*; unions consider proposals for settlement made by owners, 21, 15*f*; proposals rejected, 24, 13*f*; conference adjourned indefinitely, 26, 13*f*; resolution passed at mass meeting of miners, 3, 13*f*; effect on output of silver, 8, 15*f*; Amalgamated Miners' Association reject owners' proposal, 11, 22*f*; statistics of wages lost, 19, 15*f*; anniversary to be celebrated, 21, 16*c*; Committee to be appointed (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*a*; conference to be held, JUNE 4, 15*f*; conference held, 5, 13*f*
Printers :—
Melbourne—strike; work to be resumed, MAY 18, 13*f*; strike ends, 20, 13*f*
Railway :—
Wages — double: demanded during Prince of Wales's visit, MAY 25, 9*d*; compromise effected, 27, 12*e*
Increase demanded — strike threatened, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Tramway :—
Wages — double: demanded during Prince of Wales's visit, MAY 25, 9*d*; compromise effected, 27, 12*e*
Waterside workers :—
Brisbane — refuse to handle consignment of cheese destined for Great Britain; particulars, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Conditions :—
Tribunal, proposed — declared illegal, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Turner, Mr. C. (p.), APRIL 14, 11*a*
Living, cost of :—
Article ("Cost of living in Australia: State control of prices," T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*b*
Machinery :—
Royal Agricultural Show (Sydney) —display: particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*d*
Meat :—
Exports :—
Regulations, new — particulars, MAY 1, 13*f*
Supplies :—
Surplus :—
Disposal—Conference of stock-growers to be held, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Militarism, glorification of :—
Schools, use of :—
Huxham, Mr. (statement), JUNE 11, 15*c*
Military Service Act :—
Prisoners—release :—
Labour Party — appeal for amnesty, MAY 25, 10*b*
Mining :—
Broken Hill :—
Economic conditions — inquiry to be instituted, MAY 20, 13*f*
Government control—urged; particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*; JUNE 26, 15*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Hughes)—prospects; narrow majority on Reparation Bill: our Sydney correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 13*d*
Attorney-General—appointed; incident, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Motors :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Natalite :—
Manufacture (art., "Petrol substitutes: manufacture of natalite in Australia," T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*c*
Natives :—
Wages—former rates refused by men who served in the War, APRIL 23, 15*a*
Navy :—
Board :—
Flag, new—Admiralty order, MAY 4, 25*b*
Destroyers :—
Flotilla—presented by Admiralty: nearing Australian waters, APRIL 22, 6*f*; arrive, MAY 1, 13*f*
Engineer-commanders—loan: Admiralty invite applications, JUNE 25, 4*c*
Engineers, warrant—vacancies: notification, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Enlistment — duration of service extended, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Officers—required, MAY 19, 6*f*; JUNE 25, 4*c*
Policy—decision suspended, APRIL 5, 7*c*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 26, 13*c*
Railway travelling :—
United Kingdom, in :—
Warrants—marking: Admiralty notification, APRIL 28, 6*f*
War services — representatives thanked by Parliament, MAY 22, 13*f*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
Northern territory :—
Disturbances—attributed to misgovernment, MAY 25, 9*f*
Ochre and sienna deposits—discovered near Adelaide: arrangements for marketing (T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*c*
Oil :—
Anglo-Persian Agreement :—
Article ("Empire oil supplies: Anglo-Persian Company and Australia," T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*a*
Bill—adopted in House of Representatives, MAY 6, 15*f*; adopted by Senate, 17, 14*c*; 21, 15*b*; (T.S.), 22, 253*b*; passed, 24, 8*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAY 8, 15*f*; 17, 14*c*
Petroleum—£10,000 offered for discovery in commercial quantities, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Paper and pulp :—
Jarrah, pulping qualities of—grant recommended for experiments; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Parliament—
Members :—
Salaries—to be increased; statistics, MAY 15, 13*f*; Bill passed, 24, 7*b* (l.e.); opposition experienced, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Melbourne—meeting of protest; resolution passed, JUNE 19, 15*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Patents :—
British subjects—rights ; regulations published, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Platinum :—
Garnsey, Mr. E. R. (l.), MAY 25, 6*b*
Post-office :—
Mails :—
England, from—irregular : complaints, MAY 6, 15*f*
Premiers :—
Conference (Melbourne)—held, MAY 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 15*f*
Press :—
Republic — libel action against, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Prickly pear problem :—
Australian Institute of Science and Industry—investigation scheme: agreed to (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*b*
Railways :—
Construction :—
Fraser, Mr. — statement (E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*d*
Fares and rates—increased ; particulars, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Gauge :—
Standardization scheme — proposals, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Article ("Railway gauges in Australia : lessons of recent strikes" E.S.), MAY 21, 169*b*
Brisbane and Perth—scheme : Premiers' conference supports proposals (T.S.), MAY 29, 282*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAY 25, 9*e* ; 26, 11*f*
Rails :—
Standardization — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Special article ("The railways : disadvantages of state ownership." E.N.), MAY 25, 25*d*
Rifle-shooting :—
British team—visit : discussed at meeting of Council of National Rifle Association, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Royalty, adulation of :—
Schools, use of :—
Huxham, Mr. (statement), JUNE 11, 15*c*
Service men, ex- :—
Cooperative industries, establishment of—Government to assist ; provision, MAY 6, 15*f* ; 15, 13*f*
Expenditure—by Commonwealth : estimates, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Institutions and nursing organizations :—
British Red Cross Society—gift, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Land settlement :—
Papua, in—measure to facilitate drafted by Federal Government, MAY 6, 15*f*
New South Wales :—
Pitt Town—irrigation farm purchased to relieve unemployment, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Settlement :—
Repatriation—loan : Bill introduced, MAY 22, 13*f* ; passed, 24, 7*f*
Shipping :—
Coastwise :—
Freights and fares—prospects of increase, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; increased, 13, 13*f* ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*b*

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping :—
Coastwise (continued) :—
Government control—to cease, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; ceases ; handing over to private companies commenced, 12, 13*f*
Shortage :—
Controllers (statement), APRIL 28, 15*f*
Committee, select :—
Report—issued, MAY 15, 18*f*
Commonwealth Line :—
Position (art., "State-owned ships: Australia and private competition," T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*a*
Construction — first Government ship launched ; cost, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Article ("Shipbuilding in the Commonwealth : shortage of materials," E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*d*
Poynton, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 16, 16*d*
Walsh Island Dockyard, Newcastle—fourth vessel launched particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*c*
Inter-state :—
Fares—increased, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Navigation Act :—
Article ("Navigation Act : British passenger ships penalized : Tasmanian protest," T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*a*
Coastal trade clauses, suspension of—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*c*
Oil-fuel :—
Article ("Oil-driven Australian ships : Commonwealth's liquid fuel resources"), APRIL 21, 16*b*
Depôts :—
Melbourne and Fremantle — being established, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Passages :—
Holt (Alfred) and Company, Messrs. (statement), APRIL 25, 13*c*
Services :—
Government — proposals, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Special article ("Shipping : a strong maritime position," E.N.), MAY 25, 25*d*
State ownership :—
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), MAY 31, 13*b*
Silver :—
Production :—
Broken Hill strike—decrease caused by : statistics, MAY 8, 15*f*
Sugar :—
Consumption, annual — statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Price :—
Housewives' Association—protest : result, APRIL 23, 15*b*
Increased — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Growers—deputation to Prime Minister : statement (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—statement in House of Representatives (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*a*
Supplies—shortage prospects (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Trade :—
Commission, Royal—report : discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Sugar (beet) :—
Company — formation discussed ; particulars, MAY 8, 198*d*
Tariff :—
New—publication announced, APRIL 17, 18*f* ; decisions (T.S.), 3, 61*a* ; MAY 1, 189*b* ; JUNE 5, 325*a* ; 26, 413*b* ; foreign countries seek information, MAY 6, 15*e* ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Articles (" New Australian tariff : how it will operate," T.S.), MAY 29, 282*a* ; (" Australian tariff and prices : cost of living raised," T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*a* ; (" Australia's fiscal policy : effect of increased customs duty," T.S.), JUNE 26, 393*c*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*c*
Sheldon, Mr. M.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 332*b*
Textile trades :—
Machinery :—
Spinning machine — invention : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 393*b*
Timber :—
Supplies :—
Japan, from—arrangements (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" Australian tobacco : curing experts needed," T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*b*
Tobacco pipes :—
Woods, utilization of (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*c*
Trade :—
" All-Australia " movement — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*b*
Bureau — proposals for : policy (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*d*
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*a* ; 24, 161*b* ; removal (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325*a*
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*c*
Policy, government :—
Article (" Australian trade and commerce : the government's policy," T.S.), MAY 1, 169*a*
Profiteering :—
Brisbane—case ; particulars, MAY 31, 13*f*
Trade-Marks :—
British subjects—rights ; regulations published, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Tramways :—
Rails :—
Standardization — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Turf :—
Jockeys :—
Strike—Mr. W. F. Massey : reply to deputation (statement), MAY 26, 11*f*
Sydney Cup—result, APRIL 6, 4*d*
Twine, rope, and bagging :—
Eucalyptus fibre, production from—new process discovered ; company formed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Decrease—due to unfavourable exchange, JUNE 12, 15*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Efforts :—
Milner, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 11*d*
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Weather :—
Rainfall—reports, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; 24, 18*f* ; 26, 21*e* ; 27, 22*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAY 1, 18*f* ; 8, 21*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; JUNE 2, 15*f* ; 3, 21*f* ; 4, 15*f*, 21*b* ; 5, 19*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 9, 21*f* ; 10, 21*f* ; 16, 15*f* ; 24, 21*f* (e.e.) ; 26, 20*c* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Price—offered per bushel ; particulars, MAY 31, 13*f*
Flour :—
Exports :—
Enemy territory, occupied, to—price fixed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Hong-Kong, to — increase ; statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
New South Wales—Government guarantee : particulars, MAR. 14, 15*b* (l.e.)
Supplies :—
Shortage—prospects (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Great Britain, shipments to—our Sydney correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13*a*
Statistics, MAY 14, 15*b* (l.e.)
Wines :—
Vintage, shortage in :—
Burgoyne (P. B.) and Company, Ltd. (cable), MAY 4, 21*f*
Wire :—
Rubber-covered :—
Imports—regulations (T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*b*
Wool :—
Imperial purchases :—
Settlement of accounts :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Imperial scheme—extension ; negotiations at a standstill, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Pool :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAY 13, 22*e*
Prices :—
Council's scheme of sales :—
Sydney correspondent's message (" Wool prices : the Australian scheme," T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*a* ; discussed (T.S.), 10, 97*a*
Sales :—
Scheme, government—particulars, MAY 11, 22*d* ; Mr. Hughes (s.), 12, 21*b* ; 15, 18*b* ; our Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), 15, 225*b* ; note (T.S.), 15, 221*d* ; scheme criticized, 19, 20*e* ; decision of growers and brokers, 21, 22*e* ; provisions ; accepted by growers, 24, 15*a* ; (T.S.), 29, 281*c*
Stocks—statistics, MAY 1, 13*f*
AUSTRALIA Fibre Co.—formed ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
" AUSTRALIAN "—on dangers of hurried deflation, (l.), MAY 20, 10*b*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—
Luncheon—arrangements, MAY 6, 19*b* ; given, 14, 10*f*
"AUSTRALIAN Soldier, An"—on Mr. K. Murdoch's war services (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society :—
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 22, 21*f*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
AUSTRIA :—
Allied Powers—missions : in Vienna, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Allied Powers—demand control of war material depôts, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.) ; Government attitude, 18, 13*f*
Army :—
Abolition, total—agitation for, MAY 15, 13*f*
Liquidation—members of Entente Mission of Control arriving in Vienna, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Banks :—
Capital—negotiations with English and French bankers towards increasing (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Communists—demonstration in Vienna, our correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 15*e*
Social-Democrats—conflict with at Linz (fatal), MAY 13, 15*e*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Commercial agreement :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 15*b*
Help—Press Bureau statement, APRIL 10, 12*a*
Distress :—
Children :—
Relief :—
Alfonso, King—offer ; particulars, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Great Britain—first contingent leaving for England, MAY 11, 15*e* ; leave, 22, 13*c* ; arrives at Folkestone, 26 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; party arrive at Charing Cross : entertained; leave for Woolston, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Monmouthshire County Council — to provide hospitality for 50, MAY 6, 23*c*
Lower Austria—appeal to : no response, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Rumania — organization for transporting formed, MAY 12, 15*f*
Sweden—buff jerkin worn by King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden presented by Vienna in gratitude, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Relief :—
Great Britain :—
Contributions—Mr. Chamberlain (statement), JUNE 22, 11*e*
Loans :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Vienna Emergency Relief Fund—donations, MAY 4, 11*c* ; 11.18*b*
Westminster Catholic Federation —fund : receives contribution from British Treasury, APRIL 28, 10*f*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Disturbances :—
Vienna—fighting between German Nationalists and Jews, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Finance :—
Credits :—
Inter-Allied :—
Reconstruction, for :—
Conference (Paris)—Sir G. Perley to represent Canada, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Italy—to participate, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Reparations Committee — note outlining conditions : Dr. Renner (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b* ; press comments, 5, 13*b*
Currency :—
Notes, Crown :—
Forgeries of surcharge—"Deutsch Œsterreich" on, MAY 3, 19*c*
Re-establishment — making inquiries, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Exchange :—
Rate — improvement, MAY 27, 17*a*
Loans :—
War :—
Czecho-Slovakia — Government Conversion proposals : Bill passed by Lower House, JUNE 25, 21*e* (e.e.)
Revenue :—
Deficit—statistics, MAY 13, 15*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 16*e*
Taxation :—
Capital levy — dispute, MAY 31, 13*b*
Foreign—exemption ; Bill to be introduced, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Fires :—
Hartenburg — munition factory, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Food :—
Supplies :—
Italy, from—Dr. Renner visiting Rome, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Railway strike—held up by, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Trieste, Port of—better utilization urged, April 5, 7*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Union :—
Article ("Forlorn Austria : turning towards union with Germany") JUNE 11, 15*a*
Salzburg Provincial Diet—to send deputation to Vienna, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Germany and Italy, relations with :—
Agreement—preparation ; denial of report issued by Italian Ambassador in Paris, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Government :—
Central—necessity for : our Vienna correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 15*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Austria
Hungary, relations with :—
Armed body of Austrian officers at Zala Egerszed—reported proposed inroad into Austria : Dr. Renner protests to Hungarian Government, JUNE 2, 15*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 15*d*
Boycott of Hungary : see under HUNGARY—Boycott

AUSTRIA :—
Hungary, relations with (continued) :—
Fruit and vegetables—export from Hungary stopped, JUNE 22, 15*c*
Klofac, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*c*
Kun, Bela, and companions—attempt to poison : see under Hungary—Revolution—Leaders
Italy, relations with :—
Aid to—grants of corn and flour, APRIL 16, 13*a*
Renner, Dr.—to visit Rome, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; in Rome ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; Austrian criticism, 12, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; reports to select committee for Foreign Affairs, 19, 18*d*
Labour :—
Clerks :—
Strike—demands, APRIL 23, 15*e*
Hotel, cafés, and restaurant workers :—
Vienna—strike, APRIL 30, 13*c*
May Day :—
Vienna—celebrated, MAY 3, 16*c* (l.c.)
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Southern Railway—strike, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Ministry (Renner) :—
Resignation, JUNE 12, 15*f* ; accepted ; Dr. Renner carrying on affairs pending formation of Ministry, 14, 13*f*
Ministry—new : formation prospects, JUNE 24, 15*e*
Paper :—
Sportage :—
Vienna journals—size reduced, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Commercial agreement :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 15*b*
Population :—
Statistics, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Vienna—statistics, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Press :—
Morgen, Der—publication suspended owing to paper shortage, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Newspapers :—
Ullstein Company—negotiate purchase for propaganda, JUNE 2, 15*a*
Vienna journals—reduced owing to paper shortage, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Steyrer Publishing Company—prospects of purchase by Herr Stinnes, MAY 21, 15*f*
Railways :—
Trieste, direct communication with—proposed construction of new line, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Riots :—
Food :—
Graz (Styria)—fighting : fatalities, JUNE 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Treaty (1919)—notice of termination given by Yugo-Slavia, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Social Democrats :—
Vienna—demonstration held, MAY 12, 15*e*
Sugar :—
Supplies :—
Czecho-Slovakia, from—statistics for period between October, 1919, and March, 1920, APRIL 16, 13*f*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Textile trades :—
Austro-Swiss company formed to use Italian raw materials (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*c*
Timber :—
Exports—stocks available (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Trade :—
Development :—
de Lysle, Mr. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
Export :—
Licences—required : list (T.S.), MAY 8, 217*b*
Industries :—
Production :—
Piston, Dr. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
Resumption :—
Anglo-Danubian Association : see that title
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Raw materials, imported—scheme to re-export as finished articles to United States : representatives of Messrs. Morgan arriving in Vienna, APRIL 12, 13*c* ; arrive, 15, 15*f*
Vienna University : see that title
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank :—
Liquidation—provisions of St. Germain Treaty to be applied, APRIL 23, 15*f*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters :—
Elizabeth, Queen of England—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Gainsborough—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Mary, Queen of Scots—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Washington, George — sale announced, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Manuscripts :—
Lincoln, Abraham—speech : sale announced, JUNE 5, 5*d*
AUTOMOBILE Associaton :—
Members—statistics, MAY 15, 9*d*
Patrols :—
Easter holidays—report, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Signs :—
Damage to (statement), JUNE 4, 20*c*
Signs, village :—
Albert, Prince—reply to message, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Tax, motor : see under MOTORS—TAX
Automobile Engineer Year Book for 1920, The—noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTY, Mr. J.—retirement as headmaster at Sheerness, APRIL 5, 5*f*
AVELING, Mr. Edward :—
"Capital. A critical analysis of Capitalist Production" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
AVENI Rustem (Albanian) — assassinates Essad Pasha in Paris, JUNE 14, 14*d* ; (statement), 14, 14*d* (l.c.)
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania) — relieved of portfolio as Minister of the Interior, JUNE 21, 13*f* ; appointed Prime Minister, 22, 16*d* (l.c.)
on policy of Ministry (statement), APRIL 5, 7*f*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
AVIZ, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Portugal

AVORY, Maj. Douglas H. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, MAY 21, 4e
AWDRY, Maj. Charles S.—will, MAY 15, 17c
AXEL, Prince of Denmark — arrives at Devonport, JUNE 4, 17e
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22b
Meeting, MAY 12, 24c
Report, MAY 5, 22b
AYKROYD, Sir William H. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15f
AYLESFORD, Lord :—
Packington estate (Warwickshire) :—
Tenants—notices to quit :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9c
AYRES, Mr. Charles — resignation as Assistant Chief Constable of Brighton, APRIL 20, 11f
AYRES, Ruby M. :—
"Woman Hater, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
AYRTON, Mrs. :—
Anti-gas fan invention :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 15b
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9c
on anti-gas fan (art. "A deadly parsimony"), MAY 3, 7b; (l.), 10, 8c
AYSCOUGH, Mr. John :—
"Fernando" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354a
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S. (Bp. of Dornakal) :—
Church Missionary Society — address on behalf, MAY 18, 11f
AZERBAIJAN :—
Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA
Article ("Azerbaijan's dubious career: in league with the Turk"), APRIL 30, 14e
British subjects, interned — employed as labourers, JUNE 1, 16c
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12a
Georgia, relations with :—
Fighting between troops — particulars, MAY 11, 15e; 12, 15b; 14, 15e; 17, 13c; 21, 16c; JUNE 4, 15c; 7, 11c; 9, 15e
Treaty—signed, JUNE 25, 15f (l.e.)
Government (Soviet Tartar) — composition, JUNE 1, 16c
Persia, relations with :—
Conventions, postal, telegraphic, commercial, and consular — signed by Persian special mission: copies received by Persian Government: details, APRIL 12, 13c
Revolution :—
Baku — crisis announced, APRIL 26, 13e; Government overthrown: military revolutionary committee sends telegram to M. Lenin, 30, 14c; capture announced, 30, 14e; Bolshevists marching on, MAY 1, 13c; Bolshevists enter; Government changed, 3, 13b; situation, 4, 15c; bombarded by Soviet fleet; surrendered, 5, 16b; booty captured, 6, 15f; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 7, 14e; causes: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 10, 12d; Europeans leave, 10, 12d; attempt to displace Soviet Government: hangings and imprisonment, 21, 16c; Bolshevists and Turco-Tartars quarrel, 24, 7e; our
AZERBAIJAN :—
Revolution :—
Baku (continued) :—
correspondent in the Middle East comments, JUNE 1, 16c; Poles arrested, 2, 15f; real Bolshevists fight local Bolshevists, 3, 15f; Volunteer Army officers executed, 4, 15c; 9, 15e; Turkish sympathizers arrested, 9, 15e; Bolshevists requisition foodstuffs; fighting at Elizabetpol; Bolshevists driven out; town bombarded; 15,000 Moslems slain, 19, 15a; 24, 16c; accusations by Turkish Nationalists against Tartars, 23, 16c; Bolshevists being sent to Polish front, 23, 16c
American lives and property — protection: arrangements, MAY 13, 15e; warships to be dispatched, 15, 13e
British mission :—
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 15e; JUNE 3, 9b
British subjects — treatment, JUNE 19, 15a
Naval officers and men captured — Parliament questions, JUNE 22, 9d; 25, 9c
Correspondence, MAY 14, 12b
Foreign missions — interned, MAY 17, 13c
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15c
Petroleum :—
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 15d
Polish subjects arrested, JUNE 2, 15f; treatment, 19, 15a
Wells, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 7, 10c
Russia, relations with—adherance to military convention between Soviet Government and Turkish Nationalists: see under RUSSIA—Turkey
Alliance — proposed, APRIL 30, 14e
Baku Soviet — controlled by, JUNE 7, 11c; 9, 15e; Dr. Sultanoff: protest, 22, 16c
Fighting —in Ganja district between Tartars of Mussavet party and Red troops: Tartar defeat, JUNE 22, 16c
Leading article, MAY 20, 15b
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9e
Peace — negotiations: suggested, APRIL 20, 13f
Trade :—
Exports :—
Regulations, temporary (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89c
Turkey :—
Nationalists — additional convention signed giving free passage to Soviet armies going to support of, JUNE 10, 16a
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 8c
AZERBAIJAN (Persia) :—
Governor — appointed, APRIL 26, 13e
Revolutionary movement: see under PERSIA — Revolutionary movement
AZIZIEH Hanem Kibrizili (Turkey) — appointed representative to Women's Congress (Switzerland), JUNE 1, 15f
AZMI Bey, Maj. (Turkey) :—
Bolshevists, mission to — present at banquet given by Moscow Central Soviet: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 15c

B

"B.J." :—
"Slippery as Sin" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
B.S.T. (Birmingham), Ltd. :—
Chisholm, Mr. H.—elected director (s.), MAY 7, 21*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 24, 18*f*
Meeting, MAY 7, 21*d*
Shares—limitation of holdings removed, MAY 14, 21*f*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
BABIES' Hotel, Clissold Park :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, APRIL 30, 17*b*; given, 18, 11*b* (l.e.)
BABINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. J. M. :—
on 23rd Division Association (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
BABINGTON-SMITH, Sir Henry :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British officials sent to United States on propaganda work, JUNE 23, 16*c*
BABYLON :—
Gilgamish legend—Mr. R. C. Thompson (lect.), MAY 6, 12*b*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. Roger R. C.—appointed Director of Naval Ordnance, JUNE 3, 6*a*
BACON, Mr. F. J.—complimentary dinner given, APRIL 1, 13*c*
BACON and ham :—
Consumption—statistics, MAY 31, 5*c*
Food Ministry—policy: official reply to criticism, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Labels—to distinguish between home-cured and imported to be attached by retailers, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Prices—discussed, APRIL 12, 14*c*
British-produced—increased, APRIL 7, 7*a*
Supplies :—
Denmark, from—held up, APRIL 23, 15*d* (l.e.); resumption prospects, 29, 13*c*; resumed, MAY 1, 13*d*
Sweden, from—prospects, MAY 24, 13*b*
Woodhouse, Mr. H. M. (statement), MAY 31, 5*c*
Unsound :—
Soapmakers, sold to :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
BACTERIA :—
Classification, international :—
Adami, Prof. (s.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Leading article, MAY 24, 9*c*
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert S. S.—receives message of greeting from Boy Scouts and Girl Guides of Erivan (Armenia), JUNE 9, 15*f*
Aldershot—attends physical training demonstration, APRIL 1, 13*d*
"Girl Guides' Book of Games, The"—contributes foreword (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Licensed Victuallers' Schools, APRIL 8, 12*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d*; on Territorial Army, MAY 11, 18*d*
at Manchester, on Boy Scouts movement (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*d*
on Boy Scouts movement (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
BADET, Marguerite (France)—death, MAY 7, 14*b*
BADLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
"Co-education and its part in a complete education"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
BAGGE, Mr. Henry—law case, JUNE 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*
BAGHDAD :—
Banks—new branches opened; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Disturbance—consequent on arrest of man for delivering inflammatory speeches, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Industries—activity (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Women :—
Institutions—interest in: particulars, APRIL 1, 15*d*
BAGHDAD Chamber of Commerce—formed (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*b*
BAGHDAD railway :—
Position :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
BAGLEY, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Holiday Rambles in North Wales"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 298*c*
BAGLEY Wood: see under OXFORD—May Day
BAGOT, Sir Alan D.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BAGS :—
Cotton flour—price, MAY 6, 13*d*
BAGSHAWE, Mrs. Ernest—death, JUNE 22, 19*d*
BAHAMA Islands :—
Article ("Bahamas: a favourite tourist resort," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
Governor—appointed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Prosperity—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Tariff—Amendment Act: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*b*; further legislation announced (T.S.), MAY 29, 280*d*
Trade—development: proposals (T.S.), MAY 29, 279*d*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 30, 22*b*
BAHR, Hermann :—
"Adalbert Stifter: Eine Entdeckung"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
BAHREIN Islands :—
Article ("Bahrein Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 36*a*
Pearl industry—particulars (E.N.), MAY 25, 36*a*
BAIÃO, Antonio :—
"Episodios Dramaticos da Inquisicao Portuguesa"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
BAIG, Sir Abbas Ali—arrives in London from India, MAY 18, 17*b*
BAILEY, Mr. A. :—
at Albert Hall, on Post Office employees' wages demands: delayed negotiations, APRIL 12, 9*d*
BAILEY, Frederick C.—exceeding speed limit charge, APRIL 22, 13*b*
BAILEY, Mr. J. H. Shackleton :—
on secondary education (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Jones—presentation on retirement from Essex Hunt, APRIL 15, 7*c*

BAILEY, Mr. L. H. :—
"Nursery Manual, The. A complete guide to the multiplication of plants"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
BAILEY, Mr. Robert N. M. :—
Eton College—memorial tablet placed in Ante-Chapel, APRIL 3, 7*f*
BAILLIE, Maj. John A. — removed from Army, MAY 21, 6*c*; D.S.O. cancelled, 29, 11*d*
BAINES, Rev. T. C. :—
on tithe rent charge (l.), MAY 22, 10*f*
BAIRD, Sir Alexander—death, JUNE 22, 18*b*; funeral, 24, 15*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 28, 20*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
BAIRD, Rear.-Adm. George H.—promoted Rear-Adm., APRIL 21, 6*f*
BAIRD, Maj. J. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dangerous Drugs Bill, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10*a*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
BAIRSTOW, Dr. Leonard—biographical; appointed professor of Aero-dynamics at Imperial College of Science and Technology, APRIL 30, 14*c*; appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
"Applied Aerodynamics"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*a*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 22*b*
BAKER, Albert E. :—
"Christ and the Pharisees. A study of the twenty-third chapter of St. Matthew"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
BAKER, Amy J.: see CRAWFORD, Mrs. Maynard
BAKER, Mr. G. S. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on anti-submarine nets (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*b*
on ship experiment tanks (art., "Experiment tanks: functions and utility," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 13*c*
BAKER, Howard—wins high jump at Northern Counties Athletic Championships, JUNE 14, 5*f*
BAKER, Mr. James :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on authors' difficulties, MAY 14, 14*c* (l.c.)
BAKER, Mr. James :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 12*b*
BAKER, Louisa—keeping brothel charge, JUNE 9, 13*f*
BAKER (Albert) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 18*b*
BAKER, Duncombe and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b*
BAKU—history, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Future :—
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 8*c*
Revolution: see under AZERBAIJAN
BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Circular to shareholders—issued, JUNE 30, 20*d*
BALACLAVA Light Brigade Charge Relief Fund :—
Appeal, JUNE 21, 9*b*
BALALAIKA Choir, Russian :—
Formation :—
Cathie, Mrs. G. (with others, l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
BALDWIN, Col.—death, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BALDWIN, Rev. Charles H. R. :—
on British war graves in Sweden (l.), APRIL 6, 9*b*
BALDWIN, Mr. Simeon E. :—
"Young Man and the Law, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 5, 15*f*; sworn, 12, 19*a*
at Mansion House, on Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Budget, MAY 13, 10*c*
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Financial situation, APRIL 14, 8*a*
National Debt—reduction, MAY 13, 10*d*
Savings Bank Bill, APRIL 13, 8*c*
Women in Civil Service, MAY 20, 9*c*
on Civil Service estimates (memorandum), MAY 15, 16*c*
on railway clerks—liability to give change (statement), APRIL 21, 13*f*
BALDWINS, Ltd :—
Report, JUNE 30, 21*b*
Shares—offer to purchase (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b*
Taylor's Navigation Collieries, Ltd.—purchase: reported, MAY 10, 19*b*
BALDWIN'S Canadian Steel Industry (Toronto) :—
Electricity supply—removal of works; prospects, MAY 11, 15*f*
BALFOUR, Mr. Andrew :—
"War Against Tropical Disease"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J.—summoned from Cannes to San Remo Peace Conference, APRIL 21, 16*a*; arrives in Rome, MAY 12, 15*b*; received by Pope; visits Cardinal Gasparri, 21, 15*a*; entertained at dinner in Rome, 22, 13*f*; audiences of King, JUNE 12, 19*a*; 29, 19*b*
Cambridge University—holds Chancellor's levée, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Peace Conference—at San Remo; conference with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 22, 18*b*
Poland and Central Europe, assistance to—report to Council of League of Nations, MAY 17, 13*f*
Vatican—to be received by Pope, MAY 19, 15*a*
Victoria Working Men's Club—to present address, APRIL 14, 10*c* JUNE 14, 12*a*
at Cambridge University, on after-war revival, JUNE 15, 13*d* (l.c.)
at Downing-street, on League of Nations: international police force, JUNE 19, 9*d*, *e*
at Eton College, on traditions of school life, JUNE 3, 16*c*
at Pagani's Restaurant, on university intercourse, JUNE 22, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Armenia, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Danzig, JUNE 18, 9*e*
Enemies and candid friends, JUNE 18, 10*a*
League of Nations, JUNE 18, 9*c*; Student of Politics: comments, 18, 16*d*

BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
on divorce reform (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e* ; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—elected vice-president of Highland and Agricultural Society, JUNE 4, 13*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisement Regulations Bill, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Poor Litigants Expenses (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Protection of Special Industries Bill, APRIL 23, 9*a*
BALINSKY, Gen. (Russia) —
Escape from Bolshevists—law case, MAY 4, 6*a*
BALKAN Committee :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Thrace—message to President Wilson, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 10, 11*f* ; (l.), 20, 10*c*
BALKANS :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—reports, JUNE 14, 14*f*
Greece—aspirations :—
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 18, 13*c*
BALL, Ald. Albert—appointed to Mayoralty of Nottingham, MAY 20, 11*f*
BALL, Mr. Alfred G.—summoned under Increase of Rent Act, APRIL 22, 13*a*
BALLANCE, Sir Charles :—
at Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses, on grafting of animals' nerves in human body, JUNE 25, 13*c*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on naval policy, JUNE 16, 15*c*
on Canada's industrial possibilities (s., T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*b*
BALLANTYNE, Prof. James — chosen Moderator of Presbyterian Assembly of Canada, JUNE 4, 15*f*
BALLANTYNE, Sydney (and others)—theft charge, JUNE 5, 11*d*
BALLARD, Mrs.—funeral, APRIL 9, 13*c*
BALLET :—
Folk Dance parody—produced at Margaret Morris Theatre, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Merry Death, A—revived, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Pavlova's season, Mme.—at Drury Lane Theatre : arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; commenced, 13, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 12*b* ; Matinees announced, 28, 14*b*
Autumn Leaves—produced, MAY 5, 14*a*
Flora's Awakening — performed, APRIL 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*b*
King's Daughters, The—performed, APRIL 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*b*
Magic Flute, The—produced, MAY 4, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 14*a*
Orpheus—performed, MAY 11, 14*b* (and 14*c* l.e.)
Prince's Theatre — season opens, JUNE 16, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 17, 10*c*
Sleeping Beauty—performed, APRIL 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*b*
Thais—performed, APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 17, 12*b* (e.e.)
Walpurgis Night, The—performed, APRIL 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*b* ; JUNE 15, 14*b* (l.e.)
Russian—season at Covent Garden with International Opera Company : programme, JUNE 9, 14*c*
BALLET :—
Russian (continued) :—
Astuce Féminine—produced at Paris Opera House, MAY 29, 13*b* (l.e.) ; production at Covent Garden ; announced, JUNE 21, 12*b*
Special article (" The ballet-opera : pictorial suggestion in music " JUNE 26, 14*a*
Bontique Fantasque, La—performed, JUNE 15, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 14*a*
Carnaval—performed, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Good Humoured Ladies—performed, JUNE 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Midnight Sun—performed, JUNE 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
Paris — performances given, MAY 14, 4*b*
Pulcinella—performed, MAY 18, 12*a* ; JUNE 11, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 16*b*
BALLINALEE :—
Drink : see under IRELAND—Drink—Prices
BALLOU, Mr. H. A. :—
at Burlington House, on cotton pests, JUNE 3, 11*a*
BALLS :—
Announcements, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; 12, 17*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 18*b* ; MAY 3, 18*b* ; 10, 16*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; 31, 18*b* ; JUNE 7, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 18*e*
Ascot—in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel : arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; MAY 12, 19*c* ; JUNE 4, 19*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 14, 18*a* ; held 17, 10*c* (l.e.)
Bath and Counties' Ladies' Club—held, APRIL 8, 12*c*
Blue—in aid of Russian Red Cross : arrangements, MAY 7, 8*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 20*b* ; postponed, 29, 17*d* ; prizes : described, JUNE 1, 19*b* ; date, 17, 15*b* ; 21, 17*e* ; 25, 19*c* ; 30, 19*b*
Decoration fund—to be given up to refugees, JUNE 28, 19*e*
Brasenose College, Oxford—arrangements, MAY 21, 20*b*
Children's Hospital City — Chopin dances in aid : announcements, APRIL 15, 19*b* ; 23, 19*d* ; MAY 12, 19*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 17*a*
Christ Church Commemoration — arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; held, JUNE 22, 18*b*
County of London Magistrates' Club—held, JUNE 25, 19*c*
Devonshire House—in aid of Duchess of Albany's Deptford Fund : arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*e* ; 3, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; held : spectacle described, 15, 11*a*
Children's dance — arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*e* ; 5, 11*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 17*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; held, 16, 17*e*
Article (" Children's day at Devonshire House : the dances and the dancers "), APRIL 16, 17*e*
Dresses—on view at Harrods : particulars, APRIL 17, 7*b* ; 19, 16*b*
Financial statement—Duchess of Albany (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*
Dickens—in aid of Veterans' Association : arrangements, APRIL 30, 17*c* ; MAY 12, 13*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 9*c*
Disabled officers and men—in aid : arrangements, MAY 31, 19*d*

BALLS (continued) :—
East London Hospital for Children—dance in aid at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*b*; 19, 17*c*; 28, 19*b*
French devastated areas—in aid: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Gridiron Club, Oxford—arrangements, APRIL 30, 17*b*
Harrow—arrangements, MAY 31, 17*b*
Holy Child Settlement — in aid: arrangements, MAY 6, 19*d*; 12, 19*b*; held, JUNE 4, 19*b*
Hunt: see under HUNTING
Hyde Park Dance Club—in aid of disabled ex-Service men: held JUNE 12, 14*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—dance in aid: given, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Italian—arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b*; 20, 17*c*; 23, 19*d*; 27, 19*b*; 29, 18*c*
London Nursery Schools—dance in aid at New Carlton Club: arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*b*
National Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland — arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*f*; held, 4, 13*d* (l.e.)
Oxford and Cambridge—arrangements, MAY 29, 17*b*
Pavlova—at Savoy Hotel: arrangements, JUNE 25, 19*c*
Primrose—in aid of Alexandra Hospital Building Fund: arrangements, APRIL 24, 17*c*; held, MAY 4, 13*d* (l.e.)
Royal Air Force Memorial Fund—in aid: arrangements, JUNE 16, 19*a*
Royal Caledonian—arrangements, MAY 15, 17*b*; JUNE 5, 17*c*; held, 8, 12*b*
St. Andrew's, Bethnal-Green—in aid: arrangements, JUNE 11, 19*c*
Service men, ex—dance in aid at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*b*
Stork training ship—in aid: arrangements, APRIL 21, 19*e*; 28, 19*b* MAY 5, 19*b*; held, MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
Three Arts Club—arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*d*; 12, 12*a* (l.e.); 20, 17*b*; 29, 14*a*; cancelled, MAY 5, 19*b*
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—Lady Carisbrooke's dance in aid: arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*a*
Westminster Hospital Clubs' Union—arrangements, MAY 26, 15*c*; held, 28, 16*b*
Westminster School—arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*b*
BALOKOVIC, Mr. Zlatko—violin recital, JUNE 9, 14*b*
BALTIC and White Sea Conference (Copenhagen)—held (T.S.), JUNE 19, 370*d*
BALTIC League :—
Conference (Riga)—arrangements; objects, APRIL 17, 13*d*; date, 22, 16*a*
Denmark — declines invitation, APRIL 22, 16*a*
Norway — declines invitation, APRIL 22, 16*a*
Sweden — invitation: not received, APRIL 17, 13*d*
BALTIC Sea :—
Mines, floating—warning issued by American Red Cross, MAY 12, 15*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
BALTIC States :—
Bolshevists :—
Peace :—
Esthonia—copies of treaty exchanged, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Payment to — last amount delivered at Reval, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Finland—invited to send representatives to Petrograd, APRL 3, 9*c*; Finnish proposals rejected, 6, 9*e*, 10*c*; reply to overtures: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, MAY 18, 13*f*; 29, 13*e*; no reply received to Finnish offer to begin, 21, 15*f*
Armistice (Systerbäck)—meeting arranged, APRIL 9, 9*c*; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 10, 11*b*; delegates, 12, 13*d*; 14, 13*e*; arrangements, 14, 13*e*; negotiations fail: cause, 27, 15*b* (l.e.); Bolshevists request armistice, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Conference (Danzig)—probable date, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Conference (Dorpat)—proposed, MAY 29, 13*e*; held; names of delegates, JUNE 11, 15*f*; progress; German language used, 17, 11*d*
Finnish Foreign Office—memorandum: issued, APRIL 6, 9*c*
Holsti, Dr. (int.), APRIL 16, 13*f*
Lille, Dr. A. (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), APRIL 6, 9*e*, 10*c*; MAY, 18, 13*f*
Latvia — claims: particulars, APRIL 3, 9*c*; arrangements, 12, 13*f*; preliminary negotiations: held; progress 17, 13*d*; Lettish terms presented 19, 11*d*; president of Russian delegation appointed, 21, 15*f*; agreement reached as to frontiers, MAY 14, 15*b*; 27, 11*f*; deadlock: *Kurjen Warszawski* (art. quoted), 28, 12*d*; agreement announced, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Lithuania — declares readiness to entertain: conditions, APRIL 3, 9*c*; Soviet Government agree to begin; terms, 8, 9*d*; 13, 14*e* (l.e.); preliminary negotiations: held, 17, 13*d*
Conference (Reval) — arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Conference (Moscow) — arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*f*; MAY 6, 15*f*; names of delegates, 6, 15*f*; 14, 15*b*; negotiations commence, 12, 15*c*; progress, 20, 14*b*; basis for peace negotiations: formula, 24, 7*e*; Bolshevists decline to agree to clause prohibiting propaganda, JUNE 7, 11*f*
British Military Mission :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8*f*; JUNE 3, 9*c*
Finance :—
Problem (art., "Baltic money problem: inability to finance business," T.S.), APRIL 24, 145*a*

BALTIC States (continued) :—
Independence :—
Allied Powers—attitude :—
Holsti, Dr. (int.), APRIL 16, 13*f*
Trade :—
Manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*c*
BALUCHISTAN :—
Fruit-growing industry — progress (T.S.), JUNE, 26, 394*d*
BAMBERGER, Thelma — perjury charge, APRIL 23, 13*d*; 24, 11*a*; MAY 3, 8*d*; 8, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; JUNE 17, 9*c*; 29, 11*d*; operation, 29, 16*b*
BANATVALA, Sir Hormasjee E.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
BANBURY :—
South :—
Endowment fund—bazaar opened, APRIL 28, 13*f*
BANBURY, Sir Frederick—elected chairman of Select Committee on National Expenditure, APRIL 15, 17*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Bill, MAY 8, 9*b*
Budget, APRIL 20, 8*e*
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*a*
Colonial office staff, APRIL 27, 10*c*
Corn Production Acts, MAY 15, 9*a*
Duplicands of Feu-duties (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Financial situation, APRIL 14, 8*a*
Food Ministry, MAY 7, 8*d*
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*; 15, 9*d*
Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Navy Estimates, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Poor Litigants (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Representation of the People Bill, MAY 5, 13*c*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
War wealth levy, JUNE 9, 10*b*
on floating debt (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
on Russia—supplies : National Union of Railwaymen's attitude (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAY 27, 17*b*
Meeting, MAY 27, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b*; MAY 27, 18*b*
Shares—depreciation, JUNE 30, 20*c*
BANCA Italiana Disconto :—
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
BANCO del Peru y Londres :—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 18*b*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
BANCO Popular Argentino :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
BANCROFT, F. :—
"Settler's Eldest Daughter, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
BANCROFT (William) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 18, 21*f*
BANDARAPOLLA Ceylon Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 20*b*
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 23*a*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, APRIL 3, 16*c*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 21*d*; 30, 21*d*; MAY 7, 19*d*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 22*d*; 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 21*d*; 11, 21*d*; 18, 21*d*; 25, 21*d*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
BANKERS' Trust Company of New York :—
Booklets—issued, MAY 27, 17*f*
BANK and Union Mills (Mossley) (1920), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 1, 21*f*
BANKES, Mr. Ralph :—
on Clapham Common trees—felling (statement), APRIL 3, 2*c*
BANKING :—
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.), ("South African reform"), APRIL 3, 58*b*; ("Banks and depreciation"), 10, 82*b*; ("Meaning of the rise in money rates"), 17, 106*d*; ("Budget points"), 24, 140*d*; ("Treasury Bill position"), MAY 1, 166*b*; ("Signs of deflation"), 8, 194*b*; ("E.P.D. and corporation tax"), 15, 222*b*; ("The banks and a levy on capital"), 22, 250*d*; ("Uneasiness regarding bank rate"), 29, 278*d*; ("The United States and Europe"), JUNE 5, 302*d*; ("Foreign banks penalized in New York"), 12, 330*d*; ("From war to peace : the change-over in industry"), 19, 362*d*; ("The half-year's experiences"), 26, 390*d*
Career, as a :—
Steele, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 21*d* (T.S.), 8, 195*b*
Closing of Banks—on July 1 (F.N.), JUNE 17, 17*a*; Royal Proclamation signed, 29, 18*f*
Credit :—
Restriction—(F.N.), MAY 21, 22*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 13, 22*d*
Parliament—question (T.S.), MAY 15, 222*c*
Foreign balances—efflux of (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*b*
Law cases (dishonoured cheques), JUNE 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*, *c*
Prospectuses—responsibility of banks for statements made in (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*a*
Returns—for half-year (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*a*
Savings banks : see SAVINGS banks
BANK Misr—formed ; objects : our Cairo correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 21*b*; (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*c*
BANK of Abyssinia :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
BANK of Adelaide :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
Shares—call notice : issued, MAY 18, 21*f*
BANK of Athens :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 21*f* (c.c.)
BANK of Australasia :—
Branch—opened, APRIL 17, 18*f*; 28, 21*f*
BANK of Bombay :—
Rate, discount—advanced, APRIL 26, 21*c*
BANK of Chosen :—
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, APRIL 13, 20*d*; 22, 21*b*; JUNE 9, 22*b*
Directors—appointed, APRIL 1, 22*b*
Rate, discount—raised, APRIL 16, 14*f*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*; effect (F.N.), 17, 18*a*; JUNE 10, 21*a*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*d*

BANK of England (continued) :—
Returns, APRIL 3, 16c ; 9, 15d ; 16, 21d ; 23, 21d ; 30, 21d ; MAY 7, 19d ; 14, 21d ; 21, 22d ; 28, 19d ; JUNE 4, 21d ; 11, 21d ; 18, 21d ; 25, 21d
BANK Officers' Guild :—
Clegg, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 26, 12a
BANK of France :—
Rate, discount—raised, APRIL 9, 15c ; (F.N.), 9, 15a
Returns, APRIL 3, 16c ; 9, 15d ; 16, 21d ; 23, 21d ; 30, 21d ; MAY 7, 19d ; 15, 18c ; 21, 22d ; 28, 19d ; JUNE 4, 21d ; 11, 21d ; 18, 21d ; 25, 21d
BANK of Germany :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 22f
Report, APRIL 1, 22f
Returns, APRIL 7, 17d ; 13, 20d ; 14, 19d ; 20, 20c ; 28, 21d ; MAY 5, 21d ; 12, 21d ; 18, 21c ; 27, 17d ; JUNE 2, 21d ; 9, 21d ; 17, 17d ; 25, 21d
BANK of Ireland :—
Governor — and deputy - governor elected, APRIL 13, 20f
BANK of Italy :—
Returns, MAY 29, 18d
BANK of Montreal :—
Branch—opened, MAY 7, 19f
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22b
Report, JUNE 11, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21b ; (T.S.), 19, 362c
Scott (J. W.) and Son, Messrs.—business of : purchased, JUNE 8, 20b
Shares, new—issue : proposed, APRIL 28, 21b
Williams Lake branch—daily service announced, JUNE 26, 20f
BANK of New South Wales :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22b
BANK of New Zealand :—
Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 8, 20b
Report, JUNE 8, 17b
BANK of Portugal :—
Payments, foreign—authorized to supply drafts and bills for, APRIL 15, 15f
BANK of Rome :—
Profits—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114c
BANK of Scotland :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 13, 9a ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 2, 9c ; third reading, 22, 9a
Report, APRIL 3, 16b ; (F.N.), 6, 17a
BANK of Spain :—
Returns, APRIL 3, 16c ; 9, 15d ; 23, 21d ; 30, 21d ; MAY 8, 20d ; 15, 18c (l.e.) ; 20, 20c ; 29, 18d ; JUNE 4, 21d ; 19, 20d ; 25, 21d
BANK of Taiwan :—
Report, MAY 26, 20b
BANK of the Netherlands :—
Returns, APRIL 8, 15d ; 14, 19d ; 21, 22d ; 28, 21d ; MAY 5, 21d ; 12, 21d ; 19, 20d ; 28, 19d ; JUNE 2, 21d ; 10, 21d ; 17, 17d ; 24, 21d
BANK of Victoria :—
Branch—opened, APRIL 15, 21f
BANKS, Alonzo—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, APRIL 1, 13f
BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander :—
" Man With the Rubber Soles, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337b
BANNING, Margaret C. :—
" Marrying, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
BANNING, Lieut.-Col. S. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 6a
BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 21c ; 21, 5d
BANQUE D'Anvers :—
Report, MAY 21, 25c ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 302c
BANQUE de Louvain :—
Statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
BANQUE des Pays Autrichiens :—
Loan to Vienna—negotiations in progress (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et Industrie, Paris :—
Shares, new—issue : proposed, APRIL 5, 15c ; JUNE 11, 21c
BANQUE Provinciale, Montreal :—
Stock, capital—new issue announced ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281c
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22b
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22b
BAPTISTA, Col. Antonio M. (Portugal)—death, JUNE 7, 12a ; 8, 13f ; funeral, 10, 15f
BAPTIST Churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 1, 11f ; 8, 13d ; 15, 19d ; 22, 13d ; 29, 5e ; MAY 20, 17b ; JUNE 3, 18c ; 12, 6f ; 17, 9c ; 24, 11c
BAPTIST Ministers' Fraternal Union :—
Meeting (Birmingham)—held, MAY 6, 13b (l.e.)
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Assembly—held, MAY 4, 18d
BAR :—
Calls, APRIL 29, 5c ; JUNE 17, 4c
Council, general—appointments, JUNE 30, 5d
Council of Legal Education—examination : results, APRIL 14, 5c ; JUNE 2, 5d
Analysis of results, APRIL 14, 15c
Women candidates, successful — particulars, APRIL 14, 15c ; first class award, JUNE 4, 13c
Counsel :—
Cases, postponement of :—
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), APRIL 28, 5c
Earnings :—
Article (" Barristers and excess profits : the earnings of lawyers "), JUNE 5, 11c
Room in Royal Courts of Justice :—
Special article (" To what base uses : a storm at the bar "), JUNE 30, 19e
War, The Great :—
Demobilized barristers—supplementary list being compiled, JUNE 1, 13c
Briefs, Government :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10b ; 21, 9a
BARANTÉ, M. de :—
" Délivrance d'Orleans par Jeanne d'Arc "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247c
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 21, 23f
" BARBADIAN sugar producer "—on empire sugar (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324a
BARBADOS :—
Administration—system (E.N.), MAY 25, 38e
Agriculture :—
Article (" Barbados : agriculture," E.N.), MAY 25, 38c

BARBADOS (continued) :—
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
House of Assembly—debate : recommendations (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365c
Church of England Synod :—
Women—right to sit : ruling, JUNE 25, 15f
Special article ("Barbados : a progressive people," E.N.), MAY 25, 38e
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38c
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
BARBER, Dr.—lays foundation stone of war memorial at Kingswood School, JUNE 25, 13f
BARBER, Councillor J. T. :—
at Southgate, on housing, APRIL 26, 11a
BARBER, Miss Margaret H. :—
"British Nurse in Bolshevik Russia, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d
BARBUSSE, M. Henri (France) :—
League of Former Combatants' conference—acts as chairman, MAY 11, 15f
BARCELONA :—
Riots : see under SPAIN—Riots
Workmen's sanatorium—erection. King Alfonso to lay foundation stone, JUNE 28, 15f
BARCLAY, Mr. E. G. :—
on Britons abroad (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352a
BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence L. :—
"Returned Empty"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 21, 321c
BARCLAY, Curle and Company (Glasgow) :—
Boiler shops, new—completed : particulars (E.S.), APRIL 16, 136d
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 24b
Meeting, JUNE 29, 23d
Report, JUNE 21, 23f ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
Shares—correspondence, JUNE 28, 22c
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd. :—
Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd.—agreement with : sanctioned by Treasury, APRIL 13, 20c ; becomes definitive, 23, 21f ; shares : announcement, 29, 21f
Branches—opened, APRIL 24, 18f ; 26, 21e ; MAY 1, 18f
Currency, deflation of—circular quoted, APRIL 10, 16b ; (F.N.), 16a
Law case, JUNE 26, 5e ; 30, 5c
Liverpool Foreign Branch—new address, JUNE 1, 21f
Review, monthly—noticed, JUNE 9, 21e
BARCYNSKA, Countess :—
"Little Mother Who Sits at Home, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338c
"Pretty Dear"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354a
BARENDRECHT, M. (Netherlands) — appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Buenos Aires, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
BARGERY, Henry (and another) loitering to commit felony charge, APRIL 5, 5f
BARHAM, Rev. F. C.—funeral, JUNE 8, 17b
BARIMAR, Ltd. :—
Factories, branch—opening: announcement, MAY 31, 21e
BARING, Mr. Arthur—health, APRIL 3, 13e
Islington (East division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JUNE 7, 9f
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"R.F.C., H.Q., 1914-1918" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 316d
BARKER, Prof. :—
on artificial wool (int.), MAY 7, 11c
BARKER, Mr. D. A. :—
"Great Leviathan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 367b
BARKER, Capt. Sir David W.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15f
BARKER, Elizabeth—theft charge, JUNE 15, 13a
BARKER, Mr. Ernest :—
on women at Oxford and Cambridge (l.), MAY 25, 6a (l., Ed.S.), 27 276b ; JUNE 10, 308b
BARKER, Mr. Francis :—
Bankruptcy—order for discharge application, MAY 20, 5b
BARKER, Sir Francis :—
Chessington—presents field as recreation ground, MAY 29, 11f
BARKER, Mr. George :—
at Abertillery, on coal prices ; coalminers' wages, JUNE 1, 13d
BARKER, Mr. Granville :—
at Southwark, on theatre organization, MAY 22, 5f
BARKER, Mr. H. A. :—
Medical degree, honorary—petition in Parliament : announcement, APRIL 8, 7e ; handed to Primate : text, 16, 5c
Leading article, MAY 1, 15c
BARKER, Mr. Tom B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18d
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd. :—
Flannel, Government — purchased : particulars, APRIL 19, 9b
Law case, APRIL 20, 5d
Meeting, APRIL 17, 20d
War, The Great :—
Roll of service—presented by Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Smyth, JUNE 14, 8b
BARKLA, Prof. Charles G —to be present at distribution of Nobel prizes, MAY 18, 13f
BARKWORTH, Mr. J. E. :—
Romeo and Juliet—produced at Surrey Theatre, APRIL 9, 8b
BARLASSINA, Mgr., Patriarch of Jerusalem —received by Pope, APRIL 29, 15f ; JUNE 17, 11f
BARLEY :—
Crop :—
World—for 1919 : statistics, (chart), JUNE 22, 11b
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79d ; 10, 102d ; 17, 134c ; 24, 163d ; MAY 1, 191a ; 8, 219d ; 22, 275a ; 29, 298d ; JUNE 5, 327a ; 12, 358c ; 19, 386d ; 26, 414c
BARLING, Dame Katherine J.—will, MAY 12, 19d
BARLOW, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 18, 17c
BARLOW, Maj. Joseph E.—death, JUNE 12 15d
BARLOW, Sir Montague—appointed Under-Secretary to Ministry of Labour, APRIL 3, 10a ; private secretary appointed, 19, 13e : appointed delegate to International Shipping Conference, MAY 27, 13e
at House of Commons, on unemployment : increased payments, APRIL 30, 5c ; on training and employment of ex-service men, MAY 19, 13a
BARMBY, Beatrice :—
"Sunrise from the Hill-Top"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405b

BARNARD, Charles D. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 11, 13*d*; 18, 6*f*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—elected chairman of Hertfordshire County Council, MAY 4, 13*f*
BARNARD, Mr. H. Clive :—
"Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations, The"—noted (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
BARNARD, Maj.-Gen. William O.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Collections—at Teddington and Reading locks: application refused by Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Girls' Village Home, Barkingside—Founders Day: arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*a*; celebrated, JUNE 28, 13*d*
Houses, new—foundation stones laid, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Jubilee Empire Bazaar—in aid: postponed, APRIL 21, 19*b*; reception to discuss: held at Mall House, JUNE 24, 19*c*
Lloyd George, Mrs.—meeting at Downing-street: held, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Meeting, JUNE 12, 5*c*
War, The Great—memorial in chapel of Stepney Home: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 9, 20*c*
BARNBY, Adeline :—
"Michael Daenen"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Tropical Romance, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
BARNES, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 20, 5*b*
BARNES, Canon B. W. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on modern Christian faith, JUNE 28, 10*d*
BARNES, Mr. Francis E.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
BARNES, Mr. Fred :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5*b*
BARNES, Mr. George N. :—
Employment exchanges — appointed chairman of committee, JUNE 14, 15*f*
"Man to Man. The story of industrial democracy"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Downing-street, on League of Nations—international police force, JUNE 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 22, 10*c*; MAY 12, 10*b*
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*b*
League of Nations, JUNE 18, 10*b*
Middle East, APRIL 22, 10*c*
Naval education, MAY 18, 9*c* (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
on Jerusalem (sp. art., "Jerusalem to-day"), I. ("First impressions: squalor and disillusion"), MAY 11, 15*a*; II. ("Jew and Moslem") 12, 15*a*; III. ("Unwise Zionist, propaganda: the case of the Arab"), 14, 15*a*
BARNES, Sir George S.—urges resumption of work of Bombay railway strikers, MAY 17, 13*f*; appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16*a*
BARNES, Maj. Harry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Docks and Harbours (Charges) Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Gas Regulation Bill, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*
Naval education (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*d*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Tithe Rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Tramways Charges Bill, MAY 6, 10*b*
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—appointed director of Hungarian National Petroleum Company, Ltd., APRIL 1, 22*f*
BARNET :—
Guardians :—
Workhouse children's pocket money stopped by Ministry of Health—protest, JUNE 19, 13*a*
BARNETT, H. A. C.—impersonating solicitor charge, JUNE 21, 5*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Harry—death, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BARNETT, Mrs. S. H. :—
at Mansion House, on Social service, JUNE 1, 13*d*
BARNEY, Mr. Joseph—appointed J.P. for Buckinghamshire, JUNE 18, 13*f*
BARNSLEY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
BARNSTON, Maj. Harry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*a*
BARODA, Maharanee of—arrives in London from Paris, MAY 4, 19*b*
BARR, Prof. Archibald :—
Blind—reading: invents machine "optophone": details, APRIL 3, 10*b*
BARR, Sir James—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Cambridge, on State medical service, JUNE 29, 18*a*
BARRASS, Rev. J. Stephen—death, MAY 25, 13*e*; funeral, 28, 15*c*
BARRENCHEA Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*d*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—present at unveiling of monument to Stendhal near Luxemburg, JUNE 30, 15*f*
on Syria—France's mandate (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15*e*
BARRETT, Mrs. Alice L.—theft charge, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
BARRETT, Lieut. J. C. :—
Paddington—presentation made in honor of V.C., APRIL 15, 13*b*
BARRIE, Mr. C. C.—mentioned for vacant post of Parliamentary Secretary to Food Ministry, APRIL 15, 17*e*
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—appointed Privy Councillor in Ireland, JUNE 5, 15*f*
BARRIE, Sir James—new play announced, APRIL 8, 8*a*
BARRIE, Leslie—forgery charge, JUNE 16, 13*c*
BARRIE, Peter C.—fraud charge, JUNE 8, 11*a*; 16, 7*d*; 21, 9*c*; 28, 7*d*
BARRINGTON, Lady :—
Village Homes for Disabled ex-Service Men—bazaar in aid: arrangements, JUNE 1, 19*b*; held, 10, 14*b*
BARRINGTON, Lord :—
on cricket—Mr. Spofforth's bowling (l.), JUNE 12, 7*b*
BARRINGTON, Claude—fraud charge, JUNE 1, 13*d*; 4, 11*c*

BARRINGTON, Douglas P.—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 13*b*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Lancelot E.—awarded Order of St. Sava, JUNE 30, 19*b*
BARROS, Mr. B. Monteiro de—Coopted director of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, MAY 12, 21*f*
BARROS Bargone, Señor Luis (Chile) :—
Presidency—selected as candidate, MAY 10, 11*b* ; 28, 11*f*, poll result, JUNE 30, 15*f*
BARROW :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*b*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 23*f*
BARRY, Mr. L. E. :—
on British League of Help for the Devastated Areas of France (l.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 23*f*
BARRY Railway Company :—
Law case (overpaid dock dues), APRIL 27, 20*e*
BARSI Light Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; 3, 16*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a*
BARTELS, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Social Democratic Party, MAY 7, 13*e*
BARTH, Mr. Jacob W.—appointed Chief Justice of East Africa High Court, APRIL 10, 11*f*
BARTHOLOMEW, Dr. J. G.—death, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; funeral, 21, 19*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France) :—
in Chamber—reception : our Paris correspondent's comment, APRIL 14, 15*f* ; on Germany : reparation, 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
BARTLETT, Mr. E. T. :—
on reduction of debt (l.), APRIL 24, 10*b*
BARTLETT, Mrs. H. C. :—
on Shakespeare quartos—list in Dorchester House Library (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*a*
BARTLETT, Sir Herbert :—
University College, London—building presented for study of applied statistics : opened, JUNE 5, 16*f*
BARTLETT, Mr. Paul W. :—
"Loiterer in New York, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
BARTLETT, Thomas—cruelty to child charge, MAY 7, 9*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon :—
"Songs of the Winds and Seas"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c* ; 27, 338*d*
BARTON, Mr. Barton G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
BARTON, Mr. Edward C. (Australia) :—
Decimal Association — gives dinner, APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
BARTON, Mr. Harold M.—elected honorary secretary of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BARTON, Mr. R. C. :—
Imprisonment :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*b*
BARUCH, Mr. Bernard :—
Mason, Mr.—charge against, JUNE 4, 16*d*
BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia)—appointed Premier and Attorney-General, APRIL 12, 14*a*
BARWELL-EWINS, Mr. H. E.—death, APRIL 7, 7*f*
BASEBALL :—
American League—results, APRIL 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 5*a*
National League—results, APRIL 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 5*a*
Oxford University—match arranged, MAY 29, 7*c*
BASINGSTOKE :—
Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
BASKETEER, Walter—found unconscious in street at Warrington, MAY 4, 13*f*
BASLE :—
Commercial importance—status in Europe (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
BASQUE Province : see under SPAIN
BASS, Air-Mechanic—body recovered, MAY 22, 11*f*
BASS, Mr. Arthur—appointed J.P., APRIL 8, 7*f*
BASSOMPIERRE, M. de la (Belgium)—in London ; to negotiate on ex-German territories in East Africa, JUNE 3, 15*f*
BASTARDY Acts :—
Amendment : see under CHILDREN—Illegitimate—Bill
BASTIAN, Mr. James S.—awarded Bronze medal for life saving, APRIL 14, 18*c*
BASTIN, Mr. S. Leonard :—
on sugar beet in Britain (art. quoted), MAY 3, 4*c*
BASU, Mr. (India)—returns to London, MAY 19, 19*b*
BATAILLINI (France)—jewelry theft : see under FRANCE—Crime
BATE, Cdr. Claude L.—biographical ; commands *Sviatogor* in rescue of *Solovei Budimirovitch*, APRIL 23, 15*a*
BATEMAN and Companies :—
Bateman-Wilkinson Company (Toronto)—amalgamation (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
BATES, Edward—using obscene language charge, APRIL 26, 4*d*
BATES, Sir Percy E.—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
BATESON, Prof. W. :—
at Royal Society, on genetic segregation, JUNE 8, 19*d*
BATEY (T.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Lawson Steam Tugboat Company, Ltd., amalgamation with : see under LAWSON-BATEY TUGS, LTD.
BATH :—
Chapel, Westgate Buildings :—
Debt—raising of over £1,000 to free from : thanksgiving service held, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a* ; MAY 27, 283*b* ; JUNE 10, 314*d* ; 24, 346*c*
Secondary School — site rejected (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*b* ; 27, 28, 3*b*
Glass-colouring by hot mineral water —experiments, APRIL 10, 8*c*
Surveyor, City—appointed, APRIL 13, 11*f*
BATH, Lady :—
Somerset County Nursing Association —elected president, JUNE 12, 19*b*
BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BATH Abbey :—
Somerset Light Infantry, 7th (s.) Battalian—colours to be deposited APRIL 17, 11*f*
BATH (Henry) and Son's Delivery Warrants Act, 1890 :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords : Royal Assent, APRIL 1, 9*a*

BATH and Wells :—
Diocese :—
Conference held, JUNE 8, 16*b*
Finance, Board of—gift to : particulars, JUNE 17, 9*f*
BATH and Wells, Bp. of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.
BATH and West and Southern Counties Society :—
Meetings, MAY 3, 4*b* ; 24, 6*a*
Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH Citizen Players—first appearance in London : announced, MAY 3, 12*c*
BATH Club :—
Competition, annual—arrangements, JUNE 19, 19*b*
BATH High School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*c*
BATHING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Willesden—King Edward Park open air bath : to be permitted, APRIL 8, 7*f*
BATHURST, Lady—admitted to freedom of Plumbers' Company, JUNE 28, 13*a*
BATHURST, Mr. William H. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, JUNE 15, 5*e*
BATOTA, Señor (Guatemala)—appointed Minister for War, APRIL 14, 13*e*
BATTERSEA :—
Juvenile Organizations—display at Town Hall : arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; MAY 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b*
BATTIE-WRIGHTSON, Lady :—
Will—law case, JUNE 4, 5*d*
BATTISCOMBE, Ellen D.—forging doctor's prescriptions charge, JUNE 12, 13*a*
BATTLE, Mr. John :—
at Birmingham, on National Union of Teachers (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
BATTLE y Ordonez, Señor (Uruguay)—kills editor in duel, APRIL 5, 8*f*
BATTY, Mr. J. H. :—
Norfolk (Northern division)—selected as Liberal-Coalition condidate, JUNE 28, 13*a*
BATUM :—
British forces :—
Withdrawal—report revived : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 14*f* ; British commercial community at Constantinople preparing petition requesting postponement, 22, 16*c*
Bryce, Lord (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
Leese, Mr. C. L. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
French troops—being sent from Constantinople, MAY 21, 16*c* ; native reinforcements sent, 26, 11*b*
Future :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—discusses, APRIL 21, 16*a* ; decision, 22, 18*a*
Georgia—all railway communication with port cut off, MAY 21, 16*c*
Internationalization — decision of Supreme Council, APRIL 21, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 22, 18*a*
Trade :—
Imports—duties (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*b*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*b*
BAUER, Col. (Germany)—leaves for abroad, APRIL 12, 16*d* ; in Budapest ; particulars, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
on revolution (pamphlet quoted), APRIL 12, 16*d*
BAUMANN, Mr. Alfred J. :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 5*d*
BAUMBACH, Col. von. :—
Essen—demands from Government full freedom of action, APRIL 13, 13*c*
BAUMER, Fräulein Gertrud (Germany)—appointed Director of Public School Department at Berlin ; incident, APRIL 26, 13*f*
BAXTER, Mr. A. E. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c*
Baxter Book, 1919, *The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
BAVARIA :—
Castles :—
Schloss Banz—Trappist monks acquire, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Conspiracy, military—discovered in Munich, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Blau, Inspector—trial of three communists : arrangements, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Federal relations : see under GERMANY—Federal relations
Foreigners—visiting or living in ; restrictions more severe, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Imperial Government—relations : see under GERMANY—Federal relations
Monarchist movement :—
Article ("To Monarchy by way of separatism"), MAY 5, 15*c*
Parties, political :—
People's Party—attitude towards Government, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Centre Party, union with — conditions, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Political prisoners—release : Government attitude, MAY 5, 15*e*
Press :—
Suppression—of *Der Kampf* and *Münchner Neue Zeitung*, May 5, 15*e*
BAYARD, M. Emile (France) :—
"Style Moderne, Le"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
BAYLEY, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
BAYLIS, Mr. Donald—funeral : arrangements, MAY 21, 19*c* ; funeral, 22, 17*b*
BAYLISS, Frederick A.—wounding charge, JUNE 14, 16*c*
BAYLISS, Prof. W. M. :—
on plant growth (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
BAYNARD'S Park, Cranleigh—sold : particulars, APRIL 30, 12*d*
BAYNES, Mr. E. W.—appointed private secretary to Col. L. Wilson, APRIL 14, 11*f*
BEACHY Head :—
Boy—rescued from ledge, APRIL 28, 13*f*
BEACOCK, Mr. B. A. :—
on Shakespeare in Schools (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, Vols. V. and VI.—reviewed, (L.S.), JUNE 17, 373*b*
Ernle, Lord (sp. art., "Imperialist and social reformer : Mr. Buckle's achievement"), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Primrose Day : see PRIMROSE Day

BEADNELL, Mr. C. Marsh :—
"Reality and Unreality of Spiritualistic Phenomena, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355c
BEAMAN, Mr. Ardern :—
"Squadroon, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a
BEANS :—
White :—
Prices :—
Fall—losses of dealers in Mincing-lane, MAY 5, 16f; (F.N.) 5, 21a
BEAR, Miss Beatrice E. :—
"British System of Physical Education, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295a
BEARD, Mr. W. S. :—
"Business Arithmetic: First Year Course"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b
BEARDMORE (Sir William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Glasgow Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—joint purchase: particulars, APRIL 8, 15f
Locomotive building, conversion of works for—particulars described (E.S.), MAY 21, 168d
Meeting, APRIL 6, 17d
BEARE, Prof. T. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Edinburgh, APRIL 21, 19b
BEATRICE, Princess—visits King and Queen, APRIL 6, 13b; birthday celebrated, 15, 19b; arrives at Windsor Castle, 26, 17b; at Empire Theatre, MAY 1, 17b; leaves Windsor Castle, 3, 17b; lunches with Lady Fitzgerald, JUNE 5, 17a
Barrington's Village Homes for Disabled ex-Service men, Lady—opens bazaar in aid, JUNE 10, 14b
Elwes, Miss M.—inspects paintings of French battlefields, JUNE 9, 11c
Ivory Cross exhibition—visits, MAY 20, 11c
League of Remembrance (1914-1919)—attends meeting, MAY 20, 6b; opens headquarters (s.), JUNE 29, 18c (l.e.)
Women's Hospital, Soho-square—opens private exhibition of Miss Hart-Dyke's water colour drawings in aid, APRIL 14, 17b
BEATRICE Hewett Trio—concert, MAY 21, 14a
BEATTIE, Prof. James M. :—
Milk—electric sterilization: experiments (report), MAY 3, 4e
BEATTIE, Sir John C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18e
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—arrives at San Remo, APRIL 21, 16a; opens fête in aid of National Milk Hostels Society, JUNE 25, 13f
Cambridge University—honarary degree of LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11b
Edinburgh University—Rectorial address: postponed, MAY 20, 17a
George V., King—entertains at dinner, JUNE 23, 19a, c
Glasgow—to receive freedom, APRIL 3, 13b; 28, 19b; receives freedom; receives degree of LL.D. from University; luncheon given by Corporation (s.); reviews Boys' Brigade, MAY 10, 14d
Lawn Tennis—Navy Singles Championship: offers cup for competition, JUNE 22, 6c
BEATTY, Adm. Lord (continued) :—
Sheffield—freedom to be conferred, JUNE 12, 13f
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy: financial economy, MAY 5, 18c (l.e.)
at Glasgow, on the Great War: work of Clyde shipyards; Navy; sea-power; suggests endowment of chair of Naval History, MAY 10, 14d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial defence: naval cooperation of Dominions, JUNE 8, 16f (l.e.)
on *Lion*—passing from active list (message), APRIL 8, 19d
BEATTY, Wing-Cdr. W. D.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11b
BEAUBIEN, Senator (Canada) :—
in Senate, on French occupation of towns in German neutral zone, APRIL 22, 15b
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—elected president of Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, JUNE 28, 4e
in Parliament, on :—
Protection of Special Industries Bill, APRIL 23, 9a
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney—knighted, JUNE 5, 15f
BEAUCHAMP Lodge Hotel for Children :—
Dance in aid—arrangements, APRIL 27, 19d
BEAUFORT, Duke of—house party: list of guests, APRIL 22, 19b
BEAUFORT, Mrs. L. E. :—
on War graves: uniform headstones (l.), MAY 1, 10d
BEAUMARIS (town) :—
History, JUNE 22, 13d (l.e.)
Sale: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
BEAUMONT, Mr. Roberts :—
"Union Textile Fabrication"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307b
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. Worby :—
on worm-gearing—efficiency (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133b
BEAUMONT College, Old Windsor :—
Speech Day—held, JUNE 28, 10d
BEAUTY :—
Special article ("Beauty and holidays: the capacity of appreciation"), JUNE 28, 19c
BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. Frederic H. :—
on Southern Rhodesian natives (l.), JUNE 11, 12a
BEAZLEY, Mr. E. H.—killed in aeroplane accident at Vancouver, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.)
BEAZLEY, Mr. J. D. :—
"Lewes House Collection of Ancient Gems, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241a
BEACHHOFFER, Mr. C. E. :—
on Armenia (l.), JUNE 19, 12d
BECHUANALAND :—
Campaign (1884-5) :—
Medal—award for: Ex-Officers' Co-operative Resettlement Association: agitation for, MAY 31, 16e
BECK, Sir Cecil—joins board of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, APRIL 16, 21f
BECK, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 1, 19c
BECKENHAM College :—
Article ("Women workers at college: the Beckenham experiment" (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207b

BECKETT, Mr. J. :—
on tramwaymen's wage demands: negotiations (statement), APRIL 16, 14*d*
BECKERMAN, David—fraud charge: acquitted, JUNE 23, 13*b*
BECKWITH, Dr. Isbon T. :—
"Apocalypse of John, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
BEDELLS, Miss Phyllis—dancing noticed, APRIL 6, 8*c*
BEDFORD :—
Board of Guardians :—
Vaccination officer—payment: order of Ministry of Health: refusal to comply with, MAY 10, 9*b*
Housing: see under HOUSING
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—death, APRIL 14, 14*b*; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 17, 17*b*; sung; funeral, 19, 15*c*; will, MAY 11, 19*d*
Mayfair Union—resolutions passed, MAY 17, 11*f*
Memorial, proposed :—
Halifax, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*
Prison Commissioners—resolution of appreciation passed, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Ruggles-Brise, Sir E.—appreciation (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 18*d*
Wethered, E. (with another, l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
BEDFORD, Duke of :—
Ridgemont—unveils war memorial obelisk, MAY 11, 13*f*
Servants, old—presents gratuities, MAY 18, 11*f*
at Zoological Gardens, on Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, APRIL 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
BEDFORD, Sir Charles—returns to London from India, APRIL 12, 17*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. E. C.—elected president of Sion College, APRIL 29, 14*a* (l.e.)
BEDFORD, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris to attend meeting of International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 8, 13*b*
on petroleum supply (statement), MAY 17, 14*c*; 19, 16*f*
BEDFORD College for Women (Regent's Park) :—
Elveden, G. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*b*
Inhabited house duty—assessment: law case (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184*c*
BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 4*e*
BEDOUVAR, Albert C.—smuggling charge, JUNE 22, 12*d*
BEECHAM, Mr. J. C. :—
"Argus Pheasant, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*b*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on English opera, APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
at Pianoforte Manufacturers' Association, on British-made pianofortes, APRIL 14, 12*b*
BEECHEY, Mr. H. :—
on Indian riots (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
BEECKMAN, Governor (U.S.A.) :—
on Presidency—election: denounces Senatorial candidates, JUNE 5, 13*c*
BEEMAN, Miss C. May :—
on Alexandra Day (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
BEEMAN, Capt. O. B. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American cooperation during the Great War, JUNE 23, 16*c*
BEER :—
Duty :—
Increased—Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9*b*
Brewers' Society—meeting; decision, APRIL 21, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*b*
McCurdy, Mr.—receives deputation, JUNE 19, 18*a*
Statistics—since 1914, APRIL 21, 18*d*
Prices :—
Increased—Food Controller's new Order, APRIL 20, 16*d* (l.e.)
Saloon bar—sale of glass: charge: law case, APRIL 14, 5*a*
BEER, Mr. George—death, MAY 31, 11*f*
BEER, Mr. George Louis :—
Appreciation—correspondence, APRIL 7, 12*e*
BEER, Herr M. :—
"History of British Socialism, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
BEES :—
Article ("Bees and the early spring: hints for keepers"), MAY 11, 11*d*
Buckinghamshire, South — swarm hived, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Disease :—
Article ("Bee-keepers' call for legislation: protection against disease"), APRIL 12, 4*d*
"Isle-of-Wight" (art., "Bees and the early spring: the 'Isle-of-Wight' disease"), MAY 11, 11*d*
Italian queens :—
Isle of Wight Beekeepers' Association—protest against importation, APRIL 5, 3*c*
Surrey :—
"Foul brood"—reduction, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Worcestershire—early swarm hived, APRIL 29, 13*f*
BEE Spinning Company (Royton), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 3, 16*f*
BÉGIN, Cardinal Louis, R.C Archbp. of Quebec—received in audience by Pope, MAY 11, 15*f*; entertained by Father Hertzog, 20, 13*f*
BEHAN, Patrick J.—shot at and wounded in Dublin, APRIL 26, 15*e*
BEHAR, Behor—failing to abate nuisance charge, APRIL 23, 26*b*
BEHARRELL, Sir George :—
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 12, 11*c*
on shipping—withdrawal of coastwise subsidy (statement), JUNE 17, 13*e*
BEHRENS, M. (Russia)—to attend armistice negotiations with Poland, APRIL 12, 13*d*
BEHRENS, Miss Alice :—
"Girl Guides' Book of Games, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
BEHRENS, Mr. Walter :—
at International Parliamentary Conference, on finance: suggests issue by Allies of notes in payment for raw material, MAY 7, 14*f*
BEILBY, Sir George :—
on fuel (report quoted), APRIL 21, 11*b*
BEIRA :—
Civil service :—
Strike—threatened, JUNE 26, 15*e*
BEIRUT :—
Trade—stagnation; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
BEITH, Maj. (Ian Hay) :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*e*; 15, 11*b*
at World Association for Adult Education, on American impressions, JUNE 29, 13*d*

BEKENN, Mr. C. F. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on turbine pumps (E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*b*
BEKIR Sami Bey (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e*
BEKON Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —registered, JUNE 29, 21*f*
BELCHER, Mr. Charles F.—appointed Assistant Judge for Zanzibar, JUNE 12, 15*f*
BELCHERS Island :—
Iron ore—deposits ; prospectors to leave Toronto, APRIL 1, 15*f*
BELDAM Tyre Company (1920), Ltd.— registered, MAY 6, 21*f*
BELDEN, Albert T. :—
" Does God Really Care ? "— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
BELFAST :—
City Hall—memorial window to Ulster Division unveiled, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Crime and outrages : see under IRELAND — Crime and unrest
Freedom—conferred on Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson, Lord Londonderry, and Harriet, Lady Dufferin and Ava, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Housing : see under IRELAND—Housing
Queen's University : see QUEEN'S University, Belfast
Special articles (" Ireland under Sinn Fein "), III. (" Belfast : awaiting the Twelfth "), JUNE 26, 18*f* ; IV. (" Belfast and partition : financial problems "), 28, 17*e*
Titanic—statue in Donegal-square, North in memory of Belfast men : unveiled, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Water :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 19, 9*b* ; third reading, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Supply :—
Mourne mountain scheme—particulars : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 202*c*
BELFAST Corporation :—
Stocks — consolidation : particulars, JUNE 28, 22*c*
BELFAST University :—
Chemistry school—equipment : gift (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*d*
Degrees :—
Honorary—to be conferred on war leaders, JUNE 25, 11*c*
BELFIELD, Sir Henry—leaving for Sudan and Egypt, APRIL 7, 13*b*
BELFORT :—
Labour : see under FRANCE—Labour
BELFORT, Mr. Roland :—
" Our Bankrupt Railways "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Ghent — hand-grenade ; during military festival, MAY 11, 15*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Cattle : see Livestock, below
Crops—condition (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*b*
Livestock :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—gifts : details, MAY 10, 11*f*
Portland, Duke of (s.), MAY 10, 11*f*
BELGIUM :—
Agriculture :—
Livestock :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee (continued) :—
Show—of pedigree stock given : arrangements, MAY 6, 12*c* ; held at Ypres, 10, 11*f* ; our Agricultural Correspondent's article (" British stock thriving in Belgium : successful relief work "), 11, 18*c*
Verhaeghe, M. (s.), MAY 10, 11*f*
Germany, handed over by—statistics, MAY 1, 13*f* ; JUNE 5, 13*f*
Diseased—reported ; Minister of Agriculture (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
Peace Treaty—non-application to restitution : National Federation of Belgian Farmers : protest, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Special article (" Agriculture : intensive cultivation and specialization : a land of smallholders," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*a*
Alcohol :—
Industrial :—
Price—increase : feared (T.S.), JUNE 26, 415*d*
Aliens :—
Denaturalization :—
Bill—to be introduced in Chamber, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms and ammunition :—
Traffic, control of—Convention voted in Chamber, MAY 1, 13*f*
Army :—
Disabled soldiers :—
Work—exhibition in Brussels : held MAY 11, 15*b*
Special article (" The Army : reduction since the armistice : the zone of occupation," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*a*
Strength—statistics (B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*a* ; M. Janson (statement), 17, 14*a* (l.c.)
Uniform—khaki to be retained, MAY 15, 13*b*
Banking :—
Special article (" Banking : a strong position : increased capital and new business," B.N.), APRIL 9, 41*e*
Battlefields : see under WAR, The Great —Battlefields
Boot and shoe trade — export order declined (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Brazil, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Brussels Legation—Bill to raise status considered by Brazilian Senate, MAY 17, 13*f*
Building trade :—
Materials—prices : 1914 and March, 1920, compared (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*c*
Canals :—
Special article (" Communications : facilities by road, river, and canal," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
Cities :—
Special article (" Cities of Belgium : a delightful pilgrimage : artistic and historical associations," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Export :—
Congo, to—licence granted to Congo Railway, MAY 29, 13*f*; (correction), JUNE 16, 15*f* (l.c.)
Germany, from—deliveries to begin (T.S.), MAY 8, 201*b*
Lummen (Limburg)—deposits discovered, JUNE 16, 15*f* (T.S.), 26, 396*d*
Output — endeavour to increase (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*c*
Statistics — March, 1913-1919 compared, MAY 1, 13*f*
Special article ("Coalmining: Campine and Hainaut basins: fresh developments," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*a*
Coke—prices (T.S.), APRIL 24, 155*b*
Colonial Congress—members entertained by King Albert, MAY 27, 11*f*
Colonial policy :—
Louwers, M. O. (sp. art., "The Congo: Belgium's colonial policy," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46*a*
Colonies :—
Officials :—
Education, higher :—
Antwerp School—particulars, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Combustibles :—
Exports—restrictions, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Communications :—
Special article ("Communications: network of railways: facilities by road, river and canal," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
Constitution :—
Errera, M. P. (sp. art., "The constitution: Parliament and the Crown: reforms since the War," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Trade :—
Mission—visits Belgian industrial centres (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Defence, national :—
Budget—amendment: particulars, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Devastated districts :—
Distress :—
Luxemburg — gift: particulars, MAY 17, 13*f*
Diamond trade :—
Crisis :—
Antwerp — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*a*; JUNE 5, 13*f*; (T.S.), 26, 397*a*; 28, 15*c* (l.c.); cause, 28, 15*c* (l.c.); 29, 15*b*
Failure—of Antwerp firm, June 21, 21*f*; denial, 24, 15*f*
Distilling industry :—
Special article ("Distilling: drink problem and control: suggestions for solution," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*f*
Distress :—
Children :—
Relief :—
Melbourne fund—balance: particulars, MAY 22, 13*f*
Relief :—
Great Britain—contribution: Mr. Chamberlain (statement), JUNE 22, 11*e*
Drink :—
Control :—
Special article ("Distilling: drink problem and control," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*f*

BELGIUM :—
Drink (continued) :—
Spirits :—
Control — Convention voted in Chamber, MAY 1, 13*f*
Dyestuffs :—
Germany, handed over by—statistics, MAY 1, 13*f*
Education :—
Brussels University: see that title
Girls, orphan :—
"State of Victoria, Australia" School—to be established; particulars, MAY 22, 13*f*
Special article ("Education: political handicaps: a new outlook since the War," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*e*
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Increase—proposed, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Universities :—
Special article ("The Universities: an ancient home of learning," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*e*
Elections—results, MAY 18, 13*b* (l.c.); 21, 15*f*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Amendments—particulars, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Delacroix, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*b* (and l.c.)
Exchange (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*a*; rate: rise, MAY 12, 17*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; improvement, 26, 19*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 22, 272*d*
Loans :—
Great Britain, from :—
£4,000,000 — period renewed particulars, MAY 11, 22*a*; 15, 13*f*
United States of America, from—negotiations, MAY 29, 18*b* (F.N.), 18*a*; particulars, JUNE 1, 21*d*; 2, 15*f*; terms, 2, 21*e* (l.c.); result (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Taxation, new—particulars (B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*c*
Flax :—
Export—authorized, JUNE 24, 21*f* (and l.c.)
Flemish question :—
Special article ("Flemish question: recent history of the movement: an internecine conflict," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*d*
Folklore (sp. art., "Folklore: romance of the past: legends of chivalry and mystery," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*a*
Food :—
Bread—workmen's demand; only wholemeal to be sold, MAY 3, 16*c*
Imports :—
Duties—particulars, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Prices :—
Increases—compared with France and Great Britain, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Foreign policy :—
Hymans, M. (s.), APRIL 17, 13*c* (l.c.)
Parliament—debate, JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.c.)
France :—
Alliance, military :—
Belgian Minister in Paris (statement), APRIL 15, 16*d*;
Conference—arrangements, MAY 29, 13*f*
Indépendence Belge statement, APRIL 13, 13*c*

BELGIUM :—
France :—
Alliance, military (continued) :—
Janson, M. (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Margerie, M. (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Millerand, M. (statement), APRIL 13, 13*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9*c* ; JUNE 23, 9*c*
Soir (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*c*
Trade :—
Belgium Chamber of Commerce (Paris) — 30th anniversary celebrated ; particulars, MAY 11, 15*f*
Furnaces, blast—output: position (T.S.) MAY 8, 201*b*
Future :—
Pirenne, Prof. H. (sp. art., "The promise of the future : prestige and moral assets : a new political status," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*c*
Garde Civique—reconstitution announced, MAY 7, 13*b* ; not to be reconstituted, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Garden cities—special commission arrives in England to study, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Antwerp—8,000 Germans obtain permission to reside in ; campaign against, APRIL 27, 15*e* ; protest, JUNE 12, 15*f* ; demonstration, against, 15, 15*c*
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Berlin—appointed, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Frontier between :—
Montjoie railway—decision of International commission, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Wagner—parts of third act of *Tannhauser* performed by choral society at Brussels : our correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 15*c*
Glass :—
Exports :—
Canada, to—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Prices (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*c*
Special article ("Glass making : a national industry : history and progress of the art," B.N.), APRIL 9, 41*e*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Heroine, national : see PETIT, Gabrielle
Horse breeding industry (sp. art., "Horse breeding : the Belgian draught horse," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*b*
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 12, 338*a* ; 26, 397*a*
Prices—1913 and current compared (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*c* ; records (T.S.), 24, 144*c*
Special article ("Iron and steel : repairing the ravages of the War," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*e*
Jute industry :—
Special article ("Textiles : jute and hemp," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*c*
Labour :—
Cab-drivers :—
Brussels—strike : breaks out, APRIL 3, 9*a*
BELGIUM :—
Labour (continued) :—
Coalminers :—
Flenn—strike : decision of Industrial Council, APRIL 27, 15*b*
Diamond cutters :—
Antwerp—unemployed : statistics, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Fishermen :—
Ostend—strike : declared, JUNE 26, 15*e* (l.e.)
Gas and electricity workers :—
Namur—strike ends, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill :—
Parliament—commissions of Chamber adopt, APRIL 23, 15*a* (l.e.)
May Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 20, 13*e* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 13*d* ; celebrated, 3, 16*c*
Metal workers :—
Liége—strike ; development, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Miners :—
Wages—to be increased ; particulars, MAY 31, 13*f*
Municipal employees :—
Wages—demands :—
Brussels—strike, MAY 24, 7*c* ; one hour's pay docked, 25, 9*f*
Newsvendors :—
Brussels—strike : breaks out, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Special articles ("Social problems : demands of labour : vicious circle of prices and wages," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*b* ; ("Labour : initial difficulties overcome," B.N.), 9, 44*d*
Trade unions :—
Membership — statistics (B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*c*
Tramways :—
Brussels—strike, APRIL 5, 7*f* ; ends, 7, 9*d* ; dismissal of two office boys for skylarking : tramcars stopped running as protest, 28, 15*c*
Lace industry :—
Special article ("Belgian lace : story of an ancient craft : origin and development," B.N.), APRIL 9, 41*a*
Language question :—
Commission, proposed (B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*d*
Leading article (B.N.), APRIL 9, 33*a*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Minister to Luxemburg : proposal, MAY 15, 13*b*
Economic Union — negotiations ; prospects, MAY 14, 15*f* ; 15, 11*b*
Luxuries :—
Brussels—expenditure ; denounced by Mme. Vandervelde, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Medical science :—
Special article ("Medical science : pre-War influence of Germany : the spirit of the future," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*f*
Ministry (Delacroix) :—
Crisis (Dutch treaties) :—
Libre Belgique (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Renkin, M.—resigns, JUNE 3, 15*c* (l.e.)

BELGIUM:—
Ministry (Delacroix) (continued):—
Interior—change, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Socialists — admission into Socialist Party: congress votes, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (of Ste. Adresse):—
Special article ("The Government of Ste. Adresse: a ministry in exile: work for the country," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*d*
Motors:—
Garages and repair works—increase; particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Imports — statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Material—demand (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Navy:—
Cadets—visit to Argentina: see under ARGENTINA — Belgium, relations with
Netherlands, relations with:—
Neutrality:—
Treaties (1839)—revision: negotiations broken off, MAY 21, 15*b* (l.e.); our Brussels correspondent's comments, 27, 11*a*
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 27, 11*a*
Bourquin, M. M. (sp. art., "The treaties of 1839: breaking the bonds of neutrality," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*c*
Correspondence, Dutch—Orange Book published, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Renkin, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
Wielingen Channel — Dutch claims: our correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 13*d*
Article ("Dutch claim to the Wielingen: proposals for settlement"), JUNE 22, 15*d*
Belgian opinion, MAY 27, 11*a*
Belgian Parliament—debate, JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 27, 11*a*; JUNE 12, 15*c*
Segers, M. (s.), JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
Van Karnebeck, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*; 8, 13*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Orphans:—
Institution—established at Antwerp by Association of Diamond Cutters; two orphans to be received from every Allied country, MAY 10, 11*f*
Parliament—balance of parties, MAY 18, 13*b* (l.e.); 21, 15*f*
Deputies:—
Salaries—measures to increase passed; particulars, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Women—eligibility: decision, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Parties, political:—
Socialist Party:—
Congress — held, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Passports:—
Issue—stricter regulations enforced, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Poetry: see under POETRY

BELGIUM (continued):—
Press:—
Flambeau, Le—second anniversary: dinner given to celebrate, APRIL 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
Libre Belgique, La (art., "Clandestine press: romance of *La Libre Belgique*," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*f*
War, the Great:—
Special article ("Clandestine press: War-time publications," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*f*
Printing:—
Special article ("Printing: Caxton and Belgium: splendid traditions of Antwerp," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*a*
Pulp:—
Canada, from—arrangements for supplies completed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Railways:—
Brussels—central station: rebuilding: Government decision, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Fares and rates—increases: statistics, APRIL 8, 15*f*; to be increased, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Herbesthal station—German plot to blow up: discovered, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Locomotives—restored by Germany: statistics, MAY 8, 15*f*
Rolling stock:—
Repaired—statistics for second half of 1919, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Supplies—increase (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*c*
Services:—
Increase—particulars, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Special article ("Communications: network of railways," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
Reconstruction:—
Devastated districts:—
Rebuilding — announcement by Government, APRIL 5, 7*f*
War damages—payments: statistics, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Special article ("Reconstruction: a nation at work: problems to be solved: tasks of the Coalition Government," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*a*
Workshops (Ypres)—in full operation (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*c*
Rivers:—
Special article ("Communications: facilities by road, river and canal," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
Roads:—
Special article ("Communications: facilities by road, river and canal," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE
Sedition:—
Malmédy—revolutionary propaganda; arrests, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Service men, ex:—
Brussels—celebrations: reviewed by King Albert and presented with commemorative medals, APRIL 20, 13*f*; demonstration held, MAY 10, 12*a*
Social conditions:—
Special article ("Social problems: vicious circle of prices and wages," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*b*
Socialist Party: see under Parties, political, above

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Sport :—
Laveley, Baron de (sp. art., "Sport: progress of athletics: national aptitudes and failings," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46c
Status :—
Pirenne Prof. H. (sp. art., "The promise of the future: a new political status," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36e
Steel trade :—
British shipyard—awarded order for 20,000 tons of ship-plate, APRIL 1, 22d
Sugar (beet)—production: yield (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115c
Tannery trade—stoppage: particulars, JUNE 25, 15f
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325a
Bill—introduced in Chamber (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325a; 26, 413b
Textile industry :—
Special article ("Textiles: story of the Flemish weavers," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45b
Trade :—
American goods—market: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 298d
Exports :—
Statistics for February (T.S.), MAY 1, 175b
Fairs :—
Brussels: see under BRUSSELS
Foreign :—
Special article ("Foreign trade: imports and exports: manufactures and raw materials," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42f
Imports and exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161b; MAY 1, 189b; 22, 273b
Statistics—1831-1913 compared (B.N.), APRIL 9, 42f; for February (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88b; for March (T.S.), MAY 8, 201a; for first quarter (T.S.), 8, 201a; for APRIL (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308a
Industries—position: discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63a; 24, 144c; MAY 1, 174b; 15, 228d; 22, 256d; 29, 283c; JUNE 12, 339b; 19, 370c
Policy :—
Special article ("Commercial policy: general principles of tariffs: free trade proclivities," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37b
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA—Trade
Treason :—
Activists—sentenced, APRIL 19, 9b
Coppee, Baron Evence—arrested particulars, JUNE 8, 13f
Jamar, and others—trial sentence, MAY 27, 11f
Severeyns, Bellefroid, and Wisu—condemned to death, JUNE 21, 13f
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce, American—members entertained by Burgomaster of Antwerp, JUNE 18, 15f
Exports—from Ghent: statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Thunderstorm—fatal, JUNE 21, 13f

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Woman franchise :—
Bill—accepted by Senate, APRIL 15, 15f
Zinc :—
Imports :—
Australia, from—contract concluded particulars, APRIL 5, 7f
BELGRANO, Gen. (Argentina)—
Centenary — public holiday held in honour at Buuenos Aires, JUNE 21, 13f
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lady :—
Working Ladies Guild—appeal (with others, l.), APRIL 6, 13c
BELIZE :—
Article ("British Honduras: Belize," E.N.), MAY 25, 37f
BELL, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Minister of Transport, APRIL 29, 15f
BELL, Mr. Alan—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder will, JUNE 30, 19d
BELL, Mr. E. Price (U.S.A.) :—
on Sinn Fein in America—reaction developing (l.), APRIL 23, 12d
on Prince of Wales at San Diego (l.), APRIL 10, 8d
BELL, Mr. George—will, JUNE 18, 19c
BELL, Mr. Henry—appointed British Delegate at Financial Conference (Brussels), MAY 13, 9e 22, 18a
BELL, Canon J. Allen :—
on Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 6a
BELL, Mr. J. Hyslop—death, MAY 6, 18e
BELL, Sir James—appointed director of London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., MAY 8, 20b
BELL, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
BETT, Dr. Mary :—
at Streatham, on psycho-analysis (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325c
BELL, Lieut.-Col. Maurice L. :—
on Territorial recruiting (l.), MAY 3, 10c
BELL, Mr. T. Duncan—retires from Meteorological office, APRIL 5, 5c
BELL and Company, Messrs.—profiteering charge, APRIL 5, 5f
BELL Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24b
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Resorts Bill, JUNE 12, 10d
Imperial War Museum, JUNE 11, 9c
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
BELLASICH, Signor (Italy)—leaves for San Remo, APRIL 16, 13f
BELLASIS, Mr. :—
on Athens Exhibition — British-made goods (int.), MAY 26, 17d
BELLEFROID, M. (Belgium) — treason charge: see under BELGIUM—Treason
BELLE Line Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Steamers—proposed sale, MAY 7, 9a
BELLERBY, Miss Ida—pianoforte recital, JUNE 12, 14b (l.e.)
BELLINGHAM, Mr. Arthur—elected master of Vintners' Company, JUNE 21, 11f
BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—health, APRIL 21, 19b; 23, 19d
BELLS :—
Making :—
Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.), APRIL 17, 12b

BELLS (continued) :—
Ringers :—
Women :—
Ladies' Ringing Guild : see that title
Royal Exchange—re-casting : proposed expenditure, MAY 12, 13*f*
BELL Spinning Company (Oldham) :—
Profits :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*b*
BELL'S Transvaal, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 20*c*
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
BELL Telephone Company (Canada) :—
Bond issue — disposal ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Capital—increase ; proposed ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
BELMONT (Spain)—wounded in bull-ring, MAY 26, 12*b*
BELOW, Gen. von (Germany)—name on list of war criminals, MAY 13, 15*b*
BELSIZE Motors, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 22*b*
BELSTONE Rectory — alterations : discoveries made, JUNE 8, 11*d*
BELTRAN, Señor Washington (Uruguay)—duel (fatal), APRIL 5, 8*f*
BENACHI, M. E. (Greece) :—
on Egypt—capitulations ; activity of Greeks (l.), APRIL 6, 12*c*
BENADOS, Señor Guilermo (Chile)—appointed Minister for Industry, JUNE 24, 15*f*
BENCE, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
Charity—"Richard Thomas Bence Charity"—leaves residuary estate to found, APRIL 20, 18*b* (l.e.)
BENDIX, Mr. Carl A.—appointed director of Bengal Iron Company, Ltd., APRIL 6, 17*c*
BENDIXSON, Mr. H. :—
at British Bank of Northern Commerce meeting, on Scandinavian economic conditions (s., T.S.), MAY 29, 279*a*
BENEDICKS, Prof. C. A. F. :—
at Institute of Metals, on "Recent progress in Thermo-electricity" (lect., E.S.), JUNE 18, 190*d*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—receives Australian bishops, APRIL 6, 9*f* ; health, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Canadian Episcopacy—revival of visit : expresses pleasure, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Consistory—arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*f*
Encyclical (visits of foreign Sovereigns)—terms, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Ireland, attitude towards—Cardinal Logue (s.), JUNE 2, 17*c*
Memorial—received from Sultan of Turkey, Greek Patriarch, Chief Rabbi of Constantinople, and others ; inscription, MAY 13, 15*f*
Plunket, Archbp.—beatification : receives Irish ecclesiastics : reply to letter of homage read by Mgr. O'Donnell, MAY 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
Uganda native Christians—presented, JUNE 5, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Attitude—Cardinal Logue (s.), JUNE 2, 17*e*
Peace—efforts to promote : book by Father Quirico published, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Zionism—attitude towards : Sir H. Samuel visits : *Tempo* comment, June, 29, 15*b*
BENEDICT XV., Pope (continued) :—
on Ireland (statement), MAY 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
on labour and capital controversies (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16*f*
on League of Nations (encyclical) JUNE 2, 16*b*
on War, The Great—cessation (encyclical), JUNE 2, 16*b*
BENEMERENCIA Red Cross : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Portugal
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Foreign Minister in new Cabinet, MAY 5, 15*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; arrives in London, 31, 14*c* (l.e.) ; to attend Spa Conference, JUNE 11, 15*f*
England—visit : objects (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
on Danubian Confederation and Customs Union (int.), APRIL 27, 15*d*
on Russia—reply to M. Tchitcherin's peace note, APRIL 17, 13*c* ; (statement), MAY 14, 15*b*
on Teschen—conflict between Poles and Czecho-Slovaks (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f* ; 2, 15*c*
BENGAL :—
Trade :—
Foreign—returns for past year, JUNE 4, 21*f*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company :—
Directorate, MAY 28, 19*f*
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22*b*
BENGAL Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 6, 17*c*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Bonds—renewal : announcement, APRIL 12, 21*d*
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
BENGER, Mr. Frederick A. B.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Report, MAY 3, 22*b*
BENHAM, Mr. Victor — giving piano recital, MAY 19, 13*f*
BENJAMIN, Harold — improper conduct charge, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; 12, 4*b*
BENN, Sir Arthur S. :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on economic conditions in England, JUNE 29, 15*d* (l.e.), 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10*d*
BENN, Capt. Sir Ion H. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
BENN, Mr. Julius T. — will, APRIL 20, 17*d*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Boundaries Bill, JUNE 9, 10*b*
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 29, 10*a*
Naval education, MAY 18, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
Overseas Trade Credits Bill, JUNE 30, 9*c*
BENN, Lieut.-Cdr. William—commended by Admiralty, JUNE 16, 6*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P.—audience of King, JUNE 1, 19*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"From the Log of the Velsa"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 380*d*
BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M., Dean of Chester :—
Hawarden parishioners—presentation made, JUNE 19, 19*b*

BENNETT, Mr. G. Wheatley — elected chairman of Church Association Council, JUNE 12, 13*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Martin and Mrs. Margaret :—
"First Five Years of a Child's Life, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
BENNETT, Dr. N. G. — appointed member of General Medical Council, MAY 19, 13*f*
BENNETT, Mr. T. J. :—
on Indian subjects in British Empire (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*
BENOIT, M. Pierre :—
"Count Philip" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 265*b*
BENSON, Mr. Adolph B. :—
"Sara Videbeck and the Chapel" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 279*a*
BENSON, Sir Frank :—
British Academy — appointed to deliver annual Shakespeare lecture, MAY 7, 8*f*
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*c*
BENSON, Mr. S. F. :—
"Theory and Practice of Aeroplane Design, The"—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*a*
BENSON, Mr. T. D. — presentation from Independent Labour Party, APRIL 7, 10*d*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Third International, APRIL 7, 10*d*
BENSON, Adm. William S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Senate Committee on naval affairs, on the Great War: United States Naval aid to Allies; instructions to Adm. Sims on eve of entrance of United States: explanation, 7, 13*c* (L.e.)
on Hamburg-Amerika line — working of pre-war routes by American ships (statement), APRIL 8, 15*a*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b*
BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
Libel action by, JUNE 11, 5*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. E. C. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*f*
BENTLEY, late Mr. John F. :—
de l'Hôpital, Mrs. (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 5*e*
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D. :—
at Memorial Hall, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*
at National Union of Teachers' conference on religious instruction in schools, APRIL 7, 14*b*
on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*a*
BENTWICH, Mr. Norman :—
"Hellenism" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
BENZOL :—
Production :—
Coke ovens, from :—
1919 — total amount, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Gas works, at :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. — receives deputation, MAY 22, 9*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
BERBER tribes :—
Special article ("A Berber feud: young wife's heroism: the honour of a tribe"), APRIL 7, 9*c*
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 20*b*
BERESFORD, Adm. Lord :—
Memorial — meeting of executive committee: held, APRIL 20, 16*d*
BERESFORD, Cpl. Charles — wounded at Zeebrugge: appointed Royal lodge-keeper at Frogmore Gate, APRIL 14, 8*e*
BERESFORD (S. and W.), Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
BERG, Arved :—
"Latvia and Russia. One Problem of the World-peace considered"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
BERG, M. Sigurd (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 6, 15*e*
BERGDOLL, Mr. Grover C. (U.S.A.) — evasion of military service: sentenced, APRIL 1, 15*f*; escapes from military escort, MAY 24, 8*b*
BERGEN, Herr von (Germany) — appointed Ambassador to Vatican, APRIL 21, 16*b*; presents credentials, MAY 3, 13*f*
BERGSON, M. Henri :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
BERI-BERI :—
Kassa — cases aboard, JUNE 1, 20*d*; deaths, 4, 25*d*
Tabach — two cases reported, JUNE 5, 11*f*
BERKENHEIM, M. (Russia) — relieved of office, MAY 10, 11*d*
BERKETT, Elsie D.: see under MURDER
BERKSHIRE :—
Abingdon division — agricultural candidate selected, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
Joint advisory committee — appointment: proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*d*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
BERLANGA, Señor (Mexico)—arrested, MAY 26, 12*c*
BERLIN :—
Housing: see under GERMANY — Housing
Property —market: position (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*d*
BERLIN Osram Lamps Company :—
Prague—erection of factory near: construction begun (T.S.), MAY 15, 228*b*
BERMUDAS :—
Article ("The Bermudas: naval and military base," E.N.), MAY 27, 38*b*
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*b*
BERNADSKI, M. (Russia)—Finance Minister to Gen. Wrangel, APRIL 20, 13*e*
BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Sungei-Klie Estate—proposed purchase, MAY 20, 20*b*
BERNARD, Most Rev. John H. :—
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 10, 13*e*
BERNARDES, Senhor Arturo (Brazil) :—
Minas Geraes (State)—Presidential address to Congress, JUNE 23, 21*c* (l.e.)
BERNBAUM, Dr. Ernest :—
"Mary Carleton Narratives, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 292*d*
BERNE :—
Finance :—
Budget—passed, MAY 10, 11*d*

BERNE University :—
Travers-Borgstroem Foundation — credit organization prizes : notice issued, MAY 18, 21*f*
BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard (Germany) :—
on militarism—attitude of German workmen (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 12*c*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) :—
"My Three Years in America"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 326*c*
BERNTSEN, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister for Defence, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E. :—
"Industrial Administration"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*
BERRY, Judge R. B.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
BERRY, Mr. W. H. :—
on education—propaganda (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*d*
BERSINAK, M. (Russia)—member of peace delegation, JUNE 11, 15*f*
BERTHELOT, M. Daniel (France) :—
at Academy of Science, on X-rays (statement), MAY 27, 11*b*
BERTIE of Thame, Dowager Lady—death, APRIL 1, 19*b*; funeral, 3, 13*c*
BERTON, M. (France) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing reform, JUNE 5, 5*c*
BERTONI, Felix (and another) — using premises for improper purposes charge, JUNE 12, 13*d*
BERTRAM, Mr. Arthur :—
"In Darkest Christendom, and a way out of the darkness"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
BERTRAM, Mr. Louis J.—leaves Jamaica for Panama to investigate conditions of British West Indians in Canal zone, MAY 12, 15*f*
BERTRAND, Aloysius :—
"Gaspard de la Nuit"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 295*a*
BESANT, Mrs. :—
India—Home Rule movement : see under INDIA—Home Rule movement
BESLEY, Charlotte—death, APRIL 7, 7*f*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 21, 22*f*
BEST, Mr. Harry :—
"Blind, The. Their condition and the work being done for them in the United States"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
BEST, Mr. P. A. :—
at Liverpool University, on educational value of business (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
BETEL nut—death from chewing : incident, JUNE 28, 7*d*
BETHELL, Col. E. H. :—
on new party—name (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
BETHELL, Mr. Llwelyn S. :—
"Red Dragon, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
BETHLEHAM Steel Corporation :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e* (l.e.)
BETHLEM Hospital :—
Treasurer, retiring—presentation made, APRIL 28, 8*d*
BETHNAL Green :—
Mayor—proposed increase of salary, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Recreation ground—Council negotiating purchase of disused burial ground, JUNE 29, 13*f*
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. E. C. :—
at Café Monico, on ex-soldiers : conduct, MAY 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. J. F. :—
"King's College Lectures on Immortality"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
on Church and divorce (l.), MAY 21, 12*a*
BETTERIDGE, Mrs. H.—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 5, 5*f*
BETTESHANGER Boring Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 23, 5*a*
BETTING :—
Bookmakers :—
Schoolboys—use as agents :—
Cairns, Mr. (statement), JUNE 17, 9*d*
Children :—
Portsmouth—statement by police witness, JUNE 25, 18*d*
Lisson-grove—raiding officers attacked: prosecutions, JUNE 29, 11*e*; 30, 16*d*
"Lover of Race Horses, A" Circular:—
Pearson, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 21, 6*b*
Mulligan, Judge (views), MAY 3, 8*d*
Profits as source of revenue :—
Gilbey, Mr. A. N. (s.), APRIL 23, 5*c*
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 7*b*; 12, 11*f*; MAY 7, 16*d*, 11*f*; 11, 13*f*; 15, 11*f*; 17, 11*f*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 13*f*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*f*; JUNE 16, 13*f*; 17, 9*f*
Women :—
Article ("Women and betting : the new excitement"), JUNE 25, 13*b*
BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn :—
Oxford Union Society—speaks at debate, JUNE 11, 16*d* (l.e.); 17, 8*d*
BEVAN, Mrs. G. L.—dance given, MAY 21, 19*b*
BEVAN, Mr. M.—appointed private secretary to Sir T. Barlow, APRIL 19, 13*e*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William H. :—
at London School of Economics and Political Science, on periodicity in weather and crops, MAY 13, 11*a*; leading article, 13, 17*d*
BEVERLEY, Bp. of : see CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert J.
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
British Socialist Party—attack by : Our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 16*b*
at Bristol Rotary Club, on railway rates, JUNE 8, 11*c*
at Scarborough, on Government anti-Bolshevist policy : proposed labour general strike, JUNE 24, 18*f*
at Southampton, on Hungary : Government oppression : boycott by British labour, JUNE 5, 7*d*
BEYER, Peacock and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL, 21, 22*c*
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Meeting, MAY 14, 23*d*
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21*b*
BEYLE, Marie Henri (France) :—
Memorial—unveiled JUNE 30, 15*f*
BEYNON, Sir John W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
BEZA, Mr. M. :—
"Papers on the Rumanian People and Literature"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
BHURGRI, Mr. (India)—resigns seat on Bombay Legislative Council ; particulars, MAY 24, 7*f*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—daughter born, JUNE 7, 15*b*
BIBLE :—
1919—copies printed :—
Glennie, Rev. R. (s.), APRIL 27, 13*f*

BIBLE Translation Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 27, 13f
BICE, Mr. J. G. (South Australia) appointed Chief Secretary, APRIL 12, 14a
BIDEZ, Mr. J. (Belgium)—biographical (B.N.), APRIL 9, 37d
BIDEGARRAY, M. (France)—re-elected provisional secretary of railwaymen's federation, JUNE 29, 15c
BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (1900), Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23b
BIDDULPH, Mr. T. H. S.—death, APRIL 30, 9b
BIDYABINOD, Pandit B. B. :—
"Varieties of the Vishnu Image"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 345c
BIGAMY :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 7, 7a ; 9, 7d ; 10, 9c ; 14, 11b ; 16, 11d ; MAY 5, 13f ; 7, 11c ; 13, 13b ; 15, 11c ; 18, 11c ; JUNE 23, 13d
Southwark County Court—man's statement, MAY 21, 13f
BIGG-WITHER, Mr. Reginald F. :—
on Jerusalem—Mosque of Omar (l.), MAY 18 10d
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament on :—
Imperial Development Committee APRIL 27 11b
BIGNON, M. Paul (France)—leaves for London, APRIL 20 13f ; in London, 22, 15a
in Chamber, on shipping : tonnage increase JUNE 12 15f
on German tonnage—agreement with Great Britain (statemnet), APRIL 24, 13e
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23b
Report, APRIL 26, 24c
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, APRIL 26, 21c
BIKANIR, Maj.-Gen. the Maharajah of—shoots his 100th tiger, JUNE 3, 16b
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 5, 15a
BILBAO :—
Mayor and town councillors—all Socialists elected, APRIL 3, 9f
Port :—
Depôt, free—opened : Bilbao correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 15, 230a
BILBROUGH, Mr. Granville F. :—
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 21, 18d
BILDT, M. A. R. de—gift to Swedish Red Cross Society ; particulars, MAY 31, 13f
BILES, Sir J. H. :—
on ship economy (sp. art., "The economic ship : necessity for research work," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 9a
BILLERICAY :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
BILLIARDS :—
Championship :—
Professional :—
Newman v. Reece, APRIL 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5f ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5f ; 12, 5c
Smith v. Newman, APRIL 20, 6b ; 21, 8d ; 22, 8b ; 23, 7f ; 24, 8b ; 26, 5b ; v. Falkiner, MAY 4, 7b ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7c ; 7, 6c ; 8, 7f ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7f ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 8c ; 17, 6d
Stevenson v. Aiken, APRIL 13, 6e ; 14, 6e ; 15, 7e ; 16, 6c ; 17 6e ; 19, 5d ; v. Falkiner, 27, 7a ; 28, 7e ; 29, 10c ; 30, 6e ; MAY 1, 7c ; 3, 6d ;
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Inman v. Smith, APRIL 1, 7e ; 3, 5b ; 5, 13a ; v. Falkiner, 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5f ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5f ; 12, 5c ; 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; 15, 7e ; 16, 6c ; 17, 6e ; 19, 5d ; v. Smith, 27, 7a ; 28, 7c ; 29, 10c ; 30, 6e ; MAY 1, 7c ; 3, 6d ; v. Newman, 4, 7b ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7c ; 7, 6c ; 8, 7f ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7f ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 8c ; 17, 6d
Newman v. Falkiner, APRIL 1, 7c ; 3, 5b ; 5, 13a
31, 6d
St. Dunstan's Hostel :—
Billiards Day—arrangements, APRIL 22, 8b ; MAY 5, 7b ; 10, 7d ; held, 18, 7c
Smith v. Falkiner, MAY 19, 7d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7f ; 22, 7a ; 24, 13b ; 25, 4c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 6b ; 28, 5a ; 29, 6b ; 7b
Stevenson v. Diggle, MAY 19, 7d ; 20
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Committee on wholesale food markets, departmental—report, JUNE 9, 18c (l.e.)
Congestion :—
Article("Fish supply delays : Billingsgate congestion,") JUNE 18, 13d
Extensions :—
National Sea Fisheries Association—passes resolution, JUNE 12, 13c
Future :—
Fish Trades Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 7c
Ice-making and cold storage plant—in process of installation, JUNE 18, 13d
Railway vans—detention : law case, MAY 21, 4c
BILLS of Lading :—
Committee :—
Meetings (F.N.), MAY 18, 21b
Report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21a ; leading article (T.S.), 5, 314c
BILSBORROW, Most Rev. James R., R.C. Archbp. of Cardiff— retirement : announced, JUNE 24, 14b (and l.e.)
BINDLEY, Rev. Dr. T. H. :—
on Church of England—National Assembly (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
on paper from Camboo (l.), MAY 21, 12b
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—
"Stayward's Vindication"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337b
BINGHAM, Mr. Leslie :—
"Alfred Maclaren"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
BINGHAM, Miss Lucy—song recital, MAY 15, 12a (l.e.)
BINKOWITZ, Benjamin—murder of : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
BINYON, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Sakuntala"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 312d
Biochemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b ; MAY 13, 306b
BIOCHEMISTRY :—
Leading article, MAY 1, 15d
BIOLOGY :—
Genetic segregation :—
Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), JUNE 8, 19d
BIRCH, Mr. James N. :—
"Elementary Spanish Grammar, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197c
BIRCHAM, Cdr. :—
Nets for trapping submarines—invention : claim for award, APRIL 27, 20e
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. :—
at Maidstone, on education—domestic subjects (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346d

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—biographical; appointed chairman of British Dyes Corporation, MAY 3, 14*d*
BIRD, Flying Officer C. O.—killed while flying, MAY 29, 14*d*; funeral, 31, 13*b*; memorial service at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields: held, JUNE 8, 18*e*
BIRD, Mr. E. Roy:—
on engineering trade: attitude of workers (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c*
BIRD, Sir William B. M.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
BIRDS:—
Buzzards:—
Lake district—nesting on Friars Ghyll, MAY 25, 7*b*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 7, 7*c*
Cuckoo—early arrival noted, APRIL 14, 4*d*
Deer Forest (sp. art., "A Deer forest in June: views of bird life"), JUNE 11, 14*a*
Linnets—nest: use of Treasury note in construction; incident, MAY 17, 11*f*
Nightingale—heard near Ouse at Barcombe, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Special article ("The finite and the infinite"), JUNE 10, 19*d*
Ostriches:—
Eggs as food:—
Johnston, Sir H. (s.), MAY 29, 11*e*
Feathers: see under Plumage, below
Penguins:—
Article ("Protecting penguins"), APRIL 30, 16*b*
Peregrines:—
Lake district—nesting on Friar's Ghyll, MAY 25, 7*b*
Plumage:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading debate, MAY 1, 8*c*; motion for second reading carried, 15 9*a*; question, 21, 13*f*; before Standing Committee; no quorum; adjourned, JUNE 4, 5*d*; discussed, 9, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; no quorum, 16, 13*b*; discussed, 18, 11*c*; no quorum, 24, 11*c*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Article ("Passing of the salmon fly: the Plumage Bill"), APRIL 8, 13*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 29, 12*c*
Denniss, Mr. B. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Dominici, Mr. P. C. (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*; JUNE 18, 12*b*
French trade—effect; representatives, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Flyfishers' Club—views of members, APRIL 9, 7*e*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Huxley, Mr. J. S. (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*c*
Petition—by workers in feather trade, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*c*
Imports:—
Value:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*a*
Ostrich feathers:—
Africa, South—production; prospects (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*; Prof. Duerdon (lect.), MAY 29, 11*e*
Imports from:—statistics for three months (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*; MAY 20, 13*f*
BIRDS (continued):—
Printing-House-square—nests in plane trees, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Rare British (art., "Rare British birds: watchers at work"), MAY 31, 17*e*
Robins:—
Ashby-de-la-Zouch — nest in letter-box of house, MAY 6, 13*f*
Sea (Art., "On Flamboro' Head: sea birds in the breeding season"), APRIL 13, 17*e*
Shrike (sp. art., "The red-backed shrike: a butcher's larder"), JUNE 25, 19*d*
Song:—
Articles ("Song birds' early coming: wiles of the bird catcher"), APRIL 10, 10*a*; ("Song birds of Summer: voices in wood and sky"), MAY 11, 19*e*; ("Midsummer Nights: the song birds' morning chorus"), JUNE 8, 17*e*
Starlings (art., "Home-bred mocking birds: the starlings deceptive gifts"), APRIL 28, 19*d*
Stonechat (sp., art., "The stonechat: a master of wiles"), MAY 24, 11*c*
Easton-Grey, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
Jepson, Rev. W. B. (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
Thick-knees (art., "Thick-knees: stone curlew in Breckland"), MAY 10, 15*e*
Tomtits:—
Frickle Gate — builds nest in pillar box, MAY 8, 13*f*
"Wardens" — new badges for Boy Scouts and Girl Guides: particulars, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Wild:—
Protection Act — extensions, MAY 1, 11*f*; 5, 13*f*; 22, 11*f*; JUNE 26, 13*f*
Reading — Order made, APRIL 14, 11*a*
Woodlarks (art., "The woodlark: a bird of localities"), MAY 14, 19*e*
Woodpecker (sp. art., "The green woodpecker: a native of the the South"), JUNE 17, 15*e*
Wren, Willow — seen at Teddington Lock, APRIL 8, 7*f*
BIRDWOOD, late Sir George:—
Memorial lecture — first given, JUNE 19, 11*a*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William — arrives at Sydney; welcome, APRIL 5, 7*f*; appeal to employers on behalf of ex-Service men, 7, 9*f*; welcomed at Brisbane, MAY 3, 13*f*; leaves Melbourne for New Zealand *en route* for England, JUNE 1, 15*f*; arrives at Wellington, JUNE 9, 15*e* at Wellington, on security of Pacific outposts: defence; exchange of staffs between Australia, New Zealand, and India; Naval policy; League of Nations, JUNE 9, 15*e*
BIRKBECK College:—
Rubber — training courses: arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*a*
BIRKENHEAD:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*d*
Extension:—
Provisional Order (Ministry of Health):—
Bill — in Lords: referred to Joint Committee of both Houses, JUNE 9, 10*c*; in Commons: members of Committee appointed, 22, 9*a*

BIRKENHEAD (continued) :—
Water supply :—
Aliven reservoir and pipe line—construction : particulars discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 202*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on House of Lords, APRIL 22, 11*d* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 24, 138*d* ; on Ministerial policy ; Coalition : fusion : Leamington incident, MAY 11, 18*d* (and l.c.)
at Guildhall, on Lord Haldane : services to Army : Mr. Herbert Samuel's new post : reconstruction, MAY 20, 18*c*
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers' dinner, on government : Soviet rule ; Ministerial policy, APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.c.)
at Mansion House, on Judges : additional appointments ; work off Bench, JUNE 26, 18*b*
at Oxford Union Society, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, MAY 24, 11*c*
at Newspaper Press Fund, on Irish Constabulary, MAY 14, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
British nationality, MAY 19, 9*a*
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*d* ; JUNE 23, 9*b*
Irish Land Purchase, MAY 20, 8*a*
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7*b* ; 20, 8*b*
Judges — additional appointments, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Marriage of divorced persons, MAY 5, 9*d*
Poor Litigants Expenses (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Property of ex-enemy subjects, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Protection of Special Industries Bill, APRIL 23, 9*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 25, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a*
on divorce reform (l.), APRIL 20, 10*a*
on postponement of law cases to suit counsel's convenience (statement), APRIL 28, 5*e*
BIRKETT, Mr. W. G. :—
"Ellerslie-road Sixth School Journey : Ross-on-Wye" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
BIRKS, Mr. H. W. :—
Banks, London joint-stock and private — analysis of balance-sheet noticed, APRIL 10, 16*f*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Banks :—
Clearances — statistics, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; 12, 21*e* ; 26, 21*e* ; MAY 3, 21*e* (e.e.) ; 10, 19*c* ; 17, 21*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; 31, 21*f* ; JUNE 7, 19*f* ; 15, 21*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 22*f*
Municipal Savings Bank —statistics, MAY 4, 21*f*
Business Efficiency Exhibition — to be held (T.S.), MAY 8, 209*a*
Corporation :—
Finances—discussed, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Loan, 6 per cent. — prospectus, (F.N.), APRIL 8, 15*a* ; 9, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 15*a* ; 12, 23*a* ; 17, 17*a* ; result, 21, 22*a*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b* ; 27, 283*b*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions, APRIL 16, 136*d* ; MAY 21, 166*b* ; JUNE 18, 198*d*
BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Markets — rents increased, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Tramways :—
Fares — increase proposed, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Water :—
Resources :—
Boulton, Prof. W. S. (E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM, George A. : see HANNAY, Rev. James O.
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Excess Profits Duty—removal : resolution passed, MAY 4, 21*f*
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 18*b*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Italian :—
Chair—proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c* ; appeal : result, MAY 6, 231*d*
Mining—chair vacant, JUNE 11, 20*f*
BIRNBAUM, Mr. Martin :—
"Introductions. Painters, Sculptors, and Graphic Artists"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
BIRON, Sir Henry C.—biographical ; appointed chief magistrate of Metropolitan Police Courts, APRIL 22, 16*b* ; knighthood conferred, 29, 16*e* ; received by King : knighted, MAY 7, 17*b*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
"Frederick Locker-Lampson"—reviewed (sp. art., "Frederick Locker-Lampson : Mr. Birrell's medley"), JUNE 4, 19*d* ; (L.S.), 17, 381*a*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
Bath—for last quarter : highest recorded, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Clay, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
Commission, National—reconstituted ; particulars of agenda, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Conference, annual—arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Offices — opening : arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; opened, 23, 13*d*
"Problems of Population and Parenthood"— reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*d*
Report—presented to Dr. Addison, JUNE 26, 13*d*
George V., King—acknowledges copy, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Leading article, MAY 19, 17*c*
Report (Registrar-General's) for 1918 (blue-book), MAY 13, 13*c* ; leading article, 14, 17*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
BIRTHS :—
Omnibus, in—incident at Tottenham, APRIL 8, 7*c* ; 15, 13*b*
Railway carriage, in—incident on Exeter-London express, MAY 26, 16*d*
Triplets :—
Uganda—negroes' horror of : Mr. J. Roscoe (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*e* (l.e.)
BISCHOF, Maj. (Germany) — reorganizes Iron Division ; rumour of arrest denied, APRIL 16, 14*a*
BISCOE, Lieut.-Gen. William W.—death, APRIL 30, 9*b* ; will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
BISHOP, Capt. Edward—death, APRIL 6, 13*d*

BISHOP, Reginald — insulting behaviour charge, MAY 25, 7c
BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt :—
Festival—held ; new principal installed, MAY 20, 19c
Principal—appointed, MAY 4, 18f
BISLEY :—
National Rifle Association meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
BISLEY, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 8, 13e
BISPHAM, Mr. David :—
" Quaker Singer's Recollections, A "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 233c
BISSHOPP, Maj.—correction, APRIL 20, 13f
BISSOLATI-BERGAMASCHI, Signor Leonida (Italy)—death, MAY 11, 20b ; funeral, 13, 15c
Italian Chamber—appreciation tributes, MAY 11, 20b
Memoir (sp. art., " The late Signor Bissolati ; socialist patriot "), MAY 11, 20b
BITTENCOURT, Don Julio F. A. de (Chile)—returns to London, APRIL 24, 17b
BIZAUKAS, M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 21, 13f
BLACK, Rev. C. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on non-attendance at church, APRIL 9, 10b
BLACK, Mr. J. B.—appointed professor of modern history at Sheffield University (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338b
BLACK, J. G. :—
" Birdsnesting —" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370d
BLACKBURN :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
BLACKBURN, Lord—appointed Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes in Scotland, JUNE 24, 16e
BLACKBURN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 8, 17d
BLACKBURN, Rev. William—will, APRIL 14, 17d
BLACKBURNE, Rev. Harry—appointed chaplain to King, JUNE 9, 13d
BLACKETT, Dame Alethea R. A.—will, JUNE 17, 15d
BLACKETT, Mr. B. P. :—
on prices—Government inflation of credit and currency (mem.), APRIL 14, 19b
Blackfriars—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274c
BLACKIE, Rev. E. M. and Mrs.—dine with King and Queen, APRIL 23, 19b
BLACKMAIL :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 17, 5e
BLACKNELL, Mr. L. L.—appointed secretary to Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, MAY 21, 18d
BLACKPOOL :—
Improvement :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 18, 8a
BLACKWELL :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
BLACKWELL, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 20, 17c
BLACKWELL, James H.—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, JUNE 25, 13f
BLADES, Mr. Alfred F.—elected Master of Horners' Company, JUNE 28, 13f
BLAINE, Mr. George (South Africa)—death, MAY 20, 13f
BLAIR, Brig.-Gen.—arrives in Peking from Vladivostok, MAY 21, 15f
BLAIR, Mr. R. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on prohibition in United States, MAY 21, 18b (l.e.)
BLAIR, Mr. Sanderson—will, JUNE 21, 18e
BLAIR and Co. Incorporated (U.S.A.)—organized : details, APRIL 13, 14e
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on new tests for auctioneers, MAY 14, 10c
on housing—Rent Restriction Acts : Bill (opinion), APRIL 15, 13d
BLAKE, Sir Ernest :—
Surrey Archæological Society—presents Anglo-Saxon remains, MAY 12, 13f
BLAKE, Capt. Sir H. Acton—becomes vice-president of Royal Humane Society, MAY 4, 18a
BLAKE, Mr. John D.—shot at and wounded in Tuam, JUNE 7, 12d
BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J. :—
at Bournemouth, on food ; probable price reductions ; traders' position with Capital and Labour, MAY 4, 13c
at Wolverhampton Food Committee, on prices, MAY 22, 16a
BLAKER, Mr. Nathaniel P.—will, JUNE 16, 19d
BLACKISTON-HOUSTON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 15, 19c
BLANKENBERG, Mr. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics : Col. P. van Ryneveld and Lieut. Brand : London - Cairo - Cape flight, MAY 6, 18b
BLAMEY and Morcom, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 21, 5d
BLAMIRES, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 19, 19d
BLANC, M. (France)—participation in street rioting in Paris, MAY 3, 14a
BLANCKENSEE (S.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 7, 19d
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
on East, Far (sp. arts., " Far Eastern problem ") I. (" Critical condition of China : need for foreign aid "), MAY 24, 7a ; II. (" China : the prey of Mandarins : day of reckoning coming "), 25, 9a ; III. (" The militarist evil : conditions of foreign aid "), 26, 11a ; IV. (" Misunderstood Japan : economic pressure and expansion "), 28, 11a ; V. (" Opportunities for a settlement : Japan at the cross roads "), 29, 13a ; VI. (" Liberalism in Japan : social and political currents "), 31, 13a ; Japanese comment, JUNE 8, 13c
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John :—
" Selected Lectures and Essays, including Ligaments, their nature and morphology "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
BLAND-SUTTON Institute of Pathology :—
Cancer research : see under CANCER—Research
BLANK, Mr. R. :—
on Jews—barrier against Bolshevism (l.), MAY 29, 10d
BLATHWAYT, Mr. Arthur P. :—
on cost of living (l.), APRIL 16, 10c ; 18, 10d
BLAU, Inspector (Bavaria)—murder of : see under BAVARIA—Crime—Murder
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21d
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at British Science League, on Air League of British Empire—*The Times* leading article, JUNE 9, 5e
at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on Agricultural Bill, JUNE 28, 4c
at Guildhall, Westminster, on Agricultural Bill, JUNE 18, 8e

BLEDISLOE, Lord (continued) :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Bill to amend Milk and Dairies Agricultural Act ; Agriculture Bill JUNE 24, 11*b*
at Taunton, on agricultural landowners : danger of linking political interests with urban property owners, APRIL 27, 7*f*
at Westminster, on Agriculture Bill : delay, MAY 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Seeds Bill, JUNE 9, 10*d*
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 11, 12*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; 29, 12*a*
on House of Lords reform (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
BLEE, Arthur—theft charge, MAY 22, 5*c*
BLENNERHASSETT, Capt. W. L. :—
on Russia—Soviet's despotism (l.), JUNE 29, 12*e*
BLÉRIOT, M. (France) :—
Aeronautics—offers cup for safety research work, MAY 10, 11*b*
BLIGHTY Publishing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 28, 5*e*
BLIND :—
Demonstration—march from Manchester to London to interview Prime Minister : commenced, APRIL 6, 7*c* : at Birmingham, 13, 11*d* ; at Kettering, 17, 11*d* ; arrival at Stonebridge Park : announced, 24, 16*b* ; meeting in Trafalgar-square : held : resolution passed, 26, 11*c*
Article ("Blind men's march : security of livelihood demanded"), APRIL 6, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, MAY 1, 16*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Demonstration—at Kensington Town Hall : arrangements, JUNE 22, 19*b*
Reading :—
Competition—arrangements, MAY 4, 11*b*
"Optophone"—machine invented by Prof. A. Barr : particulars. APRIL 3, 10*b*
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Training :—
Board of Education — grants (mem.), APRIL 15, 13*d* ; regulations issued (Ed.S.), 22, 213*b*
Welfare :—
Bill — memorandum, JUNE 11, 4*b* ; in Commons : question (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*d* ; introduced, 27, 11*f* ; second reading, MAY 15, 9*b* ; financial resolution discussed in Committee, JUNE 26, 9*d* ; agreed to on division and reported, 26, 9*f* ; report agreed to, 29, 10*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*b* ; JUNE 26, 9*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*e*
Burns, Rev. Dr. T. (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c* ; JUNE 26, 9*d*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c* ; JUNE 26, 9*d*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
BLIND :—
Welfare :—
Bill (continued) :—
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
Pearson, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
Political note, APRIL 27, 17*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
Sugden, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*e*
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
BLIND, Mr. Adolphe :—
"Bibliography of Conjuring, The : and kindred deceptions"— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
BLISS, Mr. Arthur — chamber concert, APRIL 28, 14*c*
BLISS, Rev. Howard S. — death, MAY 4, 15*f*
BLOCH, M. René :—
"A-Propos Folosophique"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
BLOCK, Mr. K. S. :—
on Fletcher's indebtedness to Shakespeare (l., L.S.), JUNE 7, 384*c*
BLOCK, Samuel, and others — warehouse breaking charge, MAY 1, 11*b*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of : see CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur
BLOGG, Kenneth — forgery charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Alfred — sale of herd of British Frisian cattle, JUNE 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
Liverpool University — receives honorary degree of D. Litt., MAY 29, 6*f*
at British Academy, on art in England, 1800 to 1920, MAY 6, 11*a*
BLOOD, Mr. Albert A. — will, APRIL 5, 11*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. David :—
"Selected Articles on Employment Management" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
BLOOMFIELD, Geraldine — window breaking charge, MAY 6, 13*a*
BLOOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on proposed demolition of City churches, MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
BLOTT, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 4, 5*c*
BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram :—
"Cement"—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 210*c*
BLUE Coat School (Bath) :—
Closing — announced, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Endowment fund — use, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BLUE Star Line (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 1, 22*f*
BLUNDELL, Mr. M. — death, MAY 12, 13*f*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter :—
"Mr. Podd of Borneo"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Stanley — APRIL 8, 13*e*
BLUNDELL'S School :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 7, 16*e*
BLUNT, Canon Alexander C. — will, MAY 31, 18*c*
BLYTH, Lord — leaves London for Paris, JUNE 22, 19*b*
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
on Post Office rates — increase (l.), APRIL 30, 10*a* ; MAY 22, 10*a*

BLYTH, Mr. E. :—
" Passing of the Poor, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371c
BLYTH, Mr. Harold J. :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 5a
BLYTH, Mr. James :—
Widow's Wooing, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370b
BOARDMANS United Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22b
BOAS, Mr. F. S. :—
at Bedford College, on teaching of English in schools, MAY 31, 9d
at English Association, on English at continuation schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294d
on drama—censorship under Charles II. (sp. arts., " Stage Censorship under Charles II." ; " Sir Henry Herbert and 'The Cheats,'" L.S.), APRIL 15, 238b ; 22, 254b
BOASE Spinning Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 30, 20e
BOATING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Thames : see under THAMES
BOBRINSKI, Count G. :—
Russian refugees, appeal for :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 13, 7c
BODDINGTON, Rev. Edward H.—will, MAY 15, 17c
BODIES found :—
Doncaster—two pit-boys drowned, MAY 3, 11f
Eastbourne—two men washed ashore, APRIL 15, 13f
East Meon—identified as missing concert artist, JUNE 3, 18d ; correction, 4, 10c
Hampstead Heath—woman found drowned in pond, APRIL 21, 18c
Holborn Viaduct—male child found in train, APRIL 6, 7f
Killay, Swansea, APRIL 19, 14a
Langstone Cliff—man drowned, MAY 29, 11f
Lea, River—man's body recovered : particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
London and North-Western Railway (Wembley)—unidentified man, MAY 6, 13f
Margam Moors—mutilated body of man found beside railway line, MAY 27, 9f
Newport (Mon.)—two washed ashore, APRIL 6, 7f
Peterborough—on malt cart, MAY 4, 13f
Port Said—baby in parcel, JUNE 24, 11c
Redcar—charred remains found on slag heap, JUNE 3, 13f
BODY, Mr. William B.—leaves Mexico in train with Gen. Carranza, MAY 15, 13c (l.e.) ; reported safe, 17, 14e (l.e.)
BOEREBOOM, M. L. (Belgium)—admitted to membership of Royal Agricultural Society of England, MAY 6, 12c
BOETTINGER, Herr Henry von (Germany)—death, JUNE 11, 15f
BOGART, Prof. Ernest L. :—
" Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369c
BÖGER, Herr (Germany)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 2, 15f
BOGNOR Gas Light and Coke Company :—
Stock—sale by tender announced, JUNE 26, 20b
BOHEMIA :—
Glass :—
Exports :—
Tax—reduction : announced, JUNE 21, 13e
BOHEMIAN String Quartet :—
Concerts, MAY 4, 13b (l.e.) ; 5, 14b ; 7, 12a ; 13, 7f ; 14, 14a ; 21, 14a
Special article (" An Anglo-Czech programme : Elgar, Sonetana and Bax "), MAY 15, 12a
BOHN, Mme.—places wreath on Edith Cavell statue on behalf of Marseilles women, APRIL 19, 16d
BOILERS :—
Steam :—
Dryer —
Tompkins, Eng. Capt. A. E.—device invented (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196c
Water-tube type :—
Butler, Mr. R. J.—article (" Steam boilers : promise of the water-tube type," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 16a
Stoking, mechanical :—
Lancashire boiler plants, investigation of working of :—
Browning, Mr. D. (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143a
Marine :—
Article (" Mechanical stoking : conditions of success at sea," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 17d
Superheating equipments :—
Article (" Superheating : appliances and methods," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 16c
BOJER, Johan :—
" Our Kingdom (Vorte Rige) "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company, Messrs. :—
Darlington Rolling Mills Company—interest in : acquired, JUNE 3, 21d
BOLINGBROKE Hospital Fund :—
Balham — auction held, JUNE 24, 13f
BOLIVAR Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 18c, 21d
BOLIVIA :—
Army :—
Kundt, Gen.—reincorporation of : protests by Press, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
Chile, relations with :—
Agreement—to cement political unity : signed, JUNE 10, 15e
Pacific port — Chile to assist in obtaining, JUNE 10, 15e
China, relations with :—
Commercial treaty—signed, APRIL 12, 13f (T.S.), 17, 113a
Machinery and plant :—
Market conditions :—
Article (" Machinery markets in Bolivia : opening for mining plant," E.S.), MAY 21, 172c
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 22, 273b
Trade :—
Article (" Bolivian market : need for enterprise," T.S.), JUNE 26, 399b
Goods in demand—conditions discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87c ; MAY 1, 173b ; JUNE 19, 371c
BOLAND, Mr. W. C. :—
at King's College, London, on legal year books, JUNE 10, 13b

BOLS, Sir Louis—leaving Jerusalem, JUNE 21, 13*d*; farewell reception held at Mount of Olives; particulars, 25, 15*f*
Palestine—disorders in Jerusalem: warns leaders, APRIL 22, 15*c*
at Acre, on Palestine: mandate to Great Britain: inclusion of Balfour declaration with reference to Jewish homeland, MAY 1, 13*e*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement:—
Benson, Mr. T. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
British Labour Party conference—discussion APRIL 6, 14*b*
Channing, Lord (l.), MAY 25, 11*f*
Croshaw, Mr. F. P. (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
Inciting to revolution:—
Communist speaker at Hammersmith—attacked: prosecution, APRIL 23, 5*c*
Jones, Prof. H. S. (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*; JUNE 1, 12*a*
Labour Party conference, Independent—discussion, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Lenin, M.—letter to British workers, JUNE 11, 17*f*
Losovsky, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*b*
Moscow—meeting at Bolshoy Theatre; resolution passed, MAY 20, 14*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 19, 13*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*d*; MAY 14, 10*a*
Purcell, Mr. (s.), MAY 20, 14*a*
Radek, Karl (comments), APRIL 19, 11*e*
Shaw, Mr. T. (int.), JUNE 11, 18*a*
Smith, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 22, 15*e*
Soddy, Prof. F. (l.), MAY 25, 11*f*; 29, 10*d*
Soviets for the British—pamphlets advocating; distributing among Irish Guards: prosecution, MAY 17, 11*b*
Sylvan Debating Club—to be debated, JUNE 1, 18*b* (l.e.)
World revolution — British Labour delegates in Russia (statement), JUNE 9, 16*e*
BOLT, Mrs. Ann—death, JUNE 7, 9*f*
BOLTON:—
Education Committee:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*a*
BOLTON School:—
Attendance—statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a*
BOLTON Union Spinning Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, MAY 1, 18*f*
BOMBAY:—
Glass trade—position: discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 110*c*
Housing: see under INDIA—Housing
Legislative Council—member resigns; particulars, MAY 24, 7*f*
Legislature:—
Candidates — residential qualification: Liberals of Western India submit representation to Mr. Montagu, MAY 10, 11*f*
Port:—
Docks:—
Extension scheme, proposed:—
Article ("Bombay docks: projected extension northward," E.S.), JUNE 18, 203*a*
Water supply—improvement scheme, JUNE 3, 15*f*
BOMBAY, Archbp. of: see GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company:—
Dividend, MAY 7, 20*b*
Offices — announcement, MAY 21*f*
Report, JUNE 10, 22*b*
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 30, 22*b*
BOMBAY Millowners' Association:—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), MAY 15, 227*b*
BOMBS:—
Trench mortar:—
Casting method—Mr. J. N. Chadwick: claim for award, JUNE 8, 11*b*
BONACINA, Mr. L. C.:—
on primroses — extermination (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
BOND, Col. C. J.:—
at Mansion House, on industrial and public health, MAY 12, 13*e*
at Health Ministry, on venereal disease, JUNE 26, 13*d*
BOND, Lieut. Chetwynd R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
BOND, Mr. E. E.—resigns membership of City Corporation, APRIL 5, 5*f*
BOND, Mr. Frederick B.:—
"Gate of Remembrance, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
BOND, Col. Frederick G.—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
BOND, Col. Hendley—will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
BOND, Dr. R. Warwick:—
on Shakespeare and the legend of Andronicus (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 239*a*; MAY 6, 284*d*; 27, 335*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
Northampton—adoption as candidate by Independent Labour Party: Mr. P. Snowden (statement), APRIL 5, 10*f*; defeated, 16, 14*b*; expenses, MAY 24, 4*b*
Russia—member of Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady:—
at Oxford, on Mr. Lloyd George: double-jointed mind, MAY 1, 9*b*; correction, 3, 16*a*
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—return to Parliament: attitude of Coalition Liberals (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
BONI, Commendatore (Italy):—
Archæological work—record of excavations: publication arranged, JUNE 2, 15*d*
BONILLAS, Señor (Mexico)—arrested, MAY 26, 12*c*
BONJOUR, Felix:—
"Real Democracy in Operation. The Example of Switzerland" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
BON Marché, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 19, 20*e*, 21*b*; over-subscribed, 21, 22*f*; allotment, 30, 21*f*
BONNE, Mr. C. L. Albert:—
"French Exercises in Free Composition"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—to form Ministry, MAY 15, 14*e* (l.e.); appointed Minister for War, 21, 17*e*; JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
BOOKS:—
Leipzig exhibition — British books safely returned, JUNE 9, 14*b*
Price:—
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*b*

BOOKS (continued) :—
Publication costs :—
Baker, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 14, 14c (l.e.)
Deane, Canon A. C. (s.), MAY 14, 14c (l.e.)
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 4, 13a (l.e.)
Jacobi, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAY 14, 14c (l.e.)
Reviews and notices: see PUBLICATIONS
BOOK Sales :—
Gardening—Mr. A. W. Paul's collection: prices realized, JUNE 18, 13d
Keats's "Poems" (1817) — copy sold (£146), JUNE 19, 13f
Kelmscott Press—editions sold: particulars, APRIL 5, 6b
Manuscripts :—
Persian—announced: particulars, MAY 14, 18b
of M. Claude Anet's collection, JUNE 5, 13c (l.e.)
of Wilde, Oscar—Stetson collection: sold, APRIL 26, 9e; (L.S.), 29, 276b
Mason, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303b
"Palace of Pleasure"—realizes £1,400, JUNE 18, 12b
Plays, Old English—held: particulars, APRIL 12, 12b
Shakespeare quartos :—
New York, in—catalogue, APRIL 8, 8b
Worcester College Library—duplicates: Mr. F. S. Boas (l.), APRIL 27, 14a; held; 1622; Othello realizes £1,250, MAY 1, 11a
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, APRIL 3, 8b
of late Col. J. R. Bramble's library—announced, APRIL 14, 12b
of Britwell Court Library (Mr. S. R. Christie-Miller) — further lots: announced, APRIL 16, 5b; (L.S.), 22, 260a; sold, MAY 5, 18b
de Thou, J. A.—1553-1617: collection sold, MAY 4, 13c
Early English romances — announced, MAY 20, 18a; prices realized, JUNE 15, 10d; 18, 12b; (L.S.), 24, 408a
of Capt. H. M. Ellis's collection, APRIL 5, 6b
of Huth Library—ninth portion: announced, MAY 20, 18a; (L.S.), 20, 324b; sold, JUNE 23, 14b; 24, 13a; 25, 8b; 26, 18d
of Lord Mostyn's library — further portions: sold, APRIL 17, 11b; (L.S.), 22, 260a; further portions announced, JUNE 22, 14a
of M. Robert Schuhmann's library (£200,000), MAY 11, 14c
of Mr. J. Fisher Wordsworth's collection—announced (L.S.), MAY 27, 340a
BOOT, Mr. Horace—joins directorate of Eastwoods, Ltd., APRIL 24, 18f
BOOT, Sir Jesse—gift of land to Nottingham, JUNE 18, 13b
BOOTH, Judge—appointed legal member of Nile Irrigation Commission, MAY 4, 15c
BOOTH, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on economic conditions in United States, JUNE 29, 18a (and 15d, l.e.)
BOOTH, Sir Alfred—appointed to Imperial shipping committee, JUNE 18, 10d
BOOTH, Commander Eva—visits France, JUNE 10, 13f
BOOTH, Miss Evangeline :—
War record—receives telegram of congratulation from President Wilson, MAY 20, 13f
BOOTH, Miss Mary—appointed Divisional Commander of Brighton Division of Salvation Army, MAY 21, 13f
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell :—
Australasian tour—arrives at Colombo, APRIL 19, 11f; at Perth, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.); at Melbourne, 13, 15f
War Cry (statement), APRIL 5, 6c
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—leaves London on tour of Continent, JUNE 29, 13f
BOOTH-HELLBERG, Commissioner — health, MAY 7, 11e
BOOTLE :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, APRIL 29, 8a
BOOTS and shoes :—
Prices :—
Article ("Price-cutting in boots: cheapness at expense of durability"), JUNE 23, 13b
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), MAY 15, 241c
Article ("Boots and shoes: manufacturers' policy," T.S.), JUNE 26, 408c
Collier, Mr. W. V. (s.), MAY 7, 16a
Standard scheme :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9d
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern), Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 9, 21f
BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd. :—
United Drug Company—purchase by: see under UNITED Drug Company
BORASTON, Sir John—death, APRIL 20, 16e; funeral, 23, 19c; will, JUNE 28, 20d
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16b
BORCHARDT, Mr. W. G. :—
"School Dynamics"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233c
BORDEAUX, M. Henry (France)—received into French Academy (s.), MAY 28, 11c
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—to return to Parliamentary work, MAY 11, 16e; name mentioned as diplomatic representative at Washington, 12, 16b; health; returns to Ottawa, 13, 16d; decision to retire announced, JUNE 21, 13c
High Commissioner in London—not to take up post, JUNE 5, 13c (l.e.)
at opening of conference between Canada and West Indies—delivers speech of welcome, JUNE 3, 15f
at Ottawa, on British Empire — unity, JUNE 10, 15e
in House of Commons, on Canadian Minister at Washington, MAY 19, 15d
BORDER Regiment :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 5, 17a
BORDET, M. Jules :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20e
BOREL, M. Emil (France)—member of French mission to China, MAY 19, 15f
BORINSENKO, Mark—theft charge, MAY 26, 9d
BORNEO :—
Exploitation :—
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society — correspondence with Colonial Office: published, JUNE 15, 15e
Exploration :—
Lumholtz, M. C. (int.), JUNE 25, 15d

BORNEO, British North :—
Dyaks :—
Article ("North Borneo : Dyaks," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*b*
Special article ("North Borneo : story of the British Protectorate : a business government," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*a*
BORODIN—Bolshevist agent : visits Spain, JUNE 12, 15*e*
BOROEVITCH, Field-Marshal (Austro-Hungary)—death, MAY 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company :—
Report, MAY 25, 15*b* (l.e.)
BOROUGH Polytechnic :—
Students—statistics, MAY 13, 13*f*
BORREL, M. (France) :—
on oil discovery in Savoy (statement), JUNE 7, 11*e*
BORRETT, Rear-Adm. George H.—appointed Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, APRIL 12, 8*c*; 13, 19*b*; MAY 6, 8*a*
BORROW, George :—
"Life of George Borrow, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
BORROWSCALE, Sarah M.—false pretences charge, APRIL 16, 11*b*
BORSA, Signor Mario (Italy) :—
on Adriatic problem—prospects of settlement between Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State, MAY 5, 15*d* (l.e.); 6, 15*b*
BORSTAL Institution (Rochester) :—
Prisoners — three escape, JUNE 19, 13*f*; one still at large, 24, 13*f*
BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
"Philosophical Theory of the State, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 328*b*
on Charity Organization Society—Mr. Atlee's account (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*d*
BOSANQUET, Maj. Rivers—infant daughter christened, JUNE 29, 19*b*
BOSCOMBE :—
Nurses Hostel—foundation stone laid, APRIL 27, 19*d*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. :—
"Life Movements in Plants"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
National Indian Association—congratulatory reception : held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Royal Society—to be admitted to Fellowship, MAY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
at University College, on life movements of plants, MAY 18, 9*d*
on plant growth (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*; MAY 5, 12*c*
BOSS, William—death, JUNE 28, 13*f*
BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt—elected honorary member of Cobden Club, APRIL 22, 5*b*
BOSTON (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 23*c*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F. :—
on local history, study of (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 240*c*; JUNE 10, 368*c*
BOSWORTH, Miss Ina—violin recital, JUNE 11, 14*b* (l.e.); 12, 14*b*
BOTFIELD, Arthur — malicious damage charge, APRIL 28, 13*f*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
in Parliament, on —
Budget, MAY 12, 10*a*; "Student of Politics" comment, 12, 16*c*
Peace Conference (San Remo), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Public Defender—Bill, MAY 20, 9*a*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. J. B.—claim for vote; appeal against decision of registration officer for Clapham division, APRIL 30, 13*c*
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
BOUCICAULT, Ruth H. :—
"Rose of Jericho, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
BOUGHTON, Rev. C. H. K. :—
"Meaning of Holy Baptism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland :—
Glastonbury Players—season in London : see under DRAMA
BOUGHTON, Mr. R. Vincent :—
on housing and bricklaying (l.), JUNE 1, 12*c*
BOULDON, Rev. Alfred W.—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on taxes for road maintenance, APRIL 29, 13*d*
BOULTON, Adelaide Lucy, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
BOULTON, Mr. Godfrey—elected Master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, MAY 10, 9*f*
BOULTON, Sir Harold—received by Queen Alexandra, APRIL 17, 17*b*
BOULTON, Mr. Robert G. H. :—
on floating debt (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
BOULTON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
BOULTON, Prof. W. S. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on water resources of Birmingham (E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*b*
BOURBON, Prince Phillippe de—arrives in London from Cannes, JUNE 18, 19*a*
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—purchases Prince of Wales's bicycle, APRIL 21, 13*f*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France) :—
at Hague Peace Palace, on International Court of Justice, JUNE 17, 14*a*; 18, 15*d*
on finance—League of Nations conference; Allied Powers' policy (statement), MAY 26, 12*d*; letter to M. Millerand, June 30, 15*b*
BOURGUIGNON, M. de (France)—appointed attaché to London Embassy, JUNE 10, 19*a*
BOURNE, Cardinal—arrives in Rome, MAY 6, 15*b*; received by Pope, 7, 13*f*; entertained by Father Hertzog; 20, 13*f*; received by Pope in a farewell audience, 24, 7*f*; returns to London, JUNE 4, 19*b*; awarded Belgian Order of Crown, and Order of Rising Sun, 16, 19*d*
"From the Trinity to the Eucharist"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
BOURNE, Mr. Stanley—appointed director of Courtaulds, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18*f*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
Education :—
Estimates—passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
Meyrick Park :—
Talbot Woods, inclusion of portion of —Lord Leven and Melville agrees to, JUNE 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
Tramways :—
Profit—statistics for 1918, MAY 5, 13*f*
Reconstruction—loan : to be negotiated, APRIL 20, 11*f*
BOURQUIN, M. Maurice (Belgium) :—
on Neutrality Treaties of 1839 (sp. art., "The Treaties of 1839," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*c*

BOUVIER, M. Louis de :—
on Smyrna—capitulations (l.), JUNE 1, 12c
BOUWMEESTER, M. Louis—to revisit England : plans, APRIL 8, 8a
BOVEY, Mr. John—death, APRIL 12, 17c
BOWATER, Sir Frederick W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16b
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
at International Law Association's Conference, on naval warfare : treatment of unarmed vessels, MAY 29, 9d
BOW County Court :—
Oath—incident, APRIL 24, 11f
BOWDEN, Capt. G.—nominated by South African Government to Imperial shipping committee, JUNE 18, 10d
BOWDEN, Mr. Tom—will, JUNE 7, 16e
BOWEN, Rev. D. J.—appointed headmaster of Ruabon Grammar School (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206d
BOWEN, Miss Elizabeth (U.S.A.)—arrives in Belgium, JUNE 4, 16b
BOWEN, Cdr. H. T.—appointed superintendent Gibraltar dockyard chart and chronometer department, MAY 17, 24b
BOWEN, Mr. J. W. :—
at Albert Hall, on Post Office employees' wage demands : negotiations, APRIL 12, 9d
at Scarborough, on Labour Party : Irish policy, JUNE 23, 18f
BOWEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 12, 17e
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Church House, on League of Nations : reduction of armaments, MAY 6, 10d
on service men, ex—employment : attitude of trade unions (statement), APRIL 24, 14c
on village clubs (s.), MAY 24, 5d
BOWERS, Pte.—accidentally shoots Pte. A. Bowes, MAY 22, 16e
BOWES, Pte. Arthur—accidentally shot, MAY 22, 16e
BOWKER, Mr. Alfred—elected Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 14, 12c
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on Army : scarlet uniforms (l.), JUNE 21, 10d ; 23, 12d
BOWLS :—
Edinburgh—increased charges : associations boycott greens, JUNE 19, 13f
BOWMAN, Joseph—posthumous award of Albert medal, MAY 22, 6e
BOWMER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 24, 20d
BOWRING Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Lubricating oil and grease branch—taken over by "All's Well" Oil Company, Ltd., APRIL 1, 22f
BOW-STREET Police Court :—
Birch—use ordered for first time for six years, APRIL 23, 13f
BOXING :—
Alex, J., v. J. Hart, APRIL 23, 7d
American Army : see UNITED STATES —Army below
Basham, J., v. Kay, APRIL 13, 6e (l.e.) ; v. "Kid" Lewis : match arranged, APRIL 20, 6d ; result, JUNE 10, 16d
Bayonet-fighting, relation to :—
Article ("Boxing and the bayonet : a lesson of the war"), JUNE 15, 8e
Beckett, J., v. "Bombardier" Wells —prospects, MAY 10, 7d ; result, 11, 16d ; v. Moran : postponed, 24, 13d
BOXING (continued) :—
Cadet Force—competition for shield presented by Prince of Wales : arrangements, MAY 7, 9e
Carpentier, G.—to box in exhibition bout in British Columbia, APRIL 16, 6f ; v. "Battling" Levinsky : match arranged, MAY 25, 4c ; v. J. Dempsey : proposed match : see under Championships—Heavyweight (World's), below
Championships :—
Army—team : arrangements, APRIL 12, 5a ; results, 19, 6c ; individual : entries, 27, 7b
Heavyweight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J., v. G. Carpentier—Carpentier issues challenge, JUNE 17, 11d (l.e.)
Fly-weight (World's) :—
Wilde, J., v. P. Herman—match arranged, MAY 24, 14e
Imperial Services — arrangements, APRIL 16, 6f ; JUNE 5, 6c ; held, 8, 16d ; 9, 18d, 20d
Cowler v. Moran, APRIL 6, 5d
France :—
Championships :—
Heavyweight :—
Journée, P., v. P. Hans, JUNE 7, 6d
Goddard v. Moran—prospects, MAY 21, 8c ; result, 22, 7f
Higgins, J., v. V. Blackburn, APRIL 27, 7a (l.e.) ; v. Ledoux, JUNE 1, 18b, 8e (l.e.)
Honeyman, M., v. A. Wyns, JUNE 1, 18b, 8e (l.e.)
Jacobsen, E., v. B. Nutts, APRIL 23, 7d ; v. M. Williamson, MAY 8, 11b
Lee, T., v. B. M'Neill, MAY 1, 7e ; v. F. Jones, JUNE 10, 16d
Lewis, "Kid," v. "Kid" Doyle, MAY 1, 7e and (l.e.)
Moran, F., v. P. Journée, MAY 8, 11b
Public Schools :—
Championships—results, APRIL 15, 7c
Services teams v. French Services teams—British team, JUNE 15, 7d ; 22, 7d ; results, 23, 18c
Smith, J., v. Bandsman Rice, APRIL 23, 7d
Symonds, J., v. "Digger" Evans, MAY 25, 4c
United States :—
Army :—
Imperial Services Association—trophy to be presented : on view, APRIL 22, 8a
Wells, "Bombardier," v. E. McGoorty, APRIL 9, 5c
Wilde, J., v. Zulu Kid, APRIL 14, 6b ; v. "Battling" Murray, 23, 7d ; MAY 15, 7a
BOXLEY, Joseph—cruelty to pony charge, MAY 25, 12d
BOX trade :—
Eastern export trade—demands (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369c
BOYD, Lady Annie C.—will, APRIL 8, 13c
BOYDELL, Mr. James—will, APRIL 9, 13d
BOYLE, James — theft charge, JUNE 17, 9b
BOYLE, Col. Lionel R. C.—will, APRIL 1, 19c
BOYNE, Mr. Leonard—death, APRIL 19, 17d
BOYNE Weaving and Finishing Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22b ; MAY 22, 19b

BOYS' Brigade :—
Royal Albert Hall—rally arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; held, MAY 6, 14*b* (l.c.)
BOY Scouts :—
"All Clear" signal :—
Wansdworth—bronze medals to be presented to blowers, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*d* (l.) ; JUNE 24, 12*c*
Driscoll Patrol of Rovers—to walk to Brighton from Westminster, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Endowment Fund — contributions, JUNE 30, 13*f*, 19*b*
London Diocese—church parade at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAY 1, 17*c*
Rally, international—at Olympia : arrangements, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 13*c*
Brazil — participation arrangements, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 13*f*
United States—detachment to leave for England ; date, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Route march—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*f*
Sheerness air raids—7th Sheppey troop presented with silver cross for conspicuous bravery, MAY 20, 16*c*
Wales, Prince of—message sent : reply received, JUNE 26, 13*f*
BOY Scouts' Association :—
Czecho-Slovak Boy Scouts—acknowledge gift from S.O.S. Fund, JUNE 1, 14*b*
BOYTON, Sir James :—
on War Graves commission (l.), MAY 4, 12*b*
BRACE, Mr. William—presides at meeting of South Wales Miners' Federation, APRIL 27, 13*b*
at Cardiff, on coalminers' wages, JUNE 7, 14*c*
at Scarborough, on Labour Party : Parliamentary members' activities, JUNE 24, 18*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal prices, MAY 13, 10*d*
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry L.—death, APRIL 29, 18*e* ; funeral : arrangements, MAY 1, 17*c* ; funeral, 4, 19*c*
BRADBURY, Alan H. (and others)—evasion of taxation charge, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 19, 7*f*
BRADBURY, Sir John—elected permanent Chairman of International Commission for Economic Relief, JUNE 12, 15*f*
BRADBURY, Mr. Norris—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, JUNE 1, 21*f*
BRADE, Sir Reginald H.—accepts seat on Victory Insurance Company board, MAY 19, 20*f*
BRADFIELD College :—
Dinner (Old boys)—arrangements, JUNE 7, 16*b* ; given, 12, 19*c*
Scholarships—award, JUNE 2, 18*c*
BRADFORD :—
Bishopric—scheme ratified : particulars, MAY 1, 4*d*
Education :—
Secondary :—
School-ship proposed—scheme of Socialist on Education Committee, APRIL 10, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d* ; sub-committee decision, MAY 1, 9*a*
BRADFORD (continued) :—
Municipal General Hospital, proposed : particulars, APRIL 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : question, 15, 9*a*
BRADFORD Cathedral :—
Canons—appointed, APRIL 14, 17*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G. :—
"Book of the Severn, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*c*
BRADLEY, Guy W.—suicide, MAY 31, 1*d*
BRADLEY, Mary H. :—
"Fortieth Door, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. Sam :—
on service men, ex—employment and training : charges against trade unions (l.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
BRADLEY's (Chepstow Place), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 24*a*
Report, MAY 4, 22*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. :—
on builders—extra hour unpaid suggestion : result of ballot (statement), APRIL 8, 7*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Harold C.—elected honorary secretary to the Faculty of Architecture of the British School in Rome, MAY 20, 11*a*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—resigns as Commissioner of Finance for Toronto, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 10, 22*b*
BRADY, Sgt. Philip—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
BRAGG, Prof. W. H. :—
on plant growth (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
BRAGG, Prof. W. H. and W. J.—to to be present at distribution of Nobel prizes, MAY 18, 13*f*
BRAIDWOOD, Mr. Thomas — celebrates jubilee at Stanley House School (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*b*
BRAILEY, Ronald—fortune telling charge, APRIL 21, 13*d*
BRAILLES, Comte Jean Chandon de (France) Law case, MAY 15, 5*b*
BRAIN (S. A.), Ltd. :—
Merthyr—purchase Angel-buildings, MAY 11, 12*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Augustus : see under NEW ZEALAND—Crime—Murder
BRAITHWAITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—appointed to explain new Territorial army recruiting scheme, APRIL 16, 16*d*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
BRAMARD, Annie M. :—
"Organization of Public Health Nursing"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*
BRAMBLE, late Col. J. R.—library : sale announced, APRIL 14, 12*b*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred :—
at Scarborough, on ex-service men : Trade Union help, JUNE 24, 18*f*
on service men, ex—employment and training : charges against trade unions (l.), APRIL 26, 7*d* ; MAY 1, 10*d*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—elected chairman of general committee of National Liberal Federation, MAY 8, 10*a*
at Leamington, on closer cooperation of Liberal Party and Conservative Party, MAY 8, 10*a*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*b*

6 ★

BRAMSDON, Sir Thomas—elected chairman of Select Committee on Business Rents (P.N.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Naval education (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*c*
Pensions to naval officers' widows, JUNE 2, 10*e*
BRAMSHOTT Place :—
Seamen's Hospital (Greenwich)—acquisition as convalescent home, APRIL 5, 5*f*
BRAMSTON, Dame Eliza I.—will, APRIL 20, 17*d*
BRANCH, Mr. James—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sefton :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics : commercial aviation ; mail services ; Government subsidy (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*a*
BRAND, Flight-Lieut. Sir Christopher J.—appointed K.B.E., MAY 15, 14*e* ; leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 13*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics : London-Cairo-Cape flight, MAY 6, 18*b*
BRAND, Mr. C. Neville :—
on Carlyle, Thomas—letter found in book quo'ed (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*d*
BRAND, Mr. Max :—
"Trailin!"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
on finance, world—Mr. O. Kahn's statement (views), MAY 28, 12*e*
on wealth and debt (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
BRANDAO, Senhor Bueno (Brazil)—elected President of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 1, 15*f*
BRANDEIS, Mr. Louis D. (Mr. Justice, U.S.A.)—biographical, JUNE 23, 16*c* (l.e.) ; arrives in London to attend Zionist Congress, 23, 15*f*
on Palestine—Sir H. Samuel's appointment as High Commissioner, JUNE 23, 16*c* (l.e.)
BRANDON, William H.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 12, 11*d*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
BRANDY :—
Smuggling — Spaniard prosecuted, JUNE 5, 11*f*
BRANIGAN, Dr.—resignation as Coroner for County Meath : particulars, MAY 4, 13*f*
BRANT, Mr. F. A.—appointed Continental Traffic Assistant to General Manager of South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, JUNE 21, 11*d*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
Aaland Islands—receives deputation of inhabitants (s.), JUNE 2, 15*c*
at Stockholm, on duty of neutrals to organize help for war sufferers, MAY 13, 15*f*
in Council, on late Crown Princess, MAY 3, 15*f*
BRASLAU, Miss Sophie—song recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
BRASS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d* ; 10, 103*d* ; 17, 135*d* ; 24, 163*d* ; MAY 1, 191*d* ; 8, 219*d* ; 15, 247*d* ; 22, 275*c* ; 29, 299*c* ; JUNE 5, 327*d* ; 12, 359*c* ; 19, 387*d* ; 26, 415*c*
BRASS, Mr. William :—
on present day values (l.), MAY 24, 4*c*
BRASSEY, Lady—contributes to Central Church Fund, MAY 17, 11*f*
BRATT, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
BRAUN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian National Assembly, on Prussia's waste lands, MAY 7, 13*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
BRAVINGTON, Mr. Frederick W. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5*b*
BRAY, R. E. (Canada)—strike : sentenced, APRIL 7, 9*b*
BRAYBROOKE, Lady—son born, JUNE 22, 19*b*
BRAYE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, JUNE 23, 9*a*
BRAYTON Hall, Cumberland—sale : announced, JUNE 8, 11*b*
BRAZIL :—
Agriculture :—
Livestock :—
Exhibition (Rio do Janeiro)—arrangements (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Machinery and stockyard equipment—demand for (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*b*
Anarchists—expulsion, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
British subjects —
Robinson, Mr. H. A. (l.), MAY 26, 18*d*
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
Increase—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Cattle :—
England, purchase from—sum remitted to London : statistics, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Coal and coalmining :—
Trade—position (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*c*
Coconuts :—
Plantations :—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b*
Coffee :—
Exports :—
Italy, to—particulars, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Statistics—for first four months of 1920, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Machinery :—
British manufacturers' opportunity (E.S.), JUNE 18, 206*d*
Consular service — appointment, MAY 27, 17*f* ; JUNE 4, 15*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Legation in Prague—to be established, MAY 22, 13*f*
Diamond fields :—
Special article ("The diamond fields of Brazil : scientific jewel-seeking : British enterprise"), APRIL 6, 9*a*
Emigration :—
Statistics—for period between 1908 and 1919, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Bonds (1889), Four-and-a-Half per cent (F.N.), APRIL 6, 17*a*
Budget—particulars, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Revenue :—
Statistics—for 1919, MAY 7, 19*c*
Food materials—not to be taxed ; particulars, JUNE 10, 15*f*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Attaché appointed to Paris, MAY 4, 15*f*
Trade—statistics for 1919, JUNE 15, 15*f*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—statistics for 1919, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Gold mines :—
Special article (" The gold mines of Brazil : a British industry : need of a mining code "), APRIL 7, 9*a*
Immigration :—
Italy, from—arrangements, MAY 29, 13*f*
Iron ore :—
Exports :—
Bernardes, Senhor A. (statement), JUNE 23, 21*b*
United States, to—proposed agreement, JUNE 23, 21*c* (l.e.) (T.S.), 26, 399*b*
Japanese colony—to be established ; prospects, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Labour :—
Railways :—
San Paulo Railway—strike ends, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Strikes, recent—foreign anarchists in connexion being expelled, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Machinery :—
Swiss activity :—
British Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted, T.S.), MAY 29, 284*b*
Reinhart, Mr. G. W. C. and Mr. H. Grat (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*d*
Mandioca :—
Exports—statistics for first four months of 1920, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Manganese :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 10, 15*f* ; 21, 13*f*
Meat :—
Pork :—
San Paulo—European capitalists to establish model farm, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Minerals :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Motors :—
British manufacturers' opportunity—demand and prospects : discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 140*c*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Chamber of Deputies—President elected, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Session—opened, MAY 6, 15*c*
Railways :—
Construction :—
Finance—issue of bonds : authorized, JUNE 9, 15*f* (T.S.), 26, 399*b*
Rates—revision : proposed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 399*b*
Riots and disturbances :—
Espirito Santo—Federal authorities to intervene, MAY 29, 13*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping :—
German ships, ex :—
Pessoa, Dr. E. (message), MAY 6, 15*e*
Ilha Vianna—scheme :—
British cooperation (art., " British cooperation in Brazil," T.S.), APRIL 3, 69*d*
South :—
Trade :—
Article (" Southern Brazil's progress : splendid opening for British trade," T.S.), MAY 8, 203*b*
Steel :—
Works—construction : Itabira Iron Ore Company's contract : terms, MAY 1, 18*d*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Crop—statistics, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Exports—amount available, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*b*
Timber :—
Exports—statistics for 1919, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 19, 369*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 399*b*
Future :—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports — statistics, JUNE 21, 13*f*
League of German-Brazilian firms—renewed activities : objects (T.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
Special article (" From Santos to Porto Allegre : former German commercial stongholds," T.S.), APRIL 10, 93*a*
Turf :—
Meetings — suppression : proposal considered, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Uruguay, relations with :—
Railways, unification of — employment of military units ; Bill proposed in Uruguay, MAY 14, 15*f*
Water power :—
Institute of Engineers — report ; particulars, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Wax :—
Exports — statistics for 1920 : three months, MAY 29, 13*f* ; four months, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Young Women's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Women's Christian Association
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company :—
Debentures — deposit : arrangements, MAY 14, 21*c* ; secretarial notice issued, 28, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
Moody, Mr. G. T. (l.), MAY 29, 18*b*
Roxburgh, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 19*b*
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
Meeting, May 12, 24*b*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
BREAD :—
Darker — London Flour Millers' Association (statement), APRIL 23, 13*d*
Price :—
Increased — particulars, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; in operation, 12, 14*c* ; 13, 11*c*
Article (" 1/- loaf on Monday "), APRIL 7, 7*a*
Labour conference (Grosvenor House) — discussed, APRIL 12, 14*c*
London — discussed, MAY 7, 14*b*
London Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society —decision, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Paul, Mr. H. F. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Weston-super-Mare—reduced, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Prison — customer's statement to baker at Willesden, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Profiteering Acts — Board of Trade order, JUNE 8, 11*a*
Rationing — prospects, JUNE 14, 14*f*

BREAD (continued) :—
Subsidy :—
Estimate — statistics, MAY 20, 16*a*
Reduction :—
Women, National Conference of Labour — passes resolution, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Weight :—
Sale by :—
Order (1918) — validity: law case, JUNE 9, 5*c*
Short—prosecutions, APRIL 19, 9*f*
BREADALBANE, Lord :—
Law case, JUNE 4, 18*d*
Sands, Lord (statement), JUNE 5, 11*d*
BREARLEY, Mr. Harry—awarded Bessemer gold medal, MAY 7, 9*a*
BREBNER, Mr. Percy J. :—
"Gate of Temptation, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
BRECHIN, Mr. William — will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
BRECKNOCK, Lord — coming-of-age festivities held, APRIL 15, 19*b*
BREDERODE, Senhor Fernando (Portugal) —appointed Minister for Marine, JUNE 29, 15*c*
BREEKS, Brig.-Gen. Richard W.—death, MAY 4, 18*b*; funeral; memorial service held, 7, 17*c*
BREEN, Stephen — killed in affray with police at Kilmihill, APRIL 19, 13*c*
BREITFUS, Dr. Leonid — arrives at Christiania, APRIL 9, 9*d*
BREJSKI, M. (Poland) — requested to form Ministry, JUNE 21, 13*f*
BREMONT, M. Jacques de (France)—death, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Western New York — degree of LL.D. of Columbia University conferred, JUNE 4, 15*f*
at Salisbury Cathedral, on sept-centenary commemoration, JUNE 25, 11*a*
BRESSLAU, Dr. Ernst :—
"Mammary Apparatus of the Mammalia in the light of Ontogenesis and Philogenesis, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
BRETON, M. (France) :—
on gun — Delemare-Maze long-range (statement), APRIL 1, 15*d*
BRETON, Rev. H. Hugh :—
on forest fires (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
BRETT, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder — Police
BRETT, Mr. Richard F.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
BRETTEVILLE, M. de (France) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Association of Great Britain and France, APRIL 14, 13*c*
BRETT-SMITH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
"Unfortunate Traveller, The: or, The Life of Jacke Wilton" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 237*a*; correspondence, 22, 256*b*
BREUIL, Abbé Henry :—
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 18*a*
BREW, Capt. Henry :—
"Pages from Nature"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
BREWER, Herr (Germany) :—
Neutral zone — situation in Ruhr region: scene with Herr Weissmann, APRIL 5, 9*f*
BREWER, Dr. George (U.S.A.)—shot at by madman, APRIL 20, 13*c*
BREWERS' Company :—
Estate (St. Pancras)—sale announced, MAY 5, 16*e*
BREX, Twells :—
"Twells Brex—A Conqueror of Death"—by Mr. Hamilton Fyfe: announcement, JUNE 26, 13*b*
BREYTRE, M. Adolphe (Belgium) :—
on coalmining (sp. art., "Coalmining: Campine and Hainaut basins: fresh developments" (B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*a*
BRIAND, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on French war policy in Near East; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 26, 15*a*
BRIBERY :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 8, 11*d*
BRICK, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murders — Police—Timoleague
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
on Pacific Ocean—United States and Europe (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick :—
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 9, 8*c*; 16, 11*f*; JUNE 2, 19*b*
BRIDGE, Mr. John S. C. :—
on sugar prices (l.), MAY 25, 12*b*
BRIDGE, Mr. R. S. :—
"Geography of Commerce and Industry, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—private secretary appointed, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Benzol—production at gas works: receives deputation, MAY 22, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*c*
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 8*a*
Gas Regulation Bill, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Overseas Trade Credits Bill, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*c*
Public Utility Companies Bill, APRIL 13, 8*d*
BRIDGES :—
Concrete, reinforced :—
Ardenno (Northern Italy)—construction of bowstring girder at: particulars (E.S.), MAY 21, 158*c*
Franklin-Avenue bridge (Minneapolis)—span of 400ft.: particulars (E.S.), MAY 21, 158*c*
Construction :—
Inglis, Maj. C. E. (lect.), MAY 26, 10*c*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
"October and Other Poems. With Occasional Verses on the War"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 223*a*
BRIDGWATER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*d*
BRIERLY, Mr. J. L.—biographical: appointed professor of Law at Manchester University, JUNE 12, 11*c*
BRIERLEY, Mr. Jesse—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. Arthur H.—death, APRIL 1, 13*f*
BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles :—
at Old Comrades Association dinner, on 1st King's Dragoon Guards, JUNE 22, 14*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Harold :—
at Manchester, on Excess Profits Duty, MAY 4, 13*d*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
"Marbeck Inn, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
Other Times — produced at Little Theatre, APRIL 8, 8*c*

BRIGHTON :—
Royal Pavilion—Chinese lights presented by King George: particulars, MAY 22, 11c
BRIGHTON Amusement, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5c
BRIGHTON College :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 8, 16c
BRINCKMAN, Lady—dance given, MAY 26, 15e
BRINCKMAN, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 3, 20f
BRINDLEY, Lady—precedence: announcement, JUNE 2, 19b
BRINDLEY, Mr. Harry S.—death, APRIL 3, 12d
BRIOLLE, M. Henri (France) :—
at Paris, on milk: new test for purity, MAY 5, 16e (l.e.)
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 21c
BRISCHKA, Stanislaus and Hannah—child neglect charge, MAY 19, 13d
BRISTOL :—
City Council—first woman member elected, MAY 15, 11f
Finance :—
Loan—issue (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17a
Freedom :—
Haig, Lord—presentation: arrangements, APRIL 15, 19b
Service men, ex—demonstration: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment and training
Tramways :—
Fares—increase: decision, MAY 4, 13f
BRISTOL and Gloucestershire Archæological Society :—
President—elected, JUNE 28, 4e
BRISTOL Cathedral School—enlargement: plans adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222d
BRISTOL Channel Towage, Salvage, and Lighterage Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAY 3, 22e; (F.N.), 3, 21b
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 26, 24c
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22b
BRISTOL University :—
Bath Education Committee—grant made (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346c
Engineering laboratories—extension: cost, APRIL 29, 13f
Founder's Day (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291b
Owen, Sir I. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220d; (l. quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 27, 278c
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328c
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G. :—
on petrol tax—attitude of heavy transport organizations (l. quoted), JUNE 16, 13f
"BRITANNICUS"—on excess profits duty (l.), APRIL 24, 10b
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Investment—index figures, APRIL 13, 20c (F.N.); 13, 20a; MAY 11, 22f (e.e.)
BRITISH Academy :—
Henriette Hertz lecture—delivered, MAY 6, 11a
BRITISH American Land Company :—
Report, APRIL 1, 23b
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 22b
Meeting, MAY 11, 24d
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
Shares—new (F.N.), APRIL 15, 21a; MAY 1, 18a; distribution among Imperial Tobacco Company shareholders: statement denied, MAY 29, 18f
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16b
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23f
Report, APRIL 14, 20b
BRITISH and Beningtons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22b
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Connaught, Duke of—telegram of condolence on death of Crown Princess of Sweden sent, MAY 6, 13c
Donations, anonymous—received during last year, MAY 18, 11f
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 23, 13d (l.e.); 23, 14a; 29, 19a; held, MAY 6, 13c
BRITISH and Foreign School Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280d
BRITISH and Foreign Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 19f
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd. :—
Formation—particulars, MAY 4, 21e
BRITISH and North European Bank, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 28, 22f
BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association :—
Banquet, reproduction of medieval—held at Goodrich House, Hatfield, MAY 31, 5d
Shaw, Mr. G. B., MAY 31, 5c
BRITISH Armenian Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, inaugural — arrangements, APRIL 22, 13f; held, 28, 21c
BRITISH Association :—
Meeting (Cardiff) — preliminary arrangements, MAY 27, 7d
BRITISH Astronomical Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 8b
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 18, 22b
BRITISH Bankers' Association :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, MAY 7, 11f; given, 13, 11c (l.e.)
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 20a
Report, MAY 10, 19c
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd :—
Branch—new, MAY 7, 19f (l.e.)
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16b
Meeting, APRIL 30, 23d
Report, APRIL 15, 22b
BRITISH Borneo Development Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 20b
Report, MAY 19, 21b
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Petroleum lands—development: company's decision (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21b
Report, MAY 29, 19b
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 26, 20b
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22b
BRITISH Canadian Silver Corporation, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 1, 22f
BRITISH Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association — formed; executive; officers appointed, MAY 13, 13c: (T.S.), 15, 236d
Reynolds, Mr. F. T. T. (s.), MAY 13, 13c

BRITISH Columbia :—
Agriculture :—
Opportunities—Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*b*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Referendum — arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Finance :—
Revenue — increase ; statistics for 1915-16 and 1919-20 compared, APRIL 30, 15*f*
Franchise :—
Bill :—
Japanese — enfranchisement : amendment negatived, APRIL 16, 13*a*
Fur trade :—
Position — Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*b*
Housing :—
"Cut-to-fit" houses :—
Demands for — Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 29, 280*b*
Iron and steel :—
Ores, smelting and refining : company being promoted to encourage ; particulars, MAY 28, 11*f*
Investigations — Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 15, 224*c*
Labour :—
Report (Minister of Labour) — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*c*
Shipping workers, coastwise :—
Vancouver — strike ends ; terms of settlement, MAY 31, 13*f*
Land :—
Vancouver Island—use of coal refuse as fertilizer ; scheme being developed, MAY 4, 15*f*
Oil :—
Fuel—shortage (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Trade — conditions : Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 12, 332*b*
Paper and pulp :—
Sales — 1917 and 1919 compared ; statistics, MAY 28, 11*f*
Service men, ex- :—
Department of Industries — report (T.S.), MAY 15, 224*d*
Silver :—
Salmon River — properties acquired by Selukwe Gold Mining and Finance Company (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Timber :—
Douglas fir wood—contracts : particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Exports :—
England, to — proposal to send consignment in tow ; particulars, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Output — statistics : first week in April (1919 and 1920) compared, APRIL 30, 13*f* ; value for 1919 ; estimate, MAY 28, 11*f*
Railway sleepers :—
United Kingdom, for — 5,000,000 ft. order : cutting started (T.S.), JUNE 12, 356*c*
Shipments — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*b*
Trade :—
Position — Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*d* ; JUNE 26, 394*b*

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Trade :—
Industries :—
Revenue, annual — estimate (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*c*
BRITISH Commonwealth Union :—
Committee, general purposes :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 8*d*
on import values (statement), JUNE 1, 21*f* (l.e.)
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. (Canada) :—
Guiana, British — boundary line ; exploration to commence (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*a*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 22, 20*d* ; (T.S.), 29, 292*b*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association :—
Meeting — held, JUNE 23, 10*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 407*c*
Report, JUNE 16, 23*b* ; (T.S.) 19, 379*b* 23, 10*f*
Work :—
Government support — complaint, JUNE 23, 10*f*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Research Association :—
Report, JUNE 22, 11*b*
BRITISH Cutlery Research Association — formation decided upon : scheme discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 166*d* ; formed, 26, 17*c*
BRITISH Cyanide Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 23*d*
BRITISH Dominions Company :—
Insurance, weather — scheme : particulars, MAY 3, 8*c*
BRITISH Drama League :—
Dinner at Lyceum Club — arrangements, MAY 28, 16*c*
Meeting — held, JUNE 26, 19*d*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation :—
Chairman — change, MAY 3, 14*d*
Meeting, MAY 22, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 29, 278*d*
Oxford University — donation towards chemical laboratory, APRIL 30, 16*b*
Report, MAY 15, 18*e* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 19*d* ; 8, 21*b*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, Incorporated :—
Dinner — given, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 22, 269*c*
BRITISH Electric Lamp Manufacturers' Association :—
on lamps, electric — profiteering : reply to statement of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, APRIL 3, 7*a*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate — changes, MAY 12, 21*f*
Dividend, JUNE 5, 20*b*
Report, JUNE 23, 21*e*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 24*a* ; 21, 25*a*
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b*
Shares — issue : prospectus, APRIL 22, 20*d* ; 23, 20*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
Administration :—
Natives — participation ; Institute of Colonial and International Law discussion, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)

BRITISH Empire :—
Administration (continued) :—
Officials :—
Prospects :—
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 13c (l.e.)
" Commonwealth " — suggested substitution of word for : Lord Fisher (l.), JUNE 12, 12b
Defence :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 17, 11f
Dominion—term : Parliament : question, MAY 18, 9d
Dominions — ideal :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15c
Exhibition — meeting at Mansion House to discuss : arrangements, JUNE 1, 19d ; held, 8, 19d
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 8, 19d
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JUNE 8, 19d
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 19d
Wales, Prince of (l.), JUNE 8, 19d
Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 19d
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JUNE 8, 19d
Finance :—
Special article (" Empire finance : position and outlook : the financial side of reconstruction," E.N.), MAY 25, 23d
Flag :—
Canada under :—
Pinard, Mr. (statement), MAY 15, 13f
Gold :—
Production—for 1919 : statistics, JUNE 1, 21c
Imperial Development Committee, proposed :—
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11b
Imperialism :—
National Union of General Workers' congress—resolution, MAY 26, 7d
Roman Committee of Nations subject to England—letter to League of Nations, MAY 28, 11f
Indians, position of :—
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), MAY 1, 10a
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 4, 12b
Ireland—attitude :—
Leading article, MAY 10, 13b
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 24, 15e
Labour :—
Indentured :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col L. S. M. : (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11b
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11b
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7c
Land settlement :—
Turner, Mr. C. (p.), APRIL 14, 11a
Leading article (E.N.), MAY 25, 23a
Oils :—
Consumption, JUNE 5, 11a
Output—statistics, JUNE 5, 11a
Resources :—
Cadman, Prof. Sir J. (p.), JUNE 5, 11a
Parliamentary ignorance of :—
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 17, 9b
Policy :—
Special article (" Settlement within the Empire : The need of a policy : organized migration," E.N.), MAY 25, 23c
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11b

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Races :—
Cooperation :—
Leading article, MAY 12, 17c
Unity :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. M. (s.), JUNE 8, 13c ; 16, 15c
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 10, 15e
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 27, 11e
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 15c ; MAY 25, 11b
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 9b
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 9a
Perley, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17, 9b
Press, influence of :—
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9a
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 26, 15c
Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 13c
Watt, Mr. W. (s.), 13, 11d ; 14, 10f
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19a
BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British).
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), MAY 1, 167c
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Elocution competition — arrangements, JUNE 29, 13f
Troilus and Cressida—dramatic reading : arrangements, APRIL 5, 6c
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—formation : arrangements, APRIL 12, 14c ; companies : names, MAY 1, 18d ; offer accepted : official announcement ; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, 4, 18f
Capital—particulars, MAY 4, 18f ; (F.N.), 4, 21b ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 10, 19b
Charter :—
Federal :—
Canadian opposition (F.N.), MAY 6, 21a ; (T.S.), 8, 196c ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 27, 17b
Foster, Sir G. (s.), MAY 6, 15c
Richardson, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAY 6, 15c
Nova Scotia—granted, MAY 25, 15e ; validity decided, JUNE 28, 22d
Directorate—announcement expected, MAY 18, 21f
Dominion Steel Corporation :—
Committee—report in favour, JUNE 28, 22d
Directors' attitude—our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 21d (l.c.) ; 23, 21c (and e.e.)
Dominion Steel Corporation and Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, acquisition of shares of :—
Bill—introduced in Nova Scotia Legislature, MAY 5, 21c ; (T.S.), 8, 196c
Morden, Col. G. (s.), APRIL 16, 13d ; (statement) (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d ; 4, 18f ; (T.S.), 8, 196c
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company amalgamation with :—
Agreement—ratified, JUNE 28, 22d
Moore, Sir N. (report), APRIL 23, 21c
BRITISH Empire Union :—
At Homes—held, APRIL 13, 20c ; arrangements, JUNE 3, 19b
BRITISH Famous Films, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20f
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 14, 20a ; 21b ; allotment, 28, 22f
BRITISH Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 23d
Report, APRIL 12, 21c

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 23*e*
Securities—investment index statistics, APRIL 13, 20*c*; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*; MAY 11, 22*f* (l.e.); JUNE 8, 23*d*
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Shares, new—issue: particulars, APRIL 8, 15*c*; allotment, 29, 21*f*
BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, JUNE 1, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Works (Canning Town)—first furnace opened, JUNE 24, 21*c* (T.S.), 26, 390*c*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAY 17, 20*d*, 21*b*; 18, 20*d*
BRITISH Gramophone Motors, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 30, 5*d*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham :—
Comedy Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 11, 19*c*; 16, 19*a*
BRITISH Hospital and National Training School for Midwives :—
Building, new—part tender accepted, JUNE 21, 11*f*
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies (Woolwich) :—
Donations—received, MAY 8, 13*f*
BRITISH Hospitals Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
President elected, JUNE 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
BRITISH-HUNGARIAN Bank :—
Meeting (F.N.), MAY 21, 22*a*
Name—change (F.N.), MAY 21, 22*a*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 24*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 4, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art :—
At Home—to members of City Companies: given, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Exhibition: see under ART—Industrial
King and Queen—visit, JUNE 25, 19*b*
BRITISH-ITALIAN League :—
Chairman (Sir R. Rodd)—elected, JUNE 28, 20*b*
BRITISH Law Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Manager—Mr. D. M. Linley resigns, APRIL 29, 21*d* (l.e.)
BRITISH Legion :—
Woodward, Maj.-Gen. E. M. (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 19*b*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Cambridge University, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 11, 20*c*
Degrees, honorary—list of recipients, JUNE 11, 20*c*
Meeting (Cambridge)—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*; held, 26, 13*b*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 18*a*; 30, 13*a*
BRITISH Merchant Service League :—
Trade Union—registered as, MAY 5, 13*d*
BRITISH Motor-cycle and Cycle Car Research Association :—
License—applied for, JUNE 19, 13*c*
BRITISH Motor-Cycle Racing Club :—
Races: see under MOTOR-CYCLING—Races
BRITISH Museum :—
Article ("At the British Museum: mummies and terra-cotta"), MAY 24, 11*c*
Collections :—
Additions—particulars, JUNE 18, 14*c* (and l.e.)
Mummy Rooms—to be reopened, MAY 22, 17*c*
BRITISH Music Society :—
Congress: see under MUSIC—British
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Exhibits—in connexion with Imperial Conference of Entomologists: particulars, JUNE 3, 13*b*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd. :—
African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—fusion: negotiations (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15*a*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 24*c*
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
BRITISH Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem :—
Assistant surgeon—appointed, APRIL 7, 20*f*
BRITISH Orthopædic Association :—
Manoel, King—elected hororary member, JUNE 8, 17*b*
BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 15, 20*d*, 21*b*; announcement, 19, 20*f*; allotment, 25, 21*f*
BRITISH Pottery Manufacturers' Federation :—
Meeting (Stoke)—held (T.S.), APRIL 17, 123*a*; 20, 12*c*
BRITISH Psychological Society :—
Education section :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212*d*; JUNE 17, 327*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Library—appeal, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Report, JUNE 23, 11*c*
London, City of—final war meeting held: report of work during air raids, APRIL 22, 21*f*
Nursing Homes: see respective titles
War, The Great, services in — War Office list of names issued, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Work :—
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*c* (l.e.)
BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem :—
Joint committee :—
Peace time work :—
Alexandra, Queen, and Duke of Connaught—appeal (l.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*
Report of work—Sir N. Burnett, MAY 15, 10*b*
BRITISH Reinforced Concrete Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20*f*
BRITISH Rotary Clubs :—
Conference (Harrogate)—held, MAY 14, 18*b*
Jones, Mr. Lloyd—presidential address, MAY 14, 18*b*
BRITISH Rubber and Tyre Manufacturers' Research Association :—
Director—appointed, APRIL 1, 22*f*
BRITISH Science Guild :—
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 24, 8*e*
Meeting, JUNE 9, 5*e*

BRITISH Services Club Sweepstake scheme : see under LOTTERIES
BRITISH Socialist Party : see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Charter (art., "Southern Rhodesia : the charter"), MAY 19, 15*a* ; 21, 21*a* ; 22, 5*f*
Marandellas—small herd of pedigree Herefords established on estate ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Meeting—postponed, JUNE 30, 20*d*
BRITISH South Africa Explosives Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation—registered (T.S.), JUNE 12, 348*b*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 20*d*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*
BRITISH Thread Mills, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 10, 18*a*, 19*b*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 20*b*
Report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
BRITISH Trade Corporation —
Danziger Hof (Danzig)—branch opened (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
BRITISH Trawlers' Federation :—
Committee—meeting : announced, MAY 6, 13*a*
"BRITON"—on manufacturers and agents (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b*
BRITTAIN, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—suicide, APRIL 27, 15*f*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—arrives in Prague, MAY 25, 9*f*
at Rotary Club, on first Imperial Press Conference, APRIL 29, 18*e*
BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
on Austen, Jane—spelling in phrase of letter (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*a*
BRIXTON Independent Church :—
Jubilee—celebration : arrangements, JUNE 25, 19*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. Henry — appointed librarian of Eton College, MAY 31, 11*d*
BROADHEAD, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 15, 17*c*
BROAD Mills (1920), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 24, 21*f*
BROADSTAIRS :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Motor-boat trips :—
Naval officer, ex- —applies for permission to take passengers, JUNE 10, 13*f* ; refused, 26, 13*f*
BROADSTAIRS Gas Company :—
Prices—increased, APRIL 16, 10*c*
BROCK, Dr. George S.—received by King of Italy, APRIL 21, 15*c* (l.e.)
BROCK (C.T.) and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*a* ; 12, 5*e*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count von (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, APRIL 5, 9*e*
"Dokumente"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*c*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W. :—
"Catalogue of Paintings in the Collection of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Taft, at Cincinnati, Ohio, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 378*d*
BRODERERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 7, 9*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Report, MAY 5, 21*f* (c.e.)
BROMBOROUGH :—
Village on lines of Port Sunlight under construction : see PORT Rainbow
BROMLEY :—
Garden Suburb—threat to suspend building, APRIL 22, 13*a*
BROMLEY, Mr. John :—
on railwaymen's wage demands : Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (statement), APRIL 12, 9*d* ; (s.), 19, 14*b* ; (evid.), MAY 19, 18*a* ; 20, 15*f* ; 28, 14*d*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. William—appointed Lieutenant of Chester, APRIL 17, 17*c*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 5, 15*a* ; 7, 18*b*
BROMSGROVE School :—
Scholarship—award, JUNE 29, 19*c*
BRONDEN, Mr. J. D.—house at Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, broken into, JUNE 29, 17*e*
BRONZE medal : see under MEDALS (British) —Life saving
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph G. :—
at Institute of Transport, on ports : administration ; dock labourers (p.), JUNE 15, 11*b*
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates ; coastal trade, JUNE 3, 24*c*
BROOK, Mr. Arthur :—
"Buzzard at Home, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
BROOK, Lieut.-Col. Frank—appointed Chief Constable of Nottingham, JUNE 15, 13*f*
BROOKE, Stopford A. :—
"Naturalism in English Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 333*a*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air-Commodore H R.M. —appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b* ; elected Chairman of Royal Aeronautical Society, JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
BROOKS, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 21, 18*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Robert C. :—
"Government and Politics of Switzerland"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
BROOKS and Doxey (1920), Ltd. :—
registered, MAY 6, 21*f*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
BROSE, Mr. Henry L. :—
"Space and Time in Contemporary Physics" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
BROTHERHOOD Movement :—
Conference, World (Washington) — representatives leave England for America, APRIL 8, 7*f*
BROTHERTON and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 21, 4*a*
BROUGH Castle :—
Restoration—begun, JUNE 7, 9*f*
BROUGHTON, Miss Rhoda—death, JUNE 7, 17*b* ; funeral, 10, 19*c* ; memorial service, 11, 19*a*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*
BROWN, Mrs.—suicide, MAY 4, 13*d*

BROWN, Mr. A. E.—retiring as headmaster at Clacton-on-Sea: attendance record, MAY 27, 9*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. Samber and Mr. G. Gordon :—
"South and East African Year Book and Guide, 1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
BROWN, Mr. A. Wallace—death, JUNE 19, 13*f*
BROWN, Sir A. Whitten :—
Atlantic flight—narrative completed: instalments to be published in *Air Force Record*, JUNE 9, 15*f* (l.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Albert E. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—denies identity with another of same name, APRIL 23, 10*e*
BROWN, Arthur—assault charge, APRIL 21, 13*f*
BROWN, Mr. C. A. B. (Canada)—accident; fatal, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BROWN, Capt. D. Clifton—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir L. Worthington-Evans, JUNE 23, 13*c*
BROWN, George—betting charge, MAY 15, 11*f*
BROWN, George A.—theft charge, APRIL 22, 13*a*
BROWN, Mr. Harold P. (U S A) :—
Concrete, atomized—method for repairing sea walls and relining tunnels invented by (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*b*
BROWN, Jessie (and another)—fraud charge, JUNE 25, 4*c*
BROWN, Rev. Dr. John—attains age of 91 years, JUNE 19, 13*f*
"Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
BROWN, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 5, 1[illegible]
BROWN, Louisa—assault charge: dismissed, MAY 1, 16*b*
BROWN, Mr. Percy :—
"Germany in Dissolution"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
BROWN, Dr. T. Graham—appointed professor of Physiology at University College, Cardiff (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258*c*
BROWN, Mr. William :—
Patent—extension of term: law case, APRIL 16, 4*c*
BROWN, William G. (Canada)—theft charge, suicide, MAY 17, 13*f*
BROWN, Fleming, and Murray, Messrs. :—
Offices—removal, MAY 28, 19*f*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 23*a*
BROWNE, Edith A. :—
"Black's Domestic Dictionary" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F. :—
on City churches—Sir M. Conway's statement (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
on Windsor excavations (statement), APRIL 5, 11*d*; 15, 10*f*
BROWNE, Mr. F. Balfour :—
"Key to the Orders of Insects"—noticed (L S), June 3, 354*c*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates: proposed tribunal, JUNE 9, 18*c*
on railways (sp. art., "Future of the railways: definite policy needed," T S.), MAY 1, 179*a*; (evid.), 12, 11*c*; 13, 25*d*
BROWNE-PRENTISS, Miss Beulah—song recital, APRIL 30, 12*a*
BROWNHILL (James) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 19, 20*c*, 21*b*; allotment, 28, 21*f*
BROWNING, Mr. David :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on mechanical stokers (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*a*
BROWNING, Mr. John—appointed member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, MAY 19, 15*f*
BROWNING, Mr. Samuel T. B.—will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
BRUCE, Col. Andrew McC.—death, APRIL 8, 12*d*
BRUCE, Mr. G. Claridge :—
"Account of the Herbarium of the University of Oxford, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199*d*
BRUCE, Mr. George G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
BRUCE, Capt. H. Lyndhurst :—
Memorial—unveiled in St. Margaret's Church, Mountain Ash, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BRUCE, Mrs. Robert—son born, JUNE 7, 15*b*
BRUCE, Sir Robert :—
Post Office — retires: presentation made, APRIL 7, 13*e*
BRUCE, Mr. W. N.—appointed Second Secretary to Board of Education, APRIL 20, 11*f*; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*d*
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce :—
at Hunterian Society, on amateur doctoring: apathy of public, APRIL 29, 13*b*
BRUCH, Max—health, JUNE 4, 15*f*
BRUEN, Rear-Adm. Edward F.—appointed Director of Naval Equipment at Admiralty, APRIL 16, 19*d*; MAY 1, 6*e*
BRUGES :—
Article ("The Cities of Belgium: Bruges," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*a*
BRUM, Dr. Baltasar (Uruguay)—challenges Señor Rodriguez Larreta to duel, APRIL 28, 15*f*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium) — resigns from Socialist Federation, JUNE 4, 15*c*
BRUNET, M. J. (Belgium) :—
on trade—policy (sp. art., "Commercial policy: general principles of tariffs: free trade proclivities," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*b*
BRUNICARDI, Alfonso (Italy), and others—charges against dropped, MAY 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd. :—
Billingham Factory—acquisition for manufacture of ammonia: see under AMMONIA
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*e*
Northwich housing scheme—promise to take £100,000 of bonds, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
Scientific research: proposed gift :—
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Shareholders—attitude, JUNE 23, 13*f*
BRUNSWICK :—
Ministry, Socialist (Sepp)—formed; object, JUNE 25, 15*f*
BRUNT, Llewellyn—arrested, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.); fraud charge, 10, 11*c*

BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 17, 18c
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25d
Report, APRIL 17, 19b
BRUSHES :—
Anthrax : see under ANTHRAX
Prices—increased, APRIL 22, 14a (l.e.)
Committee—to be appointed, MAY 20, 11d
BRUSHFIELD, Mr. H.—funeral, JUNE 3, 13d
BRUSILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—signs as Commander-in-Chief of Soviet armies, MAY 31, 14a ; death reported ; name adopted by Trotsky, JUNE 7, 12f
on Polish offensive (l. quoted), MAY 10, 13f
BRUSSELS :—
Fair, commercial—held, APRIL 5, 7b ; (T.S.), 10, 88b ; 24, 143b
Health Congress, public : see under HEALTH, public
Leather trade—condition (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
New York Symphony Orchestra—gives concert at Théâtre de La Monnaie, JUNE 9, 15f
Special article ("Brussels : rise of the capital city : long and varied history," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38d
Tramways—purchase by Municipality: special commission considering question (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Labour : see under BELGIUM — Labour—Tramway
War, The Great :—
Bruxellois who fought in—celebration held, APRIL 20, 13f
BRUSSELS University :—
Medal — presentations ; particulars, MAY 24, 7f ; 28, 16b
BRUTON, F. A. :—
"Naturalist on the Amazons, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327b
BRUTON, Sir James :—
Gloucester—Robert Raikes's house presented to city, MAY 3, 11f
BRYAN, Mr. Andrew M.—appointed junior inspector of mines, MAY 5, 13f
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
Democratic Party convention—arrives, JUNE 28, 16e
Presidency — primary election at Nebraska : defeated, APRIL 22, 16e ; 23, 15d ; prospects of nomination : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14e
on drink—prohibition (statement), JUNE 3, 15c (l.e.)
on Germany, Peace Treaty with—ratification (statement), MAY 12, 15d
on League of Nations ; Armenian mandate (statement), MAY 27, 11f
on moral standards—inaugurates campaign, MAY 28, 11c
BRYANS, Thomas (Canada) : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder — Letellier, Napoleon
BRYANT, Sir Francis M.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15f
BRYANT, Mr. W. W. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on night weather camera, APRIL 27, 21a
BRYANT and May, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 25c
Report, MAY 5, 22b
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 10, 20a, 21b ; 11, 24f ; announcement, 14, 21f ; allotment, 21, 21f
BRYCE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Kew Gardens, APRIL 22, 10e
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 24, 7a
on Batum—evacuation (l.), JUNE 22, 12b
BRYCESON, Sir Arthur B.—knighted, June 5, 15f
BRYCE-WILSON, Annette :—
"Girls' Garland, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286c
BRYHER, Miss W. :—
"Development" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 401b
on American modern poetry (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303a
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — unveils war memorials at Weekley, JUNE 28, 13f
Dalkeith—offer to tenants to acquire properties, MAY 4, 13d
BUCHANAN, Sir George—celebrates Empire Day in Rome ; particulars, MAY 26, 11f ; present at unveiling of tablet in Rome in memory of British Garibaldians, JUNE 3, 15f
at Rome, on British Empire : unity, MAY 27, 11e ; on British Legion with Garibaldi, JUNE 4, 15e
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian ports and railways, APRIL 16, 9b ; (T.S.), 17, 110a ; (E.S.), 21, 170c
on Mesopotamia—British commitments (l.), JUNE 21, 10a
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Courtney :—
on London hospitals (l.), MAY 8, 12c ; JUNE 21, 10c
BUCHANAN, Sir James—entertains officers taking part in Olympia International Horse Show, JUNE 28, 13f
BUCHANAN, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 10, 15d
BUCK, Mr. Charles N. :—
"Code of the Mountains, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
BUCK, Frank S.—theft charge withdrawn, APRIL 7, 7b
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of : see SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Technical School, day — first : to be established, JUNE 1, 13f
BUCKLAND (Faversham) :—
Rectory—history, MAY 5, 18c
BUCKLE, Mr. George E. :—
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 373b
Ernle, Lord (sp. art., "Disraeli : imperialist and social reformer : Mr. Buckle's achievement"), JUNE 19, 10a
BUCKLE, Mr. Henry — awarded Albert medal, APRIL 28, 11d
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—full dress, JUNE 24, 10e
Ministry of Munitions—APRIL 16, 8c
BUCKLEY, Mr. Francis—song recital, APRIL 24, 12a
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—retiring as Milk Director, APRIL 28, 17e
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9a, b ; 28, 9a ; MAY 5, 9a ; 12, 9c ; JUNE 9, 10c ; 23, 9b
Divorce cases—press reports, MAY 5, 9c

BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Marriage of divorced persons, MAY 5, 9*d*; 12, 9*c*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 24, 7*a*
on Divorce Bill (l.), JUNE 19, 12*a*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 17*b*
BUCKNER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
BUCKNILL, Sir John A. C.—appointed Puisne Judge of Patna High Court, JUNE 5, 11*d*; 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Young Hearts"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
BUCKS Mental Hospital :—
Patients—cost of maintenance increased, JUNE 5, 11*f*
BUDAPEST :—
Anti-Jewish demonstrations : see under JEWS—Hungary
BUDD, Sir Cecil L. :—
on metals—prices (statement), MAY 21, 22*b*
BUDD, Douglas (and another)—receiving charge : acquitted, JUNE 30, 7*d*
BUDGET (1920-21) — statement (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*a*; (white paper), 20, 9*a*; 14*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*
Article ("Effect of the budget : industry alarmed," T.S.), APRIL 24, 151*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—discussion, APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*c*; Student of Politics comments, 20, 14*c*; (s.P.), 22, 9*d*; 28, 10*c*; MAY 12, 10*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 15*b*; (and l.e.), 21, 17*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 10*c*
Finance Bill—text, MAY 8, 11*a*; in Commons : first reading, APRIL 29, 10*a*; second reading debate, MAY 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; agreed to, 13, 10*b*; Student of Politics : comments, 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*d*; 28, 16*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Chancellor of Exchequer detailing suggested amendments (T.S.), JUNE 12, 331*a*
Political notes, MAY 8, 17*e*; 11, 18*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Harmood-Banner, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*; MAY 12, 10*d*
Holland, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 14, 12*a*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Insurance — rates, APRIL 10, 12*c*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*; 17, 15*e*
Irish opinion, APRIL 21, 18*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*b* (and l.e.), 20, 17*c*; 22, 17*c* (T.S.), 24, 150*a*
Liverpool Cotton Association — resolution : adopted, MAY 26, 19*e*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*d*
London, City of — opinion in (F.N.), APRIL 21, 22*a*
BUDGET (1920-21) (continued) :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*d*
Mills, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*d*
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 20, 7*c*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 9*b*
Student of Politics : comment, APRIL 21, 17*f*; 22, 16*a*
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Political notes, APRIL 13, 14*f*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 16*c*; 27, 17*e*; 29, 17*e*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*c*; MAY 13, 10*c*
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*c*
Stock Exchange views, APRIL 21, 18*c*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Preparing the Budget"), APRIL 9, 10*a*; ("National debt redemption : ambitious Budget scheme"), 16, 14*f*; ("The Budget to-day : a forecast"), 19, 12*a*; ("Tax on industry"), 20, 14*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
BUDGETT (H. H. and S.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*d*
BUENA Tierra Mining Company, Ltd :—
Report, JUNE 14, 21*d*
BUENAVENTURA :—
Port — erection of new pier ; statistics of provision made in 1919-20 Budget (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
BUENOS AIRES :—
Finance :—
Loan (1906-9)—amortization : tenders invited, MAY 3, 21*e*
Housing : see under ARGENTINA—Housing
Live stock exhibition, Internationa (Palermo) :—
Arrangements — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*b*
Port :—
Improvement schemes :—
Article ("The harbour of Buenos Aires : equipment of the port," E.S.), JUNE 18, 206*c*
Shipping :—
Trade — increase (T.S), JUNE 12, 337*d*
Street-paving — loan ; statistics of interest paid, JUNE 26, 15*f*
BUENOS AYRES Port and City Tramway, Ltd. :—
Reorganization scheme — order approving made, JUNE 15, 5*a*
BUENOS AYRES Western Railway :—
Returns (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*
BUGALLALL, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 6, 15*e*
BUILDING Societies :—
Sales to—law case, APRIL 21, 5*c*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*a*
BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition (Olympia) — arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f*; 10, 10*a*; held, 12, 7*c*; visitors : number, 19, 9*f*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*c*
Albert, Prince — visits, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Article ("Building exhibition at Olympia : new construction methods," E.S.), APRIL 16, 132*a*

BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition (Olympia) (continued) :—
Exhibits (art., "The Exhibits : aids to quicker house-building," T.S.), APRIL 17, 127*d*
Society of Architects — luncheon given, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Special article ("Rapid building methods : concrete and steel construction : the houses of the future," T.S.), APRIL 17, 127*a*
Guild scheme : see under LABOUR
Halifax Town Council — dispute with contractors : particulars, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Luxury building :—
Prohibition :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*a* ; (statement), JUNE 10, 16*e*
Articles ("Luxury-building restrictions : alarm in the trade"), APRIL 21, 13*b* ; ("Business interests in Parliament : 'luxury' building," T.S.), MAY 1, 177*b*
Committee (London County Council) — to prohibit all works of "low category," APRIL 16, 11*e*
Health, Ministry of—policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 24, 15*c*
Murray, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 21, 13*b*
National Federation of Building Trade Operatives—London District Council : passes resolution, APRIL 29, 13*a*
North of England—conference of representatives held in Manchester ; decision, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 26, 9*c*
Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*
Woodward, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 31, 18*e*
Materials :—
Contracts :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 18*b*
Cost :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*c*
Profits :—
Committees—reports to be issued, MAY 12, 13*c* ; 17, 14*e*
Private building and repairs :—
Licensing—proposed scheme, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 9*c*
BUISSON, M. (France)—elected president of State pensioners' union, JUNE 30, 15*f*
BUJONG Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Kepong (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —amalgamation scheme : see under KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on British Government's policy, MAY 20, 14*a*
on Russia—Polish attacks (art.quoted), JUNE 8, 13*c*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 22*b*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, June 2, 22*b*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (1920), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 19, 20*c*, 24*d*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 23*f*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
BUKRETOFF, Gen. (Russia) — commands Kuban Cossacks, MAY 6, 15*f*
"BULAT Pasha" : see AZIM Bey
BULFIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—biographical ; appointed to explain new Territorial Army recruiting scheme, APRIL 16, 16*d*
at Oxford, on Territorial Army, MAY 11, 21*d*
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—surplus : offered for sale, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Coal :—
Supplies—urgently needed (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Elections :—
General election—results, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 3, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 9*f*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Greece, relations with :—
Invasion of Bulgarian territory—denial issued, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Thrace : see under THRACE
Ministry(Stambolisky)—appointments, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Refugees from Thrace :—
Exploiting—M. Stambolisky (statement), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Rumania, relations with :—
Economic relations—to be resumed, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Special article ("War ravaged lands"), APRIL 21, 15*a*
Tsar, ex : see FERDINAND
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BULL, Mr. Edward—death, MAY 6, 13*b*
BULL, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
BULL, Mr. T. Harry :—
on cigars, imported—effect of increased duty (statement), APRIL 20, 16*d* (l.e.)
BULL (Henry) and Company :—
Murray (D. and W.), Ltd.—amalgamation with : see MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.
BULLEN, Mr. A. H. :—
Appreciation (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 12*a*
BULL-FIGHTING :—
Article ("Psychology of the bull-ring : the Spanish and the foreign view : bull's sporting chance"), MAY 21, 15*c*
BULLIVANT, Mr. Cecil H.:—
"Garnett Bell, Detective"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
BULLOUGH, Mr. Edward :—
"Cambridge Readings in Italian Literature" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 314*d*
BÜLOW, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—name on list of war criminals, MAY 13, 15*b*
BULTEEL, Mr. J. George—health, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; death, MAY 10, 5*d*, 15*b*
BUMEI, M. L. (Albania) :—
on independence—appeal (and others, l.), APRIL 6, 9*d*

BUNKER, Mr. John :—
"Shining Fields and Dark Towers" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406c
BUNTING, Dr. (South Africa) :—
Memorial—tablet unveiled in Parliament Lobby at Cape Town, APRIL 27, 13f
BURBERRY, Mr. T. N. :—
on Russia—trade with Soviets (l.), MAY 29, 10d
BURBERRY'S, Ltd. :—
Meeting, April 3, 18c
BURBERY, Mr. R. H. P.—awarded silver medal by Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 17, 11f
BURBIDGE, Mr. William H.—will, April 9, 13d
BURCH, Rt. Rev. Charles S., Bp. of New York—to attend Lambeth Conference, JUNE 7, 11f
BURCH, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 13, 17c
BURDEN, Charles (and others)—promoting lottery charge, JUNE 4, 13a; 5, 11b
BURDETT, Frank P. — criminal libel charge, MAY 1, 11b; 21, 13c
BURDETT, Sir Henry — death, APRIL 30, 9b; funeral arrangements, MAY 1, 17c
King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution of sympathy passed, MAY 1, 6f
Somerleyton, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 6f
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. — leaves London, APRIL 3, 13e; gives afternoon party, JUNE 29, 14b
in Parliament, on :—
British war graves, MAY 5, 10d
BURDON, Katharine J. :—
"Handbook of St. Kitts-Nevis, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407b
BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bishop of Oxford :—
Bishop Burge Memorial: see SOUTHWARK Diocesan House
Hornton village church—opens after restoration, APRIL 20, 12f
at Church Hall, Westminster, on his school teaching, JUNE 22, 6b
at Convocation of Canterbury, on relief for famine-stricken areas, APRIL 28, 8c
at Westminster, on Church schools—future (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344d
on Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (l.), JUNE 5, 10c
BURGESS, Mr. Andrew — will, MAY 17, 17e
BURGESS, Harold P. — causing disaffection among Irish Guards charge, MAY 17, 11b; 24, 10e
BURGESS, Mr. Walter H. :—
"John Robinson. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. A study of his life and times"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369a
BURGHCLERE, Lady :—
Marseilles — lays foundation-stone of British Merchant Seamen's Hospital, MAY 3, 14e (l.e.)
BURGLARIES :—
Ascot — private residences entered: police warning, JUNE 17, 14d
Brent Valley Golf Club — burglars fired at, MAY 20, 11f
Byfleet Hotel, MAY 1, 11b
Cardiff—jewellers, APRIL 29, 13c
Clapham Park, APRIL 17, 5e
Clerkenwell—jewellers, MAY 24, 5c
Cricklewood, APRIL 17, 5e
Farnborough — Blenheim Barracks, JUNE 15, 13c
Golders Green, APRIL 13, 11a; 27, 13b
Hackney, JUNE 1, 13c
Highbury, APRIL 3, 7a
Highgate Tube Station, APRIL 7, 20e
BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Kensington Park-gardens — private residence, MAY 14, 13f
Leniency of magistrates :—
Fulton, Sir F. (statement), MAY 21, 13d
Leyton — Emmanuel Church, MAY 3, 11b
Nayler, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 22, 10b
Orpington — Chislehurst-road, JUNE 15, 13c
Ruskinton — railway booking office, JUNE 3, 13c
St. John's Wood, APRIL 6, 7b
Sheffield — Queens Tower, APRIL 30, 11f
Skegness — suspects arrested, JUNE 3, 13d; 4, 10c
Southwark — warehouses, APRIL 6, 12d
Thornton Heath, APRIL 6, 7e
Upper Warlingham — railway station, APRIL 1, 13f
Victoria Station Buffet, APRIL 19, 18d
Waltham Abbey — private residence, MAY 17, 11f
Walthamstow, APRIL 13, 16b
Wilton-crescent — Lord Parmoor's residence, MAY 12, 13f (l.e.)
Windsor — private residence, JUNE 19, 18f
BURGOYNE, Lorna :—
"Midsummer Night's Dream" (illus.) —noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
BURGOYNE (P.B.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Australian wine—shortage in vintage (cable), MAY 4, 21f
BURGOYNE-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col., John — will, APRIL 15, 19d
BURKE, Mr. Charles :—
at Genoa, on hours of seamen, JUNE 28, 15e
BURKE, Gordon L. — theft charge, JUNE 30, 10d
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 19d
Report, JUNE 15, 22b
BURKITT, Dr. F. C. :—
"Three Hymns for Whitsuntide"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259b
BURLESON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at San Francisco, on Prohibition law, JUNE 24, 15c
BURMA :—
Constitutional reform :—
Scheme — published, APRIL 12, 13b; particulars, JUNE 17, 11e
Development :—
Fell, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 18, 13a (l.e.)
Dinner (annual) — given, JUNE 18, 13a (l.e.)
Fires :—
Rangoon — two mills destroyed, APRIL 12, 13f
Population—statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 33e
Rice :—
Price—particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d
Trade :—
Export—policy: position discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 199b
Special article ("Burma: great potentialities: attractive and lovable people," E.N.), MAY 25, 33e
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22b
Meeting, JUNE 25, 23c
Report (F.N.), JUNE 11, 21b
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22b

BURMESTER, Capt. R. M.—appointed Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, APRIL 8, 19*d*
BURN, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*
BURN, Very Rev. A. E.—appointed Dean of Salisbury, JUNE 22, 6*e*
BURN, Col. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
British war graves, MAY 5, 10*d*
Health Resorts Bill, JUNE 12, 10*d*
BURN, Maj.-Gen. John MacV.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
BURN, Mr. Roddam—law case, JUNE 25, 5*b*
BURNABY, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—to contest Mr. Mackenzie King in coming North York election, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BURNARD, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
BURNE-JONES, Dame Georgiana—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
BURNERS, Mr. James A.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
BURNETT, Sir Napier :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem—report of war work, MAY 15, 10*b*
on hospitals (art., "Survey of needs and deficiencies: a dearth of nurses"), JUNE 16, 20*a*
BURNEY, Beatrice :—
"Chance of the Beloved, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—flag struck in *Victory*, APRIL 12, 8*c*; received by King, MAY 31, 17*b*
BURNHAM, Lord—to represent Great Britain at inauguration of Cavell monument at Tuileries, JUNE, 10, 15*d*; present, 14, 16*e*
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree; robes presented (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*a*; announcement, 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Stanley Cousins; shortage of paper, APRIL 9, 7*a*; on Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 14, 10*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Mr. Albert Coates, APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
at Paris, on Nurse Edith Cavell, JUNE 14, 16*e*
at Royal National Lifeboat Institution, on report of work, APRIL 23, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Atholstan; Canada: part played in the Great War, APRIL 16, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill—publicity and Press attitude, MAY 5, 9*b*
Official Secrets Bill, JUNE 26, 9*c*
on Newspaper Press Fund—appeal (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
on posts for ex-officers (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
BURNLEY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*; MAY 27, 283*c*; JUNE 24, 346*d*
Schools—temporary: erection discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*
BURNS, Mr. Harry :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*c*
BURNS, Mr. John—to reopen Peribonca pulp mills (Quebec) (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
BURNS, Rev. Dr. Thomas :—
on Blind Persons Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
BURRARD, Maj. Gerald :—
"Notes on Sporting Rifles"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
BURRELL, Sir Merrik :—
at Horsham, on milk: organization of supply, APRIL 16, 9*d*
BURROUGHES, Canon E. A. :—
on Peace Conference at San Remo (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—
"War Lord of Mars, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
BURROUGHES Welcome and Co., Messrs. :—
Chemists' exhibition—thyroid extract (correction), APRIL 15, 5*c*
BURROW, Mr. Edward J. :—
"Ancient Entrenchments and Camps of Gloucestershire, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 250*d*
BURROWS, Canon F. H.—elected member of Standing Committee of National Society, JUNE 17, 9*f*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—takes seat, MAY 20, 8*a*
BURROWS, Dr. Ronald M.—death, MAY 17, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 20, 258*c*
Conway, Mr. R. S. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*b*
Greek Church Aghia Sophia—memorial service: arrangements, MAY 20, 17*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Dr. Burrows: a champion of Greece"), MAY 17, 16*d*
BURTON—appeal against conviction, JUNE 16, 5*d*
BURTON, Sir Gerald A.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 17, 13*d*
BURTON, Mr. R. R.—golf: holes out in one, MAY 22, 7*c*
BURTON, Mr. William C. V.—will, JUNE 22, 18*c*
BURTON, Son, and Saunders, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 14, 21*f*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 8, 17*b*
BURTON Court (Chelsea) :—
Cricket ground—troops deprived of use, MAY 19, 13*b*
Government buildings :—
James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*; (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*c*
Sadler, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Stewart, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Lease—Government: negotiations, MAY 14, 16*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 18*d* (l.e.)
BURTT-DAVY, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—leaves Pretoria for world tour on botanical research work, MAY 4, 15*f*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H., late Bp. of North and Central Europe :—
St. Anne's and St. Agnes, City—inducted to living, APRIL 8, 12*a*
BURY, Prof. J. B. :—
"Idea of Progress, The. An Inquiry into its Origin and Growth"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 357*b*
BURY, Canon William—death, APRIL 3, 12*d*
BURY St. Edmunds :—
Education :—
Schools—amalgamation: proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
BUSBY, Mrs. Charlotte—funeral, JUNE 10, 13*f*
BUSBY, George—stabbed, APRIL 12, 4*d*
BUSBY, James C.—found dead below cliffs at Seaford, MRY 1, 11*c*; 3, 6*f*; inquest, 4, 18*f*; 7, 11*a*

BUSCHMANN, M. Paul (Belgium) :—
on printing—history (sp. art., "Printing : Caxton and Belgium," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*a* ; correction, 20, 13*f*
BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Soviet Russia, JUNE 5, 14*c*
BUSHEY Park :—
Chestnut Sunday—prospects, APRIL 29, 19*e* ; observed, MAY 3, 11*c*
Article ("Chestnut Sunday : showery day at Bushey Park"), MAY 3, 11*c*
BUSINESS Exhibition — at Royal Agricultural Hall ; held, MAY 6, 4*d*
BUSINESS Names Act: see under COMPANIES—Registration
BUSONI, Signor—pianoforte recital, JUNE 21, 12*b* ; concert of own composition given, JUNE 24, 14*a*
BUSSIÈRES, M. (France)—arrested, APRIL 8, 9*b*
BUSTILLOS, Señor (Venezuela) :—
on financial situation (statement), MAY 8, 15*f*
BUTCHER, Sir John G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Corporation Tax, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; MAY 13, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 20, 9*c* ; JUNE 29, 10*a*
on corporations—profits tax (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
BUTE :—
Lieutenant—appointed, JUNE 9, 20*b*
BUTE, Lady—health, MAY 10, 15*b*
BUTE, Lord—resigns as Governor of Buteshire, MAY 5, 13*b*
BUTLER, Sir Cyril K. :—
Berkshire (Abingdon division) — selected as agricultural candidate, JUNE 3, 13*f*
BUTLER, Mr. H. A.—elected vice-president of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 20, 6*f*
BUTLER, Miss J. E.—serves 39 years as teacher of blind, JUNE 9, 6*c*
BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M. :—
on Armenia—mandate offered to League of Nations (l.), APRIL 7, 9*d*
BUTLER, Dr. John K.—death, MAY 1, 11*f*
BUTLER, Miss Lily—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
BUTLER, Josephine :—
Memorial :—
Josephine Butler Training House—proposed erection, JUNE 3, 13*a*
BUTLER, Miss Nell—detained by immigration authorities at New York, JUNE 23, 15*f* (l.e.)
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. :—
"Is America Worth Saving? Addresses on National Problems and Party Politics"—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 3, 354*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 363*a*
Presidency—Republican Convention : nominated candidate, JUNE 12, 16*b* ; ballots : results, 12, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*e*
BUTLER, Mr. R. J. :—
on steam boilers (art., "Steam boilers : promise of the water-tube type," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 16*a*
BUTLER, Samuel :—
Johnson, Samuel, criticism of : Mr. G. Crosse (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*c*
BUTLER (Wm.) and Co. (Bristol), Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 20, 4*a*
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
Fisher, Mr. B.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Miller, Mr. G.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d*
Nares, Mr. O.—partnership dissolved, APRIL 26, 12*b*
Said, Mr. B.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 26, 5*d*
BUTTER :—
Imports :—
Restriction :—
Food Ministry (statement), APRIL 24, 9*c*
Labels—placing by retailers : new Order, MAY 13, 13*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d* ; 10, 102*b* ; 17, 135*a*
Reduction—prospects, JUNE 2, 13*e* ; official statement issued, 17, 12*b* ; reduced, 29, 13*b*
Ration :—
Government—to be increased, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; to cease, MAY 15, 11*a*
Supplies :—
Denmark, from—effect of Copenhagen strike, APRIL 23, 13*c* and 15*d* (l.e.) ; Food Ministry contracts : particulars, MAY 8, 13*c*
BUTTERCUPS :—
Article ("The unwanted buttercup : a cumberer of the ground"), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Holland, Mr. A. C. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Sheep as eradicators—our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 13*d*
BUTTERFLIES :—
Dead :—
South Wales and West of England Flower Shows—offer prizes, MAY 13, 13*f*
Special articles ("Slandered butterflies : an indiscriminate indictment"), JUNE 4, 19*e* ; ("Immigrant butterflies : reinforcements from Overseas"), 29, 19*e*
Swinhoe, Mr. E. (int.), MAY 26, 16*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander K. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on maximum railway rates, JUNE 9, 18*c*
on railway efficiency (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 160*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Reginald — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
Butterworth's Yearly Digest of Reported Cases for the Year 1919—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
BUTTERY, Mr. A. H. :—
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford — presents picture by Paulus Hennekyn, MAY 14, 19*c*
BUTTS Mills Company, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 1, 21*f*
BUXTON :—
Empire Hotel :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 5*c*
BUXTON, Lord — receives first degree of Doctor of Laws granted by Cape Town University, MAY 28, 11*f* ; opens farewell tour of South Africa at Kimberley, JUNE 17, 11*f* ; entertained at Pretoria, JUNE 19, 15*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; farewell visit to Chief of Zulu nation at Maritzburg, 25, 15*f* ; visits Bloemfontein, 28, 18*d* ; at Port Elizabeth, 30, 15*f*
Memorial Hospital presented to Cape Town — opened, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; 20, 13*f*

BUXTON, Lord (continued) :—
at Johannesburg, on white races in Transvaal, JUNE 22, 15c
at Pretoria, on Union of South Africa, JUNE 19, 15f
BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F. :—
at London County Council, on issue of bonds, APRIL 14, 11e ; on failure of loan, 28, 13d ; on financial position, MAY 12, 13c
BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden :—
Russia — to accompany Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16c
BUXTON, E. M. Wilmot :—
"Little Book of St. Francis and His Brethren, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387a
"Story of Hildebrand, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
Norfolk (Northern division)—selected as Labour candidate, MAY 3, 19d
BYATT, Mr. John — will, JUNE 14, 17e
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Camberwell (North-west division)—poll : held, APRIL 1, 13b ; result, 15, 17e (P.N.), 15, 17e (l.e.) ; expenses of candidates : returns, 18, 11f
Dartford — poll : result, APRIL 12, 15e
Leading article, APRIL 12, 15c
Edinburgh (North division) — nominations, APRIL 1, 13b ; poll : held, 10, 12f ; result, 23, 17e
Coupon — letter from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, APRIL 3, 12b (l.e.)
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount — sends letter to Liberal candidate, APRIL 7, 7d
Liberals, appeal to — Mr. H. H. Asquith and Sir D. Maclean (message), APRIL 1, 13b
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 5b
Edinburgh (South division) — nominations, APRIL 1, 13b ; poll held, 10, 12f ; result, 23, 17e (P.N.) ; 23, 16f
Coupon — letter from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, APRIL 6, 12d
Hampshire (Basingstoke division) — poll : held, APRIL 1, 13b ; result, 15, 17e ; (P.N.), 15, 17e (l.e.)
Labour Party candidates — Messrs. Snowden and MacDonald not approached : discussed at Labour Party's conference, JUNE 23, 18f
Lindsey (Louth division) — candidates nominated, MAY 26, 9b ; meetings abandoned owing to flood disaster, JUNE 3, 16f ; poll : held, 4, 18e ; result, 17, 12a
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Lindsey (Louth division) (continued) :—
Coupon — message from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, MAY 28, 7d (l.e.)
Nelson and Colne — candidate selected (P.N.), JUNE 2, 18c ; dates fixed, 5, 11f ; candidates nominated, 10, 13b ; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6e
Law, Mr. Bonar — message to Coalition Unionist candidate, JUNE 17, 6e
Norfolk (Southern division) — vacancy : last poll : result, JUNE 19 16a ; Labour candidate selected, 23, 13f (l.e.) ; candidates, 28, 13a
Northampton — polling : arrangements, APRIL 1, 13b ; poll : held, 3, 12b (l.e.) ; result, 16, 14b
expenses, MAY 24, 4b
Political notes, APRIL 13, 14f ; 16, 15e
22, 16c ; 23, 16f
Stockport — poll : result, APRIL 12, 15e
Leading article, APRIL 12, 15c
Sunderland — Labour candidate invited to contest, APRIL 10, 12f
accepts ; 13, 11c ; Sir H. Greenwood ; (message), 10, 17f ; Independent Liberal candidate selected, 12, 15e ; candidates nominated, 19, 13e ; poll : held ; boy of 13 votes, 26, 11d ; result, MAY 8, 16d ; candidates' expenses, JUNE 14, 11f
Coupon — letter from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, APRIL 21, 16d
BYNG, Gen. Lord :—
Halstead, Essex—unveils memorial cross presented by Mrs. A. Courtauld, MAY 10, 9d
Little Clacton—unveils war memorial APRIL 22, 13e
BYNG, Lady Julian :—
"Anne of the Marshlands"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
BY-PRODUCTS, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 8, 15f
BYRNE, Agnes—shot at and wounded at Blackrock, APRIL 27, 16e
BYRNE, Police-constable—fired at and wounded at Lackamore, APRIL 10, 12d
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph :—
Royal Irish Constabulary—granted further leave of absence, MAY 18, 14d
BYRNE, Miss Minnie—awarded Royal Red Cross, APRIL 1, 19c
BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 19f
BYRON, Miss Mary :—
"Owls, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 268b

C

"C"—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 10d
"C"—on Rhine army (l.), APRIL 19, 8b
"C.C.G.—on French National loans : London issue (l.), APRIL 14, 19d
"C.G.R.S." :—
"Betty Stevenson, Y.M.C.A., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Sept. 3, 1896—May 30, 1918" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214c
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 1, 22b
CABINET Councils : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
CABRERA, Señor (Guatemala)—deposed as President, APRIL 14, 13e ; armistice signed with Unionist forces ; to leave country, APRIL 15, 15d ; resigns Presidency, 20, 13e

CACHIN, M. (France) :—
on Socialists—attitude of French Socialists to Third International (statement), JUNE 25, 15*f*
CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece) :—
on Asia Minor—capitulations (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
on Thrace—frontiers ; preponderance of Greek populations (l.), APRIL 8, 6*a* ; 24, 10*d*
CADDICK, Mr. David W. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
CADETS :—
Oxford Cadet Regiment :—
Review in Windsor Great Park—held, MAY 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
CADMAN, Sir John—summoned to San Remo, APRIL 21, 16*a* ; resigns chair of mining at Birmingham University, JUNE 11, 20*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on oil resources of British Empire, JUNE 5, 11*a*
CAFFIN, Mr. Charles H. :—
" Short History of Art, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent :—
at Association of Great Britain and France meeting, on Anglo-French trade relations (s., T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations ; French occupation of towns in German neutral zone, APRIL 14, 13*c*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—released, APRIL 26, 13*e* ; to leave Paris for Mamers, 28, 15*f* ; leaves, MAY 3, 13*f* ; elected president of Agricultural Association of Canton Mamers, 29, 13*b* ; health ; granted permission to visit Paris, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Charges against :—
Defence (s.), APRIL 22, 15*d* (and l.e.)
Radical-Socialist Federation of the Seine—new federation : adopts vote of confidence, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Trial—held, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*b* (and l.e.) ; 21, 15*b* (l.e.) ; 22, 15*d* ; verdict, 23, 16*c* ; sentence, 24, 11*e* (and 14*f*, l.e.)
CAILLOT, M. Jules S. (France) :—
" Contes d'Après les Contes "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
CAINE, Mr. William :—
" Strangeness of Noel Carton, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
CAIRD, Mr. James—appointed director of Union Bank of Scotland, MAY 11, 22*f*
CAIRE, Mlle. Gabrielle—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
CAIRNES, Mr. W. P.—elected governor of Bank of Ireland, APRIL 13, 20*f*
CAIRNGORMS :—
Special article (" On the Cairngorms : snow, ice and ptarmigan "), JUNE 2, 19*e*
CAIRNS, Mr. :—
at Old-street Police Court, on bookmakers : use of schoolboys as agents (observations), JUNE 17, 9*d*
CAIRNS, Mr. E. S. :—
on sugar supplies (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*c*
CAIRNS, Olivia Lady—dance given, MAY 21, 19*b*
CAIRO :—
Abdullah, Emir (impressions), JUNE 15, 15*e*
Crime : see under EGYPT—Crime
CAIRO (continued) :—
El-Azhar university-mosque :—
Nationalist intrigues : see under EGYPT — Independence—Nationalist movement
Lighting :—
Restrictions—owing to coal shortage, APRIL 10, 11*f*
CAKES :—
Wedding-cake—over 5ft high : instance, APRIL 30, 13*b*
CALCUTT, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
CALCUTTA :—
Harbour—extension scheme planned ; cost (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Housing : see under INDIA—Housing
Port :—
Works (1900 to 1914) :—
McGlashan, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 209*b*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation :—
Dividend—permanent increase : proposed, APRIL 21, 22*f* ; announced, 21, 23*b*
Report, MAY 22, 18*e*
Shares—new : proposed, MAY 22, 18*c*
CALCUTTA Railways Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 10, 22*b*
CALDERON, Señor Fernando I. (Mexico)—appointed High Commissioner to Washington, JUNE 24, 15*f*
President—name mentioned as provisional, MAY 6, 15*c*
CALDWELL, Mr. James :—
on electric welding (sp. art., " Electric welding : applications in the shipyard," E.S., Shipbuilding Section). APRIL 16, 14*a*
CALDWELL, Mr. William—awarded Fream memorial prize, MAY 28, 17*b*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a*
CALEY, Mr. Guthrie N.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
CALGARY :—
Tramways : see under CANADA—Tramways
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
CALIFORNIA :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLENDER, Sir T. :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on taxation of war wealth, MAY 7, 16*a*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, APRIL 16, 23*f* ; JUNE 18, 24*e*
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Shares—sub-division : scheme, APRIL 5, 15*a* ; confirmed, MAY 13, 22*f* ; prospectus, JUNE 21, 20*c* ; 21*c* ; 22, 20*b* ; announcement, 26, 20*f*
CALMETTE, M. Albert :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
CALVÉ, Mme.—concerts given, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; MAY 3, 12*b* ; JUNE 26, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c*
CAMACHO, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—abandons attempt to form Ministry, JUNE 26, 15*c*

CAMAMUS, C. (France)—income-tax prosecution: result, JUNE 4, 16*e*
CAMASSEI, Cardinal — awarded O.B.E.; particulars, JUNE 28, 15*f*
CAMBERWELL :—
Infirmary :—
Jewelry, unclaimed—of patients who have died: being sold, MAY 1, 11*b*
North-west division :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—to join Conservative Party, JUNE 2, 15*d*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—leaves London for Paris, APRIL 12, 15*f*; return to London announced, MAY 1, 17*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on revival of France: economic progress, MAY 27, 14*f* (l.e.)
CAMBRIAN Railways :—
Great Western Railway Company, acquisition by—statement refuted, APRIL 13, 11*f*
CAMBRIDGE :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
CAMBRIDGE, Lady :—
Edgmond Women's Institute—presents banner, APRIL 17, 10*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady Victoria—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 20, 17*b*; leaves, 22, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGE Conservative and Unionist Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held: letter from Sir E. Geddes read, MAY 10, 17*f*
Cambridge Magazine, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—
Members elected, MAY 19, 13*b* (l.e.)
Officers—election: poll result, JUNE 10, 14*b* (l.e.)
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Anatomy—professor appointed, MAY 29, 6*f*
Appointments, MAY 12, 20*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 7*c*
Appointments Board :—
Service men, ex—placing of candidates in employment: Mr. Roberts (evid.), MAY 19, 13*a*
Astronomy—Sheepshanks exhibition: award, MAY 7, 9*b*
Bio-chemistry, School of :—
Commercial Union Assurance Company—gift of £165,000, JUNE 9, 16*e*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*b*
Endowment—preliminary scheme, JUNE 10, 18*f*
Browne's Medals, Sir William—awards, MAY 12, 20*d*
Burney studentship—award, JUNE 9, 18*a*
Chancellor — levée held, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Chemical research :—
Endowment—Shell Transport and Trading Company's contribution: Sir M. Samuel (s.), APRIL 15, 20*b*
Low temperature station—offer of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Christs College—fellow elected, May 31, 16*d*
Classical tripos—honours list, JUNE 21, 4*b*
Congregation—held, MAY 10, 14*b*
Corpus Christi College—
Name-Day—feast given, JUNE 3, 19*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Degrees—conferred, MAY 1, 9*c*; 10, 14*b*; 22, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 16*c*; 12, 11*c*; 15, 13*d* (l.e.); 21, 4*d*; 23, 18*b*
Honorary—list of recipients, MAY 5, 11*d*; arrangements, 17, 11*c*; conferred, 20, 18*a*; to be conferred on Ministers: list of names, 22, 6*e*
Easter Term (sp. art., "Cambridge crowded: many would-be students turned away"), APRIL 26, 9*b*
Economics tripos—honours list, JUNE 21, 4*c*
Emmanuel College :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Engineering department :—
Scroope House estate—finance: report, MAY 21, 6*f*
English tripos—class lists, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Estate management — reader appointed, MAY 4, 13*f*
Field laboratories—additional land conveyed, MAY 21, 6*f*
Fitz William Museum :—
Marlay extension—revised estimates, MAY 21, 6*f*
Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 18*d*
Girton College :—
Fellowships—awarded, MAY 13, 11*d*
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 17, 4*c*
Harkness scholarship—awarded, JUNE 18, 18*d*
Historical tripos—honours list, JUNE 21, 4*b*, *c*
Hopkinson professorship in Thermodynamics — donations towards endowment, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Hopkins prize—awards, JUNE 3, 18*c*
Jesus College :—
Fellow elected, JUNE 10, 18*f*
Law tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 18*d*
Library :—
Chinese section—Mr. H. R. Kinnear, bequeaths collection: particulars, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Sayle, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
Local examinations, higher—entries, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Mathematical tripos—results, JUNE 18, 18*d*; 21, 4*b*
Matriculation—analysis of colleges, MAY 6, 11*b*
May week :—
Article ("May week then and now: the old gaiety touched with sadness"), JUNE 9, 13*a*
Mechanical sciences tripos—honours list, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Medals and prizes—awards, MAY 6, 9*b*
Modern and Medieval languages—tripos, JUNE 21, 4*c*
Moral sciences tripos—honours list, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Natural sciences tripos—honours list, JUNE 19, 18*e*
Naval Officers :—
Junior — examination: results, MAY 6, 8*a*
Officers' Training Corps — Royal Tournament competitions at Olympia: result, MAY 25, 10*e*
Oriental languages tripos—pass list, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Porson prize—award, MAY 7, 9*b*
Rede lecturer—appointed, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Revival, after-war :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 15, 13*d* (l.e.)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, MAY 13, 11*d*; JUNE 9, 18*a*; 23, 18*b*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*b*
Theological tripos—honours list, JUNE 21, 4*c*
Hebrew, optional—discussed, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Vice-chancellor—elected, JUNE 2, 18*a*
Wiltshire prize—no award, JUNE 18, 18*d*
Women, admission of :—
Article ("Women at Cambridge," Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*d*
Jex-Blake, K. (with another, l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Syndicate—report issued, MAY 12, 20*c*
York, Duke of—thanks to (s.), JUNE 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
CAMDEN School of Arts—reopening: announced (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*b*
CAMDEN Town :—
Mornington-crescent :—
Borough Council—refusal to purchase, APRIL 21, 12*c*
CAMELS :—
Algerian—landed in England: particulars, MAY 22, 9*c*
CAMERON, Mr. D. A. :—
on Egypt—Nationalist movement: suggested closing of El-Azhar (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
CAMERON, Dr. Hector C. :—
"Nervous Child, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
CAMEROONS :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*d*; 19, 9*c*
Special article ("The Cameroons: British share of the colony: a fertile and pleasant country," E.N.), MAY 25, 31*c*
CAM-LEVER :—
Hayter, Mr. W.—new invention by: described (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*c*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
Lecture on Emile Verhaeren—arrangements, MAY 15, 17*b*
CAMMELL Laird and Co, Ltd. :—
Contract—receives, MAY 7, 22*d*
Notes—issue, JUNE 12, 20*f*
CAMPAÑÍA Sansinema de Carnes Congelades :—
Dividend, JUNE 8, 21*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt.—in hospital at Konia, APRIL 14, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. (Jamaica)—explores John Crow Range, MAY 12, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Alexander—appointed member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, MAY 19, 15*f*
CAMPBELL, Col. Gunning M.—appointed Adjutant-General of Royal Marines JUNE 22, 6*e*
CAMPBELL, H. M. F. :—
"Star of Destiny, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Henry :—
on Imperial trade reform (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Hugh—services to *Egda*: presentation, MAY 12, 13*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—theatrical plans, JUNE 17, 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. W. :—
"Winnie McLeod"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 301*b*
CAMPBELL, Lissman and Co., Ltd. :—
Profiteering—complaint against, MAY 20, 11*d*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry :—
Biography—Mr. J. A. Spender accepts invitation to write, APRIL 21, 16*f*
CAMPHOR :—
Empire production :—
Carmody, Prof. P.—article ("Camphor growing in the Empire: conditions of success," T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*a*; note (T.S.), 81*c*
CAMPION, Col. W. H.—celebrates 84th birthday, APRIL 3, 13*e*
CAMPS :—
Holding—Army Council: decision JUNE 4, 18*c*
CANADA :—
Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Estimates, JUNE 5, 19*f*
Prospects, JUNE 10, 21*d*; 24, 15, 21*f* (and 13*c*, l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 394*b*
Exhibitions :—
National Soils Products Exhibition (Winnipeg) — held: statistics of entries, MAY 4, 15*f*
Farmers' opportunities :—
Robertson, Dr. J. W. (add., T.S.), MAY 1, 168*b*
Livestock :—
Losses—statistics, MAY 5, 16*b*
Machinery and implements :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*b*, 86*d*
Pests :—
Grasshoppers—reappearance in Saskatchewan, MAY 1, 18*f* (e.e.), effect of severe weather, 7, 13*f*; measures to check, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Production :—
Value—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Wealth, total—estimated statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
Naturalization :—
Bill — introduced; particulars, JUNE 19, 15*f*
America, South, relations with: see under America, South
Ammunition — obsolete stores destroyed, MAY 24, 9*d*
Army :—
Pensions :—
Committee, Parliamentary :—
Report—tabled, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Banking :—
Clearings (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*b*; 10, 83*b*; 17, 125*c*; MAY 1, 168*d*; 22, 253*c*; JUNE 5, 306*d*; 327*d*; 12, 335*c*; 19, 364*c*; 382*d*; 26, 394*d*
Chartered Banks—branches opened; statistics for March (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Companies: see their respective titles
Boot and shoe trade :—
Article ("Canadian boot and shoe industry: survey of conditions," T.S.), MAY 15, 224*b*; note (T.S.), 15, 221*c*

CANADA :—
Boot and shoe trade (continued) :—
United States—dumping :—
Canadian Reconstruction Association—statement issued (T.S.), JUNE 12, 332c
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cable services :—
Canadian Press Association—proposals, MAY 21, 16b
Canals and waterways :—
Dennis, Col. J. S. (add., T.S.), MAY 1, 169b
Cattle :—
Foodstuffs :—
Alberta—famine : particulars, APRIL 19, 9c
Cereals :—
Cultivation—acreage : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394d
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306d
Chemical trade :—
Development (art., "Canada's chemical industry : important developments," T.S.), MAY 8 196b
Imperial Munitions Board plant (Trenton)—company being organized to take over (T.S.), MAY 22, 252d ; company constituted ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365a
China, relations with :—
Trade :—
Article ("Canada's trade with China : an undeveloped market," T.S.), MAY 22, 252b
Companies — establishment : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Exports—statistics 1914-15 — 1918-19 (T.S.), MAY 22, 252b
Vancouver and Victoria Boards of Trade—visit of members to China postponed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143d
Churches :—
Presbyterian Assembly — Moderator chosen, JUNE 4, 15f
Civil service :—
Bonus — sum asked for in Parliament : statistics, APRIL 17, 13f
Clothing :—
Prices, high :—
Nova Scotia :—
Canadian Association of Veterans of the Great War, members of — recommended to wear overalls, APRIL 22, 15f
Coal and coalmining :—
Deposits :—
White, Mr. A. V. — statement (T.S.), MAY 29, 279b
Exports :—
Europe, to — statistics, JUNE 24, 15f
France, to—statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86d
United States, to — statistics for one day, JUNE 24, 15f
Imports :—
United States, from — statistics for 1919, APRIL 3, 9f
Supplies :—
Western Canadian Boards of Trade — investigation : proposed, MAY 24, 7c
Confederation :—
Article ("Eastern Canada : effects of confederation"), JUNE 14, 13a

CANADA (continued) .
Crime :—
Murder :—
Letellier, Napoleon (Saule Ste. Marie) — Thomas Bryans, Claud Sebastian, and Harold Henderson convicted, APRIL 12, 13f
Robbery :—
Toronto — jewelry shop, JUNE 21, 13b
Cuba, relations with :—
Trade — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306d
Dairying :—
Exports — particulars (T.S.), May 1, 168d
Production — statistics : for February (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d ; for 1919, JUNE 12, 335c
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT SAVING
Development :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 16, 9b
Gouin, Sir L. (int.), MAY 6, 13a
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9a
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 24, 16f
Divorce :—
Bills — new : introduced, APRIL 12, 13b
Drink :—
Imports :—
Restrictions :—
Ontario — referendum requested by temperance advocates, APRIL 8, 9f ; vote in favour of Legislature, 29, 15f
Prohibition :—
Ontario — prosecution, APRIL 21, 15f
Richardson, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), APRIL 14, 10b
Eastern Provinces :—
Article ("Eastern Canada : life in the Atlantic communities : effects of confederation"), JUNE 14, 13a
Sodium sulphate—deposit : English capitalists acquire rights (T.S.), JUNE 12, 356c
Education :—
Bi-lingual question :—
Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 24, 11b ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13a
Women of Canada — resolution : adopted, JUNE 26, 15f
Mennonites :—
Swift Current (Saskatchewan)—protest against regulations : decide to leave district, JUNE 28, 15f
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Increase—advocated by press, APRIL 30, 13f
Universities :—
Shipley, Sir A. E. (p.), APRIL 28, 11b
Elections :—
By-elections—results, APRIL 9, 9b (l.e.)
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-Electric Commission—inability to supply Baldwin's Canadian Steel Industry (Toronto) ; prospects of removal of company, MAY 11, 15f

CANADA :—
Electricity :—
Power supply (continued) :—
Stations :—
Bureau of Statistics — census : second report (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Elk : see under ELK
Exhibition, National (Toronto) — arrangements (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*c*
Explosives :—
Import — regulations (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*
Finance :—
Article ("Financial outlook in Canada : the banks and commerce," T.S.), MAY 29, 279*d*
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c* ; JUNE 19, 365*c*
Budget — statement, MAY 19, 20*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 15*b* ; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, 27, 11*b* ; debate, JUNE 4, 15*d*
Currency :—
Notes — statistics, JUNE 21, 21*b*
Exchange :—
United States — rate : American farmer purchases farm free, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Revenue :—
Import duties — statistics for year (T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*b* ; MAY 8, 198*d* ; for MAY (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Securities :—
Import, ban on :—
Greenshields and Company, Messrs.(statement), APRIL 12, 21*b*
Issues—for March : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d* ; disposal in United States ; statistics, 30, 13*f*
Statistics, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; (T.S.) 17, 111*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 143*d* ; for May, JUNE 10, 21*f* ; 11, 15*f*
Taxation :—
Bachelors :—
Montreal — statistics, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Fires :—
Forest — our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Atlantic provinces—overcome by rainfall, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Bellechasse (Quebec), MAY 21, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 13*f*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*d*
Maritime Provinces — damage (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
New Brunswick, Northern—particulars, JUNE 1, 15*f* ; 5, 13*f*
Nova Scotia—damage, MAY 31, 13*f*
Ontario, Northern—overcome by rainfall, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Quebec—overcome by rainfall, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Restigouche, JUNE 1, 15*d*
St. Quentin, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Fiscal policy :—
Gouin, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*f*
Independent Labour Party—resolution adopted, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Special article ("Canada : political situation : tariff questions," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*a*
Fish and fishing :—
Exports—statistic (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
CANADA :—
Fish and fishing (continued) :—
Regulations :—
Unlimited licences policy — Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*d*
Flax :—
Trade :—
Film propaganda (art., "Canadian flax industry : film publicity scheme," T.S.), JUNE 12, 332*c*
Floods :—
St. Lawrence river — particulars, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Foxes (Beetz Bay)—bury cubs, MAY 19, 16*e*
Industry —
Scientific and Industrial Researh —bulletin (Hunter) : issued ; Article ("Fox farming : problems of an important industry," T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*d*
France, relations with :—
Trade :—
Arrangement—particulars, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Conventions (1907) and 1909 denounced, APRIL 26, 13*c* ; 28, 15*f* ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*c* ; 15, 245*b* ; discussed at meeting of Canadian section of British Chamber of Commerce (Paris), JUNE 12, 15*f*
New—France willing to negotiate, MAY 1, 13*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Statistics—1917, 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
French Canadians :—
Loyalty :—
Gouin, Sir Lomer (s.), MAY 12, 6*a*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*c*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 12, 6*a*
Fuel :—
Control :—
Railway Commissioners — empowered, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Fur trade :—
Position :—
Article ("Fur centre of North America : Montreal's ambition," T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*b*
Gas :—
Gratten Coulee (Alberta) — flow struck ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Wainwright (Alberta)—flow struck, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Germany, relations with :—
War, The Great—indemnity claim : particulars, MAY 28, 12*f*
Glove trade :—
Conditions — statistics : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*c*
Gold :—
Alberta :—
Snake Creek (Calgary)—discovery : particulars, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 9*f*
Spike Creek (Calgary)—discovery, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Manitoba — reported discovery at Elbow Lake, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Grain :—
Exports—restrictions, MAY 12, 15*f*
Storage—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL Relations

CANADA (continued) :—
Hardware :—
Exports—statistics : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*d*
Hosiery and knit goods industry :—
Capital invested—statistics for 1918 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Nottingham—girls leave to work in Canadian mills ; wages earned (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Housing :—
Building :—
Permits :—
Calgary — issued ; statistics, MAY 4, 15*f*
Montreal—increase of issue ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d* ; for March (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Manitoba—sum appropriated, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Hudson's Bay Company : see that title
Immigration :—
Act :—
Bill (amending)—introduced, MAY 29, 13*c* ; defeated in Senate, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Robinson, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
British Isles, from :—
Statistics — for 1919, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Ontario—campaign: arranged, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 179*c*
United States, from—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Western Provinces—revival : scheme, APRIL 29, 15*d* (l.e.)
Indians :—
Special article ("The Red Indian : his status in Canada : progress towards full citizenship," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*d*
Insurance :—
Industrial :—
Group system :—
Financial Post (Toronto) (quoted, T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*c*
War and influenza—claims paid ; statistics for 1918 and 1919, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Ireland :—
Republic : see under IRELAND—Republic—Recognition
Iron and steel :—
Exports :—
Statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Ship-plates :—
New South Wales—negotiations for supply ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade :—
Increase—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Jamaica, relations with :—
Trade :—
Development—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Japan, relations with :—
Trade :—
Increase—particulars, APRIL 10, 86*d*
Vancouver and Victoria Boards of Trade—visit of members to Japan postponed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Labour :—
British Columbia—strikes : particulars, MAY 12, 15*f*
Capital, relations with :—
Manitoba — employers form association for industrial peace, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Disputes :—
Watters, Mr. J. C. (s., T.S.), MAY 15, 227*b*
Domestic servants :—
Englishwomen — Manitoba Government's offer ; particulars, MAY 22, 13*f*
Shortage—particulars, MAY 4, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 8, 198*d*
Smith, Col. J. O. (int.), APRIL 29, 13*e*
Farm hands :—
Shortage—particulars, MAY 4, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 8, 198*d*
May Day :—
Strike, general—called for, APRIL 21, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 24, 143*d* ; progress, 27, 15*b* ; local strikes and mass meetings held, MAY 3, 16*c* (l.e.) ; local strikes settled, 5, 15*e*
Winnipeg — Labour leaders (statement), APRIL 29, 15*f*
Miners :—
Nova Scotia—grievance ; Ministry of Labour refuse to appoint board to consider, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; threat to reduce production, 4, 15*f*
Ontario Hydro-Electric Commission :—
Strike — of electrical workers threatened, MAY 17, 13*f* ; men leave employment, 20, 13*b* ; declared, JUNE 19, 15*f* ; work to be suspended on Chippewa Canal, 21, 13*f*
Orientals :—
Employment—exclusion :—
Law case, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Postmen :—
Toronto—strike threatened ; Mr. Rowell (statement), JUNE 14, 13*f*
Printing trade :—
Montreal Star—strike declared, APRIL 19, 12*c* ; ends, 23, 15*f*
Railways :—
Grand Trunk Railway :—
Wages—to be increased ; particulars, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Strikes :—
Future—Mr. Tom Moore (statement), APRIL 28, 15*f*
Sugar refinery :—
Montreal—strike : declared, MAY 24, 7*c*
Trade unions :—
One union movement :—
Moore, Mr. T. (statement) APRIL 27, 15*b*
Tramwaymen :—
Wages :—
London (Ontario) — strike ; cars run by Provincial Railway and Municipal Board, MAY 7, 13*f*
Toronto (Ontario) — increase suggested, JUNE 16, 15*f* ; strike, 24, 15*f* ; ends, 28, 15*f*
Wages :—
Manitoba—fixed, APRIL 23, 15*f* (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Waiters :—
Toronto—complaint against food, JUNE 16, 15*f*; wages dispute; strike, 19, 15*f*
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general :—
Leaders—sentenced, APRIL 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*c*; cost of trial, MAY 13, 15*f*
Appeal to Privy Council—propaganda: denounced, MAY 13, 15*c*; Counsel visiting London, MAY 8, 15*f*
Heaps, Ald. H. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Metcalfe, Judge (statement), APRIL 8, 9*c*
One Big Union Defence Committee — calls general strike, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Release — demonstration: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*f*; 9, 9*c*; held, MAY 5, 15*e*; particulars of movement, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Workers' Defence Committee :—
Winnipeg Trades and Labour Council — decides to sever connexion, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Land :—
Chinese and Japanese, acquisition by :—
Western Canadian Board of Trade—resolutions: adopted MAY 22, 13*b*
Law :—
Judges—salaries increased, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Privy Council, appeals to—
Abolition—legislation postponed, MAY 15, 13*f*
Leather :—
Imports from United Kingdom—position: discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*c*
Libel :—
O'Leary v. Simpson, MAY 8, 15*f*
Simpson v. Hevey, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Livestock :—
Losses—statistics, MAY 5, 16*b*
Living :—
Cost of :—
Overall movement — leagues started, APRIL 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
Luxuries :—
Taxation — modifications: announced, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Canadian Reconstruction Association — protest: statement (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*c*
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20, 13*e*
Machinery :—
Imports—statistics for March (T.S.). JUNE 12, 335*c*
Meat :—
Trade :—
Dominion Bureau of Statistics—preliminary report, 1918: table of quantities and values (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*c*
Exports, 1919—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*c*
Mennonites :—
Mississippi valley — to establish colony in; 8,000 to leave prairie towns, MAY 3, 13*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Milk :—
Condensed and evaporated—output; estimated statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Powder—production; statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Ministry (Borden) :—
Salaries—increased, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Motors :—
Exports :—
Africa, South, to—statistics, APRIL 24, 143*d*; arrangements (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Industry—position (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Output—statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 279*d*; note (T.S.), 277*d*
Musk ox : see under MUSK OX
Navy :—
Director of Naval Service—retirement announced, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Discharges :—
Admiralty announcement, APRIL 16, 19*a*
Officers :—
Marriages, unreported—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Policy :—
Balantine, Mr. C. C. (statement), JUNE 16, 15*e*
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
Liberal Party—attitude, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Warships :—
Great Britain—offer by: accepted, JUNE 16, 15*e*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Trade :—
Imports—increase: values (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*a*
Nurses :—
Shortage—particulars, MAY 20, 13*f*
Oil :—
Fuel :—
Shortage—in Western provinces (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Juniper and cedar—to be manufactured at Deseronto, Ontario, MAY 11, 15*f*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Imperial Oil Company (statement), MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Outlook :—
Willison, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 30, 15*f*
Pan-American Union : see under that title
Paper and pulp industry :—
Companies (see also their respective titles) :—
Amalgamation—particulars JUNE 1, 21*f* and 15*d* (l.e.) (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Capital — statistics (T S), APRIL 17, 111*b*; flotations: statistics for April, 1914 to August, 1919 (T.S.), 17, 108*c*; 24, 143*d*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 169*c*
Newsprint :—
Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company—issues notice to Canadian customers, MAY 8, 16*f*
Prices — government control to cease, APRIL 10, 11*f*; increase announced, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Special article ("Canadian newspaper struggles: effect of paper prices"), JUNE 3, 15*a*

CANADA :—
Paper and pulp industry :—
Newsprint (continued) :—
Production—statistics : for three months ; MAY 7, 13*f* ; for MAY, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Peribonca (Quebec)—mills to be reopened (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Prices :—
Shorey, Maj. (statement), MAY 15, 14*d*
Quebec industry—progress ; Mr. Rodolphe Lemieux (statement), MAY 27, 11*f*
Supplies :—
Article (" World shortage of paper: Canadain pulp "), MAY 11, 17*e*
Restriction :—
Price Brothers—law case, APRIL 8, 10*e*
Shortage—our Vancouver correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Publishers—attitude, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
United States :—
Exports to — restrictions : see under United States, below
Parliament :—
House of Commons :—
Speaker's chair—presentation :—
British Parliamentary Association—thanks to : voted, JUNE 11, 18*c*
Members—salaries : increased, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party—reorganization proposed, MAY 13, 15*f*
Farmers' Party :—
Special article (Canada : polititial situation : the farmers' movement " E.N.), MAY 25, 24*a*
Independant Labour Party :—
Convention (London, Onfario)—held, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Special article (" Canada : political situation : the farmers' movement," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*a*
Unionist Party — future : our Ottawa correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 11*b*
Leadership—our Toronto correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 15*d*
Passports — restrictions : relaxed, APRIL 20, 16*f*
Police :—
Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Prince of Wales gazetted Commandant, MAY 29, 13*f*
Political situation :—
Special article (" Canada : political situation : Sir R. Borden's successor," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*a*
Population :—
Increase—estimated statistics for last ten years, MAY 11, 15*f*
Ports :—
Free zone for foreign transhipment trade, establishment of :—
Vancouver Board of Trade—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*d*
Post Office :—
Savings banks :—
Deposits—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Potatoes :—
Prices, high—housekeepers adopt resolution against, APRIL 29, 15*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Poultry :—
Egg laying :—
Dominion Experimental Farm (Alberta)—statistics, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Press :—
Hearst publications :—
Exclusion :—
Imperial Order of Daughters of the Empire (Calgary section)—urge boycott, MAY 31, 13*f*
Manitoba teachers—resolution adopted, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Women of Canada—resolution : adopted, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Imperial Conference : see under PRESS
Loyalty :—
Atholstan, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Montreal Financial Times—London correspondent appointed, JUNE 29, 21*f*
St. Catherine's Journal (Ontario)—publication suspended ; particulars, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Special article (" Canadian newspapers' struggles : effect of paper prices : high cost of production "), JUNE 3, 15*a*
Toronto *World* — reorganization ; particulars, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Winnipeg *Tribune*—changes hands, JUNE 25, 16*f*
Press Association :—
Meeting—held, MAY 21, 16*b*
Pulpwood : see Paper and pulp industry, above
Pyrites :—
Production—from mines ; particulars of use (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Radium : see under RADIUM
Railways :—
Canadian National Railways :—
Ballasting, expenditure on — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Hanna, Mr. D. B. (add., T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*c*
Services—new : inauguration announced (T.S.), JUNE 12, 331*b* ; 14, 13*f*
Companies : see their respective titles
Construction :—
Programme—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Finance :—
Budget—presented, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Loan :—
United States of America, from—under consideration, MAY 15, 18*d*
Stocks—yields (F.N.), MAY 15, 18*b*
Hanna, Mr. D. B. (add.), APRIL 6, 17*c*
Locomotives :—
Cost—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Manager, European — appointed, APRIL 7, 17*c*
Reid, Mr. (statement), APRIL 1, 15*c*
Special article (" The railways : Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk : the Prince's visit," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*c*
Supplies :—
United States, purchases from—1919 : total values (T.S.), MAY 8, 199*b*

CANADA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Unification :—
Reid, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 20*e*
Reindeer : see under REINDEER
Riots :—
Windsor—mob attacks official buildings ; obtains release of prisoner ; woman's courage with revolver, JUNE 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
Scientific research :—
Bureau, national—erection ; statistics of sum voted in House of Commons (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Sedition :—
St. Catherine's (Ontario)—Russian arrested, MAY 3, 13*f*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Artifical limbs—statistics, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Gratuities—provision : deputation attends on Ministry, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; demonstration, 23, 15*f* ; to be given to men resuming *bona-fide* domicile, 24, 6*e*
Land settlement :—
Applications—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c* ; 26, 394*d*
Hudson Bay lands—purchase of ; attitude of Great War Veterans of Calgary, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Kapuskaming—allowances by Ontario Government ; particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Loans—approved ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c* ; 26, 394*d*
Western provinces, in—statistics of land sold, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Organizations—amalgamation : projected, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Pensions :—
Committee—members retire ; return, MAY 14, 15*f*
McLean, Gen. H.—question put by : protest, MAY 8, 15*a*
Settlement :—
Loans—approved by Government; statistics, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Department of—report : issued, APRIL 8, 20*d*
Unemployment :—
Fund—statistics of sums appropriated and unexpended, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Construction :—
Article ("Future of Canadian shipbuilding : the question of subsidies," E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*a*
Morden, Col. W. G.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*b*
Output 1918-19—statistics : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*d*
Plans—our Ottawa correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 15*d* (l.e.)
Statistics — for January-March period (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Vickers yard, at—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Government Merchant Marine :—
Profits—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*
Services : see Services, above
Vessels—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c* ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*

CANADA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sales :—
Foreign countries, to—statistics : for January ; (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d* ; for February (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Services—new : proposed, (F.N.), JUNE 8, 20*a* ; 29, 21*d*
Canada - West and South-West Africa — new services : particulars, MAY 29, 18*f*
Montreal and Martinique, Haiti and Guadeloupe, between — trial service to be inaugurated (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Wales, South, to—planned, MAY 14, 21*f* (and e.e.)
State ownership :—
Holt, Mr. R. D. (l.), MAY 31, 13*b*
Trade :—
Capital invested — statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d* ; 22, 253*c*
Silver : — Cobalt mines returns ; statistics, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Sport :—
Baseball — season opens ; particulars, MAY 18, 13*f*
Goods — imports 1918-19 : values (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*a*
Special article ("An athletic revival : increased interest in sport and games : popularity of boxing" E.N.), MAY 25, 24*f*
Steel :—
British Empire Steel Corporation : see that title
Sugar :—
Consumption — estimated statistics per head for one year (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Imports :—
Cuba, from — increase ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Statistics for year (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*b*
West Indies, from — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 318*b*
Prices — increase predicted, MAY 27, 12*f* (l.e.)
Production — estimated tonnage for year : statistics, MAY 4, 15*f* ; prospects, 8, 198*d*
Sugar (beet) :—
Production — from 1919 crop ; prospects (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Talc :—
Lake Winnipeg district — discovery, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b* ; JUNE 5, 325*a* ; 26, 413*a*
Exchange rate—handicap on British goods (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*d*
Revision :—
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20 13*e*,
Textile trades :—
Dominion Bureau of Statistics—report : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*b*
Imports :—
Statistics—for February (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d* ; for year (T.S.), 15, 226*d* ; for April (T.S.), June 5, 306*d*
Timber :—
Exports :—
Increase — statistics for year (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
United Sates, to — particulars, JUNE 11, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 12,

CANADA :—
Timber (continued) :—
Resources :—
Gouin, Sir Lomer — statement (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Tobacco :—
Trade :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*c*
Tools, hand :—
Ray, Mr. J. E. — statement (T.S.), MAY 8, 196*d*
Touring :—
Rocky Mountains — arrangements by Alpine Club of Canada, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. — visit : see under TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles
Toys :—
Trade — imports : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*d*
Trade :—
Balance :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial letter—March issue (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*b*
Cameron, Mr. D. A. — statement (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*c*
British and American firms — branch factories of ; statistics compared, MAY 28, 11*f*
Combines and Fair Prices Act :—
Ministers — attitude ; Mr. James Murdoch (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Commissioner's report — issued, JUNE 15, 21*d*
Conditions — discussed, MAY 1, 18*e* (e.e.)
Exports :—
Article ("Canada's outlets : decreasing use of U.S. ports" T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*b*
Licensing Bill : opposition, JUNE 18, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 19, 365*c*
German-made goods — exhibition of sign outside business places : Bill in Senate, APRIL 22, 15*b* ; defeated, 30, 13*c* ; second reading (T.S.), MAY 15, 224*c* ; rejected (T.S.), 22, 252*b*
Halford, Mr. H. J. — statement (T.S.), MAY 8, 199*b*
Imports and exports :—
Reconstruction Association — President's statements (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*c*
Statistics — 1917-18-19 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*c* ; for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 1, 69*c* ; 8, 199*b* ; 22, 252*c* ; JUNE 12, 335*c* ; for March (T.S.), MAY 1, 169*c* ; 29, 279*c* ; for three months, MAY 13, 15*f* ; for April (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d* ; 19, 365*a* ; 26, 394*c* ; for May (T.S.), 26, 394*d*
Industries :—
Exhibition :—
London (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, JUNE 4, 11*d* ; held, 8, 16*b* ; 16, 13*a*
Articles ("Made in Canada : scope of the Islington exhibition," T.S.), JUNE 5, 315*d*, note (T.S.), 301*c* ; ("Canadian industries : exhibition at the Agricultural Hall : varied display of manufactures," T.S.), 12, 354*c*, note (T.S.), 329*d*

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Made in Canada campaign :—
Architects and engineers — co-operation invited (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*d*
Article ("Made in Canada" campaign : labour support," T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*b*
Pierce, Mr. G. (quoted, T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*b*
Port Burwell — custom house to be established, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Tramways :—
Calgary — increase of fares proposed, JUNE 24, 15*f*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic representation at Washington — appointment prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 16*b*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 19, 15*a*
Dominion House of Commons—resolution : small Ministerial majority, MAY 19, 15*d*
Foster, Sir G. (statement), APRIL 30, 13*c*
King, Mr. (statement), MAY 12, 16*b* ; (s.), 19, 15*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 17*d* ; JUNE 2, 9*d*
Washington *Star* (art. quoted), MAY 12, 16*b*
Pulpwood—export : Canadian restrictions on : threat of retaliation : Senator Underwood (statement), APRIL 28, 16*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 15*c* ; Republican Party convention platform : recommendation, JUNE 12, 16*a*
Dominion government, representations to :—
Commission, appointment of—Senate passes resolution calling for : position discussed (T.S.), MAY 29, 279*c* ; resolution adopted by House of Representatives, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Statistics—for one year (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Sockeye salmon fisheries—Treaty signed, MAY 27, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 29, 294*c*
Unity :—
Fitzpatrick, Sir C. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
Marcil, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Installations :—
Census and analysis, official—statistics (E.S.), MAY 21, 169*c*
Statistics of horse power (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d* ; 22, 253*c*
Undeveloped — estimated horse-power (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 253*c*
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Western provinces :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*c*
Colonization :—
Calgary — movement to raise finance ; particulars, APRIL 5, 7*f*

CANADA :—
Western provinces (continued) :—
Trade :—
Manufacturing plants—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*c*
West Indies :—
Commercial union, proposed :—
Conference (Ottawa) — arrangements, APRIL 10, 11*f*; 16, 13*d*; (T.S.), 17, 111*b*; 23, 15*d*; 18, 13*f*; date of opening, MAY 3, 19*c*; 18, 13*f*; 27, 11*b*; note (T.S.), 22, 249*c*; Canadian delegates: names, 27, 11*b*; held, JUNE 3, 15*f*; 8, 13*c*; agreement arrived at, 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*c* (l.e.); Sir G. Foster (statement), 10, 15*e*; note (T.S.), 12, 329*d*; conclusions, 21, 13*b*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. (s.), JUNE 8, 13*c*
Article ("Canada-West Indies conference: growth of closer relations" (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*a*; note (T.S.), 389*d*
Boards of Trade of Western Canada—adopt resolution, MAY 25, 9*f*
Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (int.), MAY 20, 13*e*
Toronto Mail and Empire (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Shipping services :—
Article ("West Indian shipping services: coming conference at Ottawa," T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*c*
Conference—to be held at Ottawa (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*c*
Wheat :—
Board — end announced (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*b*; continuance decided, JUNE 23, 15*b*; (T.S.), 26, 394*b*
Crop :—
Prices—to be received by growers; particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Yield—prospects, MAY 12, 21*f*; estimates, JUNE 5, 19*f*
Cultivation :—
Acreage—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Exports :—
Great Britain, to—statistics for February (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Increase—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Vessels, Canadian — percentage carried by (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Flour :—
Domestic purposes, for—government control of prices to cease, APRIL 10, 11*f*; 13, 13*f*
Participation certificates—payment received, MAY 7, 13*f*
Prices—increased, MAY 11, 15*d*
Control — retained by Wheat Board, APRIL 10, 11*f*; 13, 13*f*
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Wool :—
Exports :—
Alberta—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Rumania — contract; statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
CANADA Life Assurance Company :—
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
CANADA North West Land Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 14, 20*b*
Canada To-day (1920)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Branches—opened, JUNE 5, 19*f*
Dividend, APRIL 26, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 19, 22*b*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*
CANADIAN Board of Commerce—Vice-chairman resigns, JUNE 17, 11*f*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
CANADIAN Explosives Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*
CANADIAN Fur Auction Sale Company (Montreal) :—
Sale, first—held; statistics of transactions (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Webster, Senator—address; (statement), APRIL 24, 143*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd. :—
Dividend, May 31, 21*e*
Peterborough (Ontario)—plant to be enlarged; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
Canadian Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, MAY 25, 15*b* (l.e.)
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 20*b*
Earnings—weekly statistics, MAY 4, 21*f* (l.e.)
Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway—administration to be taken over; arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Equipment orders—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Meetings, MAY 7, 19*f*; 26, 21*c*
Report, APRIL 5, 15*a*; 9, 18*e*
Rotterdam—office to be opened, MAY 4, 21*f*
Special article ("The Railways: Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*c*
Statement, annual (T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*b*
Traffic :—
Receipts, weekly—compared with corresponding week last year, APRIL 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*
Vancouver—pier to be erected; cost, MAY 4, 15*f*; (T.S.), 8, 198*d*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 27, 18*b*
CANALS and waterways :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 8, 11*c*
Committee (Chamberlain)—appointed: constitution: terms of reference, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Article ("Canals committee: a new inquiry," T.S.), JUNE 5, 323*b*
Government policy :—
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), JUNE 30, 11*b*
Hill, Sir N. (evid.), JUNE 3, 24*e*
Sheffield and South Yorkshire scheme—discussed, MAY 19, 13*e*; (T.S.), 29, 295*b*
Article ("Water transport in South Yorkshire: Sheffield a port," E.S.), JUNE 18, 199*c*
Sheffield Chamber of Commerce meeting, discussed at (T.S.), APRIL 17, 117*b*

CANCELLOR, Mr. Henry L.—elected Master of Salters' Company, JUNE 14, 12c
CANCER :—
Census—suggested, JUNE 15, 13b
Research :—
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology—amalgamation with Middlesex Hospital cancer research department : resolution passed, APRIL 16, 11a
Athlone, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 11a
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15d
Webb-Johnson, Mr. A. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 11a
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15d
Rats, experiments on :—
Articles (" The origin of cancer : experiments on rats with a new parasite "), MAY 15, 11b ; (" A step forward in research "), JUNE 8, 11c ; (" Cockroaches and the disease "), 15, 13b ; (" Cancer worms in rats : research begun in London "), JUNE 11, 13c
CANN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 10, 15d
CANNEL, Mr. John H.—death, MAY 3, 13f
CANNING (W.) and Company :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), JUNE 9, 21b ; prospectus, 14, 22f ; announcement, 19, 20f
CANNON, Rt. Rev. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on drink—prohibition (l.), APRIL 17, 15f
on Europe—relief work ; Germany : evasion of reparation (l.), APRIL 24, 15f
CANNONS, Mr. H. G. T. :—
" Bibliography of Industrial Efficiency and Factory Management " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
CANTACUZENE, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Justice, JUNE 22, 16d (l.e.)
CANTERBURY :—
Diocese :—
Surveyor—resigns, APRIL 5, 10e
King's School—scholarships : awards, JUNE 23, 18b
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21e
CAPABLANCA, Señor :—
Chess—plays match at Baltimore, MAY 19, 13d ; championship title : Dr. E. Lasker resigns in favour, JUNE 26, 16c
CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22b
CAPEL, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, JUNE 3, 19b
CAPELL, Mr. Arthur :—
on telephone directory (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
CAPE Province :—
Administrator—reappointed, APRIL 26, 13f
CAPE Town :—
Denis Buxton Memorial Hospital—opened, APRIL 19, 11f ; 20, 13f
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loan — repayment : announcement, JUNE 29, 21f
CAPE Town University :—
Development :—
De Beers Company—donation, APRIL 1, 15f
Doctor of Laws—first degree granted, MAY 28, 11f
CAPITAL :—
Articles (" Talks with the men of to-morrow," T.S.) (" Capitalism at the cross roads "), JUNE 5, 314d (" The social use of capital "), 22, 344d
Labour, relations with : see under LABOUR
Stocks and shares : see STOCKS and SHARES
CAPPER, Mr. Alfred — returns to London from Riviera, APRIL 14, 17c
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John E.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, JUNE 30, 16c
CAPPER, Sir Thompson :—
Nickname—Mr. J. B. Capper (l., L.S.), APRIL 29, 272d
CAPPS, Prof. Edward (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Greece, JUNE 17, 11f
CAPUS, M. Alfred (France)—resigns editorship of *Figaro*, APRIL 10, 12d ; 12, 13c (l.e.) ; joins staff of *Gaulois*, MAY 13, 15d
CARAVAN Club of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9f
CARBERY'S Divorce Bill—in Lords : passed through Committee, APRIL 28, 9a ; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 15, 9a
CARBOIL Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 12, 22b, 21b : allotment, 20, 20f
CARBURETTORS : see under MOTORS
CARCO, M. Francis (France) :—
" Equipe, L' "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404a
CARDEN, Mr. H. :—
on English travellers abroad (l.), JUNE 26, 12b
CARDIFF, R.C. Archbp. of : see BILSBORROW, Most Rev. J. R.
CARDIFF Technical College :—
Architecture and civic design—department opened (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194c
CARDINAL Vaughan Memorial School :—
Law case (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 310d
CARDINGTON :—
Airship construction works—taken over by Air Ministry, APRIL 1, 13b (l.e.) ; 21, 16c
CARDONNEL, M. Louis le (France) :—
" Rhone à l'Arno, Du "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404a
CARDOSO, Senhor (Portugal)—abandons attempt to form Ministry, JUNE 26, 15c
" CAREFUL motorist "—on New Forest ponies (l.), APRIL 22, 12b
CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Carteret and Mrs.—dine with King and Queen, APRIL 26, 17b
CARIBBEAN :—
Administration, United States :—
Clark University (Mass)—conference held, MAY 24, 7e (l.e.)
Lopez, Señor J. (s.), MAY 24, 7e (l.e.)
CARISBROOKE, Lady :—
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre —dance in aid : arrangements, MAY 27, 15b
CARISBROOKE, Lord—to visit Seville with Queen of Spain, APRIL 17, 13f ; becomes president of Kensington Boy Scouts Association, JUNE 10, 14a
CARLILE, Rev. J. C. :—
at Baptist Union, on national education, MAY 4, 18d
CARLILE, Preb. W.—celebrates golden wedding, MAY 17, 9d ; presentations made, JUNE 22, 13c ; correction, 24, 13d

CARLISH, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 5, 11*d*; 6, 5*c*
CARLISLE :—
Drink control: see under DRINK—Control
Electoral, MAY 10, 9*f*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CARLISLE, Mr. M. H.—will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
CARL Rosa Opera Company :—
Companies—work: particulars, APRIL 10, 12*a*
Scotland: season in English in Glasgow, particulars, APRIL 10, 14*a*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 21*c*
CARLTON, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 5, 17*a*; 8, 17*b*
CARLYLE, Thomas :—
Letter found in book—quoted: Mr. C. N. Brand (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*d*
CARMARTHEN :—
Hills-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—Bath banner presented to town, MAY 19, 13*f*
CARMICHAEL, Sir James—to take temporary rest from duties at Health Ministry, APRIL 6, 8*b* (l.e.)
CARMODY, Prof. P. :—
on Cacao-growing (art., "Some new aspects of cacao-growing: elimination of trees with low yields," T.S.) MAY 22, 273*a*
on camphor growing (art., "Camphor growing in the Empire: conditions of success," T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*a*
on paper production (l.), MAY 22, 10*f*
CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
CARNARVONSHIRE :—
Education grants — Parliament: questions (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. David :—
"Can Church and Industry Unite?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. William—appointed director of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, APRIL 9, 15*f*
CARNEGIE Trust :—
Music publishing: see under MUSIC.
CARNEIRO, Dr. Barboza (Brazil)—appointed representative to Brussels Financial Conference, MAY 25, 9*f*
CARNOT, M. Adolphe (France)—death, JUNE 22, 15*e*
CARPENTER, Mr. J. Harold :—
"Fairy Grammar"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
CARPENTER, Rhys :—
"Plainsman and other poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
CARR, Maj.—appointed joint-master of Albrighton Hunt, APRIL 29, 7*d*
CARR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Mexico, MAY 28, 12*b*
CARR, Mr. Francis H. :—
on drugs in medical use (art., "Medical progress and new drugs: dawn of a new era," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 10*a*
CARR, Mr. Lancelot J.—taken into partnership by Messrs. Smith, Rice, and Company, APRIL 26, 21*e*
CARR, R.—lottery charge, APRIL 16, 11*a*
CARRANZA, Gen. Venustiano (Mexico)—biographical, MAY 24, 7*e*
Assassination — Capt. E. Valdez attempts to stab: arrested, APRIL 16, 13*e*; assassinated (with six members of personal staff), MAY 24, 7*e*; particulars, 25, 9*e* (and
CARRANZA, Gen. Venustiano (Mexico) :—
Assassination (continued) :—
l.e.); 27, 11*b*; Gen. Obregon's party sends 2,000 men to capture assassins, 25, 9*e*; funeral; members of *entourage* arrested; autopsy on body, 26, 12*c*; officers arrested, 28, 12*b*; inquiry by journalists, 28, 12*b*
Alfonso, King of Spain—sends condolence, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Revolution—in Sonoro: believed to have been arranged by, APRIL 22, 15*c*; resignation demanded by leaders, MAY 6, 15*c*; reply, 8, 15*c*; power waning, 7, 13*f*; flight from Mexico City, 10, 11*b* (l.e.); hiding in Vera Cruz, 11, 15*d*; taken prisoner by revolutionists: reported, 12, 15*d*; fate: conflicting reports, 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*c*; surrounded near Esperanza, 15, 13*c* (l.e.); to be permitted to leave country, 15, 13*c* (l.e.); forces defeated at Algibes; flight, 17: 14*e* (l.e.)
CARRERAS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. Hubert :—
on Devonshire House (l.), MAY 22, 10*a*
CARRIER, E. H. :—
"Correspondence of Jean-Baptiste Carrier" — collected, translated, and annotated (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
CARROL, Miss Mollie—insults to British Embassy at Washington: arrested April 7, 10*c*
CARROLL, Dr.—appointed musical director of Manchester schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
CARROLL, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Police
CARROLL, Mr. J. C. :—
Camberwell (North-West Division)—defeated, APRIL 15, 17*e*
CARROLL, Miss Jane—engaged as general manager by American Safety Razor Export Corporation (T.S.), JUNE 26, 26, 398*d*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs.—first woman J.P. for Derbyshire, APRIL 10, 7*b*
CARSON, Sir Edward—visits Lord Londonderry at Mountstewart, MAY 28, 13*e*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill :—
Ulster Unionist Council—attends special meeting, May 28, 13*e*
at House of Commons, on condition of Ireland, MAY 6, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 1, 9*b*; ("Student of Politics" comments, 1, 16*a*); MAY 6, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*, *d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d*; 29, 10*a*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Ireland — education, MAY 21, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 27, 280*c*; —Parliaments, MAY 20, 9*b*; JUNE 3, 9*d*;—Railways, JUNE 4, 10*c*; —Royal Irish Constabulary, JUNE 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*d*; —Sinn Fein conspiracy, MAY 21, 10*b*; —Ulster, APRIL 1, 9*c*; MAY 11, 10*b*; 19, 10*c*, *e*
Northcliffe, Lord: partition of Ulster, APRIL 1, 9*c*
on Ulster—organizing for defence: letter to secretary of Ulster Council, JUNE 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
CARSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*

CARSONS', Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, (F.N.), JUNE 4, 21*b* ; 9, 21*b*, 25*e* ; oversubscribed, 12, 20*f* ; allotment, 15, 21*f*
CARSWELL, Catherine :—
" Open the Door "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 301*c*
CART, River :—
Bridge, proposed new :—
Paisley Corporation—application for provisional order : scheme discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 137*b*
CARTER, Councillor :—
at Shoreditch, on housing shortage in St. Pancras, APRIL 26, 11*a*
CARTER, Mr. F. E.—appointed private secretary to Sir Alfred Mond, APRIL 29, 13*f*
CARTER, Mr. Richard—retires after 60 years' service in South-Eastern and Chatham railway coach-works, APRIL 3, 7*f*
CARTER, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 16, 22*b*
CARTHAGENA (Columbia) Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate — chariman : appointed, MAY 3, 21*e*
CARTHY, John—drunk charge, APRIL 7, 20*f*
CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium) :—
on League of Nations — Belgian aims (sp. art. " League of Nations : ideals of Belgium." B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*f*
CARTON de Wiart, M. and Mme (Belgium)—presentation made at Hôtel de Ville, Brussels, for their work in regard to protection of children, MAY 17, 13*f*
CARTRIDGES : see under AMMUNITION
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Ralph—sells outlying agricultural properties in Edgcote-estate, APRIL 30, 11*f*
CARTY, Frances—rescued from Sligo prison by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 28, 18*b*
CARUSO, Signor (Italy)—accepts engagement in Havana ; salary, APRIL 21, 15*f* ; bomb explodes during performance at National Theatre, Havana, JUNE 15, 15*d* (l.e.)
CARUSO, Mrs. Enrico—jewelry stolen, JUNE 10, 15*d* ; 11, 16*a* (l.e.)
CARVALHO, Maria A. V. de :—
" Paginas Escolhidas " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
CARVER, Mr. Thomas N. :—
" War Thrift and Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
CASARES, Señor Emilio N. (Buenos Aires)—health, JUNE 3, 19*b*
CASCALHO Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, APRIL 27, 25*f*
CASE, Mrs. M. E. — sells herd of British Friesian cattle, JUNE 28, 13*f*
CASE, Mr. Percy G. :—
Law case, JUNE 8, 5*d*
CASEY, Police-constable Denis — presentation made for stopping runaway horse, JUNE 21, 4*e*
CASHEL, Bp. of : see MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert
CASHEL, R.C. Archbp. of : see HARTY, Mgr.
CASSEL Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Office, head — announcement, MAY 10, 19*e*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd. :—
Capital — increase : to be confirmed at meeting, MAY 8, 20*f*
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*b*
Shares — issue announced, APRIL 17, 18*b* (e.e.)
CASSERLY, Lieut.-Col. Gordon :—
" Red Marshal, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
CASSIE, R. L. :—
" Byth Ballads " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
CASSON, Mr. Stanley :—
" Hellenic Studies "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
CASTLE Bromwich :—
Huts — offered to Young Men's Christian Association for use as hostel, JUNE 25, 13*d*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo — Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 7, 17*b*
CASTELLARIZO :—
Administration :—
Italy — decision of San Remo conference to assign to : protest by Greek natives residing in Egypt, JUNE 1, 15*f*
CASTELNAU, Gen. de (France) — appointment as Marshal ; prospects, JUNE 5, 13*f*
on army officers' conditions (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*b*
CASTENSKJOLD, M. (Denmark) — declines Foreign Ministry, APRIL 3, 10*e*
CASTINGS :—
Light :—
Profiteering :—
Committee, sectional—appointed, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Rings, alleged :—
London County Council — statement, APRIL 28, 13*d*
CASTLE, P. :—
" Trout and How to Catch Them "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*
CASTLE, Mr. Spencer — will, APRIL 9, 13*d*
CASTLEMAN, Roland — bigamy charge, APRIL 7, 7*a*
CASTLES, Mr. G. C. (Canada) — to represent Dominion at League of Nations Financial conference, MAY 12, 15*e*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
CASTRO, Dr. Augusto de :—
" Conversai " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
CASTRO, Senhor Oliveira e (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Justice, JUNE 29, 15*c*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 25, 22*b*
CATCHPOLE, Capt. Geoffrey — correction, APRIL 20, 13*f*
CATHCART, Lady — health, APRIL 29, 19*b* ; 30, 17*b*
CATHERINE I. (Russia) :—
Monument (Odessa) — pulled down, APRIL 27, 15*f*
CATHIE, Mrs. George :—
on Balalaika Choir (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
CATS :—
Wild — animal captured : particulars, APRIL 6, 11*e*
CATT, Mrs. Ernest — becomes second Scarborough woman councillor, APRIL 26, 11*f*

CATTLE :—
Bull in kitchen — incident at Liverpool, APRIL 8, 7c
Bulls, attack by (fatal), APRIL 15, 13f
Calves :—
Slaughter — our agricultural correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 4c
Northampton Chamber of Agriculture—resolution : adopted, MAY 24, 14f
Control :—
Abolition — Food Ministry statement, MAY 31, 5d
Cows :—
Milch :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), APRIL 19, 8c
Milk-producing record — tests made with North Dean herd, APRIL 17, 11c
Cruelty to — prosecution, MAY 1, 11c (l.e.)
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
Importation :—
Friesian :—
Bill, proposed — Lord Crewe (s.), MAY 5, 11c
Royal Agricultural Society of England — decision of Council, APRIL 3, 14d
Prohibition :—
Article ("Risks of imported cattle : stockowners' fears"), APRIL 3, 14c
Northbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 25d
Sales—our agricultural correspondent's comments, APRIL 17 14c
Bulls, pedigree :—
British Friesian—high prices, APRIL 10, 9a
Penrith — average of prices obtained, MAY 15, 11f
Friesian :—
of Mr. A. Blomfield's herd, JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
of Mrs. M. E. Case's herd, JUNE 28, 13f
of Mr. G. B. Radcliffe's herd, APRIL 10, 9a
Kingswood Ceres Prince—realizes 1600 guineas, APRIL 9, 7b
Lewes Market—weight of bull sold, JUNE 2 13f
Red Poll :—
at Ipswich, APRIL 23, 18a (l.e.)
Shorthorns :—
Badminton—held, APRIL 16, 9d
Brattles Grange—held, APRIL 29, 14b (l.e.)
Leicester—held, APRIL 20, 19a
Lincoln—price realized for bull, APRIL 23, 13f
Reading—held, APRIL 29, 14b (l.e.)
Roath—record weight of bull sold, MAY 28, 9f
of Mr. H. A. Brown's herd, JUNE 12, 13c ; 14, 7b
of Mr. G. W. Tyser's herd—prices realized, APRIL 29, 13e
Shows :—
British Friesian Cattle Society—held at Crewe, APRIL 9, 7b
English Guernsey Cattle Society—held, APRIL 22, 13f
Royal Cornwall Society—held, JUNE 4, 13c (l.e.)
Shorthorns :—
Crewe—held, JUNE 4, 13f

CATTLE (continued) :—
Slaughter :—
Food Controller—issues order, JUNE 25, 16e
Transport :—
Delays :—
Railway companies :—
Northamptonshire Farmers' Union—complaints against, MAY 3, 4c
CATTLE Trade Bank, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 1, 21f
CATTY, Miss Nancy :—
"Early Stages of Spoken and Written English, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263a
CAUCASIA :—
Railways :—
Baku-Batum route to Europe—our correspondent in Middle East : comments, MAY 7, 14e
CAULDON Potteries, Ltd. :—
Amalgamation—formed (T.S.), MAY 8, 208c
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 9a
Local rates, MAY 13, 10b
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10b
CAVALLINI, Signor (Italy)—status in France (statement), MAY 31, 13f
Treason charge : see under ITALY—Treason
Cavalry Journal—re-started, APRIL 1, 8a
CAVAN, Lady—death, JUNE 16, 18b ; funeral, 19, 19b
CAVE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 28, 9a; JUNE 9, 10c
CAVE Mr. John—accident, APRIL 8, 7d
CAVE, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—election petition : unseated, JUNE 1, 15d (l.e.)
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—appointed member of aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11b
CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Memorials :—
Charing Cross-road—wreath sent by Marseilles women, APRIL 19, 16d ; wreath placed on behalf of Italian soldiers, 14, 16e
Paris — monument presented by *Matin* : unveiled in Tuileries Gardens ; Lord Burnham (s.) ; M. Maginot (s.), JUNE 14, 16e
CAVENDISH, Lady Dorothy—presented with wedding gift by tenants and household of Chatsworth, APRIL 8, 10f
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Macmillan
CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel — arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 26, 17b ; leaves, 27, 19b
CAVENDISH Club—extension : new premises purchased, JUNE 19, 17e
Devonshire, Duke of—entertained at dinner, APRIL 13, 17d
CAVENDISH Spinning Company, Ltd. :—Registered, APRIL 7, 17f
CAVENDISH-SQUARE :—
Public, opening to :—
Marylebone, Mayor of—convenes meeting of householders, APRIL 13, 12e
CAWCUTT, Capt. F.—presentation, JUNE 30, 13f
CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield :—
Memorial wing—appeal, MAY 25, 7e

CAXTON Hall :—
Wedding receptions, use for—charge to be increased, APRIL 21, 13*f*
CAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. de S.—retirement, APRIL 17, 13*e*
CAYMAN Islands :—
Article ("The Caymans," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*b*
CAYZER, Dame Agnes E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*e*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
at Birmingham, on Supreme Council : permanency, MAY, 5, 18*b* (l.c.)
at Derby, on League of Nations ; Poland and Russia, MAY 22, 16*c*
at Mansion House, on aeronautics : Government assistance ; Air Ministry : independence, JUNE 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 10*a* ; 15, 9*d*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.c.)
Ministry (Lloyd George) — reputation, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Tithe Rent-charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 17, 10*b*
on Lord Rothermere's gift to Oxford University (l.), JUNE 18, 12*b*
CECIL, Lord Robert :—
Albania — receives telegram of thanks from Committee of Albanian Colony in Turkey, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*c* ; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
"German Treaty Text, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
at Chatsworth, on Labour Party ; politics and principles, JUNE 21, 5*d*
at Guildhall, on League of Nations, MAY 13, 18*c* ; 14, 21*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on House of Lords : reform ; Lady Astor, MAY 6, 18*b*
at Watford, on Peace Treaty with Germany : reparation terms ; replacement of Supreme Council by League of Nations ; German occupation of towns in neutral zone, APRIL 24, 16*f* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
British War graves, MAY 5, 10*c*
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 7*d* ; JUNE 30, 9*e*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 6, 10*a* ; 11, 10*c*, *e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a*
Irish crime and disorder, APRIL 27, 11*b* ; JUNE 23, 10*c*
League of Nations, APRIL 30, 8*d* ; JUNE 18, 10*c*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Polish policy, MAY 21, 9*d*
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 14, 8*d* ; 27, 11*c*
Tithe rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 10*b*
on Armenia — mandate : report to League of Nations executive committee, APRIL 12, 13*f*
on League of Nations Union (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c* ; MAY 6, 12*a*
on mandates (l.), JUNE 25, 12*a* ; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 26, 9*b*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
on Poland — typhus (l.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
on profit-sharing (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 12*a* (T.S.) ; 10, 82*b*
on Russia—Polish advance : correspondence with Lord Curzon, MAY 17, 13*e*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
"Difficulties and Duties"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on relief for famine-stricken areas, APRIL 28, 8*c*
at Westminster, on labour : improvement of conditions : inclusion of coloured workers, JUNE 10, 13*b*
on Central Church Fund (statement), APRIL 26, 9*d*
on primroses — extermination (l.), APRIL 10, 14*d*
on War graves in France (l.), APRIL 30, 10*b*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness — remains to be removed from Kensal Green to Père la Chaise, Paris, MAY 26, 9*b* ; interred, 31, 13*d*
CELTIC Congress — held, MAY 25, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*b*
CEMENT :—
Grinding — fineness : effects discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*d*
Slag, blast-furnace — made from : Mr. E. H. Lewis (p.), MAY 7, 9*a* ; (E.S.), 21, 176*d*
CENSUS :—
Bill—in Lords : presented, MAY 14, 9*c* ; second reading, JUNE 11, 8*a* ; in Committee and reported, 16, 9*c* ; reports of amendment agreed to, 17, 17*b* ; third reading, 18, 9*a*
Article ("The coming census : changes for next year's count"), JUNE 8, 11*d*
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 11, 8*a* ; 169*c*
Date of enumeration, JUNE 8, 11*d*
CENTENARIANS :—
Anderson, Rev. J. — 100th birthday, MAY 5, 13*f* ; 25, 7*f*
Betteridge, Mrs. H — celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Bolt, Mrs. A. — death at age of 102, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Chandler, Mrs. E. — celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Cherokee Bill (U.S.A.) — celebrates 123rd birthday, JUNE 29, 16*b*
Coates, Mrs. F. — death, aged 101, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Durbin, Mr. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 6, 13*f*
Evans, Mrs. S. — death at age of 102, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Fagan, Mr. Edward — death at 102, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Foley, Mrs. M. — celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 15, 11*f*
Irvine, Mr. H. T. — death at age of 101, MAY 24, 5*f*
Larkin, Miss M.—death at age of 102, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Logie, Dr. James—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 12, 14*c* ; 25, 7*f*
McGibbon, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Prior, Mrs. S.—celebrates 102nd birthday, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Sharp, Mrs. A.—celebrates 102nd birthday, JUNE 22, 13*f*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Council :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 11*b*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company :—
Manager, general—appointed, APRIL 27, 13*f*; 22*e*
System—extension; sum voted, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Traffic return—(F.N.), MAY 22, 18*a*
CENTRAL Asia Society :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 21, 11*f*
CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction :—
Executive committee—meeting held, APRIL 28, 8*d*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions, June—opening: announcement, JUNE 14, 10*b*
CENTRAL Hall, Westminster :—
Concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
Branches—to be formed in Berkshire, Wiltshire and Lancashire: particulars, MAY 22, 16*e*
Salisbury—meeting to form branch, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Somerset branch—formed, APRIL 27, 7*f*
CENTRAL Leather Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 21*e* (l.e.)
CENTRAL London Building Company, Ltd. :
Libel action against, JUNE 11, 5*a*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital :—
Donations—received, MAY 25, 7*f*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 4, 22*b*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railroad Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 22*e* (l.e.); JUNE 19, 20*e*
CENTRAL Prisoners' Aid Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, (Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
CENTRAL Vermont Railway Company :—
Bonds (first mortgage gold)—extension circular issued, APRIL 9, 15*c*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*; Bondholders' Committee: announcement issued, MAY 13, 22*c*
CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
CEYLON :—
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers—demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Coconut products :—
Exports—prospects for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Article ("Ceylon: prospect of reforms in Constitution," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*a*
National Congress—deputation to Lord Milner, JUNE 24, 16*d*
Food :—
Prison labour—being used to assist in increasing supply (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Gems :—
Market (Katukurunda)—sale: prices (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*c*
Graphite :—
Trade—position :—
Gill, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*c*
CEYLON (continued) :—
Iron and steel :—
Materials—in connexion with trade—demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Railways :—
Article ("Ceylon: new railways," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*a*
Surveys — new lines: proposed (T.S.), MAY 15, 227*b*
Special article ("Ceylon: prospect of reforms: problems of food supply," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*a*
Tea :—
Trade :—
Article ("Prohibition and tea: proposed propaganda campaign in United States," T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*c*
Trade :—
Great Britain: see under TRADE—Ceylon, with
Industries—particulars (E.N.), MAY 25, 34*a*
Markets—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*c*; 17, 110*c*
CEYLON Consolidated Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 15, 24*b*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 24*a*
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 21*b*
Report, MAY 7, 20*b*
CHADWICK, Mr. C. H. :—
"Butterworth's Yearly Digest of Reported Cases for the Year 1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
CHADWICK, Mr. J. N. :—
Bombs, trench mortar—claim for award, JUNE 8, 11*b*
CHADWICK, Sir Robert B.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham depôt, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Inverforth, Lord, APRIL 16, 8*c*
CHADWICK lectures—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*f*; delivered, 21, 22*f* (l.e.)
CHAGOS Islands :—
Article ("Chagos Archipelago: coconuts and turtles," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*b*
CHAILEY :—
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts: see that title
"CHAIRMAN of the governors"—on Government competition (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
CHALKLEY, Thomas—manslaughter charge, MAY 27, 9*c*; JUNE 4, 4*f*
CHALMERS, Lord—appointed British Delegate at Financial Conference (Brussels), MAY 13, 9*e*; 22, 18*a*
CHALMERS, Alexander D.—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*
CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie—appointed chairman of control of patent medicines, APRIL 24, 14*e*
CHÂLONS :—
Maternity hospital, model—erection commenced, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CHALTON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 17*b*; leaves, 15, 19*b*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Champagne duty—receives deputation of shippers, MAY 6, 19*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
Chancellor of Exchequer—attitude as :—
Foster, Sir H. S. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
Corporation tax—receives deputation from Railway Companies Association, MAY 20, 14*d*
Financial policy :—
Coalition—attitude towards : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 16*e*
Kindersley, Sir R.—resignation of chairmanship of National Savings Committee : correspondence, APRIL 3, 12*c*
" Life of the Right Hon. Jesse Collings " —contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 20, 313*c*
National Unionst Association—elected president, JUNE 11, 18*c*
Profits duty, excess—receives deputation representing Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries, MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.) ; official report, 11, 11*c* ; receives deputation from National Union of Manufacturers, 20, 20*f*
War, The Great :—
Spa meeting—unable to attend, JUNE 30, 15*b*
at Birmingham, on Coalition : unity, JUNE 10, 18*e*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on debt reduction ; British credit, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
at National Unionist Association conference on finance : taxation ; national expenditure retrenchment, JUNE 11, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
British claims against Germany, MAY 5, 10*b*
Budget, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; (Student of Politics : comment, 20, 14*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAY 12, 10*b* ; Student of Politics : comments, 12, 16*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 15*b* (and l.e.), 21, 17*c*
Civil service expenditure, MAY 12, 10*b*
Corporation tax, APRIL 20, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 29, 10*a*
Excess profits tax, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d*, 10*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; MAY 12, 10*c* ; JUNE 9, 9*d*
Land values duties—repeal, APRIL 20, 8*a*
Married couples' income-tax, APRIL 28, 10*c*
National Debt, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Savings Certificates, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Tea duty, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Treasury bonds—terms of issue, APRIL 29, 9*a*
War-time wealth levy, MAY 12, 10*c* ; JUNE 9, 9*c* ; Student of Politics : comment, 9, 16*c*
on income tax—liability on exchange profits (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 17*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Maj.-Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Antwerp ; visits civil and military authorities, JUNE 25, 15*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, late Mr. Joseph :—
Biography—request for letters : Mr. A. Chamberlain (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
Statute to be placed in Lobby of House of Commons :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph W.—return of gold coin : application to courts by sister, JUNE 12, 5*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—appointed to chairmanship of Canal Committee (T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on dumping, JUNE 11, 18*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry ; housing difficulty, MAY 11, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Amending Bill, MAY 8, 9*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 7, 6*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. Thomas G. :—
" Why We Fought "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, William D.—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 9*b*
CHAMBERLIN, Prof. Frederick :—
at Royal Institution, on private character of Queen Elizabeth, MAY 3, 4*b*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
Dinner (annual)—given, MAY 13, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*
Article (" Impressions at the shipping dinner : the speakers and what they said "), MAY 14, 21*b*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—appointed vice-chairman of National Savings Committee, APRIL 30, 14*d*
at Welwyn, on second garden city, APRIL 30, 11*a*
on housing bonds (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce :—
Abroad :—
Functions :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
Organization :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 17*d* (T.S.), 8, 206*b*
Chester and North Wales—formed, MAY 24, 5*f*
Membership :—
Nationality :—
Barclay, Mr. E. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*a* ; note (T.S.), 12, 329*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire :—
Congress (Toronto) — arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; 23*a* ; JUNE 10, 24*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution for agenda : text (T.S.), JUNE 12, 351*c*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 24*d*
George V., King—elected patron, JUNE 10, 24*d*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 24*d*
CHAMBRUN, Col. de :—
" American Army in the European Conflict, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 230*d*
CHAMIER, Col. George D.—death, MAY 5, 18*d*
CHAMPAGNE :—
Clearances :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9*d*
Duty : see under WINE
CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Jamaica) :—
Parliament, on Seditious Publications Bill, MAY 11, 15*d*
CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur (Bp. of Bloemfontein)—health, MAY 1, 11*c*
" Scala Mundi, or the World in Relation to God "——noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*

CHANDLER, Mrs. Emma—celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 21, 11*f*
CHANERLY, Mrs.—exposing children charge, JUNE 5, 11*b*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*d*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
on Russia—Bolshevists (l.), MAY 25, 11*f*
CHANT, William—fraud charge, APRIL 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*; acquittal, 23, 11*c*
CHAPLIN, Lord :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Land Union; Government's agricultural policy, MAY 7, 11*d* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holdings, APRIL 22, 10*c*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. (Gertrude Hubbard)—song recital, APRIL 30, 12*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Arnold :—
"St. Helena Who's Who, or a directory of the island during the captivity of Napoleon, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—film acting noticed, MAY 27, 10*b*
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond :—
at World's View, on Sir S. Jameson, MAY 25, 9*f*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, April 1, 22*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil :—
at Writers' Club, on juvenile crime (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 30, 19*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W. :—
"Portrait of a Scholar and other Essays written in Macedonia, 1916-18, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 381*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. W. L. :—
on postal charges (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*c*,
CHAPPELL, Mr. Edgar L. :—
"Pithead and Factory Baths"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
CHARBONNIER, Vice-Adm. (France)—arrives at New York, MAY 6, 15*f*
CHARITIES :—
Funds :—
Official Trustee—appointed, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Rotherhite—pensions increased, MAY 29, 11*f*
Street collections—statistics for 1919, MAY 12, 13*f* (l.c.)
War, The Great :—
Register—removals, MAY 31, 11*f*
CHARITY Organization Society :—
Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*d*
CHARLES I. :—
Calendar of Church of England—insertion in as Black Letter saint :—
Bindley, Rev. Dr. T. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Convocation of Canterbury Lower House—debate, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 8*d*; (l.), 30, 10*c*
CHARLES III., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
CHARLES, Surg.-Gen. Sir Havelock—returns from India, MAY 5, 19*b*
CHARLES, Ven. R. H. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on Christian view of divorce
CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances—death, MAY 5, 19*b*
CHARLOTTE, Empress — 80th birthday, JUNE 10, 15*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord :—
at Drapers' Hall, on literature, JUNE 4, 13*a* (l.c.)
on Serbian libraries—restoration: appeal: (l., with others, L.S.), JUNE 24, 403*b*
CHARPY, Gen.—commander of Allied troops in Thrace; receives ovations at Gumuldjina, APRIL 21, 15*f*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Branch—opened, MAY 5, 21*f*
Management—changes: MAY 5, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 18*d*
Report, APRIL 10, 19*a*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
Meeting—held: president elected, JUNE 21, 21*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Old Carthusians' Day—arrangements, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 8, 16*c*
CHASE, Beatrice :—
"Pages of Peace from Dartmoor"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
CHASE, Mr. C. J.—serves 47 years as school teacher, JUNE 9, 6*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H., Bp. of Ely — in Parliament, on :—
Marriage of divorced persons, MAY 5, 9*d*
CHASE, Mr. Joseph C. :—
"Soldiers All. Portraits and sketches of the men of the A.E.F."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 25, 15*b* (e.c.)
CHATSWORTH House :—
Conservatories—demolition, MAY 24, 5*c*; incident, 27, 9*f*
CHAUVEL, Gen. (Australia)—thanked for war services by Parliament, MAY 22, 13*f*; appointed Inspector-General of Forces, APRIL 6, 9*f*
CHAVASSE, Mrs. Frances M.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool :—
Jubilee—presentations, MAY 7, 14*d* (l.c.); entertained by Free Churchmen of Liverpool, JUNE 11, 13*f*
at Wigan, on parish register societies, MAY 13, 13*f*
CHEAVASA, Moirin A. :—
"Fire Bringers, The. A Play in one Act"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
CHECKLEY, Mr. John—connected with Christ Church, Harrogate, for 60 years, APRIL 16, 11*f*
CHEEK, Albert H.—stabbing charge, APRIL 7, 7*d*
CHEESE :—
Imported :—
Control—on private imports: removed, MAY 13, 13*a*
Food Ministry contracts—42,000 tons still to arrive, MAY 1, 11*b*
no further purchases to be made, 13, 13*a*
Private traders—free to purchase and import, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Labels—placing by retailers: new order, MAY 13, 13*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d*; 10, 102*b*; 17, 135*a*

CHEESE :—
Prices (continued) :—
Imported :—
Control—removal : Ministry of Food (statement), MAY 22, 11c
Supplies—prospects, MAY 13, 13a ; 22, 11c
CHEETHAM, Rev. A. :—
" New Social Order, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259c
CHELLEW (R. B.) and Sons, Messrs.—sale of fleet to Mr. F. Shearman reported, JUNE 30, 20d
CHELMSFORD :—
Shire Hall—applicants for post of keeper. JUNE 9, 13f
CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
India—riots : dispatch, MAY 27, 13f
on Turkish peace terms—message to Moslem India, MAY 18, 13c
CHELMSFORD Museum :—
Marble, Assyrian—gift : particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 11a
Smith's (Kensington) Charity—donation, MAY 20, 11f
Zunz bequest—donation received, MAY 14, 13f
CHELTENHAM :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189d
Spa :—
Williams, Dr. L. (s.), JUNE 7, 9c
CHELTENHAM College :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 3, 18f
Speech Day—held, JUNE 26, 18b
CHELTENHAM Grammar School :—
Extension—proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189d
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 19, 24c ; 20c
CHEMICAL engineers :—
Goodwin, Eng. Vice-Adm. (s.), APRIL 16, 12b (l.e.)
Reavell, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 16, 12b (l.e.)
CHEMICAL Products, Ltd. (Canada) :—
Plant (Trenton, Ontario)—purchased : particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 196b
CHEMICAL Society :—
By-laws—new : particulars, MAY 13, 8a
CHEMICAL trade :—
Articles (" Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) (" Investigation into prices "), APRIL 3, 72b ; (" Arrival of reparation dyestuffs "), 10, 96b ; (" Growing scarcity "), 17, 124b ; (" Proposed dye aeroplane service to Holland "), 24, 154b ; (" Strong demand for heavy chemicals "), MAY 1, 182b ; (" Brisk demand for fertilizers "), 8, 210b ; (" The reparation dyestuffs,"), 15, 238c ; (" Demand still strong "), 22, 266b ; (" Progress of the dye industry "), 29, 292b ; (" Quiet holiday market "), JUNE 5, 318b ; (" The reparation dyestuffs "), 12, 348b ; (" Increased output of new dyes "), 19, 378b ; (" Effect of cotton trade depression "), 26, 406c
Heavy chemicals :—
Market—conditions (T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 16c
CHEMICAL trade (continued) :—
Railway rates :—
Article (" Rates revision . position of chemical trade," T.S.), JUNE 19, 383b
Reynolds, Mr. F. T. T. (s.), MAY 13, 13c
CHEMISTRY :—
War, The Great, in :—
Special article (" Chemistry and war : dye factories as arsenals," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 1a
CHEMISTS' Exhibition—at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, Clerkenwell : held, APRIL 13, 11c ; (T.S.), 17, 124a
CHENDAI Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22b
CHENG, Sir Chentung L.—will, JUNE 9, 19c
CHENNELL, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 13, 19c
CHEPSTOW :—
Shipyard—purchase by syndicate : reported appeal to rescind contract, MAY 12, 16b (l.e.) ; Parliament : questions, 13, 10d ; 14, 10a
Construction—statistics, APRIL 5, 10c
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 22, 13c
CHEQUES :—
Duty :—
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 18f
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 20d
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), APRIL 24, 18b
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, May 12, 22b
CHERRY, Col. Francis S—will, JUNE 15, 19c
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22b
Meeting, MAY 8, 22d
Report, April 30, 22b
CHERTSEY Abbey :—
Tiles—used for war memorial chapel, MAY 12, 13f
CHERUBINI, Mgr.—new Papal Nuncio to Belgrade ; received by Prince Regent, APRIL 9, 9f
CHESHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214a ; approved, MAY 27, 283c
Meeting (Ed. S.), MAY 27, 283c
CHESHIRE, Rev. Cecil J. :—
" Holy Communion on Holy Days and Saints Days "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
CHESHIRE Regiment, 1st Battalion :—
Mons colour—particulars, JUNE 16, 6f
CHESS :—
Africa, South :—
Championship — tournament : to be organized, JUNE 17, 16a
Athenæum Chess Club—engage Mr. B. Kostich for simultaneous display, APRIL 24, 17d
British players :—
Foreign tournaments—competition in :—
Expenses — fund : raising suggested, MAY 13, 18c
Cable :—
England v. United States—postponed, MAY 5, 20c
Capablanca, Señor—plays match at Baltimore, MAY 19, 13d
Championships :—
County :—
Midland Counties Union — arrangements, JUNE 10, 14c ; result, 23, 6b

CHESS :—
Championships :—
County (continued) :—
Southern Counties Union—final : arrangements, MAY 5, 20c ; 15, 12a ; result, 19, 13d
Metropolitan Chess Club—arrangements, APRIL 24, 17d ; postponed, 28, 11c ; decided, MAY 5, 20c
World's :—
Lasker, Dr. E.—resigns title to Señor Capablanca, JUNE 26, 16c
" Chess, An Easy Guide to the Game of " (" Check ")—our correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 17d
Croydon and District v. Rest of Surrey, APRIL 24, 17d
East Anglian Clerical match—teams, JUNE 17, 16a ; result, 23, 6b
Guildford Club—simultaneous exhibition : arrangements, MAY 5, 20c
Hastings Chess Club—motor tour : arrangements, MAY 19, 13d ; match played, 26, 9c ; tour concluded : particulars, JUNE 2, 7f
Imperial Club v. London Kentish Club, MAY 5, 20c
Kent County Chess Association :—
Congress (Bromley)—revived : entrants, APRIL 5, 14f ; results, 6, 14d ; 7, 5b ; 8, 12c ; 9, 12b ; 10, 14c ; concluded, 12, 18c
Kostich, Mr. B.—to give simultaneous display, MAY 19, 13d
London League—meeting : alterations to rules, MAY 26, 9c
" Masters " :—
Title—change suggested, APRIL 28, 11c
Rzeszewski, Samuel—simultaneous exhibition in Paris ; to visit London, MAY 19, 15f
Scott, Mr. R. H. V. v. M. Marchand, APRIL 24, 17d
Southern Counties Chess Union :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 30, 25f
CHESSINGTON :—
Recreation ground—presented by Sir F. Barker, MAY 29, 11f
CHESTER :—
Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 17, 17e
CHESTERFIELD :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order Bill—in Lords : second reading, JUNE 9, 10c
CHESTERFIELD Tube Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20f
CHESTER Race Company :—
Report, APRIL 10, 16f
CHESTERS Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 22b
Report, MAY 25, 15b (e.e.)
CHESTNUT Sunday : see under BUSHEY Park
CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert — reappears at London Coliseum, APRIL 20, 12c
CHEVILLY, M. de (France)—to represent France at Copenhagen Commercial Conference, APRIL 5, 7f
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 1, 23b
CHEVOB-MAURICE, Mr. William :—
" German and English Commercial Correspondence "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b
CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5b ; JUNE 2, 5b ; 3, 5b
CHICAGO :—
Crime : see under United States—Crime
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Hotel—largest in world : planned, MAY 26, 11f
Republican National Convention : see under UNITED States—Parties, political
CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad Company :—
Bonds—proposed issue, MAY 12, 21e (l.e.) ; authorized, 31, 21e
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21e (l.e.) ; New York opinion, 10, 21f
CHICHESTER, Lord :—
on Life and Liberty Movement : appeal (l.), MAY 7, 10b
" CHIEF CONSTABLE "—on miners' wages (l.), APRIL 6, 6c
CHILCOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. H. Warden :—
in Parliament, on :—
National debt—reduction, MAY 12, 10b
CHILD, Mr. F. Wren :—
" John Bull, Junior "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233c ; (L.S.), 6, 285c
CHILDE, Mr. Wilfred R. :—
" Hills of Morning, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
CHILDREN :—
Canal boats, living on :—
School attendance Officers' Association—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7d
Care committees :—
Voluntary workers—appeal for : Sir C. Cobb (l.), APRIL 22, 12c
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Courts : see under CRIME—Juvenile—Courts
Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile
Crippled :—
Hedley, Mr. O.—presents Calgarth Park, Windermere, for hospital school, MAY 28, 9b
Cruelty to :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—complaints investigated : during March, APRIL 16, 11f ; during April, MAY 14, 13f ; during May, JUNE 26, 13f
Prosecution, APRIL 17, 11b ; MAY 7, 9d ; JUNE 28, 4f
Dentistry :—
Kesteven Education Committee—surgeon appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315b
Northamptonshire Education Committee—appointment (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178a
Wigan Education Committee—appointment, APRIL 6, 6b
Wiltshire Education Committee—appointments (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315d
Famine :—
" Save the Children Fund " :—
Africa, South :
Contribution — Gen. Smuts (statement), APRIL 23, 15f
Madrid—bull fight to be held in aid, APRIL 17, 13f
Sackville, Lady M.—exhibition and sale of hand-made toys in aid : arrangements, JUNE 22, 19b
Victoria—contributions, MAY 22, 13f
Swedish " Save the Children " Society—meeting, MAY 13, 15f

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Foreign :—
Hospitality :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307c ; 17, 328c
Hampstead Heath—number lost on Whit Monday, MAY 26, 9d
Illegitimate :—
Bill (Chamberlain) — provisions, APRIL 10, 7d ; in Commons : debate ; division and second reading, MAY 8, 9a
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9a
Hallas, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Leading article, MAY 8, 17d
Maddocks, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9a
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9b
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9a
Bill (Burn)—in Commons : first reading, JUNE 10, 9d
Birth-rate commission, national (report), JUNE 26, 13d
Homeless Children's Aid Society — Hutchison House, Bushwood : opened, JUNE 25, 13b
Infantile mortality :—
Astor, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 11e
Wanstead — lowest on record, JUNE 15, 13f
Infants :—
Abandoned :—
Lambeth — particulars, MAY 5, 13f
Shadwell — girl baby, MAY 18, 11f
Clinic Hospital (Ladbrooke-road)—opened, JUNE 2, 13f
Guardianship :—
Bill — in Commons : first reading, MAY 19, 9d
Leisure time :—
Employment :—
Conference (Oxford)—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198a
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199a
Meals, school :—
Bath — statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314d
Bolton — statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314d
London County Council Education Committee — statistics, MAY 20, 11f
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260a
Medical service, school :—
Articles (" The medical service," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218a ; (" Medical inspection," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249d
Bath — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314d
Blackpool — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214a
Bolton Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346d
Colchester — medical officers' report (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283c
Dentistry : see under Dentistry, above
Dewsbury — medical officer's report (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252c
Hull — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214a — schemes : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237a
CHILDREN :—
Medical service, school (continued) :—
Leeds — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190c
Officers :—
Article (" School medical officers : a new policy foreshadowed," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345d
Salaries :—
Colchester — advertisement in medical journals : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315a
Devon — dispute with British Medical Association : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315a
Peterborough — report (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249d
Secondary schools :—
Regulations — issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174d ; 15, 201c ; confirmed, JUNE 10, 312b
Article (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212b
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175b ; 15, 199b
Sheffield Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299c ; 24, 347a
Mothering (art., " Scientific mothering," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 196d
Neglect :—
Prosecution, APRIL 26, 11f ; MAY 19, 13d
Nurseries :—
Clissold Park Babies Hostel — opening : postponed, MAY 13, 19c ; opened, JUNE 11, 19e
Woolwich crêche for children of munition workers — to be converted into Cyril Henry Treatment Centre, APRIL 6, 12d
Nursery schools : see under EDUCATION — Schools
Play centres :—
Board of Education—regulations :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175b
Wolverhampton — proposed (Ed.S.) APRIL 8, 190c
Poor :—
Work amongst :—
National Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children — annual conference and luncheon held, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)
Poor law :—
Care of :—
Law case, APRIL 14, 5b
Lytton, Lord (with others, l., Ed. S.), APRIL 1, 171b
Northampton Board of Guardians—applying for sanction to make weekly allowances, JUNE 9, 13f
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207d ; MAY 6, 234a ; 13, 248b
Special article (" Children to tea : company and conversation "), MAY 26, 15e
Wandering—in company of vagrants:—
School Attendance Officers' Association — passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7d
Welfare :—
Article (" Education and infant mortality," Ed. S.), MAY 27, 274a

CHILDREN :—
Welfare (continued) :—
Baby week — at Harrow : held, JUNE 16, 13*a*
Carlisle Association — report : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*d*
Cyril Henry Memorial Treatment Centre — handed over to L.C.C. by Lady Henry : particulars, APRIL 6, 12*d*
Mining districts, in :—
Gettings, Dr. C. K. (report), MAY 28, 9*f*
National Baby Week Council : see that title
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*a*
Raper, Prof. H. S. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*c*
St. Pancras—demonstrations held, May 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Voluntary School Care Committee—Princess Mary distributes long-service badges at Fulham Town Hall, MAY 5, 13*b*
West Islington Centre — ball in aid : see under BALLS
CHILDREN'S Ambulance Fund—removed from Register of War Charities, MAY 31, 11*f*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund :—
Empire Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 20, 12*a* ; held, JUNE 12, 14*b*
CHILDREN'S Jewel Fund :—
Highland branch — meeting at Hill-street, Berkeley-square : arrangements, APRIL 13, 17*b*
Marlborough, Duchess of (statement), MAY 7, 16*d*
CHILE :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Coal and coalmining :—
Trade — position (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*c*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Copper :—
Potrerillos mine — scheme :—
Article (" American plans in Chile : Potrerillos copper mine project," T.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
Economic position—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b*
Finance :—
Currency — Valparaiso correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*b*
Loans :—
Fund, sinking — purchase of bonds for : announced, APRIL 7, 17*f*
Revenue — statistics : during 1919, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Foreign relations :—
Sanfuentes, President Juan L. (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Chile
Labour :—
Coalminers — strike against nationalization : progress, APRIL 15, 15*f* (l.e.) ; settlement prospects, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Land :—
Agricultural (art., " Land sales in Chile : agricultural activity," T.S.), MAY 1, 173*b*
Ministry—resigns, JUNE 21, 13*f* ; new : composition, 24, 15*f*
CHILE (continued) :—
Navy :—
Broke (British destroyer) — purchased, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Canada — expected at Devonport, JUNE 25, 4*c*
Commission in London — chief appointed, MAY 21, 15*f*
Cowes — renovation of ships used in Allied cause : Adm. Gomez inspects work, MAY 7, 13*f*
Great Britain — requisitioned vessels under construction in 1914 : re-purchase : negotiations, APRIL 27, 15*b* ; re-purchase definitely concluded, 29, 15*a* ; coal and crews dispatched from Valparaiso to take over vessels from, JUNE 22, 15*d* ; 25, 4*c*
Nitrate :—
Duty — payment : alterations in method, MAY 12, 21*f*
Prices :—
Scale, new, JUNE 8, 20*b*
Producers' Association — efforts for prolongation, MAY 13, 22*c* ; meeting held, JUNE 1, 21*a* ; extended (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
Sales — further : postponed, MAY 12, 21*f*
Supplies — prospects, MAY 12, 21*f*
Trade :—
Article (" Chilian nitrate outlook : the competition from synthetic products,"), APRIL 24, 18*d*
Oil :—
Supplies — restriction : reported, MAY 13, 22*f*
Parliament (Congress) :—
President's message to, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Session — opened, JUNE 5, 13*f* ; 11, 15*c*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Peru :—
United States — Peruvian representations to assist in settlement ; refusal of intervention, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Presidency—candidates selected, MAY 3, 13*f* ; 10, 11*b* ; 28, 11*f* ; election ; arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*f* ; result, JUNE 30, 15*f*
President : see SANFUENTES, Señor Juan L.
Railways :—
Rolling-stock—demand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Trade :—
Conditions — Santiago correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Imports—statistics : 1913 and 1918 compared (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b* ; for 1919, 11, 15*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wealth :—
Special article (" Wealth of Chile : undeveloped riches : English sympathies "), MAY 26, 11*c*
Wheat :—
Exports :—
Restrictions—proposed, JUNE 25, 15*f*
CHILTON, Mr. A. C.—takes oath as magistrate at Middlesex Sessions, MAY 10, 9*f*

CHILWELL :—
Army Ordnance Depôt : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property —Surplus
CHILWORTH Gunpowder Works Company :—
Liquidation, voluntary — announcement, JUNE 21, 11*b*
CHIMARRA :—
Administration, local :—
Greece and Albania—conference of Esref Bey and Greek Governor of Janina held, JUNE 30, 15*c*
CHIMNEY-sweeps :—
Boys, climbing—death of last survivor, JUNE 8, 11*c*
CHINA :—
Anti-foreign feeling—growth in the North : Mr. R. Gilbert (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 15*f*
Astronomical instruments taken from Peking in 1900 and sent to Potsdam :—
Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Building :—
Methods (art., "Building in China : new methods employed," T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*a*
Camphor :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Civil war :—
Hunan—advance of Southern troops into, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 13*c*
Peace—prospects : APRIL 23, 15*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; 8, 13*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Customs :—
Administration :—
Grievances—discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 230*b*
Diplomatic service :—
Legations, new—to be opened ; particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
Education :—
Students :—
Strike—see under WAR, The Great —Territorial questions—Shantung
Students abroad :—
Sze, Mr. Saoke Alfred (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*b*
Electricity :—
Machinery :—
Manufacturers' opportunity (art., "Electrical machinery in China : growth of the market," T.S.), MAY 15, 230*c*
Finance :—
Japanese and American capital—investment : conference between financiers in Tokyo, MAY 1, 18*c*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
London—heavy fall : our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Consortium—negotiations suspended, APRIL 23, 15*f* ; organization completed, MAY 12, 21*c* ; signed, 17, 21*b* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 19*d*
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Consortium (continued) :—
American group :—
Morgan interests — Mr. Lamont : mission to Japan on behalf : successful, APRIL 3, 16*d*
Japan—entry expected, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; withdraw objections, MAY 10, 19*b* ; Foreign Office statement, 17, 21*b*
Lamont, Mr. (s.), APRIL 6, 17*c*
Revenue—for 1919 : statistics, MAY 28, 19*b*
The Times Peking correspondent's article ("Financial climax near in China"), MAY 18, 23*c*
Treasury bills—issue, JUNE 8, 20*c*
France, relations with :—
Mission, French—M. Painlevé : to visit China to further intellectual and technical relations, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; MAY 19, 15*f* ; leaving Vancouver, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; leaves, 10, 16*d* ; at Peking, 25, 15*f*
Future :—
Leading article, MAY 29, 15*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Concessions, ex—at Hankow and Tientsin ; to be placed under control of municipal councils, MAY 25, 9*f*
Girls :—
Adoption and slavery :—
Church of England Men's Society intervention ; Hong Kong Government reply, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Gold :—
Szechuan — deposits discovered, APRIL 30, 21*c*
Great Britain and United States—friendship and cooperation in : Mr. Lamont (s.), APRIL 12, 21*c*
Housing :—
Inter-Allied Congress (London)—delegate (statement), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Illiteracy—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Shipping — *Silesia* : sequestration : incident closed, MAY 14, 15*f* (l.c.)
Japan, relations with :—
Shantung question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial
Labour :—
Engineering trades :—
Hong Kong—strike ; spreading, APRIL 6, 9*f* ; settled, 27, 15*f*
Leather :—
Hong-Kong—imports : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Missions :—
Reformed Church Mission (Yochow) —attack by Northern troops ; Government circular, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Oils :—
Mills—increase (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Paper :—
Supplies :—
Shortage—reported from Hong-Kong (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*

CHINA (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Session—to be extended, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Persia, relations with :—
Commercial treaty—negotiations towards establishment : arrangements, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Post Office :—
Foreign offices—abolition : Bill passed, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Public works :—
Contracts—with foreigners ; not valid unless approved by Government (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Railways :—
Canton-Hankow Railway—extension from Changsha to Changteh planned (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway :—
Loan, 5 per cent.—bonds drawn, APRIL 21, 22*f*
Shanghai-Nanking railway—position : discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 172*b*
State :—
Director-General, advisory — M. Painlevé to assume post, JUNE 10, 16*d* ; 18, 15*f* ; 25, 15*f*
Russia, relations with :—
Treaties :—
Cancellation :—
Bolshevist communication — Russian and French warnings to Chinese Government, APRIL 3, 9*c*
The Times Peking correspondent's comments ("Soviet renounces everything : brotherly love to China"). APRIL 1, 15*b*
Salt trade :—
Transport—demand for vessels (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Special articles ("Far Eastern Problems"). I. ("Critical condition of China : need for foreign aid"), MAY 24, 7*a* ; II. ("China : the prey of the Mandarins : day of reckoning coming"), 25, 9*a* ; III. ("The militarist evil : conditions of foreign aid"), 26, 11*a*
Tea : see under TEA
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Upper Yangtse :—
Traffic, increasing — Shanghai correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*b*
Tuchuns (military governors) :—
Quarrels of—our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Special article ("The militarist evil : conditions of foreign aid"), MAY 26, 11*a*
United States :—
Trade :—
American bankers—activity (T.S.), JUNE 12, 336*c*
CHINA Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 8*d*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—biographical ; retirement as Ambassador to Great Britain announced, MAY 27, 11*d*
at Claridge's Hotel, on commercial relations between Japan and Persia, JUNE 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
at Japan Society's dinner, on Prince of Wales : suggests visit to Japan, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
CHINESE Concessions, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 5*d*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 24*c*
CHINO Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
CHINWANGTAO :—
Port :—
Extensions — scheme : discussed (T.S.) APRIL 24, 146*b*
CHIRK (Denbighshire) :—
Council—chairman elected, APRIL 24, 11*f*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
Birdwood Memorial lecture—delivers at Royal Society of Arts, JUNE 19, 11*a*
on Baird, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
on Egypt :—
Administration (sp. art., "The Egyptian deadlock : the urgent need for a way out : position of the Sultan"), APRIL 13, 13*a*
Fuad, Sultan—position (l.), APRIL 12, 12*d*
Nationalist agitation (sp. art., "Egypt : antecedents of the rebellion : the Milner Commission," E.N.), MAY 25, 32*a* ; Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), 27, 8*c*
on India—riots (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
on Turkey—peace terms (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Cecil :—
on International Chamber of Commerce (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—resigns financial editorship of *The Times* to resume editorship of "Encyclopædia Britannica," APRIL 7, 10*d*
B.S.T. (Birmingham) (Ltd.)—elected director, APRIL 24, 18*f* ; (s.), MAY 7, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
on prices, high—comparison with United States (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. J. W.—death, APRIL 27, 19*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. N. W.—wins Calcutta Derby Sweepstake, JUNE 5, 14*f*
CHISLEHURST :—
Caves—to be reopened to public, JUNE 24, 13*f*
CHISLET Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 11, 25*b*, 22*b* ; allotment, 29, 18*f* ;
CHISWICK :—
Baths, open air—opened, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CHITTICK, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
CHITTY, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
CHOLERA :—
Afghanistan—outbreak in Khost, MAY 20, 13*f*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on drink—prohibition (l.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
CHORLEY Wood College for the Education of Blind Girls :—
Pearson, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
CHOWINS, Mr. H. :—
on prices (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
CHRIMES, Capt. Frank—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
CHRIST, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
CHRISTENSEN, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister for Public Worship, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—to visit Paris, APRIL 27, 15*f*; leaves for Iceland, JUNE 26, 15*f*
British forces — receives Adm. Sheppard, MAY 31, 13*f*; inspects Sherwood Foresters and crew from *Carysfort*, JUNE 18, 15*e* (l.e.); invites officers to dinner, 19, 15*e* (l.e.); visits *Hood* and *Tiger* at Copenhagen, 21, 13*e*; lunches on board *Hood*, 25, 15*c*(l.e.)
Labour unrest—receives deputation from Trade Union Congress, APRIL 3, 10*e*; demonstration in front of Amalienborg Palace; receives members of Copenhagen Town Council, 5, 8*c*
Ministry (Zahle)—dismissal: see under DENMARK—Ministry (Zahle)
CHRISTIAN, Princess—birthday, MAY 26, 15*b*
Clissold Park Babies' Hostel—opens, JUNE 11, 19*e*
Egham Council—pass vote of thanks, MAY 20, 11*f*
King's Royal Rifles Corps—presides at Ladies' Guild meeting, JUNE 9, 20*b*
National Health Society—to present certificates, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Princess Helena College (Ealing)—attends centenary celebrations, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
Royal School of Art Needlework—attends sale, MAY 20, 17*a*
CHRISTIAN, Mr.:—
at Westminster, on agriculture: Imperial cooperation policy, MAY 5, 11*c*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. G. A.:—
"Head Teacher's Manual, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*b*
Christian East, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour National Assembly: League of Nations—resolution passed, MAY 25, 7*f*
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Edward:—
Law case, MAY 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*
CHRISTIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry R. S.—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. H. W.:—
at Horsham, on milk: supply (add.), APRIL 16, 9*d*
CHRISTMAS Island:—
Article ("Malaya: Christmas Island"), E.N.), MAY 25, 34*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. George:—
"Notes on Reincarnation, Immortality, and Universalism"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
CHRIST'S Hospital:—
Clerk—retirement: announced, MAY 29, 11*f*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 14, 11*b*
CHRYSANTHEMUM, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
CHRYSTIE, Lieut.-Col. William — will, MAY 6, 19*d*
CHUDLEIGH, Mrs. M.—cruelty to children charge, JUNE 28, 4*f*
CHURCH, Mr. A. H.:—
"On the Interpretation of Phenomena of Phyllotaxis"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
CHURCH, Rev. Samuel C.—death, APRIL 5, 11*e*
CHURCH, Mr. W. C. H.:—
on death duties (l.), APRIL 23, 12*c*
CHURCH Army:—
George V., King—loyal Accession Day message sent, MAY 8, 13*f*
Princess Royal—visits headquarters; presents certificates to War workers, APRIL 27, 18*c*
CHURCH Association:—
Bishoprics, vacant—resolution sent to Prime Minister, MAY 20, 19*c*
Council—chairman elected, JUNE 12, 13*f*
CHURCH Congress (Southend) — arrangements, JUNE 12, 6*e*
CHURCH Emigration Society:—
Rudolf, Preb.—appointed honorary treasurer, JUNE 24, 25*c*
CHURCHES:—
Attendance:—
Jones, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAY 27, 9*a*
May meetings—arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*d*
Unity:—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, MAY 27, 9*d*
Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Macgregor, Rev. D. C. (s.), MAY 4, 13*b*
Matthew, Canon R. G. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 12*e*
Meyer, Rev. F. B.—letter to Archbishop of Canterbury, MAY 27, 9*d*
Oxford Joint Manifesto:—
Reply—Duke of Argyll and others, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Pulpits, interchange of:—
Barnes, Canon B. W. (add.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Shaw, Rt. Rev. E. D. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
Spurr, Rev. F. C. (s.), MAY 6, 13*b* (l.e.)
Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 13*b*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 14*b*; JUNE 16, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*
Walls:—
Ivy, damage by:—
Whittingham, Ven. W. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*f*
CHURCHILL, Lord:—
on corporation tax (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—at Mimizan, APRIL 6, 13*b*; return to London announced, 10, 15*b*; audience of King, 24, 17*b*; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 17*b*; audience of King, MAY 17, 17*b*
Germany—disarmament: confers with Marshal Foch and M. André Lefevre, APRIL 14, 15*f*
Order of Red Flag (Soviet Russia)—conferred, APRIL 10, 11*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Army Medical Department: services in the Great War. JUNE 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Olympic Games (1920): British representation, JUNE 25, 18*b*
at Glasgow, on Scottish Liberal Federation; admission of all European countries to League of Nations; Ireland, MAY 1, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on headstones in British war cemeteries, APRIL 28, 11*d*
at Olmypia, on army traditions, MAY 20, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: Col. Sir H. A. Van Ryneveld and Flight Lieut. Sir C. J. Q. Brand's Cape flight, MAY 19, 18*b*
at Whitehall, on army: sport, MAY 19, 8*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air Force in Mesopotamia, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Army reclothing—full dress, JUNE 9, 9*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 10*e*
British war graves, MAY 5, 10*e*, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Guards Brigade, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Jerusalem riots, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Territorial Force, MAY 5, 9*e*, 10*c*
on medals—War : issue to civilians (statement), JUNE 17, 4*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (U.S.A.) :—
"Dr. Jonathan. A play in three acts" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
CHURCH House, Westminster :—
Retreats—arrangements, APRIL 10, 7*d*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Dinner, festival—arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a* ; given, MAY 21, 18*c*
Stepney :—
Review—held : entertained by Lady Llangattock, JUNE 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
Whitechapel Battalion—parade arrangements, JUNE 12, 13*f*
CHURCH Managers' and Teachers' Association :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*d* ; JUNE 22, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 344*d*
CHURCHMEN'S Union :—
Coleridge, Mr. G. (with others, l.), MAY 29, 10*c*
Church Missionary Review, The—noticed. (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Meeting—held, MAY 18, 11*f*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, APRIL 1, 20*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 19*f* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 12, 24*e* ; 13, 16*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 22, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; 30, 16*d* ; MAY 1, 9*b* ; 4, 18*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 21*b* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 6*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; JUNE 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 18*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; 29, 13*f*
Benefices :—
Sale :—
Convocation of York — Lower House : resolution passed, APRIL 29, 18*e*
Transferred, MAY 22, 6*d*
Bishops :—
Conference (Lambeth) — arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; JUNE 25, 11*d*
Agenda, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Articles ("The Lambeth conference : a forecast of the meeting"), MAY 1, 17*d* ; ("Bishops' world conference : plans for Lambeth meeting"), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Canterbury—visit to : arrangements, JUNE 9, 18*c*
Chairs—users' option to purchase, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Greek Orthodox Church—attendance of representative : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Article ("Lambeth conference and the Greek Church"), APRIL 30, 16*d*
Intercession, guided—form : announcement, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Prayers, requests for—correspondence between Archbp. of Canterbury and Rev. F. B. Meyer, MAY 27, 9*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Bishops :—
Conference (Lambeth) (continued) :—
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge — reception to oversea delegates : date, JUNE 28, 13*f*
United States — Bishops : list, APRIL 27, 20*b* ; arrangements, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Crown appointments :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Clergy :—
Curates — trade union in South Wales : condemned by Archdeacon Buckley, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Disabilities, Parliamentary and Municipal :—
Removal :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading : Bill not printed : postponed, MAY 15, 9*a*
Stipends :—
Cecil, Lord R. E. W. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 9*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*c*
Grey, Lord (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Congress : see CHURCH Congress
Courts :—
Reform :—
National Assembly — consideration :—
Convocation of Canterbury—Upper House passes resolution, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Dilapidations :—
National Clerical Union—passes resolution, APRIL 30, 11*b*
Discipline :—
Ritual practices :—
Hawarden Church—petition to Archbishop of Wales presented, MAY 24, 5*f*
Synnott, Rev. E. F. — second charge withdrawn by Consistory Court of Chichester, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Wynter, Rev. R.—holding Benediction service : sentence postponed, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; correspondence with Bishop quoted, 20, 11*b* ; sentence of deprivation : action by Bp. of Bath and Wells to enforce, MAY 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Evangelical :—
Conference (Cheltenham) — held, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Finance :—
Central Fund :—
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord, W. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 9*d*
Contributions, MAY 17, 11*f*
Sunday collection—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*d*
Special article ("Church finance : to-morrow's claims"), MAY 8, 19*c*
Hiley, Rev. D. J. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b* (l.e.)

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Holy Communion :—
Reservation :—
Convocation of Canterbury—motion discussed and rejected, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Life and Liberty Movement :—
Chichester, Lord (with others, l.), MAY 7, 10*b*
May meetings—arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*d*
Special article ("May meetings: fellowship in good works"), APRIL 17, 17*d*
Missions : see MISSIONS
National Assembly :—
Bindley, Rev. Dr. T. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Constitution :—
Article ("National Assembly: its constitution and powers"), JUNE 30, 11*c*
Hacking, Ven. E. (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Elections :—
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, APRIL 28, 8*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
London Diocese—proportional representation: decision, MAY 31, 11*c*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Powers :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Lower House: two *gravamina* presented, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Orders, candidates for :—
Central advisory council—examination results, MAY 5, 18*c*
Knutsford School—future discussed, MAY 24, 5*d*
Ordinations :—
Bath and Wells, JUNE 1, 6*b*
Birmingham, MAY 31, 18*f*
Bristol, MAY 31, 18*f*
Canterbury, MAY 31, 18*f*
Chelmsford, MAY 31, 18*f*
Chester, MAY 31, 18*f*
Chichester, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Durham, MAY 31, 18*f*
Lichfield, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Lincoln, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Liverpool, JUNE 1, 6*a*
London, MAY 31, 18*f*
Norwich, JUNE 1, 6*b*
Oxford, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Peterborough, JUNE 1, 6*b*
Rochester, MAY 31, 18*f*
St. Albans, MAY 31, 18*f*
Salisbury, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Sheffield, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Sodor and Man, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Southwark, MAY 31, 18*f*
Southwell, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Truro, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Wakefield, MAY 31, 18*f*
Winchester, MAY 31, 18*f*
Worcester, JUNE 2, 20*c*
York, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Prayer-book :—
Calendar :—
Charles I.—insertion of name as Black Letter saint: see under CHARLES I.
Catechism :—
Changes — Joint Committee of Convocation recommendation, APRIL 28, 8*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book (continued) :—
Marriage service—reform proposal in Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury: rejected; Very Rev. H. Wace (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Revision :—
Convocation of Canterbury—proposals to be discussed, APRIL 12, 11*c*; discussed, 28, 8*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Convocation of York — report agreed to, APRIL 30, 16*b*
Tithe rent : see TITHE rent
Women :—
Ministry, lay :—
League of the Church Militant—petition on behalf presented to Convocation of Canterbury, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Year book, official—issued, JUNE 29, 8*c*
CHURCH of England Men's Society :—
Conference—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Meeting, annual public—arrangements, MAY 14, 13*f*
President, joint—elected, MAY 10, 9*f*
Princes' Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 3, 13*c*; MAY 7, 17*b*; 10, 10*b*; held, 12, 14*c*
CHURCH of Ireland :—
Bishops—new appointments: Primate: Most Rev. C. F. D'Arcy, JUNE 18, 16*d*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly—arrangements MAY 4, 19*c*; 7, 17*b*; held, 19, 13*b*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 19, 13*b*
Lord High Commissioner (Duke of Atholl)—goes into residence at Holyrood; suite, MAY 18, 16*d*
Moderator—elected, MAY 19, 13*b*
Ministers :—
Stipends :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 9*c*
United Free Church :—
Union—debated in general Assemblies, MAY 26, 9*d*
Article ("Scottish Church reunion: the endowments problem"), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Balfour, Lord (statement), MAY 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Church of Scotland Committee (report), MAY 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Macmillan, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), MAY 5, 12*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 19, 9*d*; JUNE 2, 9*d*
Scottish Members of Parliament—meeting at House of Commons: held (P.N.), APRIL 22, 16*c*; memorial presented to Mr. D. Lloyd George—text (P.N.), 29, 16*d*
Church Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
Sungei Mati Estate — purchase offered to, JUNE 26, 20*d*
CIDER :—
Article ("The cider industry: research at Long Ashton Institute"), APRIL 26, 4*f*

CIESZKOWSKI, August :—
"Desire of all Nations, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 362*d*
CIGARS : see TOBACCO, Cigarettes, and Cigars
CILICIA :—
Administration :—
British Armenia Committee—representations to Foreign Office, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Millerand, M. (declaration), JUNE 11, 15*c*
Christian population :—
Turkish rule — appeal to Supreme Council, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; protest to League of Nations against, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*f*
French protection — left by Supreme Council under, APRIL 1, 16*e*
French troops :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Massacre of Armenians : see under ARMENIA—Massacres
Nationalists — fighting with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
Republic — formed at Amanus, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Situation :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 9*b* ; 23, 9*d*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 15, 19*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Alf's Button — film noticed, MAY 10, 16*b*
Argentina :—
Article ("Films for Argentina : a neglected field" T.S.), JUNE 19, 371*a*
Aristocracy, travesties of (art., "Aristocrats as knaves or fools : cinema and class war"), JUNE 17, 10*b*
Army :—
Army Council Instruction, APRIL 10, 8*e*
Around the Town—film noticed, APRIL 23, 14*a*
Article ("Lands beyond the screen : what might have been and what never was"), APRIL 29, 14*c*
At the Villa Rose—film noticed, MAY 3, 12*a*
Black Spider, The—film noticed, MAY 10, 16*b*
Blue Bird—film version : announced, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Broken Blossoms—last presentation at Alhambra Theatre announced, APRIL 22, 14*a*
Call of the Blood — film privately shown, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Canada :—
Arctic regions — conditions of film making, MAY 24, 6*a*
Children :—
Carnarvonshire — children under five to be excluded from performances, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Influence :—
Hall, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 23, 4*b*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
Matinées (art., "Film matinées for children : an excited audience"), MAY 13, 14*b*
China :—
Educational purposes — used for (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Church, in :—
St. Cuthbert's, Portsmouth, *From Manger to Cross* shown in Holy Week, APRIL 7, 7*d*
Church Pictorial Movement — enterprise : particulars, JUNE 12, 14*a*
Clemenceau, M.—film : *The Strongest* produced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
Comedy films :—
Article ("Tragedy of film comedy"), APRIL 8, 8*b*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Educational :—
Article ("The film in education," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 261*a*
County Councils Association—executive council : decision, JUNE 17, 10*c* (l.e.)
Ealing Education Committee—rent theatre (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*c*
London County Council — subcommittee : report, MAY 13, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 251*b*
Exhibitions :—
Canadian Industries Exhibition : see under CANADA—Trade—Industries
Crystal Palace — proposed :—
Incorporated Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers — resolution passed, MAY 11, 14*a*
Eyes of the Soul—film noticed, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Films :—
Smith, Capt. Sir R. M. — use on lecture tour, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Smuggling — prosecution, JUNE 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
Films in the Making :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*c*
France :—
Devasted districts — travelling cinema organized by American Red Cross, MAY 12, 15*f*
Germany :—
Censorship (art., "Schmutz films in Germany : children and the cinema"), JUNE 22, 14*a*
Great Gamble, The — serial film : noticed, JUNE 10, 14*c*
Hearts of the World—exhibited at Alhambra Theatre, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Hobson's Choice—film noticed, APRIL 5, 6*a*
If I Were King—film noticed, APRIL 5, 6*a*
India :—
Production—company formed in New York : particulars, MAY 6, 15*f*
International character :—
Article ("The film's world appeal : common denominator of the nations"), APRIL 15, 14*b*
Intolerance—to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, MAY 6, 14*a*
Inventor (M. Lumière)—banquet given in honour in Paris, JUNE 7, 11*f*
J'accuse—film noticed, MAY 25, 8*b*
King Solomon's Mines—shown at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 6, 8*c*
Haggard, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
Love in the Wilderness—film noticed, MAY 24, 6*a*
Medical films—shown at Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Milk supply—American film privately shewn at Hepworth Manufacturing Company's offices, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Moewe exploits—film described, JUNE 9, 14*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Nature of the Beast—film noticed, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Norway :—
Bergen—theatres being run as municipal undertakings (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Novels, reproduction of :—
Bernerd, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Farnol, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Special articles ("Novels on the screen"), MAY 31, 11*a*; ("The film as poor relation: spoilt novels and plays"), JUNE 3, 14*a*; ("More novels for screen: adapting Pickwick"), 7, 10*a*
Pillars of Society, The—being filmed at Grimstad; particulars, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Port Sunlight — strikers' request: incident, JUNE 12, 13*b* (l.c.)
Propaganda :—
Religious purposes—Cinema Mission Movement described, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Scarlet Wooing, The—film noticed, APRIL 12, 12*a*
Sequel, The :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*
Shades of Shakespeare—film noticed, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde The—film noticed, MAY 17, 18*b*
Sunday performances :—
Surrey—decision of Musical and Dancing Licensing Committee, MAY 11, 5*c*
Sweden :—
Films — production; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Tartarin Sur les Alpes—to be filmed, JUNE 25, 16*e*
Temporary Gentleman—film noticed, JUNE 21, 18*a*
The Times Cairo-Cape aerial exploration mission—private exhibition at Printing House-square, MAY 8, 18*a*
Time :—
Special article ("Time and the film: theatrical clock tricks"), MAY 26, 10*a*
Treasure Island—film noticed, JUNE 21, 18*b*
Trip to Mars, A—film noticed, MAY 6, 14*b*
United States of America :—
Article ("Film trade 'boom' in America: buying up British stories"), MAY 20, 16*d*
Unrest—film noticed, MAY 3, 12*a*
Walls of Prejudice—film noticed, APRIL 19, 10*a*
War, The Great :—
German film—to be exhibited in London, APRIL 15, 13*c*
CINQUE Ports :—
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 20, 11*a*
St. Dunstan's Day—ceremonies at Sandwich: described, MAY 20, 11*a*
CIPPENHAM :—
Motor-repair depôt :—
Employees—anxiety as to future, APRIL 26, 11*b*; whole of men paid off; mock funeral of government white elephant, MAY 1, 14*e*; number re-engaged, 10, 12*b*
Employment—new rules drafted, MAY 10, 12*b*
CIPPENHAM :—
Motor-repair depôt (continued) :—
Future, plans for :—
Perry, Sir P. (statement), MAY 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Gravel—Eton Rural District Council accept £1,200 from War Department in payment, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Huts and building materials—sold, MAY 7, 14*c*
Petrol store—particulars, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Sale—for £6,000,000: *Daily Mail* statement, APRIL 7, 10*f* (l.e.); negotiations, 9, 10*c* official statement, 10, 12*d*
Article ("The sale of Slough: the story of Slough: exposures in *The Times*"), APRIL 8, 11*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Chadwick, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Davison, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Hope, Mr. F. J. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 13*c*; 16, 15*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7[illegible]
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Stocktaking—employees re-engaged for, MAY 5, 14*a* (l.e.)
Surplus motor vehicles and spare parts—sale announced, MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.); held, 20, 11*c*; JUNE 23, 13*a*
Underdown, Mr. H. C. B. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
CITARELLA, Col. (Italy)—detained by chief of Misurata tribe, Eastern Tripoli; particulars, JUNE 2, 15*f*
CITRON, Mr. Emanuel :—
Law case, APRIL 28, 5*e*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Sale—(F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*b*; terms, MAY 29, 18*d*
CITY and West-End Properties, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 24*f*
Rate exemption :—
Circular—issued, MAY 19, 20*c*
CITY Deep, Ltd. :—
City and Suburban Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — purchase of: terms, MAY 29, 18*d*
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 21, 21*b*
Report, APRIL 30, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21*b*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*c*
CITY Fire Office, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 12, 21*c*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 22
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 20, 21
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company :—
Bill—in Lords: Royal assent, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Dividend, APRIL 10, 16*f* (l.e.)
Law case, JUNE 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*

CITY of London Courts : see under LONDON, City of
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : decision, APRIL 15, 21c
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 11b
CITY of London Maternity Hospital :—
Mary, Queen—visits, JUNE 1, 19a
CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 22f
Report, MAY 27, 18b
CITY of London Rose Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
CITY of London School :—
Physics :—
Prize, annual—money to provide : presented, APRIL 14, 11f
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 22b
Meeting, MAY 20, 22e
Report, MAY 11, 26c
Waterworks :—
San Paulo State, purchase by—negotiations, MAY 11, 22d
CIVIL Education League :—
Summer School of Civics—lectures : arrangements, JUNE 21, 11f
CIVILIZATION :—
Future :—
Geddes, Sir A. (add.), JUNE 2, 15c (l.c.)
CIVIL Liabilities Department :—
Grants — concessions by Treasury : our labour correspondent's comments, MAY 18, 15f; Sir M. Barlow (evid.), 19, 13a; to disabled men : circular 735 ; Dr. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 16, 13d
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 8c
Staff :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10b
CIVIL Service :—
Administrative and Legal Departments :—
Council, national :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 10f
Appointments—official notice : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248b
Cost :—
Terrell, Capt. R. (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188d
Parliament—debate, APRIL 14, 7b
Examinations :—
Home, Indian, and Eastern, JUNE 26, 5c
Finance :—
Estimates—details issued (white papers), APRIL 13, 11d; 15, 13c ; MAY 15, 16c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (memorandum), MAY 15, 16c
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 18c (l.c.)
Expenditure :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10b
Pensions :—
Increased—scale, JUNE 30, 13b
Reorganization :—
Committee :—
Report :—
National Council for the Administrative and Legal Departments — adopts, APRIL 20, 18c
CIVIL Service (continued) :—
Salaries :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10c
Assistant clerks :—
Unrest—meeting of Association of Assistant and Supervising Assistant Clerks, JUNE 24, 18f
Bonus scheme, new—particulars, MAY 13, 13b
Sex equality :—
Federation of Women Civil Servants—report quoted, MAY 14, 13b
Correspondence, MAY 22, 10b ; 25, 6d
Higher ranks—Council of Society of Civil Servants passes resolution, MAY 20, 5f
Sex equality—cost :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 11f
Unrest :—
Civil Service Alliance—claims :—
Cabinet delay—resolution passed, APRIL 3, 7b
Women :—
Admission :—
Association of Head-mistresses—attitude (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c ; (statement), 21, 13f
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 9c
Higher branches :—
Committee—to be formed to represent interests, APRIL 24, 4c
Recruitment :—
National Council for the Administrative and Legal Department—decision, APRIL 20, 18c
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24b
CIVIL Service Rifles Club :—
Opening—arrangements, APRIL 24, 11f
"CIVIS"—on University College Hospital (l.), JUNE 15, 10d
CLANCARTY, Lord—summoned for offences under Bankruptcy Act, MAY 13, 13d ; 21, 11d ; 22, 9b ; 28, 9d ; JUNE 4, 4f ; 18, 11c
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, JUNE 4, 21c ; (F.N.), 4, 21a
Dividend, MAY 13, 23b
CLAPHAM :—
Churchyard (old) :—
Inscriptions on old stones and tombs—effort being made to copy, JUNE 11, 13f
CLAPHAM Common :—
Tree felling :—
Bankes, Mr. R. (statement), APRIL 3, 2e
Holy Trinity (Clapham) vestry :—resolution : adopted, APRIL 8, 18f
CLAREMORRIS :—
District Council :—
Conpensation claims for malicious damage—chairman (statement), MAY 8, 18e (l.c.)
CLARENDON, Earls of :—
Houses—sale announced : history, APRIL 7, 5d
CLARENDON Film Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 5d

CLARIDGE, Mr. William—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated accountants and Auditors, MAY 27, 9*f*
CLARIDGE'S Hotel :—
Dances, evening—arranged for dinner guests, APRIL 22, 19*a*
CLARK, Col. :—
Memorial—tablet : unveiled (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*b*
CLARK, Mr. Albert—appointed Registrar of St. Albans County Court, MAY 11, 13*f*
CLARK, Arthur (and another)—betting charge, MAY 27, 9*f*
CLARK, Lieut. Charles D.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
CLARK, Dorothy—theft charge, APRIL 13, 11*c*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. E. Kitson :—
at York, on Territorial army, APRIL 27, 17*e*
CLARK, Sir Ernest—knighted, JUN. 5, 15*f*
CLARK, Mr. George F. H.—will, MAY 7, 17*c*
CLARK, Mr. H. B.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, APRIL 19, 13*e*
CLARK, Mr. Henry W. :—
"Watch Tower, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. Walker :—
at Bournemouth, on income-tax—working men's contributions, MAY 4, 13*c*
CLARK, Mrs. Jeannie B.—will, APRIL 6, 13*c*
CLARK, Mr. John S. :—
"Life and Letters of John Fiske, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
CLARK, Maj. Robert H. B.—court-martial held, JUNE 12, 11*c* ; 14, 8*b*
CLARK, William—temporary employment found, MAY 14, 13*f*
CLARK, Sir William :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on British trade oversea : Government effort, APRIL 16, 11*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles L. E.—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Geoffrey—to represent India at International Postal Congress, JUNE 4, 15*f*
CLARKE, Mr. J. H. :—
on Russian Government—percentage of Jews (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
CLARKE, Canon John E. — will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
CLARKE, Mr. John S. :—
"Life and Letters of John Fiske, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 266*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Laurence :—
"Bernard Treves's Boots"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
CLARKE, Miss Lilian —
"Country Cousin at Cambridge, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
CLARKE, Most Rev. Lowther, Archbp. of Melbourne :—
at Mothers' Union, on motherhood : unmarried mothers, JUNE 18, 13*c* (l.e.)
CLARKE, Mrs. Mary — receiving charge, MAY 11, 5*b*
CLARKE, Mr. P. G. F. — appointed headmaster of Towcester Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Sidney W. :—
"Bibliography of Conjuring, The : and Kindred deceptions"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas — resignation as Chief Constable of Nottingham : announced, APRIL 1, 13*f*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers E.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
CLASCAR, Frederic :—
"Cantic dels Cantics de Salomo, El"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
CLASSICAL Association of England and Wales :—
Meeting (Durham) — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*b*
CLASSICS :—
Latin :—
Study —
Classical Association of England and Wales—discussed (Ed.S.) APRIL 22, 210*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345*c*
CLAUDE, M. :—
Ammonia, synthetic — process : licences secured, JUNE 29, 21*f*
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert — presides at luncheon to Mr. H. Williams, JUNE 16, 13*f*
CLAVEILLE, M. (France) — appointed temporary representative on International Elbe and Oder Commissions, APRIL 9, 9*f*
CLAY, Mr. Albert T. :—
"Neo-Babylonic Letters from Erech"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
CLAY, Mr. Cecil — death, MAY 27, 14*c* ; funeral, 29, 17*c*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender :—
in Parliament, on :—
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*c*
CLAY, Mrs. John :—
at Health Ministry, on women advisers to Health Ministry, JUNE 26, 13*d*
CLAY, Dr. R. S. :—
at British Music Industries convention, on British made pianos, JUNE 14, 12*a*
CLAY, Thomas — drunk charge, APRIL 21, 13*d*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Isabel — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
CLAYTON, Pelham — fraud charge, MAY 6, 13*a*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 14, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; 22, 24*a*
CLAYTON Waggons, Ltd :—
Registered, APRIL 13, 20*f* ; prospectus, 26, 20*e* ; 21*b*
CLEAVER (S. S.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Tri-jubilee — celebration, JUNE 24, 13*f*
CLEGG, Mr. F. C. :—
at London, on Bank Officers' Guild : recognition by employers, MAY 24, 5*c*
on Bank Officers' Guild (l.), JUNE 26, 12*a*
CLEGG, Mr. Neville — will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. James — death, JUNE 16, 18*b*
CLELAND, Mary :—
"Silver Whistle, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) — health, APRIL 8, 10*e* ; leaves Alexandria for Marseilles, 19, 11*f* ; returns from Egypt, 2, 16*b* ; arrives in Paris, 22, 15*f* ; 23, 15*d* , ; to visit Vienna and Karlsbad, MAY 20, 13*f*
"Au Pied du Sinai"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
East, near — policy : criticism, JUNE 17, 12*d* ; 26, 15*a*
Order of Red Flag (Soviet Russia)—conferred, APRIL 10, 11*d*

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued) :—
Strongest, The — film produced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
War, The Great — work : commemorative plaque at Hotel de Ville, Paris, unveiled, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
Portrait in symbolical group — M. Sicard finishing, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
on Germany — Peace Treaty : debt (int.), MAY 27, 12*c*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France) — elected president of International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 24, 15*b*, and (l.e.)
CLEMENTS, Mr. Fred :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on blast furnaces — conditions of economical operation (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 177*b*
CLERGY Friendly Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Report, APRIL 30, 11*d*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 29, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
CLERGY Rest House, Albury :—
Appeal, APRIL 17, 4*f*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, APRIL 30, 4*f*
Directorate — appointment, APRIL 30, 21*f*
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Policies, new life—higher rates, APRIL 14, 14*f*
Premiums—increased : Mr. A. D. Besant's statement (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
"CLERICAL titheowner, A"—on clerical incomes (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
CLERK, Sir Dugald :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on coal conservation in the United Kingdom (lect., E.S.), MAY 21, 154*d*
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas heating—methods of production, JUNE 2, 4*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 186*d*
on Gas Regulations Bill (art., "The new Gas Bill : improvement of our gas supplies," JUNE 5, 321*a*
"CLERK to an urban district council"—on cost of housing (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
CLERMONT-TONNERRE, M. E. de :—
"Almanach des Bonnes Choses de la France"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL. 29, 268*c*
CLERY, Surg.-Gen. James A.—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
CLIFFORD, Police-constable Martin—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
CLIFFORD, Mrs. Jack (Evelyn Nesbit)—divorce action against, APRIL 21, 15*d* (l.e.)
CLIFTON :—
Cinematograph theatre — licence refused, APRIL 15, 13*f*
CLIFTON College :—
Appointments and changes, MAY 24, 8*d*
Convalescent home—gift of house (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*d*
Houses—presented (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*c*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*d*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 30, 6*f*
Wills, Mr. H. H.—presents Percival House and Worcester Lodge : particulars, MAY 24, 8*d*
CLINT, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
CLINTON, Lord :—
on wealth—war time increases tax (evid.), APRIL 22, 10*f* ; 29, 21*d*
CLINTON, Mark—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Lewis—appointed Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, MAY 1, 6*e* ; hoists flag, 27, 16*f*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
CLOCKS and watches :—
Import duty—Budget : reduction prospect ; insurance rate (F.N.), APRIL 10, 16*a* ; 14, 11*b*
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—competition : particulars, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Pontesbury — purchase : incident, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Sales :—
of Schloss collection of old watches, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Testing by wireless :—
Ditisheim, Mr. P.—experiments : arrangements, MAY 14, 13*c*
CLODD, Mr. Edward :—
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JUNE 14, 10*b*
CLOETE, Maj. : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Murder
CLOETE, Mr. Hendrik (South Africa)—death, MAY 20, 13*f*
CLONFERT, R. C. Bp. of : see O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. T.
CLOSE, Evelyne :—
"Cherry Isle"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
CLOTH and clothing :—
Fraudulent deal—prosecution, APRIL 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; MAY 1, 4*e*
Government surplus :—
Khaki cloth—statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Measurement :—
Kay, Mr. R. M. S. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*c*
Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l., T.S.), JUNE 26, 412*b*
Tyler, Mr. F. W.—chart to facilitate calculation : designed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 331*b*
Prices—note (T.S.), MAY 22, 249*a*
Articles ("Twenty guinea suits : prospect of still higher prices"), APRIL 22, 13*c* ; ("Cost of clothing : no reduction likely till next summer"), MAY 28, 14*b*
London tailors—attitude, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Men's—320 per cent. dearer than in 1914, MAY 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Reduction—prospects, MAY 24, 8*a*
Standard—announcement for autumn, JUNE 8, 11*e*
Shirts and collars :—
Article ("A 'slump' in shirts"), MAY 21, 11*c*
Suits :—
Prices :—
High :—
Article ("Cheap suits : Bradford views on high prices"), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Worsted :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*b*
Thefts :—
Court-mews—£600 worth stolen, MAY 27, 9*f*
Great-Titchfield-street warehouse, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Prosecutions, MAY 22, 4*d*

CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73c; 10, 97c; 17, 124d; 24, 155b; MAY 1, 183c; 8, 210c; 15, 239c; 22, 267c; 29, 293b; JUNE 5, 319b; 12, 349c; 19, 379c; 26, 407b
Slump—note (T.S.), JUNE 19, 361c
Tweeds, Scottish :—
German imitation cheviots—offered by Swiss commercial traveller to manufacturers and woollen merchants, MAY 7, 11c
Uniform clothing sub-committee — final report, APRIL 24, 11c
Woollen cloth, Yorkshire :—
Profits :—
Committee—appointed; composition, MAY 22, 16a (l.e.)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—donation sent, MAY 8, 13f
Mental After-Care Association for Poor Persons—donation sent, MAY 19, 13f
CLOUGH, Miss B. A.—appointed principal of Newnham College, JUNE 23, 16c; (Ed.S.), 24, 344a
CLOW, Mr. Frederick R. :—
"Principles of Sociology with Educational Applications" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404d
CLOW, Mr. Joseph B. F.—will, MAY 14, 19d
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19b
Report, JUNE 3, 22b
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
on new movement in art—Sir R. Blomfield's views (l.), MAY 6, 10c; 13, 12b
CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING AND SHIPBUILDING—Construction
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.—Scottish members to entertain at dinner, APRIL 13, 14f; appointment as Lord Justice General gazetted, 21, 21d; installed, MAY 13, 5f
CLYDE, River :—
Channel—deepening operations :—
Stevenson, Messrs. D. and C.—report (E.S.), JUNE 18, 199b
CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointments, MAY 8, 20b
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
University honours, acceptance of (s.), MAY 25, 12d
Miller, Mr. (s.), MAY 25, 12c
at Aberdeen, on trade union oganization; trade trusts; direct action; food supplies: shortage during industrial unrest; capital levy; Peace Treaty; League of Nations; Labour Party: policy, MAY 25, 12c; on housing, 26, 7d
at Essex Hall, on Joint Industrial Councils (Whitley), APRIL 9, 12d
at Kentish Town, on Labour Party: misrepresentation by political opponents; wealth: capital levy, APRIL 12, 9d
at Manchester: meeting disturbed, MAY 3, 11f
at Scarborough, on Labour Party: Parliamentary members activities JUNE 24, 18f; 25, 6c
at York, on Ministerial policy, APRIL 30, 8f
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 21, 10b
Food Ministry: administration, MAY 7, 8c
Home Rule Bill, MAY 19, 10c
Irish government policy, APRIL 14, 8b
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7c
Polish policy, MAY 21, 9d
Production, APRIL 21, 10c
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7c
War wealth, JUNE 9, 9c
on Consumers' Council (l.), MAY 10, 8b
COACHING :—
Meet—at Hyde Park: held, JUNE 28, 7d
COAL and coalmining :—
Aberpergwm estate (Vale of Neath)—negotiations for purchase completed, JUNE 29, 18f (l.e.); Mr. G. Williams issues denial, 30, 20e (e.e.)
Allocation :—
Methods—revision: demands for, MAY 3, 20c
Baths, pithead :—
Ebbw Vale Joint Industrial Conference—extracts from minutes, APRIL 6, 7d
Bunker :—
Price: see under Prices, below
Supplies—prospects: discussed, MAY 12, 16d; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 19a
Scottish timber trade—grievances of firms engaged in, MAY 1, 8d
Shortage (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15b
Zonal system (F.N.), MAY 19, 20b
Cape Colliery—purchased by Folland Steel and Tinplate Syndicate, MAY 20, 20b
Carbonization :—
Moisture :—
Effect (art., "Moisture in coal: effect on carbonization," E.S.), APRIL 16, 127a
Conservation :—
Clerk, Sir D. (lect., E.S.), MAY 21, 154d
Consumption :—
Increase—statistics, APRIL 22, 16c
Industrial—statistics 1903 and 1913 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 157d
Control, government :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 15, 234b
Removal—discussed, MAY 11, 17f; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 11, 18b; proposals issued, 29, 14c; meeting of South Wales coalowners held, 29, 14c; JUNE 2, 16c; note (T.S.), 5, 301a
Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 4, 17f
Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain — conference held; decision, JUNE 2, 16c
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8a
Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 2, 16c
Control of mines :—
Bill (Lord Gainford's)—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 30, 7a; in Committee, MAY 14, 9c; third reading, and passed, 18, 8a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7a
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7a
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7a
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7a
Bill (Government): see MINES, Ministry of—Bill

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Costs of production :—
Gibson, Mr. F. A.—statement (T.S.), MAY 29, 292c
Pits mouth, at — Sir R. Horne : analysis, JUNE 14, 11e
Statistics—for first three months of 1920, JUNE 18, 10d
Delivery :—
Charges :—
Accrington district — dealers : dispute, MAY 13, 10f
Export :—
Embargo, Government — result : position at ports : reports, JUNE 18, 13a
France :—
Prices—schedule, JUNE 1, 16c
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 26, 412a ; note (T.S.), 389c
Italy—neglect to fix definite contracts, APRIL 22, 16e
Price—concession claimed, JUNE 1, 16c
Licences—regulations (T.S.), JUNE 19, 376d
Limitation — amount : statistics (P.N.), JUNE 8, 14d ; position at ports, JUNE 18, 13a
Article ("Coal surplus at the ports : export stopped and home trade slack, JUNE 23, 13e
Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 4, 17f
Coal Control Department—attitude, JUNE 24, 13e
Government scheme—premature reports, APRIL 23, 13b ; inauguration date, JUNE 3, 17d (l.c.) ; (F.N.), 5, 19a
Humber ports—protest, JUNE 3, 13b ; staffs of exporters : send resolution to Mr. Lloyd George, 17, 10b
Commission—appointed, JUNE 18, 12c
National Union of Railwaymen—joint committee of Cardiff branches passes resolution, JUNE 29, 13b
Wales, South—meetings of coalowners held, JUNE 2, 16c ; effect, 26, 13b (l.c.)
Nimmo, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 28, 12d
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), APRIL 26, 10c ; JUNE 18, 12b
Surplus for—1913-1917 compared, APRIL 22, 16e
Finance :—
Subsidy for deficiency—estimate : statistics, MAY 20, 16a
Fires, open :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17d
Government policy—statement, MAY 6, 16f ; (F.N.), 17, 19a
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10c
Gowerton Colliery :—
Sale—completed, APRIL 14, 19f
Horses and ponies — employed in : statistics 1913 and 1918 (E.S.), JUNE 18, 188c
Inspectors of mines—appointments, MAY 5, 13f
Labour : see under LABOUR
Llay Main (Wrexham)—new coalfield being opened up, JUNE 29, 13f
Machinery :—
Articles ("Machinery in coalmining : the coal-cutter," E.S.), MAY 21, 155a ; ("Machinery in coalmining : underground haulage" E.S.), JUNE 18, 188c
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Motors, electric—in use in mines : aggregate horse-power on January 21, 1913 and 1918 (E.S.), JUNE 18, 188c
Nationalization of mines :—
Emmott, Lord (s.) MAY 1, 9d
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough) — resolution passed, JUNE 26, 11c
Labour Party conference, Independent—passes resolution, APRIL 7, 10d
Labour Party's National Executive, Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and Executive of Miners' Federation—joint meeting : held (P.N.), APRIL 22, 16c
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.(s.), APRIL 13, 9c
Miners protest against :—
Wales, South—demonstration at Mountain Ash, held, APRIL 7, 12c (l.c.)
Output :—
Bargoed—amount sent to surface during 10-hour shift, JUNE 29, 13f
Correspondence, MAY 6, 12c
Decreased—discussed, MAY 6, 16f ; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 8, 16b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution adopted, April 23, 9a ; (T.S.), 24, 139c
Doonan, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 7, 9b
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (report), MAY 21, 16b
Increased :—
Gilmour, Mr. D. (art. quoted), MAY 25, 11c
Statistics—for first three months of 1920, JUNE 18, 10d ; for April, JUNE 24, 17d
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9b
Weekly, (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72b ; 8' 16e ; (T.S.) 10, 88c ; 15' 16e ; 22, 16f ; 29, 16e ; MAY 6, 16f ; (T.S.) 8, 210b 13, 16b ; 20, 14e ; 27, 13c, JUNE 3, 16f ; 10, 16e ; 17, 12f ; 24, 17d ; (T.S.), 26, 404c
Parliament, Members of — hewing match : arrangements, MAY 4, 16b
Prices—prospects, JUNE 4, 17f
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 1, 13d
Bunker—increased, MAY 17, 8d
Coalminers' wage advance — effect MAY 6, 16f
Economic — committee of experts considering, MAY 3, 20e
Fluctuation :—
Industries, effect on :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 15, 234b
Increase—announced, APRIL 22, 16f; details, MAY 10, 12f ; 11, 17f ; reasons : extracts from statement issued to explain, 11, 17f
14s. 2d. per ton to domestic consumers :—
Brace, Mr.W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10d
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10c, (statement), JUNE 19, 14b (l.e.)
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10c
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 11, 9a ; 11, 10f (l.e.) ; 13, 10e

COAL and coalmining :—
Prices :—
Increase :—
14s. 2d. per ton to domestic consumers (continued) :—
Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Labour—attitude of Miners' leaders, MAY 12, 16*d*
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 12, 16*d*
Leading articles, MAY 11, 17*c* (T.S.), 15, 234*b*
Miners' Federation—issue statement, MAY 7, 16*c*
National Union of Scottish mineworkers—conference : decision, MAY 10, 12*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 9*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment 13, 10*d* : Student of Politics comments, 13, 16*d*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
Straker, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 11, 18*b*
The Times Labour correspondent's articles ("Rise in coal prices"), MAY 11, 17*f* ("Dearer electricity and gas : coal output and prices"), 12, 16*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 16*b*
Industries, effect on—reports, MAY 11, 17*f*, 18*b*
London : Central :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 13*b*
Orders (1917)—suspended, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Sutherland, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*d*
Princess Royal Colliery—change of ownership, APRIL 6, 7*f*
Profits, coalowners :—
Limitation :—
Bill—in Lords : Royal Assent APRIL 1, 9*a*
Sound warnings—note (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197*b*
South Pelair Colliery—purchased by Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd., APRIL 29, 21*f*
Statistics—for first three months of 1920, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Supply :—
Birmingham—effect of Midland canal-bargemen's strike, MAY 11, 13*b*
Committees, district—list, JUNE 4, 17*f*
Cumberland—cargo from South Wales arrives at Maryport, APRIL 9, 7*b*
George V., King—retrenchments at Windsor Castle, MAY 3, 11*d*
Home consumption—in 1919 : statistics, JUNE 24, 5*d*
Increased :—
Coal Controller—scheme : successful operation, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Industrial :—
Federation of British Industries—investigation scheme : decided (T.S.), APRIL 24, 157*c* ; note (T.S.), 137*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 7*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; JUNE 29, 9*b*
Rationing — to cease, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Order (1919) — operation suspended, JUNE 4, 17*f*

COAL and coalmining :—
Supply (continued) :—
Shortage :—
Industries—explanation by official at Coal Controller's office, MAY 7, 9*b*
Manchester—position, MAY 6, 16*f* ; 8, 16*b*
Potteries—position, MAY 7, 9*b* ; deputation to Coal Controller (T.S.), JUNE 12, 346*d*
Sheffield—position, MAY 7, 9*b*
Salford—Electricity Committee's report, MAY 6, 16*f*
Smallwood, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Stocks—building up : discussed, JUNE 25, 13*c* (l.e.)
Watson, Sir T. E. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Winter, for—Coal Control Department official's advice, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Tirdonkin Collieries—sale : particulars, MAY 1, 18*c*
Trade :—
Wales, South—condition (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*d* ; 10, 94*d* ; 17, 122*d* ; 24, 156*d* ; MAY 1, 180*d* ; 8, 208*d* ; 15, 236*d* ; 22, 265*a* ; 29, 290*c* ; JUNE 5, 316*d* ; 12, 346*d* ; 19, 376*d* ; 26, 404*d*
COALDWELL, Samuel—drunk charge, JUNE 2, 13*f*
COALITION : see under PARTIES, political
COAL Mines Department :—
Duties—future arrangements, JUNE 4, 17*f*
COALVILLE Christchurch :—
Easter vestry—women attend for first time, APRIL 7, 10*a*
COASTGUARD service :—
Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Maintenance :—
Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
COAST Lines, Ltd :—
Sailings—reduction : notice issued, JUNE 30, 20*e*
COATES, Mr. Albert :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
Music Club—gives dinner, APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on English opera, APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
COATES, Mrs. Fanny—death, JUNE 3, 13*f*
COATES, Mr. John—song recital, JUNE 4, 14*a*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 21*c*
Employees—pension scheme, MAY 8, 13*d*
Sewing cotton :—
Prices :—
Sub-Committee of Standing Committee on Trusts—report :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
COBAY, Mr. W. R.—death, MAY 27, 9*f*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
Teachers' salaries—receives deputation, APRIL 20, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*a*
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries, MAY 12, 8*d*
at Whitelands College, on religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*d*
on Children's Care Committees—voluntary workers (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*

COBB, Mr. Francis—will, APRIL 27, 19c
COBB, Mr. H. M. :—
on wealth—war-time increases tax (evid.), APRIL 21, 21d
COBB, Mr. Henry V.—received by King, MAY 7, 17b
COBB, Mr. Irvin S. :—
"From Place to Place"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353d
"Life of the Party, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305b
"Oh, Well, You Know How Women Are"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405b
COBB, Prof. J. W. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on "Oxygen in gas production" (p.), JUNE 4, 13d; (T. S.), 5, 321b; (E.S.), 18, 186c
COBB, Mr. Thomas :—
"Mr. Preston's Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321b
COBBETT, Rev. J. M. :—
"Poems": noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370d
COBBOLD, Capt. Ian—infant daughter christened, APRIL 23, 19d
COBDEN Club :—
Members, honorary—elected, APRIL 22, 5b
COBHAM, Mr. C. A. :—
at Memorial Hall, on meat supply, JUNE 22, 13a
COBURG :—
Bavaria, union with—inauguration date, JUNE 17, 11f
COCAINE :—
Importation :—
Prosecution, APRIL 29, 13b
Unauthorized possession—prosecution, APRIL 14, 9c
COCHRAN, Mr. Charles B. :—
on German plays: acquisition by British managers (l.), APRIL 9, 8c
COCHRANE, Mr. Cecil—gift of land to Armstrong College, JUNE 4, 13f
COCHRANE, Mr. John—tossed by bull (fatal), JUNE 21, 11f
COCKBURN, Sir John—to represent Men's International Alliance for Woman Suffrage at Congress of International Alliance for Woman Suffrage, MAY 4, 15f
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—
in Parliament, on :—
East African currency, APRIL 27, 10b
COCKETT, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 29, 18f (l.e.)
COCKFIGHTING :—
Ireland—revived at West Meath, MAY 28, 9d
COCKS, Mr. F. Seymour :—
"Morel, E. D. The Man and his Work"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321a
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines (No Liability) :—
Report, APRIL 7, 18b
COCOA :—
Prices :—
Cocoa Powder Order—suspended, MAY 15, 11a
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79a; 10, 102c; 17, 135a; 24, 162c; MAY 1, 191a; 8, 218c; 15, 247a; 22, 274c; 29, 298d; JUNE 5, 327a: 12, 358d; 19, 386c; 26, 414c
COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 23, 20a, 21b
Registered, APRIL 8, 15c
COCOS Islands :—
Article ("Malaya: The Cocos Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 34c
CODD, Rt. Rev. William, R.C. Bp. of Ferns—received by Pope, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.)
COFFEE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79a; 10, 102c; 17, 135a; 24, 162c; MAY 1, 191a; 8, 218c; 15, 247a; 22, 274c; 29, 298d; JUNE 5, 327a; 12, 358d; 19, 386c; 26, 414c
COFFEY, Mr. A. F. :—
on Russia—Novorossisk evacuation (l.), APRIL 20, 19c
COGGER, Mr. Walter J. :—
Law case, JUNE 2, 5c
COGGINS, Nurse Ethel M.—bequeaths body to Westminster Hospital, JUNE 11, 18a (l.e.)
COGGESHALL :—
Tambour lace—industry revived, JUNE 25, 13f
COGHLAN, Sir Timothy (New South Wales)—requested to resume office as Agent-General in London, APRIL 23, 15f; appointed, MAY 6, 16c (l.e.)
COHALAN, Mr. Daniel F. (Mr. Justice) :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—charge of employing funds to influence Republican National Convention, JUNE 19, 15b (l.e.)
on Ireland—Sir A. Geddes's statement; Republic (statement), APRIL 22, 15c
COHEN, Mr. Abraham :—
Law case, APRIL 28, 5c
COHEN, Louis—failing to notify change of residence charge, MAY 11, 13f
COHEN, Mr. Octavius R. :—
"Grey Dusk"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
COINAGE :—
Copper :—
Increase :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9b
Counterfeit—prosecutions, APRIL 20, 11b; 29, 13d
Decimal :—
Barton, Mr. E. C.—support to cause: dinner given, APRIL 16, 12b (l.e)
Melting—prosecution, APRIL 20, 5a
Silver :—
New :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8c
Standard, reduction of—Bill: Royal assent, APRIL 1, 9a
COINS :—
Anne, Queen—found at Hackney, MAY 14, 13f
Roman—found in Isle of Sheppey, JUNE 1, 13f
COKAYNE, Sir Brien: see CULLEN, Lord
COKE :—
Export :—
Prohibition—note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81c
COKE, Mr. Arthur J. — returns from Jamaica, APRIL 27, 21b
COKE, Lady Katherine G.—will, APRIL 19, 15c
COLAERT, M. (Belgium) :—
at Ypres, on gift of Military Cross to town, MAY 20, 14c
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—receives Sir Auckland Geddes at Washington, APRIL 23, 15f
Germany — French occupation of Frankfurt (statement), APRIL 10, 14a (l.e.)
Ireland—speech delivered at Easter, 1916: women with placards picket State Department, Washington, APRIL 9, 9c
Presidency—candidature: discussed, MAY 31, 14c

COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Irish Republic—letter to chairman of House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 24, 8c ; our New York correspondent's comments, 25, 10d (l.e.)
on Russia—political recognition (tel.), JUNE 17, 12c
COLCHESTER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S), APRIL 1, 174c ; adopted, 15, 202b
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177c ; 15, 202b ; JUNE 3, 299d
Grants—resolution adopted by committee (Ed.S), APRIL 15, 202b
Tramways :—
Girl conductors—souvenir brooch and letter of thanks presented by committee, MAY 11, 20d
COLCHESTER Castle — enters possession of Colchester Town Council, JUNE 18, 13d
Howard, Ellison, and Morton, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 23, 4f
COLD storage :—
Improved :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 18c (l.e.)
COLD Storage and Ice Association :—
Dinner (annual)—given, JUNE 9, 18c (l.e.)
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
Band :—
Valencia Fair—invited to play, JUNE 22, 16d (l.e.)
Music director—new appointment, APRIL 3, 7b
COLE, Mr. Alan S. :—
on Hampton Court Tapestries (l.) APRIL 13, 10d
COLE, Mr. Albert—will, MAY 20, 17c
COLE, Mr. Alfred C.—death, JUNE 9, 18c ; memorial service held, 15, 21e
COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
"Chaos and Order in Industry"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 376b
COLE, Miss Julia E.—will, APRIL 24, 17e
COLE, Mr. Sanford D. :—
"Insurance Law"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226b
COLE, Miss Sophie :—
"Cypress Tree, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 319a
COLE (William) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Works—to be closed, JUNE 12, 13c ; agreement reached with employees, 15, 18d
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia) :—
on economic position (statement), MAY 27, 11a
COLEBOURN, Mr. F. :—
on anthrax in brushes (l.), MAY 31, 10d
COLERIDGE, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JUNE 30, 19d
COLERIDGE, Mr. Gilbert :—
on alienated churchmen (l.), MAY 29, 10c
COLES, Mr. F. P.—appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, APRIL 30, 21f
COLES, Mr. H. A.—retires from Hindley and Company, APRIL 8, 15f
COLES Pasha :—
on East, Near—settlement : awards of San Remo Peace conference to Greece (l.), MAY 4, 12c ; policy ; Greece and Turkey (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
COLFOX, Maj. William P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10a
COLIN, M. Paul (France) :—
"Notes Pour Servir a L'Etude de L'Impressionnisme" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275c
COLLEAUX, M. (Belgium)—refusal to take oath ; sentenced, MAY 14, 15f
"COLLECTOR, A"—on Victoria and Albert Museum (l.), MAY 17, 10d
COLLEGE of Estate Management :—
London University—to grant degree of B.Sc., JUNE 28, 11d
Premises—acquired : particulars, JUNE 28, 11d
COLLIER, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAY 25, 13d
COLLIER, Mr. W. V. :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on condition of boot trade ; proposed levy on war wealth, MAY 7, 16a
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
"Life of the Right Hon. Jesse Collings. Part 1."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 313c
COLLINGWOOD Shipbuilding Company (Canada) :—
Kingston (Ontaria)—extension of plant and construction of dry dock ; arrangements (T.S.), MAY 8, 198d
COLLINS, Frederick—theft charge, APRIL 23, 5c
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—in South Africa ; health, APRIL 23, 19d
COLLINS, Mr. James R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18e
COLLINS, Miss José — to appear in comedy, APRIL 1, 14b
COLLINS, Mabel :—
"Locked Room, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323b
COLLINS, Nathan—theft charge ; acquittal, APRIL 14, 11d
COLLINS, Rev. S. W. A.—withdraws resignation, JUNE 22, 6e
COLLINS, Sir William :—
at London University Graduates' Association, on German culture, MAY 1, 9c
COLLINS, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 14, 17e
COLLIS, Mr. Edgar L. :—
"Industrial Clinic, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338c
COLMAN, Mr. John—secures prizes at Horsham horse jumping competitions, MAY 25, 7f
COLMORE, Mr. William B. C. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 8, 5e
COLOGNE :—
British occupation: see under GERMANY —Allied occupation
COLOMBIA :—
Canals :—
Atrato, River—scheme ordered by National Congress (E.S.), APRIL 16, 140c
"Digue" — Dutch engineers to survey and prepare plans (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Finance :—
Loans :—
External—debt service : instalment received, APRIL 8, 15f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Colombia
Railways :—
Extension schemes :—
Article ("Colombian railways : need of new construction," E.S.), APRIL 16, 140b

COLOMBIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Pacific Railway :—
Improvements—loan negotiated with American banks (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 8, 211*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*d*; MAY 22, 258*b*; 29, 285*a*; JUNE 26, 399*a*
Opportunities (art., "Business methods in Colombia: credit terms," T.S.), JUNE 26, 399*a*
COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 23*e*
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company :—
Debentures—coupon: payment of interest, JUNE 22, 21*b*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society :
Law case, APRIL 29, 5*d*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation :—
Transfer :—
Bill—in Lords: Royal Assent, APRIL 1, 9*a*
COLONIAL Bank :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 17*b*
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23*d*; correction, 24, 18*e*
COLONIAL Office :—
Functions :—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Salaries and expenses :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 27, 10*b*
Staff :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
COLONIES: see BRITISH Empire
COLONY :—
Term—official definition :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 9*d*
COLOUR question :—
Hull—rioting, JUNE 21, 11*e*; 22, 13*a*
COLOURS :—
Pigment :—
Trade :—
Conditions (art., "Pigment colour trade: unprecedented activity," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 14*b*
Special article ("Colours: an innocent vanity"), MAY 28, 15*d*
COLRAT, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on diplomatic relations between France and Vatican, JUNE 30, 15*d*
COLSON, M. Henri (France)—killed in railway accident, MAY 6, 17*f*
COLSTON, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24*e*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
COLTMAN, L.-Cpl. Willie H.—portrait in oils presented, MAY 31, 11*f*
COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd :—
Law case, MAY 12, 5*b*
COLUMBIA University (New York—
LL.D.—degrees conferred, JUNE 4, 15*f*
COLVILE, Mr. Edward L. H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
COLVIN, Ian D. :—
"Leper's Flute, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*b*
COLYN, Mr. H. (Netherlands)—chosen chairman of executive committee of Dutch Calvinistic Political Party APRIL 17, 13*b*
COMACINA Island (Lake Como) :—
Academy of Breda, handed over to—by King Albert; particulars, MAY 22, 13*f*
COMBE, Maj.-Gen. Boyce A.—death, JUNE 15, 19*c*
COMBE, Mrs. Kenneth :—
"In Full Payment"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
COMBER, Mr. Stafford X :—
British Guiana—waterpower resources: report discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 142*c*
COMBRIDGE, Mr. C. :—
on savings certificates (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
COMEDY Theatre, May 3, 12*c*; 10, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 17, 10*a*
COMFORT, Mr. W. L. :—
"Magic Hours"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
COMMERCE Motor Car Company :—
Guelph (Ontario)—factory to be established (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
COMMERCIAL Amalgamations Trust Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 23, 21*f*
COMMERCIAL and Estates Company of Egypt, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia :—
Branch—opened, MAY 4, 21*f*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, MAY 3, 21*e*
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 9, 17*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, MAY 26, 19*f*
COMMERCIAL Cable Company, Ltd :—
Law cases, MAY 4, 5*d*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Best, Mr. P. A. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
Montgomery, Prof. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Union :—
Council, National :—
Meeting (Blackpool)—held, JUNE 7, 9*e*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association (Incorporated) :—
Luncheon, annual—arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*b*; given, 18, 20*b*
National Council—meeting (Blackpool) held (T.S.), JUNE 12, 351*a*, note (T.S.), 329*c*
Parade, annual—held: list of prize-winners, APRIL 12, 24*e*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution :—
Appeal, JUNE 15, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company :—
Cambridge University—gift to: particulars, JUNE 9, 16*e*
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 19, 22*d*; correction, 20, 22*c*
Report, (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*a*; 11, 26*b*
Staff—changes, APRIL 28, 21*c*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 6*a*
Parade, annual—held: inspected by Duke of York, JUNE 21, 6*a*
Report, JUNE 21, 6*a*
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 21, 6*a*

COMMODITIES :—
Lean years—prediction :—
Leading article, MAY 13, 17*d*
Prices : see PRICES
"COMMON sense" — on marriage and divorce (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
COMMUNISTS :—
Conference, International (Italy)—prospects, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Moscow International: see under SOCIALISTS
COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provencia de Buenos Aires :—
Report, JUNE 30, 21*b*
COMPANIES :—
Depreciation fund—utilization :—
Law case, MAY 18, 11*b*
Dividends :—
Income-tax free securities, payment on—(F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*b*
Finance :—
Assets—writing-up (F.N.) JUNE 16, 21*b*
Goodwill—writing-down :—
Law case, MAY 18, 11*b*
Investment trust :—
Article ("Investment trust companies : how they have emerged from the war"), MAY 15, 18*d*
New :—
Duty—payable on share capital (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*a*
Registrations :—
March quarter, for, MAY 7, 19*f* (l.e.)
Public Utility :—
Capital issues :—
Bill—in Commons : considered as amended in Standing Committee, and report agreed to, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; third reading, 15, 10*d* ; Lords' amendment agreed to, MAY 18, 9*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 9*a* ; second reading, 28, 9*a* ; passed Committee, MAY 5, 9*a* ; report of amendment received, 6, 9*b* ; third reading and passed, 7, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 21, 9*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*d*
Registration of Business Names Act :—
Law case, JUNE 30, 5*d*
Winding up orders—made, APRIL 21, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAY 5, 5*a* ; JUNE 2, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d*
COMPASSION :—
Special article ("Compassion : works of mercy"), JUNE 26, 19*d*
COMPIÈGNE :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred ; date, JUNE 26, 15*f*
COMPINSKY, Miss Sara—pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B. :—
on epigrams (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*c*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. Arthur :—
"Shadow of Stephen Wade, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
COMTE, Auguste :—
"Auguste Comte"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
COMPTOIR National D'Escompte de Paris :—
Report, MAY 20, 21*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 250*c*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONCRETE :—
Atomized :—
Brown, Mr. H. P.—method for repairing sea walls and relining tunnels invented by (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*b*
CONCRETE (continued) :—
Consistency :—
Lloyd, Mr. H. G. (p., E.S.), MAY
Moulds :—
Pressure :—
United States Bureau of Public Roads—tests : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 192*c* 21, 158*d*
Plant, contractor's—efficiency : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 192*d*
Proportioning — theories discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 192*c*
Reinforced :—
Bond stress—discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*d*
Cohesion—instances of (E.S.), MAY 21, 158*d*
Fire tests :—
Hull, Mr. W. A. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 158*c*
Impact resistance :—
Passow, Dr.—tests : results (E.S.), MAY 21, 158*d*
Light-weight :—
Rabut, Lieut.-Col. — statement (E.S.), JUNE 18, 192*d*
Pillars—methods of designing : discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*c*
Pipes :—
Dixon, Mr. F. J. (add., E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*c*
Steel, high tensile—use of : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*b*
Sea water action :—
Matthews, Prof. E. R. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*c*
CONCRETE Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 9, 5*d*
CONDER, Col. Claude R. :—
Lousada, Mrs. M. R. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403*b*
CONDLIFFE, J. B. :—
"Victoria League Pamphlets on the British Empire"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
CONDON, Michael—court-martial held, MAY 26, 14*b*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Convention, national—dinner : given, MAY 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Price—increase prospects, APRIL 20, 8*f*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 71*b* ; 10, 95*a* ; 24, 154*c* ; MAY 1, 181*a* ; 8, 209*b* ; 15, 241*b* ; 29, 291*b* ; JUNE 5, 320*d* ; 12, 348*c* ; 19, 378*b* ; 26, 405*b*
CONGO :—
Expedition, sporting—progress ; names of members, APRIL 16, 13*f*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Coinage :—
Latin Monetary Union—sanctions minting of small coins, MAY 14, 21*f* (e.e.)
Goldmines (Kilo and Moto)—placed under colony administration and regulations (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*a*
Natives :—
Commission—report : issued, JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
Special article ("The Congo : Belgium's Colonial policy : a national asset," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46*a*
CONGO, French :—
Trade :—
Exports—increase ; statistics for 1913, 1915, and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*

CONGO sporting expedition: see under CONGO
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 13*d*; 29, 5*c*; MAY 20, 17*b*; JUNE 3, 18*c*; 12, 6*f*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*
CONLAN, Christopher :—
Arrest :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 10*a*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—leaves Beaulieu for England, APRIL 10, 12*c*; at Paris, 16, 17*a*; received by President Deschanel, 17, 13*f*; arrives in London, 20, 16*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 17*b*; leaves 27, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, MAY 7, 17*b*; June 25, 19*b*
Biographical (art "Duke of Connaught: seventieth birthday to-day"), MAY 1, 17*c*
Birthday :—
Army—congratulations offered, MAY 5, 8*c*
British and Foreign Bible Society—message of condolence on death of Crown Princess of Sweden, MAY 6, 13*c*
Duchess of Connaught Memorial Hostel for Canadians in London—opens, JUNE 26, 6*b*
Freemasons—proclaimed First Grand Principal of Royal Arch, MAY 6, 13*c*; installed in absence as Grand Mark Master, JUNE 4. 13*c*
Freemasons' Hospital and Masonic Nursing Home—visits, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Lanesborough, Lady—represented at funeral, APRIL 16, 17*c*
League of Nations Union—accepts office of patron of appeal, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Officers' Association—becomes member, JUNE 1, 6*b*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—presides at meeting, MAY 26, 16*b*
Royal College of Surgeons in England—diploma conferred, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—diploma conferred, JUNE 12, 16*f*
Royal Counties' Agricultural Society—attends show at Reading, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Sweden, Crown Princess of—death: receives messages of sympathy, MAY 4, 16*b*; not to attend funeral, 5, 15*b*
United Grand Lodge Festival—attends, APRIL 29, 18*e*
Van Ruith, Mr. Horace—visits exhibition of paintings, APRIL 30, 17*b*
Wellington College—presides at prize giving, JUNE 21, 4*e*
Wolseley, Lord—memorial: unveils, JUNE 26, 6*b*
Yeomen of the Guard—inspects at St. James's Palace, JUNE 30, 14*b*
at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Wolseley, JUNE 26, 6*b*
at King George's Fund for Sailors, on report; work of mercantile marine in the Great War, MAY 20, 6*a*, *b*
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, peace time work of Joint Committee—appeal (l.), MAY 15, 10*a*
on League of Nations Union (message), APRIL 12, 13*f*
on Royal Army Medical Department—services in the great War (tel.), JUNE 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—to visit Banff, APRIL 15, 14*c* (l.e.); at Banff, 26, 17*b*; to attend funeral of Crown Princess of Sweden, MAY 5, 15*b*; arrives at Stockholm, 12, 19*e*; leaves, 17, 13*c*; visits King, 31, 17*b*
Address, change of—notice, MAY 27, 15*b*
Africa, South—appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 23, 17*e*; 24, 16*a* (l.e.); announced in Union House of Assembly, 25, 15*c*
Cape Times (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 15*c*
Biographical, JUNE 23, 17*e*
Wales—represents King at enthronement of Archbishop, JUNE 2, 13*a*
at St. Asaph's, on Welsh Archbishop, JUNE 2, 13*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 6, 19*b*
Ivory Cross—opens exhibition in aid, MAY 17, 17*b*
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—attends appeal meeting, JUNE 10, 5*c*
West London Hospital—to open garden fête at Chiswick, JUNE 25, 13*f*
CONNOLLY, Charles—wife desertion charge, MAY 20, 5*f*
CONNOLLY, Sir James D.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial defence, JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.e.)
CONS, Miss Ellen—death, JUNE 28, 18*c*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; MAY 4, 5*c*; 18, 11*c*; 26, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 13*c*; 29, 5*b*
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors: see under MILITARY Service Acts
CONSETT, Capt. M. W. W. P.—appointed Naval Adviser to Supreme Council in Paris, MAY 1, 6*e*; leaves London for Paris, 26, 15*c*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.:—Meeting, MAY 27, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue: prospectus, MAY 13, 25*b*
CONSOLIDATED Electrical Company :—Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd. :—Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company :—Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Debentures—repayment: announcement, JUNE 4, 21*f*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd. :—Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 30, 24*e*
Rate exemption :—
Circular—issued, MAY 19, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Share warrants — coupons: notice issued, MAY 18, 21*f*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*e*
Report, MAY 22, 20*a*
CONSOLIDATED Maritime Line (New York) :—
Armenia — purchased from Shipping Board; particulars, APRIL 12, 13*f*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*e*
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 22, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
CONSOLS :—
Unemployment Fund holding :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 21*f*
CONSTABLE, Mr. A. H. B. — appointed Dean of Faculty of Advocates (Edinburgh), MAY 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
CONSTANTINE, ex-King — restoration intrigues: see under GREECE—Monarchy
CONSTANTINE, Mr. Herbert — will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Administration :—
British — permanent establishment: Press criticism, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Council, proposed :—
Russia — representation :—
United States — Note to Allies, APRIL 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
Allied Powers — to establish detachments in, APRIL 21, 16*a*
British troops :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Position — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Bairam holidays begun, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Future Status :—
Russia — claims :—
Krassin, M. (statement), JUNE 15, 16*d*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 18*a*
Turkey, retention by :—
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*b*
Novikoff, Mme O. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
United States — opinion in, APRIL 23, 18*b* (l.e.)
Living, cost of — increase; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Nationalists: see under TURKEY
Post Office at Stamboul — occupied by British troops, JUNE 29, 16*c*
St. Sophia, church of :—
Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 29, 20*d*
Toy, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
"Sherlock Holmes" — our correspondent's article ("'Serlo Kolms' in Constantinople: the generation of a myth"), APRIL 6, 9*d*
Trade :—
Position :—
Article ("Needed measures in Constantinople: remedies for congestion and exchange," T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company :—
Bonds — lodgment: notice issued, JUNE 2, 21*f*
Income-tax — circular issued, APRIL 28, 21*c*
"CONSTANT READER"—on road to national ruin (l., T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*b*
CONSTITUTION :—
Civil power :—
Supremacy :—
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Constructive Quarterly, The — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
CONSULAR service :—
Albania — appointment :—
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 9*c*
Appointments, APRIL 10, 4*b*; MAY 5, 8*a*; 8, 6*a*
Candidates :—
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Examinations — Civil Service Commissioners' announcement, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Finance :—
Estimates — details, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Russia :—
Black Sea ports — appointments :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 2, 10*a*
Turkey — appointments :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 2, 10*a*
"CONTACT" :—
"Eastern Nights — and Flights"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
CONTRACTS :—
Abroad, made — frustrated: law case, MAY 15, 5*d*; (T.S.), 29, 286*d*
Commercial :—
Cancelled — note (T.S.), JUNE 26, 389*a*
Fluctuation clause :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
Foreign :—
Exchange, rate of—law case, MAY 18, 5*f*; (T.S.), 22, 260*d*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
London — proctor elected, APRIL 15, 5*e*; 24, 4*f*
Meeting—agenda, APRIL 23, 11*a*; held; 28, 8*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*a*
York :—
Meeting — held, APRIL 29, 18*e*; 30, 16*b*
CONWAY, Miss E. R. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on national system of education, APRIL 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
at Junior Philatelic Society dinner, on stamp collection of Imperial War Museum, MAY 10, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial War Museum, JUNE 11, 9*c*
on passports (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
CONWAY, Mr. Philip :—
on children's courts (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
CONWAY, Mr. R. S. :—
on Dr. R. M. Burrows (l. Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*b*
CONYNGHAM, late Lord :—
Estates—law case, JUNE 25, 5*c*
COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—arrives in England from Bombay, MAY 12 19*b*
COOCH Behar, Dgr. Maharani—arrives in London, JUNE 17, 15*b*
COODE, Matthews, Fitzmaurice, and Wilson, Messrs. :—
Langston Harbour development scheme: see under PORTSMOUTH
COOIL, Mr. Robert H.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
COOK, Captain—death APRIL 9, 7*f*
COOK, Surgeon-Maj. :—
"Sapphire Wings"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
COOK, Sir Edward :—
Biography—request for particulars: Mr. J. S. Mills (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*d*

COOK, Mr. F. C. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on Nuneaton water-works—land subsidence experiences (p., E.S.), JUNE 18, 208c
COOK, Sir Frederick—death, MAY 22, 17d; funeral, 27, 15b
COOK, Mr. George J.—elected Master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, JUNE 7, 9f
COOK, Mr. H. Caldwell :—
"Littleman's Book of Courtesy"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221b (L.S.), 29, 274d
COOK, Mr. Reginald H.—will, MAY 27, 18d
COOK, Mr. W. Victor :—
"Story of Sussex, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 347b
COOK, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 17d
COOK, William A. and George C.—theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 18, 10d (e.e.)
COOKE, Capt. C. H. :—
"Historical Records of the 19th Service Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers)"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386c
COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
on motor taxation (l.), APRIL 28, 12b; 30, 10c; MAY 6, 12b
COOKE (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 22b
COOKE-COLLIS, Maj. W. J. N.—appointed C.B., JUNE 12, 6a
COOKERY :—
Exhibition :—
Senn, Mr. C. H. (statement), APRIL 21, 14c (l.e.)
Mutton, imported — recipes recommended by Ministry of Food, JUNE 15, 13c
COOK Islands :—
Article ("South Sea Islands: The Cook Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 27a
COOLIDGE, Mr. Archibald C. :—
"Origins of the Triple Alliance"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 312b
"Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary, 1879-1914, The" — contributes English edition (L.S.), MAY 20, 312b
COOLIDGE, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—biographical, JUNE 14, 16b (l.e.)
Presidency—Republican convention: nominated as candidate, JUNE 12, 16b; ballots: results, 12, 16a (l.e.)
Vice-Presidency—adopted as Republican candidate, JUNE 14, 15c
COOMARASWAMY, Mr. Ananda :—
"Three Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d
COOMBE, Mr. William J. B.—will, JUNE 24, 20c
COOP, Mr. J. O. :—
"Short Guide to the Battlefields, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216b
COOPER, Lady :—
Musical reception—announced, MAY 6, 19b; given, JUNE 2, 11c
COOPER, Canon A. N.—to walk from Bordeaux to Madrid, APRIL 16, 17c
COOPER, Mr. Bryan :—
"Collar of Gold, and other Fantasies, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369b
COOPER, Mr. Clayton S. :—
"Understanding South America"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407b
COOPER, Sir Edward (Lord Mayor)—gives dinner to meet masters of Livery Guilds, MAY 29, 11b (l.e.); entertains representatives of Warsaw Municipality at luncheon, JUNE 15, 13f; entertains Elder Brethren of Trinity House, 22, 13d
Art Union—draws prize, MAY 29, 12a
Barnardo's Homes—lays foundation stones of new houses, JUNE 5, 11f
Easter banquet — revived: guests present, APRIL 15, 14a (l.e.)
France—restoration of Asfeld and Château-Porcieu: receives French officials, APRIL 24, 11d
Judges—gives dinner, JUNE 26, 18b
Post Office—visits Central Telegraph department, JUNE 19, 13d
Senlis War Memorial—appeal from mayor: M. Escavy (l. quoted), MAY 6, 11c
Shaftesbury Society — presides at annual festival, MAY 4, 13d (l.e.)
World's Women's Christian Temperance Union—receives delegates, APRIL 20, 11a
at Buckingham Palace, on territorial army—reply to King's speech, MAY 17, 9d
at Carpenters' Hall, on ancient art of turner, MAY 7, 11b (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Royal Female Orphanage Asylum, APRIL 16, 17d; on social service; housing conditions, JUNE 1, 13d; on Corporation of London loans at 1 per cent., 23, 13d (l.e.); on work of Serbian Red Cross Society in Serbia, 29, 14b (e.e.)
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on London Assurance Corporation, JUNE 22, 13d (l.e.)
at Queen's Hall, on Red Cross urchin, MAY 4, 13d (l.e.)
at Stationers' Hall, on music for national ceremonies, JUNE 8, 12a (l.e.)
on France—devastated districts: help (views), JULY 12, 11b
on Hampstead Garden Suburb tenancies—effect of Increase of Rent Bill (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 13c
on Hospital Sunday (l.), JUNE 22, 12b
on Imperial War Famine Fund (l.), MAY 14, 11c
COOPER, Mr. George R.—will, APRIL 9, 13d
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—song recitals, APRIL 28, 14c; MAY 14, 14a; JUNE 18, 14a
COOPER, Miss Gladys—health, APRIL 6, 8c; 12, 12b
COOPER, Very Rev. James :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JUNE 25, 11c
COOPER, John—wandering charge, MAY 19, 13b
COOPER, Sir Richard :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham depôt, APRIL 16, 8b
COOPER, Brig.-Gen. R. J. :—
at London County Council meeting, on Victoria Embankment: removal of Government wooden building, MAY 5, 13c
COOPER, Mr. T. M. :—
"Law of Housing and Town Planning in Scotland, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b

COOPERATIVE movement :—
Congress (Bristol)—held, MAY 25, 12*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 9*b*
Programme (art., "Cooperators and Labour Party: proposed alliance: the case for independence"), MAY 22, 9*c*
Labour Party—suggested affiliation :—
Congress (Bristol)—held: decision, MAY 27, 9*b*
Peterborough Society—resolution in favour rescinded, MAY 8, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—challenge :—
Perry, Mr. (s.), MAY 27, 9*b*
Ramsay, Rev. G. A. (s.), MAY 25, 12*d*
COOPERATIVE Union :—
Conference, delegate—held: resolution, APRIL 16, 11*b*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Chairman—elected, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Sales—statistics for last quarter, JUNE 23, 21*f*
COOPERS' Company :—
Master and wardens — elected, MAY 22, 11*f*
COOPER'S Divorce Bill—in Commons: second reading, JUNE 2, 9*c*; third reading, 15, 9*a*
COOTE, Capt. Colin R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Parliaments, powers of, JUNE 3, 9*c*
on excess profits duty (l.), APRIL 28, 25*e*
COPAIN—(France)—two brothers, mother, and niece killed by explosion of shell, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
COPE, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed assistant Under Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, MAY 24, 8*c*; appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
Irish Privy Council—declaraton on appointment as clerk, JUNE 4, 16*b*
COPE, Mr. J. L. :—
Lecture—postponed, APRIL 1, 8*a*
COPE, Mr. Ralph :—
on railwaymen — wage demands (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*; 28, 14*d*
COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*d*
COPELAND, Dr. R. S. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing: congested New York tenements, JUNE 4, 11*b*
COPENHAGEN :—
Disturbances: see under DENMARK—Disturbances
COPPEE, Baron Evence (Belgium)—treason charge: see under BELGIUM — Treason
COPPER :—
Imports :—
Australia, from—statistics for 3 months (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*b*; 10, 103*a*; 17, 135*c*; 24, 163*a*; MAY 1, 191*c*; 8, 219*a*; 15, 247*c*; 22, 275*b*; 29, 299*b*; JUNE 5, 327*c*; 12, 359*c*; 19, 387*b*; 26, 415*b*
Fielding, Sir C. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*d*
Sale :—
American Copper Export Association—sale of 75,000 tons to French syndicate: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 400*d*
COPYRIGHT :—
Author's death, after :—
Hardy, Mr. T.—proposal to Society of Authors to undertake duties: discussed, MAY 7, 9*d*
COPYRIGHT (continued) :—
Cinematograph :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*c*
"Mutt and Jeff"—law case, JUNE 3, 5*b*
CORARRUBIAE, Señor Miguel (Mexico)—appointed Foreign Minister, JUNE 17, 11*f*
CORBETT, Mr. Howard :—
on Cousins, Mr. Stanley—efforts for paper-making industry (tel.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
CORBETT, Sir Julian S. :—
"History of the Great War, based on Official Documents. By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence. Naval Operations. Vol. I., to the Battle of the Falkland Islands, December, 1914" — reviewed (L.S.), APRL 1, 206*b*
CORBETT, Maj. Reginald D. de la C.—will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A.—health, JUNE 1, 19*b*
on British Music Society's inclusion of German work in programme (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
on survivors of Mons retreat (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
CORBOULD, Mr. A. Chantrey—death, JUNE 8, 16*e*
CORDEAUX, Maj. H. E. S.—appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bahama Islands, APRIL 15, 15*f*; leaves St. Helena, JUNE 8, 13*f*
CORDING, Mr. George E. :—
on teachers' salaries in London (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway :—
Position (F.N.), APRIL 8, 15*b*
CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
CORK Gas Consumers' Company, Ltd :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*b*; (T.S.), 15, 232*d*
CORK Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd., list of vessels transferred to, APRIL 16, 21*f* (e.e.)
CORLISS, Mrs. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland—alleged massacre (statement), APRIL 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
CORN :—
Prices :—
Guarantee to farmers :—
Agriculture Bill, provisions of :—
Colfox, Maj. W. P., JUNE 10, 10*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 17*d*, 16, 17*d*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Seddon, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Farmers' new charter: corn prices fixed annually"), MAY 21, 16*a*
Production Acts (1917 and 1918) :—
Bill (Amending): see Prices—Guarantee to farmers—Agriculture Bill, above
Bill (Repeal)—in Commons: discussed and second reading rejected, MAY 15, 9*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*a*
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*a*

CORNHILL :—
Sites—value : particulars, JUNE 9, 10*d*
CORNWALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory Committee, joint—set up (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*b*
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*
Meeting Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*
CORNWALL, William R. — manslaughter charge, MAY 14, 13*b*
CORNWALL (De Lank) Granite Quarries, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 22, 21*b*, 25*c*; 26, 20*a*
CORONA Club :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
CORONA Lamp works, Ltd :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*
CORONERS Society :—
President — elected, JUNE 12, 13*f*: 14, 11*f*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers :—
Dinner—given, MAY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
CORPORATION tax : see under INCOME-tax—Companies
CORRADO, Mr. Giorgio—song recital, MAY 8, 14*a*
CORREIA, Senhor Francisco A. (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 26, 16*c*; 29, 15*c*
CORROUR :—
Afforestation : see under SCOTLAND—Forestry
CORRY, Dr. Daniel—resignation as coroner for County Meath : particulars, MAY 4, 13*f*
CORSICA :—
Ajaccio—Napoleon's birthplace broken into, MAY 10, 11*f*
CORTAZAR, Señor (Spain)—murdered : see under MOROCCO — Crime — Murder
CORTÉS, Narciso A. :—
"Jornadas"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
CORTIE, Fr. A. L. :—
on sunspots and aurora (l.), APRIL 5, 4*c*
CORY (William) and Sons, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 19*b*
Meeting, JUNE 23, 23*c*
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
COSGROVE, Mr. W. P.—Speaker reports arrest, APRIL 1, 9*b*
COSMO Hotel (London), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 7, 19*c*, 20*c*
COSTA, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister for Labour, JUNE 29, 15*c*
COSTA, Gen. Gomes da :—
"Batalha do Lys, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
COSTUME :—
Ascot, at (sp. art., "Ascot fashions : studies in contrast"), JUNE 18, 19*d*
France :—
18th Century—exhibition of pictures : held, MAY 7, 12*b*
Paris fashions :—
Articles ("The week in Paris : economy and taste"), APRIL 5, 11*c*; ("Dresses at the theatre"), 12, 17*d*; ("Millinery and draperies"), 19, 15*d*; ("Preparing for the Summer"), 26, 17*d*; ("Materials for the Summer"), MAY 3, 17*d*; ("Looking towards the future"), 10, 15*d*; ("A strong touch of colour"), 17, 17*d*; ("French genius in dress"), 24, 11*d*;
COSTUME :—
France :—
Paris fashions :—
Articles (continued) :—
("Embroidery as a distinction"), 31, 17*d*; ("The influence of warm weather"), JUNE 7, 15*d*; ("Decoration in dress"), 14, 17*d*; ("Simplicity and restraint"), 21, 17*d*
COSWAY, R. :—
Drawing of Kitty Fischer—sold (£120), JUNE 29, 13*f*
Coterie. No. 4. *Easter*, 1920—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
COTES, Lady Russell — death, APRIL 19, 17*d*; funeral, 21, 19*b*
COTTLE, Dr. Ernest W. — will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
COTTON :—
Africa, South :—
Canham, Mr. A. — advices from (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*d*
Production — statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Algeria :—
Cultivation — French mission : report (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*b*
Argentina — position (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*
Asia, Central :—
Stocks — statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Australia :—
Cultivation—experiments with seed from United States, West Indies and Egypt proposed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Prices — Government guarantee to growers ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Baling :—
Thorp, Mr. J. (p., T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*b*
Belgium :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*a*
Brazil :—
Cultivation :—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 324*a*
British Empire :—
Cultivation :—
Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*d*
Burma :—
Special article ("Burma : cotton." E.N.), MAY 25, 33*f*
China :—
Exports — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Production — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Spindles and looms — working ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Congress, International (Zurich) — nations represented (T.S.), JUNE 5, 317*a*; arrangements, 9, 13*d* (l.e.) ; held, 10, 15*e*
Zurich correspondent's report (T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*a*; note (T.S.), 12, 329*b*
Cultivation :—
Lancashire cotton trade — co-operative trust : our Manchester correspondent's article ("A cotton-growing trust : Lancashire's huge undertaking"), APRIL 9, 10*f*; Lancashire opinion, 10, 14*c*
Meeting of representatives (Manchester) — held (T.S.), APRIL 10, 82*c*

10

COTTON (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Liverpool firms — trading position : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*b*
United States, contracts with (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 115*b*
Egypt :—
Cultivation — area : restriction proposed, APRIL 6, 10*e*
Research work :—
Board — first report, MAY 1, 13*e*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 5, 315*e*
Exports :—
United States, to — statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Futures — decline, MAY 22, 15*f*
Goods, manufactured :—
East, far — imports : statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 171*b*
Egypt — imports into : duties (T.S.), APRIL 3, 77*a*
India :—
Dhootie production—competition with Lancashire (T.S.), MAY 8, 207*d*
Production — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 392*e*
Jamaica — reduced duty on United Kingdom goods proposed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*a* ; Legislature adopts Committee's report (T.S.), 19, 367*e*
Supplies—import scheme : authorized (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*a*
Rumania — imports : statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Sumatra — imports : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Guiana, British :—
Cultivation — revival urged at planters' convention (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*e*
India :—
Cess, proposed :—
Article ("Indian cotton cess : adverse decision," T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*a*
Marketing :—
Indian Cotton Committee — report :—
Article ("Cotton marketing in India : standardized weights," T.S.), MAY 15, 227*a* ; note (T.S.), 221*e*
Jamaica :—
Cultivation — possibilities (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Japan :—
Kobe and Osaka warehouses — congested (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*d*
Output — statistics, APRIL 1, 22*f*
Liverpool — destruction in fire of 3,000 bales : particulars, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Mesopotamia :—
Cultivation :—
Adam, Sir F. F. (s.), JUNE 23, 10*f*
British Cotton Growing Association — delegates : report (T.S.), APRIL 17, 125*b*
Crapper, Mr. B. (statement), APRIL 15, 25*a* ; (T.S.) 24, 146*b* ; (s.), JUNE 23, 10*f*
Natal :—
Cultivation — acreage : statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Nigeria :—
Output — statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*e*

COTTON (continued) :—
Nyasaland :—
Crops — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Export duty :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*e*
Pests :—
Ballou, Mr. H. A. (p.), JUNE 3, 11*a*
Bollweevil :—
United States :—
Conference—convened, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Texas and Louisiana—to undergo quarantine, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Pink-boll worm :—
Egypt — Mr. H. A. Ballou's report : Cairo correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*d*
Transvaal—appears (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Poland :—
Spindles — running ; statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*e*
Prices :—
Decline — our Manchester correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*e* ; 10, 102*a* ; 17, 134*e* ; 24, 162*a* ; MAY 1, 190*e* ; 8, 218*a* ; 15, 246*e* ; 22, 274*a* ; 29, 298*b* ; JUNE 5, 326*e* ; 12, 358*b* ; 19, 386*a* ; 26, 414*a*
Queensland :—
Cultivation :—
British Cotton Growing Association—offers guarantee : particulars, MAY 26, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 29, 282*b*
Government—guarantees price, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Hunter, Mr. J. McE. (statement), MAY 15, 16*e*
Research :—
Lancashire scheme :—
British Cotton-Growing Research Association (report), JUNE 22, 11*b*
Reserve scheme, suggested :—
Ward, Mr. J. S. M. (p., T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*e*
Rhodesia :—
"Bancroft" samples—submitted (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*d*
Cultivation—position : discussed (T.S.), MAY 29, 282*d* ; prizes offered by Cotton Growers' Association ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*e*
Spain :—
Cultivation—experiments : Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*d*
Seville—thread ; demand (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Substitute, need for :—
Todd, Prof. (views), MAY 12, 13*b*
Supplies—shortage :—
Todd, Prof. (views), MAY 12, 13*b*
Trade—notes (T.S.), APRIL 17, 105*d* ; 24, 137*e* ; MAY 1, 165*d* ; 22, 249*d* ; JUNE 19, 361*e*
Capital, levy on—attitude towards : see under WEALTH—Levy
Companies :—
Refloated :—
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS—Excess—Duty
Condition—our Manchester correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*d*

COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Dividends—note (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57*c*
International Cotton Federation work :—
Macara, Sir C.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*d*; note (T.S.), 329*b*
Lancashire :—
Article ("Cotton outlook: temporary mill stoppages in Lancashire"), MAY 22, 15*f*
Manchester — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73*b*; 10, 97*b*; 17, 125*b*; 24, 155*c*; MAY 1, 183*b*; 8, 211*b*; 15, 239*b*; 22, 267*b*; JUNE 5, 319*b*; 12, 349*b*; 19, 379*b*; 26, 406*d*
Mills :—
Re-capitalization :—
Article ("Cotton outlook: over capitalized concerns"), MAY 22, 15*f*
Dixon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Position—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 375*c*
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
Trust scheme: see under Cultivation, above
Transvaal :—
Pests: see under Pests, above
Rustenberg cotton—first shipment from Durban (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Yield—increase expected (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
United States :—
Crop—prospects, MAY 1, 18*d*; 22, 15*f*; reports, APRIL 16, 21*c*; JUNE 1, 21*f*; 30, 20*f*
Report of Census Bureau, MAY 15, 18*f* (l.e.)
Todd, Prof. (views.), MAY 12, 13*b*
Exports—statistics for 10 months ended April, MAY 27, 17*f* (l.e.)
Financial institution — proposed establishment, APRIL 19, 21*d*
Futures—proposed legislation rejected, MAY 15, 18*f*
Pests: see Pests, above
Prices — note (T.S.), JUNE 26, 389*d*
American Cotton Association—resolution passed, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Production—cost (T.S.), APRIL 24, 155*b*
Speculation—efforts to curb: American Cotton Association passes resolution, APRIL 19, 21*d*
West Indies :—
Exports—1918-19: statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 254*d*
Yarn :—
Japan—output: statistics, MAY 19, 20*e*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 17, 134*c*; 24, 162*a*; MAY 1, 190*c*; 8, 218*a*; 15, 246*c*; 22, 274*a*; 29, 298*b*; JUNE 5, 326*c*; 12, 358*b*; 19, 386*a*; 26, 414*a*
United States—increase: to be investigated, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Zululand :—
Cultivation—acreage: statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*

COTTON, Mr. Charles W. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
"Handbook of Commercial Information for India"— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A. :—
at London County Council, on statuary on new London County Hall, MAY 19, 13*b*
COTTON, late Mr. J. G. :—
Letters (art., "An editor's letter bag: Sir Richard Burton as a reviewer"), APRIL 5, 11*c*
COTTON Research Association :—
Report—issued: note (T.S.), JUNE 26, 389*c*
COUCHE, Lieut. H. J.—death, JUNE 14 14*b*
COUCHET, Prof. René :—
"Air Sickness. Its Nature and Treatment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
COUGET, M. (France)—to be appointed Minister at Prague, MAY 14, 15*f*; arrives at Prague, JUNE 28, 15*c*
COULSON, James—theft charge, JUNE 16, 13*c*
COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—
on marriage and divorce (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Education of Midwives :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*d*
Work :—
Fund in aid—started at meeting at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAY 6, 13*f*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 7*d*
"COUNSEL"—on Poor Prisoners' Defence Act (l.), JUNE 18, 5*e*
"COUNTRY bank manager"—on twopenny cheque tax (l.), APRIL 17, 18*f*
"COUNTRYMAN"—on Budget and taxation (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
"COUNTRY Rector"—on outhouses for cottages (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
COUNTY Councils :—
Associations :—
Expenses Bill—in Commons: passed through Committee, APRIL 28, 13*c*; third reading, JUNE 19, 9*c*
COUNTY Councils Association :—
Council, executive :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 10*c* (l.c.)
"COUNTY Court Judge"—on war fortunes levy (l.), MAY 22, 10*e*
COUNTY Courts :—
Judges :—
Appointments, JUNE 23, 18*d* (e.c.)
Changes, APRIL 3, 12*c*
COUNTY of Essex Territorial Force Association :—
Meeting, quarterly—held, JUNE 3, 6*f*
COUPERUS, Louis :—
"Dr. Adrian"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Twilight of the Souls, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 319*a*
COURAGE, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 5, 15*f*
COURIERS :—
Society, inter-Allied—formed at Paris MAY 5, 15*f* (l.c.)
COURTAULD, Mrs. Augustine :—
Halstead, Essex—presents memorial cross, MAY 10, 9*d*
COURTAULD, Dr. Elizabeth—presents X-Ray installation to Halstead Cottage Hospital, JUNE 16, 13*f*

COURTAULD, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 19*e*; memorial: particulars, JUNE 16, 13*f*
COURTAULDS, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 17, 18*f*
COURTHOPE, Col. G. L. :—
at Tunbridge Wells, on sugar beet question, MAY 10, 4*d*
COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J. :—
"Country Town, and other Poems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 346*d*
COURT Line, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
Shares—new issue proposed, APRIL 26, 21*c*
COURTNEY, Miss Margaret—death, MAY 18, 16*c*
COURT Theatre: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COURVILLE, Mr. Edward H.—death, MAY 7, 16*e*; will, JUNE 24, 20*c*
COUSINS, Mr. Stanley :—
Birthday, 50th—luncheon given; presentation, APRIL 9, 7*a*
Paper-making industry—efforts :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
Corbett, Mr. H. (tel.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on world paper shortage, APRIL 9, 7*a*
COUTANCHE, Mr. A. M. :—
"Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian Law"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
COUTURIER, M. Vaillant (France)—inciting soldiers to revolt: to be prosecuted, APRIL 28, 15*c* (l.e.); participates in street rioting in Paris, MAY 3, 14*a*
CODE, Mr. W. G. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Whitley committees for teachers, APRIL 8, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
COVENTRY :—
Corporation :—
Bill :— in Commons: third reading, MAY 14, 10*c*
Council House, new—opening arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*a*; Duke of York opens, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Constitution—amendment: proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*a*
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*c*
COVENTRY, Canon Henry W.—death, APRIL 12, 18*b*; funeral, 15, 19*b*
"COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
Coventry Commerce—noticed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 153*b*
COVENTRY Premier, Ltd. :—
Debentures—second (F.N.), JUNE 4, 21*a*
COW (P. H.) and Company :—
Retirement of partner—law case, JUNE 12, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 372*d*
COWAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter—biographical, JUNE 15, 5*f*; arrives at Copenhagen in *Delhi*, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Baltic operations—dispatch: published, APRIL 12, 19*c*
COWANS, Gen. Sir John :—
Mesopotamia, visit to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
COWARD, Mr. H. :—
on André's portraits, Major (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*c*
COWDRAY, Lord—presentation made, JUNE 12, 20*f*
COWEN, Mr. Joseph :—
at People's Palace, on national home for Jews in Palestine, APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
COWEN, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Sinners"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
COWLEY, Sir Alfred—(Queensland)—biographical, MAY 24, 10*b*; arrives in London, 22, 14*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*b*
COWRIE, Mr. William P.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
COX, George—burglary charge, MAY 14 13*c* (l.e.); appeal: application for leave to withdraw notice of abandonment, JUNE 29, 5*b*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
"Economic Liberty" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 376*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on taxation of war wealth, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
COX, Dr. Henry :—
on Louth flood disaster — account, MAY 31, 15*f*
COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — election: prospects of nomination: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 14*d*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 16*a*; 29, 16*a*
COX, Sir Percy — leaving Teheran, JUNE 12, 15*d*; leaves, 18, 15*d*
Mesopotamia—appointed chief British representative, JUNE 24, 9*c*; mission: particulars, 24, 17*f*; 25, 17*d* (c.e.)
COX and Company :—
Report, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Snell and Company — working agreement arranged, APRIL 1, 22*f*
COX and Company (France) :—
Oran — branch: decision to establish (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c*
COXEN, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. — to give reception, JUNE 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
COYNE, Mr. D. J. :—
"Dollars" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
COZENS, Augustus W. — assault charge: acquital, JUNE 22, 11*a*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord — death, JUNE 19, 10*e*; funeral, 23, 19*b*; memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel: arrangements, 22, 19*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Cozens-Hardy: a sound equity judge"), JUNE 19, 10*e*
Sterndale, Lord (Master of the Rolls)—appreciation, JUNE 22, 5*e*
CRABTREE, Tom W. (and others) — fraud charge, JUNE 24, 11*d*; 25, 13*a*
CRABTREE (R.W.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 22*d*
CRADDOCK, Mr. E. A. :—
"Class-Room Republic, A" — reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*a*
CRADDOCK, Willam — betting charge, MAY 7, 11*f*
CRADDOCK (George) and Company :—
Vancouver (B.C.) — plant to be erected; cost (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
CRADLEY :—
Soldier belonging to—refuses proposed public gift, JUNE 19, 13*f*
CRAFER, Dr. T. W. :—
"Books of Haggai and Zechariah, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
"Epistles of Barnabas, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*

CRAIG, Capt. C. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*e*; JUNE 4, 10*b*; 15, 9*d*
CRAIG, Capt. Donald :—
on influenza outbreak at St. Kilda (int.), MAY 1, 9*c*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon — in London, MAY 18, 12*a*
Article ("A workshop of the stage: Mr. Gordon Craig's scheme"), MAY 18, 12*a*
CRAIG, Sir James — appointed Financial Secretary to Admiralty, APRIL 3, 10*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Coastguard service, JUNE 2, 10*b*
Naval education, MAY 18, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
Navy estimates, JUNE 2, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 10, 312*c*
CRAIG, Mr. James — co-opted director of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd., MAY 12, 21*f*
CRAIG, Sir John W. — knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
CRAIG, Pte. Robert — court-martial held, JUNE 2, 13*d*
CRAIG, Mr. Robert A. — will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
League of Nations, JUNE 18, 10*c*
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Union of 1707, APRIL 17, 7*b*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
at Bankers' Institute, on the Great War — real cost (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*, (F.N.), 20*a*
at Birmingham, on B.S.T. Birmingham, Ltd.; difficulties confronting issuing houses, MAY 7, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
at Unionist Economy Committee, on national income: amount absorbed by Government expenditure, JUNE 30, 16*c*
CRAMON, Gen. von (Germany) :—
"Unser Österreich Ungarischer Bundesgenosse im Weltkrieges"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 342*c*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
Ireland — transport of munitions dispute: negotiations in Dublin for settlement, JUNE 15, 17*e*
at Ipswich, on railwaymen's dispute: "working to orders" strike; taxation of Cooperative Societies, MAY 3, 11*c*
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on railwaymen's wage demand (evid.), add., MAY 28, 14*d*
at Strood, on railwaymen's wage demands: settlement of National Union of Railwaymens' claim, APRIL 19, 14*b*
on Irish munitions dispute (statement), JUNE 14, 14*c*
on railwaymen's wage demands (statement), APRIL 10, 13*f*
on railways: theft of goods in transit (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*d*
CRANE, William — appeal against conviction, MAY 11, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*
CRAPPER, Mr. B. :—
Cotton in Mesopotamia—report (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*b*
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Mesopotamia, JUNE 23, 10*f*
CRAVATH, Mr. Paul D. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from New York, JUNE 10, 19*a*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Charles :—
Ivory Cross exhibition—efforts, MAY 28, 9*b*
CRAVEN, Rev. George H.—death from accident, JUNE 5, 11*a*
CRAVEN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Bill, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Hungary "White Terror," APRIL 29, 8*b*
Profiteering Bill, MAY 19, 9*a*
Railwaymen's wages, MAY 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. :—
on Rand mining position (int.), MAY 1, 18*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Clifford—death, JUNE 4, 13*d*; inquest, 5, 11*b*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood :—
at Central Hall, on Music in War Time Committee—APRIL 30, 11*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Lindsay (Canada) :—
at Winnipeg, on Irish shipbuilding; Sinn Fein propaganda; refused a hearing, MAY 13, 15*b* (l.e.)
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Maynard :—
"King's Passion, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
CRAYFORD :—
Urban district — created, JUNE 25, 13*a*
CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. John—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
CREAK, Capt. Ettrick W.—funeral, APRIL 8, 13*b*
CREAN, Sgt.—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Police —Cork
CREDIT Anstalt of Vienna :—
American interest in—particulars, JUNE 19, 20*e*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie :—
Branches—opened MAY 20, 20*f*; (T.S.), JUNE 3, 35*e*; 24, 21*f*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais :—
Report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*
CREDITO Italiano :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*
Shares—new: issued, MAY 17, 21*e*
CREE, Paymr.-Cdr. A. M. :—
"Handbook for Ball-Room Dancing"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
CREELMAN, Mr. (Canada) — appointed Agent-General for Ontario in London, APRIL 8, 9*f*; 10, 11*c*; leaves for England, JUNE 14, 13*f*
CREES, Mr. J. H. E. :—
on education — secondary school teachers (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*b*
CREIGH, Stephen :—
Arrest :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 10*a*
CRÊPE :—
Trade :—
French import prohibitions :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*a*
CRESCOGRAPH: see under PLANTS—Growth
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
CRESSWELL, Mr. C. M.:—
"Pilate Gave Sentence"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*b*
CRETE :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CREW, Mr. Albert :—
"Law Relating to Secret Commissions and Bribes, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
CREWDSON, Rev. George—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*

CREWE, Lord :—
at Café Monico, on Imperial College of Science and Technology (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on College degrees for mining engineers, APRIL 10, 9*d*
at Westminster, on Friesian cattle : importation : proposed Bill, MAY 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Divorce Bill, MAY 12, 9*b*
Haldane, Lord—services as Secretary for War, MAY 6, 9*a*
Imperial Defence, MAY 6, 9*a*
Irish situation, MAY 20, 8*b*
Mesopotamia, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Protection of Special Industries Bill, APRIL 23, 9*a*
CRICHTON, Col. George A.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on research and reform in treatment of insanity, MAY 21, 13*a*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on St. Sophia (l.), JUNE 29, 20*d*
CRICKET :—
Army :—
Aldershot Command v. R.M.C. (Sandhurst), JUNE 2, 8*d* ; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 28, 6*b*
Australia :—
M.C.C. team—visit : arrangements, MAY 10, 7*c* ; probable opponents : article (" Cricket in Australia : some representative players "), JUNE 5, 7*a*
Averages, MAY 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 6*b*
Beaumont College v. Beaumont Union, JUNE 8, 7*e*
Beckenham Club—matches played, MAY 17, 6*b*
Bedford School v. Bedfordshire Club and Ground, MAY 13, 7*f* ; v. Christ's College (Cambridge), 20, 7*d* ; v. Dulwich College, JUNE 18, 8*d* ; v. Pembroke College (Oxford), 22, 8*c*
Berkhamstead School v. Pembroke College (Oxford), JUNE 2, 8*b* ; v. Aldenham School, 15, 8*b*
Blundell's School v. Devon Dumplings, JUNE 22, 8*c*
Bowling :—
Sewell, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
Bradfield College v. M.C.C., JUNE 21, 8*e*
Brighton College v. M.C.C., JUNE 19, 8*b* ; v. Eastbourne C.C., 29, 7*d*
Cambridge University—Blues : awarded, JUNE 14, 6*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; Seniors match, APRIL 30, 6*f* ; MAY 1, 7*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; Freshmen's match, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; trial match, 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*c* ; v. Essex, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; v. Royal Navy, 21, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; Perambulators v. Etceteras, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; v. Somersetshire, 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; v. Mr. P. F. Warner's XI., 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; v. Army, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; v. Free Foresters, 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 28, 6*f* ; 29, 7*d*
Special article (" Cricket : University prospects "), MAY 6, 7*d*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Charterhouse School v. Brasenose College (Oxford), MAY 26, 6*d* ; v. Winchester College, JUNE 2, 8*c* ; v. M.C.C., 9, 8*c*
Cheltenham College v. M.C.C., JUNE 24, 8*f*
County Championship :—
Derbyshire v. Lancashire, MAY 20, 7*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; v. Warwickshire, 24, 14*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; v. Essex, JUNE 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8
Essex v. Worcestershire, MAY 25, 5*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; Northamptonshire, JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; v. Kent, 10, 8*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 9*b* ; v. Hampshire, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; v. Surrey, 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*b*
Gloucestershire v. Sussex, MAY 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 31, 7*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*a* ; v. Worcestershire, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 10, 8*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 9*c*
Hampshire v. Kent, MAY 25, 5*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; v. Lancashire, JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 7*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; v. Middlesex, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*a*
Kent v. Warwickshire, MAY 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 14, 6*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; v. Lancashire, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c*
Lancashire v. Leicestershire, MAY 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 8*a* ; v. Middlesex, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 6 ; 29, 7*a* ; v. Sussex, 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 8*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*a* ; v. Derbyshire, 24, 8*c* 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 28, 6*f* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 8*d*
Leicestershire v. Hampshire, MAY 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* 12, 7*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; v. Kent, 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; v. Lancashire, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; v. Surrey, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; v. Sussex, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; v. Somerset, 28, 6*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 8*d*
Middlesex v. Warwickshire, MAY 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; v. Sussex, 24, 14*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; v. Hampshire, JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; v. Lancashire, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c*
Northamptonshire v. Essex, MAY 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*f* ; v. Lancashire, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; v. Sussex, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; Warwickshire, 31, 7*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 8*d*
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, MAY 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; v. Surrey, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; v. Middlesex, JUNE 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*d* ; v. Lancashire, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; v. Sussex, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 18*a* ; v. Hampshire, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 8*c*
Positions—tables, MAY 26, 6*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 23, 8*c*

CRICKET:—
County Championship (continued):—
Somerset v. Sussex, MAY 17, 6a; 18, 7e; 19, 8d; v. Surrey, 21, 7f; 22, 8d; 24, 14a; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 5e; v. Warwickshire, JUNE 7, 6e; 8, 7e; 9, 8d; v. Worcestershire, 21, 8d; 22, 8e; v. Middlesex, 24, 8d; 25, 7e
Surrey v. Northamptonshire, MAY 3, 6e; 4, 8e; v. Warwickshire, 10, 7b; 11, 7e; v. Hampshire, 17, 6a; 18, 7d; 19, 8d; v. Essex, 31, 7e; JUNE 1, 8a; 2, 8b; v. Sussex, 7, 6b; 8, 7e; 9, 8d
Sussex v. Warwickshire, MAY 13, 7e; 14, 7e; 15, 8b; v. Essex, JUNE 3, 8b; 4, 8a; 5, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 10, 8d; 11, 7b; v. Kent, 28, 6d; 29, 7e; 30, 8f
Warwickshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 27, 5e; 28, 6e; 29, 7e; v. Kent, JUNE 3, 8e; 4, 8a; v. Surrey, 14, 6b; 15, 8e
Worcestershire v. Hampshire, MAY 20, 7f; 21, 7e; 22, 8e; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 3, 8e; 4, 8e; v. Kent, 24, 8e; 25, 7d
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, MAY 17, 6e; 18, 7f; v. Lancashire, 24, 14a; 25, 5f; 26, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 7, 6b; 8, 7d; 9, 8e; v. Essex, 17, 5e; 18, 8d; 19, 8b; v. Surrey, 21, 8d; 22, 8d; 23, 8d; Leicestershire, 24, 8e; 25, 7e; v. Hampshire, 28, 6f; 29, 7e; 30, 8f
Dover College v. St. Lawrence College, JUNE 19, 8b
Downside School v. Clifton College, JUNE 9, 8e; v. Blundell's School, 18, 8d; v. "Tom-Tits," 22, 8e
Dulwich College v. Brighton College, JUNE 1, 8e
Essex County Club—to grant benefit to Reeves, MAY 27, 5e
Colchester week — arrangements, MAY 25, 13b; JUNE 19, 19b
Eton College—prospects, APRIL 7, 4e; Mr. W. W. Hill-Wood's side v. Mr. G. J. Yorke's side, MAY 10, 7b; trial match, 20, 7f; v. Liverpool Club, 24, 14b; v. Butterflies, 31, 7e; v. Eton Ramblers, JUNE 4, 8e; v. Free Foresters, 12, 9d; v. Oxford University Authentics, 21, 8e
Felsted School v. Pembroke College (Cambridge), MAY 20, 7d; v. Caius College (Cambridge), JUNE 1, 8d; v. University College School, 11, 7e; v. Forest School, 15, 8e; v. Leys School, 22, 8f
Forest School v. Aldenham School, JUNE 22, 8d
Geeson, Fred—death, MAY 7, 6d
Gentlemen v. Players—Mr. P. F. Warner entrusted with selection of sides: Lancashire place Parkin and J. Tyldesley at his service, JUNE 11, 7a; sides, 22, 8e; 23, 8d; 26, 8e; 30, 8e
Grace, Dr. W. G.:—
Memorial—at Lord's Cricket Ground: M.C.C. proposals, APRIL 21, 8e
Green Jackets v. Navy, JUNE 10, 8e; 11, 7e
Harrow Blues v. Mr. A. de Rothschild's XI., JUNE 15, 8e
CRICKET (continued):—
Harrow School—fixtures, MAY 4, 8b; v. Household Brigade, 24, 14b; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 7, 6e; v. Authentics, 14, 6e; v. Winchester, 18, 8e; v. Harrow Blues, 21, 8e; v. I Zingari, 28, 6b
Hathorn, Mr. M.—death, MAY 19, 8e
Household Brigade v. Greenjackets, MAY 13, 7e; v. Royal Engineers, 28, 6f; 29, 7b; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 22, 8e; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 29, 7b
I Zingari—fixtures, APRIL 7, 4e
Jones, Mr. A. O.—memorial:—
Nottinghamshire County Club—decision, APRIL 10, 5d
Kelson, Mr. G. M.—death, APRIL 3, 5e
King's School (Bruton) v. Downside School, JUNE 5, 7a
Lancing College v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 15, 8d
Life Guards, First, v. I Zingari, JUNE 21, 8b
London Clergy v. Southwark Clergy, JUNE 12, 9d
M.C.C. v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 13, 7d; 14, 7e; 15, 8b; v. Royal Artillery, 29, 7b; 31, 7e; v. Buckinghamshire, JUNE 1, 8e; 2, 8d; v. Army, 3, 8e; 4, 8b; v. Coldstream Guards, 17, 5e; v. Grenadier Guards, 18, 8e; 19, 8a; v. Oxford University, 29, 7a; 30, 8e
Meeting—held, MAY 6, 7e
Report (1920)—issued, APRIL 21, 8e
Malvern College v. Keble College (Oxford), MAY 26, 6e; v. Brasenose College (Oxford), 29, 7b; v. Wolverhampton, JUNE 2, 8d; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's XI., 12, 9b; v. Mr. R. H. Hickman's XI., 18, 8e; v. Old Malvernians, 28, 6e
Marlborough College v. Cheltenham College, JUNE 12, 9d; 14, 6e; v. Caius College (Cambridge), 21, 8e; v. Marlborough Blues, 28, 6e
Middlesex County Club—Colts match, MAY 10, 7e; 11, 7f; trial match, 18, 7e; 19, 8e
Mill Hill School v. Hampstead, MAY 26, 6a; v. University College School, JUNE 1, 8e; v. Old Mill Hillians, 14, 6e
Navy v. Army, JUNE 26, 8e; 28, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 7e
Nottinghamshire County Club—annual meeting: held, APRIL 10, 5d
Oxford University—Blues: awarded, MAY 29, 7b; JUNE 15, 8d; 26, 16b (e.e.); Seniors' match, APRIL 27, 7f; 29, 7e; Freshmen's match, 30, 6f; MAY 1, 7f; 3, 6d; trial match, 4, 8e; 5, 7f; v. Warwickshire, 6, 7e; 7, 6d; 8, 7f; v. Middlesex, 14, 7d; 15, 8b; 17, 6e; v. Essex, 20, 7f; 21, 7e; 22, 8b; v. Free Foresters, 27, 5a; 28, 6d; 29, 7b; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 3, 8b; 4, 8b; v. Army, 10, 8e; 11, 7a; 12, 9e; v. Sussex, 21, 6b; 22, 8e
Article ("The Oxford eleven"), JUNE 24, 8e
Special article ("Cricket: University prospects"), MAY 6, 7d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University:—
Cambridge team—Mr. Wilson expresses wish to stand down, JUNE 21, 8b
Special article ("The University match"), JUNE 30, 8e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Prospects :—
Special article (" The cricket season : a return to three-day matches ") APRIL 1, 7c
Radley College v. Bradfield College, JUNE 29, 7e
Repton School v. Notts Amateurs, JUNE 8, 7e ; v. Derbyshire Club and Ground, 12, 9c ; 14, 6c ; v. Wolverhampton, 15, 8e ; v. Uppingham School, 16, 8c ; 17, 5d
Royal Artillery v. Gentlemen of Yorkshire, JUNE 22, 8d ; 23, 8b
Royal Engineers v. Free Foresters, JUNE 24, 8f ; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 25, 7e
Royal Fusiliers v. Household Brigade, JUNE 11, 7c
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. M.C.C., JUNE 17, 5e ; v. Royal Military College : sides, 23, 8d ; match played, 24, 8d ; 25, 7c
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—Cadets v. Officers, MAY 6, 7f ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 10, 7c ; v. M.C.C., 15, 8a ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 20, 7c ; v. H.M.S. *Dolphin*, 24, 14b ; v. Household Brigade, JUNE 8, 7e ; v. I Zingari, 10, 8c ; v. Bordon Garrison, 21, 8c
Rugby School v. Clifton College—match postponed, JUNE 12, 9d
Rules :—
Special article (" The cricket season : a return to three-day matches "), APRIL 1, 7c
St. Dunstan's College v. M.C.C., JUNE 24, 8f
St. Lawrence College v. Old Laurentians, JUNE 29, 7a
St. Paul's School v. Mr. E. J. G. Gibb's side, MAY 3, 6c ; v. Emmanuel College, 14, 7d ; v. Bedford School, JUNE 1, 8b
Scots Guards, First, v. Second Coldstream Guards, MAY 13, 7d
Sedbergh School v. Stonyhurst College, JUNE 24, 8f
Sherborne School v. Downside School, JUNE 1, 8d
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, JUNE 5, 7a
Special articles (" The cricket season : a return to three-day matches "), APRIL 1, 7c ; (" The coming season "), MAY 4, 8b ; (" University prospects "), 6, 7d ; (" County prospects "), 12, 7d ; 15, 8a ; (" The university elevens "), JUNE 2, 8a ; (" County cricket : prospect of a ' record ' season "), 12, 9a
Spofforth, Mr. F. R. :—
Bowling (art., " The bowling of Mr. Spofforth "), MAY 22, 8a
Barrington, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 7b
Deedes, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 5, 7b
Ogilvy, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 16, 12c
Sewell, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 31, 10b
Surrey County Club—trial match, APRIL 26, 5e ; 27, 7f ; v. Merchant Taylors' School, JUNE 16, 8c ; v. Oxford University, 24, 8e ; 25, 7d ; 26, 8d
Second XI. v. Glamorganshire, MAY 25, 5f ; 26, 6c
Sussex County Club v. Oxford University, JUNE 21, 6b ; 22, 8e ; 23, 8d ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 8f ; 25, 7f ; 26, 8c

CRICKET (continued) :—
Tasmania :—
M.C.C. team tour—project abandoned, JUNE 2, 8b
Tonbridge School v. Blue Mantles, MAY 27, 4e ; I Zingari, JUNE 9, 8c ; Free Foresters, 29, 7f
Townshend, Mr. C. L.—to reappear for Gloucestershire, JUNE 25, 7f
University :—
Special article (" The University elevens "), JUNE 2, 8a
Uppingham School v. Authentics, MAY 27, 5b ; v. Leicester Gentlemen, JUNE 1, 8d ; v. Notts Amateurs, 14, 6c ; v. Old Uppinghamians, 29, 7d
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see WAR, The Great—Memorials
Warwickshire County Club v. Cambridge University, JUNE 21, 8c ; 22, 8d ; 23, 8e
Wellington College v. M.C.C., JUNE 1, 8d ; v. Haileybury College, 14, 6c
West Indies :—
M.C.C. team visit—decision of conference, MAY 10, 7c
Jamaica Cricket Council—attitude, JUNE 25, 15f
Westminster School v. Butterflies, MAY 10, 7b ; v. Household Brigade, 20, 7f ; v. I Zingari, 27, 4f ; v. Authentic, 31, 7d ; v. Cryptics, JUNE 28, 6e
Whitgift Grammar School v. Old Whitgiftians, JUNE 28, 6c
Wilson, Mr. G.—expresses wish to stand down from University match owing to unfitness, JUNE 21, 8b
Winchester College v. New College (Oxford), MAY 31, 7d ; v. I Zingari, JUNE 5, 7a ; v. Marlborough College, 11, 7c ; v. Free Foresters, 14, 6b ; v. M.C.C., 18, 7d ; v. Household Brigade, 24, 8f ; v. Eton College, 26, 8b ; 28, 6c

CRICKLEWOOD :—
Aerodrome—site : compulsory acquisition of land : compensation award, MAY 22, 11b ; JUNE 2, 13f
Land—released by Government, JUNE 24, 13f

CRIME :—
Blind woman robbed—instance at Walton-on-Thames, MAY 1, 9d
Bow-street Police Court—lightest holiday list within memory, MAY 26, 9d
Cheshire Assizes—four cases for trial, APRIL 7, 7f
Fraud :—
Nottingham—bogus drain inspector's victimization of shopkeepers, APRIL 16, 11f
Insanity :—
Article (" Modern views of responsibility "), APRIL 13, 5c
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15d
Reading, Lord (observations), APRIL 20, 5b
Jarrow—girl gagged and bound, JUNE 21, 9d
Juvenile :—
Chapman, Mr. C. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279c
Cinematographs—effect :—
Hall, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 23, 4b

CRIME :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Courts :—
Adler, Miss N. (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
Bill—text : issued, MAY 24, 5*b* ; in Lords : first reading, MAY 21, 9*a* ; debate, JUNE 16, 9*a* ; second reading, 16, 9*c* ; in Committee, 25, 9*b*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Conway, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Halkett, Mr. J. G. H. (l. quoted), MAY 21, 11*d*
Leading articles, MAY 10, 13*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; JUNE 15, 17*c*
Mead, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
London :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*
Tulkinghorn, Mr. A. (l.) MAY 15, 10*d*
Women probation officers—letter to Home Secretary, MAY 21, 11*d*
Detective stories—Mr. Ald. Moore (statement), MAY 27, 9*d*
Donkin, Sir B. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*c*
Fry, Miss M. (s., Ed. S.), MAY 27, 279*c*
Hove—six boys prosecuted for assault, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Jarrow—boy remanded for theft, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Kleptomania—psychopathological ; instance at Willesden, MAY 26, 9*b* ; medical report, JUNE 2, 4*b*
Post Office Savings Bank—forgery at Willesden, MAY 22, 9*b*
Special article ("Young wrongdoers and the law," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 229*b*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 11*d*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*b*
Tipton — two boys sentenced to birching for theft, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Kingston-on-Thames — number of holiday cases, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Mine, destruction of — attempted with high explosives : particulars, MAY 31, 11*d*
Oswestry—absence of cases for trial, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Robberies :—
Receivers of stolen goods — discovery (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*b*
Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 19, 22*d*
Robbery, highway :—
Byfleet — woman robbed of handbag, MAY 31, 11*f*
Usk (Mon.)—attempt to "hold up" taxicab driver, MAY 8, 13*b*

CRIME (continued) :—
Seamen, robbing of :—
Darling, Sir. C. (statement), APRIL 17, 5*d*
Stamford (Lincs.) — sixth successive maiden session, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Statistics, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; for 1918 : Parliamentary paper issued, MAY 17, 11*c*
Surrey — non-indictable offences : number of convictions during 1919, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Thefts :—
Leeds—plumbers' assistant charged : incident, JUNE 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
Windsor — absence of cases after race-meeting, MAY 28, 9*f*
CRIMEA :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
National Tartar Parliament — delegates arrive at Berne ; letter to Marshal Pilsudski, MAY 21, 15*b* (l.e.)
Fighting : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists, campaign against—Wrangel's Army, Gen.
CRIPPLEGATE Ward Club :—
Dinner — in honour of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs : arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*f*
CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicraft :—
Sale, final — arrangements, JUNE 3, 19*d*
CRISP, Mr. C. Birch — operation, APRIL 29, 19*b*
CRISP, Mr. H. — death, JUNE 24, 13*f*
CRITICISM :—
Literary : see under LITERATURE
CROCE di Guerra : see under MEDALS (foreign) — Italy
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
National party — entertains Grand Council, MAY 20, 17*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Disposals Board, APRIL 16, 8*d*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*
CROFT, Mrs. Page — presents Ware Priory to inhabitants of Ware, APRIL 9, 14*d*
CROFT, Mr. Sutton :—
"Was Switzerland Pro-German ?"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
CROIX de Guerre (Belgian) : see under Medals (foreign) — Belgium
CROIX de Guerre (Czecho-Slovakia) : see under MEDALS (foreign) — Czecho-Slovakia
CROIX de Guerre (French) : see under MEDALS (foreign) — France
CROKER, Mr. Richard — biographical, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Property — disposal : petition by children : order of Court, APRIL 3, 9*d* ; issues statement, 8, 10*c* ; hearing of suit, MAY 26, 11*d*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("Tammany and Mr. Croker's estate"), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Son, relations with — declaration respecting his charges against Mrs. Croker, MAY 26, 11*d*
CROMER, late Lord :—
Curzon, Lord — tribute (s.), MAY 13, 18*e*
Memorial tablet (St. Margaret's Chapel, Westminster Abbey) — unveiling arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*c* ; unveiled, MAY 13, 18*d*
CROMER, Lord — promoted C.V.O., JUNE 5, 18*b*

CROMMELIN, May :—
"Sunshine on the Nile"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
CROMWELL, Gladys :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
CRONIN, Catherine — obstruction charge, APRIL 6, 7*d*
CRONIN, Col. John J. — will, MAY 7, 17*c*
CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in schools, APRIL 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*c*
CROOK, Mr. Thomas :—
on cotton trade wages (art., "Cotton trade wages: suggestion for avoiding disputes," T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*b*
CROOKE, Mr. William — appeal against Income-tax Commissioners dismissed, JUNE 30, 13*b*
CROOKENDEN, Mrs. — appointed chairman of Epsom Housing Committee, MAY 26, 9*d*
CROPP, Henry G. — burglary charge, JUNE 21, 11*c*
CROPPER, Inspector Francis — appointed police superintendent of Ormskirk division, APRIL 3, 7*f*
CROQUET :—
Championships — draw, JUNE 19, 7*d*; results, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 6*b*
Club — results, MAY 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*b*
County, JUNE 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 5*f*
Ealing Club tournament, APRIL 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 6*f*; MAY 1, 7*f*; 3, 6*f*
Hurlingham Club tournament, MAY 25, 4*c*
Peel Memorial meeting, MAY 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*a*
Ranelagh Club tournament, JUNE 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 6*d*
West Worthing Club — tournament, MAY 10, 5*c*
CROSBIE, Sir John (Newfoundland) :—
Fish—export to England: arrives at Liverpool in connexion, JUNE 23, 13*c*
CROSBY Hall :—
Godfrey, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*
Oversea students—University and City Association offer premises, MAY 19, 19*d*
Article ("Crosby Hall: a home for oversea students"), MAY 19, 19*d*
CROSHAW, Mr. F. P. :—
on increment of wealth (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
CROSS, Lady—son born, MAY 8, 19*a*
CROSS, Mr. George F. :—
Law case, JUNE 4, 5*c*
CROSS, Mr. Louis H. :—
on currency deflation (l., T.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
CROSS, Percy J.—receiving charge, MAY 11, 11*b*
CROSS, Mr. R. B.—promoted to Assistant Secretary in charge of Food Division of Ministry of Health, APRIL 16, 11*f*
CROSS, Mr. Robert S.—will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
CROSS, Victoria :—
"Daughters of Heaven" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Championships :—
International—decided, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Harrow School—races decided, APRIL 3, 5*d*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Lancing College—steeplechases decided, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Navy :—
Inter-ship competitions :—
Arbuthnot, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K.—trophies presented in memory of, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities :—
Cornell University (United States)—accept invitation to visit England and compete in race, MAY 6, 7*c*
Sherborne School—school steeplechase decided, APRIL 3, 5*d*
South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye)—race decided, APRIL 7, 5*b*
CROSSE, Rev. E. C. :—
"Defeat of Austria as seen by the Seventh Division, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*d*
CROSSE, Mr. Gordon :—
on Samuel Butler's criticism of Samuel Johnson (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*c*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 20*f*
National Machine-gun factory, Burton—purchased for jam making, APRIL 30, 11*e*; comments, MAY 1, 11*d*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 23*c*
CROSSLEY, Dr. A. W. :—
at Research Association's Conference, on co-ordination of research work (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 160*c*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, JUNE 21, 21*c*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 23*f*
Roe (A. V.), and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: particulars, MAY 6, 18*f*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. P. M. :—
"Deterioration of Structures of Timber, Metal, and Concrete Exposed to the Action of Sea Water" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert J., Bp. of Beverley—unveils and dedicates war memorial at Brayton Parish Church, JUNE 2, 13*f*
CROWDEN and Keeves, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: allotment, APRIL 7, 17*f*
CROWE, Mr. George W. C.—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
CROWELL, Mr. Benedict (U.S.A.)—resigns post as Assistant Secretary for War, JUNE 26, 15*f*
CROWLEY, Cornelius—killed by masked men at Bantry, JUNE 26, 18*e*
CROWN :—
Defence of Realm :—
Buildings and lands—right to use and occupy without any obligation to make compensation :—
De Keyser's Royal Hotel case: see under DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*b*
CROWN Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 19, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
CROWN of Belgium, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN of Italy, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Persia, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
CROWN of Rumania, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania

CROWN of Siam, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWN Preserve Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Purchase—by Messrs. D. R. Lewellyn and others: announcement, MAY 22, 18*b*
CROYDON :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8*a*
Freedom—conferred, MAY 6, 13*f*
Mothers, unmarried—hostel to be opened, MAY 13, 8*f*
CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P. :—
Lithuania, services to—receives thanks of Taryba (Parliament), APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
on Polish aspirations (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
on wars, future—German plans for revenge (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B., Archbp. of Armagh—health, APRIL 5, 11*b*; 12, 14*c*; death, 13, 14*d*; Royal sympathy, 14, 17*a*; funeral arrangements, 14, 17*b*; funeral, 16, 17*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "The late Irish primate: a popular leader"), APRIL 13, 18*b*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 17*e* (l.e.)
CRUICKSHANK, Prof. A. H. :—
"Philip Massinger"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 325*b*
CRUICKSHANK, Dr. E. W. H.—appointed associate professor of physiology in Union Medical School, Peking (Ed.S), APRIL 29, 218*c*
CRUIKSHANK, George :—
Collection of works—sale announced, JUNE 22, 14*a*
CRUM, Sir Walter E.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Handel Festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
Imperial War Museum exhibition: see that title
Re-opening to public, JUNE 10, 11*d*
George V. King (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
CUBA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Havana—damage insignificant, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Bureau—to be opened in America and European countries (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Granite blocks—demand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Honey :—
Trade—position (art., "Cuban honey: a profitable industry," T.S.), MAY 22, 258*c*
Industries—new; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Jamaicans — ill-treatment: complaints, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Kingston (Jamaica) Legislature—discussion, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Sugar :—
Article ("Another penny on sugar: failure to break Cuban market"), APRIL 16, 14*e*
Machinery—demands (T.S.), MAY 1, 173*b*
CUBA :—
Sugar (continued) :—
Output :—
Value—estimate for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Supplies—held up: Mr. G. Finlay (evid.), MAY 28, 14*c*
Transport—demand for rolling stock (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*; MAY 22, 258*b*
White—manufacturing centre for (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*d*
Tariffs :—
Bill—proposed, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*a*
CUBAN Central Railways, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
CUBBIN, Richard T.—forgery charge, APRIL 14, 11*c*
CUDALEU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
CULLEN, Lord (Sir Brien Cokayne)—takes title of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, APRIL 24, 11*c*; takes seat, MAY 13, 9*a*; appointed British Delegate at Financial Conference (Brussels), 13, 9*e*; 22, 18*a*
CULLEN, Michael—shot in Dublin; inquest, APRIL 3, 12*b*; 7, 11*f*
CULLEY, Mr. J.—takes oath as magistrate at Middlesex sessions, MAY 10, 9*f*
CULLODEN and Falkirk :—
Colours—sale: particulars, APRIL 22, 6*f*; sold, 28, 14*b*; to be presented to Dundee by Mr. J. H. Stewart, MAY 21, 11*d*
CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Mr. Henry R. C.—will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear Adm. Sir Michael—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*, 18*e*
CUMMING, Sir John G.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
CUMMINGS, Mr. Homer (U.S.A.) :—
at San Francisco, on League of Nations; attacks on Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 29, 16*b* (and l.e.); Republican Party platform; Ireland; achievements of Democratic Party; League of Nations, 30, 17*f*
CUMNOR Hall — sale announced, MAY 19, 11*d*; sold, JUNE 9, 16*f*
Special article ("Cumnor Hall: the magic of a legend"), MAY 25, 13*e*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), MAY 29, 10*e*
Pollen, Rev. J. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
CUMONT, M. Franz (Belgium)—biographical (B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*d*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
Liverpool University—contribution, MAY 5, 16*f*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 24*d*; JUNE 22, 21*d*
Queenstown—calls resumed, APRIL 19, 21*c*
Memorandum of Association (F.N.), JUNE 14, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 19, 22*b*
CUNINGHAM, Mr. Henry :—
on Shakespeare—textual point (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*b*
CUNIS, Victor—theft charge, JUNE 30, 13*a*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. Richard J. :—
"Blackie's Compact Etymological Dictionary" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—joins board of Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., MAY 21, 22*f*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B :—
at Moorgate-street, on Anglo-Colombian trade, APRIL 10, 7*d*
CUNNINGTON, Miss Susan :—
"Highroads of History. Book XII. Highroads of Social History"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
CUNNISON, Mr. James :—
"Economics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
CUNO, Herr (Germany)—arrives at New York, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CURLE, Mr. Richard :—
"Wanderings" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 222*d*
CURRAN, Mr. Martin :—
Compensation claim against Claremorris District Council for cattle-driving—particulars, MAY 8, 18*c* (l.e.)
CURRENCY :—
Great :—
Correspondence, MAY 26, 8*c*
Notes :—
Birds nest—use in construction: incident, MAY 17, 11*f*
Ireland :—
Woods, Sir R. H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Issue :—
Contraction—(F.N.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
Decrease (F.N.), APRIL 16, 21*a*
Deflation—(F.N.), MAY 19, 20*b*; 21, 22*a*
Article ("Deflation: menace of floating debt: need of definite policy"), MAY 31, 21*d*
Barclays Bank, Ltd.—circular quoted, APRIL 10, 16*b* (F.N.), 16*a*
Blackett, Mr. B. P. (mem.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*b*; JUNE 3, 12*b*
Cross, Mr. L. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
Edsall, Mr. E. M. (l., T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*c*; MAY 1, 188*b*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.), JUNE 12, 20*d*
Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), MAY 19, 20*b*
Greathead-Harper, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*c*
Kitson, Mr. A.—special article ("Road to national ruin: tax on capital: dangers of currency deflation," T.S.), APRIL 3, 69*b*; (art., "Currency deflation: reply to Mr. Kitson," T.S.), 17, 121*c*; (l., T.S.), 24, 160*b*
Major, Mr. Mark B. F. (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*b*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
Phillips, Mr. E. H. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*c*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*
Waley, Mr. A. J. (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*c*
Expansion (F.N.), APRIL 3, 16*a*; 9, 15*a*
CURRENCY :—
Notes :—
Issue (continued) :—
First and second—called in; not now legal tender, JUNE 12, 17*e*
Gold ratio—(F.N.), APRIL 16, 21*a*; JUNE 4, 21*a*
Pigou, Prof. (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*; 16, 21*a*
Increased (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*a*; 3, 21*a*
Inflation :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Waley, Mr. A. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 25*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
Returns, APRIL 9, 15*c*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 21*e*; 30, 21*c*; MAY 7, 19*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 19*e*; JUNE 4, 21*c*; 11, 21*d*; 18, 21*d*; 25, 21*c*
Stolen—from house near Llanelly: recovered, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Position :—
Shirras, Mr. F. (p., T.S.), JUNE 19, 363*a*
Silver :—
Standard, reduction of: see under COINAGE
World—tables, JUNE 11, 24*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*
CURREY, Claudine :—
"Love of London"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
CURRIE, Lady—death, MAY 19, 19*d*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur W. (Canada)—appointed principal of M'Gill University MAY 12, 16*e*; 17, 13*f*; presented with sword of honour, 17, 13*f*
Geddes, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 15*c*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on tax on war-time increases of wealth, APRIL 22, 11*d*; (T.S.), 24, 138*c*
CURRIE, Sir James :—
at House of Commons, on attitude of trade unions towards training of disabled ex-service men, JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.e.)
at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial training, JUNE 22, 11*b*
CURRIE, Mrs. Jessie M. :—
"Hill of Good-Bye, The. The Story of a solitary white woman's life in Central Africa"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
CURRIE, Brig.-Gen. Ryves A.—death, APRIL 6, 13*d*
CURRIE, Mr. W. W.—death, MAY 4, 13*f*
CURRIERS' Society :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*
CURRIMBHOY, Sir Fazulbhoy (India)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 14, 13*f*
CURRINGTON, Mr. Henry :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 14, 24*d*
CURTIN, Mr. D. Thomas :—
on Ireland—propagandist methods (art., "The Irish peril in America: good relations menaced"), APRIL 10, 11*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Charles H.—invention of aviation helmet: claim for award, JUNE 15, 13*d*
CURTIS, Rev. E. H. (U.S.A.)—preparing statistics in connexion with drink prohibition in Jamaica, MAY 12, 15*f*
CURTIS, Capt. James D.—death MAY 21, 18*d*

CURTIS, Richard T.—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
CURZON, Viscount—fined for exceeding speed limit, MAY 6, 13*d*; 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Portsmouth, on administration of prize bounty, APRIL 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Coastguard service, JUNE 2, 10*d*
CURZON, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, JUNE 21, 17*b*
CURZON, Lady Cynthia—wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Mosley
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—accepts Appeal Directorship of People's League of Health, JUNE 28, 12*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—health, APRIL 12, 14*b*, 17*b*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 15*f*; audience of King, MAY 3, 17*b*
Ambassadors, foreign—dinner party: given, JUNE 29, 19*c*
Jordan, Sir J.—appreciation of, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Peace Conference (San Remo)—leaves for, APRIL 17, 14*c*
Persia—conference with Prince Firuz, MAY 27, 12*b*
Turkey—Peace Treaty: Allied conference of Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors passes vote of thanks, APRIL 13, 13*c*
at Downing-street, on League of Nations: international police force, JUNE 19, 9*d*
at Eton College, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, JUNE 5, 16*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League; political parties: differences; reconstruction, MAY 8, 10*c*
at St. James's Palace, on League of Nations: Bolshevist invasion of Persia, JUNE 17, 14*b*; repatriation of prisoners of war, 17, 14*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on late Lord Cromer, MAY 13, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Imperial Defence, MAY 6, 9*a*
Mesopotamia, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Montenegro, JUNE 11, 8*a*
Palestine, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Persia, JUNE 26, 9*b*
on City Churches, proposed demolition (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b*
on Russia—Polish advance: correspondence with Lord R. Cecil, MAY 17, 13*e*
CURZON Hotel (London), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
CUSACK, Dr. J. :—
"Arithmetic of the Decimal System, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
CUSHING, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.) :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
Osler, Sir William—biography: requested to prepare, APRIL 21, 16*f*
CUSTOMS :—
Legislation and regulations—unifying :—
International Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 30, 15*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
CUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—elected chairman of Air Board, APRIL 23, 15*f*
CUTLERY :—
Trade :—
Reform (art., "Cutlery trade reform: how Sheffield will regain her supremacy," T.S.), MAY 15, 241*a*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*c*; 10, 94*c*; 17, 122*c*; 24, 152*c*; MAY 1, 180*c*; 8, 208*b*; 15, 236*c*; 22, 264*c*; 29, 290*b*; JUNE 5, 316*c*; 12, 346*c*; 19, 376*c*; 26, 404*c*
CVIJIC, Prof. :—
Balkans—geographical work :—
Hogarth, Dr. D. G. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*b* (l.e.)
CYCLES :—
Thefts :—
Liverpool—recovery of machines from Ireland: police statement, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Trade :—
Coventry—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 377*a*
CYCLING :—
Monaco :—
Mountain races—decided, APRIL 7, 4*c*
Women—rally: arrangements, MAY 10, 9*d*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*c*; held, 19, 9*c*
CYPRUS :—
Agriculture :—
Bevan, Mr. W. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Corn :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Greece, transfer to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9*b*
Special article ("Cyprus: story of the British connexion: interests for tourists," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*a*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 385*a*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*c*
CYPRUS Oil Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 24*b*
Spies Petroleum Company, Ltd.—receive option on property, MAY 21, 22*c*
CYRIL Henry Treatment Centre: see under CHILDREN—Welfare
CZECHO-SLOVAK Fund for Babies :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, MAY 8, 19*a*; 19, 19*d*; 21, 20*b*; 27, 10*a*; 31, 12*a*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Allied Powers :—
Aid :—
Klofac, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Army :—
General Staff—creation: press comment, MAY 22, 13*f*
Masaryk, Dr. (s.), JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.)
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Border States—proposed economic union with: Dr. Benes (int.), APRIL 27, 15*d*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Coal and coalmining :—
Consumption—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Exports—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Miners—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Consular service :—
Bombay — consulate established, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Sydney—consulate to be established, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Development :—
Klofac, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Education :—
Prague University : see that title
Elections :—
General election—arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*e*; 17, 13*f*; results, 21, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.); 7, 13*e*
Senators—result, APRIL 28, 15*f* (and l.e.)
Finance :—
Benes, Dr. E. (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
Loans :—
Austrian war : see under AUSTRIA—Finance
Taxation :—
Capital tax :—
Bill—adopted, APRIL 17, 13*f*; Dr. Masaryk : signs (message), MAY 5, 15*e*
Profits, war—proposed, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Flour :—
Scarcity—demonstrations against in Prague, MAY 14, 15*f*
Food :—
Bread :—
Shortage :—
Karlsbad—general strike declared, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Crisis—exports of foodstuffs to be prohibited, MAY 17, 13*f*
Supplies :—
English, Dr. (statement), JUNE 28, 15*f*
Rumania, from — agreement reached ; particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister at Prague — to charge, MAY 14, 15*f*; appointed ; arrives, JUNE 28, 15*e*
Trade — schemes : Prague correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 26, 399*a*
Future :—
Masaryk, Dr. A. (int.), JUNE 3, 15*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade :—
Agreement — signed ; particulars, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Commission for Foreign Trade, Czecho-Slovak — branch established in Berlin (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Glass :—
Exports—to be reduced, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Glove trade :—
Position (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Czecho-Slovakia
Independence :—
Brazil — recognition announced, MAY 28, 11*f*
Celebrations : see Sokol festival, below
India, relations with :—
Trade :—
Sonntag, M. (int.), JUNE 12, 15*f*
Labour :—
Karlsbad district — general strike owing to bread shortage, JUNE 10, 15*f*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Leather industry :—
Government assistance ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Living, cost of :—
Prague — demonstrations against, MAY 14, 15*f*
Locomotives :—
Skoda works (Pilsen) — to produce ; prospects of output, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Ministry (Tusar) — resignation announced, APRIL 17, 13*f*; new : arrangements, MAY 3, 13*f*; composition, MAY 5, 15*e*; 29, 13*f*
Agriculture, Minister of — resigns, JUNE, 18, 15*f*
Commerce, Minister of — resigns, APRIL 3, 9*f*; 16, 14*c*
Food, Minister of—resigns, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Foreign Trade department—establishment : law passed, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Programme — adopted in Lower House of National Assembly, JUNE 14, 13*f*; accepted by Senate, 25, 15*f*
Policy :—
Tusar, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 15*f*
Motors :—
Show (Prague)—arrangements, MAY 17, 13*f*
National Assembly (Provisional) :—
Sitting, final—M. Tusar announces resignation of Government, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Elected, first — amnesty in favour of political prisoners signed in commemoration, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Parliament :—
Lower House—adjourns, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Amalgamation of Czech and Slovak parties—particulars, MAY 20, 13*b*
Article ("Czecho-Slovak parties"), APRIL 15, 15*e*
Poland, relations with :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 8*b*; 15, 9*c*
Teschen : see under TESCHEN
Political prisoners :—
Amnesty, general — signed ; particulars, JUNE 1, 15*f*
President : see MASARYK, M.
Press :—
British journalists — visit : arrangements, MAY 21, 13*d*; arrive in Prague, 25, 9*f*
Brittain, Sir H.—message of thanks, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Railway accidents :—
Valeslavin — collision (fatal), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Railways :—
Services :—
Prague and Trieste — express service to be established, MAY 14, 15*f*
Rumania, relations with :—
Trade — agreement reached, MAY 27, 11*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
Sokol festival (Prague) — arrangements, MAY 29, 13*f*; JUNE 10, 15*f*; representatives of Corporation of London invited, 18, 18*c*; British and American journalists : names, 19, 16*a* (l.e.); held, 22, 15*f*; arrival British journalists, 28, 15*f*; French and British guests entertained, 29, 16*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Sokol festival (Prague) (continued) :—
Article (" The Bohemian idea : fetes of the Sokols "), JUNE 25, 15*d*
Sugar :—
Sales :—
United States, to — details, JUNE 18, 16*e*
Tariff — provisional (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325*a* ; 19, 385*b*
Tar products :—
Exports — prices to be fixed above home prices (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Textile trades :—
Cotton — imports from United States : unsuitability (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*b*
Trade :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for first half of 1919, MAY 12, 15*f* ; 18, 16*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Raw materials :—
Supplies :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*b*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Ukraine, relations with :—
Trade — arrangements : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*b*
Union — result of general election, APRIL 23, 15*b*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Legation at Prague — Schönborn Palace purchased, MAY 31, 13*f*
Wines :—
Champagne and Rhine wines — imports prohibited, JUNE 15, 15*f*
CZECHO-SLOVAK Red Cross :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, MAY 28, 9*d*

D

" D. L. I."—on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
D'ABERNON, Lord—name mentioned as British Ambassador at Berlin, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.) ; (P.N.), 29, 10*d* ; appointed, 30, 9*d*, 16*d*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*d*
at Institute of Brewing dinner, on consumption of drink, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
DACCA University :—
Act :—
Article (" India : the Dacca University Act," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*a*
Vice Chancellor—appointed, JUNE 30, 13*a*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 22, 20*a*, 21*b*
DADCOCK, Mr. C. A.—presented with certificate of merit by Watermen's and Lightermen's Company for rescue from drowning, MAY 15, 11*f*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b* ; 28, 21*f*
DAGHESTAN :—
Turkey—refusal of Assembly to accept dictation of; *coup d'état* attempted; flight of Nuri Pasha and followers, MAY 11, 15*b*
DAHL, Mr. Harold—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Daily Herald :—
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Policy :—
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution passed, JUNE 11, 16*e*
Railway Review (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 16*e* ; 18, 13*e* (l.e.)
Daily Mail :—
Ideal Village : see under WELWYN Garden City
Wireless telephony—first press message received, MAY 29, 14*c*
DAIRYING :—
Research Institute, Reading—informal conference held ; report of work, APRIL 23, 26*c*

DALBERG, Dr. Rudolf (Germany) :—
on German trade (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 19*c*
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
DALDY, Ven. Alfred E.—appointed Archdeacon of Winchester, JUNE 8, 16*b*
DALE, Mr. G. :—
at Scarborough, on Labour Parties : world conference, JUNE 26, 11*b*
DALGETY and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
DALKEITH, Lord—leaving for Canada, APRIL 30, 17*b*
Baseball—acts as catcher at Ottawa, MAY 18, 13*f*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
DALMATIA :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions —Fiume and Dalmatia
Trade :—
Industries—report (T.S.), MAY 8, 201*a*
DALTON, Detective Constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
DALTON, Mr. F. T. :—
on " literary " painting (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
DALTON, Mrs. F. T.—to preside at luncheon at Lyceum Club in aid of Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops Fund, APRIL 9, 7*f*
DALTON, James—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murders
DALTON, Canon John N. :—
" Book of Common Prayer, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
D'ALVAREZ, Mme.—song recital, MAY 17, 19*d*
DALY, Sir Malachy—death, APRIL 30, 9*b*
DALY'S Theatre, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 15, 14*a* ; MAY 3, 12*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b*
DALZELL, Mr. A. E. :—
on housing at Halifax (l.), JUNE 25, 12*a*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison—leaves London for Continent, APRIL 8, 13*b*

DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)—accepts Grand Viziership conditionally, APRIL 5, 7*f*; negotiations with leaders of Liberal Union Party, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); forms Cabinet; assumes portfolio of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.); 7, 10*e*; 8, 9*e*
Assassination, attempted, MAY 15, 13*e*; Nationalist plot, JUNE 5, 13*e*; four Nationalists executed, 14, 13*f*
Peace Treaty—requests Peace Conference to grant further delay, JUNE 22, 16*c*; terms: message to Porte, JUNE 26, 16*c*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Liquidation—decision confirmed, APRIL 3, 16*f*
Registered, APRIL 7, 17*f*
DANCE, Mr. George:—
on Royal Botanical Society's Gardens—remodelling scheme (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c*
DANCING:—
Congress, international (Paris)—held; old-time dances abolished, MAY 26, 12*b*
Folk-dance:—
Sharp, Mr. C. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*a*
DANE John Brewery Company, Ltd.:—
East Kent Brewery Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: announcement, APRIL 6, 17*c*
DANES, Dr. J. V. (Czecho-Slovakia)—entrusted with establishment and management of Consulate in Sydney, APRIL 20, 13*f*
DANIEL, Councillor John—bankruptcy annulled: repays debts in full, APRIL 15, 13*f*
DANIEL and Arter, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 22, 21*f*
DANIELL, Mr. F. H. Blackburn:—
on Corporations Profits tax (l.), JUNE 25, 12*a*
DANIELS, Alfred W.—suicide, APRIL 7, 7*b*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.):—
Dover Patrol Memorial Fund: receives cheque for £6,000 for erection of memorial in New York harbour, APRIL 23, 16*c*
at Washington, on European policy, JUNE 16, 15*f*
on aeronautics—machine capable of crossing Pacific (statement), APRIL 7, 12*a*
on War, The Great—conduct: British Admiralty (evid.), MAY 13, 15*f* (and 15*c*, l.e.); New York press comments, 14, 16*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments 14, 16*e* (l.e.); our New York correspondent's, comments 15, 13*e* (l.e.); Adm. Fiske (int.), 17, 13*d* (l.e.)
DANIELS, Mrs. Josephus (U.S.A.)—appointed delegate to International Woman Suffrage Alliance Congress (Geneva), APRIL 9, 9*f*; 12, 11*d*
DANILO I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Montenegro
DANNEBROG, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANUBE:—
Commission, International:—
Meeting—prospects: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 13 15*b*
DANUBE (continued):—
Navigation companies engaged in trade—acquisition of interest by British syndicate: negotiations concluded, JUNE 30, 16*e*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
DANUBE Confederation:—
Arbeiter Zeitung comments, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Czecho-Slovakia—attitude: Dr. C. Benes (irt.), APRIL 27, 15*d*
DANUBE Shipping Company:—
Position—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*b*
D'ANVERS, Count Cahen—arrives in London from Paris, APRIL 30, 17*b*
DANZIG:—
Banking:—
Danziger Hof—opened as Branch of British Trade Corporation (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Constitution — draft provisions, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Constitutional Assembly — balance of parties, MAY 18, 13*b* (l.e.); opening date, JUNE 14, 13*e*; opened, 17, 11*f* (and l.e.)
President—elected, JUNE 16, 15*f* (l.e.)
Tower, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Elections—League of Nations executive committee adopts report, APRIL 12, 13*f*; date fixed, 15, 5*f*; results, MAY 18, 13*b* (l.e.)
Food:—
Supplies:—
Convention—signed with Poland, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Labour:—
Dockworkers:—
Strike—declared, JUNE 28, 22*f*
Muncipal Council:—
Tower, Sir R.—warning to, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Poland, relations with:—
Port, use of:—
Warsaw correspondent's article ("Danzig problems," APRIL 17, 13*d*
Tower, Sir R.—at Warsaw: to confer with Polish Commissioner, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Treaty — negotiations: meetings held, MAY 28, 11*d*; 31, 14*f*; postponed, 31, 14*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Post, telegraphs, and telephones:—
Administration — within Free City: convention with Polish Government: terms, MAY 3, 13*e*
Shipping:—
Polish-American Steamship Company — vessel arrives; particulars of cargo, APRIL 16, 13*f*
D'ARANYL, Miss Jelly—violin recital, APRIL 30, 12*a*
DARBEY, Miss Leonora—missing, APRIL 6, 7*c*; found at Liverpool, 9, 10*d* (l.e.); married, 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
DARBISHIRE, B. V.:—
"Kingsway Series of Teaching Maps, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
DARBYSHIRE, Rev. J. R—biographical; appointed Canon of Manchester Cathedral, APRIL 22, 13*b*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical; elected Primate of All Ireland, JUNE 18, 16*d*

DARCY Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Société Française de Pétrole—Goal Coast concessions : purchase abandoned, APRIL 1, 22*f*
DARDANELLES :—
Administration, international :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Nationalists — attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Supreme Council—decision at San Remo Conference, APRIL 21, 16*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 18*a* ; discussion : *communiqué* issued, 23, 18*a* ; article in Peace terms, MAY 11, 16*c*
Fortifications — demolition : destruction of Turkish guns in Bosphorus fortifications begun, JUNE 22, 16*c* ; British troops blow up guns in forts on Asiatic shore, 25, 17*d* (l.e.) ; completed, 29, 16*c*
League of Nations—policing :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
DARDÉ, M. Paul (France)—biographical, JUNE 16, 16*e* ; awarded Prix National for piece of sculpture "Eternal Grief," JUNE 16, 16*e*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman—employs messenger boy to deliver document in New York, MAY 4, 25*c*
DARJEELING Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
DARK, Mr. Richard :—
"Quest of the Indies, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
DARK, Mr. Sidney :—
at Society of Women Journalists, on personality in journalism, MAY 6, 11*d*
DARLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Philip F. :—
Law case, MAY 18, 6*a*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, JUNE 25, 19*b*
at Central Criminal Court, on incest trials ; publicity, APRIL 16, 5*c* ; on punishment by "cat," 17, 5*d*
DARLINGTON, Mr. James—elected chairman of Chirk (Denbighshire) Council, APRIL 24, 11*f*
DARLINGTON Rolling Mills Company :—
Bolckow, Vaughan, and Company, Messrs.—interest acquired by, JUNE 3, 21*d*
DARMSTADT :—
French occupation : see under GERMANY—Neutral zone—German—France
DARMSTAEDTER Bank :—
Report, JUNE 29, 21*c*
DARNLEY, Lord :—
on parties and coalitions (l.), APRIL 5, 4*c*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; 30, 22*b*
Shares—issue : exchange for letters of acceptance, APRIL 19, 21*e*
Sunbeam Motor-Car Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with : see S. T. D. MOTORS, Ltd.
DARRELL, Dr. Harrington W.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
DART, Edith :—
"Sareel"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
DARTMOOR :—
Electricity scheme :—
Bill—dropped for this session, APRIL 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Glass : see under GLASS
DARTMOUTH, Lord :—
at Buckingham Palace, on duties of Lords Lieutenant and territorial army ; reply to King's address, MAY 17, 9*d*
at Eton College, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, JUNE 5, 16*e*
at Whitehall, on army : sport, MAY 19, 8*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Territorial Force Associations' secretaries, APRIL 29, 8*b*
DARTREY, Lord—death, JUNE 15, 19*c*
DASH, Mr. C. W.—death, MAY 5, 13*f*
DASKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 19, 11*f*
DATO, Señor (Spain)—requested to form Ministry, MAY 5, 15*c* ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Marine 6, 15*e*
on Ministerial policy (int.), MAY 12, 16*b*
DAUDET :—
"Tartarin Sur les Alpes"—to be filmed, JUNE 25, 16*e*
DAUDET, M. Léon (France) :—
in Parliament, on labour strike : General Labour Confederation's attitude (Socalist interruptions), MAY 20, 13*c*
DAUGHTERS of the Empire : see IMPERIAL Order of Daughters of the Empire
DAVEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
DAVID, Herr (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, APRIL 5, 9*e*
DAVID, Rev. A. A. :—
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
DAVID, Judge Joseph B. (U.S.A.) :—
Divorce cases—tired of hearing ; to apply for transfer, APRIL 5, 8*c*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Interior, MAY 18, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Methodist Episcopal Church conference, on distress in Eastern Europe, MAY 18, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H. :—
on debt, deflation, and taxation (l.), MAY 29, 10*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—birthday, APRIL 8, 13*b*
York, Duke of—entertains at dinner, JUNE 24, 19*a*
at Chapel Royal, St James's Palace, on late Crown Princess of Sweden, MAY 14, 18*c*
at Church House, Westminster, on forthcoming Lambeth Conference, APRIL 23, 10*e* ; on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, MAY 6, 10*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision ; relief in famine-stricken districts ; elections to National Assembly, APRIL 28 ; 8*e* ; on Christians in Turkey ; Armenians, 29, 11*c* ; on reform of ecclesiastical Courts, 30, 9*a*
at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools : Mr. Fisher's proposals, JUNE 17, 16*a*
at Sons of the Clergy Corporation Festival dinner, on Divorce Bill : church's attitude, MAY 5, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*e* ; 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 23, 9*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Marriage of divorced persons, MAY 5, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
on Lambeth Conference and Christian unity—correspondence with Rev. F. B. Meyer, MAY 27, 9*d*
on National Union of Teachers—message read at Margate conference, APRIL 6, 19*a* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter E. :—
New South Wales — reference to nationalization of hospitals : rebuked by Minister of Health, APRIL 30, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. Morley :—
"Introduction to Palæontology, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c* ; (L.S.), 27, 339*c*
DAVIES, Albert—death, APRIL 7, 7*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*d*
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T. — appointed representative of Board of Education on Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, MAY 28, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. S. J. :—
"Goat-keeping for Milk Production" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
DAVIES, Sir Colin R.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
DAVIES, Maj. David :—
at East India Association, on India, APRIL 20, 16*c*
on armaments menace ; International Police Force (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a* ; (p.), MAY 29, 9*d*
on national expenditure—retrenchment (l.), MAY 31, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter :—
at Manchester, on supply of teachers (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c* ; (l., Ed.S.), 24, 342*c*
DAVIES, Miss Emily—birthday, APRIL 22, 14*a*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—distributes War decorations at Edinburgh Castle, MAY 19, 12*b* ; unveils War memorial at Dalkeith Park, JUNE 21, 11*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Henry J.—appointed Commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Funds Acts, MAY 15, 11*f*
DAVIES, Dr. Horron :—
Libel action by, JUNE 14, 16*a*
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Llewellyn J. :—
"South Wales Coals. Their analysis, chemistry, and geology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b* ; (E.S.) 21, 179*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Llewelyn—purchases Gowerton Colliery, APRIL 14, 19*f*
DAVIES, Miss Mary C. :—
"Youth Riding"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
DAVIES, Mary J.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 10*f*
DAVIES, Miriam—cruelty to children charge, MAY 5, 18*c*
DAVIES, Rev. Robert P.—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. T. :—
at Cirencester, on education in Gloucestershire (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
DAVIES, Mr. T. Lloyd :—
"Notes on Banking and Commercial Law"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Timothy :—
on Welsh Nonconformist Ministers : deaths from lack of means of support, JUNE 7, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Trevor H. :—
"Spiritual Voices in Modern Literature"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
DAVIS, Mr. :—
at Scarborough, on Irish Republic, JUNE 25, 6*c*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—returns to London from Continent, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; gives dance, MAY 22, 17*b*
Irish hunger strikers—requested to intervene : reply to telegram from Lord Mayor of Dublin, APRIL 15, 16*b*
King and Queen—entertains at dinner, JUNE 8, 17*b*, 18*e*
Presidency — nomination on Democratic ticket advocated, MAY 24, 7*c* (l.c.) ; candidature : discussed, 31, 14*c* ; prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 14*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; Col. House : mission to London, 16, 16*e* : prospects of nomination : our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 16*b*
"Treaty-Making Power in the United States, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
at Burlington House, on art as soul of nation, MAY 3, 9*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe : efforts in aid of Anglo-American friendship, APRIL 23, 16*b*
at International Law Association's Conference, on International Law ; League of Nations covenant ; naval warfare, MAY 29, 9*c*
at Royal National Lifeboat Institution, moves vote of thanks for services to American vessels, APRIL 23, 11*b*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on William Shakespeare ; America's claim to heritage, APRIL 24, 8*a*
on Manchester University—appeal (message), MAY 3, 16*a*
DAVIS, Mr. R. Kennard :—
on economics (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
on Greek—compulsory study (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*d*
DAVIS, William H.—non-payment of railway fare charge, APRIL 27, 13*f*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 26*b*
DAVISON, Dr. Charles—retires from mastership at King Edward's School (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*a*
DAVISON, Mr. Henry P.—degree of LL.D. conferred by Columbia University, New York, JUNE 4, 15*f*
"American Red Cross in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
DAVISON, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham Depôt, APRIL 16, 8*d*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*
DAVISON, Sir William H. :—
on exodus of art treasures (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
DAVY, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 14, 5*a*
DAVY Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
DAWE, Carton :—
"Brush With Fate, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
DAWES, Rear-Adm. K. F. (Norway)—decorated with G.B.E., JUNE 26, 15*d* (l.c.)

DAWSON, Lord—presented with Brussels University Medal, MAY 24, 7*f*
at Brussels Health Congress, on training of private practitioners, MAY 24, 10*c*
at Cambridge, on State medical service, JUNE 29, 18*a*
DAWSON, Mr. A. J. :—
at Durham, on Education Act (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
DAWSON, Mr. A. J. Eardley :—
"Night Winds of Araby"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*
DAWSON, Miss Damer—death, MAY 20, 11*c* (l.e.); funeral, 24, 10*c*
Article ("Ideals of the women police: Miss Damer Dawson's work for young people"), MAY 25, 12*d*
Memorial — particulars, JUNE 15, 13*c*
DAWSON, Edward — theft charge, JUNE 7, 9*d*
DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth — appointed Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, JUNE 19, 19*a*
DAWSON, George — eviction from home at Shalford Village: see under HOUSING — Evictions
DAWSON, Sir Philip — knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
DAWSON, Cdr. Sir Trevor — elected Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JUNE 28, 13*f*
DAWSON, Mr. William H. :—
"History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 29, 270*b*
DAY, Rt. Rev. John G., *ad interim* Bishop of Armagh—biographical; elected, JUNE 16, 18*e*
DAY, Mr. W. :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen: increased wage demand, MAY 13, 18*a*
DAY and Martin, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Act :—
Abolition :—
South Wales Miners' Federation —decision, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution carried, APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.) 24, 239*c*
Canada — arrangements, MAY 3, 13*c*
Bill — not to be introduced (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Quebec — to be adopted, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Railways — arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Hungary—summer-time: introduced; date, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Italy — revolt: particulars, APRIL 12, 14*b*
Netherlands — summer-time introduced; duration, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Serbia — summer-time: introduced; date, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Spain — summer-time: ceases, APRIL 20, 13*f*
United States :—
Chicago — to be reintroduced; period, JUNE 9, 15*f*
DAYSON, Rev. G. H. — retires as secretary of Liverpool College (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 232*c*
DEACONESS Fund :—
Old World Market—in aid: arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*d*
DEAF and dumb :—
Education: see under EDUCATION
DEANE, Canon A. C. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on authors' difficulties, MAY 14, 14*c* (l.e.)
DEANE, Alfred—smuggling charge, MAY 24, 5*f*
DEANESLY, Miss Margaret :—
"Lollard Bible, and other Biblical Versions, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*b*
DEANE-TANNER, Mrs. Jane — will, MAY 26, 15*d*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy :—
"Chalice and Paten, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*a*
Ornaments of the Ministers, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
DEATH DUTIES :—
Church, Mr. W. C. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 10*b*
Large, Mr. E. C. (l.), APRIL 28, 25*c*
DEATH-RATE :—
England and Wales — statistics, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Infants :—
England and Wales—statistics: for 1883-1918 (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*a*
Report (Registrar-General's) for 1918 (blue-book), MAY 13, 13*c*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22*b*; (F.N.), 23, 21*a*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 15*c*
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
DE BLÁCAM, Aodh :—
"Songs and Satires"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
DE BRETT, Brig.-Gen., Harry S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
DEBS, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.) — release from prison petitioned by Socialists, MAY 17, 13*f*
Presidency — nomination as candidate by Socialists: prospects, MAY 11, 15*f*; 13, 15*c* (l.e.)
DEBTS :—
Assignment under Judicature Act :—
Law case, APRIL 22, 5*d*; (T.S.) MAY 8, 204*d*
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice :—
at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Spanish friendship; British mission to South America, APRIL 13, 18*d*
at Moorgate-street, on Anglo-Colombian trade, APRIL 10, 7*d*
DE CANDOLE, Mr. Alec :—
"Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 281*b*
DE CARTERET, Mr. Pierre J. — will, APRIL 10, 15*d*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*
DEDEAGATCH :—
Future :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—decision, APRIL 22, 18*a*
DEEDES, Gen. — to accompany Sir Herbert Samuel to Palestine as his First Assistant, JUNE 7, 11*f*
DEEDES, Mr. Wyndham :—
on Spofforth, Mr. W. R.: bowling (l.), JUNE 5, 7*b*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 16*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 9*e*; JUNE 11, 8*d*
Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*b*

DEFENCE, Imperial (continued) :—
Committee, joint expert :—
Parliamentary Army Committee—deputation submits memorandum to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.e.)
General staff :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*b*
Naval policy :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.e.)
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*b*
Treowen, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
DEFENCE of the Realm Regulations :—
Government, executive :—
Powers—excessive use :—
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*b*
Property, commandeered : see under PROPERTY
Indemnity Bill : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Compensation
DE FOREST, Julia D. :—
"Short History of Art, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"DE FRAXINETO"—on death duties (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
DE FRECE, Lady—to speak on behalf of Manchester University Extension Fund, APRIL 13, 11*a*
Eccentric Club—entertained on retirement, APRIL 15, 14*b* (l.e.)
People's Tribute—presentation at London Coliseum : arrangements, JUNE 1, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 3, 11*a* ; ceremony described, 7, 10*a* ; signatures invited in vestibule, 9, 13*b*
DE FREYNE, Lord—health, MAY 8, 19*a*
DE GEER, Louis—immorality charge, MAY 15, 11*c*
DE GEX, Rev. Alexander F.—forgery charge : acquitted, JUNE 29, 13*b*
DEGOUTLE, Gen. (France) :—
on Frankfurt riot (int.), APRIL 9, 12*a*
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
DEHAN, Mr. Richard :—
"Eve of Pascua, and other Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
DE HARRACK, Mr. C.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 25, 14*a*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—
Requisitioned by War Office—compensation : House of Lords' judgment, MAY 11, 6*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 232*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10*b*
Sale—Sir A. Whinney (statement), APRIL 14, 14*f*
DELACROIX, M. (Belgium) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 15*b* (and l.e.)
on reconstruction (sp. art., "Reconstruction : a nation at work : problems to be solved : tasks for the Coalition Government," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*a*
DELAFIELD, Miss :—
"Tension"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 401*b*
DELAGRAND, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 5, 15*f*
DELAHAYE, M. Ernest :—
"Verlaine"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 364*b*
DELANEY, Mr. William :—
Law case, MAY 5, 5*b*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) Company, Ltd. :—
Employees :—
Medical service—new scheme (mem.) JUNE 25, 16*e*
DELASALLE, Henry R.—theft charge, MAY 21, 17*f*
DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company :—
Bonds—sold, MAY 6, 21*e*
Dividend, MAY 1, 18*e*
DELCHAYE, Rev. Hippolyte—receives honorary D.Litt. degree of Cambridge University, JUNE 18, 18*d*
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 11, 22*b*
DELHI Umballa Kalka Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 28, 19*f*
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
DE L'HÔPITAL, Mrs. :—
on late Mr. J. F. Bentley (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 5*e*
DELINE, Mme.—song recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
DE LISLE, Mr. Edwin J. L. P.—death, MAY 8, 19*e* ; correction, 10, 15*b*
DELITCH, M. (Croatia)—election as Mayor of Zagreb annulled, APRIL 23, 15*b*
DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—
"Top of the World, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Miss Charlotte M.—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
DELOME, Edward—theft charge, APRIL 28, 13
DE LYSLE, Mr. :—
Austria—development of trade : organizing company to take over Austrian factories, APRIL 30, 11*c*
DEMANGEON, Prof. A. (France) :—
"Declin de l'Europe, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 390*b*
DE MASCARENHAS, Mr. W. A. H.—death, MAY 10, 11*f*
DE MATTOS, Mr. Alexander T. :—
"Glow-worm and other Beetles, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 379*a*
DEMERARA Railway Company :—
Government purchase—authorized ; terms (T.S.), MAY 15, 26*c* ; 226, 11*f*
DE MESQUITA, Irene :—
"Pigs"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
DEMETER, Dr. Michael (Hungary)—appointed Minister of the Interior, APRIL 21, 15*f*
DEMOBILIZATION :—
Army :—
Army Order—issued, APRIL 21, 6*f*
Officers, sick—announcement, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Progress :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Statistics, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; 15, 6*a* ; MAY 11, 21*d*
War Office announcement, APRIL 20, 19*d*
Ends—Service Act : lapsed, MAY 1, 11*e*
Navy :—
Writers—announcement, MAY 4, 25*b*
DEMONSTRATION Schools Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*d*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. :—
at King's College, London, on efforts to preserve permanent peace ; League of Nations, MAY 7, 16*b*

DEMOTT, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—shot and killed by German sentry at Wesel, APRIL 14, 13*a*
DEMPSEY, Jack (U.S.A.)—evading selective service draft charge, JUNE 9, 15*a* (l.e.); 10, 15*e* (l.e.); wife's testimony not accepted, 11, 16*b*; acquitted, 16, 15*e*
DEMPSEY, Capt. James A. D.—award of Military Cross cancelled, JUNE 24, 13*b* (l.e.)
DEMPSTER, Miss C. L. H. :—
"Manners of My Time, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*d*
DE NAVARRO, Mr. Antonio :—
"France Afflicted: France Serene"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7*a*
on Association of Great Britain and France—French invasion of towns in German neutral zone (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
on home-grown sugar — Kelham experiment (l.), APRIL 6, 2*a*
DENBIGHSHIRE :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Physical exercises—teaching girls: rejection of ex-army instructors: protest, APRIL 13, 12*b*
DENEGERI, Señor Ramon (Mexico)—accepts post of commercial agent in New York for revolutionary Government, MAY 7, 13*f*
DENHAM, Mrs.—saves sailors' lives from fire, JUNE 22, 13*f*
DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia)—visits *H.M.S. Stuart*; thanks British forces; leaves to take command in Crimea, APRIL 3, 9*c*; on way to Malta, 10, 11*d*
Armies in Southern Russia—farewell order; text, APRIL 9, 10*c*
England, visit to—arrives in London, APRIL 19, 12*b*; interview with Mr. W. Churchill at War office, 21, 16*b*; entertained at House of Commons, 28, 17*e*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*d*
DENMARK :—
Agriculture :—
British experts—party arrives at Copenhagen, MAY 26, 11*b*
Education :—
Foreign students—summer course: arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 243*b*
Army :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Neergaard, M. (s.), MAY 8, 15*f*
Banking :—
Rate, discount—raised, APRIL 17, 18*d*
Bolshevists—expelled, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Butter :—
Exports :—
England, to—farmers' delegation to visit England (T.S.), APRIL 24, 145*b*; contract concluded; particulars, MAY 7, 13*f*
Coal :—
Imports—statistics, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Shortage :—
Railways—restriction of traffic; prospects, APRIL 10, 11*f*
DENMARK (continued) :—
Constitution :—
Amendment :—
Bill—Landsthing: passes second and third reading, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Dairy produce :—
Export :—
England, to—held up by Copenhagen strike, APRIL 23, 15*d* (l.e.); resumption prospects, 29, 13*c*; resumed, MAY 1, 13*d*; particulars; specially chartered British steamers loading at Aarhus, 13, 15*a*
Disturbances :—
Copenhagen—particulars, APRIL 7, 10*e* and 9*c* (l.e.)
Education :—
Schools :—
Amager (art., "A Danish school," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*d*
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 5, 8*c*; date, 12, 13*c*; postponed, 13, 13*c*; results, 28, 15*c*
Article ("Danish Electoral system: supplementary mandates"), APRIL 29, 15*d*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Parties—prospects, APRIL 6, 10*c*; 10, 11*c*; 24, 13*b*
Electoral reforms—prospects, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Bill—passed by Landsthing, APRIL 12, 13*e*; passed by Folkething, 13, 13*c*
The Times Copenhagen correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 5, 8*c*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, MAY 20, 20*c*
Council—dissolved, JUNE 7, 19*c*
Fires :—
Copenhagen—Scala music hall, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—position (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*c*
Food :—
Bread, white—to be rationed, MAY 17, 13*f*
Foreign policy :—
Neergaard, M. (statement), MAY 7, 13*e*
France, relations with :—
Chasseurs Alpins—entertained at Copenhagen, MAY 28, 12*c*
Commercial relations—association formed in Denmark to promote, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Franchise :—
Reform :—
Bill—Landsthing: passes second and third reading, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Frontier, new—treaty: text: approved by Ambassador's Council, MAY 26, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Denmark
Housing :—
Shortage :—
Copenhagen—situation, APRIL 21, 16*e*
King: see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour :—
Bakers—strike for abolishing night work: progress, APRIL 7, 10*e*; 9, 9*e* (l.e.); carters and mill workers: sympathetic strike begun, 9, 9*e* (l.e.)

DENMARK :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping, dockers, and stokers :—
Strike, APRIL 7, 10*c*; progress, 9, 9*c*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 13*f*; 27, 11*c* (l.e.); MAY 8, 15*c*; 15, 13*c* (l.e.); 21, 15*f*; 26, 11*f*; JUNE 5, 13*d*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 15*f*; ends, 15, 15*f*; 17, 11*d*
Article ("Transport strike in Denmark: shipping growing normal," T.S.), JUNE 5, 308*c*
British union—financial assistance promised, MAY 27, 11*f* (and 11*e*, l.e.)
Unions—fined, MAY 21, 15*f*; 26, 11*f*
Volunteer workers—intervention, APRIL 16, 13*b*; farm hands load ships with produce for Great Britain (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*c*; to unload corn at Copenhagen, 13, 15*a*; unload, 15, 13*c* (l.e.); collisions with strikers, 15, 13*c* (l.e.); intimidation: prosecution, 26, 11*f*; shipowners refuse to agree to dismissal, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Strike, general—declared as protest in dismissing Zahle Cabinet, APRIL 1, 16*f* (and l.e.); begun, 3, 10*c*; settlement: negotiations, 3, 10*c*; demonstration before Amalienborg Palace; King: receives members of Copenhagen Town Council, 5, 8*c*; confers with party leaders, 5, 8*c*; cancelled; particulars of agreement, 5, 8*c*; Syndicalist rioting, 6, 10*c*; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*c* (l.e.); difficulty experienced in getting men to resume work, 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Waiters :—
Copenhagen — strike, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Workmen's Federation—to issue strike notice, MAY 10, 11*f*
Machine tools :—
Demand—position discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 228*b*
Medical profession :—
Practitioners—strike: prospects of collapse, MAY 20, 13*f*
Ministry (Zahle) :—
Recall demanded :—
Strike, general—in support: see under Labour—Strike, general, above
Slesvig policy :—
Dismissal by King :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*c*
The Times Copenhagen Correspondent's articles ("Cause of the crisis"), APRIL 1, 16*f*; ("Danish crisis solved"), 5, 8*c*
Ministry (Liebe) — composition: changes, APRIL 3, 10*e*; resigns, 5, 8*c*
Ministry (Friis) — proposed formation, APRIL 5, 7*c* (l.e.); formed; constitution; received by King, 6, 10*c*; press comments, 7, 10*e*
Programme—M. Friis (statement), APRIL 8, 9*b*
DENMARK (continued) :—
Ministry (Neergaard) — proposed: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13*e*; 4, 15*f*; formed: constitution, 5, 15*f* (l.e.); our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 6, 15*d*; received by King; Danish Press comments, 6, 15*d* (l.e.)
Policy—M. Neergaard (statement), MAY 8, 15*f* (and 15*e*, l.e.)
Municipalities :—
Finance :—
Loan for public undertakings—arranged (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*a*
Parliament (Rigsdag) :—
Balance of parties, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Dissolution—date, JUNE 28, 18*c*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Session—closed, JUNE 28, 18*c*
Political situation :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Potatoes :—
Export—quantity available (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Press :—
Copenhagen—"White Ruthenian" bureau: established, MAY 13, 15*f*
Nationaltidende—attack by mob on offices frustrated by police, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Newspapers—owners of Copenhagen Conservative and independent newspapers to arrange for publication of common journal, APRIL 3, 10*e*
Queen: see ALEXANDRINE
Railways :—
Locomotives :—
Oil-driven—experiments (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Services :—
Restriction—owing to coal shortage: prospects, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Republic :—
Socialists—declare for, APRIL 1, 16*f* (and l.e.); 3, 10*e*
Rigsdag: see Parliament, above
Slesvig: see under SLESVIG
Trade :—
Imports :—
Control—*Board of Trade Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 12*f*
Bill—dropped, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Imports and exports—position: discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 145*b*; MAY 22, 257*b*; JUNE 19, 369*a*
Industries :—
Prior, Mr. H. P. — statement (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*b*
Merchants' Guild—annual meeting held: chairman's address (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*a*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA—Trade
United States, relations with :—
Telegraphy, wireless — services: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless—Services
Wheat :—
Flour—to be rationed, MAY 17, 13*f*
DENMARK, Princess Margaret of :—
Alexandra, Queen—visits, JUNE 19, 19*a*; 21, 17*b*
DENNEY (J. B.), Bogle, and Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, APRIL 26, 21*e*
DENNIS, Annie—breach of recognizances, JUNE 15, 5*f*

DENNIS, G. R. :—
"Quest of the Unseen, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada) :—
on Canadian irrigation enterprise (add., T.S.), MAY 1, 169*b*
DENNIS, Mr. Joseph M.—memorial service held, APRIL 7, 13*c*
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. Bartley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*; JUNE 26, 9*d*
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*d*
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*c*
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
DENNY (Wm.) and Bros., Ltd. :—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha—place contract for two vessels, APRIL 20, 20*c*
DENSHAM, Sir Harry P.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
DENT, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 19*b*; will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
DENT, Sir Francis—biographical; resigns post of general manager to South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, APRIL 1, 13*c*; appointed C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
Austrian State Railways—appointed president of commission for apportionment of rolling stock, APRIL 1, 13*c*
DENT, Mr. J. J. :—
at Working Men's Club, on proposed educational College, MAY 24, 5*d*
DENTISTRY :—
Bill :—
Political note, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Diseases of teeth :—
Conference (Manchester)—held, MAY 14, 13*b*
Wallace, Dr. S. (s.), MAY 14, 13*b*
Mechanics :—
Women :—
Cologne, British troops in—three sent by London School of Dental Mechanics, APRIL 17, 11*a*
DENTON, Stanley—theft charge, APRIL 14, 11*c*
DENTON, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
DE PENCIER, Flying Officer J. D.—killed while flying, MAY 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.) :—
Republican Convention (Chicago)—addresses, JUNE 11, 16*a*
DEPTFORD Cattle Market :
Reopening :—
Agitation—progress, MAY 17, 11*d*
DEPTFORD Fund : see ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund
DERAMORE, Lord :—
at East Riding County Council, on Education Act (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
DERBY, Lord—arrives in London from Paris, APRIL 3, 13*b*; returns to Paris, 7, 13*b*; interviews M. Deschanel in Paris, 16, 13*f*; accompanies Duke of Connaught; received by M. Deschanel, 17, 13*f*
Ambassadors' Council in Paris—instructed not to attend meetings during discussion of German affairs, APRIL 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*a*; French opinion, 12, 16*b*; to attend, 15, 16*d*; attends, 16, 13*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Bury Children's Hospital—sends donation, JUNE 9, 13*f*
DERBY, Lord (continued) :—
Dinner party at British Embassy in Paris—given, MAY 10, 11*f*, 15*b*
Germany — French occupation of towns: expression of British official opinion attributed to: denial issued, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Tardieu, M. T.—luncheon to: postponed, APRIL 14, 17*b*
DERBYSHIRE :—
Education :—
Estimates—issued (Ed.S), APRIL 1, 177*c*
Mines, lead—derelict: proposed award to new owners: notice issued, APRIL 5, 3*e*
Matlock valley—three given to Mr. Herd, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Winster and Elton—miners form company to work, MAY 19, 13*b*
Oil: see under OIL—Home-production
DERER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Plenipotentiary for Slovakia, MAY 29, 13*f*
DERHAM, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 21, 19*c*
DERING, Sir Herbert—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Bulgaria, MAY 3, 17*b*
DERMENGHEM, M. Emile (France) :—
"Melchisédech suivi de Symiamire"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 398*c*
DERNBURG, Dr. Bernard (Germany) :—
on French occupation of German towns in neutral zone (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 16*c*
on Peace Treaty—Spa Conference, MAY 27, 12*b*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M. — biographical, APRIL 15, 6*a*; promoted Admiral, 14, 18*d*; leaves for Russia, 21, 15*f* (l.e.); to return to Malta from Constantinople, 29, 6*d*; to resume duties as High Commissioner, MAY 10, 16*c*
DERRICK, Mr. Paul E. :—
on key industries (art., "Key parts and materials: how to develop their sale," T.S.), JUNE 19, 375*d*
DERWENT Valley, Calver, and Bakewell Railway :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 19, 9*a*
DERWENT Valley Water Board :—
Schemes, new—discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 202*d*
DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F. :—
at Taunton, on church schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*a*
DESART, Lord—audience of King, JUNE 29, 19*b*
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 10, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*b*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Lady Annie—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—appointed president of Buckinghamshire athletic championship meeting, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Easter, fixed date for—proposal outlined, APRIL 10, 9*c*
at British Imperial Council of Commerce, on British Empire trade, JUNE 10, 24*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics: Col. P. Van Ryneveld and Lieut. Brand: London-Cairo-Cape flight, MAY 6, 18*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on stained glass, APRIL 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on work of Land Union, MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)

DESCAMPS, M. (France) :—
at International Parliamentary conference, on finance : proposed issue of gold bonds, MAY 7, 14*f*
DESCHANEL, M. (France)—at Nice : present at banquet of French Gymnastic Societies, APRIL 6, 11*f*; presented with collar of Annunziata from King Victor Emmanuel, 6, 11*f*; dinner given in honour at Nice, 7, 9*f*; official visit to Mentone ends; to spend a few days in Maritime Alps, 8, 9*f*; returns to Paris, 13, 13*f*; interviewed by Lord Derby and Sir Lomer Gouin, 16, 13*f*; receives Duke of Connaught, 17, 13*f*; entertains King Gustaf V. of Sweden to dinner, 19, 11*f*; receives Order of the Seraphim (Sweden), 19, 11*f*; receives Order of the Crown of Persia, 29, 15*f*; gives dinner in honour of diplomatic body in Paris, 30, 13*f*; entertained by Lord and Lady Derby in Paris, MAY 10, 11*f*; to visit Prague, 12, 15*f*; visited by King Alexander of Greece, 24, 7*f*; leaving for country, JUNE 1, 15*c* (l.e.); presides over Cabinet meeting, 3, 15*b*
Accident—falls from train window, MAY 25, 10*a*; official bulletin; stories of, 26, 12*b*; M. Millerand (statement), JUNE 3, 15*b*
"Gambetta"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 262*b*
Health—refuses to leave Paris, MAY 26, 12*b* (l.e.); to rest, 27, 12*c*
on Reymond, Senator—speech read at unveiling of monument at Montbrison, MAY 25, 10*a*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs. Basil :—
"Third Window, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 301*a*
DESJARDINS, M. (France)—body recovered from Seine : reported, APRIL 10, 11*c*; police views, 12, 13*d*; body recovered, 13, 13*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
DESLYS, Gaby :—
Jewelry—value of collection, APRIL 13, 13*c*; to be sold for poor of Marseilles : arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*f*; sold, 29, 15*e* (l.e.)
DESMOND, Mr. Shaw :—
"Passion"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 271*c*
DESPLANCHES, Baron (Italy) — elected chairman of International Seamen's Conference (Genoa), JUNE 16, 15*b* (l.e.)
DE STACPOOLE, Duke :—
Residence in County Meath—burglary, MAY 21, 16*f*; stolen goods returned, 28, 13*c*
DESTORNEST, Gen.—arrives at Teschen, JUNE 22, 15*f*
DESTRÉE, M. (Belgium)—leaves for League of Nations meeting (Rome); robbed of important documents, MAY 15, 13*f*; resigns from Socialist Federation, JUNE 4, 15*c*
on art treasures (sp. art., "Art treasures : Belgian painting and sculpture : wood and metal work," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*f*
DE TREY and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Report, JUNE 14, 21*d*
DETROIT (U.S.A.) :—
City—status, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Population—statistics, JUNE 19, 15*f*
DEUCHARS, Mr. David—death, JUNE 1, 13*f*
DEUTSCH, Dr. (Germany)—arrives in Paris; particulars, MAY 19, 15*f*
DEUTSCHE Bank :—
Jubilee—to be celebrated, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Report, JUNE 29, 21*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—Dominion plan, attitude, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Irish Republic :—
United States—visit : plans, JUNE 5, 14*a* (l.e.)
Birmingham (Alabama) — mass meeting passes resolution, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Democratic Party convention (San Francisco)—urging acceptance of plank : attitude of Friends of Irish Freedom, JUNE 26, 15*d* (l.e.); arrives at; journey across Continent : treatment by fellow-passengers, 30, 17*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*a*
Republican convention decision—protest, JUNE 12, 16*b* (l.e.); charged with employing funds to influence, 19, 15*b*; reply to charges, 21, 13*b* (l.e.) our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 15*a*; Dr., P. McCartan (s.), 24, 15*a* (l.e.)
Southern States—campaign : American Legion : action, APRIL 16, 13*a* (l.e.); 17, 13*f*
New Orleans—receives freedom and degree of Doctor of Laws at Loyala University APRIL 19, 11*f*
at Duquesne University, Pittsburg—receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 24, 15*f*
at New York, on his mission to United States, APRIL 6, 10*b*
on War, The Great :—
Irish divisions—ordered to Gallipoli and Mesopotamia for purposes of having them exterminated (statement), APRIL 6, 10*b*
DEVELOPMENT Commission :—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics MAY 25, 7*f*
DEVERELL, Mrs. J. R. C.—returns to London from Singapore, APRIL 20, 17*b*
DE VESCI, Lord :—
Divorce :—
Bill—in Lords : Royal assent, APRIL 28, 9*b*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J. :—
on "Jewish Peril, The" (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*; 22, 22*b*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7*d*
DEVOLUTION : see HOME Rule (All round)
DEVON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (E.S.). JUNE 10, 315*a*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd. :—
Reconstruction—resolutions passed at meeting, JUNE 30, 20*f*
DEVONPORT :—
Dockyard :—
Captain—change, APRIL 15, 6*a*
Commercial use, prospects of :—
Plymouth municipal authorities—conference with labour representatives : held, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Merchant vessels — construction : official notification, MAY 1, 11*b*; Admiralty proposals : result of ballot, 24, 5*a*

Devonshire, Duchess of—arrives at Windsor Castle, April 26, 17*b*
Devonshire, Duke of—arrives with family at Chatsworth, April 3, 13*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 26, 17*b*; leaves, 27, 19*b*; departure for Canada: announced, May 1, 17*b*; leaves Euston Station for Liverpool, 3, 11*d*; at Ottawa; delivers speech at opening of conference between Canada and West Indies, June 3, 15*f*
Baseball—acts as pitcher at Ottawa, May 18, 13*f*
Cavendish Club—guest at dinner, April 13, 17*d*
Chatsworth—meeting of welcome held at the Institute, Edensor: presentation made to Lady Dorothy Cavendish, April 8, 10*f*
Eastbourne — complimentary luncheon: arrangements, April 8, 12*c*; makes presentations to Ald. O'B. and Miss Harding: lunches with Mayor and Mayoress, 24, 16*f*
Irish Unionist Alliance—elected joint president, May 21, 19*f*
Newfoundland, visit to—arrangements, May 17, 13*f* (l.e.); 18, 15*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Press Conference; development of Canada, April 16, 9*b*
Devonshire, Mrs. R. L.:—
"Rambles in Cairo"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 387*c*
Devonshire House:—
Sale—purchased by Mr. S. Sibthorp and Mr. L. Harrison: particulars, May 19, 17*c*
Article ("The Devonshire House: future of the property"), May 20, 11*c*
Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. (l.), May 22, 10*a*
Sibthorp, Mr. S.—interest acquired by Mr. Harrison and Mr. Barley, May 18, 11*a* (l.e.); (int.), 19, 17*c*; (l. quoted), 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
Devoy, Mr. John (U.S.A.):—
on De Valera, Mr. E.—use of funds to influence Republican National Convention, June 19, 15*b*
Dew, George F.—lottery charge: sentence, April 19, 9*c*; notice of appeal, 20, 5*d*
De Waal, Sir Frederick—reappointed Administrator of Cape Province, April 26, 13*f*
Dewar, Lord:—
at Purley County Secondary School, on big game hunting in Uganda, April 24, 11*b*
Dewar, Mr. Douglas:—
"In the Days of the Company"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 354*b*
Dewar, Mr. George A. B.:—
on Liminism (l.), June 18, 12*c*
Dewear, Mr. Thomas—will, April 26, 17*c*
Dewes, Mr.:—
Law case, May 5, 5*b*; (T.S.), June 5, 3, 12*d*
De Wet, Gen. (South Africa)—health, May 26, 11*c*
at Pretoria, on independence; Vierkleur; Union Jack, April 5, 7*c*
Dewey, Evelyn:—
"New Schools for Old" — reviewed (Ed.S.), June 24, 343*a*
Dewhurst (Geo. and R.) (1920), Ltd.:—
Shares — issue: allotment, April 16, 21*f*
de Winton, Mr. W. S. — elected member of Standing Committee of National Society, June 17, 9*f*
D'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on H.M.S. *Hood* (E.S.), April 16, 145*a*
Diamantina — described, April 6, 9*a*
Diamonds:—
Guiana, British:—
"Star of Guiana" — discovered in Puruni district, June 25, 15*f*
Diaz, Gen. (Italy):—
Napoleon I. celebrations — consents to become member of organization committee, June 28, 15*f*
Diaz, Señor Alonzo T. (Mexico)—suggested as Minister of State, May 14, 15*c*
Dibdin, Sir Lewis T.:—
at Church House, on tithe rent-charge, April 21, 18*c*
Dibelius, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany):—
"Charles Dickens"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 300*d*
Dicey, Prof. Albert V.:—
"Thoughts on the Union Between England and Scotland" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 296*b*
Dick, Mrs. Astor — takes house in Reno, Nevada, June 21, 13*d* (l.e.); report contradicted, 22, 16*c*
Dick Bequest:—
History:—
Skinner, Mr. R. (add., Ed.S.), April 22, 266*b*
Dickella (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
Report, May 7, 20*b*
Dickens, Charles:—
Ball: see under Balls
Death: anniversary — observance: arrangements, May 19, 14*b*; June 3, 13*d*
Dickens Fellowship — pilgrimage to Rochester and neighbourhood, June 10, 13*d*
Special article ("Charles Dickens: died, June 9, 1870"), June 9, 19*d*
Grand-daughters — concert party: particulars, June 3, 19*c*
Pickwickians on "Commodore" coach—to be represented at International Horse Show, May 20, 6*d*
Dickens, Capt. G. C. — appointed Deputy Director of Plans, Naval Staff, May 13, 8*a*
Dickens, Mr. H. F.:—
at Central Criminal Court, on prevalence of motor thefts and drug habit, April 22, 13*b*
Dickens, Mr. Henry C.:—
on anthrax in brushes (l.), May 29, 10*c*
Dickenson, Percy — drunk charge, May 1, 6*f*
Dickins, Guy:—
"Hellenistic Sculpture" — noticed (L.S.), June 24, 404*c*
Dickins, Maj.-Gen. Spencer W. S. — will, May 6, 19*d*
Dickinson, Mrs. Harriet A. — will, April 5, 11*c*
Dickinson, Sir John — retirement announced, April 19, 9*c*
Bow-street Police Court — makes presentations to police constables for acts of courage, April 19, 9*f*
Dickinson, Mr. Thomas H.:—
"Contemporary Drama of England, The" — reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 365*b*
Dickson, Mr. Robert — body recovered from Tweed, April 5, 5*f*
Dicon, Lucy — assault charge, May 8, 13*b*
Didden, Francis — summoned for child-maintenance, May 10, 9*c*

DIDHAM, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DIEGUEZ, Gen. (Mexico)—killed in fighting, MAY 13, 15*c*; captured by revolutionists, 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
DIEPPE :—
Article ("Merry Dieppe: natural home of the Entente"), JUNE 29, 13*c*
DIETZ, Mr. Emile T. — suicide, MAY 5, 13*e*
DIGBY, Lord — death, MAY 12, 8*c*
DIGBY, Mrs. Leonora S. — will, MAY 3, 17*c*
DIGBY, Lady Muriel A.—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. Dr. John W.—will, JUNE 21, 18*c*
DIGHTON, Mrs. Caroline — death, MAY 7, 16*e*
DIHELLER, Simon, and Aubrey R. Sandford — enter enemy countries without special permit, APRIL 29, 21*f* (e.e.)
DIJON, R. C. Bp. of: see LANDRIEUX, Rt. Rev. Maurice
DILLISTONE, Mr. George :—
"Planning and Planting of Little Gardens, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
DILLON, Lord :—
on bagpipes for Irish troops (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
on Hamilton, Lady — tablet erected in Calais by British officers in memory of Lord Nelson's last request (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
DILLON, Bernard — bound over, MAY 28, 9*a*
DILLON, Mr. Luke G. :—
on Dillon Regiment (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
DILLON Regiment :—
History :—
Dillon, Mr. L. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
DIMMER, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—appointed Grand Chief Templar, APRIL 7, 8*b* (l.e.)
DINGLEYS, Ltd. :—
Food sales at excessive charges—law case, APRIL 27, 5*e*
DINNIS, Enid :—
"Mr. Coleman, Gent."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
DIPHTHERIA :—
Ramsey, Hants—outbreak: report of inspector, APRIL 9, 6*c*
"DIPLOMAT"—on Spa conference (art. quoted), 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Appointments, MAY 8, 6*a*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Military attachés :—
Allowances, foreign—Royal Warrant issued, APRIL 30, 19*e*; amended regulations, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Naval attachés, assistant—order of precedence: announcement, JUNE 8, 19*e*
DIPPIG, François: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Crime—Murder
DIPTYCH :—
16th Century — sale: particulars, APRIL 27, 13*f*
DIRCKS, Helen :—
"Passenger"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
DIRECT Fish Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Caledonian Market, Islington—to open distribution depôt, MAY 11, 11*b*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 23, 22*b*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Darbey, Leonora: see DARBEY, Leonora
Dogget, Irene, MAY 6, 14*b*
Jones, William, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Robinson, Miss H.—found, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Stuart, Mamie, MAY 31, 11*b*
Winch, Lucy M., APRIL 23, 12*b*
DISCIPLINE, national :—
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
DISCONTO Gesellschaft :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 21*e*
DISEASES :—
Industrial :—
Coalminers :—
Article ("Uncontrolled diseases: heavy toll paid by coal industry," T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*a*
Mortality statistics—for 1918 (Registrar-General's), MAY 13, 13*c*
Prevention :—
Newman, Sir G. (lect.), APRIL 23, 13*a*
Research :—
Institute of Medical Research, St. Andrew's: see under ST. ANDREW'S
DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecution, MAY 24, 5*d*
DISRAELI, Benjamin: see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
D'ISRAELI, Isaac :—
Monument erected by Lady Beaconsfield—restored: particulars, JUNE 26, 6*c*
DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
DISTIN, Mr. Alben L. G.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal, American: see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
DISTRICT Messenger Company :—
Richardson, Sidney — mission to United States: see under RICHARDSON, Sidney
DISTRICT Railway: see METROPOLITAN District Railway
DITCHAM, Mr. W. :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*
DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H. :—
"By-ways in Berkshire and the Cotswolds" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 379*b*
DITTMAN, Herr (Germany)—elected Vice-President of Reichstag, JUNE 28, 15*f*
DIVORCE :—
Applications — statistics, APRIL 12, 11*e*; during last 42 years, MAY 13, 13*c*; 27, 4*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*a*
Bill (amending)—in Lords: divisions (P.N.), APRIL 15, 17*e* (l.e.); notice of amendments, 20, 11*e*; discussed in Committee, 21, 9*a*; divisions, 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*a*, *b*; MAY 5, 9*a*; 5, 9*d*; 12, 9*b*, *c*; report stage, JUNE 9, 10*c*; third reading debate, 23, 9*a*; division and third reading, 23, 9*b*; analysis of division, 23, 10*d*
Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*

DIVORCE :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Bethune-Baker, Rev. Dr. J. F. (l.), MAY 21, 12*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), APRIL 20, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 21, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*d* ; JUNE 23, 9*b*
Braye, Lord (s.P.) JUNE 23, 9*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*a*, *b* ; 28, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*a* ; JUNE 9, 10*c* ; (l.), 19, 12*a* ; (s.P.), 23, 9*b*
Cave, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9*a* ; JUNE 9, 10*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*d* ; MAY 17, 10*d*
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*a* ; (s.), MAY 5, 18*b* ; (s.P.), 5, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 23, 9*a*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 8, 12*b* ; JUNE 10, 12*c*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; MAY 12, 9*c* ; JUNE 9, 10*c* ; 23, 9*b*
Fox, Mr. G. R. L. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ;
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*a* ; 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 9, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; MAY 5, 17*c* ; JUNE 22, 17*c*
Marriage Defence Council—meeting ; resolution passed, MAY 11, 18*d* (l.e.)
Marriage of divorced persons :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*d*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*d*
Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 12, 9*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b*
Galway, Lord (s.P.), MAY 12, 9*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 9*c* ; amendment division, 5, 9*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*a* ; (l.), JUNE 19, 12*a*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9*a* ; (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Oxford Union — motion carried, MAY 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; MAY 12, 9*b*
Pease, Mr. H. P. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; MAY 12, 9*c*
Political notes, APRIL 14, 14*c* ; JUNE 19, 17*c*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; (l.), JUNE 8, 10*d*
Protest meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements, MAY 5, 13*b* ; 8, 13*f*
Rashdall, Very Rev. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12*a* ; 27, 8*d*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*b* ; JUNE 9, 10*c*

DIVORCE :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Rendall, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. (l.), MAY 14, 12*c* ; 24, 4*d*
Russell, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 9*b*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), MAY 11, 18*d* (l.e.)
Catholic Confederation of England and Wales—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Christian views on :—
Charles, Ven. Archdeacon (add.), JUNE 21, 11*c*
Churches :—
Attitude :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Commission, Royal :—
Reports :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*f*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*e*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*f*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 15*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*e*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed ; division and resolution agreed to, APRIL 15, 10*f* ; analysis of division (P.N.), 16, 15*e*
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*e*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. Dr. N. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*f*
Waring, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*f*
Williams, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*f*
Damages—judicial comments, JUNE 5, 5*d*
Decrees *nisi* made absolute : see under LAW cases—Divorce
Insanity—application on ground of :—
Birkenhead, Lord—notice of motion, APRIL 9 7*d*
Fulton, Sir F. (statement), APRIL 14, 11*b*
Laws :—
Reform proposals :—
Resistance :—
Committee—formed, MAY 1, 11*c*
Poor Persons Rules :—
Applications—statistics, APRIL 1, 4*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 3*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; MAY 4, 5*c* ; JUNE 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b*
Publicity :—
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*b*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 9*b*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (add.), APRIL 24, 11*e*

DIX, Beulah M. :—
"Hands Off"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
DIX, Rev. G. H.—biographical ; appointed principal of St. John's College, Battersea, APRIL 22, 13*a*
DIXON, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 12, 19*d*

DIXON, Mr. F. J. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on reinforced concrete pipes (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196c
DIXON, Mrs. Hall—funeral, APRIL 17, 17c
DIXON, Sir Herbert :—
at Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, on recapitalization of mills, MAY 22, 16a
at Textile Institute (Manchester), on textile trades' outlook (T.S.), APRIL 24, 156c
at Zurich, welcomes delegates to international cotton congress, JUNE 10, 15e; on welfare of workers, 10, 15e
on profits duty, excess (s.), MAY 6, 18c (l.e.)
DIXON, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 23, 19e
DIXON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Robert B.—appointed Deputy Engineer-in-Chief and Superintendent of Naval Engineering, MAY 17, 24a; JUNE 8, 19c
DIXON, Thomas—death from burns, MAY 7, 11f
DIXON (William), Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 3, 22b
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 22b
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 18b
Meeting, MAY 19, 23c
Report, JUNE 23, 22b
DJEMIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, APRIL 7, 10e
DOBBIE, Sir Joseph—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
DOBBS, F. W. :—
"Arithmetic, Part II." — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247c
DOBRUSKY, Rev. Bozidar — sentence: central court at Leipzig reviews, APRIL 15, 15e
DOBSON, Rev. C. C. :—
"Story of the Empty Tomb, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215c
DOBSON, Mr. G. M. B. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics: navigation, MAY 11, 21c
DOCK Engineering Company, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 16, 23f
DOCKLAND Settlement and Malvern College Working Boys' Clubs, Canning Town:—
Garden café—appeal for funds, APRIL 5, 6b
Jumble sale—arrangements, JUNE 29, 14b (e.c.)
DOCKRELL, Dr. Benjamin J. M.—will, JUNE 4, 19d
DOCKS: see under PORTS and harbours
DOD, Mr. Francis A.—promoting lottery charge, JUNE 9, 13b
DODD, Rev. J. A. :—
on Ewelme (l.), JUNE 25, 19b
DODD, Joseph — found dead, JUNE 30, 13f
DODD, Mr. T.—wins Wye Gardeners' Society prize for rhubarb for 27th successive year, APRIL 19, 9f
DODD, Mr. W. P.—appointed head master of Colwyn Bay Secondary School (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206d
DODD, Wilfrid—theft charge, MAY 13, 13f
DODDS, Mr. Andrew :—
"Songs of the Fields"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386d
DODECANESE Islands :—
Greece and Italy—agreement :—
Leading article, MAY 18, 15c
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10a
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 18, 13c
DODGSON, Mr. J. W. :—
"Foundation Course in Chemistry for Students of Agriculture and Technology, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172c
DODWELL, Mr. Henry :—
"Dupleix and Clive"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 232d
DOGS :—
Canine Defence League medal — awards, JUNE 24, 13f
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 20, 11b
Ellison Arms Hotel—warns occupants of fire, MAY 15, 11f
Flats, in—nuisance: law case, JUNE 15, 5b
Greyhounds :—
Barbican—sale held: prices realized, APRIL 12, 4e
"Jim"—death at Broadstairs, APRIL 21, 13f
Muzzling order :—
Holiday resorts — order: official notice issued, MAY 7, 11d
London, Middlesex, and district—area contracted, APRIL 6, 7f
Restrictions—areas still affected: particulars, APRIL 26, 11b
Police—instance of duty at Hull, MAY 26, 7c
Shows :—
Bath—held, MAY 8, 9c
Ladies' Kennel Association—entries MAY 15, 11f; held, 20, 16d
Pekingese Palace Dog Association—at Ranelagh Club; held, JUNE 2, 19d; 9, 14b (l.e.)
Puppies :—
Whaddon Chase Hunt—arrangements, JUNE 29, 13f
Puppy Walkers'—held, JUNE 28, 7d
Wire-haired Fox-terrier Association—held, MAY 28, 10a
Tiverton Hunt—foxhound rears litter of twelve, JUNE 23, 13f
Trials :—
Kennel Club :—
Pointer and Setter — held at Orwell, APRIL 21, 8d; 22, 7d
DOHERTY, Mr. Hugh L.—will, JUNE 17, 15d
DOLBY, Maj. Sir George A.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
DOLCI, Mgr.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 10d
DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 15f
Report, APRIL 6, 18d
DOLLI, Mme. Helena—pupils dancing matinée: given, JUNE 16, 14c
DOLLING, Charles E.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 21, 13d
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, MAY 7, 12a; 21, 14a
DOLPHIN, Mr. William H. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 5b
DOMBSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 11, 15c
DOMELIER, M. Henri (France) :—
"Behind the Scenes at German Headquarters"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
DOMESTIC subjects :—
Birchenough, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346d
Gordon, Miss (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346d
Gray, Mrs. E. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309c
DOMINGUEZ, Señor Alfredo R. (Mexico)—selected by military leaders as provisional President, MAY 6, 15c

DOMINICA—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
Agriculture :—
Products—available for export ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Oil :—
Machinery, pressing—demand (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
Sugar :—
Cultivation — Government offer ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 298*d*
Trade :—
Exports — increase ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
DOMINICI, Dr. Pedro C. (Venezuela)—engagements cancelled, JUNE 2, 19*b*
on Plumage Bill (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d* ; JUNE 18, 12*b*
DOMINION Bank (Canada) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 15*c*
DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
DOMINIONS : see under IMPERIAL relations
DOMINION Steel Corporation :—
British Empire Steel Corporation—amalgamation with : see that title
Directors—changes, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b* ; 29, 22*b*
Ojibway (Ontario)—construction of plant ; progress (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Steel plates—contracts ; particulars, (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Sydney (Nova Scotia)—coking plant to be erected ; cost (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
DOMMETT, Mr. G. W. Erskine :—
"Mathematical Tables" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*c*
DOMVILLE, Capt. B. E.—appointed Director of Plans, MAY 1, 6*c*
DON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. (South Africa)—leave Cape Town for England, MAY 10, 11*f*
DONAHUE, Mr. Lester—pianoforte recital, JUNE 11, 14*b*
DONALDSON, Canon Lewis :—
at Covent Garden, on labour and education (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*d*
DONCASTER :—
Recorder—appointed, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Sunday trading : see under SUNDAY trading
DONCASTER, Dr. Leonard—death, MAY 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
"Introduction to the Study of Cytology, An"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 221*a*
DONEGAL :—
Special article ("Ireland under Sinn Fein"). I. ("In Donegal : no real desire for separation"), JUNE 11, 11*c*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan :—
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease — resigns membership, JUNE 29, 16*e* ; 30, 16*e*
at Writers' Club, on juvenile crime (Ed.S.) MAY 27, 279*c*
DONKIN, Thomas—marriage, APRIL 6, 7*f*
DONNAN, Prof. F. G. :—
on sterilized science (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
DONNER, Mr. Ossian (Finland) :—
on Aaland Islands (int.), JUNE 14, 13*b*
DONOGHUE, Charles—possession of seditious document charge, JUNE 9, 16*d*
DONOVAN, John—assault of police officers : receives three sentences, JUNE 4, 13*a*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
DOONAN, Mr. James :—
at Stirling, on fall in ouput of coal, MAY 7, 9*b*
DORANKAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
DORCHESTER :—
All Saints Church—restoration of spire: Prince of Wales contributes to fund, APRIL 5, 11*a*
DÖRING, Herr von (Germany) :—
"Colonies and Calumnies" (quoted), MAY 11, 15*d*
DORMAN, Long and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*b*
Law case, APRIL 23, 5*a*
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*a*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
"Britain's Industrial Backwardness" (pamphlet) — circulating (T.S.), APRIL 10, 82*c*
DORMER, Mrs. E. H. — son born, MAY 15, 17*d*
DORMITION Monastery (Palestine) :—
German Benedictine monks — to be replaced by Belgian Benedictines, MAY 20, 13*f*
DORNAKAL, Bp. of : see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V.
DORSET :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — approved (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*d* ; discussed, JUNE 3, 299*a*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*d*
DORSET Regiment :—
Silver drums and bugles — presentation arrangements, APRIL 9, 7*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; presented, MAY 7, 11*f*
DORSETSHIRE :—
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
Special article ("In a Dorset chine : a Sicilian illusion"), APRIL 30, 17*c*
DORSET (South) Teachers Association :—
Meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
DOUBLEDAY, R. :—
"Fullerton Case, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*a*
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M. :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e* ; D. Litt. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
DOUGHTY, Rear-Adm., Henry M. — leaves for Mediterranean to take up new appointment, APRIL 1, 8*a* ; arrives at Malta ; hoists flag on *Resolution*, 7, 9*f*
DOUGHTY, Mr. John (Canada)—disappears reward offered, JUNE 10, 15*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Archer W. :—
"Travelling Salesmanship" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
DOUGLAS, Robert — theft charge, JUNE 3, 13*c*
DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. Crawford D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*c*
DOUGLAS-OSBORN, Mr. William L.—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
DOULTON and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 29, 286*d*
DOVER :—
Chief Constable — resigns, APRIL 15, 4*f* ; new appointment, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
Freedom — conferred on Sir Edwin Farley, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Harbour :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 10, 9*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 9*a*
Lord Warden Hotel — reopening announced, JUNE 7, 9*f*

DOVE Spinning Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 22, 21*f*
DOWNHAM, Lord — health, APRIL 14, 15*f*; 15, 16*f*; 21, 19*b*; 29, 19*b*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E. :—
at Church House, on tithe rent-charge, APRIL 21, 18*e*
on church in Wales (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
on housing at Kennington (l.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
DOWNMAN, Mr. Francis :—
on wine duties — Budget proposals (statement), APRIL 21, 18*d*
DOWNS, The :—
Article ("Grey wethers: a valley in the downs"), APRIL 7, 13*e*
DOWSETT, Mr. Ernest :—
on graves in France (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
DOWSON, Mr. Joseph J. — appointed District Grand Mark Master for the Argentine, MAY 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
DOYLE, Sir Arthur C. :—
on divorce law reform (l.), MAY 8, 12*b*; JUNE 10, 12*c*
DOYLE, Mr. N. G. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on increased preduction, JUNE 15, 16*a*
DOYLE, Father William :—
"Father William Doyle, S.J." — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 220*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on finance, national — control (l.), APRIL 3, 6*a*; MAY 8, 12*d*
on sea training (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*; 19, 12*c*
DRAGON Club :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 22, 19*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 1st (King's) :—
Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 22, 14*b*
Dinner — held, JUNE 11, 19*c*
Old Comrades' Association :—
Dinner — held, JUNE 22, 14*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd (Queen's Bays) :—
Dinner — held, JUNE 11, 19*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 3rd (Prince of Wales's)—
Old Comrades :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 19, 13*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 4th (Royal Irish) :—
Old Comrades Association — reunion dinner: held, MAY 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
DRAGOONS, 1st (Royal) — leaving Hounslow for Ireland, APRIL 19, 13*e*
DRAKE, Cpl. Albert G. :—
Memorial — eagle lectern dedicated in St. Thomas's Church, Stepney, APRIL 20, 17*c*
DRAKE, Joseph — keeping gaming house charge, APRIL 13, 11*d*; 22, 21*f*; MAY 18, 16*b*
DRAMA :—
Actor-managers, work of :—
Asche, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 18, 12*b*
Admirable Crichton, The — withdrawal announced, MAY 31, 12*a*
Advocate, The — production for charity matinée: announced, MAY 29, 11*d*; JUNE 7, 10*b*; produced, 8, 12*a*
Affaire d'Or, L' : see *Gold Fields*, below
Afgar — to be produced in New York: announcement, APRIL 8, 8*a*; withdrawal from London Pavilion: announced MAY 31, 12*a*; withdrawn JUNE 7, 10*b*
Ashwell's Repertoire Company, Miss Lena — opening at Hanwell: particulars, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Assassin, The — production at London Coliseum, announced, MAY 13, 14*a*
DRAMA (continued) :—
As You Like It (Nigel Playfair)—production announced, APRIL 12, 12*b*; cast, 15, 14*a*; produced, 22, 14*b* (l.e.), 23, 14*b*; withdrawn, MAY 31, 12*a*
As You Like It (O.U.D.S.)—performance announced, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Athalie—produced by Sarah Bernhardt in Paris, APRIL 9, 8*a*
At the Villa Rose—dramatized version announced, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Beatrice—production by Lahda announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Beggar's Opera, The—production announced, MAY 20, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; produced, 7, 10*a*
Special articles ("The Beggar's Opera: Gay's politico-musical satire"), JUNE 4, 18*b*; ("Operatic politics: nobility, gentry and beggars"), 5, 12*a*
Belgium :—
Special article ("The theatre: contrasts with the French drama: national characteristics," B.N.), APRIL 9, 40*b*
Bird of Paradise, The—300th performance announced, MAY 24, 6*c*; withdrawal announced, 31, 12*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Birds of a Feather—production announced, APRIL 1, 14*b*; produced, 10, 10*b* (l.e.); withdrawal announced, MAY 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; withdrawn, 10, 10*b*
Blue Bird—performed in Brussels, APRIL 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Boy of My Heart—withdrawal announced, MAY 6, 14*a*
Bran Pie—Beatie and Babs join cast, APRIL 15, 14*a*; new edition produced, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Brown Sugar—production announced, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Censorship under Charles II. :—
Boas, Mr. Frederick S. (sp. art., "Stage Censorship under Charles II.: Sir Henry Herbert and 'The Cheats,'" L.S.), APRIL 15, 238*b*; "Stage Censorship under Charles II.," L.S.), 22, 254*b*
Summers, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 29, 272*c*
Charley's Uncle — production announced, MAY 31, 12*a*
Cherry—production announced, JUNE 17, 10*a*; 28, 14*c*
Children's Carnival, The—production by Pioneer Players announced, MAY 6, 14*a*; JUNE 17, 10*a*; produced, 21, 12*a*, and (l.e.); 22, 14*b* (e.e.)
Chitra—production announced, APRIL 22, 14*a*; MAY 3, 12*c*
Choice, The—withdrawal announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Come Out of the Kitchen—to be transferred to Royal Court Theatre, MAY 27, 10*a*; withdrawal announced, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Comus (Milton)—to be performed at Merton Hall, Cambridge, JUNE 7, 9*c*; performed, 9, 18*a*
Criticism :—
Special article ("The function of criticism: a mystic theory: some doubts"), MAY 19, 14*a*
Daddalums — production announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*; produced, 16, 14*e* (l.e.); 17, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
East is West—production announced, APRIL 29, 14*a*; MAY 13, 14*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 7, 10*b*; produced, 10, 14*c* (l.e.); 11, 14*b*
Elizabethan Episode, An—production for charity announced, JUNE 11, 14*b*; 22, 11*b*
Emperor's Way, The—production announced, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Exceptional Case, An—production announced, MAY 31, 12*a*; produced by Willoughby Play Productions, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Experience — production announced, APRIL 8, 8*a*
Fair Maid of the West—produced by Phœnix Society, APRIL 13, 12*c*
False Gods—production announced, MAY 13, 14*a*
Fame and the Poet—production announced, MAY 27, 10*a*
Fedele and Fortunio :—
Authorship (art., "The Authorship of Fedele and Fortunio," L.S.), MAY 20, 318*b*
First Love—production announced, APRIL 5, 6*c*; 12, 12*b*; produced, 8, 8*a* (l.e.)
Fold, The—withdrawal announced, MAY 3, 12*c*; withdrawn, 10, 10*b*
For Husbands Only—production announced, MAY 31, 12*a*; produced by Willoughby Play Production, JUNE 8, 9*d*
France :—
Chinese plays—to be produced in Paris; arrangements, MAY 27, 11*f*
Paris :—
Special articles ("The footlights of Paris: a phrase of youthful enthusiasm"), MAY 11, 14*a*; ("New 'Oriental' play; two revues"), JUNE 8, 12*a*
French — M. Guitry's season at Aldwych Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 10, 10*a*; 29, 14*a*; MAY 10, 10*b*; extension announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Illusioniste, l'—performed, MAY 28, 10*c* (l.e.); 29, 12*b*
Jean de la Fontaine—performed, MAY 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
Mon Père avait Raison—performed, JUNE 1, 14*b* (l.e.); 2, 14*b*
Nono—performed, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.); 13, 14*b*
Pasteur—performed, MAY 19, 14*b* (l.e.); 20, 12*b*
Prise de Berg-op-Zoom, La—performed, MAY 14, 14*c* (l.e.); 15, 12*b*
From Dusk to Dawn—production for charity announced, JUNE 11, 14*b*
Garden of Allah, The—camels arrive at London docks, MAY 22, 9*c*; provisional date, 27, 10*a*; production announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*; 7, 10*b*; cast, 17, 10*a*; produced, 25, 14*a* (l.e.); 26, 14*b* (e.e.)
Article ("Desert dances at Drury Lane: preparing for *The Garden of Allah*"), MAY 28, 10*b*
Germany :—
Berlin, in (art., "Reign of farce: the theatre of the five thousand"), JUNE 29, 14*a*
Special articles ("The German stage: some effects of the revolution: trouble behind the scenes"), APRIL 27, 14*a*; ("Taste for sex plays: vogue of Bernard Shaw"), MAY 25, 8*a*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Glastonbury Players—season at Royal Victoria Hall: arrangements, MAY 24, 6*b*
Special article ("Musical stage works: the Glastonbury Players in London"), MAY 24, 12*a*
Gold Fields—production for charity announced, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Government Inspector, The—production announced, APRIL 1, 14*b*; cast, 8, 8*a*; produced, 14, 12*b* (l.e.); 15, 14*b*; withdrawal announced, MAY 6, 14*a*; withdrawn, 10, 10*b*
Grain of Mustard Seed, The—production announced, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 14*a*; produced, 21, 14*b* (l.e.); 22, 14*b*
Grande Pastorale, La—described, APRIL 9, 8*a*
Harbury Pearls, The—produced at London Coliseum, MAY 4, 14*a*
Hero and the Nymph, The—production announced, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Higher Court, The—produced by Pioneer Players, APRIL 12, 12*b* (l.e.); 13, 16*d*
His Little Trip—produced by Cambridge University Footlights Dramatic Club, JUNE 19, 14*b*
Homme en Habit, Un—English and American rights acquired by Mr. Cochran, APRIL 29, 14*a*
Hotch-Potch—law case, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Husbands for All—production announced, APRIL 22, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; MAY 3, 12*c*; produced, 7, 12*c* (l.e.); 8, 14*b*
I'll Leave it to You—production announced, APRIL 29, 14*a*; MAY 13, 14*a*
Immortal Hour, The — performed, JUNE 1, 14*b* (l.e.); 2, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (l.e.)
Sharp, Mrs. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 336*c*
Irene—production announced, APRIL 5, 6*c*; produced, 8, 8*b* (l.e.); 9, 8*c*
Jig-Saw — production announced, APRIL 29, 14*a*; MAY 6, 14*a*; 27, 10*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 7, 10*b*; postponed, 15, 14*b*; produced, 17, 10*c* (l.e.); 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
Johnny Jones—production announced, MAY 24, 6*c*; 27, 10*a*; produced, JUNE 2, 14*b* (l.e.); 3, 14*b*
Joy Bells—withdrawal announced, MAY 13, 14*a*
Julius Cæsar—produced by Max Reinhardt at Grosse Schauspielhaus, Berlin, MAY 31, 13*c*
Kissing Time—anniversary performance, MAY 22, 12*b*
Little Whopper, The—production announced, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 14*a*; produced, 20, 14*c* (l.e.); 21, 14*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Locked Chest, The—production announced, APRIL 26, 12*b*; produced, 29, 14*b*
London, Paris, and New York—production announced, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Lucky Halt, A—produced at charity matinée, MAY 12, 14*c*
Lysistrata of Aristophanes—produced in Berlin, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Madame Sand—production announced, MAY 6, 14*a*; 10, 10*b*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 10*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; produced, 4, 14*b* (l.e.); 5, 12*b*

DRAMA :—
Madame Sand (continued) :—
Campbell, Mrs. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 10*a*
Special article ("Pagello : legend and fact : an American travesty"), JUNE 9, 14*a*
Maid of the Mountains, The—withdrawal announced, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 15, 14*a* ; withdrawn, MAY 3, 12*c*
Man Who Came Back, The—production announced, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; produced, 9, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 10*b*
Marriage of Columbine, The—production announced, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Marriage of Convenience, A—revival announced, MAY 3, 12*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; revived, 19, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*b*
Mary Rose—production announced, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; produced, 23, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 12*a*
Mayflower, The — production announced, MAY 27, 10*a* ; postponed, 31, 12*a*
Mecca—production in New York : announced, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Merchant of Venice (Stratford-on-Avon Festival)—performed, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Merry Wives of Windsor (Fagan)—production announced, JUNE 24, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c*
Moon Went Behind a Cloud, The—production announced, MAY 31, 12*a*
Mr. Pim Passes By—transferred to Playhouse, APRIL 26, 12*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; change in cast, JUNE 2, 14*a*
Much Ado About Nothing (Terry)—to be performed at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, APRIL 29, 14*a* ; MAY 10, 10*b* ; performed, 14, 14*b*
My Lady's Dress—revived, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; suspended for a week, 6, 8*c* ; run postponed, 12, 12*b* ; to be resumed : arrangements, 17, 12*a* ; revival at Royalty Theatre : date, MAY 27, 10*a* ; JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; revived, 9, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*a*
Mystery of the Rose, The—miracle play : production in St. Paul's Church garden, Covent Garden, MAY 17, 12*a* ; produced, JUNE 4, 14*b* (l.e.)
Mystery of the Yellow Room, The—production announced, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; cast, 13, 14*a* ; produced, 27, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 10*c*
Ned Kean of Old Drury—production announced, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; produced, 6, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 8*b*
Night Out, A—musical version : production announced, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Nothing But the Truth—law case, APRIL 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; JUNE 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*b*
Oh ! Julie — production announced, JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; cast, 21, 12*a* ; produced, 23, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
Old House, The — production announced, JUNE 17, 10*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; produced, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
Oliver Cromwell — in preparation, APRIL 29, 14*a*
Oliver Twist—scene played for charity, JUNE 30, 14*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
One Night in Rome—production : announced, APRIL 15, 14*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; interrupted, 30, 14*f* (and l.e.) ; second "first night" announced, MAY 1, 14*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; produced, 4, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 14*b* ; Saturday matinée withdrawn, 26, 14*c*
Riot, gallery—at first production :—
American views, MAY 3, 14*b*
Article ("The theatre riot : an organized plan"), MAY 1, 14*c*
Cochran, Mr. C. B. (statement), APRIL 30, 14*f* (l.e.)
Theatrical protest — Mr. H. Chambers, Sir J. Forbes Robertson (and others, l.), APRIL 30, 14*f* (l.e.)
Othello (Lang)—matinées to be discontinued, MAY 17, 12*a*
Other Times—production announced, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; produced, 7, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, 22, 14*a*
Out There—first act performed for charity matinée, MAY 18, 12*b*
Paddy the Next Best Thing—production announced, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; produced, 6, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 8*b* ; 100th performance announced, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Pantomime, A—production for charity announced, JUNE 11, 14*b* ; 22, 11*b*
Pantomime Rehearsal, A—performed at charity matinée, APRIL 17, 11*a*
Pastiches :—
Special article ("A Sheridan rehearsal : Marcel Proust and Henry James"), MAY 12, 14*a*
Peter Ibbetson—run to be suspended, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; to be resumed at Royal Court Theatre, 22, 4*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; resumed, 27, 14*c* ; Dame Clara Butt to play in 100th performance, MAY 6, 14*a* ; withdrawn, 31, 12*a*
Pif Paf—production in Paris : announced, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a*
Plays :—
English, old—sale : held, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Plays within plays (sp. art., "Audiences real and imaginary : a technical revolution"), JUNE 2, 14*a*
Pygmalion—withdrawal announced, APRIL 15, 14*a* ; revival at Duke of York's announced, MAY 10, 10*b* ; withdrawal, 31, 12*a*
Quest of the Holy Grael, The—to be performed by children of Caldecott Community, JUNE 4, 20*d*
Ralph Roister Doister—performed by students of Avery Hill Training College, MAY 29, 12*b*
Religious :—
Society of Faith—summer school : arrangements, MAY 25, 8*a*
Richard II.—performed by Windsor school boys, MAY 3, 11*b*
"*Ruined*" *Lady, The*—production announced, JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; produced, 26, 14*b*
S.S. Tenacity—produced by Incorporated Stage Society, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Sacrifice — production announced, APRIL 22, 14*a* ; MAY 3, 12*c*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Players—matinée announced, APRIL 15, 14*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Schools, in :—
Sheffield Playgoers' Society—report :—
Article ("Education and the drama," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 245c
Show Room, The—production announced, APRIL 12, 12b ; 15, 14a ; produced, 20, 12b
Silent Husband, The—production for charity announced, JUNE 28, 14c ; produced, 30, 14c
Sinners Both—withdrawal announced, APRIL 5, 6c
Sisters, The—a restoration prompt book : Mr. M. Summers (art.), JUNE 24, 400b
Skin Game, The—production announced, APRIL 1, 14b ; 8, 8a ; 15, 14a ; produced, 22, 14b (l.c.) ; 23, 14b ; American rights secured, MAY 20, 12a ; 100th performance announced ; proceeds to be devoted to Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund, JUNE 30, 16b
Southern Maid, The—production announced, APRIL 12, 12c ; 15, 14a ; MAY 3, 12c ; 10, 10b ; produced, 17, 12b
Spain :—
Special article ("Madrid theatre season"), JUNE 1, 14a
Special article ("Plays of talk : the tyranny of action : discursive criticism"), APRIL 28, 14a
Such a Nice Young Man—production announced, JUNE 7, 10b ; produced, 18, 14c ; 19, 14b (c.c.)
Taming of the Shrew, The—performed by students of Barrett-street L.C.C. Trade School (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189b
Tiger! Tiger!—production announced, APRIL 22, 14a ; 29, 14a ; MAY 17, 12a ; cast, 20, 12a ; 24, 6c ; 27, 10a ; produced, JUNE 3, 14b (l.c.) ; 4, 14b
Tilly of Bloomsbury—withdrawal announced, MAY 31, 12a ; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10b
Timon of Athens—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society : announced, MAY 19, 14a ; 27, 10a
Twelfth Night—performed by village players at Winchelsea, APRIL 12, 18b
Two Gentlemen of Verona—performance by London Shakespeare League : announced, MAY 31, 12a
Uncle Ned—withdrawal announced, MAY 3, 12c ; 6, 14a ; withdrawn, 10, 10b
United States of America :—
New York :—
Special article ("The appeal of *Jane Clegg* : sweep of strong emotion"), JUNE 15, 14a
Venus and Adonis (Blow)—produced by Glastonbury Players, JUNE 2, 14b (l.c.) ; 3, 14a
Village :—
Winchelsea (art., "*Twelfth Night* in the Old Court House"), APRIL 12, 18b
Wedding Bells—production announced, MAY 13, 14a ; JUNE 24, 14b
Whirligig—changes in cast, MAY 19, 14b
Whistler—production in New York : announced, JUNE 8, 12c
White Headed Boy, The—production announced, MAY 13, 14a ; 24, 14b

DRAMA (continued) :—
Who's Hooper—new musical numbers introduced, APRIL 22, 14a ; second edition announced, MAY 3, 12c ; produced, 5, 20d
Why Marry?—production announced, APRIL 29, 14a ; postponed, MAY 3, 12c ; cast, 10, 10b ; produced, 13, 14c ; (l.c.) ; withdrawal announced, 31, 12a ; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10b
Wild Geese—withdrawn, MAY 10, 10b
Within the Law—revival announced, MAY 10, 10b ; 13, 14a ; 17, 12a ; revived, 20, 12c (l.c.) ; 21, 14c ; withdrawal announced, 31, 12a ; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10b
Yellow Cockade, The—production announced, MAY 17, 12a ; postponed, 20, 12a ; new date, 27, 10a ; produced, 28, 10b (l.c.) ; withdrawn, JUNE 7, 10b
Young Person in Pink, The—to be transferred to Aldwych Theatre, APRIL 15, 14a ; to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, MAY 10, 10b
Young Visiters, The—to be transferred to Kingsway Theatre, APRIL 15, 14a ; transferred, 26, 12b ; 27, 14c withdrawal announced, MAY 10 10b
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—dramatic recital, MAY 28, 10b
DRAPER, Mr. William H. :—
on Inns of Court Mission (l.), MAY 13 12c
DRAPERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23b
DRAPERS' Company :—
Officers' Association—donation voted, JUNE 16, 13f
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation sent, JUNE 17, 9f
DRAPERY TRADE :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73c ; 10, 97c ; 17, 124d ; 24, 155b ; MAY 1, 183c ; 8, 210c ; 15, 239c ; 22, 267c ; 29, 293b ; JUNE 5, 319b ; 12, 349c ; 19, 379c ; 26, 407b
Exhibition, International (Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington)—held, APRIL 13, 11e ; (T.S.), 17, 124d
Exports :—
Delayed—packers employed in City of London decline to handle packing cases, MAY 22, 18d
DRAUGHTS :—
Championships—decided, APRIL 16, 11b
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Budget ; Grand Trunk Railway acquisition, MAY 19, 20d ; on luxury taxes ; tariff revision ; trade preference, 20, 13c
DREAPER, Surg. Rear-Adm. George A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16a ; 18e
DRESSELHUYS, M. (Netherlands)—to visit Spitsbergen, MAY 22, 13e
DRESSER, Mr. Horatio W. :—
"History of the New Thought Movement, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Spirit of the New Thought, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
DRINK :—
Beer : see BEER
Consumption :—
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 12b (l.e.)

DRINK (continued) :—
Control :—
Carlisle experiment :—
Report of general Manager of Carlisle and District Direct Control Area, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
Central Board :—
Propaganda—publication of circular "Alcohol: its action on the Human Organism":
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 6*f*
Correspondence, MAY 18, 10*d*
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—resolution rejected, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 11, 8*c*; 18, 9*b*
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (with others, l.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
Drunkenness—prosecution, MAY 4, 13*f*
Blyth — prosecution: defendant's statement, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Causes :—
Institute of Brewing inquiry :—
Nevile, Mr. S. O. (s.), MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
Decrease :—
Statistics—for 1918: Parliamentary paper issued, MAY 17, 11*c*
London, City of :—
Increase—in Old-street district :—
Hall, Mr. W. C. (statement), APRIL 6, 7*f*
Methylated spirits—instance at Bath, APRIL 5, 5*a*
Steeple-climbing — offered as evidence of sobriety at prosecution, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Hours :—
Cheshire, East :—
Market days—extension granted, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Licences :—
Areas, prescribed :—
Bill—in Commons: presented, MAY 20, 9*a*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Jones, Mr. L. (l,), APRIL 7 6*d*
Pineapple beerhouse—law case, MAY 4, 5*d*
Willesden — application for new publichouse to Willesden County Licensing Committee, MAY 1, 12*b*
Williams, Mr. E. E. (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
Local option :—
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—resolution passed, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Methylated spirits :—
Sale — prosecution, MAY 20, 11*c*
Prices :—
Orders :—
Contravention — prosecutions, MAY 14, 13*a*; 27, 9*d*
Saloon bars, in—increase :—
Westminster—prosecutions, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Prohibition :—
Anti-prohibition propaganda — new poster exhibited; card prepared for exhibition in clubs, &c., MAY 24, 10*d*
Bill — passing: insurance rate, APRIL 10, 12*c*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
Cannon, Bishop J. Jun. (l.), APRIL 17, 15*f*

DRINK :—
Prohibition (continued) :—
Gretton, Col. J. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—resolution rejected, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Labour Party conference, Independent—discussion, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Prospects—Mr. Johnson (Pussyfoot) (statement), APRIL 24, 13 (l.e.)
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*e*
Woman's campaign for—London convention, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Public-houses :—
Reform :—
Cricklewood—licence for new premises: granted, MAY 15, 12*a*
Sale—held at Wigan, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Sale :—
Hours after—law case, JUNE 16, 5*d*
Retail :—
Bill (amending) — provisions APRIL 23, 11*d*; in Commons; first reading, 21, 9*d*
Taxation :—
Article ("Liquor taxation: heavy increases since 1914"), APRIL 21, 18*d*
Payment, avoidance of :—
Newport—Japanese seamen prosecuted, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Templar, Grand Chief—appointed, APRIL 7, 8*b* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H.—attitude (statement), APRIL 12, 11*b*
Improvements :—
Nevile, Mr. S. O. (s.), MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
Licences: see Licences, above
Regulation :—
Bill (Government)—differences of opinion in Cabinet: practically adjusted, APRIL 10, 12*c*; (P N), May 5, 17*e*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 3, 9*c*; 8, 8*a*
DRINKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, MAY 18, 13*d*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Poets in the Nursery, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 317*b*
"Way of Poetry, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
DRIVER, Mr. L. J.—appointed headmaster of Spalding Grammar School, JUNE 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
DROGHEDA County Court—absence of cases, JUNE 2, 13*f*
DROMORE, R.C. Bp. of: see MULHERN, Rt. Rev. Edward
DROZ, Ex-Pastor Humbert (Switzerland)—organizer of Communist Conference; arrested at Lugana, APRIL 29, 15*f*; Bolshevist pamphlets confiscated, 30, 13*f*
DRUG-habit:
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (statement), APRIL 22, 13*b*
DRUGS :—
Dangerous :—
Bill—in Commons: introduced, MAY 10*c*; second reading, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.) JUNE 11, 9*c*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Murray, Dr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Woolcock, Mr. W. J. N. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d*

DRUGS (continued) :—
Use, medical :—
Carr, Mr. F. H. (art., "Medical progress and new drugs: dawn of a new era," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 10*a*
DRUIDS :—
Circle at Mitchell's Fold—presented to Nation, APRIL 17, 11*a*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—leaves for Continent, APRIL 8, 13*b*; received by Pope, MAY 22, 13*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on League of Nations, JUNE 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
on typhus in Poland (l., quoted), JUNE 25, 18*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. George H. — infant daughter christened, JUNE 25, 19*b*
DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Hugh J. W.—elected director of Shell Transport and Trading Company, JUNE 12, 20*b*, *f*
DRUMMOND, Mr. John—will, MAY 15, 17*c*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. John—funeral: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19*c*
DRUMMOND of Hawthornden, William :—
Donne, indebtedness to :—
Gray, M. Muriel (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*a*
DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 12, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*c*; JUNE 7, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*
DRZEIECKI, M. (Poland)—entertained by Lord Mayor Cooper at luncheon, JUNE 15, 13*f*
DUBLIN :—
Children's National Hospital—matinée in aid; arrangements, APRIL 13, 17*b*; held, 19, 16*b*
Corporation :—
Dail Eireann—resolution acknowledging authority: passed, MAY 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Member :—
Vote—registered in Irish language: incident, MAY 4, 13*f*
Officials :—
Strike—for increased wages; Lord Mayor locked out, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Crime and outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime and outrages
Curfew order :—
Wedding party—incident, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
Port :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Harbour works :—
Sea-water action effects :—
Griffith, Sir J.—report discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*a*
Rotunda Hospital :—
Income-tax on profits from letting rooms—law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College, Dublin :—
Article ("Trinity College, Dublin," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223*d*
Dramatic Society—Trinity week performances: arrangements, MAY 24, 11*e*
Fellowship examination—abolished (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*d*
Historical Society — 150th anniversary, MAY 24, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 10 306*d*
Salaries :—
Article ("Trinity College, Dublin," Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*a*
Teaching staff—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*c*
DUBOIS, M. Louis (France)—appointed president of Reparations commission, MAY 19, 17*e*
DUBS, Maj. Guy R.—infant son christened, MAY 11, 19*b*
DUCHÉ, M. Alfred :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
DUCHESS of Connaught Memorial Hostel :—
Opening—arrangements, APRIL 26, 17*b*; JUNE 24, 19*a*; opened by Duke of Connaught, 26, 6*b*
DUCIE, Lord—celebrates 94th birthday, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur :—
at Sheffield, on position of labour in industry, JUNE 16, 18*d*
DUCLOS, Mr. Joseph A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—health, JUNE 19, 19*b*; returning to London, 29, 19*b*
DUDLEY :—
Congregational Church—opened after renovation by congregation, MAY 18, 11*f*
DUDLEY, Lady—death from drowning, JUNE 28, 16*e*; particulars, 30, 13*e*; memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, 30, 19*b*
Memoir, JUNE 28, 16*e*
DUELLING :—
Uruguay—Dr. Baltasar Brum challenges Señor Rodriguez Larreta, APRIL 28, 15*f*
DUERDEN, Prof. J. E. :—
at African Society, on ostrich farming, MAY 29, 11*e*
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp :—
India, work in :—
Duff, Mr. D. G. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*d*
DUFF, Mr. D. G. :—
on Lord Kitchener in India (l.), APRIL 24, 10*d*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Harriet Lady—receives freedom of Belfast, APRIL 8, 10*d*
DUFF Morgan and Vermont (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 30, 21*f*
DUFFRYN Amman Colliery :—
Explosion—particulars, MAY 31, 11*d*
DUFFUS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 12, 17*c*
DUFFY, Francis P. :—
"Father Duffy's Story. A Tale of Humour and Heroism, of Life and Death with the Fighting Sixty-ninth" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
DUFFY, Mr. G. Gavan :—
Passport—suggested withdrawal :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*b*
DUGDALE, Herbert—theft charge, APRIL 7, 7*f*
DUGGAN, Mr. Ernest F. :—
on psycho-analysis (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 308*d*; 24, 342*b*
DUGGAN, Richard L.—unlicensed sale of wines and spirits charge, APRIL 17, 11*f*
DUJARDIN, M. Edouard (France) :—
"Stéphane Mallarmé au Prophète Ezechiel, De"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 313*a*
DUKE, Mr. Robert N.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Dodds, APRIL 3, 11*d*
DUKE Mill Company, Ltd—registered, MAY 1, 18*f*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
1/4th battalion—last man returns of unit who went abroad in 1914, JUNE 21, 11*f*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 9, 20*b*

DUKE of York's Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 8, 8*a*; 12, 12*b*; May 6, 14*a*; 10, 10*b*; 24, 6*c*; 31, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 17, 10*a*
DUKES, Mr. Ashley :—
"From Morn to Midnight. A Play in Seven Scenes"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 232*c*
DUKES, Mr. Paul :—
on British Intelligence Service in Russia (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
DULAC, M. Edmund :—
Exhibition of caricatures—at Leicester Galleries: noticed, JUNE 29, 14*b*
DULBERG, Dr. J. :—
"Sterile Marriages"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
DULWICH College :—
Founders' Day—held, JUNE 21, 4*e*
DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald :—
on Theatrical Garden Party—tickets for wounded soldiers, (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 23*e*
Report, JUNE 14, 21*d*
"DUM spiro spero"—on pensions muddle (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*; 12, 17*e* (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. A. R.—name mentioned as Minister of Mines, JUNE 29, 16*c* (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. C. S. :—
"Commercial Research. An Outline of Working Principles"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Walter J. :—
"Mince Pie" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
DUNDAS, Mr. Charles L. :—
on Tithes Rent-charge Bill (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
DUNDAS of DUNDAS, Sir Charles :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
DUNDEE :—
City Hall, new :—
Marryatt, Mrs.—gives £75,000, MAY 17, 9*d*
DUNDONALD, Lady—presents jewels for crozier and processional cross of Archbp. of Wales, JUNE 1, 19*a*
DUNGANNON :—
Rural Council :—
Meeting — two chairmen elected, JUNE 14, 11*a*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. Mayall—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
DUNLANTY, Mr. John W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
DUNLOP, Mr. H. :—
on Persian monuments (l.), APRIL 6, 9*b*
DUNLOP American, Ltd. :—
North Tonawanda—purchase of land: Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd. (statement), APRIL 1, 22*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend—announcement, APRIL 17, 18*c*
North Tonawanda—purchase of land: (statement), APRIL 1, 22*c*
DUNMOW :—
Flitch Pageant—not to be held, MAY 4, 13*f*
DUNN, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murders — Police—Timoleague
DUNN, Capt. Frederick :—
Insurance policy—law case, JUNE 10, 5*c*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir John H.—presentation made by Wiltshire Regiment officers on celebration of golden wedding, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Higginson, Gen. Sir G.—95th birthday: letter of congratulation, JUNE 21, 17*c* (and l.e.)
on Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
DUNNICO, Rev. H.—appointed J.P., APRIL 8, 7*f*
DUNNING, Charles—housebreaking charge, JUNE 28, 8*c*
DUNNING, Sir Leonard :—
on policy—report to Home Office, MAY 26, 14*c*
DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—to act as president of group formed in Dublin for amending, APRIL 29, 18*f*
on Ulster Ex-Service Men's Association (l.) JUNE 26 12*b*
DUNSCOMBE George C.—application for leave to appeal against conviction dismissed, JUNE 8, 5*a*
DUNSTAN, Prof. W. R. :—
on paper—substitutes for wood (int.), MAY 19, 16*f*; (l.), 20, 10*d*
DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Gen. L. C. :—
"Adventures of Dunster force, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 248*b*
DUNSTONE, William—disorderly conduct charge, MAY 11, 18*d*
DUNTON, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—presentation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JUNE 12, 329*d*
DUPLESSIS, Mr.—notable take of salmon in Bisterne preserves, MAY 14, 6*b*
DU PONT, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—sells boots and shoes at low prices, MAY 31, 13*c*
DUPONT, Noel G.—suicide, MAY 5, 13*e*; inquest, 8, 13*d*
DUPONT DE NEMOURS Company :—
Levinstein, Ltd.—agreement providing for interchange of trade secrets: Senator J. O. Wolcott (s.), JUNE 7, 11*f*
Report, APRIL 1, 27*a*
DUPPUY, Rt. Rev. Charles R., Bp. of Victoria (Hong-kong)—biographical; appointed to succeed Dr. G. H. Lander, MAY 5, 18*b*
DUQUESNE University, Pittsburg :—
Degrees—annual presentation: held, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Doctor of Laws—awarded, JUNE 24, 15*f*
DURACK, Patrick—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime —Murders
DURBAN :—
Housing—material required (T.S.), APRIL 24, 140*c*
Port—traffic; statistics of tonnage (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
DURBAN, Hilda M.—bigamy charge acquittal, APRIL 14, 11*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
DURBIN, Mrs. Mercy—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 6, 13*f*
DURBRIDGE, Hector M. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 4, 13*d*
DURELL, Mr. Henry :—
Law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
DURHAM :—
Bishropric :—
Appointment :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (statement), JUNE 8, 14*c*

DURHAM, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
DURHAM County Water Board :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 19, 9a
DURHAM Light Infantry :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 18, 19a
DURHAM School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 7, 16c
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—appeal for playing field: gift of land, JUNE 4, 13f
Degrees :—
Honorary—recipients, JUNE 18, 18d
Hebrew—professor resigns, JUNE 9, 18a
Paris University—bronze medal: presentation (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 6d
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 28, 10c
DURING, Stella M. :—
"Temptation of Carlton Earle, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257c
DURRELL, Mr. C. V. :—
"Elementary Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233c
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recitals, APRIL 23, 14a; MAY 10, 10a
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23b
DUTFIELD, Mr. G. A.—presentation, JUNE 22, 13a (l.e.)
DUTRA, Senhor Astolfe (Brazil)—death, MAY 26, 11f
DUTT, Mr. R. Palme :—
"Two Internationals, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 278d
DUTTON, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 26, 15d
DUTTSON, Mr. William H. J.—will, APRIL 24, 17e
DUVEEN, Mr. E. J. :—
at Birmingham, on tariff reform, JUNE 11, 18d
DUVEEN, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.)—will, JUNE 24, 16b
DVINSK :—
Population—reduction: American Red Cross report, APRIL 13, 13f
DVORÁK, Antonin—unpublished score discovered, JUNE 19, 15c
DWYER, James—theft charge, APRIL 27, 13f
DWYER, Thomas—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—on way to England, APRIL 24, 13d
Amritsar riots—directed to resign, MAY 27, 14a
Army Council—action: statement issued, JUNE 21, 13b
Leading article, MAY 27, 13b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10c (l.e.)
MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10c (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 7, 8b; JUNE 9, 9a; 10, 9b; 11, 8a; 22, 9c; 24, 9b; discussed on motion for adjournment, 10, 10c (l.e.)
DYES :—
Alizarine :—
Production :—
Article ("Alizarine: enterprise rewarded," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 17c
Germany :—
Requisitioned from — under Peace Treaty: note (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57b
Imports :—
Prohibition :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9b
DYES (continued) :—
Synthetic :—
Demand :—
World's (art., "World's demand for synthetic dyestuffs: Germany's former domination," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 10c
Textile :—
Colours in use (art., "Textile dyes: colours in use," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 15a
Trade :—
Abroad :—
Special article ("Dyestuffs industry abroad: the world's leading producers," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 9a
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("Investigation into prices"), APRIL 3, 72b; ("Arrival of reparation dyestuffs"), 10, 96b; ("Growing scarcity"), 17, 124b; ("Proposed dye aeroplane service to Holland"), 24, 154b; ("Strong demand for heavy chemicals"), MAY 1, 182b; ("The reparation dyestuffs"), 15, 238c; ("Demand still strong"), 22, 266b; ("Progress of the dye industry"), 29, 292b; ("Present position of dye industry in United Kingdom: steadily increasing efficiency: fruits of co-operation of science and industry," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), 29, 12a ("Quiet holiday market"), JUNE 5, 318b; ("The reparation dye-stuffs"), 12, 348b; ("Increased output of new dyes"), 19, 378b; ("Effect of cotton trade depression"), 26, 406c
Combinations :—
Committee on Trusts, Standing—sub-commitee appointed, APRIL 1, 17d
Economic aspects (art., "The 'Master Key' industry: some economic aspects," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 9c
Government connexion with :—
Results (art., "Government connexion with the dye industry: valuable results achieved," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 11c
Leading article, MAY 29, 15d
Vat colours :—
Production :—
Article ("Vat colours: tinctorial chemists' achievements," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 17d
DYKE, Miss E. Hart :—
Pictures, private exhibition of—in aid of Women's Hospital, Soho-square: held, APRIL 14, 17b
DYKSHOORN, Lieut. (Netherlands)—to accompany expedition to Spitsbergen, MAY 22, 13e
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
on Ministry of Health—powers under Housing Acts (l.), JUNE 25, 12b
DYOTT, Mr. G. M. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 19, 9d; given, 20, 16c (l.e.)
at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics: Pacific — Amazon route, APRIL 20, 16c (l.e.)

DYSKONTOWY Bank (Poland) :—
Turnover—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank :—
at British Astronomical Association, on trade help in scientific research, APRIL 30, 12*c*
DYSON, Mr. Hiram — will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
DZERZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—elected to Central Committee of Bolshevist Party, APRIL 12, 13*f*; leader of Extremists and president of Extraordinary Commission, JUNE 18, 16*b*

E

"E. G. R."—on cost of living (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
"E. M."—on economics (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
"E. M. O." :—
"This Waste of the Ointment. A Story of Modern Youth" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
EAGLE, Mr. Solomon :—
"Books in General"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*d*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16*b*
Liverpool Reversionary Company, Ltd. —purchase, APRIL 15, 21*c*
Meeting, MAY 15, 20*d*
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
Weather insurance (F.N.), APRIL 15, 21*b*
EAGLE Hut :—
Police Club :—
Concert, final—held : Sir N. Macready attends, APRIL 3, 7*f*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting JUNE 8, 22*e*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*; (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
Tonnage, new—proposed, JUNE 8, 20*f*
EALING :—
Borough Council :—
Gunnersbury—purchase of land : particulars, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Church, parish—chapel dedicated, MAY 3, 11*f*
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory Committee — formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*a*
National Kitchen, last—to be closed MAY 14, 13*f*
Recreation ground—proposed purchase of land for : ratepayers protest at meeting, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Sunday concerts and games—attitude of Town Council, JUNE 14, 11*c*
EARDISLEY :—
Education :—
School (Great Oak)—proposal to close : inquiry held (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*d*
EARLE, Mr. Edward W.—will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, MAY 28, 16*b*
EARLE, Miss May :—
"Acte. A Love Sequence, and Other Verse"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
EARL'S Court, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*; JUNE 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*b*
EARTHQUAKES :—
California :—
Los Angelos—slight shock, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Italy :—
Ancona—severe shock, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Aquila—slight shock, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Caseria—slight shock, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Cassino—slight shock, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Faenza—reported, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Turkey, Asiatic :—
Arbel (fatal), MAY 22, 13*c*
EASON, Mr. Edward W. :—
on mortgage interest—restriction (l.), JUNE 21, 10*b*
EAST :—
Bolshevist menace :—
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*a*
United States relations with :—
Trade :—
Development—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
EAST, Far :—
Economic readjustment —
Vanderlip, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 8, 20*d*
France and Great Britain —
Policy :—
Millerand, M.—statement, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Machinery :—
Tractors :—
Manufacturers' opportunities — discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 209*c*
Special articles (Far Eastern problems) I. ("Critical condition of China : need for foreign aid"), MAY 24, 7*a*; II. ("China : the prey of Mandarins : the day of reckoning coming"), 25, 9*a*; III. ("The militarist evil : conditions of foreign aid"), 26, 11*a*; IV. ("Misunderstood Japan : economic pressure and expansion"), 28, 11*a*; V. ("Opportunities for a settlement : Japan at the cross-roads"), MAY 29, 13*a*; VI. ("Liberalism in Japan : social and political currents"), 31, 13*a*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
EAST, Middle :—
Administration :—
Mandatory system :—
Islington, Lord (l.), MAY 29, 10*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
Great Britain :—
Administration :—
Department, suggested :—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Policy :—
Islington, Lord (l.), MAY 29, 10*a*
Taylor, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
Settlement :—
Haddad, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
Situation :—
The Times special correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 15*a*
EAST, Near :—
France :—
Commission of inquiry—to be dispatched, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Policy :—
Briand, M. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*a*
Chamber—debate, JUNE 26, 15*a*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*

EAST, Near (continued) :—
Great Britain and France :—
Agreement (1916) :—
Briand, M. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*a*
Policy :—
Millerand, M. (declaration), JUNE 11, 15*c*; 12, 16*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 16*f*
East and the West, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
EAST and West :—
Leading article (Ed.S.),, APRIL 22, 211*c*
EASTBOURNE :—
Devonshire, Duke of—luncheon given by Mayor and Mayoress, APRIL 24, 16*f*
Education :—
Art school—estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Waterworks :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, JUNE 11, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 29, 9*b*
EASTBOURNE College :—
Speech day—held, JUNE 29, 13*c*
EASTEN, Mr. Stephen—appointed director of production in Housing Department of Ministry of Health, APRIL 12, 7*c*
EASTER :—
Date, fixed :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—adopts resolution, APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
Desborough, Lord — scheme described, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
Special article ("The ideal: fidelity reward"), APRIL 10, 15*d*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd. :—
Baghdad—branch opened (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company (1902), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*d*
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*f*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Accounts, publication of—delay: announcement, APRIL 24, 18*f*
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
EAST Ham :—
Baths, public :—
Towels—theft: deposit to be instituted, JUNE 17, 9*f*
EAST India Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Secretary—new appointment, JUNE 23, 10*d*
EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 23*c*
EAST Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 18*b*
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 25, 22*b*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Germans—from Japan: appointed to police and postal services (art., "Germans in Java service: war prisoners from Japan"), APRIL 21, 16*b*; Dutch Minister for Colonies: explanation, MAY 8, 15*c*
Machinery—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
EAST Kent Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dane John Brewery Company, Ltd.—
—amalgamation: announcement, APRIL 6, 17*c*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 9*b*
EAST Lancashire Regiment :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 25, 19*c*
EASTLEY, Mr. C. M. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
EAST London Church Fund :—
Service, thanksgiving—arrangements, JUNE 10, 11*c*
EAST London Hospital for Children :—
Dance in aid: see under BALLS
Merchant Taylors' Company hall—entertainment in aid: held, APRIL 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
EASTMAN Kodak Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 5, 20*b*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 7, 18*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 16, 22*b*
EASTWOODS, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 24, 18*f*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 24*b*
EAVES, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 12, 17*c*
EAYRS, Rev. George :—
"British Methodism. As it is, as it was, as it will be"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
EBBW Vale :—
Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 21, 9*a*
EBBW Vale Steel Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
Lancaster Steam Coal Collieries, Ltd.—purchase of: particulars, MAY 21, 22*c*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 19*c*; (T.S.), 26, 391*a*
Newport Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—ordinary shares of: offer to purchase, MAY 27, 17*c*
Report, JUNE 8, 21*b*
EBBW Vale Workmen's Society :—
Doctors' fees—strike against: see under LABOUR—Ebbw Vale
EBERT, Herr (Germany)—not to stand for re-election as President, JUNE 12, 15*f*; prospects of retirement, 15, 15*d*
EBRINGTON, Lord—infant daughter: death, APRIL 14, 17*b*
ECCENTRIC Club :—
Disabled soldiers—entertainments last announced, APRIL 17, 11*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations: see their respective tites
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
ECONOMICS :—
Correspondence, MAY 24, 4*a*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 10*c*; JUNE 3, 12*c*
Davis, Mr. R. K. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*; JUNE 2, 12*b*
ECONOMIC situation :—
International body—establishment urged :—
Labour Party—National Executive issues manifesto, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Economist—price increased, MAY 22, 16*b*

ECUADOR :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery and implements :—
Opportunities for trade—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*a*
Cocoa :—
Disease—disappearing (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Exports — statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Elections :—
General election—campaign opens ; prospects, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Pearl fishing—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports (T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*b*
EDELSTAN, Mr. Ernest :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5*b*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 5, 20*b*
EDGAR, Mr. E. S. :—
Law case, JUNE 4, 5*c*
EDGAR, Sir Edward M. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on excess profits duty, MAY 8, 11*b*
EDGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—advocates modification of immigration laws ; particulars, MAY 19, 15*f*
EDGE, Mr. F. J.—resignation as Housing Commissioner for the Northern Region, MAY 4, 18*a*
on housing—Health Ministry's policy (l. quoted), MAY 4, 18*a*
EDGEHILL College, Bideford :—
Fire, JUNE 7, 9*d* ; appeal to old girls for rebuilding fund, JUNE 11, 11*e*
EDINBURGH :—
Boundaries :—
Extension :—
Bill—Select Committee's decision, MAY 1, 12*a* ; in Lords : third reading, 12, 9*b* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; passes Committee, 25, 10*f*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Benn, Capt. W. W. and 16 other members—whip issued : text (P.N.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*c*
Leith Burgh—to oppose, MAY 8, 13*f* ; petition presented to House of Commons against, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Leith Liberal Association—passes resolution against, JUNE 8, 11*f*
By-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company :—
Bonus (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*b*
Edinburgh Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*b*
EDINBURGH University :—
Chemical laboratories :—
George V., King—to lay foundation stone (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218*b* ; JUNE 24, 338*b*
Forestry—chair : appointment, JUNE 19, 19*b*
Women students :—
Masson Hall hostel—revolt against discipline : particulars, JUNE 28, 13*e*
EDMONDS, Mr. Alfred :—
" on Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
EDMONTON :—
Guardians :—
Tottenham magistrate's criticism, MAY 14, 13*d* ; JUNE 11, 13*b*
EDMONTON, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway (Alberta) :—
Canadian Pacific Railway to take over administration : arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
EDMONTON Cooperative Society :—
Stratford Cooperative Society, amalgamation with : see LONDON Cooperative Society
EDMUNDS, Mrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5*d*
EDMUNDS, Mr. A .W.—motor accident, APRIL 7, 7*d* ; correction, JUNE 3, 6*a*
EDMUNDSON, Mr. Charles F. P.—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation, Ltd. :—
Bill—in Lords : before Select Committee, APRIL 29, 13*b* (l.e.)
EDNAM, Lord—stationed at Tulla, Co. Clare, JUNE 8, 17*b*
EDRIDGE, Lady—becomes first woman honorary Freeman of Croydon, MAY 6, 13*f*
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W. :—
" Card Test for Colour-Blindness "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 267*a*
" Physiology of Vision, with special reference to Colour-Blindness, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 267*a*
EDSALL, Mr. E. M. :—
on finance—currency deflation (l., T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*c* ; MAY 1, 188*b*
EDUCATION :—
A. K. Travelling Fellowship—awards, JUNE 7, 16*d*
Act :—
Appointed day—order issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
Dawson, Mr. A. J. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
Deramore, Lord (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
Lunn, Sir G. (add.), JUNE 12, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 323*a*
National Federation of Women Teachers—resolution adopted (Ed.S.) ,MAY 27, 277*b*
Nunburnholme, Lord (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
Schemes :—
Anglesey Education Committee—submitted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*d*
Association of Education Committees—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*b*
Bath Education Committee — issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*c* ; resolution adopted (Ed.S.), 24, 346*d*
Birmingham Education Committee —particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*c*
Bromley (Kent) Education Committee :—
Education, Board of—comments (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*d*
Cardiff Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*d* ; 22, 206*c* ; MAY 13, 242*d*
Cornwall—conferences held (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a* ; issued (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*a* ; approved (Ed.S.), 27, 283*c*

EDUCATION :—
Act :—
Schemes (continued) :—
Devon — particulars — (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
Dorset—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*d*
Bone, Mr. C. G. (statement, Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*b*
Eastbourne Education Committee—issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*c*
Essex Education Committee — approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*; MAY 20, 268*a*; 27, 283*d*
Hey, Mr. S. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*b*
Huntingdonshire Education Committee—issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 330*d*
Ilford Education Committee — issued (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*b*
Lancaster Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*b*
Leigh Education Committee — amended (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*b*
Liverpool Education Committee—approved (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
London County Council Education Committee—ready for submission (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*a*; provisions, 29, 8*a*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Newport Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*d*; conference held (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*c*
Peterborough—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
Rural :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*b*
Southend-on-Sea Education Committee—approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*c*
Southport Education Committee —issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*; particulars (Ed.S.), 15, 202*b*
Staffordshire Education Committee — published (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*c*
Suffolk (West) Education Committee :—
Harrison-Topham, Lieut.-Col. T. (statement, Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*d*
Wallasey Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*c*
West Ham—issued (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
Wight (Isle of) Education Committee—issued (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*b*
Wiltshire Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 330*d*
Winchester Education Committee —particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*b*
York Education Committee — issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a*
Yorkshire East Riding) County Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Adult :—
Bradford Education Committee — director's recommendations (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a*
Mansbridge, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
Rae, Mr. W. R. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*b*
Agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE
Article ("Research and education," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*d*
Attendance :—
Accrington—statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*d*
Officers :—
Bath City Council—proposal to appoint woman referred back (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*c*
York Education Committee — statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*c*
Auto-education :—
Conference (Caerleon) — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*d*
Boy scout methods :—
London elementary schools, introduction in :—
London Education Committee—discussion, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Capacity, difference of :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*c*
Central schools :—
Article ("Central schools," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259*d*
Church schools :—
Future :—
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*d*
De Salis, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*a*
Holland, Mr. R. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223*a*
Mogg Canon (s., Ed.S.) APRIL 29, 222*b*
National Society—discussed, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Smith, Mr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (statement, Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
Woodall, Rev. T. J. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*b*
Citizenship :—
Liverpool Education Committee—accepts offer of prizes (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*b*
Committee, permanent joint :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Committees :—
Expenses :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*b*
Teachers :—
Representation :—
National Association of Head Teachers — resolution passed, MAY 29, 11*b*
Conference of Educational Associations (annual) :—
Report (art., "The January conferences," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 243*d*
Continuation schools :—
Adami, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
Adolescents, classes for :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*
Article ("Continuation schools," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*b*

EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools (continued) :—
Boas, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
Circular—issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
Conference (Goldsmith's College)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
Day :—
Article ("London education," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 266*a*
Association of Head Teachers—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*c*
Bristol Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*c*
Kent Education Committee — recommendations (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*a*
Leigh Borough Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
London Education Committee—scheme :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*c*
Stratford-on-Avon — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
Everitt, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*d*
Fergussen, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
Keey, Mr. E. C. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 188*d*
London County Council Evening Literary Institutes—scheme revived : particulars, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Mansbridge, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
National Union of Teachers' conference — discussion (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 188*d*
Rugby—particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*a*
Warwickshire :—
Article ("Local administration : continuation schools," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*a*
Wilson, Mr. J. D. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
Cost :—
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*c*
Curriculum :—
American :—
Rennie, Belle (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*a*
Deaf :—
Camp school :—
Birmingham Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*d*
Teachers :—
Training — Manchester Library scheme, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Deformed children :—
Admission :—
Kent Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*b*
Demonstration schools :—
Nunn, Prof. T. P. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*d*
Domestic subjects :—
Northern Polytechnic : see under NORTHERN Polytechnic

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Drama :—
Sheffield Playgoers' Society — report :—
Article ("Education and the drama," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 245*c*
Dual system—abolition :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Employers, attitude of :—
Special article ("Employers and education," Ed.S.), JUNE 4, 289*b*
Experiments :—
Article ("Rural bias," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
Finance :—
Cost : see Cost, above
Estimates—details, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Grants :—
Association of Education Committees—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
Certificate examination — regulations issued (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Necessitous areas :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223*b*
National Union of Teachers' Association conference — passes resolution, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*d*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.) APRIL 1, 174*b* ; 22, 207*c* ; MAY 6, 234*a* ; 13, 248*b* ; 20, 260*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*b*
Secondary schools :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
Sharp, Mr. P. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
Rates question :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*c*
Foreign students :—
Exchange :—
Chinese :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*c*
Future :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*d*
Games : see under GAMES—School
Grants : see under Finance, above
Handcraft :—
John, Mr. J. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*d*
Higher :—
Oldham, Miss (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325*b*
Home work :—
Frood, Miss (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325*b*
Ideals :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*a*
Parkhurst, Miss H.—methods : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*a*
Randolph, Rt. Rev. J. H. G. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*a*
Watson, Prof. F. (lect., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 341*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Intellectual snobbery :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175c
Labour—attitude :—
Donaldson, Canon L. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284d
Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284c
London—articles ("London education," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183c; 15, 200b; 22, 213a; 29, 224c; MAY 6, 232d; 13, 251a; 20, 266a; 27, 282d; JUNE 10, 310c; 17, 330c
London County Council Education Committee :—
Finance :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251a
Expenditure—on proposals arising out of Education Act, 1918: forecast: table, JUNE 29, 8c
Meetings, APRIL 1, 13d; 29, 13c; (Ed.S.), 29, 224d; MAY 13, 7f; (Ed.S.), 13, 251b; JUNE 10, 18e (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 10, 312a
Meals: see under CHILDREN—Meals
Medals :—
London County Council schools—to be abolished, APRIL 29, 13c
Mentally defective :—
Hopewell Hall (Derbyshire)—presented to Nottinghamshire authorities for educational purposes, MAY 31, 11f
Montessori system :—
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts—Montessori School: see under HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts
Hull Education Committee—classes arranged (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222d
Maccheroni, Signorina (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275b
Miller, Dr. C. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231b; JUNE 3, 291c
White, Dr. J. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231b
Mysticism :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313c
National system :—
Conway, Miss E. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 188d
Conway, Alderman M. (s.), APRIL 8, 14b; (Ed.S.), 15, 200c
Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 7, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 188d
National Union of Teachers' conference—resolution discussed; amendment accepted, APRIL 7, 14b; 8, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 188d
Nature study :—
Article ("Flower study," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311c
Phantasy :—
Miller, Dr. C. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291c
Primary schools :—
Articles ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177b; 8, 189a; 15, 201a; 22, 212b; 29, 224a; MAY 6, 232c; 13, 250c; 20, 266c; 27, 282b; JUNE 3, 298c; 10, 314a; 17, 330a; 24, 346b
Private schools :—
Registration—Board of Education issues reminder, APRIL 21, 5e
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Prizes :—
Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 250c
Kent Education Committee — abolished (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237a
Progress :—
Articles ("The drift of educational opinion," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 243a; 20, 261c
Farthing, Mr. E. F. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277c
Kendall, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326d
Marsden, Mr. R. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262b
Massie, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262d
Monahan, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262b
Richmond, Mr. K. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262b
Propaganda :—
Article ("Rural bias," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210d
Berry, Mr. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171d
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184d
Tompkins, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171d
Public schools :—
Special article ("Monday's post: summer term reflections") JUNE 7, 15e
Purpose :—
Kilpatrick, Dr. W. H. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212d
Reading :—
Article ("School reading," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275c
Recreation :—
Board of Education—report, JUNE 23, 13c
Special article ("Virginibus Puerisque: the art of choice"), JUNE 23, 19e
Reform :—
Special article ("Reform in elementary schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 217d
Reformatory and industrial schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
Religious teaching in schools :—
Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 188c
British and Foreign School Society—resolutions adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280d
Catholic Education Council — circular issued, MAY 22, 10e
Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 14, 10b
Cobb, Sir C. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174d
Congregational Union—resolution adopted, APRIL 22, 13d
Crook, Mr. C. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 14b (Ed.S.), 8, 188c
David, Rev. A. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 12d
Devon—decisions (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190a
Evangelical Free Churches—resolution adopted, MAY 22, 10e
Federation of Education Committees for Wales and Monmouthshire—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274c
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199c
Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), JUNE 16, 12b
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), JUNE 15, 12d

EDUCATION :—
Religious teaching in schools (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers' conference — resolution discussed and carried, APRIL 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*c*
Salisbury Diocesan Synod—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*b*
Saltash-Callington Education Committee — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
Scheme, new :—
Convocation of York—discussion, APRIL 29, 18*e*; passes resolution, 30, 16*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a*
Holland, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Holliday, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*a*; 8, 187*a*; 29, 223*a*
Liberation Society—council passes resolution, MAY 22, 11*a* (l.c.)
National Society—discussion, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Selbie, Rev. Dr. W. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 12*a*
Sheffield, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 11*c*
Smith, Rt. Rev. L.F.M. B. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*d*
Windsor, Preb. R. W. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*b*
Worcester, Dean and Chapter of (pamphlet), APRIL 6, 2*e*
Worsley, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*c*
Rural bias :—
Aldridge, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
Article ("Rural bias," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*d*
Kent Education Committee—lectures : delivered (Ed.S.) JUNE 17, 331*b*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Bath Education Committee—awards (Ed.S.) APRIL 29, 225*a*
Bolton Education Committee—bursars : report prepared (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*d*
Hague, Mr. J. S. (p., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*a*
Lancashire Education Committee—awards : statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*b*
London County Council Education Committee — announcement, APRIL 21, 13*f*; scheme JUNE 29, 8*a*
Swindon Education Committee—increase (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*d*
Transfer :—
Southport Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL, 178*b*
School journeys :—
London County Council Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*a*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307*c*
Schools :—
Admission :—
Bolton Education Committee—age limitation : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*b*
Lancashire Education Committee—regulations adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*

EDUCATION :—
Schools (continued) :—
Amalgamation :—
Saltash-Callington Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*a*
Army huts :—
Monkton Combe—use : proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
Buildings :—
Article ("Elementary school buildings," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 243*c*
Empty :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*d*
Jackson, Mr. P. R. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307*c*
Weymouth Education Committee discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
Camp, residential :—
London County Council Education Committee—to consider, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Conveyance of scholars :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*b*
Evolution :—
Swallow, Canon (p., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*d*
Gardens :—
Articles ("The school garden," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 291*c*; (School gardening," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 293*a*
Welshpool experiment—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*d*; 29, 219*c*
Holiday :—
Sheffield Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*
Holidays :—
Early—article ("Earlier holidays; schools and the August rush"), MAY 28, 9*e*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Inspectors :—
Special article ("Inspectors or organizers," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 193*d*
Superannuation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 339*b*
Janitors :—
Special article ("The school janitor," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 217*b*
Leaving certificates :—
Special article ("The new leaving certificates," Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 321*b*
Williams, Mr. D. G. (l.), JUNE 24, 342*c*
London County Council managers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 224*d*
Military occupation :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*b*
Non-provided :—
Scheme, new :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*a*; 8, 187*a*; 29, 223*a*
Nursery :—
Association of Head Teachers—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*c*
London County Council Education Committee—to make experiment : particulars, APRIL 28, 13*b*
McMillan, Miss M. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*a*

EDUCATION :—
Schools :—
Nursery (continued) :—
Regulations — issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*a*
Open-air :—
Gloucester City Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*a*
Nottingham Education Committee—senior medical officer's report (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*; committee's report (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*a*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*b*
Pascall (J.), Ltd.—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*a*
Sheffield Education Committee—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*c*
Organizers :—
Special article ("Inspectors or organizers," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 193*d*
Picture galleries :—
St. John's Road, Hoxton (art., "A school picture gallery," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 337*d*
Pictures :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*c*
Separate :—
Colchester Education Committee — recommendation adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
Special :—
Article ("Left-handedness and mental deficiency," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*a*
Birmingham Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*c*
Gordon, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 261*b*
Lingfield Colony :—
Lewis, Mr. A. E.—experiment described (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*a*
Westmorland County Council — residence at Windermere presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*c*
Stationery :—
Supplies :—
Kent Education Committee :—
Memorandum—issued (Ed.S.) MAY 20, 268*a*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.) APRIL 1, 174*b*
Summer — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*a*
Allowances — circular issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*b*
Birmingham Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*c*
Glamorgan — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 250*b*
Transformation :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*
Special article ("The transformation of elementary schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 181*b*
Wall charts :—
Hayward, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*a*
Secondary schools :—
Accommodation :—
Frome Urban District Council—discussed (Ed.S.) JUNE 17, 331*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*b*
EDUCATION :—
Secondary schools (continued) :—
Bailey, Mr. J. H. S. (l. Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*c*
Fees :—
Brighton Education Committee—increase: recommendation adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*a*
Notes :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*a*; 8, 189*a*; 15, 201*b*; 22, 212*b*; 29, 224*b*; MAY 6, 232*b*; 13, 250*a*; 20, 266*d*; 27, 282*c*; JUNE 3, 298*a*; 10, 314*b*; 17, 330*b*; 24, 346*a*
Scholarships :—
Selection system :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a*
Scholarships, junior (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*b*
Ship—use as school :—
Bradford Education Committee—demand of Socialist members, APRIL 10, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*b*
Summer courses — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
Special article ("Education the remedy," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 169*b*
"Stupid boy" :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*c*
Teachers: see TEACHERS
Teaching :—
Dramatic method :—
Article ("Dramatic teaching," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*d*
Examination :—
Board of Education—notice issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*c*
New :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*; 29, 220*c*
Platt, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
Rishbeth, Mr. O. H. T. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
Russell, Mr. A. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*d*
Special article ("Fallacies of the new teaching," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 193*b*
Technical: see TECHNICAL education
Time-table :—
Abolition :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
Women :—
Adam, Mrs. A. M. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*c*
Article ("Women workers at college: the Beckenham experiment," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*b*
Oldham, Reta (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 342*b*
Special article ("University education for women," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 305*b*
Wood, Miss J. F. (add.), APRIL 6, 19*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
Working classes :—
Summer schools :—
South Wales Confederation of Iron and Steel Trades—establishing, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Works schools—note (T.S.), MAY 29, 277*d*

EDUCATION, Board of :—
Committee, consultative — re-established : constitution (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*a*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a* ; 24, 345*a*
Music, Principal Inspector of—appointed, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Report—issued, JUNE 23, 13*c* ; (Ed. S.), 23, 337*b*
Secretary, second—appointed, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Special article ("Morant at the Board," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 181*d*
EDUCATION Society for the South-West of England :—
Conference (Exeter)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*c*
Littler, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*c*
Morgan, Prof. A. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials :—
Gildea, Col. J. (l.), MAY 8, 12*a*
Holyrood Palace : see under HOLYROOD Palace
Memorial service—in Albert Chapel, Windsor : arrangements, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Statue—competition for French artists opened at Biarritz, APRIL 27, 15*f*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—
Cambrensis—new signature, APRIL 10, 9*a*
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degrees, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—becomes joint president, MAY 10, 9*b*
Election and enthronement : see under WALES—Church—Archbishop
Episcopal tour—undertakes, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Llandrindod Wells, on disestablishment of Welsh Church, APRIL 10, 9*a*
on sign-painting by artists of repute (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Don Augustin—summoned for exceeding speed limit, APRIL 20, 18*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Clem—coal hewing match with Mr. J. Walton : arrangements, MAY 4, 16*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. David—appointed City surveyor of Bath, APRIL 13, 11*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ernest :—
Slander action by, JUNE 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. :—
at Memorial Hall, on de-control of meat, JUNE 29, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Sir Owen M.—death, MAY 18, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 258*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 22, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Dr. Robert—death, MAY 31, 11*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 24, 20*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—appointed J.P., APRIL 8, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 22, 18*c*
EDWARDS (W.C.) Company (Canada) :—
Amalgamation with Riordon Pulp and Paper Company and Gilmour and Hughson Company, JUNE 1, 21*f*
EEKHOF, Prof. A. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 11, 13*a*
EFFERION, William T.—wounding charge, JUNE 25, 13*d*
"EFFIE"—on cost of living (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
EGAN, Mr. W. G. (Canada) :—
on Africa, South—future trade with (statement), MAY 15, 226*d*
EGERTON, Sir Walter :—
on British Guiana (sp. art., "British Guiana : natural resources : the need for improved communications," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*d*
EGGLESTONE, Joseph—shot in fighting in Limerick, MAY 21, 16*f*
EGGS :—
Devonshire :—
"Egg week"—result of collection for Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Pickling :—
Article ("Egg pickling : saving the spring surplus for winter"), APRIL 5, 3*c*
Plovers :—
Buxton—price, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Prices — prospects, APRIL 13, 11*b*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
British—effects :—
Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (int.), MAY 6, 18*f*
Changes—forthcoming :—
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian deadlock : the urgent need for a way out"), APRIL 13, 13*a*
Italian propaganda, MAY 28, 11*f*
Mission (Milner) :—
Object :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9*c*
Report — delayed, JUNE 2, 15*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 28, 9*c* ; MAY 5, 9*c*
Zaghlul delegation — negotiations with : members leave for London to enter into, JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 4, 15*f* ; Zaghlul Pasha : leaving Paris for London to continue discussion, 7, 11*d* ; arrives : reception, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; meets Lord Milner, 8, 13*b* ; first business conference with Lord Milner, 10, 15*c* ; progress, 15, 15*f*
Policy :—
Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
Rushdi Pasha — mission to London, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Ancient :—
Games and recreation :—
Peet, Prof. T. E. (lect.), APRIL 27, 14*b*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banks : see their respective titles
British community :—
Council, Representative — continuance : decision of non-official community, MAY 17, 13*c*
British garrison :—
Attacks on isolated members—our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 13*c* ; 14, 15*b*
Italian accidentally shot by soldier in Cairo — regret expressed to Italian Minister, MAY 14, 15*b*

EGYPT :—
British garrison (continued) :—
Murder of officer : see under Crime—murders, below
Reviewed at Cairo in honour of Emir Abdullah, MAY 6, 15*f*
Sports, regimental — held ; race between soldier and champion runner of Arab army, MAY 6, 15*f*
Capitulations : see under LAW, below
Cereals :—
Durra — cultivation ; extension urged, JUNE 19, 16*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Bomb outrages :—
Hussein Darwishe Bey—wounded, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*f*
Shafik Pasha, attack on—trial of assailants, MAY 22, 7*f* ; sentences commuted, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Tewfik Nessim Pasha, bomb thrown at, JUNE 14, 13*e* ; Cairo student confesses, 19, 15*e* ; trial of assailant : arrangement, 26, 15*f* ; verdict, 30, 15*f*
Cairo — two British officers shot, MAY 4, 15*c* ; correction, 5, 16*c* (l.e.)
Murders :—
Headen, Lieut. — shot in Boulac quarter, Cairo, MAY 8, 15*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 12, 15*f* ; 14, 15*b*
Tanta — of women : heads of 20 victims discovered, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Seditious circulars and threatening letters—our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 13*c*
Economic conditions :—
Special article (" Egypt : economic and financial conditions," E.N.) MAY 25, 32*a*
Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (int.), MAY 6, 18*f*
Education :—
El Azhar University (Cairo) : see that title
Students :—
Accidents — party leaving for Germany to complete studies killed in Trieste-Vienna express near Dogna, APRIL 8, 10*f* ; accusations against British of causing collision : Shiekh Mohamed Ibrahim Suliman arrested, 24, 13*e* ; bodies landed at Alexandria : carried in procession through streets, 29, 15*d* ; funeral, 30, 13*f*
Eggs :—
Exports to England, unrestricted—efforts to secure prove fruitless (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Fellaheen :—
Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (int.), MAY 6, 18*f*
Finance :—
Budget (1920-21) :—
Harvey, Sir P. (report), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Revenue—statistics, MAY 27, 17*c*
Taxation :—
Cotton — date of operation, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
Foodstuffs :—
Cooperative organizations :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., " The Egyptian deadlock : Egyptian self-help "), APRIL 13, 13*a*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Trade — revival reported (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d* ; JUNE 8, 13*f*
Greeks — activity :—
Benachi, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 6, 12*c*
Independence :—
Labour Party Conference, British—resolution passed, JUNE 25, 6*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Members of Legislative Assembly—unofficial meeting : resolution passed :—
Parliament — question, MAY 5, 9*c*
Nationalists :—
Agreement, British--forecast, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., " The Egyptian deadlock "), APRIL 13, 13*a* ; (" Egypt : antecedents of the rebellion : the Milner Commission," E.N.) MAY 25, 32*a* ; Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), 27, 8*c*
El-Azhar, university mosque of—intrigues :—
Closing, suggested—Mr. D. A. Cameron (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
Michell, Mr. R. L. N. (l.), APRIL 9, 6*b*
Prayers, public—offered in all mosques and Coptic churches for, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (int.), MAY 6, 18*f*
Zaghlul delegation :—
Milner mission — negotiations with in London : see under Administration — Mission (Milner), above
Zaghlul Pasha — Adly Yeghen Pasha to meet in Paris, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Labour :—
Bank clerks :—
Alexandria—strike ; ends, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Tramways :—
Heliopolis—strike ; ends, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Law :—
Capitulations :—
Abolition—negotiations between France and England, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Benachi, M. E. (l.), APRIL 6, 12*c*
Powers—Sir M. McIlwraith (l.) ,MAY 27, 8*c*
Reforms—our Cairo correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 15*e*
Martial law :—
Correspondence, MAY 29, 10*b*
Ministry (Yussuf Wahba)—resigns, MAY 20, 14*b* ; 22, 13*e*
Ministry (Tewfik Pasha Nessim)—formation prospects, MAY 21, 15*f* ; formed, 24, 7*f*
Nitrates :—
Production—scheme : details, MAY 15, 13*f*
Onions :—
Exports — from Alexandria to England ; statistics for two weeks (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways :—
Material—tenders called for (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*b*
Services—slight improvement ; particulars, JUNE 30, 15*f*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Railways, State :—
Works renewals and improvements —expenditure estimates (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*d*
Rice :—
Cultivation—area enlarged, JUNE 4, 15*d*
Sugar :—
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed by Ministerial order, MAY 8, 20*f*
Sultan : see FUAD
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*a*
Throne :—
Heir—Prince Faruk recognized by British Government, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*d*
Harvey, Sir P. (report), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 266*c*
Transport :—
Cairo and Alexandria, between—motor lorry service proposed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Unionist Foreign Affairs Committee—meeting held (P.N.), APRIL 27, 17*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade—American activity : note (T.S.), MAY 1, 165*c*
Water :—
Shortage—cultivators warned to avoid waste, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Wealth—great accession : Sir P. Harvey (report), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Wheat :—
Flour :—
Alexandria—demand : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 24*f*
Report, APRIL 10, 17*b*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 22*b*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—in Budapest, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
EHRHARDT, Gen. (Germany) :—
Arrest—proposed : Herr Gessler (statement), APRIL 24, 16*a* ; flight, MAY 10, 11*c*
EIDEL, M. Salle (France)—appointed Attaché to Chancellery in London, JUNE 3, 13*f*, 17*b*
EIGER, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
EIGHTY Club :—
Membership—women to be admitted, JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*a*
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert :—
Leyden University—chair erected for, MAY 19, 15*c*
EITEL Friedrich, Prince—anxious to become film star, APRIL 30, 13*b*
EL AZHAR University (Cairo) :—
Ramadan, fast of—students to refrain from political demonstrations during, MAY 19, 15*f*
ELBE, River :—
Commission, International :—
France — representative appointed, APRIL 9, 9*f*
ELDER, Dr. John R.—biographical ; appointed Professor of History in Otago University (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*b*
ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd. :—
Canada—West and South-West Africa service : particulars, MAY 29, 18*f*
Meeting, JUNE 9, 23*d*
Report (F.N.), MAY 29, 18*b*
ELDRIDGE, Capt. George B.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 24, 6*d*
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Ealing—excess of women voters : statistics, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Romney Marshes—woman candidate defeated in four parishes, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Southwark—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*f*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
Poll—fortnight's delay in counting votes : to be abolished, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Regulations :—
Bill—question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; provisions, 17, 11*b* ; in Commons : first reading, 17, 7*a* ; second reading, MAY 15, 9*b* ; bef re standing committee JUNE 3, 6*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 6*e*
Unionist candidates :—
Local associations—support : National Unionist Federation conference : resolution ; Sir G. Younger (s.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
ELECTRICAL Development Association :—
Objects—booklet issued ; discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 173*a*
ELECTRIC Appliance Company, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 10, 16*f*
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 20*b*
Report, JUNE 2, 22*b*
ELECTRICITY :—
Companies :—
Charges—increased :—
Bill—in Lords : before Select Committee, APRIL 29, 13*b* (l.e.)
Coal—effect of increased price : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 16*d*
Cookers :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 26, 412*a*
Mason, Mr. W. M. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
Dynamos and motors :—
Bruce Peebles and Company (Edinburgh) — pamphlet : issued (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*c*
Education :—
Public (art., "Public electrical education : the task of the E.D.A." E.S.), MAY 21, 173*a*
Fittings :—
Artisan dwellings :—
Milne, Mr. L. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 141*b*
Furnaces : see FURNACES
Genealogy :—
Record, suggested (art., "The genealogy of electricity : a suggested record," E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*a*
Lamps : see under LAMPS
Metallic conduction :—
Benedicks, Prof. C. A. F. (lect., E.S.), JUNE 18, 190*d*
Plant :—
General Electric Company—illustrated bulletin : noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*d*

ELECTRICITY :—
Plant (continued) :—
Iron and steel works :—
Ablett, Mr. C. A. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 175*b*
Tenders (T.S.), APRIL 10, 94*d*
Power-supply :—
Act (1919) :—
Bill (amending) — in Commons : presented, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Industrial Group (House of Commons)—sub-committee appointed (P.N.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
London Chamber of Commerce —resolution adopted, MAY 14, 11*c*
Political notes, APRIL 14, 14*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 15*c*
Generation :—
Economics :—
Parsons, Mr. R. H.—article ("Economics of power generation : analysis of records, E.S.), JUNE 18, 190*c*
Schemes—extensions (T.S.), APRIL 24, 152*d* ; MAY 1, 180*d* ; 8, 208*c* ; 15, 240*d* ; (E.S.), 21, 174*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 264*d* ; 29, 290*d* ; JUNE 12, 347*a* ; 19, 377*a* ; 26, 406*c*
Stations :—
Birmingham—scheme : estimates prepared (T.S.), MAY 29, 290*d*
Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company—generating set at Yoker station inaugurated : particulars (E.S.), APRIL 16, 136*b*
Coventry — scheme : land acquired for (T.S.), APRIL 3, 71*b*
Lancashire, East — foundation-stone laid, MAY, 14, 13*f*
Manchester Corporation—turbo-generators for Barton station : orders placed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 136*b*
Midlands, East—scheme : under consideration (E.S.), MAY 21, 174*d* ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 321*b* ; report (T.S.), 12, 347*a*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company—development of installations :—
Watson, Mr. J. S. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 174*c*
Severn, Lower—established, MAY 5, 13*d*
Snell, Sir J. (s., T.S.), MAY 22, 269*c*
Utilization—note (E.S.), APRIL 16, 135*c*
Wood Green (Tottenham District Light, Heat, and Power Company) :—
Fisher, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), JUNE 18, 186*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—proposed formation, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Switchgear :—
British Thomson-Houston Company —list : noticed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*c*
Thermionic valves :—
Origin :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("Electrical industry," T.S.) ("After effects of the moulders' strike"), APRIL 3, 70*d* ; ("Electric wiring for the new houses"), 10, 94*d* ; ("Important municipal contracts"), 17, 122*d* ; ("Equipment for docks"), 24, 152*d* ; ("Orders for electrical equipment : the cost factor"), MAY 1, 180*d* ; ("Electrical extension schemes: expansion of the industry"), 8, 208*c* ; ("Growing demand for electricity supply"), 15, 240*d* ; ("Electric vehicle industry"), 22, 264*d* ; ("Important Dutch contracts"), 29, 290*d* ; ("Future switchgear demand"), JUNE 5, 320*a* ; ("Revision of contract conditions"), 12, 347*a* ; ("The Bradford Convention"), 19, 377*a* ; ("Growth of cooperative spirit"), 26, 409*a*
Welding : see under IRON and Steel
ELECTRIC Magneto Motors, Ltd. :—
Secretary—appointed, MAY 13, 22*f*
ELECTRO-BLEACH and By-Products, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 23, 22*b*
ELEPHANTS :—
Mammoth :—
Chagny—discovered ; Prof. A. Mayet (statement), JUNE 4, 16*e*
ELGAR, Lady—health, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; death, 8, 12*d* ; funeral : arrangements of, 9, 13*c* ; funeral, 12, 17*c*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 22, 19*b*
ELGIE, Mr. Joseph H. :—
"Elgie's Weather Book for the General Reader"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
ELIOT, Sir Charles—presents credentials to Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 19, 11*f*
ELIOT, Miss Evelyn—funeral, MAY 29, 17*c*
ELIOT, late Mrs. Mabel L. :—
Estate—application for letters of administration, JUNE 22, 5*d*
ELIOT, Capt. Ralph—appointed to command *Hercules*, MAY 15, 6*e*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S. :—
"Three Critical Essays on Modern English Poetry"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 236*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 256*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen of England :—
Private character :—
Chamberlin, Prof. Frederick (lect.), MAY 3, 4*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—arrives in Brussels from Fontainebleau, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; at Château of Ciergnon, JUNE 10, 15*f* ; visits Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, 10, 15*f*
Brazil, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 24, 13*f* ; MAY 19, 15*f* ; JUNE 16, 15
England, visit to—arrangements, MAY 7, 17*b* ; arrives at Farnborough by aeroplane ; lunches with Gen. Lord Rawlinson ; spends week-end with Lord and Lady Curzon at Hackwood Park, 10, 12*b*, 15*c* ; visits King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 11, 19*b* ; attends Moseley-Curzon wedding, 12, 13*a*, 14*b* ; return flight to Brussels, 13, 16*b*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—
Stage bed—endowment completed, APRIL 22, 19*a*
ELK:—
Canada—stock purchased from United States of America, JUNE 19, 18*f*

ELKIN, David—coinage melting charge, APRIL 20, 5a
ELKINS, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 17, 17d
ELKINTON, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 28, 11c
ELLAWATTEE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19b
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company :—
Services—particulars, JUNE 9, 16f; (F.N.), 9, 21b
ELLES, Dame Eleanor N.—will, APRIL 17, 17d
ELLICE, Dame Louisa C.—will, JUNE 19, 19d
ELLICOTT, Judge—retirement announced, APRIL 3, 12c
ELLINGTON, Air-Vice Marshal Sir Edward L.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16a
ELLIOT, Sir James D.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16b
ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dangerous Drugs Bill, JUNE 11, 9d
Irish Parliaments, powers of, JUNE 3, 9d
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7c
Soviet system, APRIL 17, 7c
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10c
ELLIOTT, Arthur L.—theft charge, MAY 10, 9c
ELLIOTT, Sir George—health, MAY 8, 19a; 11, 18c
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. T. (British Columbia)—libel action brought by Mr. J. Oliver against, MAY 6, 15d
ELLIOTT Steam Tug Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4e
ELLIS, Arthur—fined for emptying oil into dock, APRIL 24, 11f
ELLIS, Edward—betting charge, MAY 21, 13f
ELLIS, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 3, 20f
ELLIS-NANNEY, Sir Hugh J.—death, JUNE 8, 16e
ELLISON, Mr. George P.—will, JUNE 11, 19c
ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—elected proctor in convocation for London, APRIL 15, 5e; 24, 4f
ELLISON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 11, 19c
ELLISSEN, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 6a
ELLSON, Mr. J. E. :—
on pensions, pre-war (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326d
ELMITT, Capt. L.—appointed school dentist of Northamptonshire (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178a
ELPHIL Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18b
ELSTREE Chemical Works, Ltd.—summoned for smell nuisance, MAY 7, 11a
ELTON, Mr. Godfrey :—
on universities for women (l.), JUNE 3, 12a
ELUARD, M. Paul :—
"Animaux et leurs Hommes, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255c
ELVEDEN, Lady :—
on Bedford College (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171b
ELVEDEN, Lord :—
Woking—reclamation of heath land: experiment, MAY 4, 13e
ELWELL, Mr. Joseph B.—murder of: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
ELZY Pianoforte Quartet—concert, JUNE 19, 14b
EMANUEL, Mr. Barnett :—
on strawberry crop (statement), MAY 29, 11b
EMANUELE, Mario—bribery charge, APRIL 27, 13c
EMBIRICOS, Mr. A. J. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5a; 8, 5c
EMBROIDERY :—
Teaching :—
Pesel, Miss (add., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248c
EMELIANOVIS, Dr. (Russia)—in London, JUNE 3, 11a
EMERTON, Ephraim :—
"Defensor Pacis of Marsiglio of Padua, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
EMERY, Edith—drowned, APRIL 5, 5d
EMIGRATION :—
Africa, East, to :—
Passages—Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 2, 15f
Canada, to :—
Atholstan, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9a
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9a
Farmers and farm labourers — party leaves Liverpool, APRIL 24, 11f
Salvation Army—parties under: particulars, APRIL 8, 8c; JUNE 7, 9f
Dominions to—statistics for 1913 and 1918, MAY 14, 13f
Empire, within the :—
Authority, Imperial :—
Leading article, APRIL 14, 15c
Turnor, Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 14, 11a
Connolly, Sir J. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 16f (l.e.)
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 11a
New Zealand, to :—
Naval men, ex :—
Navy League—Canterbury branch secretary (l.), MAY 4, 11c
Nyasaland, to :—
Passages—Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 2, 15f
Red Triangle Hospitality League: see under that title
Women :—
Article ("Some helpless women," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281d
EMMETT, Elizabeth—theft charge, JUNE 29, 5e
EMMOTT, Lord—appointed chairman of committee on British refugees from Russia, MAY 21, 16c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on nationalization; conscription of labour, MAY 1, 9d
at Leamington, on National Liberal Federation's resolutions, MAY 8, 10b
in Parliament, on :—
Palm kernel export duty in West Africa, MAY 14, 9c
Protection of Special Industries Bill, APRIL 23, 9a
EMPIRE DAY :—
Gibraltar—celebrated, MAY 26, 11f
Guildhall — meeting of City school children held: messages to King, Queen, and Prince of Wales, MAY 22, 9a
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 19, 12b
Hyde Park — parade: arrangements, MAY 13, 13d; held, 25, 7d
Leading article, MAY 25, 11b
Malta—celebrated, MAY 25, 7d
Manchester — Sunday schools: procession held, MAY 25, 7d
Melbourne — celebrated, MAY 26, 11f
Nigeria — celebrations, JUNE 19, 15f (l.e.)

EMPIRE DAY (continued) :—
Rome — Sir George and Lady Georgina Buchanan give garden party in celebration, MAY 26, 11*f*
Toronto — celebrations, MAY 22, 13*f* (l.e.)
EMPIRE Movement :—
Donation — received, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Empire News :—
Editor :—
Liddle, Thomas — proceedings against: charge of contempt of Court, JUNE 19, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; correction, 24, 5*c*
EMPIRE Palace, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 13*c*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Members of Parliament meet members of Dominion Parliaments (P.N.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Theodore, Mr. — entertained at luncheon at House of Commons (P.N.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
Watt, Mr. — invited to luncheon at House of Commons, APRIL 30, 16*d*; luncheon given, MAY 13, 11*d*
EMPIRE Theatre, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Future (art., "Super-cinemas for London: future of the Empire Theatre"), JUNE 5, 12*b*
Sale — particulars, APRIL 28, 14*b*, 16*c*
Butt, Sir A. (statements), APRIL 29, 14*a*; MAY 6, 13*c*
Meetings, MAY 6, 13*c*; 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
EMPLOYERS' Association of Manitoba — formed: objects (T.S.), MAY 8, 196*c*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*f*
Staff—appointments, MAY 1, 18*f*
EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under LABOUR
EMPSON, Miss Frances C. — death, APRIL 21, 19*d*
ENA Mills, Ltd. — registered, APRIL 10, 16*f*
ENCEPHALITIS, lethargic :—
Treatment :—
Netter, Dr. A. (add.), APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.)
ENCINA, Juan de la (Spain) :—
"Julio Antonio" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
ENCKELL, Gen. (Finland) — mission to Allied Powers: object, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Encyclopaedia Britannica :—
Twelfth edition — in preparation: particulars, APRIL 8, 11*e*
ENDACOTT Scientific Instrument Company :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, APRIL 30, 4*b*
ENDERBY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
ENGELS, Dr. Frederick :—
"Capital. A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
ENGINEERING :—
Construction :—
Type :—
Montagu, Lord — address: note (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197*b*
Contracts :—
The Times lists, APRIL 3, 12*e*; 9, 20*e*; (E.S.), 16, 148*b*; 23, 24*c*; MAY 17, 8*d*; (E.S.), 21, 180*b*; JUNE 1, 5*c*; 4, 4*c*; 16, 18*e*; (E.S.) 18, 212*b*; 28, 24*e*
Exhibitions :—
Crystal Palace :—
Article ("Crystal Palace exhibition: engineering in war and peace," E.S.), JUNE 18, 195*a*
ENGINEERING :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Olympia :—
Secretary—address changed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Hydraulic :—
Water hammer cone—demonstrated at Royal Society, MAY 13, 13*a*
Trade :—
Handicaps (art., "Handicaps to industry: materials and labour," E.S.), APRIL 16, 137*a*
ENGINEERS :—
Electrical :—
Faraday House — scholarships: award, APRIL 21, 21*b*
France, visit to — arrangements, MAY 24, 8*f*
ENGINES :—
Marine :—
Governor, Ramsay :—
British Marine Engineering Company, made by — described (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*d*
Oil :—
Special article ("Marine oil engines: features of available types," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 18*a*
Two-stroke :—
Article ("Two-stroke engines: their limitations and possibilities"), MAY 11, 21*b*
Uniflow :—
Pilling, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*a*
ENGLEFIELD Green :—
Red Triangle Club for Ex-service Men — matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 1, 14*a*
ENGLER, Jacob—forgery charge, APRIL 27, 13*d*
ENGLISH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 29, 13*f*
on food supply (statement), JUNE 28, 15*f*
ENGLISH, Miss Ellen D.—death, MAY 7, 11*f*
ENGLISH, Cdr. Oswald—appointed superintendent of Devonport dockyard chart and chronometer depôt, MAY 17, 24*b*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
ENGLISH Association :—
"Charles Dickens" lecture—arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Conference, MAY 31, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 5*c*
Dinner (annual)—given, MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Reception to American and British professors of English—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14*a* (e.e.)
ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 20*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel, proposed :—
Committee (House of Commons)—telegram sent to Mr. D. Lloyd George at San Remo: text, APRIL 23, 16*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*b*
ENGLISH Church Union :—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 18*b*
ENGLISH Crown Spelter Works :—
Closing—announcement, JUNE 25, 13*d*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 25*b*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*c*
English Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*

"ENGLISHMAN"—on training of college lecturers (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
At Home — arrangements, JUNE 8, 17*b*
Headquarters—opening : arrangements, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Maryland branch—luncheon given, JUNE 19, 15*a* (l.e.)
Members, American and Dominion visiting—programme for entertainment, MAY 11, 14*b*
ENGLISH Speaking Union Club :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 14, 16*d*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation :—
Conference (annual)—held, MAY 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 1, 11*d*
President—elected, JUNE 1, 11*d*
ENOCK, Mr. C. R. :—
on sugar prices (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
ENOL, Léon de :—
"Victoria de Covadonga, La"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
ENRIGHT, Miss Dorothy :—
"New World Literary Series, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
ENTERTAINMENTS, public : see AMUSEMENTS, public
ENTOMOLOGISTS :—
Conference : see IMPERIAL Entomological Conference
Economic training :—
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Watts, Prof. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Imperial Bureau of Entomology : see that title
ENTRE Rios Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Finances (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17*b*
ENTWISTLE, Mr. Cyril — elected vice-chairman of executive council of League of Youth, MAY 22, 11*f*
ENVER Pasha (Turkey)—reported at Baku, MAY 17, 13*c* ; in Berlin : negotiations with German militarists, JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
Forbes, Mrs. R.—comments, JUNE 29, 15*d*
Nationalist movement—places himself at head, MAY 1, 13*b*
Pan-Russian movement (views), JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 20*e*
Output—revised report for 1919, MAY 29, 18*f*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
EPIDEMIES, Médaille de l' : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
EPIGRAMS :—
Compston, Rev. H. F. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b*
Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*c*
EPIRUS :—
North :—
Terrorism :—
Greek Chamber, Deputies in—address protest to President Wilson, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
EPPING :—
Council, Urban District—refuses offer of souvenir shell awarded by National Savings Committee, MAY 6, 13*f*
Finance :—
Housing loan—tenders invited, MAY 5, 21*f*
EPSOM :—
Council, Rural :—
Housing Committee—woman appointed chairman, MAY 26, 9*d*
EPSOM College :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 10*d*
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob :—
"Epstein"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*b*
"EQUALITY"—on new Rents Act (l.), MAY 8, 12*a*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society :—
Bonus—decision (F.N.), APRIL 16, 21*a*
Equitable Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd.—stock : purchase proposed, MAY 11, 22*c*
Meeting, MAY 19, 22*e*
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States :—
Report, MAY 25, 15*b* (c.e.)
EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd. :—
Stock, sale of : see under EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society
EQUITABLE Trust of London, Ltd. :—
Staff—changes, JUNE 11, 21*f*
ERICH, M. (Finland) :—
Aaland Islands dispute—attitude : Swedish press comment, JUNE 9, 15*a*
ERICSSON, Miss Edith—health, JUNE 12, 19*b*
ERLEIGH, Lady—health, JUNE 19, 19*a*
ERNLE, Lord :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Land Valuation Department, MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holdings—rents, APRIL 22, 10*e*
ERNST, Herr Paul (Germany) :—
"Nobelpreis, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 377*b*
ERRERA, M. Paul (Belgium) :—
on constitution (sp. art., "The constitution : Parliament and the Crown : reforms since the war," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*b*
ERVINE, Mr. St. John :—
"Foolish Lovers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 399*c*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) :—
Centre Party—attends meeting at Esslingen, MAY 17, 13*f*
Future—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 15*e*
Helfferich case—to appeal, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Income-tax—alleged false returns : Herr Wirth (statement), APRIL 24, 4*d*
"Memoirs—1914 to 1920"—to be published, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Reichstag—candidature : conference of Centre Party leaders in Wurtemberg to support, MAY 8, 15*c* ; selected, 17, 13*b*
Universal Press Agency—formed at Zurich : connexion with : *Vorwärts* statement, MAY 8, 15*e*
ESHREF Bey (Turkey)—escapes from Government forces, APRIL 30, 13*f* (e.e.) ; killed in fight with Ahmed Anzavur's volunteers, MAY 15, 13 (l.e.)
ESPADA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 6, 15*c*
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
ESS, Mr. Christian—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*

ESSAD Pasha (Albania) :—
Assassinated in Paris—Avéni Rustem (Albanian) arrested, JUNE 14, 14*d*; 15, 15*b*; (statement), 14, 14*d* (l.e.); Italian comments, 16, 15*d*; Serbian comments, 16, 15*d*; Rustem conveyed to Fresnes infirmary, 28, 15*f*
Vesnitch, M. (statement), JUNE 17, 11*c*
Memoir, JUNE 14, 14*d*
Memorandum on Albanian question received by *Temps*, JUNE 15, 15*b*
ESSEX :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*d*; 29, 225*a*; JUNE 10, 315*a*
Policy — competition : proposed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*a*
Estimates—(Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 20 2*b*
ESSEX, Archdeacon of : see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
ESSEX, James—pocket picking charge, APRIL 27, 3*f*
ESSEX County Hospital (Colchester) :—
Extension—fund to be raised as centenary celebration, APRIL 12, 11*f*
ESSEX Regiment :—
Second battalion—under orders for Constantinople, JUNE 21, 14*c*
ESSEX Regiments Comforts Fund :—
Surplus—allocation, JUNE 3, 6*f*
Essex Weekly News :—
Employees — long service : instances, APRIL 7, 7*f*
ESTATE management :—
College : see COLLEGE of Estate Management
ESTHONIA :—
Gold :—
Shipments—from Reval to Scandinavia : made, MAY 29, 14*c* (l.e.)
Independence :—
Finland—recognition by : approved, JUNE 11, 15*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lettland, relations with :—
Frontier :—
Commission—progress, MAY 14, 15*b*
Ports—reported ice free (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Prisoners of war—facilitating return : League of Nations appreciation of Government attitude, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Railways :—
Russia, communication with—restored, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
ETCHES, Mr. W. B. :—
on litigation by Ministry of Health (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
ETHERTON, Mr. G. Hammond—recommended for position of Town Clerk of Liverpool by Finance Committee, MAY 28, 9*f*
ETHICAL Society :—
South Place Institute—sold to London School of Oriental Studies, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.e.); Mr. F. M. Overy (statement), 27, 21*b*
ETOILE Noire, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
ETON College :—
Appointments, MAY 28, 17*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—portrait : unveiled, JUNE 5, 16*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 16*e*
Dartmouth, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 16*e*
ETON College (continued) :—
Climbing incidents—umbrella placed on pinnacle of dome, APRIL 7, 7*e*; removed by Fire Brigade, 15, 13*d*; offers to purchase, 19, 9*f*; query mark chalked on pinnacle, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Fourth of June—programme, JUNE 3, 18*f*; celebrated, 5, 16*e*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Geometry :—
Gresham lectures — arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*f*; correction, 23, 13*f*
Holidays—return from : arrangements, MAY 4, 13*f*
Knott, Sir J.—gift as memorial to two sons, MAY 14, 10*e* (l.e.)
Librarian—appointed, MAY 31, 11*d*
Melanesian Mission :—
School Memorial Hall—use offered for annual meeting, MAY 22, 11*f*
Memorial brass—erected in Ante-Chapel to Mr. R. N. M. Bailey and Mr. W. G. G. Leveson-Gower, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Newcastle scholarship—award, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Scholars—statistics, MAY 21, 13*f*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Vice-Provost—elected, MAY 26, 12*e*
War, The Great :—
Record :—
Dartmouth, Lord (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
EUCLID :—
De Morgan note :—
Marsden, Mr. R. E. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
EUGÉNIE, ex-Empress — lands at Algeciras, APRIL 26, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; cataract removed from eye, JUNE 12, 16*e*
EUNOR and La Fontaine, Messrs. :—
Anglo-Eastern Cooperative Company, Ltd —appointed agents for United Kingdom, APRIL 30, 21*f*
EUPEN and Malmedy :—
Ambassadors' conference (Paris)—meeting held, MAY 31, 13*f*
German intrigues :—
Anti-Belgian unrest—general strike reported, APRIL 16, 13*d* (l.e.); engineered by Germany : our Brussels correspondent's comments, 17, 13*c* (l.e.); disorder repressed, 19, 11*e*; M. Hymans (statement), MAY 5, 18*b*; German students arrested for distributing tracts, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Plebscite :—
Köster, Herr (s.), APRIL 23, 18*b*
National Assembly—debate, APRIL 23, 18*b*
EUREN, Mr. Reginald—motor-car accident in Belgium, MAY 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
EURHYTHMICS : see under MUSIC
EURLEULT, Victor (France)—income-tax prosecution : result, JUNE 4, 16*e*
EUROPE :—
Conditions :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*d*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Appeal :—
Cooper, Sir E. E. (with others, l.), MAY 14, 11*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 8*c*

EUROPE :—
Distress :—
Relief (continued) :—
Cannon, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 15*f*
Children :—
Great Britain :—
Article ("Britain's little famine guests: happy homes for starving enemies"), MAY 20, 11*d*
Richborough camps—to be used as clearing station, MAY 20, 11*d*
"Save the Children Fund": see under CHILDREN—Famine
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, APRIL 28, 8*c*
Credits—arranged (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308*a*
Committee, International — granted: details, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Great Britain—participating in scheme, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Great Britain :—
Contributions—Mr. Chamberlain (statement), JUNE 22, 11*e*
Imperial War Famine Fund — particulars, MAY 26, 12*e*
Appeal, MAY 22, 7*f*
George V., King — becomes patron, MAY 26, 12*e*
Switzerland—proposed contribution; particulars, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Neutral countries — duty to organize help: M. Branting (s.), MAY 13, 15*f*
Paget's mission, Lady Muriel—two members arrive: report, APRIL 9, 9*f*
United States—suggested aid: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 21, 15*e*
Davidson, Mr. H. P. (s.), MAY 18, 13*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*e*; MAY 27, 11*a* (l.e.)
Economic situation—note (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*
"Fight the Famine" Council—memorial to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 28, 4*e*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) in support — held, MAY 19, 18*e*
Reports of operations of various relief organizations in different States (white paper), APRIL 27, 15*e*
Finance :—
Credits—arranged: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308*a*
Conference of Allies and Neutrals (Paris) — negotiations: progress, APRIL 13, 13*c* (l.e.); arrangements, 17, 13*c*; held, 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Netherlands — delegates leave for Paris, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Sweden — delegate appointed, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Crisis :—
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
EUROPE :—
Finance (continued) :—
United States :—
Commission—at Prague: dinner given, statement by head, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Cooperation :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
Vogel, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 5, 13*a*
Food :—
Supplies :—
Committee, International—grants, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Conference between Allied and Neutral Powers (Paris) — held, APRIL 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Future :—
Leading article, JUNE 28, 17*b*
Press :—
Congress (Helsingfors)—of delegates of Northern countries; cancelled, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Railways :—
Services—new: particulars, JUNE 17, 11*b* (l.e.); (T.S.), 19, 372*d*; improvements announced, 30, 15*f*
Calais-Cologne express — discontinued, APRIL 29, 18*e* (l.e.)
Ostend-Vienna :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Paris, Basel and Vienna, between —arrangements, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Paris to Warsaw and from Paris to Prague and Vienna, *via* Cologne — establishment; agreement reached, MAY 22, 13*f*
Simplon Orient express—mails destroyed by fire; particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*; to resume pre-war route; particulars, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Raw materials :—
Supply :—
Conference of Allied and Neutral Powers (Paris)—held, APRIL 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Reconstruction :—
Credits: see under Finance, above
Overseas Trade, Department of—survey prepared :—
Article ("Economic survey of Europe: trade prospects in the chief countries," T.S.), JUNE 12, 338*b*
Situation :—
Benes, Dr. E. (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Huysmans, M. C. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*f*
Labour Party—resolution passed at Scarborough conference, JUNE 24, 18*d*
Special article ("War ravaged lands: vanquished and victors: impending dangers"), APRIL 21, 15*a*
States, new :—
Disarmament :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Economic relations :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*b*; (T.S.), 17, 120*c*
Trade :—
Condition :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*b*
Credits: see under Finance, above
United States—attitude :—
Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
Wealth, National :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*c*

EUROPE, Central :—
Horses—demand : particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 284c
Universities :—
Libraries :—
Anglo-American Library for Central Europe : see that title
EUROPEAN Congress :—
France—entry :—
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17b
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 18, 22b
EUROPEAN Industrial and Financial Union (France)—founded (T.S.), JUNE 26, 399a
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Council :—
Lambeth conference of Anglican bishops—Primate's request for prayers : correspondence, MAY 27, 9d ; resolution passed, JUNE 19, 18e
Politics—attitude towards :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 10, 18c
EVANGELISTA, Mr. S. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 5e ; 5, 5e
EVANS, Rev. Arnold F.—will, MAY 26, 15d
EVANS, Sir Arthur—entertained by Swedish Anthropological and Geographical Society at Stockholm, APRIL 26, 13f
at Anglo-Swedish Society meeting, on excavations of King Minos's Palace at Gnossos, APRIL 28, 15f
EVANS, Mr. Beriah Gwynfe—public testimonial to be presented : particulars, MAY 25, 7b
EVANS, Rev. C. H. Lloyd :—
on National Clerical Union (statement), APRIL 28, 11d
EVANS, Mr. David—will, JUNE 5, 17c
EVANS, Capt. Edward—appointed chairman of Anglo-Belgian Society formed at Ostend, APRIL 14, 14d
EVANS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 21, 19e
EVANS, Mr. John H.—appointed Provincial Grand Secretary of Middlesex Freemasons, MAY 25, 7c (l.e.)
EVANS, Mr. John N.—will, JUNE 23, 19d
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. L. P.—presents banner to Carmarthen, MAY 19, 13f
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—appointed Minister without portfolio, APRIL 3, 10a
War, The Great :—
Spa meeting—invited to attend on Mr. A. Chamberlain's behalf, JUNE 30, 15b
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 20, 9a ; JUNE 3, 10a ; 15, 10c ; 16, 10d ; 23, 10a, b ; 29, 9d
Pensions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 9e
Stocks and securities transfer—stamp duties, APRIL 28, 10e
EVANS, Dame M. de G.—will, APRIL 14, 17d
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 13, 10d
EVANS, Mr. Samuel :—
at Johannesburg, on Rand mining costs : South African currency policy, JUNE 19, 20c
EVANS, Mrs. Sarah—death, APRIL 19, 9f
EVANS, Mr. T. E. :—
on trawlers—sale by Government (l.), MAY 24, 4d
EVANS, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 29, 17d
EVANS, Mr. Walter J. :—
Law case, MAY 22, 5a
EVANS, Mr. Walter P.—will, MAY 25, 13d
EVARTS, Mr. Sherman :—
"Arguments and Speeches of William Maxwell Evarts" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 219c
EVE, Sir H. Trustram :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on village reconstruction, APRIL 10, 10b
EVE, William C.—manslaughter charge, MAY 24, 5b ; JUNE 11, 13c
EVERBY, Marie I. : see under MURDER
EVEREST, Mount :—
Climbing expedition :—
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 1, 13a
EVERETT, Col. Edward—death, APRIL 6, 13d ; will, JUNE 10, 19d
EVERETT-GREEN, Miss E. :—
"Silver Tea-Shop, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
EVERITT, Mr. Charles :—
on continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244d
EVERSHED, Mr. S. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on permanent magnets (E.S.), MAY 21, 174d
EVERTON, Lieut. B.—crushed by armoured cars at Londonderry barracks (fatal), APRIL 20, 16c (l.e.)
EVES, Mr. Charles—appointed liquidator of Milwaukee and Chicago Breweries, Ltd., APRIL 27, 22f
EWART, Mr. H. E. :—
on German visitors to Switzerland (l.), JUNE 19, 12b
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—opens Streatham Red Cross Medical and Surgical Nursing Home (s.), APRIL 19, 14c (l.e.)
EWBANK, Rev. C. C.—number of sermons preached in Langford parish church, JUNE 15, 13f
EWELME :—
Dodd, Rev. J. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 19b
Special article ("Ewelme : a Tudor sanctuary"), JUNE 23, 19d
EWIAS Harold Church School :—
Future—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315b
EWING, Mr. Justice (Tasmania) :—
Industrial Workers of the World—invited to join Australian Royal Commission of Inquiry into Incendiarism, APRIL 26, 13f
EWING, Mr. J. A. :—
"Thermodynamics for Engineers"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337a
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
"EX-DIPLOMAT"—on Russian trade (l.), JUNE 8, 15e
EXETER, Bp. of : CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William
"EX-GUARDSMAN" :—
on Guards' War Memorial—proposed site and form (l.), APRIL 27, 19e
EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, &c. : see under respective headings
Canadian Products (Royal Agricultural Hall) : see under CANADA—Trade—Industries
Imperial, proposed : see under BRITISH Empire
Palestine in London : see under PALESTINE
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
Exmouth (training ship) :—
Committee—woman elected, JUNE 7, 9f
EXMOUTH Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9a

EXPENDITURE, national :—
Committee, Select :—
Meeting—held : chairman and sub-committees appointed (P.N.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Report, JUNE 16, 16*b* ; issued (white paper), 18, 17*f*
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 17*e*
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
Extravagance :—
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Spendthrift Ministers"), JUNE 17, 12*a*
Government departments :—
Overlapping :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 7*b*
Lampson, Mr. G. L. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*a*
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 17*c* ; MAY 7, 15*b* ; 8, 17*c* ; JUNE 14, 15*c* ; 24, 17*b*
Retrenchment—note (T.S.), MAY 1, 165*a* ; JUNE 7, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 389*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*b* ; JUNE 19, 18*f* ; 21, 5*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce meeting—resolution, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 329*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 18*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 17*e*
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
Federation of British Industries :—
Report—meeting to consider (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*a*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 18*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (int.), MAY 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
League to Enforce Public Economy : see that title
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter for circulation among Government departments, JUNE 23, 16*e*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*b* ; MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 17, 7*f*
Manufacturers — conference at Central Hall, Westminister : held ; passes resolution, MAY 8, 11*b*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Moores, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 8, 2
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*b* ; JUNE 8, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 22, 9*c* 29, 9*c*
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
Terrell, Capt. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Waste : uneasiness in Parliament"), JUNE 15, 16*a* ; ("Spendthrift Ministers : demands for more money"), 17, 12*a* ; ("The spendthrifts"), 18, 17*f* ; ("Economy week at Westminster"), 21, 14*f* ; ("Early debate on expenditure"), 22, 16*e* ; ("Public anger at waste"), 23, 16*e* ; ("New zeal for economy"), 24, 16*f*
Unionist Reconstruction Committee —passes resolution, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Treasury control :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d*
Unauthorized :—
Control :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b*
Gibson, Sir H. J. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
EXPLORATION :—
Aircraft, use of :—
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*c*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
EXPLOSIONS : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Gretna factory : see under GRETNA
Ships, carriage in : see under SHIPPING
EXPLOSIVE Trades, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*b*
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*a* ; 30, 20*b*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE
EX-SERVICE Men's Association :—
Haig, Lord—becomes honorary president, APRIL 30, 11*c*
"EYE-WITNESS of Bolshevist 'evolution,' An"—on South Russian tragedy (l.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
EYNAC, M. Laurent (France)—appointed petrol commissioner, JUNE 4, 15*b*
EYRE, Capt. Charles R.—appointed assistant surgeon at British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, APRIL 7, 20*f*
EZA, Viscount (Spain)—appointed Minister for War, MAY 6, 15*c*

F

"F. C."—on champagne in the City (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
"F. de P. C."—on housing bonds (l.), MAY 5, 12*b*
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
"F. P."—on gold and paper (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
"F.R.Hist.S."—on increase of rents Bill (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
"F.R.S."—on income-tax (l.), MAY 24, 4*b*
FABER, Lord :—
Harrogate War Memorial Committee —presents house at Belvidere, APRIL 29, 5*c*
FABER, Mr. Harald :—
"Forage Crops in Denmark" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
FABER, Col. Walter :—
on Ireland—settlement (l.), JUNE 8, 10*d*
FABER (August) and Company, Ltd. :—
Procuration—announcement, JUNE 30, 20*f*
FABIAN Society :—
Secretary—new appointment, APRIL 30, 11*f*
FABRE, J. Henri :—
"Glow-worm and other Beetles, The" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 379*a*

FABRITIUS, C. :—
Picture "The Meeting of Isaac and Rebecca"—sold (l, 450 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*d*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Act :—
Contravention—prosecution, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Museum of safety and health, proposed—particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c*
National :—
Billingham-on-Tees—utilization of site: see under NITRATES
Burton gun factory :—
Sale—to Messrs. Crosse and Blackwell, APRIL 30, 11*e*; commerts, MAY 1, 11*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Discharges :—
Priority :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 24, 5*d*
Gretna explosives factory: see under GRETNA
Quedgley filling factory :—
Trains, special—running to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 16*d* (l.e.)
Ventilation :—
Home Office—pamphlet: issued :—
Article ("Practical ventilation: new recommendations by Home Office," T.S.), JUNE 19, 372*a*
FAGUET, M. Emile :—
"Politiques et Moralistes du 19me Siècle"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 341*b*
FAHEY, Mr. J. H. :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on trade, JUNE 24, 15*b*
FAHEY, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Jerome—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
FAIR-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—appointed Education Minister, APRIL 7, 10*e*; 8, 9*e*
FAILURES :—
Avory, Maj. Douglas H., MAY 21, 4*e*
Barker, Mr. Francis, MAY 20, 5*b*
Bathurst, Mr. W. H., JUNE 15, 5*c*
Daniel, Councillor John—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Gazette notices, APRIL 3, 18*b*; 7, 18*b*; 10, 19*e*; 14, 23*d*; 17, 20*f*; 24, 20*a*; 28, 23*a*; MAY 1, 20*a*; 5, 25*f*; 8, 22*f*; 12, 22*b*; 15, 20*a*; 22, 20*a*; 26, 4*e*; 29, 21*b*; JUNE, 5, 21*f*; 9, 22*b*; 12, 22*a*; 19, 25*f*; 26, 22*b*; 30, 25*c*
Perton, Mr. Henry A., MAY 12, 5*a*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, APRIL 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*; 26, 21*e*; MAY 3, 21*e*; 10, 19*e*; 17, 21*e*; 25, 15*c*; 31, 21*f*; JUNE 7, 19*f*; 14, 21*f*; 21, 23*f*; 28, 22*f*
Taylor, Mr. John, APRIL 22, 5*b*
Torrington, Lord, APRIL 14, 5*d*
World's Zoological Trading Company, Ltd., MAY 27, 17*d*
FAIRBAIN, Mr. Sydney — reaches Fort Portal, Uganda, with sporting expedition, APRIL 16, 13*f*
FAIRBAIRN, Miss Janet — death from burns, APRIL 23, 13*d*; funeral, 26, 11*f*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Coombe, Barbour, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 25*a*
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b*
FAIRBROTHER, James — theft charge, JUNE 17, 9*c*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—
on income-tax reliefs (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*c*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. Edward G. :—
on New Forest ponies (l.), APRIL 24, 10*c*
FAIRHURST (James), Ltd. :—
Public-houses — sale at Wigan, APRIL 9, 7*f*
FAIRLESS, Miss Margaret — violin recital, APRIL 16, 12*b*
FAIRMAN, Isaac :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 5*c*
"FAIRPLAY" — on Belgium's error (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*d*
FAIRS :—
Aldborough — change of date: proposed, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Bingley (Yorks) — change of date: proposed, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Dates — changes authorized, JUNE 5, 11*f*
FAIRY tales :—
Miller, Dr. C. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*c*
Primrose, Mr. W. K. (l.), JUNE 24, 342*c*
FALCIONI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 22, 14*b*
FALCONBERG, M. (Russia) — official custodian of confiscated property: diamonds incident, APRIL 5, 7*d*
FALK, William J. — theft charge, APRIL 12, 11*f*
FALKLAND Islands :—
Development :—
Committee — report: blue-book issued, APRIL 28, 15*f*; 30 16*b*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Special article ("Falkland Islands: the Whaling industry: South Georgia and other dependencies," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*e*
Trade opportunities :—
Article ("Falkland Islands: need of settlers and industrialists," T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*c*
Whaling industry :—
Special article ("Falkland Islands: the whaling industry," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*e*
FALKNER, Mr. J. M. :—
at Newcastle, on *Leda*, MAY 5, 13*b*
FALLOWS, Harry — harbouring criminal charge, MAY 8, 13*c*
FAMOUS Players-Lasky British Producers Company :—
Article ("Film production in England: a new London studio"), MAY 18, 12*a*
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corporation :—
Frohman's theatres, late Mr. C.—purchased, APRIL 23, 15*e*
Plays without stars — Mr. J. L. Lasky (int.), JUNE 14, 18*a*
FANCOURT, Mr. William — biographical: retires from *The Times* after 57 years' service, APRIL 1, 16*d*
FANNING, Mr. Cecil (U.S.A.) — song recitals at Wigmore Hall, APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.); 29, 14*b*; MAY 14, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; JUNE 18, 14*a*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College :—
Dinner, old students' — arrangements, APRIL 28, 14*a*
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 21, 21*b* (Ed.S.), 22, 210*d*
FARADAY Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 11*b*; (E.S.), 16, 128*c*; (T.S.), 17, 124*b*
FARDELL, Lieut. Kenneth M. — court-martial, APRIL 22, 13*d*

FARINGDON, Lady — death, MAY 5, 19*b*; funeral: arrangements, 6, 19*c*; funeral, 8, 19*b*; will, 23, 19*d*
FARIS, Mr. John T.:—
"Book of Courage, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
FARIS Bey Khoury (Syria)—appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 17, 11*d*
FARJEAN, Eleanor:—
"Gypsy and Ginger" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
FARM and Gardens (1920), Ltd.:—
Prospectus, MAY 6, 20*a*; 21*c*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.:—
on housing at Walsingham (l.), MAY 24, 4*c*
FARMERS Land Purchase Company:—
Bill — in Commons: third reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; in Lords; third reading and passed, MAY 13, 9*a*
FARMERS Union:—
Essex — membership, JUNE 18, 13*f*
FARNELL, Miss Ida:—
"Spanish Prose and Poetry, Old and New" — contributes translated specimens (L,S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
FARNHAM (Surrey):—
Incorporation — application for charter: to be considered by Privy Council Committee, MAY 19, 13*f*
FARQUHAR, Dr. J. N.:—
"Outline of the Religious Literature of India, An"— reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 392*b*
FARR, Ald. John T.—will, MAY 21, 19*e*
FARREN, Mr. Thomas:—
at Transport Workers' Federation, on Irish labour boycott of munitions for Army, JUNE 5, 7*d*
on Ireland — boycott of munitions for Army (statement), MAY 31, 14*b*
FARRER, Lord:—
on railways—London to Paris service (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
FARRÉRE, M. Claude:—
"Dernière Déesse, La" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
FARRINGTON, Mrs. Florence A.—death, MAY 5, 11*d*
FARTHING, Mr. E. F.:—
at York, on educational progress (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*c*
FARUK, Prince (Egypt)—recognized as heir to Throne, APRIL 19, 11*c*
"FATHER of three"—on Indian army candidates (l.), APRIL 7, 9*f*
FAULKNER, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
FAULKNER, Thomas—forgery charge, MAY 28, 7*d*; acquittal, JUNE 22, 11*a*
FAULKNER-WOOD, Mr. F. C.:—
on hunting: Whaddon Chase Hunt mastership dispute (l.), JUNE 12, 7*b*; 17, 5*e*
FAUNTHORPE, Lieut-Col. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
FAURA, Marquis de (Spain)—arrives in London, JUNE 15, 19*a*; leaves London for Paris, 19, 19*a*
FAURE, Mme. Felix (France)—death, APRIL 21, 15*f*
FAURÉ, M. Sebastian (France)—revolutionary pamphlets: to be prosecuted, MAY 10, 12*c*
FAVALE, Signor Pasquale:—
Dowries under will for poor City of London girls—applications invited, JUNE 21, 11*c*
FAVIA, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Parliamentary group, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
FAWCETT, Mr. Charles G. H.—appointed puisne Judge of Bombay High Court, APRIL 14, 13*f*; MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
FAWKES, Maj.:—
at Guildhall, Westminster, on Agricultural Bill, JUNE 18, 8*e*
FAY, Mr. C. R.:—
"Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*a*
FAZANNI, Giuseppi—drunk and disorderly charge, MAY 18, 11*d*
FEARMAN and Co., F. W. (Ontario)—to give up pork packing houses; particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
FEARON, Ven. W. A.—to resign residentiary canonry of Winchester Cathedral, MAY 19, 10*f*
FEASEY, Mr. J. Eaton:—
"Mayflower Pioneers, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*c*
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. Charles M.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Motor-cars:—
Imports—increased: demand discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 199*c*
Tin:—
Kamaman district—discovery; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Trade:—
Imports and exports:—
Statistics—Perak and Selangor, 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*c*
Physick, Mr. F. S.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*c*
FEDERATED Rubber Growers and Manufacturers, Limited:—
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*d*
FEDERATION of British Industries:—
Council:—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 16*b*
Membership — increase: statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 183*a*
Profits, excess — duty: see under PROFITS — Duty — Excess — Increased
Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates—Revision
FEDERATION of County Agricultural Executive Committee:—
Meeting—held, JUNE 18, 8*e*
FEDERATION of Education Committees for Wales and Monmouthshire:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*c*
FEDERATION of Lace and Embroidery Associations:—
Lace exhibits (Nottingham)—loan collection (T.S.), APRIL 24, 156*c*
FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades:—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 9, 10*d*
FEDERATION of Residential Settlements—formed, MAY 21, 6*e*
FEDERATION of Women Civil Servants:—
Living, cost of—report quoted, MAY 14, 13*c*
FEEBERGE, M. (Lettland)—to attend peace negotiations with Russia, APRIL 12, 13*f*
FEETHAM, Mr. (South Africa):—
in Parliament, on Native Affairs Bill, MAY 31, 13*e*
FEGAN'S Homes:—
Farming — openings offered to sons of ex-service men: particulars, JUNE 5, 9*f*
FEHR, Mr. Frank:—
Dartford — defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*

FEHRENBACH Herr Constantin (Germany) —biographical, JUNE 22, 15c; name mentioned as Chancellor, JUNE 16, 15c; appointed, 22, 15c; 26, 16a
Ministry—consents to form, JUNE 18, 15b (l.e.); failure, 19, 15d
War, The Great :—
Spa meeting — delegate, JUNE 30, 15b
FEISAL, Emir (Hedjaz) :—
Syria :—
Independence—assumption of kingship: official intimation to Great Britain, APRIL 1, 15e; letters requesting Anglo-French help delivered, 3, 9c (l.e.); 5, 7f; Gen. Nuri Pasha (int.), MAY 22, 13e
Peace conference, invitation to attend — declines, MAY 10, 12c; JUNE 19, 16c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8d
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9c; 30, 7c
Subsidy question :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 9b
FEISAL, Sheikh (Nejd) — biographical: marriage announced, MAY 28, 11e
Cambridge University — portrait presented by Prof. E. G. Browne, JUNE 18, 18d
FELDMAN, Abraham — cruelty to fowls charge, MAY 7, 11f
FELIXSTOWE :—
Hotel Felix :—
Great Eastern Railway Company, purchase by: Bill passed, MAY 20, 20b
FELL, Sir Arthur :—
in Parliament, on —
Corporation tax, APRIL 29, 10a
FELL, Mr. George E. — libel action by, MAY 1, 11b
FELL, Sir Godfrey :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on development of Burma, JUNE 18, 13a (l.e.)
FELL, Mr. John M. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 14, 24d
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn — resigns chairmanship of Agricultural Wages Board, JUNE 5, 11d (l.e.); Lord Lee (l. quoted), 5, 11d (l.e.)
at Abercorn Rooms, on Great Eastern Railway Company's travelling poultry exhibition, MAY 18, 11c
FELLOWES, Rev. E. H. and Mrs. — dine with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 15b
FELLOWS, Ald. George—presentation made by Isle of Wight Guardians, MAY 7, 11f
FELLOWSHIP services :—
Kensington Town Hall — hour announced, APRIL 1, 20e; progress, 28, 8d
FELLOWS Magneto Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22b
Meeting, MAY 27, 20c
Report, MAY 17, 21c; 18, 20b
FELSTED School :—
Speech Day — held, JUNE 26, 18b
Femina — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306b
FENCING :—
Championships :—
Amateur :—
Army — decided, MAY 13, 7f
Foils — final pool: arrangements, APRIL 28, 7d; held, 30, 5c
Sabre — held, JUNE 12, 7c
Epée Club —meeting held, JUNE 28, 7c
FENCING (continued) :—
Matthey Challenge Cup — contest, MAY 27, 6f
Nairn Challenge Cup — entries, APRIL 20, 6e; results, 26, 5f
Sabre Club v. Royal Navy, APRIL 24, 5e
Savage Shield — competition, MAY 17, 5f
FENDALL, Mr. Percy :—
"Inner Circle, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
FENEMORE, George — milk adulteration charge, APRIL 17, 11f
FENTON, Mr. W. F. de W.—will, JUNE 7, 16e
FENWICK, Mr. T. C. — presentation, APRIL 28, 14b (l.e.)
FERA, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister for Justice, JUNE 15, 16c (l. e.)
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — signs decree ratifying German Peace Treaty, APRIL 17, 13f; opens Parliament; speech, JUNE 23, 15f
FERDINAND, ex-Tsar of Bulgaria :—
Estate in England — forfeiture to Crown: appeals: law case, MAY 18, 5d; 19, 5d; 20, 5c; 21, 5a JUNE 3, 5c
FERGUSSON, Rear-Adm., Sir James — appointed to command First Light Cruiser Squadron: biographical, JUNE 15, 5f; 24, 6c; 26, 6c
FERGUSON, Sir John — appointed chairman of Russian Accounts Committee, APRIL 8, 9f (l.e.); gives dinner in honour of Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
Housing — bond campaign: to act as financial adviser, MAY 10, 14c
at Southgate, on housing: finance, APRIL 26, 11a
at Ritz Hotel, on housing: slums, JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
FERGUSON, Mr. John C. — appointed Political Adviser to Chinese Government, JUNE 10, 16e
FERGUSON, Mr. W. B. :—
"Memorial Volume Containing an Account of the Photographic Researches of Ferdinand Hurter and Vero C. Driffield, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228a
FERGUSSEN, Mr. :—
at Goldsmith's College, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294d
FERGUSSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles :—
Kilkerran tenants — address of welcome presented, APRIL 20, 17b
FERID BEY (Turkey)—selected by Mustapha Kemal Pasha as Minister of Interior in new Anatolian Government, APRIL 15, 15c
FERNS, R.C. Bp. of: see CODD, Rt. Rev. William
FERRERO, Signor Guglielmo :—
"Memorie e Confessioni di un Sovrano Deposto"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 212d
FERRIS, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 13, 19e
FERRY, M. Abel (France) :—
"Guerre Vue d'en Haut et d'en Bas, La"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404a
FERTILIZERS :—
Chemical :—
Russell, Mr. E. J.—article ("Chemical fertilizers and modern farming: increasing use in British agriculture," T.S., Dyes and Chemical section), MAY 29, 17a

FERTILIZERS :—
Chemical (continued) :—
Exports :—
Control (Temporary) :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; second, reading, MAY 7, 7*a* : passed Committee and reported, 12, 9*c* ; third reading and passed, 13, 9*b* ; in Commons : second reading debate, JUNE 17, 7*f*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*a* ; 10, 103*c* ; 17, 135*b* ; 24, 162*a* ; MAY 1, 191*d* ; 8, 218*d* ; 15, 247*b* ; 22, 274*d* ; 29, 299*a* ; JUNE 5, 327*b*
Slag, basic :—
Article (" Basic slag : steel-making and agriculture," E.S.), APRIL 16, 128*c*
Prices—official notice issued, MAY 18, 21*f*
Russell, Dr. E. J. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 128*d*
FESTENSTEIN, Mr. Simon—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
FEVZI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Defence in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e* ; condemned to death, 31, 13*c*
FEW, Mr. H. G. :—
on land settlement (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b*
FFRENCH, Miss Kathleen—freed from Russia ; diamonds taken, APRIL 5, 8*d*
FIAMINGO, Signor G. M. (Italy) :—
on Mesopotamia—mandate (l.), APRIL 15, 12*b*
FIELD, Col. Cyril :—
" Britain's Sea Soldiers "—completed, JUNE 18, 6*b*
FIELD, Mr. H. C. :—
on profits, excess—increased duty (views), APRIL 21, 18*b*
FIELD, Mr. John E. :—
" English Liturgies of 1549 and 1661, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.) :—
Estate—suit begun in Superior Court of Chicago, MAY 13, 16*e* ; judgment, JUNE 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
FIELD, Adm. Sir Mostyn :—
" Hydrographical Surveying, A Description of Means and Methods employed in Constructing Marine Charts "—enlarged and revised (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
FIELDEN, Mr. T. P.—pianoforte recital, MAY 24, 6*b*
FIELDING, Sir Charles W. :—
at Rio Tinto Company, on price of copper, APRIL 8, 15*d*
FIELDING, Richard—body found at Calais, JUNE 21, 13*c*
FIELDING, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
FIELDS, Joseph—death from shooting accident, MAY 26, 9*d*
FIFE, Col. Sir Aubone G.—will, MAY 11, 19*d*
FIFESHIRE :—
Education :—
Expenditure—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258*b*
FIFE-YOUNG'S Divorce Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 2, 9*c*
FIHELLY, Mr. (Queensland)—sworn in as an Attorney-General ; incident, JUNE 12, 15*f*
FIJI :—
Article (" The Fijian and his ways : force of old customs "), APRIL 21, 16*c*
Japanese traders :—
Suva—statistics ; 1914 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Riots :—
Levuka—disturbance by Indians, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Special article (" Fiji Islands : the War and after : other Western Pacific groups," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*b*
Sugar :—
Crop :—
Canada—purchased by (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
New Zealand—reported purchase by, MAY 15, 13*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
FILDES, Mr. H. :—
Stockport by-election : elected, APRIL 12, 15*e*
at Manchester, on Excess Profits Duty, MAY 4, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*c*
FILDES, Sir Luke—received by King, MAY 17, 17*b*
FILE, Mr. W.—death, MAY 29, 11*f*
FILEY :—
Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, APRIL 29, 8*a* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 2, 9*c*
FILIPOWICZ, M. Tytus (Poland)—arrested at Baku, JUNE 2, 15*f*
FINANCE :—
American dollar securities—deposited with Treasury : see under STOCKS and shares
Balance-sheet, future — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 16*f* ; 30, 16*c* ; issued (White paper), 30, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*a*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Budget : see BUDGET
Conference, International (Brussels)—arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*c* ; invitations being issued by Council of League of Nations, 20, 15*e* ; postponement, MAY 1, 13*f* ; 24, 8*f* ; M. Ador to preside : reported, 27, 11*f* ; prospects, JUNE 3, 15*f* ; arrangements, 28, 15*f* ; date fixed, 30, 15*b*
Allies' finance policy towards Germany—League of Nations' demand for information, MAY 26, 12*d*
Article (" World financial conference "), APRIL 20, 15*e*
Australia—representative appointed, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Bourgeois, M. (statement), MAY 26, 12*d* ; letter to M. Millerand, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Brazil — representative appointed, MAY 25, 9*f*
British delegates—names, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Canada — representatives : names, MAY 12, 15*e*
Delegates—names, MAY 22, 18*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*d* ; 13, 9*e*
France — position : *Temps* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 18*b*

FINANCE :—
Conference, International (Brussels) (continued) :—
India—representatives appointed ; names, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 15*c* ; JUNE 30, 17*c*
League of Nations—report of Council, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*c* ; 14, 9*c*
Russia :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 8*c*
Switzerland—to take part, APRIL 28, 15*f*
United States—proposal to send delegates ; MAY 12, 21*c* ; JUNE 9, 15*b*
Control :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 6*a* ; MAY 8, 12*d*
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*c*
Credit :—
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.), JUNE 12, 20*d*
Currency : see CURRENCY
Debt, floating—(F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*a* ; MAY 19, 20*a* ; JUNE 3, 21*a* ; 5, 19*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; 12, 10*a*
Bartlett, Mr. E. T. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*b*
Boulton, Mr. R. G. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
Funding loans : see under Loans, below
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Reduction :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; MAY 22, 16*b*
Samuelson, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Debt, National : see NATIONAL debt
Debts and credits with enemy countries :—
British claims :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*b*
Estimates : see under SUPPLY
Exchanges :—
American : see under UNITED States
Foreign :—
Articles (" Foreign exchanges and trade," T.S.), (" The rise in sterling "), APRIL 3, 58*c* ; (" Effect of the rise in sterling "), 10, 82*d* ; (" Watering the mark "), 17, 106*b* (" Arbitrary Portuguese decree "), 24, 140*b* ; (" The fluctuations in sterling "), MAY 1, 166*d* ; (" Improvement in Allies' currencies "), 8, 194*d* ; (" Continental currencies recovering "), 15, 222*d* ; (" Effect of dear money "), 22, 250*b* ; (" Effects of appreciation of the mark "), 29, 278*b* ; (" American demand for sterling ") JUNE 5, 302*b* ; (" Repayment of external debt "), 12, 330*b* ; (" Heavy fall in Eastern currencies "), 19, 362*b* ; (" German extravagance and the indemnity "), 26, 390*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
Depreciated—(F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*a*
Conference, international (Brussels) : see Conference, international, above
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*

FINANCE :—
Exchanges :—
Foreign (continued) :—
Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 7*b*
Rates (F.N.), APRIL 6, 17*a* ; 13, 20*a* ; MAY 26, 19*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 12, 20*a*
Inter-Allied agreements :—
Commission to study plan — International Chamber of Commerce Congress passes resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Movements, 1919 :—
Federation of British Industries Intelligence Department — review : issued (T.S.), APRIL 24, 140*c*
Stability :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 8, 216*b* ; 22, 272*c*
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*d* ; 29, 287*b*
Sterling — fluctuations ; monthly averages : January to May, JUNE 11, 21*b*
Trade, international—effect on :—
Ward, Mr. J. S. M. (p., T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*b*
Exchequer accounts :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; MAY 6, 21*d*
Expenditure, national : see EXPENDITURE, national
Government policy :—
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 21*d*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*b*
International :—
Bonds, gold—suggested issue : M. Descamps (s.), MAY 7, 14*f*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (views), MAY 28, 12*e*
Houston, Mr. H. S. (int.), MAY 29, 15*f* ; (s.), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (int.), MAY 27, 12*a* ; (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
Leading article, MAY 29. 15*c*
Leaf, Mr. W. (views), MAY 28, 12*e*
International Parliamentary Conference—discussion, MAY 7, 14*f*
Labour Party—National Executive issues manifesto, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Loans :—
Exchequer bonds, Five per Cent. (1921) :—
Banks—release from pledge, APRIL 17, 18*a*
Forced—(F.N.), MAY 3, 21*c*
Article (" Funding the floating debt : forced loan suggestions "), MAY 3, 21*c*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce —resolutions discussed, APRIL 8, 7*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 16*e*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*
Foreign :—
Interest :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 21*d*
Repayment—(F.N.), JUNE 10, 21*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*a*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.), JUNE 12, 20*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 21*d*
Foreign governments, to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*b*
Funding loan :—
Misuse—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*a*

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Gifts for reduction of National Debt : see under NATIONAL debt—Reduction
Treasury bonds, five to fifteen-year—issue (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*a* ; reception in City of London (F.N.), 30, 21*a* ; prospectus, MAY 1, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ; terms, 3, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 4, 21*a* ; 31, 21*a* ; first deal on Stock Exchange, (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*a*
Article ("Funding the floating debt"), MAY 3, 21*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9*a*
Gibbs, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Gwyn, Mr. W. J. (l.), JUNE 8, 20*b*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Leading article, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 10*a*
Sales — (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*a* : statistics, 19, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 21*a*
Subscriptions :—
Extravagance in national expenditure—effect on (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 22*d*
Sutton, Sir G. A. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Trustee investments, as :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 22*f*
War, the Great :—
Allies and Dominions, obligations of :—
Statistics, APRIL 20, 9*c*
Bonds, National War :—
Sales — statistics : for eleven days, APRIL 1, 22*a* ; weekly, 14, 19*a* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; MAY 5, 21*a* ; 12, 21*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; JUNE 2, 21*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; 16, 23*a* ; 23, 21*a* ; 30, 20*a*
Certificates, War Savings—(F.N.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*d*
Combridge, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
Repayments—(F.N.), MAY 5, 21*a* ; JUNE 7, 19*a*
Statistics — since middle February, JUNE 7, 19*a*
Sales—statistics : for eleven days, APRIL 1, 22*a* ; since middle of February, JUNE 7, 19*a* ; weekly, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; 14, 11*d*, 19*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 11*c*, 21*a* ; MAY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 21*a* ; 12, 13*b*, 21*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 20*a* ; 26, 9*c*, 19*a* ; JUNE 1, 13*c* ; 2, 21*a* ; 8, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 21*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 23*a* ; 22, 13*f* ; 23, 21*a* ; 29, 19*b* ; 30, 20*a*
Army—statistics, APRIL 7, 17*d*
Kindersley, Sir R. (int.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
White paper—issued, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Scotland — special campaign being organized, APRIL 22, 10*f*
Scottish Savings Committee :—
Conference (Aberdeen)—held : message from King, JUNE 21, 23*e*
FINANCE :—
Loans :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Five per cent. — ex-dividend (F.N.), APRIL 27, 22*a*
Banks—release from pledge, APRIL 17, 18*a*
Interest—distribution announced, MAY 31, 21*a*
Prices, decline in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*b* ; 13, 22*c*
Redemption :—
Sinking fund—establishment : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 12*a*
Victory bonds :—
Drawings — regulations : published, JUNE 2, 21*c* : (F.N.), 2, 21*a* ; announced, 16, 16*e* ; numbers drawn, 29, 17*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Yields on — tables (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a* ; MAY 13, 22*a* : discrepancy (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
National debt : see NATIONAL debt
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Situation :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), JUNE 14, 13*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s., T.S.), APRIL 24, 138*d*
Stocks and shares : see STOCKS and shares
Subsidies :—
Estimates :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 20, 16*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*a*
Treasury bills :—
Rates—raised, APRIL 15, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*a*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Subscriptions—for one year, APRIL 1, 22*a* ; for eleven days, 1, 22*a* ; weekly, APRIL 14, 19*a* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; MAY 5, 16*e*, 21*a* ; 12, 21*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; JUNE 2, 21*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; 16, 23*a* ; 23, 21*a* ; 30, 20*a*
Yearling—withdrawn, APRIL 30, 21*a*
War, the Great :—
Credit votes :—
Propaganda — for year ended March 31, 1919 : Appropriation account (white paper), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Empire debt :—
Consolidation :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 28, 7*d*
Expenditure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 18*d* (l.e.)
Statistics, MAY 5, 18*d* (l.e.)
Loans : see under Loans, above
Special article ("Empire finance : position and outlook," E.N.) MAY 25, 23*e*
Wealth — levy on : see under WEALTH
World's centre :—
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), JUNE 14, 13*b*
FINANCIAL NEWS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 22*b*

FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. :—
"Introduction to Sociology, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233c
FINLAY, Sir William—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16b
FINE Art Trade Guild :—
Dinner, annual—held, MAY 11, 13f
FINE Cotton Spinners' Association :—
Meeting—held, MAY 22, 16a
Profits, MAY 12, 21c
Report, MAY 15, 19b ; (F.N.), 15, 18a
Shares (F.N.), MAY 13, 22b
FINLAND :—
Aaland Islands : see AALAND Islands
Allied Powers :—
Mission to, political—composition ; objects, APRIL 10, 11b ; arrives at Stockholm, 10, 11b ; in London, 16, 13f
Arms and ammunition :—
Germany, from—discovered on German vessel at Hangoe, JUNE 22, 15a ; 28, 15f
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9c
Civil war :—
Repression :—
Labour Party Conference—resolution passed, JUNE 24, 18e
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 24, 18e
Phillips, Dr. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 18e
Tammerfors, liberation of—second anniversary celebrated, APRIL 9, 9f
Diet :—
President—change, MAY 11, 15c
Finance :—
Budget—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64a
Future :—
Holsti, Dr. (int.), APRIL 16, 13f
Independence :—
Brazil—recognizes, MAY 28, 11f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Paper and pulp trade :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112b ; JUNE 26, 399b
Prohibition—denied, JUNE 29, 21f
Supply :—
British newspaper directors and managers—tour : arrangements, MAY 31, 11e
Poland, relations with :—
Convention (Warsaw)—concluded ; agreements reached, APRIL 21, 15c ; 27, 15f
Ports :—
Harbour improvements :—
Bjorneborg and Lovisa — particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Raw material :—
Article ("Finland's raw material : industrial dependence on wood," T.S.), APRIL 17, 112b
Refugees from Russia :—
Red Cross societies, foreign—parcels of goods for account of : announcement, APRIL 21, 13a
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Wooden vessels—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 284c
Sweden, relations with :—
Aaland Islands : see under AALAND Islands—Self-determination
Tar :—
Exports—decrease ; statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 15, 229d
FINLAND (continued) :—
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 22, 273b
Timber :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 399b
Trade :—
Companies—capital increased (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Fair—arrangements : particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175a
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d ; JUNE 12, 337b
Resources—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 399b
Samples—regulations (T.S.), MAY 29, 283b
Volunteer Protection Corps :—
Disbandment and amnesty :—
Socialists — advocate May Day demonstration in favour, APRIL 24, 13f
Wood industries :—
Journalists, British—invited to study ; particulars, JUNE 21, 13f
FINLAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9b ; MAY 12, 9c ; JUNE 9, 10c ; 23, 9b
FINN, Constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police — Lackamore
FINN, Harry—stabbed in Leicester-square, MAY 10, 9d
FINNEGAN, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Alaska—drilling for oil (statement), JUNE 3, 15d
FINNISH Air Service Company—formed ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Service—between Stockholm and Revel to be inaugurated (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
FINSBURY Dispensary :—
Festival dinner in aid—arrangements, APRIL 6, 7b ; held, 21, 18b
FINSBURY Technical College :—
Position—note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165c
FINUCANE, Mr. :—
at Overseas Club, on wireless telegraphy, MAY 1, 11c
FIREARMS :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 28, 9a ; passed through Committee, 30, 7b ; report received, MAY 5, 9d ; third reading and passed, 6, 9b ; in Commons : second reading debate, JUNE 9, 10c ; 11, 9b ; division and second reading, 11, 9c
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
Cowan, Maj. W. McR. (statement), MAY 8, 13d
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9a
Winterton, Maj. Lord (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9b
FIRE brigades :—
Ashford — resignation of members : particulars, JUNE 17, 9f
Coggeshall (Essex) — refreshments : cost, JUNE 14, 11f
Local — inadequacy : report of Departmental Committee, MAY 24, 8d
Pay :—
Committee, Departmental — report, MAY 24, 8d
Increase — particulars, JUNE 2, 18b

FIREPROOF Wood (Oxylene) Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 13, 23*d*, 20*c*
Shares — issue : allotment, APRIL 24, 18*f*
FIRES :—
Aberdeen Commercial Company, Ltd. —oil cake mills, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Alarms, false — number attended to by London Fire Brigade in 24 hours, MAY 27, 9*f*
Aldershot — mobilization Stores, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Aughton — cotton destroyed, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Bargoed Colliery — at by-product works, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Blackfriars-road — Messrs. Suttley and Silverlock, APRIL 5, 5*b*
Brentford — Great Western Railway docks, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Burham — Associated Portland Cement Manufacturer's works, Ltd., JUNE 12, 5*c*
Clydach, MAY 4, 13*c*
Cranwell Aerodrome (Sleaford), JUNE 7, 9*d*
Dowgate Wharf, Upper Thames-street, MAY 22, 16*b*
Dulwich Hamlet school — tree in playground, MAY 21, 13*f*
East Ham — Messrs. Austin, Ltd., MAY 31, 11*d*
Edgehill College (Bideford), JUNE 7, 9*d*
Edithweston, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Forest :—
Breton, Rev. H. H. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
Schlich, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Gaulston Mansion — burnt down, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Glamorgan — Milland's Brass Foundry destroyed, MAY 28, 9*f*
Glentanar, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Hackney — sawing and moulding mills, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Heath and common :—
Wandsworth and Streatham — caused by throwing away lighted matches, MAY 26, 9*d*
Hebburn-on-Tyne — Ellison Arms Hotel, MAY 15, 11*f*; medal awarded to dog, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Hull — riverside warehouses, MAY 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
Kensington, North — Clement Talbot motor works, MAY 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
Kingston — cottage set alight by spark from chimney, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Lambeth-road — grain wharf, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Leicester — toffee works, MAY 14, 13*f*
Liverpool — cotton warehouse, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Llanelly — thatched houses, JUNE 10, 13*f*; families housed in chapel, 12, 13*f*
Local authorities :—
Expenses, recovery of :—
Bill — in Commons : APRIL 14, 7*b*
Losses — statistics : for March (F.N.), APRIL 8, 15*b*; for April (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*b*; for May, JUNE 10, 16*e*, (F.N), 10, 21*b*
Lower Thames-street — Customs Houses, MAY 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
Millwall Wharf — jute store damaged, JUNE 28, 13*c*, 18*c*; 29, 21*f*
New Cross-road — van and hay destroyed, JUNE 23, 13*f*
FIRES (continued) :—
Newmarket — Mr. J. Cannon's training establishment, JUNE 15, 7*b*
Newton Burgoland — thatched cottages, MAY 4, 13*f*
North Hayling — farm buildings and house of Plantagenet period destroyed, MAY 25, 7*f*
Oxford — Salter's boat building works, MAY 26, 9*c*
Oxford-street — lorry-load of khaki-cloth, JUNE 24, 20*b*
Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone, APRIL 29, 13*e*
Resolven—picture hall, APRIL 5, 5*d*
St. George's Hill (Weybridge), JUNE 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Shorncliffe Camp—forage store, JUNE 18, 13*f*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway—two truckloads of hay destroyed, MAY 28, 9*f*
Stoke Mandeville—hay stacks destroyed, JUNE 19, 13*f*
Surbiton Coach and Motor Works — cars and machinery destroyed, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Surrey Commercial Docks—*Mexington*, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Swansea—Cameron Hotel, APRIL 30, 11*b*; timber yard destroyed, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Tilbury Dock—bales of coir, MAY 3, 11*f*
Wardour-street—at business premises, MAY 29, 11*f*
West Hartlepool—Gray's Central Shipyard, MAY 4, 13*c*
Woodhall Spa—Victoria Hotel, APRIL 6, 7*e*
Wycombe—factory, MAY 29, 11*f*
Yarmouth—Labour Hall, JUNE 30, 13*f*
FIREWORKS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
FIRMAN, Albert—lottery charge, MAY 8, 11*c*
FIRST FEDERAL Reserve Foreign Banking Association :—
Foreign business—granted charter to do, APRIL 20, 20*e*
Kies, Mr. W. S. (statement) T.S.), MAY 8, 203*a*
FIRST National Reinsurance Company :—
Powers—increase : proposed, JUNE 9, 21*e*
FIRUZ, Prince (Persia)—in London, MAY 26, 12*f*; at Foreign Office : conference with Lord Curzon, 27, 12*b*; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 5, 13*b* (l.e.); gives dinner at Claridge's Hotel in honour of Council of League of Nations, 16, 14*a* (l.e.); interview with M. Krassin, 18, 15*d* (l.e.);
Bolshevist invasion (int.), MAY 22, 14*f*; appeal to League of Nations (int.), 29, 13*d*; communications with M. Tchitcherin, JUNE 16, 16*f*; appeal to League of Nations : attends meeting of Council, 17, 14*b*; interviews with Lord Curzon and Lord Hardinge at Foreign Office, 26, 16*d*
French attitude (statement), JUNE 17, 14*c*
on Russia—relations with Soviet Government (statement), APRIL 6, 9*e*
FISCAL policy :—
National Unionist Association conference—discussion, JUNE 11, 18*d*

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Australia :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68c
India :—
Article ("India and Imperial preference: future of British trade," T.S.), MAY 1, 171a
British Empire Producers' Organization—resolution passed: text (T.S.), MAY 1, 167c
Committee (Legislative Council)—report: forecast (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143d
Article ("India's attitude to preference: the cotton excise duty," T.S.), MAY 22, 255a
Shirras, Mr. F. (add., T.S.), MAY 1, 171a
Jamaica :—
Attitude—Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 22, 254d; JUNE 12, 333a; 19, 367c
Bill—provisions (T.S.), MAY 15, 226d; JUNE 14, 13f
Cotton piece goods—preference: recommendations, MAY 22, 14e; approved by Legislature, 29, 13c; extended, JUNE 17, 11d (l.e.)
Probyn, Sir Leslie (statement) (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d
New Zealand :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 18, 15a
FISH and fishing :—
Age and growth of fish :—
Williams, Mrs. T. L.—review (Blue book), APRIL 10, 14e
Angling :—
Deal pier—prohibition: protest by angling associations, JUNE 23, 13d (l.e.)
Fly-fishing :—
Special articles ("April angling: fly-fishing in the Wye floods"), MAY 5, 7c; ("The mayfly rises: Drake's progress"), MAY 20, 17e
Salmon—reports, APRIL 10, 5f; notable takes, APRIL 30, 6f; MAY 14, 6b
Article ("Passing of the salmon fly: the plumage bill"), APRIL 8, 13e
Special article ("Salmon fishing: a satisfactory spring"), MAY 26, 6a
Sea—notable takes, APRIL 17, 6f; JUNE 12, 9d
Special article ("The April flood: an angler's lament"), APRIL 27, 19d;
Thames—reports, APRIL 1, 7a; 12, 6c; 17, 6f; 24, 5f; JUNE 17, 5c
Trout—begun on southern English rivers, APRIL 1, 7a; reports, APRIL 10, 5f; 12, 6e; MAY 29, 6d; notable takes, APRIL 5, 13c; 24, 5b, 5f; MAY 21, 7c
Cumberland and Derwent Fishery Board—assessment: reply to complaint, APRIL 13, 11c
May-fly—reports, MAY 21, 7b
Special article ("Trout fishing: the question of pollution"), APRIL 7, 5b
Sydenham, Mr. G. F. (l.), APRIL 13, 6e
Catches—statistics for APRIL, JUNE 1, 13c
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Congress, Deep-Sea Exploration (London) :—
Norway — to assume direction of special herring researches; sum voted in Storthing in connexion, JUNE 11, 15f
Dangerous areas — Admiralty warning, JUNE 23, 6f
Deep-sea :—
Article ("Deep-sea fisheries as a 'side-show': crisis in the industry"), MAY 4, 11b
Distribution :—
Article (Fishing without profit: bad distribution: heavy losses at Hull"), MAY 14, 13a
Leading article, MAY 4, 17d
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9b
Fleetwood :—
Article ("Trawlers menaced at Fleetwood: fishing unprofitable"), MAY 21, 18b
Herrings—operations re-commenced in Scotland, JUNE 25, 13a
Cured :—
Government offer to purchase, new—particulars, JUNE 19, 16f
Government trading account—statistics, JUNE 23, 11b
Price :—
Guarantee :—
Aberdeen — trade conference held; decision, APRIL 6, 7f
Moray Firth—demonstration of fishermen and fisher girls from: held, JUNE 14, 11c
Scottish ports—meeting of delegates; boats laid up, JUNE 11, 16f
Yarmouth—meeting of boat-owners and fishermen held: passes resolution, MAY 28, 14c; JUNE 11, 16f
Scotland :—
Season, close—to come into operation, APRIL 28, 14b (l.e.)
Hull :—
Article (Fishing without profit: heavy losses at Hull"), MAY 14, 13a
Statistics for two weeks, MAY 14, 13a
Industry :—
Development :—
National Sea Fisheries Association—proposals, MAY 25, 7e
Naval drifters :—
Ex-service fishermen, sale to :—
Scheme—particulars, APRIL 16, 11d
Prices :—
Control, Government — end announced, MAY 10, 9e
Northern ports—amount realized for catches: table, MAY 6, 13a
Fresh Fish Supplies, Limited—methods discussed, MAY 19, 16c
Hull Fishing Vessel Owners' Association (statement), MAY 14, 13a; 21, 13d
Order—contravention :—
Grimsby—prosecutions, MAY 15, 11f
Retail, APRIL 1, 13e; 3, 7d; MAY 19, 16c; JUNE 1, 13c
Cheap—street markets: instances, JUNE 7, 9d
Strange, Col. (statement), APRIL 12, 14c

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Prohibited areas, in—restrictions removed: Admiralty announcement, APRIL 28, 6f
Railway rates :—
National Sea Fisheries Protection Association—passes resolution, JUNE 12, 13c
Salmon :—
Porpoises, attacked by—instances, MAY 26, 9d
Special article ("Our rivers and salmon: evils of pollution: call for effective control"), JUNE 14, 9b
Supplies :—
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of —return, APRIL 15, 25a
Billingsgate Market — statistics, APRIL 14, 11f; MAY 11, 11b
Caledonian Market, Islington—Direct Fish Supply Company: to open depôt, MAY 11, 11b
Good Friday, for—abundant, APRIL 1, 13e
Increased—prospects, MAY 10, 9e
Sea fisheries :—
Return—for May, JUNE 14, 14f
Strange, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAY 7, 11b (l.e.)
Trade :—
Bill :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9c
Fair Trading Council—constitution agreed to, MAY 10, 9e; composition, JUNE 22, 13d
Officers—appointed, MAY 31, 5b
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10b, d
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Ramsgate—order withdrawn, MAY 18, 11e
Transport :—
Committee on wholesale food markets—recommendations, JUNE 19, 13d
National Sea Fisheries Protection Association—passes resolution, JUNE 12, 13c
Railways, charges against :—
Committee, inter-departmental—nominated, JUNE 16, 13e
Conference between representatives of Food, Transport, and Fisheries Ministries and fish trade (Palace Chambers) —held, JUNE 16, 13e
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13e
Trawling :—
Losses :—
Articles ("Losses on fish: trawl owners' complaint"), MAY 6, 13a; ("Idle trawlers: fishing at a loss"), JUNE 8, 16f
Owners—difficulties :—
Special correspondent at Grimsby: article ("Fishing without profit"), MAY 11, 11b
Waste of :—
Food markets, committee on wholesale (report), JUNE 9, 18c (l.e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 18c (l.e.)
FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret :—
on open domestic fires (report quoted), APRIL 21, 11b
FISHER, Adm. Lord—health, APRIL 12, 17b
on finance without policy (l.), JUNE 1, 17e
on Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy: expenditure; Mesopotamia policy; air supremacy (l.), JUNE 12, 12b
FISHER, Adm. Lord (continued) :—
on Navy estimates—Peace Treaty with Germany: reparation for France (l.), APRIL 13, 10d
FISHER, Mr. Andrew :—
at Mansion House, on Parliament—ignorance of Empire, APRIL 17, 9b
FISHER, Mr. Fred B. :—
"India's Silent Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286d
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—elected Fellow of Royal Society, JUNE 25, 14a (l.e.)
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6e; LL.B. conferred, JUNE 16, 11b
Education, services to—appreciation: Rev. J. C. Carlile (s.), MAY 4, 18d
National Home Reading Union—presides at meeting, JUNE 28, 14c
Teachers—equal pay: receives deputation, MAY 14, 13c
at Guildhall, on education: Government interest; London University: offer of site, MAY 20, 18d (l.e.)
at Streatham, on League of Nations (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325b
at Londonderry House, on continuation classes for adolescents, APRIL 24, 11e: (Ed.S.), 29, 222b
at Pagani's Restaurant, on international university intercourse, JUNE 22, 9f (l.e.)
at Wood Green, on housing, APRIL 30, 11a
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10d 19, 10d; JUNE 4, 10a; 29, 10a;
on education—future; church schools (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175d; leading article (Ed.S.), 1, 175a
on Rockefeller gift to University College, London (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345d
on teachers' salaries (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344e
FISHER, Mr. Harry C. (U.S.A.) :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 5b
FISHER, Mr. Herbert :—
"Studies on History and Politics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 231a
FISHER, Mr. Irving :—
"Stabilizing the Dollar. A Plan to Stabilize the General Price Level without fixing Individual Prices" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369c
FISHER, Mr. J. H. :—
on Hull and Barnsley Railway Company—Government acquisition (statement), JUNE 29, 21d (l.e.)
FISHER, John—robbery with violence: APRIL 17, 5d
FISHER, Mr. Joseph :—
at Institution of Gas Engineer's, on Wood Green electricity supply station (p., E.S.), JUNE 18, 186d
FISHER, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 8, 13e
FISHER, Sir Warren—received by King, JUNE 23, 19a
FISHER, Reeves, and Co., Ltd. v. Armour and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 5b
FISHERIES, Ministry of—suggested :—
Leading article, MAY 4, 17d
FISHERIES Organization Society :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (with others, l.), JUNE 25, 12d
FISHMONGERS' Company :—
Prime Warden—elected, JUNE 28, 13f

Fish Trades Gazette :—
Billingsgate, future of (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 7*c*
FISKE, Rear-Adm. B. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—British naval achievement, MAY 17, 13*d*; (int.), JUNE 1, 15*d*
FISKE, John :—
"Life and Letters of John Fiske"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 266*d*
FISON (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
FITCH, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 5, 5*b*
FITCHFORD, William—suicide, APRIL 26, 9*d*
FITZGEORGE, Lieut. George W. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, MAY 6, 5*d*; JUNE 24, 5*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. David—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
FITZGERALD, Eileen :—
"Jane Hobbs"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
FITZGERALD, Elsie — theft charge, MAY 11, 20*d*; 25, 7*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. James D. :—
on Shakespeare—"Stolne and surreptitious texts" (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*b*; JUNE 3, 352*d*
FITZGERALD, Lieut. R. H.: see FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Lieut. R. H.
FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward S.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*, 18*e*
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, MRS. — son born, JUNE 15, 19*a*
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Lieut. R. H.—death, MAY 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*f*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on Canadian unity, MAY 29, 13*c*
FITZPATRICK, Archibald C. — theft charge, JUNE 10, 13*b*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis — death, MAY 22, 16*f*; requiem mass: sung, 26, 15*b*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, APRIL 23, 10*c*; JUNE 8, 8*b*
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*
FITZWYGRAM, Sir Frederick — health, MAY 14, 19*b*; death, 7, 16*e*; funeral, 11, 20*c*
FIUME :—
Labour :—
Strike, general — declared, APRIL 9, 10*e*
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial
FIVES :—
Harrow :—
Pope's House v. Vassall's, APRIL 6, 4*c*
FLACK, Mr. D. Ludgate—death, JUNE 11, 21*f*
FLANDIN, M. (France) — gives luncheon in honour of Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes and staff, APRIL 3, 9*f*; to visit London to confer with Air Minister, MAY 12, 15*f*; flies from France to England, 14, 15*b*
FLANNEL :—
Government :—
Barker (John) and Co. — purchases, particulars, APRIL 19, 9*b*
FLAX :—
Baltic :—
Sale in London — arrangements, JUNE 16, 23*c* (T.S.), 19, 379*c*
Control :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
Cultivation :—
Colchester—meeting held, MAY 10, 4*e*
FLAX (continued) :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d*; 10, 102*a*; 17, 134*d*; 24, 162*b*; MAY 1, 190*c*; 8, 218*a*; 15, 246*d*; 22, 274*b*; 29, 298*c*; JUNE 5, 326*d*; 12, 358*c*; 19, 386*a*; 26, 414*b*
Supply :—
Increased :—
Committee (Board of Trade)—report, JUNE 25, 13*b*
FLEETWOOD :—
Fishing: see under FISH and fishing
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
"Propagation of Electric Currents in Telephone and Telegraph Conductors, The"—reviewed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*b*
at Royal Institution, on wireless bell call (lect., E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*b*
FLEMING, Mr. Rufus — death, APRIL 6, 7*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Samuel — appointed Recorder of Doncaster, APRIL 15, 13*f*
FLENSBORG: see under SLESVIG — Second zone
FLERS, M. Robert de (France) — resigns editorship of *Figaro*, APRIL 10, 12*d*; 12, 13*e* (l.e.); joins staff of *Gaulois*, MAY 13, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Cambridge University Teachers' Training College, on French Lycée (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Brunsdon :—
"Stevenson's Germany. The case against Germany in the Pacific"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 362*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L. :—
"Great War, 1914-1918, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 360*d*
FLETCHER, Rev. J.—retirement from pastorship of Seven Kings Baptist Church announced, APRIL 7, 7*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Herepath Property, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"Lost Mr. Linthwaite, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
FLETCHER, John :—
Shakespeare, indebtedness to—Mr. K. S. Block (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph — will, MAY 25, 13*d*
FLETCHER, Joseph — fraud charge, APRIL 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Ruth M. :—
"Children's Poetry Book, The. A Book of Verse for Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
"Teacher's Companion to the Children's Poetry Book, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
FLEURON, Svend :—
"Grim. The Story of a Pike"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
FLEXNER, Mr. Simon :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
FLIES :—
House :—
Extermination—Health Ministry's recommendation, MAY 26, 7*c*
FLINT, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
FLINT, Mr. F. S. :—
"Three Critical Essays on Modern English Poetry"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 236*b*

FLINT, Mr. Henry T.—will, APRIL 27, 19c
FLINT, W. Russell :—
"Water-Colours of W. Russell Flint, R.W.S., R.S.W., The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
FLONZALEY Quartet :—
Concert, JUNE 8, 12c
FLOODS :—
Louth—cloud burst disaster: particulars; residents' accounts, MAY 31, 15f; our special correspondent's account, 31, 15f (l.e.); list of dead, 31, 15f (and 16a, l.e.); JUNE 1, 18a; further details, 1, 17f, 16c; Royal sympathy, 1, 18a; inquest held, 1, 18a; 5, 14d; funeral scenes, 3, 16f
Crops, damage to—particulars, JUNE 26, 13b
Disease—precautions, JUNE 2, 16c
Distress :—
Relief :—
Belgium—fund; amount raised, JUNE 10, 15f
Fund—opened, MAY 31, 15f; contributions, JUNE 1, 17f; 2, 16c; New Zealand: contribution, 3, 16f; progress, 10, 16e
Appeal to churches, JUNE 8, 9d
Daily Mail—opened, JUNE 1, 18a; sums remitted, 2, 16c; 3, 16f; closed; Mayor's thanks, 9, 17d
Housing—arrangement; particulars JUNE 2, 16c; 9, 17d; rebuilding: scheme, 10, 16c
Leading article, MAY 31, 15d
Thames—rising, APRIL 13, 18c; acres under water, 16, 11e; still rising, 17, 11d
FLORA, wild :—
Disappearance :—
Article ("The Vandals," Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 321d
Protection :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15d
Special article ("Wild flowers: the balance of forces"), MAY 5, 19e
FLOUR :—
Profiteering Acts—Board of Trade order, JUNE 8, 11a
Quality :—
Samples — taken from larger controlled mills: classified and examined, JUNE 14, 14f
FLOYD, Anna :—
"Rough Road to the Stars, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 367b
FLOYD, Mr. Thomas H. :—
"At Ypres with Best-Dunkley"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
FLUDGER, Col. Henry—death: funeral arrangements, APRIL 13, 17d; funeral: King represented, 16, 17c
FLUX, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16a
FLYNN, Police-sgt.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Murders—Timoleague
FLYNN, Mr. John S. :—
"Influence of Puritanism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 361c
FOCH, Marshal (France)—to confer with Gen. Matense in connexion with Franco-Belgian military agreement, MAY 29, 13f; Rumanian Order of Michael the Brave conferred; JUNE 23, 15f
Belfast University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, JUNE 25, 11c
FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
Germany—neutral zone: occupation by German troops: conferences with M. Millerand, APRIL 3, 9b; 5, 10a; disarmament: confers with Mr. W. Churchill, 14, 15f
Inter-Allied Club (Paris)—elected president, JUNE 7, 8e
Joan of Arc—present at celebration at Orleans, MAY 10, 11c
Portrait at Hôtel de Ville, Paris—unveiled, JUNE 8, 13c (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Tactics—Gen. Lord Rawlinson: tribute, JUNE 8, 16d (l.e.)
Turkey—enforcement of peace treaty terms: Greek military effort required (views), JUNE 21, 13a, 14a
on Germany—Allied forces; recommends increase, APRIL 24, 16a
FOGARTY, Dr. (R.C. Bp. of Killaloe)—received by Pope, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.)
at Milltown Malbay, on Ireland: fight for freedom: useless violence (add.), MAY 4, 13b
FOGAZZARO, Antonio (Italy) :—
"Vita di Antonio Fogazzaro, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 291c
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands) :—
at Rotterdam, on aeroplanes: progress in construction, APRIL 19, 12e
FOLEY, Mrs. Mary—celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 15, 11f
FOLEY, Constable Patrick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
FOLEY, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 4, 13f
FOLEY Brothers, Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5b
FOLIGNO, Prof. Cesare :—
"Epochs of Italian Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 314d
FOLJAMBE, Col. Gerald S.—riding accident: foot amputated, APRIL 6, 4c; health, 7, 13d
Folk-Lore—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274c
FOLK-SONGS :—
Appalachian Mountain Colony—Mr. C. Sharp (lect.), APRIL 24, 8c
FOLKESTONE :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8a
FOLLAND Steel and Tinplate Syndicate Ltd. :—
Cape Colliery—purchase, MAY 20, 2c b
FONSECEA, Sub-Lieut. (Portugal)—drowned in flying-boat accident, APRIL 30, 15d
FONTANE, Theodor :—
"Theodor Fontane. A critical study"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258b
FONTES, Señor (Mexico)—arrested, MAY 26, 12c
FOOD :—
Committees :—
Local—reduction: Food Controller's letter to chairmen, APRIL 28, 13c; disbandment: announcement, JUNE 17, 9b; discussed, 30, 13c
Consumers' Council :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 10, 8b
Control :—
Continuance :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9d
Hill, Sir N. (int.), APRIL 27, 13a
Plans—new, JUNE 30, 13c
Diet :—
Workers :—
Newman, Sir G. (lect.), APRIL 23 13a

FOOD (continued) :—
Government trading—official accounts issued, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Home-production :—
Allotments :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 19, 18*a*
Hall, Sir D. (lect.), APRIL 21, 22*f* (l.e.)
Holders who voluntarily undertook cultivation during the war—suggested compensation on being dispossessed of their land, APRIL 1, 17*e*
Local authorities—attitude, APRIL 1, 12*a*
National Union of Allotment Holders—special committee appointed, APRIL 1, 12*a*
Windsor Corporation—rent 16 acres from Office of Woods and Forests, APRIL 24, 16*b*
Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 29, 11*a*
Cultivation of land :—
Failure to—Sir S. Waring fined, MAY 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*; 19, 4*e*
Kitchens, National :—
Ealing—last : to be closed, MAY 14, 13*f*
Metropolitan Borough Councils—loans authorized by Ministry of Health, MAY 21, 11*c*
New Bridge-street—acquired by private company, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Royal parks refreshment rooms—taken over, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Labour conference (Grosvenor House)—held, APRIL 12, 14*c*; MAY 31, 5*c*; arrangements, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Markets :—
London : see under LONDON—Markets
Prices :—
Article ("Food prices : warning against optimism"), MAY 5, 16*f*
Blakemore, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Fair Trading Councils—formation : prospects, MAY 27, 12*f*
Food Controller (report), MAY 18, 14*c*
Grocers' Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 25, 7*b*
Ilford Housewives' Union—plan to lower, JUNE 8, 11*a*
Increased—percentage, MAY 24, 8*a*
Article ("Higher food prices"), MAY 19, 16*c*
Food Controller (report), JUNE 21, 11*d*
Labour—Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee considers communication from Triple Alliance, MAY 20, 11*b*
Mincing-lane dealers—losses, MAY 5, 16*f*; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*
Reduction—prospects, MAY 21, 13*b*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 4, 13*c*
Statistics—for May, MAY 18, 14*c*
Wholesale :—
Index number—table, JUNE 1, 21*c*
World :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Profiteering :—
Restaurants :—
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*c*

FOOD (continued) :—
Sales :—
Food Ministry, by :—
Administrative cost—statistics, MAY 21, 13*f*
Supplies :—
Lee, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
Oversea :—
Hill, Sir N. (int.), APRIL 27, 13*a*
Shortage :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 7, 15*b*
World's :—
Article ("World's food supply," T.S.). ("Influences at work"), JUNE 19, 363*b*; ("The immediate outlook"), 26, 395*a*
Tinned :—
Archer and Company—sale : announcement, MAY 22, 16*a*
Prices :—
Fall—prospects, MAY 22, 15*f*
Unpalatable :—
Nutrition tests :—
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*d*
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Account—for 1918-19 ; issued, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Administration :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Continuance :—
Bill :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 7*d*; JUNE 4, 9*a*; in Commons : presented, 30, 9*d*
Duties :—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (statement), MAY 8, 11*b*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Leading articles, MAY 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*b*
Vote :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 7, 8*b*; Student of Politics : comment, 7, 14*a*
Future :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Law case (claim for damage to Molassine meal), JUNE 16, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 372*d*
Live stock department—to be liquidated, MAY 31, 5*d*
Milk Supplies, Director of—retiring, APRIL 28, 17*e*
Motor lorries—theft : prosecution, APRIL 12, 24*d*
Parliamentary secretary—appointed, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Powers, future :—
Consumers' Council (statement), MAY 7, 14*b*
Prices and Information Department :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Staff :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*b*
Reduction urged :—
Correspondence, MAY 10, 8*b*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*c*

FOOD Production Department :—
Trading accounts and balance-sheets—for 1918-19, JUNE 23, 11*b*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Areas, restricted—information, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Committee—appointed :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Elmley—total of cattle killed since outbreak, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Kent—15 mile area affected, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Mansell, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*d*
Norfolk—outbreak confirmed, APRIL 14, 15*f*; markets closed, 16, 11*a*; further outbreak, JUNE 2, 16*b*; wholesale slaughter of cattle and sheep, 14, 14*e*; County Diseases of Animals Committee passes resolution, 21, 9*b*; further cases, 17, 9*d* (l.e.), 19, 18*b*; statistics of animals slaughtered, 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*
Agriculture, Ministry of—representative (int.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
Restrictions—withdrawn, MAY 28, 9*e*
Sittingbourne—cases reported, APRIL 22, 17*e*
Straw, packing—Ministry of Agriculture: notice, MAY 15, 11*a*
Sussex—outbreak reported, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Symptoms—official warning issued, JUNE 12, 11*c*
FOOTBALL :—
Betting :—
Bill—in Commons: report stage JUNE 12, 10*a*; third reading, 12, 10*b*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 9*c*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Norris, Sir H. G. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South—touring side: composition, APRIL 20, 6*f*; 24, 5*e*; v. Western Province, MAY 31, 6*d*; v. Witwatersrand, JUNE 8, 6*a*; v. Pretoria, 11, 6*a*; v. Transvaal, 14, 5*b*; v. Natal, 18, 17*c*; v, South Africa, 21, 7*c*; v. Johannesburg, 30, 7*a*
"Albert" Cup — final tie: decided, APRIL 26, 9*e* (l.e.); Prince Albert present, 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Amateur Football Association Cup—final tie: match played, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Army :—
Berlin—match played, APRIL 7, 4*d*
Copenhagen—Sherwood Foresters v. Danish Artillerymen, JUNE 22, 7*d*
Cup—final: result, APRIL 6, 5*a*; 22, 8*b*
Gibraltar :—
Governor's Cup—final tie: result, APRIL 27, 7*c*
Household Brigade Charity Cup—results, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Army v. Navy, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Arthur Dunn Cup—final tie: match played, APRIL 19, 6*e*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Belgium :—
Middlesex League XI. v. Antwerp, APRIL 5, 14*d*; v. Leopold Racing Club: v. Tourcoing Club, 7, 4*d*
Charity Shield—match played, MAY 17, 6*d*
Cup—final tie: arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*b*; prospects, 23, 7*e*; spectators: arrangements, 24, 14*e*; result: article ("The English Cup: Aston Villa's sixth victory"), 26, 6*b*; (1920-21) qualifying rounds: clubs excused, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Eastbourne Charity Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 13, 6*e*
England v. Scotland, APRIL 12, 6*b*
Football Association Amateur Cup—final tie: match played, APRIL 19, 6*e*
France :—
Leytonstone v. Rouen, APRIL 6, 5*a*; v. Racing Club de France, 7, 4*d*
Ladies :—
French Ladies v. Dick Kerr's Ladies, MAY 1, 7*f*; v. English Ladies, 7, 6*f*
League :—
Third Division—formation by amalgamation with Southern League: application granted, JUNE 1, 7*d*
League championship—results, APRIL 3, 5*e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 5*a*, *b*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*; MAY 3, 6*b*; tables, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 6, 5*a*; 12, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; MAY 3, 6*b*
London Amateur Cup—final: result, MAY 10, 7*c*
London Challenge Cup—final: result, MAY 10, 7*c*
Navy :—
Balls—gift from Army: particulars, JUNE 9, 6*a*
Off-side rule: see under Rules—below
Players :—
Field, late arrival on :—
Football Association — proposed ruling, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Suspensions, APRIL 21, 8*b*
Rules :—
Off-side :—
Revision—proposals, 21, 8*b*; decision, 24, 5*c*
Scottish League Championship—results, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 6, 5*b*; 12, 6*b*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; MAY 3, 6*b*; tables, APRIL 12, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; MAY 3, 6*b*
Smith, W. H.—suspended, APRIL 21, 8*b*
Southern Amateur League—applications for membership: announcement, APRIL 27, 7*c*
Southern League :—
Formation, new—decision, JUNE 22, 7*b*
League—application for permission to become Third Division: granted, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 22, 7*b*
Southern League championship—results, APRIL 3, 5*e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 4*d*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 7*b*; MAY 3, 6*b*; tables, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 6, 5*a*; 12, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; MAY 3, 6*b*
Surrey County Associations—grants from charity match receipts, MAY 21, 13*f*
Sweden :—
Navy v. British Navy, JUNE 14, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—
Australia:—
English touring team v. Orange (N.S.W.), JUNE 11, 6a
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—
Aberavon v. Llanelly, APRIL 12, 6d
Abertillery v. Gloucester, APRIL 19, 6c; v. Newport, 26, 5f
Africa, South:—
Cape Town University—team make aeroplane flight to play match, MAY 4, 15f
Army Rugby Football Union—honorary secretary appointed, MAY 10, 7c
Cup—final decided, APRIL 8, 5c
Bath v. Leicester, APRIL 7, 4d; v. London Welsh, 26, 5f
Birkenhead Park v. Leicester, APRIL 19, 6c
Blackheath—election of next season's officers, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Public Schools, 6, 5c
Bridgend v. Swansea, APRIL 26, 5f
Bridgwater v. Bristol, APRIL 12, 6d
Bristol v. Leicester, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Harlequins, 26, 5f
Cardiff v. Barbarians, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Harlequins, 6, 5c; v. Headingley, 7, 4c; v. Penarth, 8, 5c; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 6d; v. Llanelly, 19, 6c
Catford Bridge v. London Welsh, APRIL 12, 6d
Cheltenham v. Coventry, APRIL 6, 5c
County Championship:—
Cumberland v. Cheshire, APRIL 26, 5f
Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, APRIL 19, 6c
Gloucester v. Cheltenham, APRIL 7, 4d
Harlequins v. Richmond, APRIL 12, 6d
International match:—
Provinces—allocation to: motion carried at Rugby Union meeting, MAY 29, 6b
Ireland v. France — result (art., "Victory of France: exciting struggle at Dublin"), APRIL 5, 14a
Leicester v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 12, 6d
Llanelly v. Army, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Royal Naval Division, 6, 5c
Midland Counties Senior Cup—final tie: match played, APRIL 12, 6d
Mountain Ash v. Llanelly, APRIL 26, 5f
Neath v. Royal Air Force, APRIL 3, 5b; v. Penarth, 6, 5c; v. Swansea, 7, 4d; v. Newport, 12, 6d
Newport v. Gloucester, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Army, 6, 5c; v. Abertillery, 7, 4d; v. Plymouth, 19, 6c
Northampton v. Nuneaton, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Rugby, 12, 6d; v. Leicester, 26, 5f
Penarth v. Barbarians, APRIL 3, 5b
Plymouth v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 5, 14b; v. Leicester, 6, 5c; v. Army, 12, 6c
Pontypool v. Cardiff, APRIL 26, 5f
Public Schools:—
North v. South, APRIL 12, 6d
Public Schools XV. v. Ampleforth College, APRIL 8, 5c
Rosslyn Park v. Waterloo, APRIL 5, 14b
Rugby Union—meeting, held, APRIL 10, 5f
Season:—
Article ("Rugby football: a review of the season"), APRIL 19, 6b; 28, 7f
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Swansea v. Harlequins, APRIL 5, 14b; Barbarians, 6, 5c; v. Pontypool, 19, 6c
Yorkshire Challenge Cup—final tie: result, APRIL 26, 5f
FOOTE, Mr. John A.—operation; health, MAY 27, 15b
"FOOTIT": see HAIG, Edward
FORAIN, Jean Louis:—
Exhibition of works (sp. art., "The art of Forain: civilization under the lash"), JUNE 4, 20a
FORBES, Capt.—arrives at Constantinople, APRIL 14, 13b
FORBES, F. A.:—
"Emperor's Royal Robes, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369b
FORBES, Lady Helen E.:—
"Saga of the Seventh Division, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322d
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—recites at Shakespeare Association Birthday Festival, APRIL 24, 8b
St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe residence — skeletons discovered, APRIL 29, 13c (l.e.)
FORD, Mr. C. Jermyn—resigns seat on board of British Electric Traction Company, Ltd., MAY 12, 21f
FORD, Mr. Patrick J.:—
Edinburgh (North division)—nominated as Coalition Unionist candidate, APRIL 1, 13b; elected, 23, 17e
"Interior Paintings" — contributes introduction and biographical note (L.S.), APRIL 22, 251b
FORD, Sir Theodore T.—death, JUNE 1, 18d
FORDE, Georgiana M.:—
"Missionary Adventures" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
FORD Motor Company (U.S.A.):—
Aircraft—to manufacture, APRIL 29, 16a
Ford (Henry) and Son—to be consolidated and reorganized, APRIL 29, 16a
FOREIGN Office:—
Appointments, APRIL 10, 4b; MAY 5, 8a; 8, 6a
Clerks:—
Recruiting—temporary reconstruction regulations published, MAY 22, 11c
FOREIGN policy:—
Democratic control:—
Conference of delegates of labour and cooperative organizations (South-place Institute)—held, APRIL 26, 16d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 16d
Trevelyan, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 26, 16d
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9d
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8c
Labour Party—resolution:—
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17c
League of Nations—substitution of:—
Oxford Union Society — motion passed, JUNE 4, 13f (l.e.)
FOREIGN relations — Great Britain, with—
Afghanistan:—
Conference (Mussoorie) — our Simla correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 13b; arranged; delegations; names; official announcement made, 13, 14b; delegates arrive at Indian frontier, 16, 13f; preliminary meeting held, 19, 11d; interest in conference, 22, 15b; pro-

FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—(continued) :—
Afghanistan :—
Conference (Mussoorie) (continued) :—
gress, 27, 16*b* ; suspended, 28, 15*e* ; our Simla correspondent's comments, 30, 14*e* ; mission still at Mussoorie, MAY 28, 11*c* ; Ameer's attitude, JUNE 3, 15*a* ; resumed, 8, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 15*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*f*
Waziristan — British evacuation demanded, APRIL 28, 15*e*
America, South :—
Mission to :—
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 13, 18*d*
Austria :—
Debts :—
British claims :—
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 126*c* ; JUNE 14, 21*c*
Settlement—at pre-war rate of exchange : correspondence with Board of Trade (F.N.), MAY 25, 15*a* ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*b*
Smith, Mr. H. S. (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*d*
Conference held (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*a*
Diplomatic service — Minister in London : appointment announced, MAY 20, 13*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Belgium :—
Anglo-Belgian Society : see that title
Vessels, gift of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*b*
British communities in foreign countries — plans for promoting unity :—
Committee (Foreign Office)—report : issued (white paper), MAY 3, 13*c* ; leading article, 6, 17*d*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
Chile :—
Sanfuentes, President (int.), APRIL 13, 13*d*
Coalition between Germany, Italy, Rumania, and Hungary against England, suggested — Talaat Bey (views), JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
Colombia :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Diplomatic service — Minister to London : appointed, MAY 8, 15*f*
Denmark :—
British forces — visit to Copenhagen : press discussion of welcome, JUNE 17, 11*b* ; King Christian inspects Sherwood Foresters and crew from *Carysfort*, 18, 15*e* (l.e.) ; entertained, 19, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 13*e* ; Adm. Sir R. Keyes's squadron arrives at Copenhagen, 21, 13*e* ; leaves 25, 15*c* (l.e.) ; King : gives dinner to officers ; visits *Hood* and *Tiger*, 21, 13*e* ; lunches on board *Hood*, 25, 15*c* (l.e.) ; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 25, 15*c* (l.e.) ; letter of thanks from King George to King Christian, 26, 16*a*
Rothe, M. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
Scavenius, M. Harald (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—(continued) :—
Diplomacy, secret :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*d*
East, Middle :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
France :—
Association of Great Britain and France — passes resolutions, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Debats (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 15*d*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Diplomatic service :—
Chancellery in London—Attaché appointed, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Embassy in London — Attaché appointed, JUNE 8, 13*f*
East, Far : see under EAST, Far :—
East, Near : see under EAST, Near
Engineers — party to study management of British ports, MAY 8, 15*f*
Entente :—
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*b*
New — suggested :—
Leading article, APRIL 23, 17*b*
Finance :—
Debt, French — payment : decision of Hythe conference, MAY 17, 14*a*
French statesman (views quoted), JUNE 3, 16*c*
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 24, 15*e* ; MAY 20, 11*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* ; (statement), 27, 18*b* ; 29, 18*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 16*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 15*f* ; (int.), 26, 16*b* ; (s.), 29, 17*f*
Millet, M. Philippe (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 18*a*
Peace treaty with Germany—revision question : see under WAR, The Great—Peace — Germany —Treaty — Revision
Russia—negotiations for resumption of trade relations : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Great Britain
The Times Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 16*a*
The Times special correspondent at Boulogne—comments, JUNE 21, 13*a*
The Times special correspondent in Paris (art., "Dangers to Entente : French mistrust of England"), JUNE 1, 16*a*
Germany :—
Anti-British feeling :—
Hamburg—mob attacks British seamen at St. Pauli, JUNE 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Berlin — Lord D'Abernon : acceptance of post (P.N.), JUNE 29, 10*d* ; appointed, 30, 9*d*, 16*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Debts, pre-war :—
Clearing House :—
Committee, corresponding advisory — appointment suggested, APRIL 12, 21*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 11*d*

FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—(continued) :—
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war (continued) :—
Correspondence between creditors and debtors, direct—practice regulating agreed upon, JUNE 29, 15*f*
German agents—illegal overtures to obtain direct settlement, JUNE 11, 16*f*
Insurance Advisory Committee—appointed in London ; composition, APRIL 12, 21*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 26, 19*a* ;
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 8*b*, 21*e*
Oxford Union Society — passes motion, MAY 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Greece :—
Policy, British—Greek press opinion MAY 4, 15*c*
Hungary :—
Stead, Col. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 15*d*
Italy :—
Anti-British propaganda—press comments, MAY 28, 11*f*
Roman Committee of Nations subject to England—letter to League of Nations, MAY 28, 11*f*
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Renewal—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 14*b*
Australia—attitude, MAY 18, 14*d*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "Far Eastern problems. I. Critical Condition of China : need for foreign aid"), MAY 24, 7*a*
China—Foreign Minister (statement), JUNE 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; memorandum to Japan, 22, 15*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Hayashi, Baron (statement), JUNE 11, 16*b*
Japanese opinion, JUNE 8, 13*e*
North China Daily News (art. quoted), MAY 20, 13*d*
United States—incorporation of clause respecting : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 16*b*
Australia—attitude :—
Watt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*d*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador in London—change ; prospects, MAY 18, 13*f* ; new appointment, 27, 11*d*
Navies—cooperation : Rear-Adm. Iida (s.), MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
Lithuania :—
Convention—proposed : *Berlingske Tidende* (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 11*e*
Ministerial declaration—made in National Assembly, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
Luxemburg :—
Diplomatic service — Chargé d'Affaires in London appointed, MAY 22, 17*a*
Nepal :—
Diplomatic service—envoy at Katmandu : style of Resident changed, JUNE 4, 15*d*

FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—(continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Arbitration Treaty :—
Extension—Bill to be introduced in States-General, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Society—to promote friendly relations : preparations for establishment, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Norway :—
Naval squadron, British — at Christiana, JUNE 26, 15*d* (l.e.) ; dinner given by Sir M. Findlay in connexion ; King Haakon and Queen Maud visit *Hood* and *Tiger*, JUNE 29, 15*e*
Tidens Tegn (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 15*d* (l.e.)
Panama :—
Diplomatic service — Minister in London recalled, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Paraguay :—
Diplomatic service — Minister to Great Britain appointed, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Persia :—
Agreement :—
Attacks on, Persian :—
Vossoukh ed Dowleh (manifesto), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Bolshevists—hostility to : our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, MAY 13, 16
Delay in giving effect, British—Persian opinion, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 18, 18*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*b*
Persian Government—statement, MAY 25, 9*b*
Shah—calls on British ambassador in Paris : renews assurances of adherence to, MAY 3, 13*e*
The Times correspondent in Middle East—messages, MAY 19, 15*c*, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Garrisons, British :—
Leading articles, MAY 22, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 10, 17*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 26, 17*c*
Influence in—waning : discussed, MAY 19, 15*c*
Naval Mission, British—arrives in Teheran, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Policy :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Leading articles, MAY 20, 15*b* ; JUNE 15, 17*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Taylor, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
Tariff—revised : in operation, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Turkish officials, ex- : misrepresentations of British position, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Poland :—
Diplomatic service :—
Commercial Attaché in London—appointed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*b* ; MAY 11, 15*f*
Hythe conversations :—
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 21, 17*b*
London Legation :—
Mob meetings :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 16, 10*a*
Mistrust of Britain—our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Parliament — observations, MAY 21, 9*c*

FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—(continued) :—
Portugal :—
Alliance :—
Peace Treaty with Germany—approval : no effect on, APRIL 6, 10*d*
Rumania :—
Jonescu, M. T. (int.), JUNE 19, 15*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to M. Vaida Voevod, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
Spain :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Sweden :—
Anglo-Swedish Association : see that title
Naval visit, British—squadron at Stockholm, JUNE 9, 15*f*; fête at Skansen given by city, 11, 15*c* (l.e.) ; King Gustav visits *Hood* and *Tiger* ; officers of *Hood* give " at home," 15, 15*d*
United States :—
Anglo-Japanese Alliance : see under Japan, above
Anti-British agitation—Irish spending money lavishly in furtherance, APRIL 16, 13*a* ; (l.e.) : 17, 13*f*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*d*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 15*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
School history-book, American :—
Wister, Mr. O. (art., " America and England ") I. (" The historic grudge "), JUNE 30, 15*a*
Curtin, Mr. T. (art., " The Irish peril in America : good relations menaced "), APRIL 10, 11*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador at Washington :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 9*d*
Finance :—
War—deferred obligations : payment to Great Britain : announcement, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Friendship :—
Northcliffe, Lord—work : Lord Reading (s.), Mr. J. W. Davis (s.), APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 21, 15*d* ; (s.), MAY 21, 16*f* ; (statement), 25, 9*f* ; (s.), 27, 11*a* (l.e.) ; (s.), JUNE 17, 12*d* ; 19, 15*a* (l.e.)
Ireland—female sympathizers with Sinn Fein picket British Embassy : State Department *communiqué*, APRIL 5, 8*c* ; arrests, 7, 10*c* ; released on bail, 9, 9*c* ; attempt to drop leaflets from aeroplane on roof of Embassy building, 8, 9*c* ; picket State Department, Washington, 9, 9*c* ; further arrests, 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 13*d*
Khan, Mr. O. H. (statement), JUNE 14, 13*b*
Lamont, Mr. (s.), APRIL 13, 21*c*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Panama Canal tolls : see under PANAMA Canal—Tolls
Pershing, Gen. J. J. (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 11*e*
FOREIGN relations—Great Britain, with—United States (continued) :—
Republican Party convention—recommendations : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 16*a* ; 14, 15*f*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c*
Students, interchange of :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 13, 13*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
Union Jack—burning at Washington by women sympathizers with Ireland, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; United States verbal apology, 8, 14*b* ; formal apology to be made, 10, 15*e*
Vogel, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ; 29, 16*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 27, 11*a* (l.e.)
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Vatican : see under VATICAN—Great Britain
FOREMAN, Mr. T. :—
" Whizz Bangs! True episodes of the War "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company :—
Capital—rearrangement (F.N.), JUNE 10, 21*c*
Land deal (F.N.), MAY 28, 19*a* ; 29, 18*a* ; confirmed, JUNE 15, 21*f*
Circular—issued, MAY 29, 18*d*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
FORESTRY :—
Commission :—
Committees, consultative — constitution, APRIL 6, 17*c*
Work—notice issued, APRIL 6, 17*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 10*a*
Conference, Imperial :—
Victoria—representative, MAY 17, 11*f*
Edinburgh University : see under that title
Grant :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 12*b*
FORFARSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JUNE 26, 19*c*
FORGERY :—
Prosecution, APRIL 16, 11*d*
FORGIE, Mr. Alexander T.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
FORMBY, Rev. C. W. :—
" Understanding Christianity To-day " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
" FORMER resident "—on motor-cars for South America (l., T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*d*
FORREST, Miss Ada—returning to South Africa, MAY 4, 14*b*
FORSAYETH, Lieut.-Col. Richard W.—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
FORSDIKE, Mr. G. F. (Lord Mayor) :—
on France—devastated districts : help (views), JUNE 12, 11*b*
FORSTER, Lord—biographical, JUNE 15, 16*e* ; appointed G.C.M.G., 30, 16*e*
Australia — appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 17*c*
Parliamentary Golf Handicap — " scratches," JUNE 16, 17*d*
at Princes Restaurant, on golf ; American visitors, JUNE 16, 8*e*

FORSTER, Dr. M. O. :—
on scientific research (art., "Research as a basic factor: cooperation in university, laboratory, and factory," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 12*c*
FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 22*c*
FORSYTH, Mr. Archibald—will, MAY 8, 19*e*
FORTESCUE, Dr. Adrian :—
"Early Papacy to the Synod of Chalcedon in 451, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
FORTESCUE, Mrs. John G.—daughter born, APRIL 28, 19*b*
FORTESCUE, Sir Seymour :—
"Looking Back"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 298*d*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Properties—sale completed, APRIL 21, 22*f*
FORTUNE telling :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 20, 11*a*: 21, 13*d*
"FORTY years in Russia"—on Russian food shortage (l.), JUNE 16, 12*a*
FOSTER, Mr. A. E. Manning :—
"Contract Bridge"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
FOSTER, Mr. B. O. :—
"Livy" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 280*c*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on West Indies—shipping and tariff agreements, JUNE 10, 15*c*
in Parliament, on British Empire Steel Corporation, MAY 6, 15*c*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory :—
at University College, London, on Rockefeller Foundation gift, JUNE 12, 13*a*
FOSTER, Sir Harry S. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain, JUNE 15, 16*b*
FOSTER, Miss Megan—gives concert, APRIL 30, 12*b*
FOTHERINGHAME, Capt. Andrew M.—certificate restored, JUNE 2, 5*e*
FOUNDRIES :—
Machinery :—
Special article ("Foundry machinery: displacement of hand method," E.S.), MAY 21, 156*a*
FOURNIER, Gen. (France)—surrendering fortress of Maubeuge: court-martial, APRIL 13, 13*f*; 20, 13*e*; result, MAY 19, 15*f*
FOWLER, Senator (Canada) :—
in Senate, on Mr. Lloyd George; England's part in the War, APRIL 22, 15*b*
FOWLER, Prof. Albert—awarded Gold Medal of United States National Academy of Sciences, APRIL 28, 15*f*
FOWLER, Miss Ellen T. :—
"Beauty and Bands"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 301*a*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde :—
"Roman Essays and Interpretations"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 233*a*
FOX, Chief Constable—resigns after 39 years' service at Dover, APRIL 15, 4*f*; 26, 11*f*
FOX, Charles :—
Deportation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 10*b*
FOX, Sir Francis :—
at Waterloo Station, on work of free buffet, APRIL 8, 11*e*
FOX, Mr. Gilbert W. :—
on sugar prices (int.), MAY 26, 13*e*
FOX, Mr. Harry B. E.—will, MAY 26, 15*d*
FOX, Dame Mary—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
FOX, Mrs. Norah D. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
FOX, Mr. Sidney S. :—
on equal pay (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
FOX, Susie M.—suicide, JUNE 29, 13*b*
FOX, Mr. William J. R.—will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
FOX (William) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 5*c*
FOXELL, Rev. W. J. :—
"Temptation of Jesus, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
FOXES :—
Birchington—five killed near, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Buckinghamshire, North—depredations reported, MAY 22, 11*f*
Thanet—depredations, JUNE 5, 5*f*
FOXWELL, Prof. H. S. :—
on prices—high (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
FRAMPTON, Sir George :—
Antwerp Corps Academique—elected member, JUNE 14, 11*b*
FRANCE :—
Absinthe :—
Surplus—use in fruit liqueurs sanctioned, MAY 24, 7*f*
Traffic—presence in liquors: tests formulated, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Academy :—
Bordeaux, M. H.—received, MAY 28, 11*c*
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Lille—four people killed by shell, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Rheims—two gunners killed while fishing with explosives, MAY 4, 15*f*
Villers Guyslan—two shells; fatal, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Motor :—
Marseilles—British soldiers injured, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Agriculture :—
Devastated districts—restoration work :—
Live stock :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—gifts: statistics, JUNE 25, 18*c*
British farmers' gifts—inspected by Duke of Portland, JUNE 25, 18*c*
Germany, from—under reparation clause of Peace Treaty: statistics, APRIL 13, 14*a*; MAY 15, 13*c*
Royal Horticultural Society War Relief Fund—help rendered: acknowledged by over 50 mayors, APRIL 5, 5*b*
Tractors—demand; authorities assisting farmers to purchase (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Alcohol :—
Exports—prohibited (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Army :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Finance :—
Credits—for armies of East and Eastern Mediterranean: passed by Chamber, MAY 31, 13*f*
Future :—
Maud'huy, Gen. de (int.), JUNE 19, 15*f*

FRANCE :—
Army (continued) :—
Generals :—
Belfort, defence of—general relieved of command : sues private for damages, MAY 25, 10*b* ; JUNE 5, 13*f*
Marshals—prospects of new appointments ; particulars, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Officers :—
Allowances — grant : announcement, JUNE 11, 15*e* (l.e.)
Conditions :—
Castelnau, Gen. de (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*b*
Lefèvre, M. Andre (s.), JUNE 19, 15*b*
Pay—increase ; discussed, JUNE 19, 15*b*
Revolt, inciting troops to—Socialist Deputies to be prosecuted, APRIL 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Senegalese troops—mutiny : refusal of brigade to embark at Marseilles for Syria, JUNE 14, 13*d* (l.e.)
Service :—
Duration—reduction : Bill to be introduced, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Terms — M. Lefèvre (statement), JUNE 18, 16*c*
Soldiers :—
Beards—wearing : Army Council order, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Stores :—
Pilfering and profiteering—action by Government, APRIL 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Strength :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Statistics, MAY 6, 16*a*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Rate, discount—raised (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15*a*
Battlefields : see under WAR, The Great—Battlefields
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevist movement—documents discovered by French police : particulars, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Matin—special correspondent making investigations, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Soviet regime—plot to establish : particulars, MAY 22, 14*b*
Boots and shoes :—
Prices—reduced, MAY 25, 10*e*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Building trades—party of representatives in England, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; visit exhibition at Olympia, 13, 11*b* ; 15, 13*f* ; visit Sittingbourne, 14, 11*f*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways :—
Schemes :—
Paris, port of—improvement : outlines discussed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 339*a*
Caricature—law case, APRIL 23, 15*a*
Cement :—
Boulogne—output reduced (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Chemical trade :—
Imports—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 19, 370*c*
Output—1913 and 1919 : statistics (T.S., Dyes and Chemical section), MAY 29, 15*d*
FRANCE (continued) :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil service :—
General Confederation of Labour—affiliation of civil servants with : prohibited, MAY 29, 13*e* (l.e.) ; protest of civil servants, 31, 13*b* (l.e.)
Cloth and clothing :—
Industry :—
Roubaix and Tourcoing—losses sustained during German occupation ; estimate, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Overalls—worn by Deputy in Chamber, MAY 19, 15*b* (l.e.) ; Boulevard demonstrations, JUNE 19, 16*f*
Prices :—
Reduction—prospects, MAY 25, 10*e*
Salopette Day—celebrated in Paris, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Coal and coal-mining :—
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed ; for British coal delivered in French ports, MAY 29, 13*f*
Restoration of mines—first shaft opened, MAY 6, 15*f*
Lens—results, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Restrictions—relaxed, MAY 28, 12*c*
Supplies — position : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 144*b* ; June 5, 308*b*
Allies—collaboration : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 13*a*
Committee, consultative—instituted, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Deficit—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Germany, from :—
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*a*
Statistics, APRIL 29, 16*b*
Great Britain, from :—
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Le Trocquer, M. (statement), MAY 3, 16*c*
Schneider, M. Eugène (s.), JUNE 29, 18*c*
Shortage :—
Article ("France's need of coal"), APRIL 24, 13*a*
Statistics, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Coinage :—
New—experiments for finding suitable alloy, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Cold storage :—
Paris — new company formed (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Refrigerating machinery—demand (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
German girl poisoned by lover at Nogent-sur-Marne, APRIL 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Jewelry robberies :—
Herchel—alleged robbery from in Paris, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; accomplices arrested, 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
Riabouchninsky, Princess Nadine—Englishman and wife arrested, APRIL 19, 12*e* ; released, MAY 24, 7*f*
Voronoff, Mme. — pearl necklace found in her flat by police, MAY 14, 15*f*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Blois—corpse found in ditch, APRIL 13, 14c (l.e.)
Desjardins, M.—body recovered from Seine : reported, APRIL 10, 11e
Landru, Desiré H.—trial : postponed, APRIL 10, 11e ; examination held, 24, 13c (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 13d ; house plundered, 4, 16f ; police investigations of papers relating to would-be brides, 12, 15d (l.e.) ; 16, 15f ; principal witness for prosecution disappears, 28, 15e
Burning of *fiancées'* remains — experimental tests with stove by police, JUNE 28, 15e
Lille—body of man found buried in garden : arrests, APRIL 13, 14c (l.e.)
Robbery :—
Boulogne :—
Goerz (English banker)—particulars, APRIL 3, 9f
Cap Martin—English lady residing at ; James Papcacio arrested, APRIL 20, 13f
Chalon—motor-car bandits engaged, JUNE 26, 16a
Givors-Paris-Lyons-Mediterranean Railway—employees' wages, APRIL 9, 9f
Motor-cars, use of—particulars, JUNE 11, 15b
Seine, headless and legless corpse found in—supposed body of M. Desjardins, APRIL 10, 11e ; police views, 12, 13d ; body recovered, 13, 13d ; supposed body of Englishman, 13, 13d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 14c (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Devastated districts : see under Reconstruction, below
Diplomatic and Consular service :—
Air attachés—appointment proposed, JUNE 11, 16d
Pay—increase : application for, APRIL 16, 13b
Divorce :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 11f
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Spirits :—
Exports and re-exports—prohibited ; brandy exempt, APRIL 27, 15f
Dyes :—
Trade—position : discussed (T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 9a
Economic progress :—
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), MAY 27, 14f (l.e.)
Education :—
Handicrafts :—
Article ("School handicraft in France," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 265d
Lycée :—
Fletcher, Mr. A. W. (p., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276d
Special article ("A French forerunner," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242b

FRANCE (continued) :—
Electrical industry :—
Development—American capital offered (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Entertainments :—
Pernicious :—
Lamarzelle, M. de (s.), JUNE 12, 15b
Steeg, M. (s.), JUNE 12, 15b
Fêtes—celebration : Fédération Française des Artistes Mobilisés place services, MAY 28, 12c
Finance :—
Budget—(F.N.), APRIL 27, 22a ; passes Chamber, MAY 3, 21a
Article ("French finance : balancing the Budget"), APRIL 27, 22d
Chamber—debate, APRIL 13, 13c (l.e.)
Currency :—
Notes :—
Paris Chamber of Commerce—new issue ; arrangements, APRIL 3, 9f ; 29, 15f ; issued, MAY 18, 13d (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 15d
Swiss silver—not to be legal tender, JUNE 25, 18a
Exchange :—
Franc :—
Insurance against falling to level of 80f. to pound sterling—effected in London market, APRIL 14, 19a
Marsal, M. (int.), MAY 14, 21c ; (s.), JUNE 24, 15b
Rate—(F.N.), APRIL 7, 17a ; 10, 16a ; 27, 22a ; rise, MAY 8, 20a ; 12, 17d ; (F.N.), 12, 21a ; *Journal* comment, 12, 21d ; attributed to Anglo-French agreement reached at Hythe, 19, 15e ; (F.N.), 19, 20a ; 20, 20a ; 21, 22a ; 22, 18a
Government policy :—
Marsal, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 22d
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 22d
Senate—reduction of Vote on Account : reporter of Budget Committee attitude, APRIL 1, 22d
Loans :—
Bonds, Five per cent. (1920)—total subscriptions, APRIL 1, 22b ; M. Marsal (statement), 13, 13c (l.e.)
Great Britain, from—Parliament : question, MAY 20, 8d
London issue—interest on coupon: suggested deferred payment : correspondence, APRIL 14, 19d
New—prospects : Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88d ; issue under consideration, JUNE 16, 21c ; M. Marsal (statement), 17, 17e
Premium bond (second)—issue (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21a
Repayment of sums due to Banque de France—postponement : Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 20, 20c
Sinking fund—operations, APRIL 17, 18b ; 27, 22f ; MAY 6, 21d ; 19, 20b ; 29, 18c ; June 19, 20e ; 24, 21f (l.e.)
Spain, from—renewed, JUNE 19, 15c

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Treasury Bills—paying off (F.N.), JUNE 22, 21*b*
War, The Great :—
Forced loan to cover cost—Bill tabled ; terms, APRIL 26, 14*b*
Marsal, M. François (s.), MAY 7, 13*c*
Position—(F.N.), APRIL 27, 22*a*
Revenue—returns for April, MAY 12, 21*b*
Securities :—
Foreign :—
Duty—proposed, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.) ; *Journal* (art. quoted), 31, 21*c*
Situation :—
Article ("French finance : the reconstruction burden : balancing the Budget"), APRIL 27, 22*d*
Taxation—(F.N.), JUNE 17, 17*b*
Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
Art exports — tax : voted by Chamber, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
Collections—statistics, MAY 8, 20*a*
Foreign securities :—
Bill—introduction authorized, MAY 26, 11*f*
Heavy—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 21*b*
Income-tax :—
England — compared (F.N.), APRIL 27, 22*a* ; 28, 21*d*
New—particulars, APRIL 19, 12*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 21*a*
Bill — proposals adopted by Chamber, APRIL 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
Returns—for first three months of year, APRIL 13, 13*c* (l.e.)
War profits — evasion : Paris building contractor charged, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Receipts — statistics, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Women, of—Union for Woman Suffrage (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 15*f*
Fires :—
Aubigny—old German prisoners' camp, MAY 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
Bagnolet—toy factory (fatal), APIRL 16, 13*f*
Havre—quay, MAY 25, 10*e*
Meaux—mills destroyed, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Troyes—hosiery factory, MAY 4, 15*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Industry :—
Development — sum allocated, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Packing cases — marking ; new regulations (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Flowers :—
Imports :—
England, from—to be prohibited, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Food :—
Shortage—acute (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Foreign policy :—
East, Near :—
Chamber Committee on Foreign Affairs—discussed, JUNE 10, 16*a* ; 17, 12*d*
Commission of inquiry — to be dispatched, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Millerand, M. (declaration), JUNE 11, 15*c* ; 12, 16*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Anti-French feeling :—
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
Attacks on French officers : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—Attacks—French
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador at Berlin — M. Herbette : appointment : name mentioned, MAY 5, 17*f* ; appointed, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Schlettenbauer, Prof. (views), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Trade :—
Conference between experts, forthcoming : M. Millerand (statement), APRIL 30, 13*b* ; German representative arrives, MAY 19, 15*f* ; held ; sub-commissioners appointed ; particulars, 24, 7*f*
Gold :—
Coinage—illicit traffic in ; Swiss arrested in Lyons and Paris, MAY 27, 11*f*
Shipment—(F.N.), MAY 8, 20*a*
Government stores and property :—
Surplus — sales : arrangements, APRIL 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Grape juice—illegally imported during the war : legal proceedings : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Gymnastics :—
Societies—banquet at Nice : given, APRIL 6, 11*f*
Housing :—
Berton, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 5*e*
Devastated districts :—
Contracts—for wooden houses and barns ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Rents :—
Profiteering—prosecutions, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Seller, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*
Shortage :—
Paris :—
Bourgeois, M. (President of Senate)—unable to take up official quarters, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Immigration :—
Foreign labour—Ministry of Agriculture arranges cheaper travelling, MAY 8, 15*f*
Institute :—
Rothschild, Baron Edmond de—gift of house at 185, Queen's-gate, London : to accept, MAY 31, 13*f*
Italy, relations with :—
Alps — proposed tunnel to unite valleys of Terrasse and Pellice : see under ALPS
Coalfields — supply of Italian labourers : arrangements made, MAY 8, 15*f*; (T.S.), 8, 201*b*; 15, 228*e*
Trade :—
Turin agreement — admission of Italian goods under : agreed to (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*b*
Union—development : Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand exchange messages, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations :—
Ambassador at Paris—appointment announced, JUNE 4, 15*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Jewelry :—
Paris—purchase ; increase (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Robberies : see under Crime, above
Labour :—
Belfort—strike ; riot : ringleaders arrested, APRIL 8, 9*b* ; agreement reached, 9, 10*c*
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Auzain—strike, MAY 8, 16*b*
Clermont—strike, MAY 8, 16*b*
Strike—in Pas de Calais, Nord and Anzin : meeting of delegates held ; decide to resume work, APRIL 1, 15*d*
Tarn—strike, MAY 8, 16*b*
Disputes :—
Anti-strike organization of *bourgeois*—Government taking active part in, APRIL 19, 12*a* (l.e.)
Dockers :—
Disputes :—
Calais—strike, MAY 8, 16*b*
Dunkirk—strike : use of great cranes refused to State authorities, MAY. 10, 12*c*
Marseilles — strike threatened, APRIL 9, 10*e* ; strike, MAY, 7, 14*d* ; work to be resumed, 21, 15*f*
Domestic servants :—
Shortage — introduction of coloured colonial labour proposed, JUNE 1, 15*f*
May day—stoppage of work decided, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; demonstrations : arrangements, 29, 15*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*b* ; our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 1, 13*d* ; celebrated, 3, 14*a*
Holiday :—
Bill—proposed, APRIL 15, 15*b* (l.e.)
Paris—riots ; arrests, MAY 3, 14*a* ; casualties : statistics, 3, 16*c* ; trial, 4, 15*a* (l.e.)
Metal industry :—
Marseilles—lock out, JUNE 14, 13*f* ; ends, 19, 15*f*
Miners :—
Demands—strike threat, APRIL 5, 8*c*
Pensions :—
Slate quarrymen, extension to—Bill : accepted by Senate, MAY 3, 16*c*
Railway :—
Congress—held : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 16*d*
Disputes :—
Strike, general — threatened : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 16*d* ; nationalization and other demands : details, 30, 14*b* ; ordered for May Day by Railwaymen's Federal Committee, 30, 14*b* ; General Federation of Labour : attitude, 30, 14*b* ; support secured, MAY 1, 14*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 14*b* ; National Union of Railwaymen's Group for Professional Defence (Manifesto),

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
MAY 1, 14*c* ; public hostility, 1, 14*c* ; partial : our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 16*c* ; seamen, dockers, and miners ordered to strike in sympathy, 4, 15*a* ; leaders arrested, 4, 15*a* ; 5, 15*f* ; 6, 17*f* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; 13, 15*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; progress, 5, 15*f* ; 6, 17*f* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 15*c* (and l.e.) ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; fight between police and strikers, 5, 15*f* ; Charente Council adopts resolution, 5, 15*f* ; overtures for settlement by General Federation of Labour, 6, 17*f* ; domiciliary visits of strikers : action by companies, 6, 17*f* ; sympathetic strike of metal workers in Paris district, 6, 17*f* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; Nord miners promise support, 7, 14*d* ; declaration of sympathy issued by National Council of Socialist Party with General Federation of Labour, 8, 16*b* ; more workers called out, 10, 12*c* ; response, 11, 15*c* ; distribution of revolutionary pamphlets : strikers charged, 10, 12*c* ; Socialist press supporting strikers, 11, 15*c* ; Railway Federation's appeal to strikers, 11, 15*c* ; electricians strike, 11, 15*c* (l.e.) ; engineers strike, 11, 15*c* (l.e.) ; rioting in Paris, 11, 15*c* ; (l.e.) : strikers fired on, 12, 16*a* ; railwaymen at Arles refusing to strike threatened, 13, 15*a* ; arrests ; gasworkers called out, 13, 15*a* (l.e.) ; response, 15, 13*c* ; Paris : situation : leaders arrested at Havre ; demonstration, 14, 15*a* ; Calais dockers return to work, 14, 15*a* ; decision of 300 railwaymen at Aurignac to break away from union, 15, 13*c* ; newspapers publishing caricatures, 15, 13*c* ; work of volunteer workers, 15, 13*c* ; collapse, 17, 13*b* (l.e.) ; men resuming work, 18, 14*e* ; 19, 13*b* ; accident to volunteer workers, 19, 13*b* ; extremists pressing for continuance, 21, 15*a* ; National Federal Committee of General Labour Federation issues order for resumption of work, 22, 14*b* ; railwaymen urged to remain out, 22, 14*b* ; Railwaymen's Federation orders resumption of work, 31, 13*d* (l.e.) ; losses ; statistics, 31, 13*d* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
General Labour Federation—proceedings instituted by Government against for breaches of Waldeck-Rousseau law, MAY 12, 16*a* ; issue manifesto, 13, 15*a* ; 14, 15*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 15*a* ; M. Jouhaux and four other leaders appear before examining magistrate, 15, 13*c*
Daudet, M. (s.), MAY 20, 13*c*
International of Moscow—movement organized by : our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 19, 15*b* ; 22, 14*b*
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*c*
Millerand, M. (statement), MAY 3, 16*c* ; attitude, 11, 15*c*
Outrages — shots fired at trains, MAY 7, 14*d* ; 13, 15*a* ; derailments of trains, 7, 14*d* ; 14, 15*a* ; signal wires cut at Noisy-le-Sec and at Epernay, 13, 15*a* ; attempts to wreck trains and tramcars by bombs, 15, 13*c*
Parliament — interpellations, MAY 20, 13*c* ; debate in Chamber ; vote of confidence in Government passed, 22, 14*b* (l.e.)
Rubber workers :—
Clermont-Ferrand—rioting, MAY 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
Shipping trade :—
Demands of seamen — memorandum of National Federation of Maritime Syndicates, MAY 6, 17*f*
Marseilles—ships laid up, MAY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b*
Silk industry :—
Italian silks—duties question ; lock out in Prades and other districts declared, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Textile workers :—
Disputes :—
Roubaix and Tourcoing—strike meeting of masters and men ; arbitration accepted, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; ends, 3, 9*f* ; statistics of losses, 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
Wages—cost of living allowance : award, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Waiters :—
Strasbourg—gratuities abolished ; 10 per cent. to be added to bill for " service ", JUNE 1, 15*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, high cost of :—
Campaign against — our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 16*f*
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Economic Union—prospects, MAY 15, 13*b*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Luxuries :—
Imports — prohibition ; decree issued, APRIL 27, 15*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*a*
Belgium — M. Jaspar arranges *Modus vivendi* with M. François Marsal, MAY 12, 16*e*
May Day :—
Labour : see under LABOUR, above
Medals : see under MEDALS, foreign
Mica—demand for (T.S.), APRIL 17, 113*a*
Militarist aims :—
Disclaimer — to be inserted in joint Allied manifesto, APRIL 26, 15*f*, 16*b*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (views) : our special correspondent at San Remo : comments, APRIL 24, 14*b*
Special correspondent at San Remo : message (" The French case : no militarist aims "), APRIL 22, 17*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. — statement criticized, MAY 5, 15*f*
Milk :—
Powdered — demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Mills, flour — building material and machinery required (T.S.), MAY 1, 181*b*
Minerals :—
Output :—
Control — creation of special State Department ; law submitted to Chamber of Deputies (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Mines :—
Nationalization — law submitted to Chamber of Deputies (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Ministry (Millerand) :—
Policy :—
Chamber—vote of confidence passed, MAY 22, 14*b* (and l.e.) ; 29, 14*a* ; our special correspondent at Paris : comments, JUNE 1, 16*a*
The Times Paris correspondent's article (" M. Millerand's growing authority "), MAY 28, 11*d*
Motor-boats : see MOTOR-BOATS
Motors :—
Visitors, use by — regulations, MAY 25, 9*f*
Motor tours :—
Licences :—
Automobile Association (statement), JUNE 4, 13*c*
Navy :—
Béarn — launched ; particulars, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Marseillaise — sailors entertained at Copenhagen on return from Flensborg, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Mutiny :—
Black Sea, in — sentences remitted, MAY 31, 13*f*
Somme — in distress in Atlantic, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Officials, Government :—
Federation — Executive Committee decide to join Confédération Générale du Travail, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Bill — projected, MAY 29, 13*b*
Jouhaux, M. (s.), 27, 11*e*
Leading — salaries : decision of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 22, 15*f* (l.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Oil :—
Fuel :—
Quantity required — statistics for one month (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Industry :—
Marseilles — particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b* ; machinery demand (T.S.), 1, 175*b*
Mineral — exports prohibited, MAY 29, 13*f*
Supplies :—
Paris, to — construction of pipeline from Havre ; proposed (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Paints and colours :—
Aniline colours — scarcity (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Paper :—
Imports :—
Newsprint — prohibited, JUNE 21, 13*f*
United States, from — statistics ; 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Output — prospects (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Restaurant — particulars, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Scenes :—
Daudet, M., and Socialists, MAY 20, 13*c*
Salaries of Deputies and Senators :—
Increase—proposed, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Deputies — inciting soldiers to revolt : to be prosecuted, APRIL 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
May Day — demonstration : arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Socialist Federation of the Seine—meeting, JUNE 7, 14*d*
Pensions :—
Descendants, of — being inquired into : particulars, APRIL 8, 10*c*
State :—
Trade Union, National—president elected, JUNE 30, 15*f* ; membership, 30, 15,
War, The Great :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Peru, relations with :—
Claims and credits, French—to be discussed by Arbitration Tribunal (Hague), JUNE 16, 15*f*
Poisoning :—
Paris—Charonne quarter cases ; particulars, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Police :—
Municipal — Increase : Bill introduced, MAY 27, 11*f*
Population—statistics, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Families, large :—
Medaille de la Famille Française—conferred on mothers : decree issued, MAY 29, 13*e* (l.e.)
Post office :—
Mails—Simplon Orient express : destroyed ; particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Rates—increased, APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.)
Stamps :—
Issues : see under STAMPS
Licking—warning issued, APRIL 22, 15*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
President :—
Salary—large increase voted, JUNE 22, 15*f* (l.e.)
Press :—
Figaro—editors resign, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; 12, 13*a* (and 13*e*, l.e.)
Le Courrier de M. Pic—first number, MAY 7, 13*c*
Newspapers :—
Monday publication :—
Progrès de la Côte—ceases, APRIL 1, 15*f*
National Press Bureau Committee—resigns, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Price :—
Increased, APRIL 30, 13*d* (l.e.)
Millerand, M.—receives deputation of representatives, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Populaire—legal action against ; particulars, MAY 21, 15*f*
Sentinel, Le—to be printed in both French and German : publication at Strasbourg announced, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Prices :—
High—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 16*f*
Federation of Retail Traders (statement), JUNE 11, 16*b*
Reduction—prospects, MAY 25, 10*e* ; (T.S.), 29, 283*c* ; discussed, JUNE 3, 21*d* ; reduced, 9, 16*e* ; (T.S)., 12, 339*d* ; 19, 370*c*
Normandy—particulars, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Profits tax, war : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Railway accidents :—
Batignolles tunnel—mishap to passenger on two-decker train, MAY 4, 16*e*
Cherbourg express—derailed, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Dijon—express leaves metals (fatal), MAY 4, 16*e*
Meudon tunnel, near Versailles (fatal), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Railways :—
Companies :—
Repair shops—closing down, MAY 18, 14*e*
Electric :—
Haut-Rhin :—
Article ("Haut-Rhin electric railways : a single-phase system," E.S.), APRIL 16, 138*c*
Fares and rates—increase : statistics, APRIL 8, 15*f*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Locomotives :—
Germany, delivery by—completed in accordance with terms of Peace Treaty, MAY 27, 11*f*
Fuel, oil—experiment to be held on Orleans Railway, JUNE 15, 15*f* ; results, 21, 13*a*
Oil-electric — trials on Nord railway, MAY 25, 9*f*
Nationalization—outline of programme published, MAY 10, 12*c*
Jouhaux, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 16*d*
Strike : see under Labour—Railways—Disputes, above
Reorganization :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 14, 15*d* ; signed, 21, 15*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Adoption of towns and cities :—
Great Britain—scheme outlined, MAY 6, 11*c*
Asfeld and Château-Porcieu —restoration : appeal : Lord Mayor Cooper receives French officials, APRIL 24, 11*d*
British League of Help for the Devastated Areas of France—formed : Mr. L. E. Barry (l.), JUNE 11, 12*c* ; provisional committee formed, 19, 8*f*
Mansion House meeting—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; 19, 8*f*
Gallet, M. A. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 10, 17*d* ; 12, 17*d*
London, Lord Mayor of—receives requests, MAY 24, 10*a*
Lord Mayors, Mayors, and chairmen of municipal bodies (views quoted), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Pinchart, M. (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
Rethel—suggested adoption by City of London : French Chamber of Commerce : letter to Lord Mayor, MAY 4, 15*d*
Special article ("Battlefields tour") IV. ("Help from English cities"), JUNE 10, 11*a*
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Confédération Générale du Travail —agreement with United States organization : manifesto, MAY 14, 15*d*
Fund :—
Fête in aid (Austrian Embassy) —held, JUNE 28, 15*f*
German offer of indemnity : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany—Treaty — Terms—Indemnities
Government assistance—statistics of sum to be appropriated, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement) : "Pertinax" comment, APRIL 30, 13*c* (l.e.)
Materials, building — party of building trades representatives : in England, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; visit exhibition at Olympia, 13, 11*b* ; 15, 13*f* ; visit Sittingbourne, 14, 11*f*
Concrete blocks—processes of making from refuse and *débris* : M. Yeatman (statement), APRIL 13, 11*b*
Particulars, MAY 12, 15*f*
Millerand, M.—to make tour of inspection, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Relief :—
French Red Cross :—
British Committee — work described, MAY 27, 11*c* ; report, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Luxemburg—gift : particulars, MAY 17, 13*f*
Sorbonne — demonstration in : Mayors of 10 principal ravaged towns attend, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Schneider, M. (s.), MAY 7, 9*a*

FRANCE :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Somme department — progress : statistics, MAY 15, 13*c*
Special article ("Battlefields tour") II. ("A reawakened land : the will to work"), JUNE 8, 15*f*
Republic, Third :—
Anniversary, fiftieth—celebration : arrangements, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sculpture : see under SCULPTURE
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Shipyards—conditions :—
Article ("Shipbuilding in France : activity on the Loire," E.S.), MAY 21, 171*b*
River barges—new method of propulsion ; experiments, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Tonnage :—
Increased :—
Bignon, M. (statement), JUNE 12, 15*f*
War, The Great :—
German and Austro-Hungarian tonnage :—
Allocation to—agreement with Great Britain : M. Bignon (statement), APRIL 24, 13*c*
Sign posts—new system ; particulars, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; MAY 28, 12*b*
Silk :—
Imports :—
Labour dispute : see Labour—Silk industry, above
Silver :—
Coinage—illicit traffic in : Swiss arrested in Lyons and Paris, MAY 27, 11*f*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Spain, relations with :—
Communications — delay : official announcement, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador at Madrid—presents credentials, APRIL 9, 10*c*
Madrid—"French Week" organized by Committee for Franco-Spanish Understanding : held, MAY 21, 15*c*
St. Aulaire, M. de—(statement), APRIL 9, 10*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Home-produced—requisition scheme abandoned, JUNE 16, 16*e*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*a* ; MAY 1, 189*b* ; 8, 217*b* ; 15, 245*b* ; JUNE 5, 319*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones :—
Bill—proposed, APRIL 6, 10*c*
Services :—
Reorganization scheme : Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*c*
Textile trades :—
Prospects—Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*c*
Theatres :—
Paris :—
Vaudeville—site sold for bank, JUNE 8, 13*d*
Timber :—
Exports—restrictions (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Tobacco :—
Prices—increased, APRIL 6, 9*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Trade :—
Europe, Central—decree restoring; published by French *Official Gazette*, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Exchange—effect of rise in franc: discussed, JUNE 3, 21*d*
Exports :—
Prohibitions—new (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*b*; MAY 8, 217*b*; JUNE 5, 325*a*; 12, 347*d*; 26, 413*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Board of Trade: reply (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*c*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for two months (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*c*; for three months, 29, 21*d*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*a*; for five months (T.S.), JUNE 26, 397*a*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 8, 16*c*
Profiteering—particulars, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Arrests — wholesale greengrocer, 25, 15*e*
Names of offenders—suppressed, JUNE 23, 15*d* (l.e.)
Prosecution — demonstrations in favour: arrangements, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Revival :—
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), MAY 27, 14*f* (l.e.)
Situation — Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 24, 144*b*: JUNE 26, 397*a*
Travel :—
Difficulties :—
Carden, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 29, 12*b*
Paris—restrictions removed, JUNE 16, 16*e*
Passports :—
Procedure :—
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Treason :—
Caillaux, M.: see CAILLAUX, M.
St. Quentin—woman sentenced to death for denouncing French soldier, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Touque, Lemoine, Herbert, and Aubert—condemned for connexion with German sheet, *Gazette des Ardennes*: executed, MAY 17, 13*d*
Turf :—
Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race—result, JUNE 24, 7*a*
Gamblers, lucky—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Grand Steeplechase de Paris — arrangements, JUNE 19, 7*c*; result, 21, 7*b*
Longchamp meeting—held, JUNE 28, 16*d* (and 16*a*, l.e.)
Grand Prix—prospects, JUNE 26, 7*c*; race described, 28, 16*d*: our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 16*a* (l.e.)
Aeroplane — use by British sportsmen to attend meeting announced, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Dress (sp. art., "Paris fashions: dress for the Grand Prix"), JUNE 28, 19*d*

FRANCE :—
Turf (continued) :—
Pari-Mutuel—statistics for 1919, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Longchamp—amount paid in, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Prix de Point du Jour Steeplechase—result, APRIL 23, 7*e*
Prix du Jockey Club—result, JUNE 14, 5*b*
Race between steeplechaser and non-thoroughbred—particulars, APRIL 27, 16*d*
United States, relations with :—
The Times Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Trade :—
Exports—from Lyons; statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for April, JUNE 3, 21*d*
Laces, cotton — exports from Calais; statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 25, 229*b*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Vice-President — suggested appointment, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Wheat :—
Bill—draft approved, MAY 26, 11*f*; provisions, 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Crop—prospects, MAY 12, 15*d*; 22, 14*d*
Wines :—
British duty, increased—effect: see under WINES—Duty—Increased
Wool :—
Prices—reduced; particulars, MAY 31, 13*f*
Woollens :—
Sales—Roubaix held, MAY 29, 18*c*
FRANCE, M. Anatole :—
"Lys Rouge, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 295*a*
FRANCE, Nicholas—manslaughter charge, JUNE 26, 13*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Boy—13 years of age: votes, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Exercise :—
Bill—in Commons: leave to bring in refused on division, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*c*
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*c*
Nurses :—
Wimbledon hospitals—claims disallowed: Mr. A. S. Sheldon (statement), APRIL 1, 13*b*
Occupation :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Representation of People Act—clause in Amendment Bill :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution adopted, APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
Register, Parliamentary :—
Autumn :—
Qualifying period—Ministry of Health announcement, APRIL 17, 11*b*; MAY 17, 11*c*
Bath—voters: statistics, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Election agents claim, APRIL 30, 11*c*

FRANCHISE (continued) :—
Service men, ex—demobilized before age of 21 :—
Bill -- in Commons : before Standing Committee, APRIL 27, 13*b* ; third reading, MAY 15, 9*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, JUNE 18, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, MAY 18, 8*a* ; second reading, 19, 9*b* ; passed Committee and reported, JUNE 9, 10*d* ; report of amendments received, 10, 9*b* ; third reading and passed, 11, 8*a*
Women's : see WOMAN suffrage
FRANCIS, J. O. :—
"Short History of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 209*a*
FRANCIS, M. E. :—
"Beck of Beckford"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
FRANCIS, Capt. Noel — infant son : christening arrangements, MAY 11, 19*b* ; ceremony, 17, 17*c*
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) — tour of East Africa and Uganda completed ; leaves for Congo, APRIL 23, 15*f* ; arrives in Ruanda ; welcomed by King Musinga, JUNE 14, 13*f*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Herr Georg (Austria)—appointment as Minister in London announced, MAY 20, 13*c*
FRANCOIS Cementation Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue prospectus, APRIL 12, 22*e*, 21*b*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
French guns captured at Strasbourg : returned by German Government to High Commissioner of Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 29, 15*f*
FRANK, Mr. Albert W. :—
on Russia—trade with (l.), MAY 31, 10*d*
at Essex Hall, on Mr. Lansbury ; visit to Russia, JUNE 14, 16*c*
FRANK, Mr. Albert W., and Mr. Robt. Wale :—
Russia — conditions : challenge Mr. G. Lansbury to public debate, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lansbury accepts, 27, 11*c*
FRANK, Sir Howard G.—appointed Chairman of Disposal Board, Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
FRANKEL, Louis (and another) — exceeding maximum price for kosher meat, APRIL 17, 11*f*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
FRANKFURT :—
French occupation : see under GERMANY — Neutral zone—German occupation — France
FRANKFURT Fair — arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; held, MAY 4, 15*f* ; failure : *German Gazette* report, 18, 14*d* (e.e.)
FRANKLIN, Benjamin :—
Philadelphia — bequest to : particulars, JUNE 3, 15*d*
FRANKLIN, H. :—
on Parents' National Educational Union methods (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Thomas :—
"Atlas Geographies, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b* ; 22, 209*b* ; 27, 279*b* ; MAY 13, 247*b*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) :—
at Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber on Inter-Allied Parliament, JUNE 19, 15*b*
FRANKS, Sir Kendal (Johannesburg) — death, MAY 3, 13*e*
FRANKS, Mr. R. L. — retirement as Clerk of Christ's Hospital : announced, MAY 29, 11*f*
FRANQUEVILLE, Comte de — will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
FRASER, Mr. David — will, APRIL 3, 13*e*
FRASER, Sir Drummond — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
FRASER, Mr. G. M. :—
on local history (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*b*
FRASER, Mr. Hugh — will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat :—
"Pithead and Factory Baths"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
FRASER, Sir Stuart — received by King, JUNE 24, 19*a*
FRASER, Sir Thomas R. — will, MAY 19, 18*e*
FRASER, W. A. :—
"Bulldog Carney" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
FRASER, Sir William (New Zealand) — K.C.V.O. conferred, MAY 26, 13*f*
FRASER Paper Company (New Brunswick) :—
Expenditure, annual — statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
FRATEUR, M. Jules :—
Law case, APRIL 22, 5*d*
FRAUD :—
Spanish prisoner swindle : see under IMPOSTURE
FRAZAO, Senhor João B. (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Interior, JUNE 29, 15*c*
FRAZER, Sir James G. — elected Fellow of Royal Society, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e* ; D. Litt. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
FRAZER, Sir Keith :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, JUNE 23, 10*c*
FREAM memorial prize : see under AGRICULTURE
FRECHEVILLE, Capt. W. R. — death, JUNE 14, 14*b*
FRECHEVILLE, Mr. William :—
on Russia — Bolshevists' atrocities (l.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
FRECKINGHAM, Mr. John H. — fined for contravention of Cultivation Order, JUNE 28, 4*d*
FREDERICK III., Emperor :—
Metz — remains of bronze statue to be sold, JUNE 29, 15*f*
FREDERICK, Mr. Arnold :—
"One Million Francs"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
FREDERICK, Mrs. Christine :—
"Scientific Management in the Home"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
FREDERICK Charles, Prince :—
Metz—remains of bronze statue to be sold, JUNE 29, 15*f*
FREDERICKS, Henry C.—murder of : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, ex Crown Prince—leaves Wieringen for Doorn ; particulars, MAY 24, 7*f*
Residence, permanent—negotiations towards purchase of Oosterland local presbytery, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
FREDERICQ, Prof. Paul (Belgium)—death, APRIL 1, 15*f*
FREDERICTON, Bp. of : see RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. John
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches

"FREELANCE"—on Indian riots (l.), JUNE 8, 10*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. George B.—death, MAY 6, 18*e*; will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. John:—
"Poems New and Old"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
FREEMAN, Dr. W. Ludford—appointed Director of Education for Bristol (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 310*c*
Freeman's Journal, Ltd.:—
Libel action by, MAY 5, 21*e*
FREEMASONS:—
Appointments, MAY 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
Canada Lodge—installation of Master: arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Corium Lodge—consecrated, MAY 20, 6*d*
Essex—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting: held, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Fratres Calami Lodge — meeting: held, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Grand Lodge of England—statistics, MAY 28, 9*b*
Hertfordshire Masters' Lodge—consecrated, MAY 18, 16*c*
Industries Lodge, No. 4,100—formation: arrangements, APRIL 7, 19*e*
Jubilee Masters' Lodge, No. 2,712—ladies' dinner: given, JUNE 19, 19*b*
Knights Templar—Pro-Grand Master: appointed, MAY 4, 18*a*
London Rank Association—festival dinner: given, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Mark Benevolent Fund—meeting held, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Mark Masons—meeting of Grand Lodge; Duke of Connaught installed in absence as Grand Mark Master, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Middlesex Provincial Grand Lodge—meeting and dinner: arrangements, MAY 29, 11*f*
Middlesex—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting: held, JUNE 12, 14*a*
"Munia" Lodge—consecrated, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Public schools festival (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*d*
Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter: held, MAY 6, 13*c*
Royal Naval Anti-Aircraft Chapter, No. 3,790—consecrated, MAY 5, 8*f*
Scots Lodge—installation meeting: held, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Surrey—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting: held, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Temple—annual festival: held, MAY 15, 16*b*
United Grand Lodge of England:—
Festival, Grand — arrangements, APRIL 14, 12*b*; held, 29, 18*e*
FREEMASONS' Hospital and Masonic Nursing Home, Fulham-road:—
Opened—particulars, MAY 21, 19*d*; Duke of Connaught visits, JUNE 30, 11*e*
FREER, Mr. Dawson:—
Lecture-recital—arrangements, MAY 20, 11*f*
FREER, Miss R. W.—appointed head mistress of St. George's School, Edinburgh (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*d*
FREESE, Mr. J. H.:—
"Library of Photius, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*b*
FREIRE, Senhor A. Braamcamp:—
"Gil Vicente Trovador, Metre da Balanca"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 270*d*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
at London County Council meeting, on housing: Dagenham scheme, MAY 5, 13*c*
FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney—to command in Eastern Mediterranean, APRIL 29, 6*d*; appointed, MAY 10, 16*e*
FRENCH, Lord—arrives in Dublin, MAY 6, 16*b*; gives dinner party, 10, 15*b*; leaves Ireland for London, 13, 16*f* (l.e.); audience of King, 17, 17*b*; visits block-ship *Iphigenia*, 24, 8*e*; leaves for London, JUNE 22, 18*a*; arrives in Belfast, 26, 18*e*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Belfast—unveils memorial window in City Hall to Ulster Division and statue in Donegal-square North in memory of Belfast men lost in *Titanic*, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Hunger strikers in Mountjoy gaol—refuses to receive delegation to discuss, APRIL 13, 16*b*; agrees to release, 16, 14*c*
Investiture—holds at Dublin on behalf of King, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Ireland:—
Dublin Castle household—appointments, MAY 1, 14*b* (l.e.)
Executive—attitude towards prospective changes in policy, APRIL 26, 15*e*
Viceroyalty:—
Resignation—intended: reports: our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 14*c*; contradiction, 19, 13*e* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's statement, 24, 14*b* (l.e.); attitude of Nationalist press, 26, 15*e*
Londonderry—name expunged from freemen's roll, MAY 29, 11*b*
London, City of—presentation of freedom: provisional date, APRIL 1, 19*b*; arrangements, 28, 19*b*: MAY 6, 19*b*; 15, 17*b*; conferred 18, 19*a*
Sword of honour—described, MAY 18, 19*b*
Ypres—presents Military Cross to (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
at Belfast, on Sinn Fein agitation: appeal for peace, JUNE 28, 17*f*
at Guildhall, on conduct of The Great War: German blunders, MAY 18, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on Home Rule in Ireland, MAY 18, 19*b*
on Ireland—Sinn Fein; murder of Lord Mayor of Cork: interview with correspondent of *Daily Express* published: issues statement, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*
FRENCH, Mr. Henry L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—France
FRENCH Hospital:—
Oxford Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 10*a*; JUNE 4, 14*a*
FRENCH South American Cable Company:—
Montevideo-Buenos Aires, communication between—concessions granted, APRIL 15, 21*c*
FRENCOMBE, Mr. Alexander—freed from Russia, APRIL 5, 8*d*
FRESH Air Fund, Pearson's:—
Abinsi—passengers contribute, JUNE 21, 11*f*

FRESH Fish Supplies, Ltd. :—
Methods—discussed, MAY 19, 16c
FREY, M. H. (Finland)—member of peace delegation, JUNE 11, 15f
FRENZEL, Dr. Heinrich (Germany) :—
on international reconciliation (lect. quoted), JUNE 7, 11a
FRIED, Dr. Alfred H. :—
"Weltprotest Gegen den Versailler Frieden, Der" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 246c
FRIEDRICH, M. (Hungary)—elected to administrative council of Christian National Union, APRIL 17, 13e
Peace Treaty—inspiring *bloc* to oppose signing, APRIL 17, 13e; MAY 29, 13d
FRIENDS :—
Candid :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10a
FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Meetings, MAY 20, 19c; JUNE 18, 12a
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
Funds :—
Entertainment in aid (25, Park-lane) —held, JUNE 8, 16b (l.e.)
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23e
FRIIS, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of State and Defence, APRIL. 6, 10c
in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, APRIL 8, 9b
FRISBY, Mr. Horace A.—will, MAY 15, 17c
FRISE, M. (Norway)—returns from Russia; interview with M. Lenin, JUNE 11, 18b
FRISONI, Commendatore (Italy)—leaves for London to study housing problem, JUNE 10, 15f
FRIZELL, Rev. Charles W.—will, APRIL 21, 19e
FROEBEL Union :—
Examinations :—
Dublin—not to be held (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322c
FROHMAN, late Mr. Charles :—
Famous-Lasky Corporation purchase all theatrical interests of, APRIL 23, 15e
FROHNE, Mr. Henry W. :—
"Colour Schemes for the Home and Model Interiors"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214b
FRONTINO and Bolivia Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22b
FROOD, Miss :—
at Streatham, on education — home work (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325b
FROSSARD, M. (France) — Third International: attitude, JUNE 25, 15f
FROST, John H.—death, APRIL 6, 7f
FROUDE, Miss Margaret—presents gift of books to library of London University, JUNE 24, 20b
FROWD, Engr.-Capt. William S.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 24, 6d
FRUIT :—
Cherries :—
Bude—gathered, JUNE 3, 13c
Crops—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 3, 71b; MAY 17, 4b; report, JUNE 4, 13c
Dried :—
Control—abolition: prospects, JUNE 2, 13e; notice, 4, 13c
Figs :—
Prices—Mr. McCurdy (statement), MAY 1, 16b
Imports :—
Restriction :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9c
FRUIT :—
Dried (continued) :—
Orders—suspension :—
Consumers' Council—announcement at meeting, MAY 22, 11c
Stocks—official statement, JUNE 1, 10d
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), MAY 18, 10d
Frosts (art., "May frosts: fruit and corn crops suffering"), MAY 6, 13c
Oranges :—
Pips—death from: instance, MAY 6, 13f
South African—shipments due (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306b
Preservation—treatment for shipment: discovered (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141c
Prices—discussed, JUNE 22, 13d
Rhodesia, consignment from (T.S.), MAY 15, 222c
Rot, brown—in Kent orchards: particulars, MAY 10, 16b
Strawberries :—
Articles ("Protecting the bed"), MAY 15, 17d; ("Advice on layering"), JUNE 19, 19d
Emanuel, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 29, 11b
Transport by aeroplane—instance, MAY 31, 18c
Trade :—
Council, Fair Trading—formation :—
Meeting of delegates from principal associations (Cromwell-road)—held; passes resolution, MAY 26, 9a
FRY, Miss Margery :—
at Writers' Club, on juvenile crime (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279c
FRY, Mr. Roger—exhibition of painting: see under ART—Exhibitions
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on vice in Army: disorderly houses, APRIL 30, 9a
FRY, Mr. Theodore W.—biographical: appointed Metropolitan Police Magistrate, APRIL 23, 16b
FRY Brothers, Ltd :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5a; (T.S.), 19, 372d
FRY (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5a
FRY (Messrs. J. S.) and Sons :—
Montreal—branch manufacturing plant to be opened (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d
FRYATT, Capt. Charles—decoration posthumously conferred by Belgian Government handed to Sir F. Villiers, APRIL 27, 15f (l.e.)
Brussels: see under SHIPPING
Memorial Fund :—
Donations, JUNE 26, 13f
Parliament—question: notice, JUNE 18, 16e
FRYER, Sir F. W. R. :—
at Chelsea Hospital for Women, on new rich, APRIL 30, 11a
FRYER, Lieut.-Col. John—will, MAY 22, 17c
FUAD, Sultan of Egypt—leaves Cairo for Alexandria, JUNE 26, 15f
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian deadlock: position of the Sultan"), APRIL 13, 13a
Position :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 21, 12d
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8a
Prayer—new: introduced on occasion of his birthday: attitude of Mahomedans, APRIL 13, 13a

FUEL :—
Alcohol :—
Supply :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
Beilby, Sir G. (report quoted), APRIL 21, 11*b*
Economy :—
Report of Fuel Research Board :—
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*d*
Household :—
Order (1919)—operation suspended, JUNE 4, 17*f*
New :—
Alexander, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 19, 11*c*
Research :—
East Greenwich Experimental station—described :—
Fuel Research Board—report (E.S.), MAY 21, 154*c*
FUEL Research Board :—
Report (1918 and 1919)—issued, APRIL 21, 11*b*; leading article, 21, 17*d*
FUENTERRABIA :—
Special article ("A jewel of old Spain"), APRIL 13, 12*a*
FULLARTON, Dr. J. Hamilton—death, MAY 7, 16*e*
FULLER, Capt. C. T. M.—appointed Chief of Staff to Adm. Sir C. Madden, MAY 1, 6*e*
FULLER, Col. J. F. C. :—
"Tanks in the Great War, 1914-1918"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*a*
FULLERTON, Mr. W. Morton :—
"Problems of Power"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
FULLERTON, Rev. W. Y. :—
at Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, on report, MAY 4, 18*d*
FULTON, Sir Forrest :—
at Central Criminal Court, on insanity and divorce, APRIL 14, 11*b*
FULTON, Mr. R.—elected president of Sub-Postmasters' Federation, APRIL 6, 7*e*
FUNERALS :—
Sunday :—
Abolition :—
Middlesbrough—appeal of clergy to Corporation, MAY 19, 13*f*
FURNACES :—
Blast :—
Output :—
Iron-making countries—table of year's working, 1912 (E.S.), APRIL 16, 129*c*
Practice :—
Clements, Mr. F. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 177*b*
Fuel conditions :—
Wright, Mr. H. E. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 177*c*
Sidney, Mr. L. P.—articles ("Blast furnace practice: uniformity and continuity of supplies," E.S.), APRIL 16, 129*a*; ("Blast furnace practice: co-operative ore and fuel bonds," E.S.), JUNE 18, 189*a*
Electric :—
Development :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAY 7, 9*a*
Rivet-heating — Leeds Electrical Construction Company: particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*c*
FURNESS, Mr. Horace H. :—
"Shakespeare: The Life and Death of King John" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 266*b*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Limited :—
Services :—
Passenger—development: particulars, APRIL 17, 15*e*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
FURNITURE :—
Prices :—
Shoreditch County Court—Cabinet-maker's statement, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Removing :—
Accident—liability: law case, JUNE 19, 5*a*
Sales—forthcoming—details, MAY 10, 14*d*
Ashurst Place, Tunbridge Wells—contents: announced, MAY 27, 10*b*
Broome Park (Sir G. Feilding)—contents: announced, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Broughton Tower—contents: announced, MAY 24, 5*b*
Dangstein House—held, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Denham Place—contents on view, MAY 6, 19*e*; sold, 11, 13*f*; prices realized, 17, 16*b*
Gravenhurst—contents: announced, MAY 28, 4*c*; JUNE 7, 16*c*
Hornby Castle (Duke of Leeds)—contents: sold, JUNE 11, 20*a*
Logie House—contents: announced, APRIL 22, 6*f*
Portland-place, 27 (Lord Ludlow)—contents: announced, MAY 3, 4*d*
Ravensworth Castle—contents: announced, MAY 17, 16*b*; 31, 18*e*
Richelieu's chair, Cardinal—sold, JUNE 12, 18*f*
Rutland-gate, 51 — contents, announced, MAY 10, 14*d*
St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park—contents: anno unced, MAY 3, 4*d*
Stowlangtoft Hall (Lord Amherst of Hackney) — collection announced, JUNE 22, 18*b*; items described, 28, 14*a*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.); JUNE 9, 14*b* (l.e.)
by Messrs. Hepplewhites, JUNE 4, 13*f*
of Mrs. H. H. Asquith's property, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
of Canon Dover's antique collection, announced, APRIL 7, 8*b*
of Harland-Peck Collection — held, JUNE 24, 13*b* (l.e.); 25, 16*f* (e.e.)
of Mr. G. McCulloch's collection: announced, APRIL 14, 17*e*
of Mr. A. Wertheimer's stock, JUNE 19, 18*d*
of Dgr. Lady Wolseley's collection, JUNE 5, 12*a*
Theft :—
Law case, June 19, 5*c*
FURS :—
Marmot — demand (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Sales :—
London—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 24, 155*b*; MAY 1, 182*c*: 8, 211*c*; 15, 239*a*; 22, 269*d*
Phillips, Politzer and Company—report: issued, MAY 13, 22*d*

FURS (continued) :—
Thefts :—
Hoxton — from Northcourt-street warehouse, JUNE 18, 13c
Stoke Newington warehouse—particulars, MAY 24, 12b
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans — received by King; does homage on appointment, APRIL 20, 17b; enthroned, 23, 13d
FURST, Mr. Henry :—
"Italy or Death!" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286d
on Irish Republic—letter to Mr. J. T. O'Kelly, MAY 28, 11f
FUSILIERS, 5th :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 9, 20b
FYFE, Mr. Charles F. A. :—
"Steamship Coefficients, Speeds and Powers"—noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179d
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Twells Brex — A Conqueror of Death" — announcement, JUNE 26, 13e
FYFIELD, Lieut. A. J.—drowned in flying-boat accident, APRIL 30, 15d; funeral, MAY 5, 13f
FYLER, Vice-Adm. Arthur—promoted Vice-Admiral, APRIL 14, 18d

G

"G."—on Miss S. J. Hale (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222c
"G. C."—on Government financial policy (l.), JUNE 15, 21d
"G. N. N. S."—on Stonehenge (l.), APRIL 8, 6d
"G. T. S."—on Rhine army (l.), APRIL 16, 14b
GABRIEL (of Order of Addolorata)—canonization: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8f
GABRIEL, Mr. Vivian :—
on Palestine administration (l.), JUNE 26, 12a
GADD, Mr. H. Wippell :—
on excess profits duty (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272b
GADE, Cdr. G. C. (Norway)—knighted, JUNE 26, 15d (l.e.)
GADE, Mr. John A. :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (statement), JUNE 26, 16f
GADEK Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21d
Report, JUNE 16, 24b
GADSDUN, Mr. Robert—to retire from service of Great Northern Railway Company, JUNE 28, 13f
GAGERN, Friedrich von :—
"Wundmale, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 212b
GAIETY Film Productions, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 9, 5d
GAIN, Mr. A. F. :—
at Food Ministry, on decontrol of home-killed meat, JUNE 23, 13c
at Memorial Hall, on decontrol of home-killed meat, JUNE 22, 13a; 29, 13d
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Bill, APRIL 30, 7a
Palm kernel export duty in West Africa, MAY 14, 9c
GAISFORD, Mr. Hugh W.—appointment as Minister to Guatemala gazetted, APRIL 10, 4b
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23c
GALASHIELS Academy :—
Extension — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194b
GALBRAITHE, Mr. J. F. W.—appointed honorary treasurer of Bar Council, JUNE 30, 5d
GALE, Mr. Walter A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18e
GALES and storms, MAY 31, 16b
Admiralty warnings—resumed, MAY 26, 18c
Article ("Gale in the south: Thames Valley flooded"), APRIL 16, 11e
Cloud burst—1900: recalled, MAY 31, 16b
Donegal, West (fatal)—damage: cattle destroyed, JUNE 18, 13f
India :—
Manikganj (Bombay), APRIL 26, 13e
Lightning—damage, JUNE 12, 13f; 15, 18f; deaths, 17, 9f
London, JUNE 17, 17c (l.e.)
Louth: see under FLOODS
Paris, MAY 27, 11e
Seafield—motor-van blown into sea, MAY 15, 11f
United States of America :—
Beggs: town destroyed, MAY 4, 15d
Southern States—tornado, APRIL 21, 15e; statistics of deaths, 23, 15f
GALICIA :—
Railway accident—collision; fatal, MAY 22, 13f
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
GALL, Charles—awarded Bronze Medal for life saving, MAY 22, 11b
GALLAGHER, Mr. Bernard S. :—
"Diseases of Domesticated Birds"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
GALLARATI-SCOTTI, Signor Tommaso :—
"Vita di Antonio Fogazzaro, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 291c
GALLARD, Mr. J. A. L. :—
"Mines and the speculative Investor"—noticed, APRIL 15, 21
GALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—selected as Minister of War, MAY 14, 15c
GALLET, M. A. (France) :—
on adoption of French towns (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
GALLICHAN, Mr. Walter M. :—
"Critical Age of Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286b
GALLI-CURCI, Mme.—sued for £62,500, JUNE 28, 16b
GALLITO: see GÓMEZ, José
"GALLUS"—on passports in France (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
GALSTAUN, Mr. J. C. :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 4d
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Plays: Fourth Series. A Bit o' Love, The Foundations, The Skin Game"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
Skin Game, The—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, APRIL 23, 14b

GALTON, Rt. Rev. Compton T., R.C. Bp. of Peten—received by Pope, APRIL 28, 15*f*
GALTON, Mr. F. W.—appointed secretary of Fabian Society, APRIL 30, 11*f*
GALVANOVSKI, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Finance, Industry, and Communications, JUNE 21, 13*f*
GALVESTON, City of :—
Sea wall—extension : work described (E.S.), MAY 21, 158*c*
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, MAY 12, 9*c*
GALWAY, Sir Henry—arrives in London from South Australia, MAY 12, 19*b* ; audience of King, JUNE 14, 17*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Prince of Wales : Australian tour, MAY 14, 10*f*
GALWAY and Kilmacduagh, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
GAMBIA :—
Executive Council—member appointed, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Special article (" West Africa : British Gambia : oldest West Coast colony : approaching centenary," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*b*
GAMBLE, Mr. C. L.—appointed secretary of Felixstowe Golf Club, JUNE 5, 7*c*
GAME :—
Pests :—
Special article (" The enemies of game : habitual and other criminals "), APRIL 20, 6*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Special article (" The nesting season : favourable prospects "), JUNE 3, 8*d*
GAME Act :—
Shooting of a pheasant—conviction under : law case, APRIL 16, 4*a*
GAMES :—
Parks : see under PARKS and open spaces
Schools :—
Demonstration to teachers—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*e*
Article (" Making a big noise : children's games to be shown in London "), MAY 13, 13*e*
Sunday :—
Battersea Borough Council—action, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Ealing—Town Council : attitude, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Fulham—Council Parks Committee's recommendation, JUNE 8, 11*f*
GAMING :—
Chinamen—charged at Poplar, MAY 17, 11*f*
Police raids—prosecutions, MAY 18, 5*d* ; 26, 9*b*
GAMSON, Rev. Charles R.—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—
Caliphate agitation—visiting England, APRIL 5, 7*f* ; visit cancelled, 15, 15*f* ; selection to lead : our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 15*d* (l.e.)
on Caliphate committee—policy of non-cooperation (statement), JUNE 28, 18*d*
on Turkish peace terms (statement), MAY 18, 13*c*
GANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—arrives at San Remo ; request to conference for an audience, APRIL 27, 15*f*
GANTT, Mr. H. L. :—
" Organizing for Work " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
GARBETT, Mr. C. C. :—
Mesopotamia—administration work : particulars, MAY 3, 17*c*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark — dedicates Southwark Clergymen's Rest-Houes at Carshalton, JUNE 24, 13*b* (l.e.)
Woolwich—unveils war memorial, JUNE 29, 10*c*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—song recital, MAY 14, 14*a*
GARDEN cities and suburbs :—
Guildford :—
Onslow village—stone-laying : arrangements, MAY 1, 11*d* ; ceremony : held, 6, 8*c*
Welwyn : see WELWYN Garden city
GARDENERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Liverymen—increase authorized, MAY 17, 11*f* ; 25, 7*f*
Master—elected, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Mary, Queen—bouquet presented, JUNE 23, 19*b*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution :—
Festival—arrangements, JUNE 1, 19*a* ; 11, 19*a*
GARDINER, Maj. Alec :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled at Christ Church, Lucknow, APRIL 26, 13*f*
GARDINER, Mr. G. E.—admitted partner of Messrs. Frederick A. Lidd and Company, MAY 3, 21*c*
GARDINER, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 9*a*
GARDINER, Morgan R.—theft of Government car charge, MAY 5, 13*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 13*a* ; JUNE 1, 13*a*
GARDNER, Arthur—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 13*c*
GARDNER, Mr. H. :—
on floating debt (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b*
GARDNER, Prof. P. :—
on women's university (l.), MAY 31, 10*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*b*
GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*f*
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
GARFIAS, Mr. V. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed to recommend settlement of Mexican oil question, JUNE 17, 11*d* (and 11*f*, l.e.)
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe :—
Campaign (1860) :—
British Legion—memorial brass : unveiled at All Saints', Via Babuino, Rome, JUNE 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*c*
Buchanan, Sir G. (add.), JUNE 4, 15*e*
Death :—
Anniversary—celebrated, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Griffiths, Mr. G.—services with : Italian Government presentation, JUNE 25, 13*f*
GARIBALDI, Gen. Peppino (Italy)—delivers propaganda address at Agram, MAY 4, 15*a* ; correction, 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Montenegro—proposed *coup de main* on coast of : *Echo de Paris* statement, JUNE 17, 11*f*
GARLAND, Mr. Henry C. — death, MAY 10, 11*f*
GARLAND Steamship Company :—
Ownership (F.N.), MAY 1, 18*a*
GARLICK, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
GARNETT, Mr. Edward :—
" Songs of the Dead "—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*

GARNETT, Mr. R. S. :—
on Dumas and D'Artagnan (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b* ; 22, 256*d*
GARNSEY, Mr. E. R. :—
on platinum (l.), MAY 25, 6*b*
GAROFLID, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for State and Agriculture, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
GARRETT, Maj. Arthur — death, APRIL 10, 9*c* ; will, MAY 8, 19*e*
GARRETT-PEGGE, Mr. John W. — will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; 30, 14*f* ; MAY 1, 14*e*
Riot : see under DRAMA — *One Night in Rome*
GARRISON, Miss Mabel — health, JUNE 10, 14*a* ; song recital, 25, 14*a*
GARROD, Sir Archibald — elected to studentship, Oxford University, MAY 13, 11*d*
GARSTON, Capt. Edgar J. — will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
GARVEY, Police Sgt.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Police —Cork
GARVICE, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
" Girl at the ' Bacca ' Shop, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
GARVIE, Principal — elected chairman of Congregational Union, MAY 11, 13*f*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
at London University, on Press and foreign affairs, APRIL 27, 13*c*
GARY, Mr. Hampson (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Switzerland, APRIL 3, 9*f*
GAS :—
Calorimeter :—
Standard type :—
Institution of Gas Engineers — committee of investigation : appointed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 187*b*
Industry :—
Future :—
Clerk, Sir D. (add.), JUNE 2, 4*a*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Price :—
Coal prices — effect of increased : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 16*d*
Production :—
Oxygen—use :—
Hodsman, Mr. H. J., and Prof. J. W. Cobb (p.) JUNE 4, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 5, 321*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 186*c* ; note (E.S.), 197*a*
Regulations :—
Bill — in Commons : presented, MAY 20, 9*a* ; second reading, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; financial resolution passed Committee and reported, 17, 7*f* ; report agreed to, 18, 10*d* ; before Standing Committee, 23, 13*e* ; passes, 25, 13*b* ; amendment considered and agreed to ; third reading, 30, 9*e*
Article (" The new Gas Bill : scope and effects of the measure," E.S.), JUNE 18, 187*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*c*
Clerk, Sir D.—article (" The new Gas Bill : improvement of our gas supplies "), JUNE 5, 321*a* ; note (T.S.), 5, 301*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*c*
Memorandum — issued, JUNE 11, 21*b* ; (T.S.), 12, 351*c*
Political note, MAY 20, 14*e*
GAS (continued) :—
Research :—
Institution of Gas Engineers — Research Sub-Committee reports : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 186*a*
Retorts :—
Casting :—
Refractory Materials Research Committee — report : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 186*b*
Water :—
Article (" Water-gas and oil prices : an alternative policy," E.S.), MAY 21, 153*a*
GASCOYNE, John — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Suicide
GASKIN Life-boat Syndicate :—
Pearson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 21, 13*d*
Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 13*d*
GASPARRI, Signor Bartolomeo (Italy) — death, APRIL 14, 13*f*
GASQUET, Cardinal :—
" Letters of Santa Teresa, The "—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 29, 269*a*
GATACRE Estate :—
Trustees :—
Oswestry Town Council — serve notice to purchase land for allotments, MAY 4, 13*e*
GATEAU, M. Maurice (France)—arrested, MAY 14, 15*d*
GATENBY, Mr. William H. B. — will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
GATES, Eleanor :—
" Piggie "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
GATESHEAD :—
Town Hall — use refused for Home Rule meeting, APRIL 8, 7*f*
York, Duke of—Labour councillors object to expense of address of welcome, APRIL 8, 12*d*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas :—
Tempest, The — opera produced at Surrey Theatre, APRIL 19, 10*b*
GAUBA, Mr. Kanhayalal (India) :—
at East India Association, on India : mandate for Mesopotamia, APRIL 20, 16*c*
GAUTREY, Mr. T. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., quoted), APRIL 1, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
on Allied Powers—need of reciprocity (art. quoted), APRIL 13, 14*c* ; diplomatic methods (art. quoted), 27, 18*b*
on Germany—French occupation of Frankfurt (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 10*b* ; attitude of Mr. Lloyd George (art. quoted), 10, 14*b* ; 27, 18*b*
on Turkey—French policy towards (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 15*e*
GAY, Mr. Frank—admitted to partnership by Messrs. Kemsleys, MAY 5, 21*f*
GAYER, Mr. F. J. :—
on building trade wages (l.), JUNE 24, 10*f*
GEACH, Capt. C. L. E.—accident at Brooklands race meeting, JUNE 21, 18*c*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—calls on Lord Curzon, APRIL 8, 10*e*
Franklin Institute—receives Franklin medal, MAY 21, 16*f* (and l.e.)
George Washington University — receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
Princeton University—confers degree, JUNE 17, 11*f*, 12*d*
Residence, summer—secured at Hot Springs, Virginia, JUNE 30, 15*f*

GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—
Trade, Board of — retirement from presidency : letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce : reply (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*b*
United States — appointment as Ambassador (statement), APRIL 10, 12*c*; gazetted, MAY 5, 8*a*, 13*f*; departure : arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*b*; farewell reception : held, 10, 12*c*; farewell message, 12, 14*e*; arrives at New York, 20, 15*e* (and l.e.); at Washington; received at State Department by Mr. Colby, 23, 15*f*, 16*c*; receives delegation of Zionists, MAY 3, 13*e*; to be received by Mr. Wilson, 26, 12*f*; presents credentials, 27, 11*d* (and 11*a*, l.e.)
American Pilgrims — New York branch to give dinner, MAY 25, 9*d*; given, 27, 11*a* (l.e.)
Yale University—degree of Doctor of Laws conferred, JUNE 24, 15*f*
at Atlantic City, on Europe's need for United States assistance, APRIL 30, 15*e*
at George Washington University, on civilization : future, JUNE 2, 15*c* (l.e.)
at Maryland, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 19, 15*a* (l.e.)
at New York, on Anglo-American relations; Ireland; Russia, APRIL 21, 15*d*; Mr. Justice Cohalan's comments, 22, 15*e*; American opinion, 22 15*e*; Parliament : question, 28, 9*c*
at New York, on alleged British oil monopoly; anti-British feeling, MAY 27, 11*b* (and 11*a*, l.e.)
Article ("British oil policy : Sir A. Geddes's speech explained"), MAY 28, 12*b*
at Philadelphia on Anglo-American relations : press propaganda, MAY 21, 16*f* (and l.e.)
at Princeton University, on the Great War : effect of food shortage on Germany; declaration; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 17, 12*d*; New York *Globe* comment, 18, 15*b* (l.e.)
on Anglo-American relations (statement), MAY 25, 9*f*
on Currie, Gen. Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 15*c*
on press—tribute (message), APRIL 12, 14*e*
on War, The Great :—
United States—achievement (message), JUNE 1, 15*c*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—travels to France *via* Richborough train-ferry, MAY 29, 11*f*
Mersey Ferry traffic—receives deputation, JUNE 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Transport, Ministry of—allegations of waste (statement), JUNE 19, 18*b*
Programme :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
at Royal Automobile Club, on roads and railways, JUNE 26, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Railway agreements (Government) during the war, JUNE 25, 9*d*, 10*e*; 26, 9*f*
Road taxation, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Tramways Charges Bill, APRIL 13, 8*c*
Transport, Ministry of—expenditure, JUNE 25, 9*d*
on political barometer—Liberal Party differences (l. quoted), MAY 10, 17*f*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*f*; JUNE 26, 21*b*
Meeting, MAY 22, 18*c*; JUNE 26, 23*a*
Report, MAY 11, 26*c*
GEE, Mr. James F.—appointed chief accountant to London and North-Western Railway Company, JUNE 24, 13*f*
GEER, Baron Louis de (Sweden)—arrives in London from Stockholm, APRIL 14, 17*b*
GEESON, Fred—death, MAY 7, 6*d*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
GELLIGAER Urban District Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 13, 9*a*; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 2, 9*c*
GELPKE, R. :—
"New Rhine, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
GEL Tin, Lode, and Alluvial Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 22*b*
GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation :—
Capital—new (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17*b*
Meeting (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
GENERAL election (1918) :—
Gordon, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Report, annual, JUNE 24, 20*b*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 23*e*
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company :—
Directorate—election, MAY 6, 21*f*
Meeting, MAY 27, 19*f*
Report, MAY 22, 20*a*
GENERAL Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 5*c*; (T.S.), 22, 260*d*
Meeting, MAY 17, 22*d*
GENERAL Medical Council :—
Bill (Represention) — in Commons : second reading, June 15, 10*d*
Member—appointed, MAY 19, 13*f*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 19*e* (l.e.)
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company :—
Employees—long service : presentations made, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Greenwich-Ramsgate trips—to be resumed, APRIL 8, 8*c*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 18*a*
Report, APRIL 3, 16*b*
GENERAL Trading Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
GENEVA :—
League of Nations—capital : see under LEAGUE of Nations—Capital
GENOA :—
Housing : see under ITALY—Housing
Port :—
Congestion — relief : Italian-Swiss agreement, MAY 26, 11*b*
Trade—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*c*; JUNE 12, 337*b*; 26, 397*b*
GEOGRAPHY—Teaching :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*c*
Special article ("Real geography," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 10, 14*b*
Quarterly Journal—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
GEOLOGY :—
Photography as aid in study :—
Whitaker, Mr. W. (lect.), APRIL 16, 12*b*
Survey Board—appointed : constitution, APRIL 12, 19*d*
Whitaker, Mr. (lect.), APRIL 16, 12*b*
GEORGE I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

GEORGE V., King :—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 17*a* ; 17, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 19*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 19*b* ; at Newmarket, 29, 19*c*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 17*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 19*a* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; at Aldershot, 20, 17*a* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 17*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*a* ; 2, 19*b* ; 3, 19*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 17*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 19*a* ; 11, 19*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 14, 17*b* ; 15, 19*a* ; 16, 19*a* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 21, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 19*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 19*b* ; at Newmarket, 30, 19*b*
Accession—anniversary : celebrated in London and naval and military stations, MAY 7, 14*c*
Church Army—loyal message sent, MAY 8, 13*f*
Agriculture—wins prizes at Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show at Reading, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, APRIL 17, 17*e*
Aldershot, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; 29, 19*a* ; arrives at Royal Pavilion, MAY 19, 19*b* ; at R.F.A. gunnery practice, 21, 18*d* ; holds review at Farnborough Common, 22, 14*c*, 17*a* ; attends service at Royal Military College, Sandhurst ; visits Queen's Parade polo ground ; watches Cavalry Brigade exercises, 24, 8*e* ; inspects social and domestic institutions ; visits Cambridge Hospital, 25, 10*e* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 26, 13*e* ; message to Gen. Lord Rawlinson, 26, 13*e*
Aldwych Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 1, 19*a*
Ambassadors' Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 10, 19*a*
Army, Territorial—conference at Buckingham Palace : to command attendance of Lieutenants of Counties and Lord Mayors, MAY 3, 14*d* ; held, 17, 9*d*, 17*b*
Army Savings Association :—
Report—satisfaction :—
Aldershot Command Order (quoted), APRIL 24, 11*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce dinner—message read (T.S.), APRIL 24, 138*d*
Australia—sends message to Sir R. Munro-Ferguson, MAY 26, 13*f*
Bagshot Park—visits Duke of Connaught, JUNE 21, 17*b*
Beatty, Adm. Lord—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 19*a*, *c*
Belgians, King of the—sends congratulations on birthday, APRIL 9, 13*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Birthday—celebration : dates, MAY 19, 16*d* ; celebrated ; messages and replies, JUNE 4, 18*e*
Cairo — celebrated ; particulars, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Civil servants—new holiday regulations, MAY 22, 11*c*
Colour, trooping of—ceremony in Hyde Park : arrangements, MAY 27, 12*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; 31, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 9*b* ; ceremony described, 7, 7*a*, 15*b*
Rehearsals—held, MAY 27, 14*f* ; JUNE 5, 9*b*
Honours lists, JUNE 3, 18*c* ; 5, 15*f*, 16*a*
Jerusalem—celebrated ; particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Melbourne—celebrated ; *Renown* decorated, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Newfoundland—celebrated, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Birthrate Commission — Report : acknowledges copy, JUNE 2, 13*b*
British Institute of Industrial Art—visits, JUNE 25, 19*b* ; 28, 24*c*
Cattle :—
Red Poll — purchases, APRIL 23, 18*a* (l.e.)
Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress—elected patron, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; JUNE 10, 24*d*
Charities, contributions to, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Coal shortage — retrenchments at Windsor Castle, MAY 3, 11*d*
Coronation anniversary—salutes fired, JUNE 23, 16*e*
Councils—held, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; MAY 18, 17*b* ; JUNE 12, 19*a* ; 29, 19*b*
Courts—arrangements ; directions for presentations, APRIL 1, 19*e* ; 14, 14*e* ; dates, MAY 8, 19*c* ; traffic regulations, JUNE 10, 19*d* ; held, 11, 19*d* ; 25, 20*a*
Dress—descriptions, JUNE 11, 20*b* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 10*c*
Alterations — committee's recommendations : approved by King, MAY 8, 16*e* ; new regulations, 11, 13*b*
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*d*
Designs on view at St. James's Palace (art., "From débutante to dowager : fashion sketches at St. James's Palace"), MAY 21, 13*b*
Presentations—lists, JUNE 12, 18*d* ; 26, 10*a*
Cricklewood training factory for disabled ex-service men—visits ; lays brick, JUNE 8, 16*c*, 17*b*
Crozier, Most Rev. J. B.—sends message of sympathy to widow, APRIL 14, 17*e*
Davis, Mr. J. W. and Mrs.—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 17*b*, 18*e*
Edinburgh, visit to—date, MAY 3, 14*d*
Holyrood Palace—reception : regulations, MAY 26, 13*e* ; investiture : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Flowers—gifts to hospitals, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 22, 19*b*
Fludyer, Col. F.—represented at funeral, APRIL 16, 17*a*
Football (Association) :—
Army Cup—final tie : attends match, APRIL 6, 13*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Gaiety Theatre—attends performance, MAY 28, 16*b*
Hardy, Mr. Thomas—sends congratulations on 80th birthday, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Horses :—
International Show (Olympia)—attends, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 14, 7*d*, 17*b*
Stallions :—
Premiums :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*c*
Household :—
Chaplain—appointed, MAY 31, 11*c*
Equerry-in-Ordinary — appointed, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Gentlemen-at-Arms—appointments, MAY 12, 13*d*
Housing — receives deputation from Allied Congress: replies to address, JUNE 11, 13*c*
Imperial War Famine Fund — becomes patron, MAY 26, 12*e*
Imperial War Museum — opens exhibition at Crystal Palace, JUNE 10, 11*d*, 19*a*
Indian orderly officers—names, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Investitures — held, APRIL 23, 19*a*; MAY 13, 19*b*; 28, 15*b*; JUNE 9, 19*b*; 12, 19*a*; 26, 19*a*
Holyrood, at — arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Local on behalf of :—
French, Lord — holds at Dublin, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Henry, Prince — holds at Aberdeen, MAY 7, 9*c*
Lincoln — cancelled, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Open air — resumption: arrangements, MAY 10, 12*b*
Jockey Club—dinner given, JUNE 3, 19*b*
King George's Fund for Sailors — (message), MAY 20, 6*a*
Labour :—
Output—interest in: Mr. J. Sexton (s.), APRIL 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
Lawn Tennis — attends Challenge Round of Gentlemen's Singles Tournament at Wimbledon, JUNE 25, 19*b*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 24, 18*b*, 19*a*
London Playing Fields Society—sends donation, MAY 31, 11*b*
London School of Economics — lays foundation stone of new buildings, MAY 29, 11*a*, 17*b*
Louth disaster—message of sympathy, JUNE 1, 18*a*
Man, Isle of — visit: announcement, MAY 3, 14*d*; official programme, JUNE 26, 18*b* (l.e.)
Maundy, Royal — gifts distributed, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Melba, Dame N. — attends concert at Queen's Hall, JUNE 29, 14*c*
Military knights of Windsor — receives, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Mosley-Curzon wedding—attends, MAY 12, 13*a*, 19*b*
Moule, late Bp.—message of sympathy received by relatives, MAY 11, 16*b*
Musicians' Company's dinner — message read, JUNE 8, 12*a* (l.e.)
Newspaper Press Fund — donation, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Northcote, Rev. J. Stafford — represented at funeral, JUNE 9, 20*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Parliament—receives addresses from House of Commons, JUNE 22, 19*d*
Poland's National Day — sends message to Marshal Pilsudski, MAY 7, 14*d*; 10, 13*f*; receives reply, 10, 13*f*
Portrait, equestrian — to be presented to National Rifle Association by Col. J. Barlow, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Queen's Theatre — attends performance, MAY 29, 17*b*
Royal Academy — visits exhibition, MAY 17, 17*b*
Royal Aeronautical Exhibition—gives patronage, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Royal Amateur Art Society — lends objects of interest from Windsor to Exhibition in aid of Nursing Charities, APRIL 24, 17*a*
Royal Army Medical Corps — visits new recreation room at Millbank Barracks, JUNE 9, 13*b*, 20*d*
Royal Life Saving Society — annual report: sends message, JUNE 26, 18*b*
Royal Tournament — attends, MAY 31, 17*b*, *e*
St. George's Chapel, Windsor—receives minor canons and lay clerks, APRIL 19, 15*b*
St. George's Society — message read, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Scotland, estates in :—
Employees, outdoor :—
Conditions :—
National Federation of Ex-Service men — secretary of Aberdeen branch (l.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Ramsay, Capt. (statement), APRIL 14, 4*f*
Scotland, visit to—official programme, JUNE 26, 18*b* (e.e.); see also under Edinburgh, above
Swansea, visit to — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*c*
Sweden, Crown Princess of — death: pays call of condolence on Duke of Connaught; orders court mourning, MAY 3, 17*b*; represented at funeral: attends memorial service in London, 14, 18*c*, 19*b*
Sweden, King of — represented at arrival at King's Cross Station, APRIL 13, 17*b*; entertains at luncheon, 14, 17*b*; represented at departure from Victoria Station, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Turf :—
Ascot meeting—attends, JUNE 16, 17*f*, 19*a*; 17, 14*d*, 15*b*; 18, 18*a*, 19*a*; 19, 11*d*, 19*a*
Epsom meetings — attends, APRIL 22, 19*b*; JUNE 3, 16*b*, 19*b*; 5, 17*a*; telegraphs result of Derby Stakes to Prince of Wales in Australia, 3, 16*b*
Household Brigade Steeplechases—attends, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Newbury meeting—attends, APRIL 10, 12*d*, 15*b*
Newmarket meeting — to attend, APRIL 27, 17*e*
Victoria Cross holders—to entertain at Buckingham Palace: preliminary announcement, MAY 18, 14*b*; date, JUNE 1, 17*e*; arrangements, 21, 15*d*; 24, 16*e*, 25*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 16*b*; entertains, 28, 9*c*; list of names, 28, 19*a*, 20*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Wace, Maj.-Gen. R.—represented at funeral, MAY 29, 17*b*
Wales—visit announced, MAY 12, 16*c* (l.e.) ; to lay foundation-stone of University College at Swansea, 12, 16*c* (l.e.)
Church—enthronement of first Archbishop : message, APRIL 9, 14*b*
War, The Great :—
Trophies—wishes, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Waterloo anniversary — Duke of Wellington presents flag, JUNE 19, 19*b*
Westminster Abbey Restoration Fund —heads list of donations, JUNE 29, 17*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—message to, presented by Sir A. Geddes, MAY 27, 11*a* (l.e.)
Yachting :—
Britannia—to enter for Clyde Regatta, MAY 3, 14*d*
Officers of Royal Yachts—dinner at Hotel Victoria : given, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Royal Northern Yacht Club, APRIL 24, 17*b*
Tour, summer—arrangements, MAY 27, 14*f*
Zeebrugge Heroes—Cpl. C. Beresford appointed lodgekeeper at Frogmore Gate, APRIL 14, 8*e*
Zoological Society (London)—presents two Barbary sheep, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; Arabians Oryx Antelope deposited in Gardens, MAY 22, 16*e*
at Buckingham Palace, on Territorial Army, MAY 17, 9*d*
at Crystal Palace, on Imperial War Museum, JUNE 10, 11*d*
on Denmark—welcome to British troops in Copenhagen : letter of thanks to King Christian, JUNE 26, 16*a*
GEORGE, Grand Duchess (Russia)—leaves London for Continent, APRIL 30, 17*b*
GEORGE, Prince—biographical, MAY 21, 18*c* ; arrives at Windsor Castle from Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, APRIL 15, 19*b* ; passes naval cadet examination, MAY 3, 11*e*, 14*d* ; to go on cruise in *Temeraire* : particulars, 21, 18*c* ; joins *Temeraire* at Portsmouth, 31, 17*b*
Article (" Two princes at sea : Royal cadets' cruise in the *Temeraire* "), JUNE 3, 6*f*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —attends ball in aid, APRIL 17, 10*b*
GEORGE, Arthur C. (*alias* Weston, *alias* Mason)—fraud charge, JUNE 3, 11*a*
GEORGE, Mr. Thomas J.—death, APRIL 3, 7*f*
GEORGE Washington University :—
Degrees—conferred, JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
GEORGIA :—
Adjars tribe—fighting with, MAY 21, 16*c* ; 24, 7*e*
Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
Azerbaijan, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN
Distress :—
Relief of homeless people in Gori—appeal, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Independence :—
Bolshevists—attitude, MAY 7, 14*e* ; 24, 7*e*
GEORGIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with :—
Bolshevists — ultimatum : not accepted, MAY 10, 12*d* ; negotiations with Moscow Government continued, 11, 15*e*
Troops cross frontier, MAY 6, 15*f* ; preparations to meet, 10, 12*d*
Treaty with Moscow Soviet—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7*e* ; Georgians disappointed, JUNE 9, 15*e* ; signed, 19, 15*a*
Social Democratics—preparing protest to League of Nations against, JUNE 9, 15*e* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*
GEORGIAN age, The :—
Criticism of term :—
Castro, M. P. de (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*
GEPP, Mr. Edward :—
" Contribution to an Essex Dialect Dictionary, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 377*a*
GERALD, Queenie :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
GERARD, M. (Belgium) :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
GERMANY :—
Academy of Arts (Berlin)—President elected, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Accidents :—
Coalmining :—
Langendreer, near (fatal), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Explosions :—
Aix-la-Chapelle, near—chemical factory, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Münster University (fatal), MAY 29, 13*f*
Rothenstein (Königsberg) — munition works (fatal), APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 15*f*
Rüdesheim—French munition depôt (fatal), APRIL 13, 13*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers—shortage, MAY 19, 16*c*
Machinery :—
Output—statistics, MAY 27, 17*e*
Allied occupation—further districts to be occupied if carrying out of obligations under Peace Treaty is delayed : M. Millerand (statement), MAY 27, 18*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 30, 7*e* ; Parliament : questions, JUNE 8, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d*
American troops :—
Authority over :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*e*
American zone :—
High Commissioner — changes, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Armies—strength : suggested increase : Marshal Foch (views), APRIL 24, 16*a*
Attacks by Germans on members of Entente Missions :—
British journalists arrested and beaten by soldiers in Essen, APRIL 10, 14*a* ; apology from Germany demanded, 13, 14*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 9*a*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Attacks by Germans on members of Entente Missions (continued) :—
French :—
Joachim Albrecht, Prince, ex-Capt. von Papen, and Prince Hohenlohe-Langenburg—incident with French officers at Adlon Hotel, Berlin : trial, APRIL 17, 14*b* (and l.e.) ; 19, 11*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments ; *Tageblatt* comments, 19, 11*f*
Mannheim — three Frenchmen injured, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Belgian zone :—
Article ("The Army : zone of occupation," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*a*
Montjoie district—Belgian troops to take over, MAY 18, 13*f*
Black troops :—
French—German Press campaign against ; French protest, MAY 25, 9*f* ; Cologne newspapers suppressed, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Neutral zone, in : see under Neutral zone—Reichswehr troops — France — Frankfurt, below
Tirard, M. (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
National Assembly—debate, MAY 21, 15*d*
British Army :—
Cologne—review : our correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Cologne Post—first anniversary celebrated, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Control :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*b*
German civilians—employment correspondence, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
March, Gen. P. C.—reviews forces in Cologne, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Officers :—
"Wacht am Rhein"—incident in restaurant, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Strength—totals :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*b*
British zone :—
Cologne :—
Profiteering and illicit trading—charges ; particulars, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Commission, Inter-Allied Rhineland High :—
Ordinances and instructions issued by—White paper published, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Payments :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*d*
French zone :—
Black troops : see Black troops, above
Frankfurt and other towns, occupation of : see under Neutral zone — Reichswehr troops — France, below

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
French zone (continued) :—
Main district—damage caused by : statistics of compensation claimed, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Resmy, Herr—singing of verses at Frankfurt Opera House holding up ceremony of changing guard to ridicule : arrested, MAY 11, 15*e*
Mayence bridgehead—martial law abrogated by Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 4, 15*f*
Red troops—attacked by German forces near Düsseldorf ; driven into British zone, MAY 6, 16*a* (l.e.)
Armaments :—
Concealed—reported discovery of field guns by Inter-Allied Commission near Berlin : incorrect : our Berlin correspondent's comment, APRIL 3, 9*b* ; depôts of war material discovered near Berlin, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Nollet, Gen. (int.), MAY 22, 14*a*
Disarmament :—
Peace Treaty terms—enforcement :—
Allied Powers—accord : semi-official statement issued at Paris, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Ambassadors' Conference (Paris)—decision, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Belgium—adhesion, APRIL 19, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—confers with Marshal Foch, APRIL 14, 15*f*
Hythe conferences—decisions MAY 17, 14*a* ; JUNE 21, 14*a*
Missions :—
Hostility of German authorities :—
Masterman, Gen. — report to Ambassadors Council at Paris, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Work — resumed : our Berlin correspondent's article ("Germany still under arms"), APRIL 12, 16*d*
Notes — San Remo conference : terms, APRIL 27, 17*f* ; Boulogne conference : draft considered, JUNE 22, 16*a* ; decision, 22, 16*d* ; terms, 23, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 26, 16*a* ; German Government attitude, 26, 16*a* ; militarist agitation : public apathy, 30, 15*f*
San Remo conference—to discuss, APRIL 15, 15*e* (l.e.) ; agreement reached, 26, 15*f* 16*a*
Débats comments, APRIL 9, 12*a*
France—resolution tabled in Chamber of Deputies, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 17*f* ; opinion in, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Frankfurt — arms stored for auxiliary police : delivery demanded by French, MAY 6, 16*a* (l.e.)

GERMANY :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Peace Treaty terms—enforcement (continued) :—
Great Britain—changed attitude ; Lord Derby (statement), APRIL 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
Guns—numbers reported for destruction, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Hanau—arms seized by French ; particulars, APRIL 19, 12*f*
International Commercial Congress (Paris)—memorial to Allies, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 7, 14*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; MAY 20, 15*d* ; JUNE 10, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b*
Lefèvre, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b* ; (s.P.), 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 15, 16*d*
Millerand, M. (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* ; (int.), 26, 16*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 15, 16*d* ; 22, 9*a*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 12*d*
Progress—statement issued by Ministry of Defence, APRIL 27, 15*d* ; MAY 1, 13*f* ; German estimates, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Neutral zone—discoveries : Parliament : question, MAY 7, 7*c*
Army :—
Baltic troops—being transported to East Prussia ; arrival at Königsberg, APRIL 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Civil Guard formations—disbandment : Allied note, APRIL 8, 10*a* German note to Inter-Allied Commission, 22, 18*b*
Severing, Herr (s.), MAY 1, 13*b*
Demobilization centres — 65,000 ex-service men employed, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Disbandment of remnants :—
Noske, Herr—to supervise, MAY 22, 14*b*
Döberitz brigade—formation for defence of Berlin : Herr Gessler denounced, APRIL 26, 16*c*
Reinhardt, Gen. (statement), JUNE 3, 15*e*
Einwohnerwehr :—
Disbandment — South German states : attitude, APRIL 13, 13*e* ; Bavaria : agitation against, 14, 13*a*
Kahn, Herr von (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a* ; inaccurate report (statement), 14, 13*a*
Müller, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b*
Organization—note from German Government to president of Inter-Allied Commission, APRIL 20, 13*d* (l.e.)
Free Corps—disposition, MAY 24, 7*b* ; meeting of officers held at Paderborn, MAY 24, 7*b*
Disbandment—urged, APRIL 7, 12*b*

GERMANY :—
Army :—
Free Corps (continued) :—
Maintenance—Junker schemes : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 16*c*
Officers—meeting at Paderborn, held, MAY 24, 7*b*
Recruiting—proceeding, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
Future :—
Gessler, Herr (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
Seeckt, Gen. von (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
Leave—carrying of firearms ; prohibited, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Looting :—
Officers—sentenced ; particulars, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Mutiny—machine-gunners of battalion of Reichswehr troops (fatal) JUNE 9, 15*b*
Noske, Herr (s.), MAY 7, 13*e*
Officers :—
Brutality by :—
Hillier, Lieut.—maltreatment of subordinate : sentence revised, MAY 3, 13*f*
Reichswehr battalions—reactionary outlook, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Organization — *Bellona* publishes details, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Potsdam garrison :—
Reactionary officers and men—retention: Republican Leaders' League (report), MAY 31, 13*f*
Red Guards — refusal to surrender arms : *Post* comments, MAY 5, 18*b*
Reichswehr :—
Disbandment of greater portion—British proposals, APRIL 19, 14*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Neutral zone — invasion : see under Neutral zone, below
Sicherheitspolizei — purpose in new military scheme : our special correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Spirit of soldiery — our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Strength :—
Allied Powers — agreement reached, APRIL 26, 15*f*, 16*b*
Article ("Huge German army") MAY 6, 16*a*
French Ministry of War (statement), MAY 6, 16*a*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*b*
Lefèvre, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; JUNE 15, 16*d*
Reduction — to 100,000 men : time limit : Allied note, APRIL 8, 10*a* ; prolongation of period allowed : German note to Peace Conference, 10, 14*c* (l.e.) ; further note, JUNE 10, 16*c* ; further delay asked for, 15, 16*f* ; Allied note insisting on reduction : terms, 23, 16*b* ; 26, 16*a* ; German opinion, 28, 16*b*
Allied Military Council — decision, JUNE 10, 16*c*

GERMANY :—
Army :—
Strength :—
Reduction—to 100,000 men (continued) :—
Ambassadors' conference (Paris) —decision : *Temps* comment, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 13*c*
Obstruction, campaign of — our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 16*d* ; leading article, 12, 15*b*
Spa conference — aims of German delegates (art., "German plans at Spa"), JUNE 21, 14*b*
200,000 proposal — German note to Peace Conference at San Remo, APRIL 23, 17*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 17*f* ; Allies refuse, 24, 16*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 16*c* ; M. Millerand (int.), 26, 16*b* ; Allied Powers reply (text), 27, 17*f* ; special correspondent's at San Remo comments, 28, 16*a* ; further German note, JUNE 10, 16*c* ; Allied reply, 26, 16*a* ; German opinion, 28, 16*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* (l.e.)
Union of the Front — organized to prevent, MAY 22, 14*b*
Special articles ("Germany today"), IV. ("Armed forces of the Reich"), APRIL 7, 12*b* ; ("Germany's secret army : 500,000 ready to take the field : plans for deceiving the Entente"), 22, 15*a*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austria and Italy, relations with : see under AUSTRIA — Germany and Italy, relations with
Bacon :—
Netherlands, purchases from—particulars, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Banking :—
Returns — for 1919, JUNE 29, 21*e*
Munch, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 21*f* (l.e.)
Banks : see their repective titles
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevists, Russian — possible uprising : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 15*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 22, 16*b*
Müller, Dr. von (statement), MAY 29, 13*f*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cement :—
Price — maximum raised (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*d*
Trade — conditions (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*d*
Centre Party : see under Parties, political, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Chemical trade :—
Griesheim - Elektron — profit : report (T.S.), MAY 29, 292*d*
Works — government interests in (T.S., Dyes and Chemical section), MAY 29, 17*b*
Classes :—
Cleavage :—
Article ("Ministry tied to militarism : deep class cleavage"), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Belgium, obligations to : see under BELGIUM—Coal—Supplies
Export :—
Netherlands, to :—
Ban—imposed by Allied Reparation Commission, APRIL 28, 16*d*
Neutral countries, to—French demand for discontinuance :—
Ruhr miners' attitude, APRIL 29, 18*a*
France—obligations to : see under FRANCE—Coal—Supplies
Peace Treaty clause : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany — Treaty — Terms — Indemnities
Communists :—
Berlin—demonstration held, MAY 13, 15*e*
Conference (Neu-Köln district)—held ; particulars, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
Companies :—
Debts—contracted abroad during the war : released from various liabilities under bankruptcy laws, MAY 22, 18*a*
Consular service :—
Tokyo—officials arrive in, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Crime :—
Robberies—sum of twenty million marks disappears whilst in transit from Berlin to Essen, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Jewelry—Breslau : pearl necklaces, MAY 28, 11*f*
Culture :—
Collins, Sir W. (s.), MAY 1, 9*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service (*see also* under respective countries) :—
Allied Powers—to send Ambassadors to Berlin, JUNE 22, 16*a*, *b* ; nominations, 25, 17*e*
Distress :—
Children :—
Relief :—
Chile—gift of milk ; particulars, MAY 17, 13*f*
Economic reconstruction :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Education :—
Imperialism—Colonial Society passes resolution, MAY 10, 11*f*
Public School Department—woman appointed as director ; incident, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Schools, high—pupils forbidden to join military organizations, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Universities :—
Students, foreign—payment of fees ; new arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Eggs :—
Supplies—shortage (T.S.) MAY 8, 202*a*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections :—
General election—local authorities instructed to complete voters' lists, APRIL 8, 10*b* ; date, 24, 4*d* ; results, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; 8, 13*d* (and l.e.) ; 9, 15*a* (and l.e.) ; 10, 16*c*
Conservative and reactionary interests — newspapers purchased to carry on propaganda in, MAY 7, 14*e* (l.e.)
Koch, Herr—statement, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Leading articles, JUNE 7, 13*b* ; 10, 17*b*
Plebiscite areas—German Government's appeal to Germans in, MAY 3, 13*c*
Polzin—voting urns destroyed by Communists, JUNE 8, 14*c*
Ruhr district—our Düsseldorf correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; results, 8, 13*d*
Social Democratic Party (manifesto), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Special articles ("German election issues") I. ("The Socialist Parties : Communists, altered views"), JUNE 4, 15*a* ; II. ("Centre and Right : no considered policy"), 5, 13*a* ; ("New German danger ; Industrialists' bid for powers : organizing the forces of reaction"), 7, 11*a*
Municipal elections :—
Berlin, Greater—result, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Electoral :—
Bill—passed by National Assembly, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Koch, Herr (statement), APRIL 27, 15*f*
Electrical trade :—
Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft—shares : purchased by American banking houses, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Federal relations :—
Bavaria — separatist movement, APRIL 14, 13*a* ; Democratic Press comment, 26, 16*c*
Articles ("To monarchy by way of separatism"), MAY 5, 15*c* ; ("Bavarian home rule"), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Kahr, Herr von (views), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Peoples' Party—conference in Munich ; demand for, JUNE 17, 11*f*
South German States—attitude :—
Article ("South German hostility to Berlin"), APRIL 13, 13*c*
Finance :—
Article ("Germany ; financial plight"), JUNE 19, 15*a*
Budget—deficit : Herr Wirth (statement), APRIL 22, 15*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; passed by National Assembly, 29, 15*f*
Credits, international :—
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 18*b*
Wirth, Herr (s.), APRIL 23, 18*b*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Notes :—
Issue—increased (F.N.), APRIL 12, 21*a* ; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, JUNE 16, 21*b*
Porcelain—issue : proposed, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Silver coins — Finance Ministry issues order, MAY 7, 19*e*
Price—Parliament : question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Small coins—shortage, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Debt, floating :—
Increase, monthly — statistics, MAY 21, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 257*c*
Debt, national :—
Wirth, Herr (statement), APRIL 17, 14*b*
Vossische Zeitung comments, JUNE 16, 21*b*
Exchange—improvement, APRIL 12, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*a* ; our Christiania correspondent's message, 12, 21*c* ; relapse (F.N.), 14, 19*a* ;—rate : rise, MAY 12, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*a* ; T.S.), 15, 22*c* ; 21, 22*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 17*c*
American purchases of marks (F.N.), MAY 26, 19*b* ; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 27, 17*f*
Federal States debts—assumed by Empire on consideration of surrender of railways : Prof. Schlittenbauer (int.), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Import duties—payment in gold : Allied Powers prolong concession, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Loans :—
United States, from—particulars, MAY 8, 15*f*
Peace Treaty—indemnities under : see under WAR, The Great—Peace — Germany — Treaty — Terms—Indemnities
Revenue—statistics, JUNE 28, 22*d*
Securities :—
Foreign :—
Government seizure — compensation proclamation : protests, APRIL 13, 20*d*
Taxation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Wages—deduction of 10 per cent. from : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Fires :—
Bremen—Atlas shipyards ; damage, APRIL 7, 13*f*
Harburg—warehouses, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Floods :—
Mansfeld—cloudburst, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Food :—
Bread :—
Prices—to be increased ; particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Imports—statistics from August, 1919, to January, 1920, MAY 18, 16*b*
Meals, cheap — to be supplied to necessitous students, MAY 27, 11*f*
Purchase :—
Credits—obtained from foreign countries ; statistics, MAY 3, 13*f*

GERMANY :—
Food (continued) :—
Riots : see under Riots, below
Supplies :—
Controller (Herr Merz) — visits London ; conferences with Ministry of Food, JUNE 9, 16*e*
Great Britain :—
Wheat—delivery : announcement, JUNE 18, 16*b*
Netherlands, from :—
Bacon—purchases : statistics, APRIL 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
Credit—agreement entered into, APRIL 12, 16*d* ; ratified, 24, 16*b*
United States, from :—
Credit—agreement between import department and American packing firms : details, APRIL 24, 16*b* ; 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
France, relations between : see under FRANCE
Future :—
Article ("Future of Germany"), JUNE 26, 15*d*
Gold :—
Oker Valley—discoveries, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Germany
Greece, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — resumed, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Hemp :—
Cultivation—activities (T.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
Hohenzollern family—members passing to and fro between Germany and Amerongen and Doorn : *Vorwärts* report, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
Prussian Assembly—financial arrangement with : proposals before : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
Housing :—
Berlin — 40,000 people without homes, MAY 3, 20*d*
India, relations with :—
Trade :—
Exports — correspondence (T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b*
Iron and steel trade :—
Article ("Failure of German steel union : new association to be formed," T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Embassy at Rome—temporary appointment, JUNE 3, 15*f* ; Ambassador appointed, 25, 17*e*
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — German officials arrive at Tokyo : particulars, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Labour :—
Boatmen :—
Elbe, Oder, and Northern waterways — general strike announced, MAY 4, 15*f*
Factory Councils Law :—
Special article ("Germany to-day"), APRIL 5, 10*b*
Hotel and restaurant employees :—
Berlin—higher wages demanded ; strike, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; ends, 24, 13*f*

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Krupp's workers :—
Wages disputes—strike, JUNE 12, 15*f*
May Day :—
Holiday, public—proposed :—
Socialist Party proposal—voted down, APRIL 29, 15*b*, *f*
Metal trade :—
Disputes :—
Knorr railway brakes factory—workers' demands, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Miners :—
Wages—official statistics : issued (L.S.), APRIL 24, 145*b*
Railways :—
Wages :—
Increase — to meet cost of living : statistics, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Hamburg — strike of clerical and technical employees : Blohm and Voss Yard closes down, MAY 14, 15*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 257*b* ; collision between strikers and Security police ; fatal, 22, 13*f* ; strike settled, 22, 13*f*
Wages dispute—strike threatened, MAY 10, 11*f*
Strike, general — possibility discussed in Berlin, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Special article ("Germany to-day"). III. ("The councils once more : the general strike") APRIL 6, 12*b*
Unemployment — increase, MAY 22, 13*b* (l.e.)
Berlin—report : issued, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; statistics, 19, 11*f*
Statistics, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Lace trade :—
Plauen—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 125*b* ; MAY 22, 256*b*
Lettland, relation with :—
Bermont's "Russian" Army, Col.—cost of damage : particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Red Cross delegation—agreement with German Government reached, APRIL 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
Lithuania, relations with—economic treaty : proposed, APRIL 29, 15*e*
Plot, German — Brig.-Gen. Crozier (l), MAY 26, 8*d*
Longevity : see under LONGEVITY
Maize :—
Argentina, purchase from—Dutch firm making arrngements, MAY 10, 11*f*
Mausoleums—robbed, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Militarism—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Article ("Ministry tied to militarism"), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Fisher, Lord (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c*
Special article ("Germany to-day"). I. "The hundred hours : withered militarism"), APRIL 3, 12*a*
The Times special correspondent's message ("Militarist plots in Germany"), APRIL 19, 12*f*
Workmen—attitude :—
Bernstein, Herr E. (art. quoted), April 9, 12*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Ministry :—
Prime Minister—designation as "Reichskanzler" : correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Ministry (Müller)—resigns ; requested to continue, JUNE 9, 15*a* ; conferences of Ministers, 11, 15*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Ministry tied to militarism"), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Attacks from Right and Left Parties—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Foreign Minister—Herr Müller not to retain office, APRIL 5, 9*e* ; candidates ; names mentioned, 5, 9*e*
Transport, Minister of — resigns, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Severing, Herr (s.), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Trimborn Herr (s.) APRIL 16, 14*a*
Ministry—new : negotiations : Herr Müller entrusted with formation, JUNE 12, 15*e* (l.e.) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 15*e* (l.e.) ; fails, 14, 16*d* ; Dr. Heinze summoned by President Ebert, 14, 16*d* ; fails : majority Socialists reject overtures, 15, 15*d*; centre Party to form : President Ebert confers with Herr Trimborn, 15, 15*d* ; efforts of Herr Trimborn : progress 16 15*c* (and l.e.) ; 17, 12*b* (e.e.) (and 17, 11*c*, l.e.) ; fails, 18, 15*b* ; Herr Mayer refuses to form, 18, 15*b* ; Herr Schiffer anxious to form, 18, 15*b* ; Herr Fehrenbach : to attempt formation, 18, 15*b* (l.e.) ; fails, 19, 15*d* ; German People's Party : conditions of cooperating with Centre and Democrats in forming, 18, 15*b* (l.e.) ; negotiations with committee of officers of Reichswehr and National League of Officers, 18, 15*b* (l.e.) : Majority Socialist Deputies refuse to participate in Cabinet of parties forming old coalition, 19, 15*d* ; deadlock, 21, 13*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Fehrenbach)—Herr Fehrenbach confers with leaders of *bourgeois* middle parties, 22, 15*c* ; parties agree, 22, 15*c* ; forms ; composition of new cabinet, 22, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* (l.e.) press comments 23, 15*c* (l.e.) ; refusal of Majority Socialists to support vote of confidence in, 24, 15*d* ; German People's Party object to Ministers, 24, 15*d* : constitution, 26, 16*a*
Cabinet—meeting, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Programme :—
Fehrenbach, Herr (statement), JUNE 29, 15*c*
Monarchist movement :—
Hanover Guelph party—federative movement, MAY 29, 13*f*; Herr Weissman (statement), 31, 13*f*
Lichterfelde — demonstration by cadets ; Republican flag torn down, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
Monopolies, State — foreshadowed, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Motors :—
Export :—
Permits—cost ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Fuel :—
Petrol supply—shortage, MAY 12, 15*f*
Tax—new ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*

GERMANY :—
Motors (continued) :—
Trade :—
Condition :—
Sperling, Dr. (s.), MAY 12, 15*f*
Society of German Motor-Car Manufacturers — meeting ; negotiations with Austrian industry, MAY 12, 15*f*
Music :—
Berlin Philharmonic Choir — dissolved ; particulars, JUNE 30, 15*f*
National Assembly—convoked, APRIL 9, 10*b* ; meeting, 13, 14*c* ; dissolved our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 13*b* (l.e.)
Work :—
Special article ("Germany today : the work of the Assembly"), APRIL 5, 10*b*
Navy :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Netherlands, relations with :—
Finance :—
Credit—advance to Germany ; Dutch delegates leave for Paris in connexion, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; Dutch Industrial League ; protest, MAY 10, 11*f*
Neutral zone :—
Policing—French official note, APRIL 13, 14*c*
Red Guards—delegation to Allies ; request for Entente occupation, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Reichswehr troops—entry into Ruhr region to suppress Reds : notes exchanged between French and German Governments : French refuse Herr Müller's request ; M. Millerand (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 16*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 9*b* ; further German representations, 3, 9*b* ; communication to M. Millerand made by Herr Göppert outlined, 5, 10*a* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 24, 16*f* (l.e.)
Fighting with Reds : see under Revolution — Ruhr district, below
France—M. Millerand : demands withdrawal of Reichwehr contingents, APRIL 3, 11*e* (l.e.) ; letter to Herr von Mayer, 5, 10*a* ; confers with Marshal Foch ; visits Ministry of War, 5, 10*a* ; military measures contemplated : particulars, 5, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; troops on leave recalled, 6, 11*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 11*f* ; Herr Müller's statement respecting non-objection to advance of Government troops : *Handelsblad* statement, 8, 10*b*
Frankfurt, Darmstadt, and Hanau occupied by troops —French official *communiqué* ; strength of occupying force, 7, 10*a* ; French Government explanation, 7, 10*a* ; German protests, 7, 10*b* (and 10*a*, l.e.) ; 8, 10*a*, *b* ; M. Millerand : addresses note to Herr von Mayer, 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; reads to conference of Ambassadors at

GERMANY :—
Neutral zone :—
Reichswehr troops :—
France :—
Frankfurt, Darmstadt, and Hanau occupied by troops (continued) :—
Paris, 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; French press comments, 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; Homburg occupied, 8, 10*a* (and 12*b*, l.e.) ; German notes to French Government, 8, 10*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; inaccuracies : *Temps* comments, 8, 10*a* ; alleged ultimatum from Great Britain and United States to France to evacuate, 9, 11*f*, 12*a* ; papers allowed to appear again in Frankfurt, 10, 14*a* ; French demanding billets, 10, 14*a* ; collision between German and French patrols at Niederwollstedt, 10, 14*d* ; public of Frankfurt required to remain indoors after 9 o'clock and to carry identification papers, 10, 14*d* ; German reports, 10, 14*d* ; troops occupy region of Hanau ; arrest Green police, 14, 13*a* (l.e.) ; Berlin press reports of arrest of 1,400 citizens of Frankfurt inaccurate, 16, 14*a* (l.e.) ; evacuation : conditions, 28, 16*a* ; negotiations for, MAY 15, 15*e* ; ordered by Marshal Foch, 17, 14*b* ; begun, 18, 14*a*
Allied Powers—attitude :—
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Belgium—attitude, APRIL 9, 11*f* ; Cabinet Council held ; decision to send troops, 9, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 12*a*, 14*a* ; Government note to France placing roads and railways at disposal for movements of troops, 10, 12*a*, 14*a* ; help welcomed, 10, 12*b* ; regiment leaving Arlon for Mainz, 12, 16*b* ; leaves, 13, 13*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; French message of thanks, 13, 13*c* ; arrives in Frankfurt, 16, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 17, 14*b*
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Margerie, M. (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Black troops—use of : fire on riotous students in Frankfurt, APRIL 8, 10*a* (l.e.) ; crowd dispersed by machine-gun (fatal), 9, 11*f* ; riot alleged to be engineered by Berlin military authorities : Gen. Degoutte (statement), 9, 12*a* ; *Temps* comment, 9, 12*a* ; withdrawn, 10, 12*a*
Labour Party, British — National Executive passes resolution, APRIL 21, 15*e*

GERMANY :—
Neutral zone :—
Reichswehr troops :—
France :—
Frankfurt, Darmstadt, and Hanau occupied by troops—
Black troops (continued) :—
National Assembly—debate, MAY 21, 15*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 9*a* : 23, 9*c*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*b*
Women, National Conference of Labour — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Caddick, Mr. D. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
Channing of Wellingborough, Lord, APRIL 10, 8*a*
Colby, Mr. B. (statement), APRIL 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 8*b* ; 16, 10*d*
Dernburg, Dr. B. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 16*c*
Duché, M. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
Dundas of Dundas, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
Eastley, Mr. C. N. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
Fox, Mrs. Norah D. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
French Parliament — M. Millerand's statement : approved in House of Representatives, APRIL 14, 15*f* (and l.e.) ; in Senate, 15, 15*f*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*b* ; 13, 14*c*
Gerard, M. T. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
Grant, Mr. B. S. H. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
Great Britain and France — our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; understanding between expected, 8, 10*a* ; French press comments on pronouncements of English press, 8, 12*b* (l.e.) ; interview between M. Paul Cambon and Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 9, 11*f* ; British note to France disagreeing with French policy, 9, 11*f* ; terms ; presented to French government, 10, 12*a* ; (art., "British note to France : an acrid document"), 10, 12*a* ; French reply, 10, 14*b* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message ("Our ally and Mr. Lloyd George : the peril to the Entente"), 10, 12*b* ; British reply handed to French government : terms, 12, 16*b* ; French reply, 12, 16*b* (and l.e.) ; 13, 14*a* ; Paris correspondent's messages ("The self-restraint of France : her policy explained"), 12, 16*b* ; ("French hopes"), 13,

GERMANY :—
Neutral zone :—
Reichswehr troops :—
France :—
Frankfurt, Darmstadt, and Hanau occupied by troops :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
14c ; M. Millerand receives Lord Derby, 12, 16b (l.e.) ; British Ambassador instructed not to attend Ambassador's Council in Paris during discussion of German affairs, 12, 16b ; 13, 14a ; French opinion, 12, 16b ; end of incident : our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 14c
Articles ("The Anglo-French crisis : origins of the disagreement"), APRIL 12, 15f ; ("Crisis over : points at issue solved"), 13, 14a
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), APRIL 14, 13c
Canada — discussion in Senate, APRIL 22, 15b
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 13c
German press comments APRIL 8, 10a (l.e.) ; 12, 16e ; 13, 13e (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7c
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 11b ; 9, 11b ; 10, 13b ; 12, 15b ; 13, 15b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — attitude : statement made by Mr. P. Kerr to representatives of provincial press at Downing-street ; private communication addressed to London press, APRIL 9, 11f ; attributed to alleged desire to influence in National Liberal Club, 9, 11f ; personal responsibility for note to France, 10, 12a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 12b ; misunderstanding : French press comments, 12, 16b ; (l.e.) ; explanation to M. Millerand : M. Gauvain (art. quoted), 27, 18b ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 27, 18b
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 14b ; 13, 14c
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted) APRIL 17, 14c
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 15f (and l.e.)
National Socialist Party—executive Council passes resolution, APRIL 21, 16a
Parliament — questions, APRIL 13, 7c ; 15, 9b
Press—attitude : Sir V. Caillard (s.), APRIL 14, 13c

GERMANY :—
Neutral zone :—
Reichswehr troops :—
France :—
Frankfurt, Darmstadt, and Hanau occupied by troops (continued) :—
Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), APRIL 14, 10d
Heaviside, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 13, 10b
Hill, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 12, 10b
Italy — opinion, APRIL 7, 10c ; 8, 12b
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr., J. M. (l.), APRIL 12, 10b
Koster, Herr (int.), APRIL 29, 15c
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11b ; 8, 11b
Lloyd, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 13, 10b
Maclennan, Mr. D. W. (l.), APRIL 12, 10b
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 10, 14c (l.e.)
Montgomery, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
Morgan, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 10, 8b
Müller, Herr (s.), APRIL 13, 14c (and 13e, l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 12d
Sanderson, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 10d
Smith, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 13, 10b
Stephens, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 13, 10b
The Times Special correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 12f
United States — opinion in, APRIL 7, 10b ; 8, 10b ; 9, 12a (l.e.) ; 10, 11c, 12a ; 12, 16d ; 14, 13d
Guarantees to be taken — *Matin* statement, APRIL 5, 10a (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9b ; 6, 11c ; 7, 11b
Refugees cross into British zone, APRIL 9, 12b
Strength — application to Peace conference, San Remo, for permission to maintain fixed total force, APRIL 22, 18b
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 9c
The Times Berlin correspondent's article ("Kappism and the Entente : plan to mass troops in the Ruhr : a white terror"), APRIL 19, 11a
The Times Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 5, 10a (l.e.)
Withdrawal — British proposals : *Matin* statement, APRIL 19, 14c ; begun, 20, 16b ; Herr Severing (statement), 21, 16a ; German note handed to Peace Conference at Paris, *Temps* comments, 27, 18b (l.e.) ; German Government recommends : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 13e ; announcement, 12, 15c (l.e.) ; extension of period : Herr Mayer hands note to Ambassadors' Conference at Paris, JUNE 26, 16a (l.e.)

GERMANY :—
Neutral zone (continued) :—
Situation :—
Breuer, Herr — scene with Herr Weissmann, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Müller, Herr (statement) — our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Press conference — held, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Severing, Herr (s.), MAY 1, 13*b*
Nitrate :—
Synthetic production — progress, JUNE 10, 21*d*
Paper industry — conditions (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Balance of Parties, JUNE 9, 15*a*
President — Herr Rieke assumes duties, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.); Herr Löbe elected, 26, 16*a*: 28, 15*f*
Session — opened, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.),
Vice-President — elected, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Centre Party :—
Meeting (Esslingen) — held: bomb thrown, MAY 17, 13*f*
Christian Federalist Party — particulars, JUNE 15, 15*d*
German People's Party :—
Article ("New German danger: spurious Liberalism"), JUNE 7, 11*a*
Left, Extreme — effect of revolution (sp. art., "Germany to-day"). II. ("After Kapp"), APRIL 5, 10*b*
Social Democrats, Independent :—
Berlin — demonstration held, MAY 13, 15*e*
Social Democratic Party :—
Bartels, Herr (s.), MAY 7, 13*e*
Conference of delegates (Reichstag building) — held, MAY 7, 13*e*
General election: see under Elections, above
Noske, Herr (s.), MAY 7, 13*e*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), MAY 7, 13*e*
Socialists :—
Frankfurt—urging creation of workmen's academy; particulars, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Physical training :—
Article ("A new German industry: muscle making for both sexes"), JUNE 22, 15*e*
Plutocracy, organized :—
Article ("Future of Germany: organized plutocracy"), JUNE 26, 15*d*
Police :—
Safety — reconstitution proposed, APRIL 12, 16*c*
Population :—
Article ("A new German industry: muscle making for both sexes"), JUNE 22, 15*e*
Portugal, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Berlin—appointed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Post office :—
Revenue—estimated deficit, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Telegrams—censorship reintroduced, MAY 29, 13*f*
Potash trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 96*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Potatoes :—
Reserve—project approved at Imperial Potato Bureau (Berlin), MAY 8, 15*f*
Presidency :—
Ebert, Herr—not to stand for re-election, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Election :—
Bill—adopted by National Assembly, APRIL 24, 13*f*; passed, 26, 13*f*
Press :—
Deutsche Zeitung—purchased by Herr Hugo Stinnes: leading members of editorial staff resign, MAY 7, 14*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 14*c* (l.e.)
Election propaganda — newspapers purchased for: our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 14*e* (l.e.)
Kölnische Volkszeitung—bought by Herr Thyssen, MAY 17, 13*f*; further particulars, 24, 7*f*
Newspapers :—
Cologne—suppressed, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Public safety service—composed of armed workers: demand for, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Railways :—
Locomotives :—
France—number handed over in execution of armistice terms, APRIL 5, 7*f*
State—transfer to Imperial Government: Bill passed by National Assembly, APRIL 29, 15*f*; our correspondent formerly in Berlin comments, JUNE 28, 18*d*
Reconstruction :—
Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), JUNE 29, 15*c*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Reichstag: see Parliament, above
Republic, Soviet :—
Communists—plans, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
Demobilized soldiers :—
Retention—Junker schemes to place on land, APRIL 30, 13*c* (l.e.); MAY 8, 16*c*
Goltz, Gen. von der (s.), MAY 8, 16*c*
Revolution :—
Allied Powers—suggested joint note to German Government prohibiting insurrectionary *régime*, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Altenburg — non-commissioned officers and men punished, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Army :—
Baltic troops :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Officers — complicity: inquiry: recommendations, MAY 5, 15*b*
Punishment demanded, APRIL 8, 10*b*; *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 12, 16*c*
Barmen—disarmament proceeding, APRIL 7, 10*b*; fresh fighting anticipated, 12, 16*d*
Bauer, Col. (pamphlet), APRIL 12, 16*d*

GERMANY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Bielefeld — agreement accepted, APRIL 3, 11*e*; leading article, 3, 11*b*
Labour — demands Government consent, APRIL 1, 15*e*
Bitterfeld—fight between soldiers and workers, APRIL 27, 18*b*
Bochum—Reds refuse to surrender arms, APRIL 5, 10*a*
British officers, encouragement by :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*b*; 21, 9*c*; MAY 21, 9*b*
Cologne, near—Reds transferred by British to camp, APRIL 8, 12*b* (l.e.)
Communist plot :—
Bavaria—discovered : particulars, APRIL 20, 13*c* (l.e.)
Berlin :—
Articles ("Overtures to Berlin Communists : officers' plot"), APRIL 19, 11*b*; ("Militarism scotched, not killed : organizing for a second coup"), 20, 16*a*
Deutsche Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 18*b*
Conference (Münster)—negotiations : result, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Dänholm—occupied by Baltic troops, APRIL 24, 16*a*
Dortmund—fighting, APRIL 5, 10*a*
Duisburg—Reds refuse to surrender arms, APRIL 5, 10*a*; occupied : casualties, 6, 11*f*; danger threatened, MAY 1, 13*b*
Düsseldorf—Red Guards disarmed, APRIL 6, 11*f*; statements sent to Chancellor, 12, 16*c*; situation, MAY 1, 13*b*
Dutch Communists—appeal for assistance issued, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Ehrhardt's marine brigade—returns to Döberitz; recruiting in progress, APRIL 1, 15*e*; raid on house, 8, 9*b* (l.e.); protests against threatened arrest of commander, 24, 16*a*; commander resigns; flight, MAY 10, 11*c*
Disbandment :—
Gessler, Herr statement), APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.); 10, 14*d*; 24, 16*a*
German Press comments, APRIL 15, 16*d*; 15, 15*e* (l.e.)
Gessler, Herr—method of dealing with : *Vorwärts'* comments, APRIL 26, 16*c*
Elberfeld—arms surrendered, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*b* (l.e.); fresh fighting anticipated, 12, 16*d*
Essen—Central Council rejects Government's ultimatum : workers driven from workshops, APRIL 1, 15*e* (l.e.); situation; trains cease running, 5, 9*e*; street fighting, 5, 9*c* (l.e.); Central Workers' Council leave, 6, 11*f*; looters shot, 7, 10*b*; fighting : Reichswehr storm troops capture town, 7, 10*a* (l.e.)
Commander, military—demands full liberty of action from Government : Radical Press comment, APRIL 13, 13*e*
The Times correspondent's message ("Red marauders : desire for British occupation"), APRIL 7, 10*b*

GERMANY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Hagen—workers form constabulary; Reds disarmed, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Hamborn—fighting, APRIL 5, 10*a*
Kiel—naval officers released, APRIL 5, 10*a*
Kilmarnock, Lord (int., quoted), APRIL 16, 14*a*
Labour :—
Ultimatum—presented to Government : terms; Government reply, APRIL 1, 15*e*; new demands : particulars, 8, 10*b*
Martial law—applied, APRIL 5, 10*a*
Military irregularities (sp. art., "Germany to-day"), IV. ("Armed forces of the Reich : military irregularities"), APRIL 7, 12*b*
Mülheim—Red Guards' headquarters occupied, APRIL 6, 11*f*
Münster—withdrawal of Government troops ordered, APRIL 3, 11*e*; Reds refuse to surrender arms, 5, 10*a*; fighting, 12, 16*d*
Noske, Herr (review), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Outbreak, new—military preparations : semi-official Parliamentary newsagency; announcement, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.); our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b*; 28, 11*e* (l.e.); JUNE 3, 15*e*
Bavaria—agitation, APRIL 14, 13*a*; Kappites raising troops—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
Berlin—plan for capture, MAY 31, 13*f*
Communists—use to further reactionaries' plans : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), MAY 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Disorders—after elections : reactionary Berlin papers, *Tägliche Rundschau* and *Deutsche Zeitung* comments, MAY 20, 13*c* (l.e.)
German Press comments, APRIL 15, 16*d*
Gustrow — arms, ammunition, and aeroplane parts confiscated, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
Labourers, agricultural and trade union—rising prospects, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von — political bureau of staff discovered at Schwerin, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
Lützow Free Corps : see under Army—Free Corps, above
Morgenpost (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*e*
Müller, Herr (s.), APRIL 15, 16*d*
Pomerania—recruiting in progress APRIL 12, 16*d*; landowners watched by workers, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Gessler, Herr (statement), APRIL 16, 14*a*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*b*
The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Danger brewing in Pomerania : a helpless Ministry"), APRIL 16, 14*a*; ("Pomeranian reaction : disbanded soldiers being refitted"), 24, 16*a*

GERMANY :—
Revolution :—
Outbreak, new (continued) :—
Reinhardt, Gen. (statement), JUNE 3, 15*e*
Ruhr district—Red powers planning *coup*, MAY 8, 16*c*; situation, 24, 7*b*; prospects: our special correspondent at Düsseldorf: comments, 25, 9*e*
Union of the Front—organized at Paderborn, Westphalia, MAY 22, 14*b* (and 13*b*, l.e.), Herr Koch (s.), 22, 13*b* (l.e.)
Punishment of participators in—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Reichswehr—break Red Guards' line between Wesel and Haltern, APRIL 3, 11*e*; occupy Red Guards' headquarters at Mülheim, 6, 11*f*; casualties, 13, 13*e* (l.e.); detachment in occupied zone released by British, 13, 13*e*; officers arrested: names, 17, 14*a*; released, 19, 9*b*
Atrocities :—
German Press comments, MAY 1, 13*f*
Zeller, Max (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 15*e* (l.e.); 28, 15*c*
Remscheid — fresh fighting anticipated, APRIL 12, 16*d*
Ruhr district—Civil Commissioner sent; workers decide to blow up mines; Communists' strike threatened, APRIL 1, 15*e*; situation, 3, 11*e*; Reichswehr occupy whole district north of Ruhr river, 5, 9*e*; blowing up of mines not confirmed, 5, 9*e* (l.e.); fighting: heavy losses by Reds ad Reichswehr, 6, 11*f* (l.e.); work in mines resumed, 9, 12*a*; Government proclamation issued, 12, 16*c*;
Courts-martial — re-establishment demanded, MAY 13, 13*e*; sentences: to be reviewed; civilians replace military, MAY 17, 13*f*
German Press comments, MAY 1, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*d*
The Times correspondent's message ("Reichswehr still advancing: disarmament of Reds"), APRIL 5, 9*e*
Russian Bolshevists — interest of Radek (message), APRIL 10, 14*a*
Social Democratic Party (manifesto), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Solingen — Reds march in: disarmed by British, APRIL 8, 12*b* (l.e.)
Spartacist prisoners — shot, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Special articles ("Germany to-day" I. ("The hundred hours"), APRIL 3, 11*f*; III. ("The councils once more: incidents of civil war"), 6, 12*b*
Stettin :—
Commission (Oldershausen)—report, APRIL 24, 16*a*
Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung (art quoted), APRIL 24, 16*a*

GERMANY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
The Times correspondent's messages ("New terms for the Reds: workers' councils to remain: trouble over disarming"), APRIL 3, 11*e*; ("Reaction showing its hand: the inconsistencies of Herr Müller: misleading the Press"), 5, 9*f*
The Times former Berlin correspondent's article ("Kappism and the Entente"), APRIL 19, 11*a*
Thielemann, Herr (int.), APRIL 5, 9*e*
Troelstra, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 10*f*
Workmen returning from refuge in occupied territory :—
Protection :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Riots :—
Food — particulars, JUNE 24, 15*b* (and *d*, l.e.); 26, 16*a* (l.e.); 28, 15*b*; 30, 15*c* (and 15*d*, l.e.)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Sedition :—
Pfeffer, Capt. von — arrest ordered: escapes, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Serb-Croat-Slovene-State, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — resumption decided, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Tuberculosis — mission to Germany: attitude towards, MAY 11, 15*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — hindered (report) APRIL 29, 21*f*
Kiel shipyards — 3,000 men to be dismissed, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Services — resumption: arrangements, JUNE 26, 20*d* (F.N.), 20*a*
Lisbon, to — resumed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Trust, financial — four Bremen companies forming, JUNE 17, 17*c*
War, The Great :—
Brazil — disposal: see under BRAZIL — Shipping
Fishing boats — surrender: agreement arranged, MAY 15, 13*f*
New tonnage — agreement concluded, JUNE 5, 13*f*; German note to Reparation Commission, 10, 16*c*; decree of Minister of Reconstruction, 17, 12*c*
Retention of larger fleet than allowed under Peace Treaty —German shipping delegation's efforts: our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Surrendered vessels :—
Allocation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*c*; JUNE 11, 18*a*
German Peace Delegation—note to Reparation Commission, MAY 6, 16*c*
Great Britain :—
Management — temporary :—
Parliament — question, MAY 12, 10*a*
Oil ships at Leith — decision of Reparation Commission, JUNE 16, 23*b*
Swedish firms — claims, MAY 9, 15*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Siege, state of :—
Abolition — Bill : defeat of Government, MAY 22, 13*b* (l.e.)
Situation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; 5, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7*e*
Special articles ("Germany to-day"). I. ("The hundred hours : starving Prussians : withered militarism"), APRIL 3, 11*f*; II. ("After Kapp : faults of the Government"), 5, 10*b* ; III. ("The councils once more : results of suspicion"), 6, 12*b* ; IV. ("Armed forces of the Reich : military irregularities"), 7, 12*b*
Social Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, above
Spirit of people :—
Cannon, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 15*f*
Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir W. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Steel trade :—
German Steel Federation (Eisen Wirtschafts Bund)—first results (art., "German steel trade"), MAY 8, 20*f*
Sugar (beet) :—
Crop—prospects : statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Textile trades :—
Conditions (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*b*
Toys :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*b*
Trade :—
American and British business men —invitation to consider purchase of undertakings : leading articles, APRIL 13, 15*d* ; MAY 7, 13*b*
Conditions :—
Reports—publication :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 6, 17*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 17*e*
Dalberg, Dr. R. (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 19*c*
Exports—new regulations (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*a*
Prices—regulation (T.S.), APRIL 10, 91*b*
Fairs :—
Article ("Germany's plans for world trade : the value of sample fairs," T.S.), MAY 15, 228*a*
Frankfurt Fair : see that title
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports—regulations (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*a* ; 24, 161*b* ; free list (T.S.), JUNE 5, 325*a*
Insurance—on goods waiting at ports : rates in London, APRIL 12, 21*a*
Licences (art., "German trade policy : export and import licences," T.S.), APRIL 24, 144*d*
Industries :—
Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*a*
State-owned organizations :—
Transfer to foreign corporations, proposed :—
Wirth, Herr (s.), MAY 20, 14*f*
GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Industries (continued) :—
Survey (Industrial Section of German Treasury)—discussed (art., "German industrial undertakings : state participation," T.S.), MAY 22, 256*a*
Profits :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Schmidt, Herr (s.), JUNE 5, 19*c*
War, The Great—interests in France and Great Britain : Swiss protection : letter of thanks received by Swiss President, MAY 13, 15*f*
Treason :—
Nibsch, Fritz—arrested in S. Paulo, Brazil, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Treasure, State—theft from Spandau citadel : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Turf :—
Derby—run on Horner Moor, JUNE 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Ruhleben—course reopened, MAY 19, 15*f* (l.e.)
United States, relations with :—
Demott, Mr. Paul—shot by German sentry at Wesel : Foreign Office orders investigation, APRIL 14, 13*a*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth :—
Helfferich, Herr—estimate, MAY 31, 13*c*
Wends : see WENDS
Yachting : see under YACHTING
Zeppelin Company—proposed airship service : see under AERONAUTICS—Services
GERRARD, Maj. Frederick W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
GERRETTI, Signor G. P. :—
"Albania in Grigio Verde, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 331*b*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Defence Minister, JUNE 22, 15*c* : resigns, 26, 16*a*
Armaments—Allies' note : resigns as Defence Minister, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Vorwärts—opposition to, APRIL 26, 16*c*
on German army—future (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
GETTINGS, Mrs. — death from accident, MAY 29, 11*f*
GETTINGS, Dr. C. K. :—
on infant welfare—mining districts (report), MAY 28, 9*f*
GEVAERT, M. Fierens (Belgium) :—
on Cities of Belgium (sp. art., "The Cities of Belgium : a delightful pilgrimage : artistic and historical associations," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*a*
GHENT :—
Article ("The cities of Belgium : Ghent," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*a*
Textile trade :—
Mills—position (T.S.), JUNE 12, 338*b*
GHENT University :—
Flemish University, transformation into—meeting held in protest at Brussels by League for Protection of French Language, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Special article ("The Universities," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*c*

GHERASSIMOFF, M. (Russia)—Chief of Maritime Administration to Gen. Wrangel; member of Council, APRIL 20, 13*b*
GHIKA, Prince and Princess Jean—arrive in London from Paris, JUNE 8, 17*b*
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia, Ltd. :—
London and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd.—offer: result of poll, APRIL 8, 15*d*; decision confirmed, 28, 21*f*
GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Evan—returning from France, JUNE 29, 18*f* (l.e.)
GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A. :—
"France and Ourselves, Interpretative Studies, 1917-1919"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
GIBBONS, Mr. I. G. :—
at Olympia, on housing, APRIL 23, 9*b*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
GIBBS, Mr. :—
Slander action against, MAY 12, 5*a*
GIBBS, Mr. George :—
"Splendid Outcast, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
GIBBS, Mrs. George—memorial service held, APRIL 1, 19*b*; funeral, 3, 13*c*
King and Queen—send message of sympathy, APRIL 1, 19*b*
GIBBS, Miss Gertrude A. :—
Law case, MAY 4, 5*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Henry :—
on Treasury bonds (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary :—
on habits of herons (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*b*
GIBRALTAR :—
Apes :—
Destruction or banishment—proposed, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Article ("Gibraltar: importance in war time," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*c*
Communications—overland: severed, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Development—discussed, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Dockyards and naval establishments—inspection; completed, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Shipping services :—
England, to—scarcity of passenger accomodation; particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—declines appointment of O.B.E., APRIL 5, 12*f*
on coal—reduction in production and increase in wages (report), MAY 21, 16*b*; (T.S.), 29, 292*c*; export policy (l., T.S.), JUNE 26, 412*a*
GIBSON, Sir Henry J. :—
on control of issues (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
GIBSON, Mr. J. G.—appointed assistant-secretary to Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
GIBSON, Mr. J. Hamilton :—
on thrust blocks (art., "Thrust blocks: the Michell pattern," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 21*a*
GIDLEY, Gladys—theft charge, JUNE 22, 13*d*
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister for Posts, JUNE 22, 15*c*; 26, 16*a*
on Peace Treaty—indemnities (int.), MAY 25, 9*e*
on Russia—alliance: prospects (int.), MAY 25, 9*e*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10*d*
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*d*
GILBERT, Mr. John—appointed Knight Commander of Order of St. Gregory the Great, APRIL 30, 11*f*; invested by Cardinal Bourne, JUNE 16, 13*d*
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries, APRIL 1, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*
at Spring Gardens, on weights and measures inspection, JUNE 4, 13*d*
on France—devasted districts: help (views), JUNE 12, 11*b*
GILBERT, Mr. Rodney :—
on China—growth of anti-foreign feeling in the north (l.), JUNE 23, 15*f*
GILBEY, Mr. A. N. :—
at St. Pancras, on betting profits as source of revenue, APRIL 23, 5*c*
GILBEY, Mr. George :—
Law case, APRIL 29, 5*b*; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204*d*
GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Hanover-square, on light horse breeding, APRIL 17, 11*d*
GILCHRIST, Col. H. L. (U.S.A.) :—
on Poland—typhus (memorandum quoted), JUNE 15, 15*a*
GILDEA, Col. James :—
on King Edward VII. memorials (l.), MAY 8, 12*a*
GILES, Mr. C. Tyrrel :—
at Wimbledon, on Wimbledon Common windmill: renovation, MAY 8, 13*f*
GILES, Dr. Peter :—
on Vienna University (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
GILL, Francis—forgery charge, MAY 28, 9*d*
GILL, Mr. G. :—
on Ceylon graphite industry (l., T.S.), APRIL 10, 100*c*
GILL, Mr. T. P.—biographical; retirement from Irish Department of Agriculture announced, MAY 15, 15*e*
GILLESPIE, Maj. H. J. :—
on Ayrton anti-gas fan and War Office attitude (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
GILLETT, Mr. William :—
Bachelors' Club—party postponed, MAY 6, 19*b*; 7, 17*b*; luncheon: given, JUNE 1, 19*b*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C. :—
"Happiness According to Jesus Christ"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
GILLIES, Maj. H. D. :—
"Plastic Surgery for the Face"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*b*
GILLILAND, Miss Margaret A.—death (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*d*
GILLMAN, F. J. :—
"Two Pilgrims, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
GILMOUR, Mr. David :—
on coalmining—output (art. quoted), MAY 25, 11*e*
GILMOUR, Mr. T. L. :—
on Austrian peace treaty—delay in ratification (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
GILMOUR and Hughson Company :—
Amalgamation with W. C. Edwards Company and Riordon Pulp and Paper Company: see under EDWARDS (W. C.) Company
GILPIN, Mr. E. H.—received by King of Italy, APRIL 21, 15*c* (l.e.)
GILSA, Maj. von (Germany)—granted long leave, APRIL 26, 16*c*
GILSON, Mr. J. P. :—
on Shakespeare's handwriting (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*b*
GILWEN Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 22, 21*f*
GIMSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 7, 17*c*

GIN :—
Price :—
Reduction, APRIL 6, 10*f*
GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 27, 18*b*
GINI, Prof. Gerrado (Italy)—receives honorary fellowship of Royal Statistical Society, JUNE 17, 15*b*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence—Speaker reports committal to prison; subsequently released, APRIL 13, 7*d*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21*b*
GIOCASA, Signor Piero (Italy) :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, JUNE 12, 17*e*; charged with formation of Ministry, 12, 17*e*; appointed Premier and Minister for Interior, 15, 16*c* (l.e.); visits British, French, and Italian Embassies in Rome, 19, 16*b*; communicates with M. Millerand urging development of policy of union, 21, 13*f*
Adriatic question—proposed exchange of garrisons in Fiume: receives ex-Deputy De Ambris, JULY 19, 16*b*
Premiership—prospects: our Milan correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 16*d*; appointed, 15, 6*c* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on ministerial policy: peace negotiations; foreign relations; Albania: protectorate, JUNE 25, 15*e*; 30, 15*e*
on Italy—government by Royal decree (art. quoted), MAY 29, 13*e*; Italian press comments, JUNE 2, 15*d*
GIPSY Hill College :—
Article ("Elementary teaching as a career," Ed. S.), MAY 20, 259*c*
GIRAUD, M. Emile (France)—arrested, APRIL 3, 9*b*
GIRL Guides :—
Bermondsey—colours presented by Princess Mary, JUNE 7, 15*b*
Hyde Park rally—arrangements, JUNE 11, 19*a*; held, 14, 17*b*
Oxfordshire—inspection and drill competition, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Wight, Isle of—rally held at Carisbroke Castle, MAY 25, 13*b*
GIRLS' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 232*b*
Girton Review, The—jubilee number noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
GITTINS, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
GIULIETTI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Genoa, on International Seamen's Conference, JUNE 16, 15*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on finance of Welsh disestablished church, APRIL 10, 9*a*
GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen—health, APRIL 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*d*; death, 26, 18*b*; funeral, 29, 19*c*
GLAMORGAN :—
Education :—
Elementary :
Expenditure—proposed amount, APRIL 27, 13*f*
GLANFIELD, Sir Robert H. — knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Charles T. — will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Henry J. :—
"Nature Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
GLASGOW :—
Boundaries :—
Extension—expenditure of Corporation funds for promotion: law case, MAY 7, 5*a*
Corporation—
Bill (Order Confirmation)—in Commons: second reading, MAY 18, 8*a*; third reading, 19, 9*b*; 20, 8*c*
Law case, MAY 7, 5*a*
Water works — extension scheme: proposed land purchases (E.S.), MAY 21, 163*c*
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Beatty, APRIL 3, 13*b*; conferred, MAY 10, 14*d*
Police :—
Attack on — prosecution, MAY 31, 11*b*
Port :—
Plantation quay — reconstruction :—
Clyde Navigation Trustees—plans adopted: particulars (E.S.), MAY 21, 108*d*
Tramways :—
Advertising on cars — Corporation reject proposal, APRIL 22, 21*d*
Fares — increase: Corporation's decision, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Receipts — statistics for 1919, JUNE 3, 13*f*
GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Sale — to Sir William Beardmore and Company, Ltd., and Swann, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., APRIL 8, 15*f*; buyers; particulars (T.S.), 10, 96*d*
GLASGOW University :—
Council :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*b*
Degrees — conferred, JUNE 25, 11*b*
LL.D. — conferred on Lord Beatty, MAY 10, 14*d*
Jubilee commemoration meeting — held, JUNE 25, 11*b*
GLASGOW University Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 22, 11*f*; JUNE 1, 13*f*; given, 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
GLASGOW Veterinary College :—
Future — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*b*
GLASIER, Mr. J. Bruce — death, JUNE 8, 16*e* (l.e.)
GLASS :—
British :—
Sheffield University: see under SHEFFIELD University
Colouring, new method of :—
Bath hot mineral waters — experiments, APRIL 10, 8*c*
Dartmoor :—
Article ("Dartmoor glass: new industrial centre in prospect"), APRIL 5, 5*d*
Jacobite goblets — one realizes £235, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Oxburgh Hall collection — on view, MAY 28, 9*b*
Sales—held, MAY 8, 13*d*
Lanes' collection, Mr. J. — sale: announced, JUNE 4, 5*c*; held, 18, 13*f*
Stained :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
Sherrill, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (p.) APRIL 29, 14*b* (l.e.)

GLASS (continued) :—
Trade :—
Articles ("Glassware," T.S.), ("Board of Trade and import restrictions"), APRIL 3, 71*b*; ("Inadequate coal supply"), 10, 95*b*; ("The new tableware combine"), 17, 123*b*; ("Development retarded by Budget proposals"), MAY 8, 209*d*; ("Britain's share of German potash"), 15, 237*b*; ("Low-grade coal problem"), 22, 265*c*; ("Coal supply problem"), 29, 291*a*; ("Potash handicap"), JUNE 5, 317*b*; ("Industrial Council formed"), 12, 348*b*; ("Increased production"), 19, 377*b*; ("Big electric bulb output"), 26, 405*b*
Coal price effects (T.S.), MAY 15, 236*d*
GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.) :—
Democratic convention — chosen chairman of Resolutions Committee, JUNE 30, 18*a*
Presidency — election: nomination prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*e*
GLASSPOOL, Mr. R. T. — appointed headmaster of Calday Grange Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard — appointed chairman of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*; appointed first president of Institute of Physics, 5, 17*e*
Oxford University — honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics: advisory committee; training in design; fire prevention, MAY 27, 7*d*
GLEADOW, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 24, 11*b*
GLEESON, Mr. J. Desmond :—
"Songs of Saints and Sinners" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
GLENARTHUR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air Navigation Bill, JUNE 10, 9*a*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
GLENCONNER, Lord :—
on Parliament—autumn session (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
GLENNIE, Rev. R. :—
at Baptist Mission House, on Bible: copies printed during 1919, APRIL 27, 13*f*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
GLENTWORTH Ex-Service Men's Club :—
Limerick, Lady—fête in aid at Hall Place, Bexley: arrangements, JUNE 28, 19*c*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—(F.N.), MAY 26, 19*b* (l.e.)
Directors, board of—proposed removal from offices of Lord Russell, Mr. H. Miller, and Mr. J. E. Howard: resolutions submitted at meeting not carried; poll demanded, APRIL 17, 18*c* (e.e.); resignations, MAY 8, 20*c* (l.e.); appointments, 12, 21*f*
Hope, Mr. J. D. (s.), APRIL 17, 18*c* (e.e.)
Russell, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 18*c* (e.e.)
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
GLOBE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 14, 21*c*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 24*b*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
GLOBE Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 5, 6*c*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*a*
GLOUCESTER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Teachers' representatives — appointment: recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Infirmary—letting as apartments: announced, APRIL 5, 5*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*; adopted, 29, 225*b*; discussed, JUNE 10, 315*a*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*d*
Davies, Mr. T. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
Disputes :—
Forest of Dean :—
Oldcroft—parents refuse to send children until road repaired (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*b*
Viney Hill—parents refuse to send children until road repaired (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 4*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Association of Teachers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*d*
GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
GLOVER, Frederick—driving motor-car to public danger charge, JUNE 14, 7*d*
GLOVER, Sir John—will, MAY 13, 19*e*
GLOVES :—
Trade :—
Pinkham, Mr. W. H. L. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*; (T.S.), 26, 406*b*
GLYDE, Mr. Lavington S.—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
GLYN, Maj. Ralph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*b*
GLYNCONWG :—
Baptist Chapel—dispute between pastor and deacons, JUNE 29, 13*f*
GLYNN, Catherine—fraud charge, APRIL 21, 13*b*
GNATS :—
Harrow—plague, MAY 29, 11*f*
GOATS :—
Skins :—
Imports—from Bulgaria: negotiations in progress (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
GODFREY, Mr. Albert H. :—
on War fortunes levy (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
GODFREY, Mr. C. :—
"Practical Geometry" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
GODFREY, Mr. Charles—serves 62nd year as high baliff of Essex County Court, APRIL 14, 11*f*
GODFREY, Mr. Dan :—
at British Music Society's Congress, on municipal music, MAY 6, 14*c*

GODFREY, Mr. Walter H. :—
on Crosby Hall (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*
GOETZ, Mrs. :—
Jewelry—lost during journey from London to Paris, APRIL 3, 10*b* (l.e.)
GOGA, M. Octairan (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Fine Arts, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
GOGOL, Nikolai V. :—
Government Inspector, The (Mr. T. H. Hall's translation)—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, APRIL 15, 14*b*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Meeting, MAY 19, 24*a*
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
GOLD :—
Coinage :—
Trafficking in :—
Sykes, Joseph (and others)—appeal against conviction: date, APRIL 17, 5*b*; heard; sentence reduced to fines, MAY 6, 5*d*; confiscated gold: application for return made, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Exports :—
Statistics, APRIL 17, 18*d*; MAY 15, 18*c*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 12, 20*c*; 26, 20*d*
United States to—New York report, APRIL 8, 15*e*
Exports and imports :—
Perth Mint—statistics for first quarter, APRIL 12, 21*e*
Hoarding :—
Dublin—sovereigns unearthed by terrier, MAY 27, 7*d*
Holdings :—
Concentration at Bank of England :—
Scottish banks—arrangements with Treasury for transfer (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*a*
Imports :—
Statistics, APRIL 17, 18*d*; MAY 8, 20*d*; 15, 18*c*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 26, 20*d*
Price (F.N.), APRIL 8, 15*b*
Production :—
Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*d*
World's—for 1919: statistics, JUNE 1, 21*c*
War, The Great—effects :—
Shirras, Mr. G. F. (p.), JUNE 17, 17*d*
GOLD, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa—products: yield: estimates (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Conditions :—
Special article ("The Gold Coast: a land of promise and fulfilment: life of the native," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*f*
Forests—exploitation: scheme being considered (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*
Harbour, deep-sea—scheme: Commission to report on best position now at work (T.S.), APRIL 24, 140*c*; Techrady Bay soundings: completed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*b*
History :—
Special article ("The Gold Coast Colony: a land of fulfilment and promise: history," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*f*
GOLD Coast Colony (continued) :—
Law :—
Supreme Court—Puisne Judge appointed, MAY 22, 13*f*
Resources, natural :—
Special article ("The Gold Coast: great economic wealth," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*e*
Special article ("The Gold Coast: a land of promise and fulfilment: great economic wealth," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*e*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*
Trade :—
Development — programme discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*b*; 12, 333*b*
United States, relation with :—
Trade—increasing (T.S.), APRIL 24 140*c*
GOLDEN Ballot, The :—
Organizer—summons against applied for: Sir R. Muir (statement), APRIL 3, 7*b*; summoned: magistrate's decision, 16, 11*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Prize winners—list, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Vaughan, Father B. (l. quoted), APRIL 37*b*
GOLDEN Fleece, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 226*b*; 11, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 8, 17*b*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
GOLDFLAM, Alfred H.—theft charge: acquittal, JUNE 22, 11*a*
GOLDINGER, Mrs. Boris :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
GOLDIS, M. (Rumania)—resigns as Minister without portfolio for Transylvania, MAY 6, 15*f*
GOLDNEY, Sir John T.—health, APRIL 10, 15*b*; death, 12, 14*d* (l.e.); 13, 18*b*; funeral, 15, 19*b*
GOLDRICK, Constable—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder Police—Cork
GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—
"Reputations"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
GOLDRING, Mrs. Millicent—profiteering charge, JUNE 5, 11*f*
GOLDSBOROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
GOLDSMID, Mr. Cyril H. :—
"Diary of a Liaison Officer in Italy"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*d*
GOLDSMITH, James R. J.—theft charge, APRIL 13, 11*c*
GOLDSMITH, Joseph—drunk while driving charge, MAY 26, 16*b*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Sydney W. :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 5*d*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25*b*
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b*
The Times Cairo-Cape aeroplane — make silver models, MAY 10, 9*c*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Prime Warden and wardens—elected, JUNE 2, 20*b*
GOLDSTAND, Mr. (Poland)—appointed Commercial Attaché to Polish Legation in London (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*b*; MAY 11, 15*f*

GOLF :—
Acton—street names : incident, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Actors v. Press, MAY 22, 7*d*
Amateur tournaments :—
Camberley Heath—results, MAY 3, 5*c*
Gleneagles, MAY 29, 6*e*
London Amateur Foursomes—postponed, JUNE 15, 8*d*
London Inter-Club Foursomes — draw, APRIL 22, 8*c* ; results, MAY 12, 7*c* ; JUNE 24, 7*e*
North Foreland Club—held, MAY 24, 14*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 6*d*
Porters Park, MAY 28, 6*b*
American players—visit, additional member appointed, APRIL 7, 4*e* ; land at Plymouth, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; matches played, JUNE 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; 28, 7*c*
Championships, British — compete in, JUNE 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 17*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 8*c*
Conference — with Royal and Ancient Club Committee : decisions, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Entertainment—committee formed, MAY 8, 7*d* ; arrangements, 31, 7*a*, 11*e* ; entertained to dinner at Prince's Restaurant, JUNE 16, 8*c*
Forster, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
Walker, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
York, Duke of (tel.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
Army :—
Championships — team : draw, APRIL 14, 6*d* ; results, 23, 7*f* ; 24, 5*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; individual, results, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c*
Rhine Officers' Club—spring meeting held, APRIL 30, 6*d*
Royal Artillery—Aldershot Command v. Eastern Command, APRIL 6, 5*e*
Ashford Manor Club v. Chertsey Club, JUNE 29, 6*e*
Balfour Cup—result, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Ball :—
Lost—penalty :—
Conference, Anglo-American — decision, JUNE 19, 7*d*
United States Golf Association—decision, MAY 18, 6*d*
Standardization :—
Conference, Anglo-American — decision, JUNE 19, 7*d*
United States Golf Association — decision, MAY 18, 6*d*
Thefts, MAY 12, 13*d* ; 31, 6*b*
Bar Society v. Press Society, MAY 17, 7*c* ; Tournament : draw, 21, 8*b* ; results, 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; 31, 7*b*
Burhill Club v. Mid-Surrey Club, APRIL 12, 6*e* ; v. West Hill, 19, 6*f*
Burnham Beeches Club v. Army Society, MAY 14, 7*b* ; v. Temple Club, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Camberley Heath Club v. Sonning Club, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Cambridge University—officers elected MAY 21, 8*a*
Championships :—
Amateur—draw, MAY 25, 5*b* ; prospects (art., "Golf : practice at Muirfield"), JUNE 5, 7*c* ; prospects, 7, 6*e* ; competition, 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 16*c* ; final : article ("Great golf final : a victory for England : Mr. Gardiner's fine fight"), 12, 17*f*

GOLF :—
Championships :—
Amateur (continued) :—
Article ("Golf afterthoughts : a great player in the making"), JUNE 18, 8*b*
Handicapping :—
Special article ("The Amateur Golf Championship : problems of handicapping, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Leading artices, JUNE 7, 13*d* ; 12, 17*b*
Ladies :—
English—entry, MAY 26, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; competition, JUNE 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c*
Open—venue : decisions, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; protest, 19, 6*f* ; entries, 24, 5*d* ; draw, 27, 7*d* ; meeting : preliminary competitions, MAY 11, 7*d* ; championship results, 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 7*d*
1921—offers of greens invited, APRIL 9, 5*b* ; venue : decision, MAY 17, 7*c*
Special article ("Ladies golf : the Irish Championship"), MAY 7, 6*e*
Open — qualifying competitions, JUNE 16, 7*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; competition proper, arrangements, 26, 7*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; 16*f*
Special article ("Golf at Deal : the Open Championship"), JUNE 25, 8*b*
Professional :—
Northern—results, MAY 13, 6*c* ; 14, 7*b*
Sussex County—results, APRIL 23, 7*f* ; 24, 5*d*
Club competitions—results, APRIL 1, 7*e* ; 3, 5*a*, 5*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 6*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; 29, 7*f* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 4, 8*d*, *e* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*b*, *c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 24, 14*c*, *d* ; 25, 5*a*, *b*, 6, *c* ; 26, 5*e*, *f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; 31, 7*a*, *b* ; JUNE 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; 14, 5*e*, *f* ; 21, 7*e*, *f* ; 22, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c*
Courses :—
Brockenhurst Manor Club—opened, MAY 10, 6*c*
Deal :—
Special article ("Golf at Deal : the Open Championship"), JUNE 25, 8*b*
Gleneagles :—
Caledonian Railway Company—expenditure on scheme :—
Parliament—question to be asked, JUNE 26, 7*d*
Hoylake :—
Special article ("Golf at Hoylake : shrimps and Cheshire cheese"), APRIL 16, 17*d*
Muirfield :—
Special article ("Golf at Muirfield : landmarks well worth the loving"), JUNE 4, 7*d*
Rye (art. "Golf at Rye : the American visit"), JUNE 11, 7*d*
Don Memorial Cup, JUNE 21, 7*f*
Felixstowe Club—secretary appointed, JUNE 5, 7*c*
15th Century—miniature in Flemish Book of Hours, APRIL 21, 19*e*
Formby Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, APRIL 15, 7*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
France :—
Championships :—
Amateur—arrangements, JUNE 23, 7d
Ladies—entries, JUNE 18, 8a ; draw, 22, 7c ; results, 23, 7d ; 24, 7e ; 25, 8d ; 26, 7d
Open—arrangements, JUNE 23, 7f
Gardiner, Mr. R., v. Mr. R. H. de Montmorency, JUNE 17, 6b
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase—entries, APRIL 24, 5d ; results, MAY 1, 7d ; ladies competition, JUNE 29, 6e
Handicaps :—
Midland scheme—particulars, APRIL 9, 5b
Special article (" The Amateur Golf Championship : problems of handicapping "), APRIL 23, 11d
Harewood Downs v. House of Commons, APRIL 19, 6f
Holes, one-stroke—instances, MAY 22, 7c
Home Park Club v. Burhill Club, APRIL 29, 7e
Household Brigade v. Royal Artillery, MAY 13, 6c
House of Commons v. Royal Wimbledon Club, MAY 3, 5e
Hunstanton Club — professional appointed, JUNE 26, 7d
Inter-Service Club Tournament—final tie, JUNE 11, 7d
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Amateur (close)—preliminary competition, MAY 24, 14c ; competition, 26, 5e ; 27, 6d ; 28, 6a
Ladies—draw, MAY 21, 8b ; preliminary competition, JUNE 1, 8d ; championship results, 2, 7d ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7e
Professional—result, MAY 24, 14c
Irvin, Mrs. G. D.—arrival in England : to represent Ladies Golf Union of South Africa in competitions, APRIL 13, 6d
King, T.—returns record score for Royal West Norfolk course, JUNE 1, 8d
Knebworth Club v. Lord Hampden's team, MAY 19, 8e ; v. Royston Club, JUNE 21, 7e
Ladies v. Gentlemen, APRIL 27, 7d ; MAY 17, 7b
County Championship — matches played, APRIL 6, 5e ; 14, 6d ; 15, 7e ; 17, 6d ; 20, 6d ; 28, 7d ; MAY 3, 5e ; 22, 7d ; 29, 6c ; JUNE 1, 8d ; 19, 7d
England v. Ireland, MAY 10, 6b
Inter-Association Championship—matches played, APRIL 13, 6d ; 29, 7e
International meeting (Ranelagh)—held, APRIL 21, 8c ; 22, 8c
Lancashire championship—decided, MAY 20, 6f
Lords v. Commons, JUNE 26, 7d
Married v. Single, MAY 8, 7d
Middlesex championships—decided, MAY 22, 7d
Open meetings—held, APRIL 16, 6d ; 17, 6d . 24, 5d ; 30, 6d ; MAY 17, 7b ; 19, 8e ; 21, 8a ; 22, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7d ; 15, 7e ; 16, 7d ; 19, 7c ; 30, 7d
Parliamentary tournament—results, MAY 4, 8e ; 5, 7d ; 6, 6b
" Scratch "—names removed from and added to list, MAY 26, 5d

GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Special article (" Ladies golf : the Irish Championship "), MAY 7, 6e
Surrey championships — decided, MAY 27, 6b ; 29, 6e
Yorkshire championships—decided, JUNE 25, 8d ; 26, 7d
Ladies' Golf Union :—
Meetings—held, MAY 12, 7c ; JUNE 5, 7c
Lady Golfers' Club v. Barnehurst Gentlemen, April 26, 6d
London Flying Club—announcement, MAY 31, 7c ; course opened, JUNE 21, 7e
Lytham and St. Annes Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, APRIL 12, 6d
Merton Park (Club) v. Molesey Hurst Club, APRIL 19, 6f
Middle-aged players :—
John, Mr. Owen (l.), JUNE 26, 16c
Simpson, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 29, 16c
Middlesex Club trophy—entries, MAY 4, 8d
Mid-Surrey Ladies v. Roehampton Ladies, MAY 26, 5e
Nazeing Common Club v. G.E.R. Society, JUNE 8, 7b ; v. Bishop's Stortford, 28, 7c
Northwood Club v. Bar Society, APRIL 26, 6d
Old Carthusian Society — officers elected, APRIL 12, 6e
Old Etonian Society—formation, JUNE 22, 7c
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 12, 9d
Parliamentary handicap — entries, APRIL 20, 6d ; MAY 13, 6c ; draw, 18, 6d ; correction, 20, 6f ; Lady Astor " scratches," June 11, 7d ; played, 14, 5e ; Lord Forster " scratches," 16, 7d ; played, 17, 6b ; 19, 7c ; 23, 7d ; 28, 7c ; 30, 7d
Press :—
London v. Provinces, MAY 19 8e
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Bramshott—held, MAY 17, 7c
Daily Mail tournament : see Professional Golfers' Association—*Daily Mail* tournament, below
Frilford Heath, MAY 7, 6f
Galashiels, MAY 20, 6f ; 21, 8b
Gleneagles, MAY 25, 5a ; 26, 5a 27, 6c ; 28, 6a ; 31, 7a
Gosforth—May 31, 7a
Kent County Professional Golfers' Union—Presidents Challenge Cup competition, MAY 13, 6c
Letchworth, MAY 10, 6c
Lossiemouth, JUNE 2, 7d ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7e
Mitchell, A. v. H. Roberts, MAY 3, 5e ; v. E. Ray, 10, 6c ; v. G. Duncan, JUNE 5, 7c
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail tournament—arrangements, APRIL 7, 4e ; qualifying competitions : Eastern section, MAY 7, 6e ; Irish section, 20, 6f ; Midland section, 6, 6b ; Northern section, APRIL 22, 8d ; Scottish section, 26, 6d ; 29, 7f ; MAY 17, 7c ; Southern section, APRIL 6, 5d ; 15, 7d ; 16, 6d ; Welsh section, 29, 7f ; Western section, MAY 14, 7b ; final stages : arrangements, JUNE 5, 7c ; played, 17, 6a ; 18, 7f

GOLF :—
Professional Golfers' Association (continued) :—
Roehampton, APRIL 29, 7e
Sussex Professional Golfers' Union—spring meeting, MAY 20, 6f
Vardon v. Mitchell, MAY 13, 6c; 14, 7b
Wrekin tournament—results, APRIL 17, 6e; 19, 6f
Raynes Park Club v. Molesey Hurst Club, APRIL 13, 6d
Royal and Ancient Club—meeting held, MAY 5, 7d; 6, 6b
Royal Engineers v. Brigade of Guards, MAY 8, 7d
Royal Liverpool Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, APRIL 17, 6d
Royal St. George's Club—Challenge Cup competition: arrangements, MAY 15, 7d; held, 17, 7b
Royal West Norfolk Club v. Cambridge University, MAY 3, 5e
Royal Wimbledon Club v. The Bar, JUNE 7, 6e
St. George's Hill Club v. Worplesden Club, APRIL 12, 6e; v. Camberley Heath Club, 19, 6f; St. George's Hill Trophy competition: result, MAY 3, 5e
St. George's Hill Ladies v. Worplesden Ladies, MAY 20, 6f
Scotland :—
Championships :—
Ladies—draw, MAY 22, 7d; results JUNE 2, 7d; 3, 7c; 4, 7d
Edinburgh, JUNE 21, 7e
Professional—entries, APRIL 13, 6d; draw, MAY 5, 7d; results, 13, 6c
Special article ("Scottish Golf: ancient and modern—a contrast") MAY 28 6c
Special articles ("Golf on the common: roast beef and beer") APRIL 3, 5c; ("Luck in golf: piling Pelion on Ossa") 9 13d; ("Golf at Hoylake: shrimps and Cheshire Cheese"), 16, 17d; ("The Amateur Golf Championship: problems of handicapping" 23 11d; ("The long and short of it: a talk about tee shots"), 30, 17d; ("Ladies golf: the Irish Championship"), MAY 7, 6e; ("Some golfing dreams: the difficulty of 'playing fair'"), 14, 6d; ("Watching golf: a test of skill and endurance"), 21, 8a; ("Scottish golf: ancient and modern—a contrast"), 28, 6c
Stage Society v. Royal Aero Club, APRIL 24, 5e; President's Cup tournament, JUNE 26, 7d
Stoke Poges :—
Amateurs v. Professionals, JUNE 21, 7f
Stymie :—
Conference, Anglo-American—decision, JUNE 19, 7d
United States Golf Association—decision, MAY 18, 6d
Sunningdale Club v. Army Golf Society, APRIL 26, 6d; v. Woking Club, MAY 10, 6c; v. Royal Liverpool Club, 24, 14c
The Times Society v. Knebworth Club, MAY 10, 6b; v. Flackwell Heath Club, 31, 7a
Tingley, A. — returns to England, MAY 21, 8a
GOLF (continued) :—
Troon Club v. Prestwick Club, APRIL 17, 6d
United States :—
Championships :—
North and South :—
English players — success, MAY 26, 5e
Open — decided, JUNE 14, 5e
United States Golf Association — meeting: decisions, MAY 18, 6d
Vardon, H. and E. Ray — visit: arrangements, JUNE 21, 7f
Vardon, H. — celebrates 50th birthday: career reviewed, MAY 10, 6c
Wales :—
Championships :—
Ladies — secretary of meeting appointed, MAY 25, 5b; results, JUNE 1, 8d; 2, 7d; 3, 7d; 4, 7e; 5, 7c
Walton Heath Club v. St. George's Hill Club, APRIL 9, 5b
West Hill Club v. Royal Artillery, MAY 10, 6b; v. Golfers' Club, 31, 7a; v. Sports Club, JUNE 11, 7d
Worplesden Club v. Camberley Heath Club, JUNE 7, 6e
Yorkshire Union :—
Second Division Team Championship — results, JUNE 3, 7c
GOLLANCZ, Prof. Hermann :—
"Dodi Ve-Nechdi (Uncle and Nephew)" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322a
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
at Breslau, on placing soldiers on the land, MAY 8, 16c
GOMES, Senhor Texeira (Portugal)—declines invitation to form Ministry, JUNE 26, 15c
GÓMEZ, Jose (Joselito; Spain) — death, MAY 18, 14d; 19, 16e; 20, 13d; praises sung in verses: translation, JUNE 4, 15c; stuffed head of bull concerned in death purchased; particulars, 22, 15f
GOMEZ, Adm. Luiz (Chile) :—
Cowes — inspects work being carried out on Chilian warships, MAY 7, 4f
GOMPERS, Mr. S. :—
at Montreal, on Canadian labour: attitude of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 10, 15d (l.e.)
on railways— nationalization, 19, 15e
on living, cost of (statement), APRIL 16, 13f
GONCALVES, Senhor João (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, JUNE 29, 15c
GÖNDOR, Franz (Hungary) — Hungarian General Staff places price on head, MAY 4, 16c (l.e.)
GONZALES, Gen. Pablo (Mexico) — joins revolutionists, MAY 6, 15c
Presidency — resigns as candidate, MAY 18, 15e
Revolution — directs capture of Mexico City, MAY 11, 15f (l.e.); relations with Gen. Obregon, 11, 15f (l.e.)
GOOCH, Mr. C. B. :—
"Germany and the French Revolution" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a; reviewed (L.S.), 8, 219a
"Life of Lord Courtney" — reviewed, JUNE 19, 18b
GOOD, Mr. John :—
at 10, Downing-street, on Government responsibility for crime and outrage in Ireland, JUNE 21, 5a

GOODE, Sir William — leaves Scandinavia for England, APRIL 1, 15*f*; appointed head of Austro-Hungarian section of Reparations Commission, APRIL 12, 13*c*; JUNE 11, 15*f*; arrives in Vienna, 21, 13*d*
GOODE, Mr. William T. :—
Russia, visit to :—
North, Rev. F. W. (statement), MAY 24, 10*a*
on Russia—investigations (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. Frederick C. — received by King, MAY 8, 19*a*
at House of Commons on financial outlook: credit prices and deflation, JUNE 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 20*a*
GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. Sir William — appointed Commander-in-Chief on African Station, APRIL 29, 6*d*; received by King, MAY 15, 17*b*
GOOD Friday — observed, APRIL 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban, Archbp. of Bombay :—
"School of Love, and Other Essays, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE, 3, 355*b*
GOODMAN, Ellen N. — death from accident, APRIL 29, 13*a*; inquest, MAY 1, 11*b*; 7, 9*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. Lewis—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. Paul :—
on Jews—in United States: attitude towards national home in Palestine (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
GOOD Service medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Portugal
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*a*
GOODSPEED, Mr. George F.—appointed headmaster of Beckenham Central School (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 312*d*
GOOD Templars :—
Jubilee—celebration: to be held at Birmingham, APRIL 9, 7*f*
GOODWIN, Eng. Vice-Adm. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on chemical engineering, APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
GOODWIN, Mr. Ernest :—
"Duchess of Siona, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
GOODWIN, George (and another)—theft charge, JUNE 2, 13*f*
GOODWIN, Capt. J. H.—elected president of Mercantile Marine Service Association, MAY 24, 5*f*
GOODWIN, Sir John :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
GOODWIN sands :—
Burial, MAY 28, 9*c*
GOODYEAR, Frederick :—
"Frederick Goodyear: Letters and Remains, 1887-1917"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 346*c*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Rio de Janeiro—exemption from municipal taxation: petition presented, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Staff :—
Committee, shop—particulars, MAY 10, 11*a*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir Hamilton—arrives at Cape Town from Trinidad, APRIL 13, 17*b*; death, 16, 13*c* (l.e.); motion of condolence in House of Assembly, 17, 13*f*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
GORDEN, Percy—assault charge, JUNE 15, 5*f*
GORDON, Miss :—
at Maidstone, on education: domestic subjects (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*d*
GORDON, Col. Francis L. R.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
GORDON, Lady Granville—death, MAY 22, 17*d*
GORDON, Lieut. H. H. :—
at London County Council, on increased tramway fares, APRIL 28, 13*d*
GORDON, Mr. Hugh :—
at British Psychological Society, on left-handedness and mental deficiency (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 261*b*
GORDON, Mr. Jan :—
"Mother and Child. Twenty-eight drawings" — contributes text, APRIL 1, 214*b*
GORDON, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on general election of 1918, MAY 1, 9*a*
GORDON, Miss Kitty—shooting accident, JUNE 28, 15*f*
GORDON, Col. Philip C. H.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
GORDON, Col. W. E.—operation, APRIL 3, 13*e*; health, 14, 17*b*
GORDON Boys' Home :—
Inspection and prize distribution — arrangements, MAY 31, 18*b*; JUNE 9, 20*b*; held, 15, 19*c*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
"Epistles of St. John, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*c*
at Downing-street, on League of Nations: proposed police force, JUNE 19, 9*d*
at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), APRIL 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JUNE 9, 18*c*; 23, 11*a*
GORELL, Lord :—
"Pilgrimage"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 361*b*
GORGAS, Maj.-Gen. William C. (U.S.A.)—received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 13*b*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
GORING, Mr. H. R. :—
on excess profits duty (l.), MAY 4, 21*c*
GORLE, Mr. Fred H. :—
on Russia—British negotiations (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
on Russo-Polish war (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
GORT, Lord—presents cup for competition at Isle of Wight "Bisley" rifle shooting meeting, JUNE 10, 13*f*
GOSCHEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mesopotamia, JUNE 26, 9*a*
GOSLING, Alfred (*alias* Morris)—fraud charge, MAY 11, 13*c*; sentence, 26, 7*d*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
at Southampton, on labour: wages; output; hours: Dockers Inquiry, June 4, 18*a*; on Hungary: Government oppression: boycott by British labour, 5, 7*d*
on Labour Party (Scarborough) Conference (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
GOSLING, Joseph—drowned in attempted rescue, MAY 28, 9*c*

GOSPELS, The :—
Special article ("The gospels: their dual testimony"), APRIL 24, 17*d*
GOSPORT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; D. Litt. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
at Drapers' Hall, on literature: effect increased publication costs, JUNE 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
GOSSIP, Mr. A. :—
on piano-workers' wages dispute (statement), APRIL 12, 9*c*
GOSTICK, Constance M. :—
"From French Camps to German Homes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
GOTHIEN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Breslau, on Spa conference, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
on army—disbandment of Einwohnerwehr (views), APRIL 14, 13*a*
GÖTSCH, Herr (Germany)—arrives at Montevideo, JUNE 5, 13*f*
GOTZ, M.—bequeathes £50,000 for buying land in Palestine for Jews, MAY 14, 15*f*
GOUDGE, Rev. H. L. :—
"Three Lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
GOUGH, Mr. George W. :—
"Half-Past Twelve. Dinner-Hour Studies for the Odd Half-Hours"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert :—
Moscow, mission to—our Danzig correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 11*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 16*d*
at Essex Hall, on army expenditure: obligations in East, JUNE 17, 7*f*
GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S.—death, APRIL 3, 12*d*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—appointed Commander in-Chief of Naval Forces at Portsmouth, APRIL 3, 2*c*; to hoist flag, 28, 6*f*
GOUGH Island—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 31*f*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—interviews M. Deschanel in Paris, APRIL 16, 13*f*; entertained in Paris, 24, 7*f*; arrival in London announced, MAY 1, 17*b*; arrives, 6, 13*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 19*b*
Canada Club—guest at luncheon, MAY 12, 6*a*
Resignation—Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 15*f*
at Montreal, on pulpwood embargo; fiscal policy, JUNE 24, 15*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire: government system; French-Canadian loyalty; Quebec: education; paper industry, MAY 12, 6*a*
on Canada—development (int.), MAY 6, 13*a*; forest resources (statement, T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
GOULD, Miss Edith (U.S.A.)—married to Mr. C. L. Wainwright, MAY 28, 12*f*
GOULD, F. J. :—
"Auguste Comte"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
GOULD, Mrs. Frank — separation suit against husband, APRIL 26, 13*c*
GOULD, Mr. Howard—operation, MAY 31, 17*b*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
at Cardiff, on Soviets: formation in South Wales, APRIL 21, 11*d*
on profits, excess—increased duty (views), APRIL 21, 18*b*
GOULD, Mr. Nat :—
"Silver Starr, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
GOULD, Rev. S. Baring :—
"Evangelical Revival, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
GOULDING, Sir Edward—not to recontest Worcester, MAY 17, 11*f*
GOUPIL Gallery :—
Exhibition of French pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions—French
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) :—
Palestine frontier—to visit Cairo and to meet Syrian notables, JUNE 7, 11*c*; arrangements, 19, 15*f*
GOUTIER, Mr. (France)—arrested, MAY 5, 15*f*
GOVER, Frederick—driving motor-car to public danger charge, JUNE 9, 13*b*
GOVERNESSES, private: see under TEACHERS
GOVERNMENT :—
Cabinet system :—
Abolition—resolution adopted by Independent Labour Party, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Parliamentary system :—
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Soveit system :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
Committees :—
Wales, South—formation :—
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*d*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Labour Party conference, Independent—discussion, APRIL 7, 10*d*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Administration :—
Malpractices :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*e*
Expenditure—retrenchment: see under EXPENDITURE, National — Retrenchment
Methods :—
Leading article, JUNE 10, 17*d*
Reading, Lord (observations), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Paper and printing :—
Estimates (art., "Waste in Whitehall: inflated estimates for paper and printing"), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Publications :—
Printing :—
Type display :—
Committee—composition, APRIL 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
Reports :—
Overlapping :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Staffs :—
Accommodation :—
Buildings in occupation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Civil servants' protest, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Kingsway Hall Buildings — released, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*

GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs (continued) :—
Service men, ex :—
Employment — statement, JUNE 16, 26*f*
Temporary positions, holding — absorption into permanent establishment : demand for, JUNE 19, 18*b*
Strength—monthly statement, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; JUNE 16, 26*f*
Temporary workers :—
Hours :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*b*
Women :—
Service men, ex—replacement by :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Statistics :—
Demands for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 13*c*
Waste :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Working by rule—note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165*a*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Chilwell Army Ordnance Depôt :—
Articles ("The road to ruin : munition works scandal : valuable stores rotting"), JUNE 16, 16*a* ; ("Chilwell dump"), 22, 16*e*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9*c* ; correction, 19, 9*c*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; correction, 19, 9*c*
Disposal Board :—
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 7*d*
France, in :—
Ammunition — disappearance from camp at Zeneghem ; inquiry, MAY 28, 11*f*
Lille—British officer arrested for misappropriation of motor-cars, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*b*, 16*b*
Fraudulent deals — prosecution, APRIL 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*d*
Georgetown :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10*d*
Hardware materials—purchased and shipped to Johannesburg (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Sales :—
Auction :—
"Rings" at :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 11*d*
Ferrous material — suspended, APRIL 3, 14*b*
France, in :—
Ammunition — purchased by Messrs. F. N. Pickett and Son : particulars, JUNE 16, 16*b*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Sales (continued) :—
Motors : see under MOTORS — Government
Rolling stock : see under RAILWAYS—Rolling stock
Trawlers :—
Evans, Mr. T. E. (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
Hewett, Capt. R. S. (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Unsold :—
Value—estimated :—
Hope, Mr. (statement), JUNE 24, 16*d* (l.e.)
Waste of :—
Chilwell Army Ordnance Depôt : see under Chilwell, above
GOVONI, Corrado (Italy) :—
"Poesie Scelte"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 396*d*
GOWER, John :—
Southwark Cathedral — tomb in need of repair : appeal for funds, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*d*
GOYDER, Mr. David — will, MAY 31, 18*d*
GRAAF, Sir J. A. C. (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, APRIL 17, 13*d*
GRABITÈS, Pierre :—
"Armenia and the Armenians" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
GRABSKI, M. Stanislas (Poland)—resigns from peace delegation, APRIL 13, 14*c* ; 26, 13*d* ; retains post of Premier in new Ministry, JUNE 25, 15*b* (l.e.) : to form new Ministry, JUNE 25, 15*f*
GRACE, Mr. Eugene G. (U.S.A.) :—
on steel trade output capacity—statement (T.S.), MAY 29, 289*b*
GRAFTON Dance Club :—
Prosecution — sureties accepted for appeal, APRIL 1, 11*f* ; appeal dismissed, 17, 5*f*
GRAHAM, Lord — elected honorary member of Trinity House, Leith, APRIL 29, 19*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Alan :—
"Follow the Little Pictures"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. F. Anderson :—
"Lindisfarne, or Holy Island. Its Cathedral, Priory, and Castle, A.D. 635-1920" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
GRAHAM, Judge J. C. :—
on housing — increase of rent (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
GRAHAM, Sir James :—
"Corn and currency"—quoted (T.S.), MAY 1, 188*c*
GRAHAM, John W. :—
"Faith of a Quaker, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. Cunninghame :—
"Brazilian Mystic, A" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 248*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Robinson :—
Nelson and Colne — nominated as Labour candidate, JUNE 10, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — audience of King, JUNE 23, 19*a*
GRAHAM, Rose :—
"Chantry Certificates, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Oxford Record Society, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 330*d*

GRAHAM, Mrs. W. :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 13, 13*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Budget, MAY 13, 10*c*
Edinburgh Boundaries Bill, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Married couples' income-tax, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Overseas Trade Credits Bill, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
on Labour Party — extremists (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Son, and Hay, Messrs. :—
on sugar — home-grown (l.), APRIL 15, 12*b*
GRAHAME, Mr. Alastair — death from accident, MAY 11, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 12, 10*c*
GRAHAME, Sir George — visits M. Millerand, APRIL 6, 11*f*
GRAHAMSLEY, Mr. William — will, MAY 7, 17*c*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 5, 15*a*
Shares — new issue: proposed, APRIL 5, 15*c*
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 21*f*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*; 11, 23*d*
Purchase (F.N.), APRIL 20, 20*b*; 21, 22*b*; circular issued (F.N.), JUNE 4, 21*b*
Williams, Mr. T. (statement), APRIL 21, 22*b*
GRAMOPHONES :—
Annoyance — complaint at Willesden, APRIL 20, 11*e*
GRAN, Leon — landing without permission charge, APRIL 21, 5*e*
GRANARD, Dgr. Lady — death, MAY 26, 15*e*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 26*a*
Meeting, MAY 22, 20*f*; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
GRANDGENT, C. H. :—
"Power of Dante, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*b*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Debenture stock (4 per cent.)—position (F.N.), MAY 26, 19*a*
Special article ("The railways: Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk," E.N.), MAY 25, 24*c*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Government, purchase by :—
Agreement (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*b*; ratified (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Smithers, Sir A. W. (s.), APRIL 30, 21*f*
Bill, new—in Commons: introduced, APRIL 14, 13*e*; passed, 24, 18*c*; in Senate, second reading, MAY 1, 18*d*; third reading (F.N.), 11, 22*b*; Royal assent, 15, 13*f*
Commission, arbitration :—
Appointment :—
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6*d*
Committee of Management — appointed: names, MAY 24, 15*b*; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
Drayton, Sir H. (statement), MAY 19, 20*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Government, purchase by (continued) :—
Unification :—
Reid, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 20*e*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*f*
Notes—repayment (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*a*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*b*
Securities (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17*a*; 9, 15*b*
Wages: see under CANADA—Labour—Railways
GRANET, Brig.-Gen. E. J. :—
Memorial—unveiled at St. George's Garrison Church, Woolwich, JUNE 14, 11*f*
GRANGE Convalescent Home for Ex-Service Men, Worthing :—
Hackney Empire—matinée in aid given: Duke of York present, APRIL 9, 7*c*
GRANGER, Mr. Frank :—
on Shakespeare and the legend of Andronicus (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*a*; 29, 272*b*
GRANT, Amy E :—
on art and morals (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*
GRANT, Mr. B. S. H. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Edmund :—
War, The Great :—
Services—vote of thanks passed in Australian Parliament, MAY 22, 13*f*
GRANT, Prof. Elihu :—
"Orient in Bible Times, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
GRANT, Col. Francis W.—death, APRIL 28, 8*d*
GRANT, Mr. George J. F.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
GRANT, Dr. Graham :—
"Diary of a Police Surgeon, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
GRANT, Vice-Adm. Sir Heathcoat S.—biographical, APRIL 15, 6*a*; promoted Vice-Admiral, 14, 18*d*; placed on retired list, 21, 6*f*
GRANT, Pipe-Maj. John :—
"Pipes of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Noel—will, MAY 13, 19*e*
GRANT, Adm. Sir William L.—biographical, APRIL 15, 6*a*; retires, 14, 18*d*
GRANTHAM, Bp. of: see HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E.
GRANTHAM, Mr. A. E. :—
"Wisdom of Akhnaton, The—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 290*d*
GRANT-WILSON, Sir Wemyss—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B. :—
on currency—deflation (l.), MAY 19, 20*b*
GRAPHITE :—
Production :—
Decline (art., "Graphite production: causes of the decline," T.S.), MAY 8, 198*c*
GRAPHITE Oils Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 21, 22*f*
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 9, 21*b*, 25*a*
GRASSET, Col. (Canada)—resigns as chief of Toronto Police, MAY 22, 13*f*
GRAU, Señor Jacinto (Spain) :—
"Conde Alarcos, El. Tragedia Romancesca en tres Actos"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*d*

GRAVES, Mr. Frank P. :—
"What did Jesus Teach ?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243c
GRAVES, Mr. G. M. :—
on teacher's salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235d ; 13, 244c ; 27, 276c
GRAVES, Mr. Robert :—
"Over the Brazier"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
GRAY, Dr.—arrives in Bukarest ; particulars, JUNE 28, 15f
GRAY, Mr :—
Baku, imprisonment at :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9c
GRAY, Dr. A. Herbert :—
"Christian Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243c
GRAY, Sir Albert :—
on War Graves Commission (l.), APRIL 28, 12b
GRAY, Mr. David :—
"In the Shadows"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407b
GRAY, Mr. E. (New Zealand)—arranges world tour, MAY 18, 11d ; JUNE 21, 11b
GRAY, Mrs. Edwin :—
at Leeds, on domestic subjects (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309c
GRAY, Maj. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10e
London poor rates, MAY 6, 10d
Naval education (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
Women and children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328a
GRAY, Mr. Henry :—
"Anatomy. Descriptive and Applied"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338c
GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, JUNE 11, 14b
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. John R.—will, APRIL 23, 19e
GRAY, M. Muriel :—
on Drummond : indebtedness to Donne (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225a
GRAY, Thomas :—
Letters, text of :—
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 302d
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320b
Monument at Stoke Poges—sale announced, JUNE 19, 6a
GRAY and Company, Messrs. :—
Profits—particulars, MAY 13, 10f
GRAYRIGGE, Mr. Robert S.—will, APRIL 13, 17c
GRAYS, Messrs.—profiteering charge, APRIL 27, 20e
GRAY'S Inn :—
Grand Day—dinner given, APRIL 30, 17c ; JUNE 18, 19a
Moot—held, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.) ; JUNE 15, 13e (l.e.)
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry M.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16b
GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 20f
Reconstruction—proposed, JUNE 7, 19c
GRAZEBROOK, Mrs. Harriet D.—will, JUNE 1, 18c
GRAZIANI, Gen. (France)—leaves Budapest for Paris, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
GREASLEY, Mr. George J. :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 20, 15f
GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 25, 22b
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21b
Meeting, JUNE 29, 21e
Report, JUNE 21, 23f
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Locomotives — oil-fuel : experiments, APRIL 12, 11b
GREAT Eastern Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd. (Canada)—formed ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306d
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 21, 9a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, MAY 18, 8a ; passed, 20, 20b
Stations reopening—particulars, APRIL 12, 18d
GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society :—
Concert at Queen's Hall—given, APRIL 19, 14c
GREAT Fingall Consolidated :—
Report, JUNE 7, 19d
GREAT Harwood Commercial Company (1920), Ltd., registered, JUNE 29, 21f
GREATHEAD-HARPER, Mr. T. :—
on currency deflation (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244c
GREAT Holland, Essex :—
Drinking fountain—erected as War memorial : particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19b ; (F.N.), 29, 18a
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22e
Report, JUNE 23, 22b
GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Contributions, APRIL 8, 12d ; MAY 19, 13f ; JUNE 22, 5e ; 28, 13f
Ladies' Association Jubilee—matinée at London Palladium : arrangements, APRIL 7, 13b ; 16, 17a ; 21, 19b ; 29, 19a
"White Elephant" sale — arrangements, APRIL 24, 16f
GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 20c
Notes—falling due : renewal under consideration, JUNE 19, 20c
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 14, 7a
Billingsgate Market—detention of vans at : law case, MAY 21, 4c
Loss of goods—law case, APRIL 29, 5b ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d
Suburban traffic—delayed by goods train breakdown, APRIL 14, 11f
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) :—
Robbery by armed men—hold up at Belfast terminus pay office, JUNE 26, 18e (e.e.)
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 20b
Report, JUNE 30, 21b
GREAT Norwegian Spitzbergen Coal Company :—
Coal mines—development : purchase of American machinery : Mr. Bay (statement), APRIL 20, 20b
GREATOREX, Rear-Adm. Clement—appointed Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, APRIL 1, 8a ; 23, 8e
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 20f
Report, APRIL 24, 19b

GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Law case (assessment to income-tax), JUNE 3, 5*e*
Passengers—alighting from train in mo ion : ' rosecutions, MAY 7, 11*f*
Wood Lane-Ealing Broadway extension : opening announced, APRIL 21, 11*b*
GREAVES, Mr. Septimus E.—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
GRECEAUNU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Public Works, JUNE 21, 13*f*; 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
GREECE :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Allied Powers :—
Support given to cause of—demonstration in Athens to express gratitude : held, JUNE 15, 15*c* (l.e.)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Uniforms :—
Khaki—order placed in Canadian wool market for 1,000,000 yards : Ameer Ali (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Elections :—
General election—new : demanded, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, MAY 20, 14*c*; 21, 22*d*
Debt—revenues assigned for service : statistics, MAY 1, 18*b*; JUNE 7, 19*c*
Loans :—
5 per cent. (1914)—bonds drawn, APRIL 12, 24*a*
Frontiers :—
New :—
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 18, 13*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Greece
King : see ALEXANDER
Mahomedans :—
Religious institutions and Turkish schools :—
Regulation—Bill submitted to Chamber, MAY 29, 13*f* (l.e.)
Martial law—proposed, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Venizelos, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 15*c*
Ministry (Venizelos) :—
Policy :—
Opposition (manifesto), MAY 13, 15*b*
Monarchy :—
Constantine, ex-King :—
Intrigues :—
Hestia—Editor : appeal to *The Times*, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Venizelos, M. (statement), JUNE 14, 13*e*; (views), 16, 15*c*
Maintenance :—
Venizelos, M. (statement), JUNE 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*c*
Papyrus : see under PAPYROLOGY
Parliament :—
Constitution — manifesto by anti-Venizelists, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Political offenders :—
Amnesty—to be granted, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Nationalization and reorganization—law prepared ; particulars, (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
GREECE (continued) :—
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAY 29, 293*c*; JUNE 26, 413*b*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), MAY 22, 273*b*
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists, campaign against : see under TURKEY—Nationalist—Fighting
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—Minister to Greece appointed, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Woman suffrage :—
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 26, 11*e*
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—detained at Como on account of railway strike, JUNE 22, 15*f*
GREEN, Chief Constable—appointed Chief Constable of Dover, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
GREEN, Station-Sgt. :—
Memorial—unveiled at Epsom, JUNE 10, 13*f*
GREEN, Mr. Albert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*c*
GREEN, Clarence—betting charge, JUNE 25, 18*d*
GREEN, Rev. Frank G.—presentation, APRIL 28, 13*f*
GREEN, Mr. Frederick J. :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*a*; 12, 5*e*
GREEN, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 18, 17*c*
GREEN, Rear-Adm. Sir John F. E.—takes charge of Rosyth Dockyard as Admiral Superintendent, APRIL 1, 8*a*
North Russian operations—dispatch : issued, MAY 20, 13*f*; (correction), 21, 15*f*
GREEN, Sir John L. :—
"Life of the Right Hon. Jesse Collings, Part II."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 313*c*
GREEN, Leon : see GRAN, Leon
GREEN, Rev. Peter :—
"Our Kid, with other London and Lancashire Sketches" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
GREEN, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. William—death, APRIL 29, 18*c*
GREENALL, Mr. Henry :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 16*c*
GREENBERG—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 15, 11*c*
GREEN Cross Club—opened by Princess Mary, JUNE 7, 15*b*
GREENE, Olive C. :—
"Miriam and the Philistines"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
GREENE, Sir Edward W.—will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
GREENFORD :—
Factories—erection : plans passed, MAY 8, 9*c*
GREENLAW, Mr., and son (U.S.A.)—murder of : see under MEXICO—United States
GREENWAY, Sir Charles—leaving London for Continent, APRIL 1, 19*b*
GREENWICH Hospital :—
Cherry Blossom Bed—endowed by Japanese : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Expenditure—statistics, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Thornhill, Sir J., picture by—joint claim relinquished by Our Dumb Friends League, APRIL 30, 11*f*
GREENWOOD, Lady :—
at Sunderland, on Ireland, APRIL 15, 16*b*

GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
"Shakespeare's Handwriting" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 326*d*; correspondence, JUNE 10, 368*b*; 17, 384*b*; 24, 403*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J. :—
at London County Council, on statuary on new London County Hall, MAY 19, 13*b*
GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hamar—to be sworn member of Privy Council, APRIL 9, 10*e*; audience of King, 27, 19*b*; JUNE 5, 17*a*
Ireland—appointed Chief Secretary, APRIL 3, 10*a*; arrives in Dublin, MAY 6, 16*b*; sworn in 7, 16*e*; actively engaged in duties of office, 11, 16*b*
Secretary, principal private — appointed, MAY 24, 8*c*
Sunderland—issues address, APRIL 17, 14*d*; nominated as Coalition Liberal candidate, 19, 13*e*; elected, MAY 8, 16*d*; message to election agent, 10, 17*f*; expenses, JUNE 14, 11*f*
at Sunderland, on Ireland: task as Chief Secretary, APRIL 15, 16*b*
on Ireland—Home Rule (int.), APRIL 19, 13*c*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Harold: see under MURDER
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. E.—appointed director of Boots' Cash Chemists (Eastern), Ltd., JUNE 9, 21*f*
GREENWOOD, J. F. :—
"Scarborough and Whitby. A Sketch Book"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. :—
Stockport—elected, APRIL 12, 15*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 16, 25*d*
Report, JUNE 8, 17*b*
Shares—issue: certificates: announcement, JUNE 8, 20*f*
GREER, Sir F. A. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Connaught Rooms on women jurors, MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
GREET, Mr. Ben—last performances of season: announced, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Thorndike, Miss S. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
on "Stolne and Surreptitious Textes" of Shakespeare's plays (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*
GREGG, Mr. C. J.—appointed assistant principal private secretary to Sir H. Greenwood, MAY 24, 8*c*
GREGG, Sir Henry—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
GREGOE-COLMORE, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
GRÉGOIRE, Prof. Henri (Belgium) :—
on universities (sp. art., "The Universities: an ancient home of learning," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*c*
GREGORY, Lady :—
"Kiltartan Poetry Book, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
GREGORY, Alfred—betting charge, JUNE 17, 9*f*
GREGORY, Alfred J.—receiving stolen property charge, MAY 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
GREGORY, Miss Alice :—
on training of maternity nurses (s., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Jackson :—
"Judith of Blue Lake Ranch"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22 258*a*
GREGORY, Dr. M. S. (U.S.A.) :—
on drink—patients suffering from over-indulgence (statement), MAY 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
GREGORY, Sir Richard :—
at Cafe Monico, on Imperial College of Science and Technology (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
GREGORY, S. M. :—
"Land of Ararat, The. Twelve discourses on Armenia, her history and her church"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
GREGORY, Thomas H.—suspect charge: acquittal, MAY 6, 11*d*
GRELLET, M. Pierre :—
"Aventures de Casanova en Suisse, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 397*b*
GRENADA :—
Article ("Grenada," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
GRENBY-OUTHWAITE, Mr. A. :—
on Davis Cup (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
GRENFELL, Field Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 29, 19*b*; unveils War memorial at Eton College, JUNE 25, 13*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. Bernard P. :—
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The. Part XIV." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
at Egypt Exploration Society, on present position of papyrology, JUNE 1, 9*d*
GRESHAM College :—
Geometry :—
Gresham Lectures—arrangements APRIL 23, 13*f*
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 9, 8*c*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 11, 22*b*
GRETNA Explosives factory :—
Waltham Abbey factory—suggested transfer to :—
Committee—report, APRIL 27, 8*d*
Pearce, Sir W.—minority report, APRIL 27, 8*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
GRETTON, Col. John :—
at Connaught Rooms, on drink: prohibition, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Russian Trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 9*b*
GRETTON, Mrs. M. Sturge :—
"Burford Past and Present"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
GREVILLE, Lord :—
on Ivory Cross (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, APRIL 16, 12*b*
GREY, Earl : —
at Church House, on tithe rent-charge, APRIL 21, 18*e*
on clerical incomes (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
GREY of Fallodon, Viscount :—
Edinburgh (North division)—sends letter to Liberal candidate, APRIL 7, 7*d*
"Recreation"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
at Stratford, on League of Nations; Allies and Russia; Persia, JUNE 18, 18*b*
on League of Nations Union (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*; 30, 15*e*

GREYSMITH, Mr. Ralph G. :—
on art and morals (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
GRIERSON, Sir George—appointed Fellow in Historical and Philosophical class of Royal Danish Society of Science, APRIL 14, 13*f*
GRIERSON, William J.—perjury charge, APRIL 1, 11*e*
GRIEVE, Mrs. M. :—
"Soil and its Care, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rubber Growers' Association; excess profits tax, APRIL 22, 23*d*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Charles—appointed Chief of Police, Brighton, JUNE 2, 13*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
on Londonderry riots—alleges planning with servants of English Government: Irish Government denial, JUNE 25, 18*a*
on MacCurtain, Lord Mayor—murder (statement), APRIL 1, 16*b*; 8, 10*d*
GRIFFITH, Lady Ellis—golf: appointed honorary secretary of Welsh Ladies Championship meeting, MAY 25, 5*b*
GRIFFITH, Sir John :—
Dublin harbour structures, sea-water action effect on—report: discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*a*
GRIFFITH, Michael—hunger strike in Wormwood Scrubs prison: released, APRIL 26, 11*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Robert :—
"Madagascar. A Century of Adventure"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L.—returns to London from Canada, JUNE 23, 19*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
Sugar, beet—ordering of machinery from France: receives deputation, MAY 1, 9*c*
at Abercorn Rooms, on Great Eastern Railway Company's travelling poultry exhibition, MAY 18, 11*c*
at Bedford, on agriculture: removal of control; State aid for home-grown food, APRIL 19, 4*e*
at Bury St. Edmund's, on agriculture: Bill; home production; wheat prices; land settlement for ex-service men, APRIL 8, 7*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on agriculture: cooperative movement, JUNE 14, 7*b*
at Dudley, on allotments; housing, JUNE 19, 18*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural research, APRIL 23, 10*b*; MAY 5, 10*f*
Agriculture, Ministry of—vote, APRIL 23, 10*a*
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 8*c*; 10, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*
Service men, ex—schemes, APRIL 23, 10*b*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*c*; MAY 8, 9*c*
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Wheat prices, JUNE 16, 10*b*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. Morgan P.—appointed stipendiary magistrate of Middlesbrough, MAY 11, 13*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Benjamin :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. George—service with Garibaldi: presentation made by Italian Government, JUNE 25, 13*f*
GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, APRIL 22, 10*c*; 29, 9*c*
GRIFFITHS, Joseph—betting charge, APRIL 12, 11*f*
GRIMSON quartet—concert, MAY 1, 12*a*
GRIMWADE, Mr. Edward W.—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
GRIMWOOD, Lieut.-Col. James—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
GRINDALL, Robert—coining charge, APRIL 20, 11*b*
GROAT: see under CURRENCY
GROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy) — appointed Minister for Education, JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
GROCERS' Company :—
London Lock Hospital—donation sent, JUNE 2, 13*f*
GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—
on silver—fall; Indian exchange (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 21*a*; 18, 21*a* (e.e.)
GROGAN, Col. W. St. G.—appointed A.D.C. to King, APRIL 17, 17*c*
GROJEAN, M. Oscar (Belgium) :—
on War, The Great—press (sp. art., "Clandestine press: War-time publications; romance of "'La Libre Belgique,'" B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*f*
GRÖNDAHL, M. Backer—pianoforte recital, JUNE 3, 14*a*
GRÖNER, Gen. (Germany) — appointed Minister for Transport, JUNE 26, 16*a*
GRÖNVALL, Dr. (Sweden)—appointed delegate to Paris conference on credits for Central Europe, APRIL 19, 11*f*
GROOM, Mr. (Australia)—on Commonwealth administration of Pacific Islands (statement), APRIL 20, 13*f*
GROSSMITH and Laurillard, Messrs. :—
Theatrical plans—Mr. G. Grossmith (int.), JUNE 10, 14*b*
GROSVENOR, Capt. Robert A.—health, APRIL 7, 13*b*
GROTE-JOYCE, Mrs. Marie S.—will, MAY 22, 7*c*
GROTIUS Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 16, 19*b*
GROUT, Mr. Thomas—serves 50 years as lay pastor at Minster, MAY 4, 13*f*
GROVE, Sir Coleridge—death, MAY 18, 16*c*; funeral: arrangements, 20, 17*c*
GROVE, Mr. Thomas N.—death, JUNE 8, 16*a*
GROVES, Capt. J. P. K.—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Samuel, JUNE 18, 19*d*
GROVES, Mrs. Julian—son born, JUNE 7, 15*b*
GROVES, Air-Commodore R. M.—killed while flying, MAY 29, 14*d*; funeral, 31, 13*b*; memorial service at St. Martin-in-the Fields: held, JUNE 8, 18*e*
GRUENIG—(Switzerland)—murder charge: see under SWITZERLAND — Crime — Murder
GRUNAU, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested, APRIL 16, 14*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H. :—
on posts for ex-officers (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*
GRYNIUS, Dr. (Lithuania) — appointed Premier, JUNE 21, 13*f*; escapes from Russia; wife and daughter murdered by Bolshevists, 23, 15*f* (l.e.)
GUADALQUIVER, River :—
Canalizing scheme :—
Article ("Canalizing the Guadalquiver: important Spanish project," E.S.), MAY 21, 171*a*

GUADELOUPE :—
Cocoa—crop : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Coffee—trade : position (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*c*
GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
GUARANTEE Society :—
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
GUARANTY Club :—
London Chapter :—
Dinner, annual—held, APRIL 5, 17*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company :—
Credit Anstalt of Vienna, acquire interest in, JUNE 19, 20*e*
Staff—appointments, JUNE 25, 21*f*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 23*b*
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*d*
Report (F.N.), MAY 27, 17*b*
Shares—staff issue (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 22*b*
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Band—dress uniform issued, MAY 24, 5*f*
Reorganization—official statement : issued, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Article (" Irish and Welsh Guards : the proposed reduction "), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GUATEMALA :—
Finance :—
Debt :—
External—remittance on account, JUNE 23, 21*b*
Ministry (Herrera) — composition, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; Foreign Minister appointed, 20, 13*e*
Motors :—
Housing—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
President :—
Cabrera, Señor—deposed, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Herrera, Señor C.—assumes office, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; recognized by Governor of San Salvador, 29, 15*f* ; by United States, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Revolution — Unionist forces seize Guatemala City : American Marines to protect Legation, APRIL 13, 13*c* : many non-combatants killed by shell fire of Señor Cabrera's forces, 14, 13*e* ; armistice signed ; Señor Cabrera to leave country, 15, 15*d* ; capitulates, 19, 11*e* ; greater part of country supports Gen. Herera, 19, 11*c*
British Legation, damage to :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*c*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway :—
Bonds—payment of coupons : announced, APRIL 7, 17*f*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell :—
on economics (l.), MAY 26, 8*b* ; JUNE 2, 12*b*
GUÉRIN, M. Charles (France) :—
" Charles Guérin "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
GUERNSEY :—
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, JUNE 30, 16*e*
GUERNSEY (continued) :—
Silver :—
Importation :—
Prohibition—Ordinance passed, APRIL 29, 21*c*
GUEST, Mr. Edgar A. :—
" Sunny Songs "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—operation, MAY 6, 16*b* ; health, 7, 17*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 18*c* ; 20, 17*b*
GUEST, Dr. H.—arrives at Stockholm, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Russia—to accompany Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16*e*
on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 28, 13*d*
GUIANA, British :—
Administration—system described (E.N.), MAY 25, 37*e*
Cassava industry—development urged (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Cattle rearing—possibilities (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Communications :—
Article (" British Guiana : the need for improved communications," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Customs Union : see under WEST Indies, British
Diamonds see under DIAMONDS
Fiscal policy :—
Chamber of Commerce—resolution adopted : text (T.S.), APRIL 3, 60*b*
Gold—exports : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 19, 367*b*
Indians :—
Colonization—scheme approved by Council of India (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Deposits—located in Rupununi area (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*a*
Labour :—
Georgetown — conference : held, MAY 26, 11*f*
Sugar plantations — recruiting in Barbados ; progress (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Lime :—
Factory, Government — profits : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Oil :—
Exploration—on Venezuela boundary line to be commenced (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*
Railways : see their respective titles
Services—suspension owing to coal shortage : reported (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*c* ; 8, 195*b*
Resources, natural :—
Special article (" British Guiana," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*e*
Rice :—
Exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d* ; for January to March (T.S.), 15, 226*d*
Special article (" British Guiana—Natural resources : the need of improved communications " E.N.), MAY 25, 37*d*
Sugar industry—particulars (E.N.), MAY 25, 37*e*
Fertilizers—required ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Labour : see under Labour, above

GUIANA, British (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Water-power :—
Comber, Mr. S. X.—report :—
Article ("Water-power : resources of British Guiana," E.S.), APRIL 16, 142c
GUIANA, Dutch :—
Petroleum — discovery : reported (T.S.), MAY 22, 260d
GUILDFORD :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
GUILDFORD, Bp. of : see RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. John H. G.
GUILDHALL-STREET Conservative Club :—
Women's section — opened, APRIL 1, 13f
GUILD of Builders (London), Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAY 27, 13e
GUILD of Freemen of the City of London :—
Service, Annual—arrangements, MAY 24, 5f
GUILD of Play :—
Article ("The Guild of Play : a theatre for the children"), MAY 5, 14c
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—theatre and guest house to be erected : particulars, APRIL 23, 13d
Shakespeare's birthday — Southwark children send wreath, APRIL 23, 13d
GUILLAUME, Mr. Charles E. :—
at Physical Society, on "Anomaly of Nickel-Iron alloys, its Causes and Applications" (E.S.), MAY 21, 159d
GUINNESS, Lady Evelyn—daughter born, APRIL 16, 17a
GUINNESS, Mr. Henry S.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of Ireland, APRIL 13, 20f
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10c ; 19, 10c ; 20, 9a ; JUNE 15, 9d ; 16, 9c ; 23, 10b
Irish Government policy, APRIL 27, 11d
Polish policy, MAY 21, 9c
Wine duties : increase, APRIL 28, 10c
GUINNESS Trust :—
Report, MAY 17, 21c
GUISE, Mr. Stanley :—
"Absurd Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353c
GUITRY, M. Lucien—to appear in London : particulars, APRIL 10, 10a ; return engagement next season arranged, JUNE 17, 10a
GUITRY, M. Sacha (France) — arrives in London, MAY 7, 12b (l.e.) ; edits *Le Courrier de M. Pic*, MAY 7, 13c
GULA-KALUMPONG Ruber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16b
GULDBERG, M. Ansgar :—
Norwegian Male Voice Choir : see that title
GULF Line, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 19c ; (F.N.), 27, 17b
GULLAND, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 20, 17d
GUMPERT, Mr. Alfred G. — appointed director of Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd., MAY 13, 22b
GUNDY, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—to represent Dominion at League of Nations Financial Conference, MAY 12, 15e
GUNMERÉ, Mr. Samuel R.—funeral, JUNE 1, 19b
GUNMETAL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79d ; 10, 103d ; 17, 135d ; 24, 163d ; MAY 1, 191d ; 8, 219d ; 15, 247d ; 22, 275c ; 29, 299c ; JUNE 5, 327d ; 12, 359c ; 19, 387d ; 26, 415c
GUNN, Dennis : see under NEW ZEALAND—Crime — Murder — Braithwaite, Augustus
GUNNARSSON, Mr. Gunnar :—
"Sworn Brothers, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353d
"GUNNER" — on gazelle-hunting (l.), APRIL 6, 6c
GUPTA, Sir Krishna—arrives in London from India, APRIL 9, 13c
GURD, Rev. Francis—received into Roman Catholic Church, APRIL 23, 13f
GURKHA Brigade :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 14, 17b
GURNEY, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5b
GURNHILL, Rev. J. :—
"Interpretation of the Spiritua Philosophy" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228a
GURNICK, Mr. Henry D.—will, MAY 11, 19d
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26b
GUS Dale Vaudeville Agency, Ltd.—licence refused, MAY 28, 10b ; appeal : notice, JUNE 5, 9c
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden — to leave Gothenburg for Newcastle ; date, APRIL 8, 9f : leaves for Stockholm, MAY 3, 15f (l.e.) ; visits British warships at Stockholm, JUNE 15, 15d
Aaland Islands—receives deputation of inhabitants (s.), JUNE 2, 15c
England, visit to — arrival : notice, APRIL 10, 15b ; arrangements, 12, 14e ; arrives in London : stays at Swedish Embassy, 13, 17b ; lunches with King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 14, 17b ; at Empire Theatre, 15, 17e ; visits Queen Alexandra ; at Stock Exchange, 16, 17a, 21a : departs from Victoria Station, 17, 17b
France, visit to — arrives in Paris, APRIL 17, 13f ; lunches with President Deschanel, 19, 11f ; gives dinner at Swedish Legation, 19, 11f
GUTCH, Mr. Wilfred — appointed Conveyancing Counsel to the Treasury, JUNE 26, 13f
GUTHRIE, Lord — death, APRIL 29, 18c ; funeral, MAY 3, 18b
GUY, Mr. H. N. :—
on Rateau turbines (l., E.S.), MAY 21, 163b
"GWILI" :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386c
GWYN, Mr. W. J. :—
on Treasury bonds (l.), JUNE 8, 20l
GWYNNE, Rt Rev. L. H., Bp. in Khartoum :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degrees, JUNE 16, 11c
GWYNNE, Mr. R. L. :—
on Kent Colonizing Association (l.), JUNE 2, 12a

H

"H" on—Yorkshire mutton: supply to South Wales colliery districts (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*

"H. A. G." :—
Poem ("The Good Old Days"), MAY 14, 19*b*

"H. B." :—
Poem ("Admonition"), APRIL 17, 15*d*

"H. S." — on Palestine: establishment of Jewish national home; independence of Syria (l,), APRIL 7, 6*d*

"H. S." :—
Poem ("H.M.S. Kent"), APRIL 10, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 199*d*

HAAKON VII., King of Norway :—
British naval squadron at Christiania —visits *Hood* and *Tiger*, JUNE 29, 15*e*

HABERMAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Education, MAY 29, 13*f*

HABIBULLA, Muhammad Sahib B. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*

HABIN, Mr. Richard — will, MAY 27, 15*d*

HABONEH (Anglo-Palestine Building Company) — formed (F.N.), JUNE 9, 21*b*; 10, 15*d*
Shares — issue: prospectus, JUNE 10, 24*a*

HACKER, late Mr. Arthur — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

HACKING, Mr. Alfred :—
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*

HACKING, Ven. Egbert :—
on National Assembly MAY 1, 10*c*

HACKNEY :—
Electricity :—
Prices — increase proposed, JUNE 22, 13*f*

HACKNEY carriages :—
London: see under LONDON

HADDAD Pasha, Gen. G. (Syria) — communicates official intimation of assumption by Emir Feisal of Kingdom of Syria, APRIL 1, 15*e*
on Arab raid on Tel Afar (l.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
on East, Middle — groundwork of settlement (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*

HADDEN, Mr. F. E. — appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, APRIL 19, 13*e*

HADDO, Lord — leaves to attend General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAY 20, 17*a*

HADDOCK, Alfred (and another)—assault charge, JUNE 19, 13*c*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
"Man to Man. The Story of Industrial Democracy" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
at Grocers' Hall, on welfare work in industry, APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.)

HADJI Laset :—
Murder case: see under SWEDEN—Crime — Murder

HADLEY, Prof. (U.S.A.) — resigns as President of Yale University, APRIL 12, 13*f*

HAGEDORN (Switzerland)—robbery charge: arrested, JUNE 25, 15*c*

HAGENBECK, Carl (Germany) :—
Animals, collection of — for sale, JUNE 5, 18*d*

HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
at Health Ministry, on housing, JUNE 26, 13*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on emigration: within the Empire, APRIL 14, 11*a*

HAGGER, Ernest R.—wilful damage charge, JUNE 15, 13*b*

HAGGETT, Mr. Charles E.—granted divorce, MAY 6, 15*f*

HAGUE, Mr. J. Scholes :—
at Regent-street, on scholarships (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*a*

HAGUE, Mr. W. (South Australia)—appointed Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Railways and Industry, APRIL 12, 14*a*

HAGUE Quartet—gives concert in Paris, APRIL 30, 12*c*

HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—received by Queen Alexandra, JUNE 10, 19*a*
Bristol—freedom to be presented, APRIL 15, 19*b*; presented, 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Cambridge Union Society—elected member, MAY 19, 13*b* (l.e.)
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 18*a*
King's Cross—unveils war memorial, JUNE 11, 13*f*
National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers—becomes patron, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Officers, disabled—appeal for assistance
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
War, The Great :—
Western front—names mentioned: additions to list, JUNE 14, 19*a*
Willesden Polytechnic—visits training centre for disabled ex-service men, JUNE 10, 13*d*
at Bristol, on training of disabled ex-service men: attitude of trade unions, APRIL 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Cambridge Union Society, on the Great War: cooperation of army and navy, MAY 19, 13*b* (l.e.)
at London Commercial Sale Rooms, on Officers' Association, APRIL 10, 7*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of ex-service men: attitude of trade unions, JUNE 9, 11*d*

HAIG, Edward (France)—divorced: particulars, APRIL 10, 11*f*

HAIG-THOMAS, Mr. Peter—purchases estate from Duke of Sutherland, JUNE 23, 13*f* (l.e.)

HAIL, Emir of: see IBN Rashid

HAILEYBURY College :—
Speech Day—held, JUNE 29, 13*d*

HAINES, Mr. C. R. :—
"Correspondence of Marcus Cornelius Fronto, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 293*a*
on England and France (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*

HAINES, Col. Henry S. :—
"Efficient Railway Operation" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c* (E.S.), 16, 147*d*

HAKKI Behij Bey (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Finance in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e*

HAKUADURIAN, Gen.—killed, MAY 31, 13*c*

HALDANE, Lord :—
Army, services to :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 18c (l.e.)
Crewe, Lord, (s.P.), MAY 6 9a
"Education and Democracy" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295b
Liberal Party—industrial programme : attitude, APRIL 26, 7d
Social and Political Education League —presidential address : arrangements, APRIL 16, 17d
at Bristol, on education of adult workers, MAY 26, 14c
at Radstock, on labour and education (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284c
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Bill, APRIL 30, 7a
Imperial defence, MAY 6, 9a
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9a
Property of ex-enemy subjects, JUNE 10, 9a
Shell shock, APRIL 29, 8a
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 22, 10f; 24, 7a
HALDANE, Gen. Sir J. A. L.—to visit Teheran, JUNE 12, 15d; arrives at, 14, 13c; returns to Mesopotamia, 18, 15d
HALE, Mr. F. :—
"From Persian Uplands"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 248c
HALE, Miss S. J.—death (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222c
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 27, 18b
HALEY, Miss Olga—song recital, MAY 21, 14a
HALFORD, Miss Geraldine F.—will, JUNE 19, 19d
HALFORD and Sons, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5d; 22, 5b
HALGOUET, M. du (France)—to represent France at Copenhagen Commercial Conference, APRIL 5, 7f; to act as representative in trade negotiations with Russia, MAY 31, 14a; JUNE 1, 16d
HALIFAX :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 8, 9a; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 11, 8a
Housing : see under HOUSING
HALIFAX (N.S.) :—
Arcadia Sugar Refinery—interest acquired by American financiers (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111b
HALIFAX, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, JUNE 23, 9a
on Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (l.), JUNE 24, 12d
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—summoned to confer with Central Soviet Government at Moscow, MAY 29, 13c
HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—takes seat at Lambeth Police Court, APRIL 27, 5d
on London Juvenile Courts (l. quoted), MAY 21, 11d
HALKYN :—
Mines :—
Drainage scheme—recommendation of departmental committee on mines, MAY 26, 17c
HALL, Maj. :—
on railway accidents : value of temporary telephones (report quoted), APRIL 19, 9b
HALL, Miss Bessie—pianoforte recital, MAY 7, 12a
HALL, Mr. Clarke :—
at Old-street Children's Court, on cinematographs : influence upon Juvenile offenders, JUNE 23, 4b
at Old-street Police-court, on drunkenness : increase in district, APRIL 6, 7f; on granting of eviction orders for overcrowding, JUNE 8, 11f
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on gardens and allotments, APRIL 21, 22f (l.e.)
HALL, David—bigamy charge, JUNE 4, 13d
HALL, Mrs. Douglas—health, MAY 21, 19b
HALL, Col. Edward—appointed J.P., APRIL 13, 11f
HALL, Mr. H. R. Wilton :—
"Social Life through the Centuries"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221b
HALL, Mr. James—will, APRIL 8, 13e
HALL, Mr. John E. :—
on building—increased costs (l.), MAY 13, 12c
HALL, Mr. Oliver—elected A.R.A., APRIL 24, 14b
HALL, Mr. P. S.—appointed director of meat contracts, JUNE 11, 11f
HALL, Mr. T. H. :—
Government Inspector, The—translation of Gogol's comedy : produced at Duke of York's Theatre, APRIL 15, 14b
HALL, Mr. W. H. :—
Income-tax—law case, JUNE 3, 5e
Russian trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 8b
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R. :—
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 18a; JUNE 16, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions to naval officers' widows, JUNE 2, 10e
HALL and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
HALLAS, Mr. Eldred :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws (Amending) Bill, MAY 8, 9b
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 22, 9d
HALLETT, Mr. Cecil :—
on City churches—proposed demolition (l.), MAY 12, 12b
HALSEY, Mr. Frederick A. :—
"Metric Fallacy, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353b; (E.S.), 18, 211c
HALSEY, Sir Thomas F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15f
HALSTEAD :—
St. Margaret, Church of—licence for solemnization of marriage : provisional order made, APRIL 27, 13e
Workhouse—advertised for sale, JUNE 1, 9d
HALSTEAD Cottage Hospital :—
X-Ray installation—presented, JUNE 16, 13f
HAMATON, Miss Adela—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 30, 12b; MAY 15, 12a (l.e.)
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
on London hospitals (l.), MAY 14, 12d
HAMBRO, Mr. Angus V. :—
Golf—retires from open championship competition, JUNE 23, 7d
HAMBROOK, Mr. Emerson C. :—
"Red To-Morrow, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405a
HAMBROUCK (Belgian) :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 21c; 21, 5d

HAMBURG :—
British seamen—attacked at St. Pauli, JUNE 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Shipbuilding trade :—
Dispute : see under GERMANY—Labour : Shipbuilding trade
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
American ships—proposed working of pre-war lines : New Yo k Chamber of Commerce resolution, APRIL 3, 9*f*; (F.N.), 8, 15*a*; MAY 10, 19*a*; agreement for 20 years arranged : particulars, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.); terms, 16, 23*d*
Benson, Adm. (statement), APRIL 8, 15*a*
Marine Review, of Cleveland, Ohio (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 21*a*
Raymond, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 19*b*
HAMELIN, Gen. (France)—appointed head of French Military Mission in Hungary, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
HAMELIUS, M. P. :—
on Belgian novelists (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
HAMER, Mr. W. H. :—
Auckland harbour structures—effect of sea action : report discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*b*
HAMILTON :—
Town Hall :—
Meek, Mr. W.—leaves £25,000 for erection, MAY 4, 18*e*
HAMILTON, Duchess of :—
Hindhead—opens Beacon Hill Village Club, JUNE 10, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Lady :—
Tablet erected in Calais by British officers in memory of Lord Nelson's last request — Lord Dillon (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
HAMILTON, Lady (Ian)—dance given, MAY 21, 19*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*; 26, 5*b*
HAMILTON, Arthur F. V.—fraud charge, MAY 1, 6*e*; 8, 11*c*; JUNE 18, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Claud—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
HAMILTON, Sir Frederick H. A.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
HAMILTON, Lord George — presentation made on retirement as chairman of Phœnix Assurance Company, APRIL 23, 21*f*
HAMILTON, George P.—assault charge, JUNE 18, 5*e*
HAMILTON, Col. H. Blackburne — death, APRIL 5, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
"Gallipoli Diary"—reviewed, MAY 17, 15*e*; (L.S.), 20, 317*a*; statements on Mr. K. Murdoch's war services : reply to criticism (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
at Crofton Park, on glory of a volunteer army, MAY 31, 11*c*
at Sheffield, on Gallipoli mistakes, APRIL 24, 16*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. John :—
"In a Bengal Backwater" noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
HAMILTON, W. H. :—
"Gauldry, and Other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Wilfrid F. (Canada)—loses family in bathing catastrophe, JUNE 29, 11*b*
HAMILTON of Bangour, William :—
Robertson, Mr. J. L. (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 239*b*
HAMILTON Palace :—
Housing shortage—utilization scheme, JUNE 18, 11*d*
HAMILTONS Oil Concessions (Rumania), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 23, 21*f*
HAMMERSMITH :—
Borough Council :—
By-elections :—
Starch Green Ward — result, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Law case, JUNE 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*a*
Garden—litigation : see under HEALTH, Ministry of—Litigation
HAMMOND, Mr. Daryn :—
"Golf Swing, The : The Ernest Jones Method"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*
HAMMOND, Dr. Joseph H.—will, MAY 7, 17*c*
HAMMOND, Mr. N. W. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
HAMMONDS, Mr. Peregrine—death, APRIL 29, 13*f*
HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir Graham E. W. G.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
HAMPDEN, Lord :—
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Village, JUNE 10, 18*b*
HAMPSHIRE :—
Basingstoke division :—
By-election see under BY-ELECTIONS
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*a*
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*a*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment :—
8th (Isle of Wight Rifles, "Princess Beatrice's") Territorial Battalion —to be continued as infantry unit, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Disbanding—order rescinded, MAY 11, 21*d*
Seely, Gen. (s.), MAY 11, 21*d*
HAMPSHIRE Society in London :—
President—change, MAY 10, 9*d*
HAMPSTEAD :—
Maypole—set up at West End Green, MAY 22, 9*a*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Residents — under three months tenancy agreements : receive notice to terminate, JUNE 25, 13*c*
HAMPTON, Sgt.—presented to Princess Louise, APRIL 21, 19*b*
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Mary, Queen—visits, MAY 1, 17*b*
Picture Galleries—Old Masters to be replaced, JUNE 10, 13*f*
State apartments—to be opened to public : announcement, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Tapestry :—
Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
Vine—amount paid by public to view since April 1, MAY 29, 11*f*; fruit : prospects, JUNE 11, 5*d*
HAMPTON Gold Mining Areas, Ltd. :—
Hampton Uruguay, Ltd.—assets and property transferred, MAY 11, 22*f*
Meeting, JUNE 23, 23*e*
HAMPTON Uruguay, Ltd. :—
Property and assets—handed over to new company, MAY 11, 22*f*
HAMSUN, Knut :—
"Growth of the Soil"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 334*d*

HANAKDAN, Berachya :—
"Dodi Ve-Nechdi (Uncle and Nephew)"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
HANAU :—
French occupation : see under GERMANY — Neutral zone — Reichswehr—France
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—biographical : appointed Marshal of Diplomatic Corps, MAY 12, 16*e* ; received by King, 12, 19*b*
HANBY, Wilfred :—
"Metals in Aircraft Construction"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b* ; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. :—
Notts Miners' Association—demand of extremists for resignation : reply, MAY 21, 13*c*
on trade unionism—extremists (l. quoted), MAY 21, 13*c*
HANCOCKS, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
HANDCOCK, Percy :—
"Code of Hammurabi, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
HANDCOCK, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
HANDEL :—
Organ—at Kilmore : sold, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Organ—in Church of St. Lawrence, Whitchurch (art., "Handel's organ"), APRIL 7, 8*c* ; appeal for restoration funds, JUNE 21, 16*e*
HANDICRAFTS :—
Strong, Prof. J. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*c*
HANDLEY Page and Company, Ltd. :—
Belgians, King of the—present gift of aeroplane, MAY 17, 11*c*
Brazil—obtains contract for air mail, JUNE 25, 15*f*
HANDWRITING :—
Exhibition of script writing and illuminating—held at Arts and Crafts School, Southampton-row, MAY 5, 13*c*
HANDYSIDE, Mr. John :—
"Historical Method in Ethics and Other Essays, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
HANELLA, Adolph : see under MURDER—Everby
HANIEL, Herr von (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, APRIL 5, 9*e*
HANKEY, Donald :—
Memorial :—
Student in Arms Shilling Fund—appeal :—
Hankey, Hilda M. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*c*
Stansfeld Men's Club : see that title
HANKEY, Hilda M. :—
on Student in Arms Shilling Fund (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*c*
HANKINSON, Mr. :—
Munitions, Ministry of, dismissal from :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 11*e*
HANLEY :—
Electoral : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
HANNA, Mr. D. B. (Canada) :—
at Ontario, on Canadian National Railways, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 84*c*
HANNAH, Mr. Percy :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
HANNAY, Rev. James O. :—
"Good Conduct"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 284*b*
HANNAY, Mr. Samuel B. A.—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
on labour aims (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
on Russia—Bolshevist policy (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d* ; — Krassin Mission (l.), MAY 29, 15*e*
on trusts, sub-committee on (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 160*d*
HANOTAUX, M. (France)—selected as representative at Joan of Arc celebrations at Rome, MAY 4, 16*a* ; presents credentials as Ambassador to Vatican, 18, 13*b* ; entertained by Father Hertzog, 20, 13*f*
HANOVER :—
Monarchist movement :—
Guelph party—activity, MAY 29, 13*f* ; Herr Weissmann (statement), 31, 13*f*
President—appointed, JUNE 28, 15*f*
HANRAHAN, Sgt.—attends 8th Hussars Old Comrades' Association annual dinner, APRIL 26, 11*f*
HANSEH, Dora—death, JUNE 18, 13*a*
HANSEN, M. Riis (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Public Works, APRIL 6, 10*c*
HANSHEW, Mr. Thomas W., and Mary E. :—
"Frozen Flames, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
HANSON, Sir Charles A.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 5, 16*c*
HANSON, Mr. T. W. :—
"Story of Old Halifax, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*a*
HANWELL :—
Library, public—open access to shelves : system adopted, MAY 5, 5*d*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 8, 14*e*, 15*c*
HARBISON, Mr. T. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 1, 11*a*
HARBORD, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
Armenia — commission investigating conditions (report), APRIL 5, 7*e*
HARBORD, Rev. H.—death, MAY 11, 20*d* (l.e.)
HARBOUR, Mrs. Grace—death, JUNE 26, 13*f*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin :—
"War Posters"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 380*b*
HARDIE, Mr. William R. :—
"Res Metrica"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
HARDING (and others)—application for leave to appeal against convictions, JUNE 22, 5*a*
HARDING, Aln. C. O'B.—knighted,, JUNE 5, 16*a*
Eastbourne—presentation made in recognition of four years' service as mayor, APRIL 24, 16*f*
HARDING, Gilbert—cruelty to child charge, JUNE 19, 13*f*
HARDING, Miss M. Esther :—
"Circulatory Failure of Diphtheria, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
HARDING, Senator Warren G. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JUNE 14, 15*e*, 16*b* ; degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by George Washington University, JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
Home life — simplicity : Republican press accounts, JUNE 15, 16*e*

HARDING, Senator Warren G. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Presidency—election : prospects of nomination as Republican candidate : discussed, MAY 1, 13*b* ; Republican convention : ballots : results, JUNE 12, 16*a*, *b* (l.e.) ; adopted as candidate : our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 15*e* ; Democrats' comment, 14, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 16*e* ; Republican press reception, 15, 16*e*
Article ("U.S. Presidential candidate : editor and orator : a sturdy Republican"), JUNE 14, 16*b*
Campaign :—
Fund—plans for raising, JUNE 15, 16*e*
on finance—deflation of currency and credits (l. quoted), MAY 26, 19*f* ; JUNE 23, 21*d*
on Ireland (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 16*b*
HARDING Brothers, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 23, 5*c*
HARDINGE, Mr. Alexander H.—appointed Equerry in Ordinary to King, APRIL 3, 13*b*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur H.—awarded Order of Charles III, JUNE 16, 19*d*
HARDINGE, Frederick—burglary charge, APRIL 29, 13*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—audience of King, MAY 7, 17*b*
HARDMAN, Mrs. Maud—sworn in as magistrate at Strabane (Tyrone) Petty Sessions, MAY 26, 9*d*
HARDWARE :—
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*c* ; 10, 94*c* ; 17, 122*c* ; 24, 152*c* ; MAY 1, 180*c* ; 8, 208*b* ; 15, 236*c* ; 22, 264*c* ; 29, 290*b* ; JUNE 5, 316*c* ; 12, 346*c* ; 19, 376*c* ; 26, 404*c*
HARDY, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c*
HARDY, Col. Charles :—
Chilham Church—memorial unveiled, MAY 24, 11*c*
HARDY, M. :—
"HARDY, V.C. : An Appreciation"—reviewed (L.S.) APRIL 8, 220*b*
HARDY, Dr. Marcel E. :—
"Geography of Plants, The"—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 22, 258*c*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
Birthday, 80th—celebrated : messages received, JUNE 3, 16*e*
American writers, 15—send message, JUNE 3, 16*e*
George V., King—sends message, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—text of address and signatories, JUNE 2, 10*e* ; presented 3, 16*e*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*d*
HARE, Mr. Gordon C. :—
on meat imported from New Zealand—glut in cold storage (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*d*
HAREWOOD, Lord :—
at York, on Territorial Army, APRIL 27, 17*e*
on war memorials in France (l.), JUNE 11, 12*d*
HARFORD, Dr. Charles F. :—
on Moule, late Dr. H. C. G.—relations with Keswick Movement (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
HARFORD, Mr. H. W. L.—death, JUNE 28, 11*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. :—
on cotton operatives' wage demands (statement), APRIL 14, 14*b*
HARGREAVES Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 25*b*
HARGROVE, Charles :—
"From Authority to Freedom, being the Life Pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 296*d*
HARINGTON, Judge :—
at Wandsworth County Court, on housing shortage, APRIL 29, 13*c*
HARKER, Dr. (Australia)—investigating production of industrial alcohol from Zamia palm (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd :—
Barges, steel—launched at Govan, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company—place contract, MAY 20, 14*e*
HARLECH, Lord :—
Oswestry—Council serves compulsory order for hiring of land for allotments, MAY 4, 13*e*
HARLEIGH, George — theft charge, MAY 6, 13*f*
HARLEY, Capt. Robert G. G. — will, MAY 21, 19*e*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward :—
on Sunday observance (l.), APRIL 7, 12*e*
HARMAN, Sir C. King—sworn in as magistrate for Somerset, JUNE 7, 9*f*
HARMAN, Mr. Edward G. :—
"Birds of Aristophanes, considered in relation to Athenian politics, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 327*b*
"Poems by E. G. Harman"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
"'Prometheus Bound' of Æschylus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 327*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester :—
Jubilee — celebrated, MAY 24, 10*d* ; JUNE 7, 9*f*
at Shipbourne, on St. Giles, patron saint of cripples, APRIL 5, 11*d*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 20, 8*e*
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
in Parliament, on :—
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; 20, 8*f*
on Fisheries Organization Society (l.), JUNE 25, 12*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army uniform — full dress, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Budget, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; MAY 12, 10*d*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester :—
Sulgrave Manor—presents silhouettes of George Washington and wife : particulars, APRIL 22, 17*e*
on *Western Morning News* (message), APRIL 12, 11*c*
HARPER, Mr. Charles H. — appointed Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
HARPER, Sir Edgar J. — knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
HARPER, Mr. Ewen—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
HARPER, Sir G. M. :—
Rugby School—unveils war memorial cross, JUNE 21, 4*c*

HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
on aeronautics — articles ("Aviation finance: significance of recent events," T.S.), APRIL 10, 98*b*; ("Transatlantic airships: reasons for delay: uselessness of war types," T.S.), 24, 158*b*: ("Airway progress: coming additions and accelerations," T.S.), MAY 1, 186*b*; ("Business men who fly: some recent examples," T.S.), 15, 242*b*; ("Mails by air: important decisions impending," T.S.), JUNE 5, 322*b*; ("Airway traffic: increasing use by business men," T.S.), 19, 382*b*; ("Aeroplane design: the problem of speed," T.S.), 26, 410*b*
HARPER, Philip — finds Treasury note in linnet's nest, MAY 17, 11*f*
HARPER Bean, Ltd. :—
Shares—call: announced, APRIL 15, 21*f*
HARPSICHORD :—
Artists—playing noticed, MAY 19, 14*c*
HARRADON, Mr. George R.—Freemasons: appointed Provincial Grand Mark Master for West Lancashire, MAY 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
HARRAP, Mr. Gilbert — sends donation to Boy Scout Endowment Fund, JUNE 30, 13*f*
HARRIGAN, Jimmy ("Silk Mask Jim"): see under United States—Crime—Burglary
HARRIMAN (W. A.) and Co. :—
Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement: particulars, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
HARRINGTON, Police-Constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Cork
HARRINGTON, Mr. (Canada) — leaves for England to close military accounts, APRIL 12, 13*f*
HARRINGTON, Gen. Sir John :—
at Whitehall, on Army: sport, MAY 19, 8*a*
HARRINGTON, Michael :—
Arrest :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 10*a*
HARRINGTON Press, Ltd. — winding up order made, APRIL 21, 5*c*; creditors' meeting held, MAY 28, 9*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Benjamin W.—awarded damages for injuries, APRIL 30, 4*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. Cora :—
"Happily Married"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*b*
HARRIS, Edward — exceeding maximum price for meat charge, MAY 27, 9*f*
HARRIS, Sir Henry — mentioned as chairman of Select Committee on Pensions, MAR. 6, 17*e*
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 25, 10*e*
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
on Pensions, Ministry of—staff (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. A. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 5*e*; 5, 5*e*
HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—
on Colonial mandates (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*b*
HARRIS, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
HARRIS, Mr. L. C.—elected director of Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Company, Ltd., JUNE 4, 21*f*
HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—
"Masque of the Apple, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
HARRIS, Robert—found drowned, JUNE 14, 11*f*
HARRIS, William—death, JUNE 8, 11*c*
HARRIS, Allan, and Company :—
Partnership—dissolved, APRIL 5, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. David—death, APRIL 27, 13*f*
HARRISON, Edwin—cruelty to foxhound charge, JUNE 17, 9*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on nationalization of industries, MAY 1, 9*d*
HARRISON, Frederick — assault charge, JUNE 25, 13*a*
HARRISON, Mr. H. :—
"Mollie Rhymes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry S. :—
"When I come Back"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
HARRISON, Mr. John R.—imposing conditions of sale charge: magistrates' decision reversed by High Court, MAY 12, 13*c*
HARRISON, Misses May, Margaret and Beatrice—concerts given, APRIL 30, 12*b*; MAY 31, 19*d*; JUNE 21, 12*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Percy—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
HARRISON, Rev. T.—to resign vicarage of Margate, APRIL 28, 8*d*
HARRISON, Mr. W. King—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Wesley W.—profiteering charge: appeal allowed, MAY 4, 13*c*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAFF 29, 19*b*
HARRISON-TOPHAM, Lieut.-Col. T. :—
on Education Act—difficulties (statement, Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*d*
HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Capital—new: circular issued, JUNE 15, 21*c* (F.N.), 21*a*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24*b*
Shares, bonus—issue, MAY 7, 19*f*; directors' statement, 12, 21*f*
Shares, preference (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*b*
HARROW :—
Gnats—plague, MAY 29, 11*f*
HARROW Association :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*a*; 30, 19*b*
HARROW Mission :—
Matinée in aid (Wyndham's Theatre)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 12*b*
HARROW School :—
Association Day—arrangements, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Bells — reported out of tune by examiner, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Officers' Training Corps—inspection held, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 13*d*
Scholarships and prizes — awards, APRIL 6, 13*b*
HART, Mr. Henry :—
on Russia—Soviet elections (statement), APRIL 5, 7*d*
HART, Very Rev. Henry M., Dean of Denver—death, APRIL 6, 13*d*
HART, Mr. Richard A.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
HART, Mr. William S. (U.S.A.)—hurt in riding accident, MAY 25, 10*b*
HARTINGTON, Lord :—
Buxton—unveils memorial window in parish church, APRIL 16, 11*f*
HARTLEPOOLS Paper Mill Company, Ltd :—
Shares—issue; prospectus, MAY 3, 23*c*; (F.N.), 21*b*; applications: announcement, 4, 21*f*
HARTLEY, Rev. Arthur R.—will, APRIL 20, 17*d*
HARTLEY, Miss Olga :—
"Anne"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 367*a*

HARTMANN, Prof. (Austria) :—
"Cambridge Medieval History" — contribution returned by editors (statement), JUNE 24, 15*f*
HARTOG, M. Louis N. (U.S.A.) :—
British Government, contracts with—particulars, JUNE 26, 15*c*
HARTOG, Mr. Philip J.—appointed vice-chancellor of Dacca University, JUNE 30, 13*a*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal prices, MAY 13, 10*e*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*c*
on coal—increased prices (statement), JUNE 19, 14*b* (l.e.)
HARTUP, Horace—starving children charge, JUNE 12, 5*e*
HARTY, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Cashel — received by Pope, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Harvard Theological Review—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
HARVEY, Charles N.—murder charge : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder
HARVEY, Dr. Claude P. R.—will, JUNE 21, 18*c*
HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—biographical, JUNE 7, 19*b* ; promoted K.B.E., 5, 16*b*
Austrian currency—re-establishment : making inquiries, APRIL 12, 13*c*
HARVEY, Capt. John—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 24, 6*d*
HARVEY, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
HARVEY, Mrs. Kate :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*f*
HARVEY, Mr. L. C. :—
on Anglo-American trade relations (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin :—
at O.P. Club, on Shakespeare ; Garrick Theatre riot, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
HARVEY, Sir Paul—retirement as Financial Adviser to Egypt announced, MAY 28, 11*c*
on Egypt—finance (report), APRIL 1, 15*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Roger M. :—
on excess profits duty (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*b*
HARVEY Nichols and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*c*
HARWOOD, Brig.-Gen.—unveils memorial to Station-Sgt. Green at Epsom, JUNE 10, 13*f*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M. :—
Grain of Mustard Seed, The—produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, APRIL 22, 14*b*
HASHIM Bey Attassi (Syria)—forms ministry, MAY 13, 15*b* ; appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, JUNE 17, 11*d*
HASHMATE ed Dowleh (Persia)—appointment as Minister of War expected, APRIL 5, 7*c*
HASKELL, Col. (U.S.A.)—returns to Erivan, MAY 31, 13*c*
HASKELL, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—robbed of jewelry in Black Sea, MAY 15, 13*e*
HASLAM (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Amalgamated Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd. —purchase by : negotiations completed, APRIL 29, 21*b*
HASLEMERE :—
Sugar poisoning—incident, APRIL 13, 14*a*
HASSEL, Herr von (Germany)—in charge of Embassy at Rome temporarily, JUNE 3, 15*f*
HASTINGS :—
Tramways :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 22, 9*a*
HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 14, 22*a*
HATCH, Sir Ernest :—
on University College Hospital—conditions of Rockefeller gift for medical research (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*a* ; (l.), 21, 10*b*
HATCH, Mr. Herbert :—
"Outdoor Geography" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
HATCH, William—assault charge, APRIL 26, 11*b*
HATFIELD, Dr. W. H. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motor-car steels (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*b* ; 20, 11*b*
HATHORN, Mr. Maitland—death, MAY 19, 8*e*
HATS :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 71*c* ; 10, 96*b* ; 17, 123*b* ; MAY 8, 209*a* ; 15, 238*c* ; 22, 265*a* ; 29, 292*c* ; JUNE 5, 318*b*
HATTENBERGER, César (France)—home searched by police, MAY 19, 15*b*
HAUGG, Herr (Germany)—arrives in Lisbon, JUNE 17, 11*f*
HAULTAIN, Dr. F. W. N.—appointed additional Inspector of Anatomy for Scotland, APRIL 24, 11*f*
HAVANA :—
Crime :—
Bomb exploded at National Theatre —particulars, JUNE 15, 15*d* (l.e.)
Presidency :—
Conservative Party—candidate selected, JUNE 1, 15*f*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*e*
HAVERFIELD, Mrs.—memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 22, 19*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; held, MAY 3, 18*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 4, 11*b*
Marie Louise, Princess—message, APRIL 30, 17*b* ; represented at memorial service, MAY 3, 18*b*
HAWAIIAN Islands :—
Land settlement :—
United States—Bill passed in House of Assembly, MAY 25, 9*f*
Oahu :—
Pearl Harbour — new dry dock opened : cost (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
HAWARDEN :—
Church, Parish :—
Ritualistic practices—petition to Archbp. of Wales, MAY 24, 5*f*
HAWDON, Mr. W. :—
on freights and prices (l.), APRIL 1, 22*b*
HAWES, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cleveland, on financial situation, MAY 27, 17*e*
HAWKER, Mr. H. G.—wins motor-race at Brooklands, MAY 25, 14*c*
HAWKES, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
HAWKES, Mr. Edward T.—death, APRIL 20, 11*f*
HAWKES, Mr. Oliver—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
HAWKES (O.C.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
Shares—subdivision : proposed, APRIL 5, 17*c*

HAWKINS, Alfred—assault charge, APRIL 19, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. Ernest—retires after 45 years' service at Epping Post Office, JUNE 22, 13*f*
HAWKINS, late Dr. W. R. T.—collection : sale announced, MAY 10, 14*d*
HAWKS, Mr. Clarence :—
" Wanted a Mother. The chronicles of a pig-tailed heroine "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
HAY :—
Crop :—
Cheshire—report, MAY 27, 9*f*
Harvest—discussed, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Derbyshire—anxiety of farmers, JUNE 28, 4*d*
Prospects—article (" The hay harvest : fair crops and good quality : passing of the scythe "), JUNE 14, 7*b*
Wales—begun, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Wiltshire—begun, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Export :—
Embargo — removal announced, JUNE 17, 12*f*
Importation :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — notice issued, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Returns Order (1919)—revocation announced, MAY 6, 13*c* (l.e.)
Stoke Mandeville—Government stocks destroyed by fire, JUNE 19, 13*f*
HAY, Betty A.—illegal disposal of public money charge, JUNE 11, 13*b*
HAY, Mr. James :—
" Winning Clue, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan)—biographical, MAY 27, 11*d* ; expected appointment as Ambassador to Great Britain, 18, 13*f* ; appointment announced, 27, 11*d* ; leaving for Paris, JUNE 11, 16*b*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—renewal (statement), JUNE 11, 16*b*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*b*
HAYDEN, Sir Henry H.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
HAYENS, Mr. Kenneth :—
" Theodor Fontane. A Critical Study "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
HAYES, Mr. F. M.—bribery charge, JUNE 23, 13*a*
HAYES, Wilfred R.—bigamy charge, MAY 13, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; JUNE 23, 13*d*
HAYES, Mr. and Mrs., and infant son :—
Deaths—in Bermondsey Infirmary from alleged starvation :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; 29, 8*e*
HAYLES, Mr. George E.—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
HAYMAN, Mr. Max—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 24, 12*a*
HAYN Roman and Company :—
Partners—changes, APRIL 7, 17*f*
HAYS Wharf Cartage Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5*e*
HAYTER, Mr. W. :—
Cam-lever — invention described (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. E. H. :—
on Keeling, Mr. H. V. (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
HAYWARD, Dr. F. H. :—
" First Book of School Celebrations "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 280*b*
" Second Book of School Celebrations, A "—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
on wall charts (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*a*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, APRIL 3, 16*f*
Meeting, JUNE 22, 23*f*
HAZELTINE, Prof. H. D. :—
on aeronautics—International Convention (p)., JUNE 1, 5*a*
HAZIM Bey (Turkey)—arrested, MAY 31, 13*c*
HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—re-elected chairman of Leicestershire branch of Central Landowners' Association, APRIL 8, 10*d*
HEAD, Mrs. Annabella E.—will, APRIL 22, 19*d*
HEAD, Henry :—
" Studies in Neurology "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
HEAD, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
HEADACHE powders :—
Mountain, Mr. T. (coroner)—statement, JUNE 22, 13*e*
HEADEN, Lieut. — murdered in Cairo, MAY 8, 15*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 12, 15*f* ; 14, 15*b*
HEADLAM, C'dr. E. J.—appointed Principal Naval Transport Officer in the East Indies, JUNE 10, 6*a*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on British missions sent by Government to United States during the war, APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
HEAL, Mr. Albert H.—elected director of State Assurance Company, Ltd., APRIL 21, 22*f*
HEALEY (David) and Son, Ltd.—registered, MAY 21, 22*f*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Appointments, MAY 15, 14*e*
Finance —
Estimates (White Paper), APRIL 15, 13*c*
Food Division—Assistant Secretary in charge : appointed, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Housing Department :—
Production, Director of—appointed, APRIL 12, 7*c*
Law case (Hammersmith garden), JUNE 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
Dynevor, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
Etches, Mr. W. B. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
Medical Consultative Council :—
British Medical Association—Representative Body passes resolution, JUNE 29, 18*a*
Report—issued, MAY 28, 9*a*
Article (" Medical services for all : scheme of Lord Dawson's committee "), MAY 28, 9*a*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
Motor ambulance stations : see under MOTOR-AMBULANCES
Provisional Orders :—
Bills (Nos. 1 and 2)—in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Bills (Nos. 3 and 4)—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 22, 9*a*
Women's Watching Council—dissolved ; resolution passed, MAY 26, 16*b*
Files—to be retained, MAY 26, 16*b*
HEALTH, public :—
Adami, Prof. (s.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Astor, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Campaign :—
Health Week—begun ; particulars, MAY 3, 7*d*

HEALTH, public :—
Campaign :—
Health Week (continued) :—
Founder—presented with first gold medal of Institution of Sanitary Engineers, JUNE 19, 18*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 17*d*
Centres, local :—
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
Congress, International (Brussels)—programme, APRIL 22, 18*e* ; held, MAY 21, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b*
Article ("Healthy and happy workers : the Brussels congress"), APRIL 28, 10*f*
Delegates—entertained at Brussels University, MAY 24, 7*f* ; attend service given by Archbp. de Waechter : particulars, 25, 9*f*
Leading article, MAY 24, 9*c*
Note (T.S.), MAY 29, 277*c*
Dawson, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*d*
Newman, Sir G. (lect.), APRIL 23, 13*a*
Oliver, Sir T. (s.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Services :—
Bill—being drafted, APRIL 22, 13*d*
War, effects of :—
Scharlieb, Dr. M. (s.), MAY 12, 13*c*
HEALTH Council, International : see INTERNATIONAL Health Council
HEALTH resorts :—
Local Authorities :—
Advertisement :—
Rate :—
Bill—objects, APRIL 17, 5*d* ; in Commons : presented, 14, 7*b* ; second reading, 29, 10*b* ; Standing Committee adjourned through lack of quorum, MAY 14, 13*b* ; passed Committee, JUNE 4, 10*d* ; third reading, 12, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 9*c*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.) ; JUNE 12, 10*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d*
HEALTH Week : see under HEALTH, public—Campaign
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—motor accident, APRIL 10, 9*f* ; 13, 17*b*
HEAPS, Ald. H. H. :—
at Scarborough, on Winnipeg strike leaders : proposed appeal against conviction, JUNE 24, 18*f*
HEASE, Charles—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; judgment postponed, 23, 11*c* ; trial resumed, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; sentence, 30, 9*c* ; MAY 1, 4*e*
HEATH, Carl :—
"Christus Consolator"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
HEATH, Emily :—
"Romance of Home Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
HEATH, Sir Thomas L. :—
"Euclid in Greek"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*d*
HEATH, Dr. W. G. — appointed member of Executive Council of Presidency of Montserrat, MAY 19, 15*f*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd. :—Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*a*
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. Campbell — operation, APRIL 17, 17*e* ; health, 23, 19*d*
HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY, Miss Elizabeth S.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
HEATHFIELD School, Ascot :—
Anniversary, 21st — celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 26, 17*c*
HEATING :—
Coal fires :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Smoke abatement committee (report), JUNE 19, 13*a*
Cost :—
Fuel Research Board — report (E.S.), MAY 21, 154*d*
Fishenden, Dr. M. — report quoted, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Gas :—
Clerk, Sir D. (add., E.S.), JUNE 18, 186*d*
HEATON, Sir John H. :—
on postal rates, higher (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
HEATON, Sir Joseph J. — to retire as Judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; retires, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
HEAVISIDE, Mr. A. W. :—
on England and France — relations (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
HEBERDEN, Mr. Charles B. — biographical resigns principalship of Brasenose College, Oxford, JUNE 26, 18*b*
HEDJAZ :—
Egypt, mission to—Emir Abdullah leaves Jeddah for Cairo, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Future :—
Abdullah, Emir (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Nejd, relations with :—
Territorial dispute :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 9*b*
HEDJAZ Railway :—
Haifa to Deraa, branch from—control : negotiations, APRIL 26, 13*f*
HEDLEY, Mr. Oswald :—
Calgarth Park, Windermere — presents for hospital school for crippled children, MAY 28, 9*b*
HEDRICK, Mr. U. P. (U.S.A.) :—
"Manual of American Grape-Growing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
HEENEY, Mr. Bertal :—
"Leaders of the Canadian Church" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
HEIDLER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns post as Minister of Commerce, APRIL , 9*f* ; 16, 14*c*
HEIFETZ, Mr. Jascha — concerts given, MAY 6, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; JUNE 4, 14*a* ; 14, 12*c*
HEIMANN, Mr. Charles A. — will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
HEINEMANN, Mr. William—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 18, 19*a*
HEINZE, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister for Justice and Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Ministry — formation : summoned by President Ebert, JUNE 14, 16*d* ; failure ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 15*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess :—
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at Mount Stewart, APRIL 10, 15*b*

18 ★

Heley, Margaretta — concealment of birth of child charge, June 18, 13c
Helfferich, Herr (Germany) :—
on wealth — value of entire soil of Germany (estimate), May 31, 13c
Hellings, Mr. Edward :—
Bankruptcy — discharge granted, June 12, 5a
Helmets :—
Aviation :—
Curtis, Mr. C. H. — invention : claim for award, June 15, 13d
Helsham-Jones, Col. Henry H. — will, May 25, 13d
Helston, Mr. John :—
"Lyric Earth"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 354d
Hely-Hutchinson, Mr. Maurice :—
on United States — financial aid to Europe and other countries (l.), May 31, 10b
Hembrough, Dr. John W. — will, June 1, 18c
Hemins, Horace — theft charge, April 22, 13d
Hemmings and Company (1920), Ltd.—registered, June 22, 21f
Hemp :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), April 3, 78d; 10, 102a; 17, 134d; 24, 162b; May 1, 190c; 8, 218a; 15, 246d; 22, 274b; 29, 298c; June 5, 326d; 12, 358c; 19, 386a; 26, 414b
Henderson, Mr. Arthur — leaves for Matlock, May 11, 13c
Health, April 22, 10f; May 11, 13c; 18, 11f; June 18, 13a (l.e.); 21, 5c; 22, 16f; 29, 13e
on Labour Party — destruction (statement), June 7, 9b
Henderson, Harold (Canada) : see under Canada — Crime — Murder—Letellier, Napoleon
Henderson, Miss Helen W. :—
"Loiterer in New England, A"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 339c
"Loiterer in New York, A"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 355c
Henderson, Sir J. B. — knighted, June 5, 16a
Henderson, Mr. J. H. :—
Speedonia—succeeds in extinguishing fire on, May 19, 16e
Henderson, Mr. John—appointed director of London Joint City and Midland Bank, May 8, 20b
Henderson, Dr. Philip — appointed deputy director of education for Liverpool (Ed.S.), April 29, 225c
Henderson, Maj. V. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Rent Restrictions Bill, June 22, 9d
Henderson, Adm. W. H. :—
on sea training (l.), June 19, 12c
Henderson, Capt. Wilfred—biographical, April 17, 8c
Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, June 26, 21b
Hendon Cottage Hospital :—
Extension—opened, April 20, 11f
Hendonhall Shipping Company, Ltd. — registered, April 22, 21f
Hendrick, Ellen—shot in Dublin : inquest, April 3, 12b; 7, 11f
Hendryx, Mr. James B. :—
"Gold Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 337b
Hengoed Girls' Intermediate Schools :—
Position—discussed (Ed.S.), May 27, 274c
Henision, Police-Sgt.—fired at and wounded in Balbriggan, April 16, 14c
Henley :—
Casual wards — persons entering possessed of money to be charged for accommodation, May 11, 13f
Motor-omnibus — conversion into house-boat, May 21, 11f
Regatta : see under Rowing — Regattas
Henley, Police-Constable Peter—fired at and wounded in Londonderry, May 3, 15e
Henley's (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, April 10, 18f
Hennebicq, M. Léon (Belgium) :—
on Antwerp (sp. art., "Antwerp : the great port of Belgium : problem of the Scheldt," B.N.), April 9, 42d
Hennessy, Sir David (Australia)—received by M. Adrian Oudin, May 3, 13f
Hennessy, Patrick—killed in conflict with military party at Miltown Malbay, April 16, 14c
Hennig, Rittmeister R. (Germany) :—
"Deutsch-Sudwest im Weltkriege"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 376d
Henrietta Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, June 9, 23c
Henriques, Sir Philip—appointed deputy-chairman of Russian Accounts Committee, April 8, 9f (l.e.)
Henry V., King :—
Marriage, date of :—
Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), April 1, 213c
Kingsford, Mr. C. L. (l., L.S.), April 8, 225a
"Versus Rhythmici in Lacidem Regis Henrici Quintus"—authorship :—
Westlake, Rev. H. F. (l., L.S.), May 27, 335c
Henry, Prince—leaves London for Aberdeen, May 6, 19b; holds investiture, 7, 9c; returns to Buckingham Palace, 8, 19a; gazetted to King's Royal Rifles; to join regiment at Southsea, June 11, 19a
Automobile Association — becomes member, June 10, 19a
Birthday—celebrated, April 1, 19b
Boxing—attends Public Schools Championship at Polytechnic Institute, Regent-street, April 15, 19b
Football Association Cup Final—to present cup and medals, April 20, 17b; presents, 26, 17b
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—attends ball in aid, April 17, 10b
Newbury race meeting — attends, April 10, 12d, 15b
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—visits show at King's Lynn, June 17, 6d, 15b
Royal Tournament—wins tent-pegging competition, May 25, 10e
Windsor Infant Nursery (Princess Christian's)—attends dance in aid at Eton College, April 9, 8a
Henry, Baronne—will, May 14, 19d
Henry, Lieut. Cyril :—
Memorial—Cyril Henry Treatment Centre for children handed over to L.C.C. by Lady Henry, April 6, 12d

HENRY, Mr. Denis S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland :—
Londonderry riots, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Milltown shooting, APRIL 20, 8*f*
Prisoners—hunger strike, APRIL 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*
Public Libraries Bill (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*d*
Resident Magistrates Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Situation, MAY 21, 10*c*; JUNE 23, 10*c*
HENRY, Inspector Dominick (U.S.A.) — indicted for perjury: particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*; charged, JUNE 14, 14*f*; sentenced, 17, 11*f*
New York — permitting disorderly houses to be maintained: indicted by Grand Jury for neglect of duty, APRIL 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
HENRY, O.: see PORTER, Mr. W. S.
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 16, 20*e*, 21*b*; allotment, 22, 21*f*; MAY 6, 21*f*
HENRY Miller Theatre, New York :—
Bell, Mr. S.—views, APRIL 1, 14*b*
HENRY-ROSIER, Mme. Marguerite :—
"Gilbert Tiennot"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
HENSHALL, Mr.—severely cautioned by National Hunt Committee, MAY 7, 6*c*
HENSLOW, Mr. Geoffrey W. :—
"Humorous Epitaphs" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H., Bp. of Durham—biographical, JUNE 14, 9*c*; reported appointment as Bp. of Durham (statement), 8, 14*c*; appointed, 14, 9*c*; replies to message of congratulation, 15, 13*d*; health, 24, 19*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Christians in Turkey, APRIL 29, 11*c*: reform of ecclesiastical courts, 30, 9*a*
"Memoir of the Right Honourable Sir William Anson, Bart., A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 294*c*
on drink—attitude towards prohibition (views quoted), APRIL 12, 11*b*
HENSON, Mr. Leslie—film acting noticed, MAY 10, 16*b*
HENTY, Mr. Charles Percival—will, MAY 24, 11*b*
HEPBURN, Mr. P. H. :—
on moon—eclipse (l.), MAY 6, 14*b*
HEPBURN, Gale, and Ross, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 4, 5*c*
HERALD, Mr. Arthur :—
"Essays in Moderation" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
HERBERT (France)—executed, MAY 17, 13*d*
HERBERT, Maj. :—
at Kensington, on Russia—sacrifices in war; Bolshevist atrocities: condition of inhabitants, MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign affairs, MAY 21, 9*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*d*
Excess profits tax, APRIL 21, 10*d*
HERBERT, George :—
"English Works of George Herbert, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 205*b*
HERBERT, Mr. J.—awarded gold medal by Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 17, 11*f*
HERBERT, Mr. Sydney :—
"Nationality and its Problems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria :—
British prisoners of war — scheme: financial report, APRIL 29, 13*b*
HERBERT, Mr. William G.—death, MAY 19, 18*d*
HERBETTE, M. Maurice (France)—appointment as French Ambassador at Berlin: name mentioned, MAY 5, 17*f*
HERCHEL (France)—accomplices arrested, APRIL 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
HERD, Mr.—granted 10 derelict lead mines by Barmote, APRIL 26, 11*f*
HERDMAN, Prof. W. A. :—
on Liverpool University—degrees (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Herbert H., and SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton
HEREFORD Blue Coat School :—
Boys' department—extinction: petition against (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*a*
HERFF, Herr von (Germany)—death, JUNE 1, 15*f*
HERFORD, Mr. Oliver :—
"Giddy Globe, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
HERICOURT, Dr. J. :—
"Social Diseases, The: Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Alcoholism, Sterility"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*d*
HERITAGE Craft Schools for Crippled Children (Chailey) :—
May Day revels—held, MAY 17, 11*c*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 1, 18*c*
Montessori School—enlarged building: opening arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*b*; opened: Signorina Maccheroni (s.), 19, 14*c* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 22, 212*d*
HERIOT-WATT College, Edinburgh :—
Future—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*b*
HERKLESS, Rev. Sir John—death, JUNE 14, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 17, 322*b*; funeral, 17, 15*c*
HERMES, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister for Food, JUNE 22, 15*c*; 26, 16*a*
HEROINE worship :—
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*d*
HEROLD, M. A. Ferdinand :—
"Guillaume - le - Petit" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
HERON, Mr. F. A. :—
Queen's University, Belfast—gift for teaching of physical chemistry at, APRIL 16, 8*d*; 19, 14*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 22, 206*d*, 210*d*
HERON-MAXWELL, Miss Beatrice :—
Advocate, The—to be produced for charity, MAY 29, 11*d*: produced, JUNE 8, 12*a*
HERONS :—
Habits :—
Gibbs, Mr. V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*b*
HERRERA, Señor Carlos (Guatemala)—assumes Presidency, APRIL 14, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*; recognized as President by Governor of San Salvador, 29, 15*f*
HERRERO, Gen. Rudolfe (Mexico)—causes Gen. Carranza to be shot, MAY 25, 9*e*
HERRING, Miss :—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's demand, for equality, APRIL 29, 18*f*
HERRON, Mr. :—
at Independent Labour Party's conference, on affiliation with Moscow International, APRIL 6, 14*b*

HERSCHELL, late Dr. George :—
"Cookery for Dyspeptics"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
HERSEY, Mr. George W. :—
on cotton: Empire grown (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*d*
on ship's salvage (l., E.S.), MAY 21, 163*a*
HERTFORD :—
Housing :—
Ministry of Health Provisional Order (Extension) :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAY 20, 8*a*
HERTFORD British Hospital (Paris) :—
Appeal—issued, JUNE 7, 11*d*
HERTFORD Investment Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 23, 21*f*
HERTFORDSHIRE County Council :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Chairman—elected, MAY 4, 13*f*
Finance :—
Stock :—
Issue—underwriting (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*; prospectus, 6, 17*f*, 17*b*; 9, 18*b*; allotment, 14, 19*f*
HERTZ, Dr. (Chief Rabbi)—health, APRIL 1, 19*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 16*f*; 20, 16*c*; 26, 17*c*
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 27, 15*b*
Tour of British Colonies—in support of Jewish War Memorial: arrangements, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 21, 11*d*; particulars, MAY 20, 17*b*
HERTZOG, Father—entertains Cardinals Bourne, Begin and Mercier and M. Hanotaux: particulars, MAY 20, 13*f*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—seconds motion of condolence on death of Maj. Sir Hamilton Goold-Adams, APRIL 17, 13*f*
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) :—
on Germany—French occupation of Frankfurt (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 10*b* (l.e.)
on Mosul—Anglo-French agreement (views), JUNE 14, 13*d*
HERVEY-BATHURST, Lady — son born, APRIL 1, 19*b*
HERZHMAN, M. Jan—pianoforte recital, JUNE 3, 14*a*
HESKETH-PRITCHARD, Maj. H. :—
"Sniping in France"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 293*c*
HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
HESSE, Herr Hermann (Germany) :—
"Zarathustras Wiederkehr: Ein Wort an die Deutsche Jugend"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
HETHERINGTON, Prof. Hector J. W.—biographical; appointed principal of University College, Exeter, APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 29, 218*d*
HEURTEAU, M. Charles (France)—arrested, MAY 14, 15*d*
HEVEY, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—awarded damages in labour libel suit, JUNE 4, 15*a*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
HEWART, Sir Gordon—appointed magistrate for Hertfordshire, MAY 24, 5*f*
Leicester (East division)—relations with constituents: discussed; action by Free Liberals, MAY 11, 13*d*
at Leicester Central Liberal Association, on Coalition programme, MAY 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
HEWART, Sir Gordon (continued) :—
at National Liberal Federation Leamington meeting—withdraws, MAY 8, 10*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition: fusion, MAY 12, 8*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Judges — additional appointments, JUNE 17, 7*c*
HEWETT, Capt. R. Scott :—
on trawlers—sale by Government (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on Russia—British negotiations (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
HEWITT, Miss—appointed food control officer for Richmond and district, JUNE 26, 13*f*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on land value duties (l.), APRIL 23, 12*c*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
"Flowers in the Grass"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 235*a*
"Light Heart, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*a*
HEY, Mr. Spurley :—
at Manchester, on Education Act schemes (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*b*
HEYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herman M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*c*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 22, 19*a*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Thomas :—
Fair Maid of the West—produced by Phœnix Society, APRIL 13, 12*c*
HEYWOOD and Roe Acre Mills, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 7, 17*f*
HIBBERT, Mr. Arthur :—
on Walsall education scheme (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*b*
HIBBERT, Vice-Adm. Hugh T.—promoted Vice-Admiral, APRIL 14, 18*d*
Hibbert Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
HICHENS, Mr. Robert, and Miss Mary Anderson :—
Garden of Allah, The—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
HICHENS, Mr. W. Lionel appointed to Imperial shipping committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*
HICKLEY, Vice-Adm. Cecil S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*, 18*e*
HICKMAN, Mr. Albert (Newfoundland)—election petition: result, JUNE 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
HICKMAN, Mr. Alfred J. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*c*
HICKMAN, Gen. T. E. — appointed joint master of Albrighton Hunt, APRIL 29, 7*d*
HICKS, Miss—resigns from Ministry of Pensions, APRIL 19, 4*b*
HICKS, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
HICKS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maxwell—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
HIGASHI Kuni, Prince (Japan)—arrives at Marseilles, JUNE 2, 15*f*; leaves for Paris, 2, 15*f*
HIGGINS, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Field Manual, The: A practical treatise of surveying methods and operations"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*c*
HIGGINS, Richard — immorality charge, APRIL 22, 13*b*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 15*b*; birthday, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Dunne, Sir J. (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 17*c* (and l.e.)

HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
HIGH, Mrs.—mother of twenty-one children, MAY 28, 14*c*
HIGH Wycombe :—
Conservative Club—sold, MAY 12, 5*c*
Hospital, war memorial—construction: particulars, MAY 26, 9*d*
Pineapple beerhouse — licence: law case, MAY 4, 5*d*
HIGH Wycombe Gas, Light, and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
Uxbridge Gas Company, Ltd. — amalgamation: see under UXBRIDGE Gas Company
HIGHAM, Joseph—offering tuberculous carcase-for sale charge, MAY 4, 13*f*
HIGHET, Sir Thomas S.—appointed director of Delhi Umballa Kalka Railway Company, MAY 28, 19*f*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society :—
President and vice-presidents—elected, JUNE 4, 13*f*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
HIGHLANDS :—
Article ("The hills of dream: Easter and remembrance in the Highlands"), APRIL 6, 13*c*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*e*
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
HIGHWAY Clubs :—
Appeal, APRIL 23, 26*d*
HILDER, Lieut.-Col. F.—health, JUNE 26, 19*c*
HILDITCH, Mr. J. B. :—
on Richmond Hill view—intrusion of factory and workmen's dwellings (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
HILEY, Rev. D. J. :—
at Birmingham, on after-effects of the war; work for the Church, MAY 5, 18*b* (l.e.)
HILL, Arthur C.—shooting charge, MAY 31, 11*c*
HILL, Sir Claude—received by King, JUNE 1, 19*a*
HILL, Miss Constance :—
"Mary Russell Mitford and her Surroundings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 283*a*
HILL, Mr. David J. :—
"Present Problems in Foreign Policy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 291*a*
HILL, George—trading in whisky without licence charge, JUNE 30, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. Graham :—
on England and France—relations (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
HILL, Mr. H. F.—resumes duties as private secretary to Sir H. Llewellyn Smith, APRIL 23, 13*f*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Whitley committees for teachers, APRIL 8, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
HILL, Headon :—
"Guile"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
HILL, Herbert—cruelty to horse charge, JUNE 26, 13*c*
HILL, Mr. Hibbert W. :—
"Sanitation for Public Health Nurses"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
HILL, Mr. John—death from motor-cycling accident, MAY 26, 9*d*
HILL, Mr. John :—
at Scarborough, on Ireland: Labour Party resolution, JUNE 25, 6*d*
HILL, Mary :—
"Needlecraft in the Class-Room"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*
HILL, Sir Norman—presides at meeting of Seamen's National Insurance Society, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates; canals; coastal trade, JUNE 3, 24*e*
on food—supplies, indictment of control (int.), APRIL 27, 13*a*
HILL, Mr. W. M. :—
on housing—construction (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Report, JUNE 15, 23*a*
Shares—issue, JUNE 15, 21*b*
HILLER, Mr. Edward G. :—
"Steam Boiler Construction"—noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*
HILLIER, Lieut. (Germany)—maltreatment of subordinate; sentence revised, MAY 3, 13*f*
HILLS :—
Special article ("Folds in the hills: by ways of English life"), JUNE 1, 19*d*
HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*
Women in Civil Service, MAY 20, 9*c*
on teachers' salaries—equal pay (int.), MAY 14, 13*c*
HILLS-JOHNES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James :—
Bath, Order of the—banner presented to Carmarthen, MAY 19, 13*f*
HIMMELBLAU, Samuel—theft charge, APRIL 29, 13*d*; MAY 6, 13*b*; acquitted, 12, 25*c*
HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. Woodbine—designs testimonial presented to ex-servicemen at Instow, MAY 6, 13*f*
HINCHLIFFE, Sir James P. — knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—statue seized by police, MAY 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
"Out of My Life"—reviewed, APRIL 10, 7*a*; (L.S.), 15, 231*c*
HINDHEAD :—
Village Club—opened; particulars, JUNE 10, 11*c*
HINDLEY, Albert—sentence reduced, JUNE 8, 5*a*
HINDUISM :—
Chirol, Sir V. (lect.), JUNE 19, 11*a*
HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Grantham—biographical: appointed Bishop of Grantham, APRIL 29, 11*c*
HINE, Mr. Reginald L. :—
"Cream of Curiosity, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*a*
HINE, Parker, and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 26, 22*f*; 21*b*
HINES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Director-General of Railroads, APRIL 26, 13*f*
HINGSTON, Mr. E. M.—appointed manager of Nuneaton branch of London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18*f*
HIOMS, Albert—affiliation charge, JUNE 28, 4*e*
HIPWOOD, Mr. C.—appointed delegate to International Shipping Conference, MAY 27, 13*e*
HIRD, Mr. Dennis :—
"Picture Book of Evolution, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
HIRD, Mr. H. C. :—
"Mathematical Tables" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*c*

HIRD, Mr. Norman L.—appointed general manager of Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., APRIL 8, 15*b*
HIRST, Lieut.-Col. E. A. :—
at York, on Territor al Army, APRIL 27, 17*e*
HIRST, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for Subsidence Bill, MAY 1, 8*a*
HIRST, Mr. Stanley :—
on tramway workers' wages—re-opening of negotiations (statement), APRIL 10, 13*f*; 14*c*
HISLOP, Mr. David W.—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
HISTORICAL Manuscripts Commission: see under MANUSCRIPTS
"HISTORICUS"—on York education scheme (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*
HISTORY :—
Local :—
Bosworth, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 240*c*; JUNE 10, 368*c*
Fraser, Mr. G. M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*b*
Teaching :—
Article ("The teaching of history," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 245*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*b*
History—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
HITCHCOCK, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — primary election at Nebraska: returned, APRIL 22, 16*e*; 23, 15*d*
HITCHCOCK, Williams, and Company, Ltd. —fined for contravention of Factories and Workshops Act, JUNE 18, 13*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel :—
at Church House, on tithe rent-charge, APRIL 21, 18*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign policy, APRIL 30, 8*c*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*; 19, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 23, 10*a*
Russian trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Tithe Rent-Charge Rates (No. 2) Bill, MAY 8, 9*c*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 10*b*
HOARE, Miller, and Company :—
Calcutta and Bombay bus nesses—limited company formed, MAY 3, 21*e*
HOBDAY, Mrs.—concert with Miss Jelly D'Aranyi given, JUNE 18, 14*b*
HOBDAY, Mr. George C.—manslaughter charge, MAY 22, 6*c*; JUNE 1, 11*b*; 2, 15*e*; 5, 9*c*; dismissed, 18, 5*c*
HOBKOVA, Sarka B. :—
"Czecho-Slovak Stories" (trans. and ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J.—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 22, 19*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — elected president, APRIL 6, 12*d*; 22, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on excess profits duty; reduction of expenditure, APRIL 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*, 139*b*
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on railwaymen: wage demand (evid.), MAY 28, 14*d*
at Paris, on International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 24, 15*b* (l.e.)
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
on profits—flat-rate tax (s.), MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.)
on wealth—war-time increases tax (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*c*; (l. quoted), MAY 15, 15*f*; (T.S.), 15, 232*b*
HOBSON, Harry J.—offences against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
HOCKER, Mrs. Louisa :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 5*d*
HOCKEY :—
Canada :—
Allan Cup :—
Falcons v. Toronto University, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Hertfordshire v. Oxfordshire, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Ladies :—
Engiand v. Ireland, APRIL 19, 5*d*
Old Felstedians v. Nottingham, APRIL 3, 5*f*; v. Sheffield, 6, 4*c*
Powell, Mr. G.—death, MAY 13, 7*c*
HODDING, Mr. Thomas M.—retires as Registrar of St. Albans County Court, MAY 11, 13*f*
HODEIDAH :—
Occupation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*a*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Scarborough, on Labour Party: Parliamentary members' activities, JUNE 24, 18*f*
at Tonypandy, on coalminers: output, MAY 3, 11*f*
HODGES, Mr. John :—
at Downing-street, on League of Nations: suggested police force, JUNE 19, 9*e*
HODGES, Rear-Adm. M. H.—appointed Rear-Adm. Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer flotillas, MAY 1, 6*e*
HODGKINSON, Miss—to represent Women's Industrial League at International Women's Suffrage Alliance Congress (Geneva), MAY 6, 13*f*
HODGSON, Mr. C. D.—death, APRIL 29, 18*a*
HODGSON, Canon Francis G.—death, JUNE 16, 18*b*
HODGSON, Rt. Rev. H. Bernard, Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—takes seat, APRIL 29, 8*a*
HODGSON, Mr. J. F. :—
at Bethnal-green, on British Socialist Party aims, APRIL 5, 10*f*
HODGSON, Mr. J. F. :—
at Scarborough, on Government anti-Bolshevist policy: proposed labour general strike, JUNE 24, 18*e*
HODGSON, Canon William—will, MAY 6, 19*d*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
HODSMAN, Mr. H. J. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on "Oxygen in gas production" (p.), JUNE 4, 13*d*; (T.S.), 5, 321*b*; (E.S.), 18, 186*c*
HODSON, Mr. Thomas—motor accident, APRIL 7, 7*d*; correction, JUNE 3, 6*a*
HODY, Maj. E. H. :—
"'With 'The Mad 17th' to Italy"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*d*
HOEL, M. Adolf (Sweden) :—
Spitsbergen, expedition to—sum voted by Storting, JUNE 5, 13*f*
HOERNLÉ, Mr. Alfred :—
"Studies in Contemporary Metaphysics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on Lewis (John) and Company, Ltd.—employees: strike, APRIL 28, 16*f*

HOGARTH, Dr. D. G. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Geographical Society's medallists, JUNE 2, 13*b* (l.e.)
HOGG, Sir Malcolm—appointed member of Council of India, APRIL 10, 11*f*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
at Hyde Park, on ex-servicemen : unemployed and lacking training, APRIL 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Cippenham depôt sale, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Ministry of Transport—expenditure, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Navy estimates, JUNE 2, 10*d*
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
on Scottish Liberal Federation : proceedings at Glasgow meeting (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince—attack on French officer : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Attacks—French Army—Berlin
HOHENTHAL und Bergen, Countess Felicitas von (Bavaria)—leaves husband ; taken to sanatorium, JUNE 25, 15*c*
HOHLER, Mr. Frederick S.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
HOHLER, Mrs. Frederick S.—death, MAY 25, 13*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 26, 15*b*
HOHLER, Mr. Gerald F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 25, 10*e*
HOKTIDE : see under HUNGERFORD
HOLBORN Empire Theatre, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 20, 12*c*
HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur :—
Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—elected, APRIL 15, 17*e*
at Lyceum Club, on correcting wrong impressions in press
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 9*a*
HOLCROFT, Mr. J. R. :—
on British colony in Moscow (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
HOLDCROFT, Henry—found dead, JUNE 18, 13*f*
HOLDEN, Mr. Norman :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
HOLDEN, Rev. Stuart—preaches at Westminster Chapel, JUNE 14, 9*d*
HOLDER, Charles — importing cocaine, charge, APRIL 29, 13*b*
HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas—appointed director of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd., MAY 28, 19*f*
HOLDING, Mr. H. B.—death, MAY 28, 9*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Arthur F.—health, MAY 27, 15*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Ethel :—
"Marriage of Elizabeth, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Walter :—
on Brazil—cocoanut industry (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b* ; future (l., T.S.), 29, 287*a* ; cotton-growing (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*a*
HOLIDAYS :—
Easter :—
Articles ("Easter exodus begun : crowded trains : solving the luggage problem"), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; ("A chilly Easter : deserted London streets"), 5, 5*b* ; ("Fun of the fair on Hampstead Heath : Queen Alexandra's visit"), 6, 7*a*
Hampstead Heath — number of children lost APRIL 7, 7*f*
HOLIDAYS :—
Easter (continued) :—
Health resorts—reports, APRIL 3, 10*b*
Article ("Thanet resorts crowded : Scarborough, season opened") APRIL 3, 10*b*
King's Birthday—Saturday before Whit-Sunday : King approves proposal, MAY 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
Schools : see under EDUCATION — Schools
Summer :—
Accommodation :—
Reports, JUNE 26, 13*a* ; 29, 13*c*
Camps :—
Board of Education—pamphlet : issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*c*
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*d*
Special article ("Going westward : lines in pleasant places"), JUNE 3, 19*e*
Whitsun—prospects, MAY 22, 11*a* ; accidents, 26, 9*b*
Article ("An open-road holiday : revival of the "push" cycle), MAY 24, 8*d*
London, City of—wholesale textile trade : Early Closing Association announcement, MAY 13, 13*c*
Pleasure resorts—reports, MAY 22, 11*a*
Railway traffic : see under RAILWAYS—Whitsun
Special article ("An out-of-doors holiday : 15 hours of sunshine"), MAY 25, 10*f*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Police-sgt.—shot at and wounded at Cullyhanna, JUNE 8, 16*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. A. C. :—
on buttercups (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. Francis :—
"Seneca"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 345*a* ; correspondence, 10, 368*c*
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry S. :—
"Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
HOLLAND, Capt. Henry W.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 21, 9*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Lionel :—
on reduction of debt—Mr. A. Chamberlain's policy (l.), MAY 14, 12*a*
HOLLAND, Col. Percy :—
Libel action against, MAY 6, 4*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. :—
at Westminster, on church schools, JUNE 18, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 344*d*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. H. :—
at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company, MAY 19, 22*d*
on cruelty to children (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
HOLLANDSCH-Duitsche Hypotheek-en Onroerend Goed-Maatschappij :—
Capital—increase : proposed, JUNE 8, 20*f*
HOLLAND Steamship Company (Amsterdam) :—
Services :—
Amsterdam and Rotterdam to West Coast of Africa—inaugurated (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
HOLLETT, Mr. :—
at Plymouth, on League of Nations, MAY 22, 16*b*
HOLLIDAY, Sir Frederick :—
at Westminster, on administration of Education Act, JUNE 18, 14*b*

HOLLINGTON Brothers, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5*c*
HOLLINS (William) and Company :—
Capital—increase : proposed, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
HOLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert C.—promoted K.C.B., APRIL 24, 16*d*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)—retirement from politics announced, APRIL 8, 9*c* ; proposes to resume Bar practice, JUNE 12, 15*f*
HOLME, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"'Studio' Year Book of Decorative Art, 1920, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on Empire Day (l.), MAY 19, 12*b*
HOLMES, Mr. D. T. :—
Edinburgh (South Division)—nominated as Liberal candidate, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; defeated, 23, 17*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
"Cosmic Commonwealth, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"In Quest of an Ideal" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 361*a*
HOLMES, Mr. Edric :—
"Seaward Sussex : The South Downs from End to End"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 347*b*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 12, 10*d*
Coal prices, MAY 13, 10*c*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*b*
HOLMES, Mr. John M. :—
"Jesus and the Young Men of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
HOLMES, Robert — drowned in saving brother, JUNE 1, 13*f*
HOLMES, Mr. Samuel A.—will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
HOLMES, W. H. :—
"Handbook of Aboriginal American Antiquities, Part I." — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
HOLMES (W. W.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Killan Collieries — sale : particulars, APRIL 13, 20*f*
HOLMESTED Blacke and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 18, 21*f*
HOLME Valley Male Voice Choir—singing noticed, MAY 7, 9*d*
HOLSTI, M. (Finland) — leaves for London, Paris, and Rome, APRIL 8, 9*c* ; object of mission, 10, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 16, 13*f* ; arrives in Rome ; presents King Victor Emmanuel with Order of White Rose, 26, 13*f*
on Baltic States — independence : attitude of Allied Powers (int.), APRIL 16, 13*f*
on Russia—peace negotiations (int.), APRIL 16, 13*f*
HOLT, Andrew : see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers—Arklow
HOLT, John — death, JUNE 15, 13*f*
HOLT, Mr. Lee :—
"Paris in Shadow"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. (Canada) :—
at Vancouver, on State ownership of shipping, MAY 31, 13*b*
HOLT, Sir Vesey G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd. :—
Liverpool University — gift, MAY 15, 8*f*
on passages to Australia (statement), APRIL 15, 13*c*
HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5*a*
HOLTBY, Mr. David E. — will, MAY 29, 17*d*
HOLTEDAHL, Dr. Olaf :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 10, 4*b*
HOLTOM, Edward — assault charge, MAY 13, 5*f*
HOLY Child Settlement :—
Dance in aid : see under BALLS
HOLYHEAD :—
Harbour — transferred from Board of Trade to Ministry of Transport, APRIL 27, 13*f* ; MAY 1, 6*d*
HOLY Island :—
Sykes, Sir F. and Lady — welcomed on arrival, JUNE 5, 17*d*
HOLYROOD Palace :—
King Edward VII. Memorial Gates—described, JUNE 29, 10*d*
Gardner, Mr. J. S. (int.), MAY 11, 18*b*
HÖLZ (Germany) — Communist leader : flight, APRIL 17, 13*e* (l.e.) ; arrested, 19, 11*e* ; surrendered to Saxony by Czecho-Slovak Government, MAY 4, 15*f*
HOME, Col. David M. :—
Memorial pulpit — erected in Hutton Parish Church, MAY 1, 17*b*
HOME, Mr. Ernest :—
Sunderland — selected as Independent Liberal candidate, APRIL 12, 15*e*
HOME Counties Coalition Liberal Federation — formation : decided (P.N.), JUNE 11, 17*d*
Oxford Liberal Association—conference held, MAY 1, 9*b*
HOME Counties Liberal Federation Luncheon and Dining Club :—
Simon, Sir J.—entertained at dinner, JUNE 23, 13*f* (l.e.)
HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd. :—
Crop, 1921—arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Directorate — Government representatives appointed, APRIL 1, 22*d*
Machinery—ordered from France : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen receives deputation, APRIL 30, 11*b* ; receives, MAY 1, 9*c* ; 4, 13*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Meeting, JUNE 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
Shares :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
HOME Missions of the Church of England and the Church in Wales — title changed, JUNE 17, 16*b*
Presidents—Archbps. of Canterbury, York and Wales, elected, JUNE 17, 16*b*
Report, JUNE 9, 13*a*
HOME Nursing of the Poor :—
Pansy Day—arrangements, JUNE 28, 20*b*
HOME Rule (all round) :—
Conference, Speaker's :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 7*b*
Report—forecast : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Two plans for devolution"), APRIL 27, 16*a* ; P.N.), MAY 11, 18*c* ; issued (Parlt. paper,) 13, 17*f*
Leading article, MAY 13, 17*c*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Act, 1914 :—
Repeal :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10*c*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Act, 1914:—
Repeal (continued):—
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Parliament — observations, JUNE 29, 10b
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Bill: see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
Settlement:—
Dominion plan: see under IRELAND —Dominion status
Government of Ireland Amendment Group—proposals, MAY 25, 12b
Leading articles, MAY 10, 13b; JUNE 2, 17b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to deputation conveying resolutions passed at railwaymen's meeting at Bristol (s.), JUNE 19, 17f; official report, 21, 5a
United States—opinion:—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13c MAY 21, 17d
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—in Commons: second reading debate, APRIL 1, 9b; division: analysis, 1, 16b; allocation of time: questions, 16, 7c; 27, 9c; (P.N.), 29, 17e; 30, 16d; proposals, MAY 3, 14c; comparison with anti-closure era, 3, 14c; motion abandoned, 5, 16a; question, 5, 10c; Committee: motion to commit agreed to, 6, 10a; debate, 11, 9d; 19, 9d; 20, 9a; JUNE 3, 9c; 4, 9c; 15, 9b; 16, 10c; 23, 10a; 29, 9d
Amendments—new: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 10b; MAY 5, 16a; 6, 16e; 10, 12a; JUNE 16, 17e; (P.N.), MAY 4, 16b; 8, 17e; 12, 13f; 13, 18d; 18, 14b; JUNE 2, 18c; 16, 17e
Government of Ireland Amendment Group—formed, APRIL 24, 14b; Lord Dunraven to act as president, 29, 18f; memorandum issued, MAY 10, 17e; proposals; Mr. Long receives deputation, 25, 12b
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a; 4, 9d
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11a
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10e; JUNE 3, 9d; 4, 10a; (l.), 28, 12b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 9d; (s.), 12, 8d; 21, 18b (l.e.); 22, 16b; JUNE 19, 18f
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10c; 15, 9d
Belfast Chamber of Commerce — Council issues statement, MAY 21, 16f
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), JUNE 12, 12b
Bernard, Most Rev. J. H. (s.), APRIL 10, 13e
Blyth, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10c
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c; JUNE 29, 10a
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 9b; MAY 6, 10b: 11, 10b, d; 19, 10b; 20, 9a; JUNE 3, 9d; 4, 9d; 29, 10a
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10b; (l.), 17, 10b; (s.P.), 19, 10c; 20, 9b; JUNE 3, 10a; 4, 9d; 15, 9d
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10a; 11, 10c, e; 19, 10c; JUNE 23, 10a; 29, 10a
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (10. APRIL 7, 6e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10c
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9c; 4, 10b
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 10c; 15, 10d
Council:—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a; JUNE 15, 10c
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E., MAY 20, 9a
Leading article, JUNE 15, 17c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11c
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 9a
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10e; JUNE 4, 10b; 15, 9d
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10c
Date of operation:—
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 29, 10a
Desart, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 13e
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9d; 4, 10b; 23, 10b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a; JUNE 3, 10a; 15, 10c; 16, 10d; 23, 10a, b; 29, 9d
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 10d
Faber, Col. W. (l.), JUNE 8, 10d
Finance—resolution: in Committee: agreed to and reported, JUNE 23, 10a; 29, 9d
Estimates (mem.), JUNE 29, 18b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10d; 19, 10d: JUNE 4, 10a; 29, 10a
French, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 19b
Approval—Parliament: question, MAY 11, 9d
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 21, 15d; American opinion, 22, 15e
Greenwood, Sir H. (int.), APRIL 19, 13e
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10c; 19, 10c; 20, 9a; JUNE 15, 9d; 16, 10e; 23, 10b
Harbison, Mr. T. J. S. (s.P.) APRIL 1, 11a
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10c
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10c; 19, 9d; JUNE 4, 10b; 15, 10a; 23, 10a
Hume-Williams, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10c
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10d; JUNE 4, 10a; 29, 10b
Irish Unionist Alliance—passes resolution, APRIL 8, 10d
Irish Unionist Anti-Partition League:—
Amendments policy, APRIL 10, 13e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 14f
Meeting held, APRIL 10, 13e; leading article, 12, 15e
Irish Unionist Council — General Council passes resolution, MAY 20, 16b
Jellett, Mr. W. (s.P.) APRIL 1, 9d
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9d

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Labour Party, British—attitude :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 6d
Labour Party, Irish—attitude :—
Leading articles, JUNE 18, 17c ; 21, 15c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 6, 10b ; 11, 10a ; 19, 10d ; (s.), JUNE 11, 18c (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 17b ; 5, 9c ; 6, 11b ; 12, 15c ; 26, 15c ; MAY 6, 17b ; 10, 13b ; 18, 15b ; 19, 17c ; JUNE 2, 17b ; 4, 17c ; 15, 17c ; 18, 17c ; 21, 15c
League of Nations—suggested inquiry : Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), JUNE 4, 12a
Lloyd George, Mr D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11b ; (l., quoted), 3, 10c ; (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10b
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 1, 12c ; (s.P.), MAY 19, 10d ; JUNE 15, 9d
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10f
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation from Amendment Group, MAY 25, 12b ; (s.P.), 11, 10c, e ; 19, 10a ; 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 9d ; 4, 9c ; 15, 10b ; 16, 10c ; 23, 10a ; 29, 10a
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9d
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 10a
Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10a ; 11, 10d ; 19, 10d ; JUNE 4, 9d ; 23, 10a ; 29, 10b
McLennan, Mr. J. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 12c
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10a
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10d ; JUNE 15, 9d
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a ; JUNE 3, 10b ; 15, 9d ; 23, 10b
Meath, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 4a
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 13e
Miller, Rt. Rev. R. (add.), JUNE 28, 13c
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10e ; JUNE 15, 10b ; 16, 10d
Monteagle, Lord (l.), MAY 22, 10c
Nationalist M.P.'s—issue statement ; MAY 3, 15e ; to take no further part in proceedings, 5, 16a
Leading article, MAY 6, 17b
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10c ; 15, 9d
Newman, Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10c
O'Malley, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 4b
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 4, 10b ; 15, 9d ; 29, 9d
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10d ; 19, 10c ; JUNE 4, 10a ; 23, 10b
Parliament :—
Senate, proposed single :—
Unionist Anti-Partition League—amendments (P.N.), APRIL 23, 16f ; 28 17e ; letter to members of Parliament, MAY 6, 16e
Leading article, MAY 6, 17b
Parliament, single :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 9d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9a
Parliament—discussed, MAY 11, 9d ; 20, 9a

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Parliaments :—
Powers :—
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 9d, 10b
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 10a
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9c
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9d
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 10a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10b
Leading articles, MAY 6, 17b ; 18, 15b ; JUNE 4, 17c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11c
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 3, 9d
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P), MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 10b
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9c
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 9c
Senates, suggested :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10b
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10c
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10c
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 19, 9d
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 15c ; MAY 19, 17c
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10a
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 11, 10c ; 19, 10b
Southern Parliament :—
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10c
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10c
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 10c
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 2, 17f
Poë, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (l.), JUNE 5, 10c
Post Office—provisions :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a ; 4, 10b
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a ; 4, 10b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a ; 4, 10b
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 3, 10a ; 4, 10b
Presbyterian Church of Ireland—resolution : adopted, JUNE 10, 13d
Railways :—
Administration :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10c ; 15, 9d
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9d

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill :—
Railways :—
Administration (continued) :—
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10*a*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10*b*
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 15, 9*d*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 15, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 15, 9*d*
Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), MAY 18, 10*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary : see under IRELAND—Police
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*c*
Sinn Fein—refusal to work :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*c*
Southern Unionists—position :—
Leading article, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Special articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein"). I. ("In Donegal : no real desire for separation"), JUNE 11, 11*c* ; II. ("Derry : the danger point"), 15, 18*e* ; III. ("Belfast : awaiting the twelfth") 26, 18*f* ; IV. ("Belfast and partition : financial problems"), 28, 17*c*
Sweetman, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
Sylvan Debating Club—resolution : adopted, APRIL 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*d*
Thompson, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
Ulster :—
Kelly, Rt. Rev. D. (s.), MAY 15, 15*e*
Partition :—
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; MAY 6, 17*b* ; 19, 17*c*
Monaghan, Donegal, and Cavan—exclusion from area of Parliament :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*c*
Kennedy, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 29, 18*f*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 17*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*c*
Ulster Unionist Council—memorandum : terms, APRIL 26, 15*e* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 27, 18*d* ; requisition handed to secretary : terms, MAY 4, 18*e* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 4, 18*e* ; special conference called, 20, 16*b* ; held ; resolution : terms : amendment discussed and accepted, 28, 13*e*
Cavan, Donegal, and Monaghan delegates—meeting held ; passes resolution resigning from, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Unionist Anti-Partition League—amendments proposing Irish Senate (P.N.), APRIL 23, 16*f* ; 28, 17*e* ; letter to M.P.'s, MAY 6, 16*e* ; leading article, 6, 17*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Unionist Reconstruction Committee—sub-committee to draft amendments and advise : appointed (P.N.), APRIL 21, 17*e*
United States—opinion, APRIL 3, 9*d* ; 22, 15*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 24, 15*a*
Walker, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*d*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
Winterton, Maj. Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*d* ; JUNE 23, 10*a*
Woods, Sir R. H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Bill :—
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*a*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*a*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Murray, Dr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 17, 7*a* ; division on closure, 7*c* ; Student of Politics ; comments, 17, 15*e*
Political notes, APRIL 16, 15*e* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 16*f*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
Scottish Home Rule Association—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Scottish Trade Union Congress—motion defeated, APRIL 29, 13*c*
HOMES of St. Barnabas for Sick and Aged Clergy :—
Appeal, APRIL 5, 5*c*
HOME Teaching Society for the Blind :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*b* ; held, 30, 14*a*
HONDURAS :—
Timber :—
Concessions—application by British company (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Revolt—rebel leader Arajo captured, MAY 17, 13*f*
HONDURAS, British :—
Conditions—improvement : particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Labour—scarcity (E.N.), MAY 25, 37*f*
Rice :—
Cultivation—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Special article ("British Honduras : a neglected colony : need of development and labour," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*f*
Trade :—
German goods—first consignment arrives since outbreak of war (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Imports and exports (1918)—values (T.S.), APRIL 17, 110*c*
HONFLEUR :—
Port—scheme : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*b*
HONG-KONG :—
Children :—
Chinese—adoption : purchase :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 11*c*

HONG-KONG (continued) :—
Cigars—experiments in production of tobacco leaf for (T.S.), JUNE 12, 348*b*
Flour :—
Imports—statistics 1919 (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*
United Kingdom, export to—1919 : statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*
Labour :—
Engineering trades—strike of Chinese employees, APRIL 5, 8*c* (l.e.)
Prison—Governor appointed, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Special article ("Hong-kong : Eastern outpost of the Empire : a great clearing house," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*f*
Trade :—
Development :—
Smith, Prof. C. A. M.—article ("Economic resources of Hong-kong : their development and the results," T.S.), MAY 22, 259*b*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 7, 18*b*, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 17*b*
HONOLULU :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Re-formation :—
Supper—arrangements, APRIL 30, 19*e*
HONOURS :—
Journalists :—
London and Provincial Newspapers Conference—vote of congratulation to recipients : passed, APRIL 9, 13*d*
King's birthday, JUNE 3, 18*e* ; 5, 15*f*, 16*a*
Medals : see MEDALS
Orders : see ORDERS
HOOD, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imported cigars duty, APRIL 28, 10*d*
HOOD, Sir Joseph H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
HOOK, Mr. F. A. :—
"Merchant Adventurers, 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 21*b*
HOOKER, John E.—wounding charge, JUNE 21, 11*d*
HOOPER, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on art and morals (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*
HOOPER, Rev. J. S. M. :—
"Approach to the Gospel, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 6, 287*b*
HOOPER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—degree of LL.D. of Columbia University conferred, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Presidency—Republican nomination : conditional acceptance, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 9*e* ; defeated at New York State Republican primary elections, 8, 10*c* ; Republican National Convention : defeated in contest for control of California delegates to, MAY 6, 15*c* (l.e.) : nominated candidate, JUNE 12, 16*b* ; ballots : results, 12, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*e* ; to support Senator W. Harding's candidature, JUNE 19, 15*f*
on sugar shortage (statement), MAY 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood—appointed chairman of Agricultural Wages Board, JUNE 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. George E.—will, APRIL 10, 15*d*
HOPE, Sir Harry—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
HOPE, Mr. J. D. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed removal of Lord Russell and others from office as directors of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, APRIL 17, 18*c* (e.e.)
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Chilwell factory, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c*
Cippenham depôt, APRIL 16, 8*a*
Disposal Board—work, APRIL 16, 7*d*
Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 16, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c*
HOPE, Miss Jessie ("Graham Hope")—death, MAY 6, 18*e*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 11, 24*e* ; 21*c*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 25*c*
Report, APRIL 15, 22*b* ; 20, 21*b*
Shares, new—issue : proposed, APRIL 15, 21*c*
HOPKER, Police-Constable — compiles manual on drafting of police summonses, JUNE 8, 11*f*
HOPKINS, J. Castell :—
"Province of the Ontario in the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. John W. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign exchange, APRIL 14, 7*b*
HOPKINS, Dr. W. B. (U.S.A.) — fined for false returns under War Tax Act, JUNE 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
HOPKINS, Walter—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 1[illegible] 16, 7*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Courts-martial—death sentences, APRIL 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7*d*
HOPPER, Mr. A. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, APRIL 23, 13*f*
HOPPER, C. W. :—
"Where's Joseph ?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
HOPPIN, Prof. Joseph C. :—
"Handbook of Attic Red-Figured Vases signed by or attributed to the various masters of the sixth and fifth centuries B.C., A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
HOPS :—
Control :—
Continuance :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — deputation to (P.N.), MAY 18, 14*b*
Kent—development, MAY 31, 11*f*
HOPTER, Harry—death : wife commits suicide, MAY 6, 13*d* (l.e.)
HOPWELL Hall (Derbyshire)—presented to Nottinghamshire County Council (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
HORAN, Police-constable Michael—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Police
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b*
HORN, Mr. Holloway :—
"Harlequinade"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
HORNBY, Mr. Joe—will, MAY 17, 17*e*

HORNE, Gen. Lord—appointed Aide-de-Camp General to King, May 1, 14*c*; gazetted, 6, 13*f*; unveils war memorial at Cambridge, JUNE 11 13*f*; unveils memorial to Brig.-Gen. E. J. Granet at Woolwich, 14, 11*f*
at Caxton Hall, on young soldiers, MAY 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Harrow School, on Officers' Training Corps, JUNE 1, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Shellshock, APRIL 29, 8*a*
HORNE, Sir Robert :—
Board of Trade—Presidency : letter from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, and reply (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*b*
Parliament—Speaker : election prospects : on Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 15*e*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 14, 17*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade balance, APRIL 22, 11*d* (l.e.); unemployment ; financial position (T.S.), 24, 138*d* : on Lloyd George, Mr. D. ; Civil Services : financial estimates ; trade outlook, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on control of pig iron, MAY 7, 16*b*
at Mansion House, on British Empire exhibition, JUNE 8, 19*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal prices—increase of 14s. 2d., MAY 11, 9*a* ; 10*f* (l.e.), 13, 10*e*
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*b*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 30, 8*f* ; MAY 14, 10*b*
on coal—cost of ton at pit's head (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*e*
on labour—training (views), JUNE 22, 11*b*
HORNE, William J.—theft, JUNE 28, 13*f*
HORNER, Mr. John :—
"Linen Trade of Europe, The. During the Spinning-wheel period"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
HORNERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 28, 13*f*
HORNIMAN, Mr. B. G. :—
"Amritsar and Our Duty to India"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
Deportation :—
Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*a* ; MAY 6, 9*c* : 21, 15*f*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J. :—
on Horniman, Mr. B. G.—deportation (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
HORNTON :—
Church—reopened after restoration, APRIL 20, 12*f*
HORNTON Village Church—reopened, APRIL 20, 14*f*
HORSE Guards Parade :—
Huts—removal : date fixed, MAY 14, 16*c*
HORSELL, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
HORSES :—
Accidents :—
Weybridge—incident, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Breeding :—
Light horse :—
Article ("Petty breed jealousies"), APRIL 17, 11*d*
Committee, special—appointed, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*d*
Census—Board of Trade notice, JUNE 1, 13*f* ; 16, 13*c*
HORSES (continued) :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; 10, 14*b* ; MAY 22, 11*f* ; 25, 12*d* ; JUNE 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b*
Foals :—
Cow, adoption by—incident at Coggeshall, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Jumping competitions :—
Horsham—held, MAY 25, 7*f*
Light :—
Phillips, Lieut.-Col. F. L. (l.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Capenor Stud—amount realized, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Happy Man :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b* ; 8, 6*a* : 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c*
Newmarket—held, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Chertsey May Fair—held, MAY 15, 11*f*
Dansellon—law case, APRIL 24, 4*d*
Percherons :—
by British Percheron Horse Society, MAY 14, 13*a* ; JUNE 16, 6*a*
Shows :—
Aldershot command—arrangements, MAY 1, 11*f*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (1921)—arrangements, JUNE 10, 13*c*
International—at Olympia : arrangements APRIL 8, 11*e* ; 22, 19*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; JUNE 7, 9*c* ; 15, 13*a* : held, 17, 9*a* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; (and l.e.) ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; 28, 4*e*
Article ("This year's programme for Olympia : French and Italian entries"), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Buchanan, Sir J. — entertains officers taking part : particulars, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Coaches, historic — exhibits : particulars, JUNE 11, 11*d* (l.e.) ; parade, 17, 9*a* ; 19, 11*c*
King Edward VII. gold challenge cup — replaced by Prince of Wales, MAY 6, 11*c* : contest : conditions, 25, 10*e*
Marathon, coaching — from Hampton Court : held, JUNE 26, 14*b*
Military ride from Windsor — results, JUNE 22, 14*b*
Police, mounted — parade : arrangements, MAY 22, 12*a*
Programme and list of entries, MAY 20, 6*d*
Seating accommodation, MAY 18, 11*f*
London Cart Horse Parade — at Regent's Park : held ; prize list, MAY 25, 14*b*
Richmond Royal — arrangemnts, APRIL 7, 8*c* ; MAY 20, 6*d* ; held, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 7*d*
Awards — list, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 12, 11*c*
Entries — particulars, MAY 27, 10*c*
Police, mounted — King's Challenge Cup : particulars, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Theft — prosecution, MAY 4, 6*b*

HORSES (continued) :—
Transport, aerial :—
United States : see under AERONAUTICS — Services — United States — Los Angeles — Santa Barbara
Van :—
London Van Horse Parade Society —parade held, APRIL 6, 7*b*
HORSFALL, Mr. Jeremiah G. — will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
HORSLEY, Canon :—
at Clergy Friendly Society, on annual report, APRIL 30, 11*d*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor :—
Memorial — proposed lectureship : particulars, JUNE 16, 13*a* ; correction, 18, 13*c*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) :—
Plot against — Mauner and others : trial, APRIL 13, 13*e* ; communists, sentenced, 15, 15*e*
HORTICULTURAL College for Women, Swanley :—
Appeal — meeting in support : arrangements, MAY 29, 11*d*
Article (" Women gardeners : practical work at Swanley College "), MAY 29, 11*d*
HORTICULTURE :—
Delphiniums, white — described, JUNE 16, 13*d*
Orchids :—
Lizard — found in Ashford district, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Special article (" Wild English orchids : mimicry and perfume "), JUNE 16, 19*e*
Parliamentary Committee — formation proposed, APRIL 16, 15*e* ; formed ; composition, JUNE 15, 18*f*
Pœonies (sp. art., " Pœonies : plants of ancient race "), JUNE 5, 17*d*
Poppies, blue (sp. art., " The blue poppy : an elusive plant "), JUNE 26, 19*e*
Bruce, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
Primroses :—
Disappearance :—
Bonacina, Mr. L. C. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
Cecil, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 10, 14*d*
Voynich, Mr. E. L. (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c* ; 22, 12*b*
Rock gardens (sp. art., " Rock gardens : influence of restraint ") JUNE 19, 19*d*
Shows :—
Antwerp — held, MAY 20, 13*f*
Cardiff — opening arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*f*
City of London Rose Society—arrangements, MAY 10, 14*c*
National Rose Society — held, APRIL 28, 19*c* ; summer meeting : arrangements, 30, 13*c*
Royal Horticultural Society — held, APRIL 14, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 19*e* ; MAY 12, 19*e* ; JUNE 1, 13*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 30, 13*d*
Chelsea Royal Hospital—held, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Prize list, JUNE 2, 18*b*
Special articles (" Chelsea show to-day : orchids and Chinese rhododendrons "), JUNE 1, 13*a* ; (" New features and old favourites : art of the rock garden "), 2, 16*c*
Wilkes, Rev. W. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*a*
HORTICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
South Wales and West of England Shows — prizes offered for dead butterflies and queen wasps, MAY 10, 13*f*
Windsor Rose Show — arrangements, MAY 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 26, 13*b* ; held, 28, 7*d*
Special article (" Flora : on the table and outdoors "), MAY 8, 19*d* ; (" The revival of gardening : difficulties in the way "), MAY 22, 17*e*
Sweet peas :—
Wales, Prince of — presents challenge cup for competition, MAY 6, 11*c*
Tulips — new varieties : particulars, MAY 12, 10*e*
HORTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 31, 18*c*
HORTON, Dr. R. :—
at Mansion House, on Social Service, JUNE 1, 13*d*
HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. W. T.—biographical; appointed Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, APRIL 20, 15*e* ; received by King, MAY 8, 19*a*
HOSE, Capt. Walter—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 24, 6*d*
HOSIERY :—
Needles, latch :—
Russell, Mr. P. (l., T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*b*
Trade :—
Conditions—note (T.S.), JUNE 26, 389*b*
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73*b* ; 10, 97*b* ; 17, 125*b* ; 24, 154*d* ; MAY 1, 183*b* ; 8, 211*b* ; 15, 239*b* ; 22, 267*b* ; 29, 293*b* ; JUNE 5, 319*c* ; 12, 349*b* ; 19, 379*b* ; 26, 407*b*
HOSKEN, Heath :—
" Buried Torch, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
HOSKINS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
HOSPITALS :—
Country :—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Finance :—
Grants from public funds :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Stanley, Sir A. W., JUNE 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
Functions :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*d*
Future :—
Article (" Future of hospitals : removal from town to country urged "), JUNE 19, 16*e*
Government policy :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*d* ; 17, 7*b*
London :—
Country, removal of patients to :—
Article (" One-week hospital patients after treatment in the country "), JUNE 23, 17*e*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Burnett, Sir N. (art., " The hospital crisis : survey of needs and deficiencies "), JUNE 16, 20*a*
Hambleden, Lord (l.), MAY 14, 12*d*
Management :—
Asher, Mr. S. G. (l.), MAY 7, 10*a*
Buchanan, Mr J. C. (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
Removal to country :—
Article (" Future of hospitals : removal from town to country urged "), JUNE 19, 16*e*

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Military :—
Oxygen—supply to be discontinued, JUNE 22, 6c
New :—
Local authorities, power to :—
Articles (" New hospitals on the rates "), APRIL 22, 13d
The Times' Parliamentary correspondent's article (" New hospitals on the rates "), APRIL 21, 16f
Murray, Mr. John (l.), MAY 3, 10d
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 8, 14a (l.e.)
Wilson, Dr. C. M. (l.), MAY 5, 12d
Payment by patients :—
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—resolution passed, APRIL 13, 11b
Schools' fund — organized : appeal printed gratis by disabled ex-service men, APRIL 30, 12c
State :—
Article (" Dangers of State hospitals: a plea for the general practitioner "), APRIL 24, 8c
Third London General :—
Closing :—
Correspondence, JUNE 29, 13c
Voluntary :—
Attwood, Mr. E. A. (l.), JUNE 2, 12c
Buchanan, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 12c
Relief :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17c
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund :—
Meetings, APRIL 15, 18b ; 26, 17c
Report, APRIL 15, 18b
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOTCHKIN, Capt. S. V. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holdings scheme, APRIL 23, 10c
HOTEL Petrograd :—
Lease acquired by Board of Works :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10b ; 18, 8b ; 21, 9a
HOTELS :—
Government occupation :—
Evacution prospects, MAY 1, 11c
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 5c
London :—
Article (" All the year hotel season : no Easter slump "), APRIL 5, 5c
Proprietor's liability for stolen property : see LAW cases—Turner v. Le Gros
Requisitioned :—
Empire Hotel, Buxton—law case, JUNE 25, 5e
Granville Hotel, Ramsgate—law case, JUNE 25, 5e
Shortage :—
Article (" Too few hotels : travellers futile search for rooms "), MAY 21, 13c
HOTHAM, Capt. Alan G.—appointed to command New Zealand division, MAY 14, 8a
HOTOVEC, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Trade, MAY 29, 13f
HÖTSCH, Prof. Otto (Germany) :—
on M. Krassin's visit to England (statement), MAY 28, 12a (l.e.)
HOTSON, Ronald :—
" From French Camps to German Homes "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406a
HOUDEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns post as Minister of Food, APRIL 3, 9f
HOUGHTON, Dr. :—
at Rossall School, on public school athletics, JUNE 25, 13b
HOULDEN, Ald. and Mrs.—freedom of Croydon conferred, MAY 6, 13f
HOULDER, Ald. Howard—elected chairman of Governors of Whitgift Foundation, APRIL 28, 13f
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—visit to Europe announced, JUNE 11, 15c (and 17d, l.e.) ; objects, 16, 16e : arrives at Southampton, 22, 16b (l.e.) ; entertained at breakfast by Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 30, 16e
Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—to act as representative in London, JUNE 19, 16d
HOUSE agents :—
Duty—alleged breach of : law case, MAY 6, 5b
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry :—
Bands :—
Concert—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, MAY 11, 13f
HOUSE of Commons :—
All-night sitting :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9d
Dinners :—
Regulations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10b
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 28, 8b
Police :—
Rogers, Inspector—retiring, JUNE 15, 16c
Seats :—
Galleries :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7b
Retention :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7c
Sitting :—
Suspension to allow members to attend presentation of wedding gift to Miss Isabel Law, JUNE 3, 10a
HOUSE of Laymen :—
Canterbury :—
Election—result, JUNE 26, 18c
Coventry—meeting held, JUNE 8, 16b
London—election results, JUNE 23, 11d
Peterborough — election held, JUNE 17, 16b
HOUSE of Lords :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 11d (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 138d
Episcopal bench :—
Special article (" Lawn sleeves : the bishops among the peers "), MAY 14, 19d
Peers :—
Created :—
Albert, Prince—takes titles of Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney, JUNE 5, 15f
Cokayne, Sir Brien—takes title of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, APRIL 24, 11c
Trial :—
Poland, Sir H. (l.) JUNE 18, 12a
Reform :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 12d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 6, 18b
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9c ; MAY 7, 8a ; JUNE 25, 9b
Political note, MAY 5, 17c ; 6, 17e
Report (Bryce) :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9a
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 18c

HOUSE Property and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 17, 21c
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Ventilation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9d.
HOUSING :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 8, 10a
Ballrooms—let by Mayfair tenants : particulars, APRIL 19, 9d
Bedford :—
Scheme—default in building (P.N.), APRIL 13, 14f; decree of Ministry of Health making inhabitants liable to pay loss on 400 houses : protest meeting of ratepayers held ; Mr. Sowter (s.), MAY 3, 16b ; cancelled, 12, 13c
Berden—price of cottages, JUNE 16, 13f
Bermondsey :—
Workhouse site, utilization of—proposed, APRIL 17, 4f
Bill, Labour Party's—text issued, MAY 3, 8b
Billericay :—
Rent free to large families—medical officer's suggestion, MAY 27, 9f
Scheme—delay through lack of tenders, MAY 12, 13c
Billeting :—
Mackarness, Judge F. (l.), JUNE 26, 12c
Birmingham :—
Scheme — tenders : particulars, APRIL 21, 13f
Blackburn—block of houses in Jessel-street purchased by tenants, APRIL 24, 16e
Blackwell (Derbyshire) :—
Scheme, Rural District Council's—particulars, MAY 21, 13b
Blaydon—Provisional Order Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 22, 10d ; Committee, MAY 5, 9a ; Royal assent, 21, 9a
Bostall Heath — huts : Woolwich Borough Council to convert into temporary dwellings, APRIL 30, 11a
Broadstairs—Council decide against concrete bungalows, MAY 6, 4d
Scheme—expected progress before July, JUNE 14, 11f
Building :—
Architects—methods :—
Gibbons, Mr. I. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 9b
Mond, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 9b
Boughton, Mr. R. V. (l.), JUNE 1, 12c
Cost :—
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 12c
Hall, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 13, 12c
Thistle, Rev. T. (l.), MAY 17, 10d
Guild movement : see under LABOUR —Building trade
Health, Ministry of—regulations :—
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 15c ; MAY 4, 17b
Higher :—
Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 1, 10d
Labour : see under LABOUR
Labour Party—National Executive manifesto :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9b
Licences :—
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 30, 12c
Prices :—
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 28, 13c (e.e.)
HOUSING :—
Building (continued) :—
Private :—
Advances for—Sir H. R. Haggard (s.), JUNE 26, 13d
Restrictions :—
Morris, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a
Hill, Mr. W. M. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (l.), APRIL 19, 8b ; 30, 10b
Whitehead, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a
Rudderham, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 13, 12c
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 9, 6d ; MAY 24, 4c ; JUNE 2, 12b
Canadian bungalow — exhibited at Canadian industries exhibition : particulars, JUNE 16, 13f
Canterbury :—
Scheme—particulars, APRIL 13, 11f
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 11, 18d
Committee (Parliamentary) :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 22, 16c
Concrete :—
Article ("Concrete houses : less opposition to special methods : the hay-box wall"), JUNE 3, 13a
Contracts for (E.S.), MAY 21, 158c
Slab system — our Leeds correspondent's message, JUNE 5, 13d
Waller system—discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126d
Congress, Inter-Allied (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, MAY 31, 5c ; held, JUNE 4, 11a ; 5, 5c ; delegates entertained at Hampton Court Palace, 8, 11b
Egypt—representatives appointed, JUNE 30, 15f
George V., King—receives deputation : replies to address, JUNE 11, 13c, 19a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter read, JUNE 5, 5e
Netherlands, the — delegate appointed, MAY 31, 13f
Congress, Woman's (Christiania) — opened, MAY 20, 13f
Contracts :—
Health, Ministry of—announcement, JUNE 26, 13b (l.e.)
Daily Mail Ideal Village : see under WELWYN Garden City
Design :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 335c
Egham :—
Princess Christian's Military Hospital (Englefield)—purchase : decision, APRIL 28, 13f
Empty—deadlock at Hanwell, JUNE 8, 11c
Manchester — seizure : see under Manchester, below
Eviction :—
Caretaker — status : decision in police court case, MAY 5, 13a
Committee (Salisbury) — recommendations, APRIL 16, 9c
London, City of :—
Jones, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 11, 13b
Mansfield — discharged soldier awarded compensation, JUNE 9, 13f
Overcrowding, for :—
Hall, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 8, 11f
Shalford Village—of ex-soldier : ex-service men send telegram to Home Secretary, JUNE 21, 11c

HOUSING:—
Eviction (continued) :—
Yeovil — relieving officer's statement, APRIL 17, 4*f*
Feltham—closing order made : particulars, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Finance :—
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*
Local authorities : see under Local authorities, below
Flats, conversion of large empty houses into :—
Porchester-gate :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Folkestone :—
Scheme—progress, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Gloucester :—
Infirmary—letting as apartments, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Guildford :—
Railway drivers and firemen — accommodation arranged, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Scheme—progress, MAY 8, 9*c* ; completed, 27, 8*d*
Halifax—rivalry between public and private builders : particulars, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Dalzell, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 25, 12*a*
Hamilton Palace—utilization scheme, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Hendon :—
War memorial scheme—abandoned, MAY 25, 7*f*
Hornsey :—
Scheme—plans passed, MAY 24, 5*f*
Huts, Army :—
Bethnal Green—proposed purchase, JUNE 1, 5*c*
Key money :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR — Building trades
Lambeth :—
Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
Lambeth Labour Party—demonstration : held, JUNE 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Lockyer, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 18, 20*c* ; 29, 12*b*
Schemes—tenders received, MAY 1, 11*d* ; Borough Council to suspend construction at Brixton and Norwood, 22, 11*d*
Land, price of : see under LAND—Price
Letting :—
Law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
Littlebury—sale of cottages : price, MAY 4, 13*f*
Llay :—
Scheme—Housing and Town Planning Association to erect 2,000 houses, APRIL 6, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 5*e*
Local authorities :—
Building :—
Certificates issued—statistics :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Building, unnecessary :—
Memorandum for guidance — issued :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Conference, national (Shoreditch town hall)—held, APRIL 24, 16*e* ; 26, 11*a* ; resolutions passed, 24, 16*e*

HOUSING :—
Local authorities (continued) :—
Finance :—
Accounts—model : Ministry of Health to issue, APRIL 12, 7*c*
Bonds—issue (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*a* ; 4, 21*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*a* ; MAY 4, 18*a* ; conference with London members of Parliament (P.N.), 7, 15*c* (s.), JUNE 16, 23*b*
Birmingham—campaign failure, MAY 11, 13*a*
Cambridge Town Council—issue announced, MAY 15, 11*c*
Campaign—coordinating organization : Health Ministry announcement, MAY 10, 14*c* ; progress, 22, 11*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*a*
Cinematograph propaganda (P.N.), JUNE 16, 17*e*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*c*
London County Council — meeting held ; committee appointed, MAY 15, 11*b* ; arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a* ; begun, 8, 11*c* ; progress, 10, 21*d* (l.e.), 12, 10*d* ; 14, 11*e*
Cinematograph propaganda film—particulars, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Poster — particulars, JUNE 22, 12*d*
London "Housing Bonds" Week — arrangements, JUNE 1, 5*c* ; 14, 11*e*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. (int.), JUNE 1, 5*c*
Publicity committees—plans: Sir H. K. Wood (statement), MAY 13, 16*e*
Royal Albert Hall—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d*
Chambers, Sir T. (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
Contributions—list, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*b*
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*a*
Guildhall meeting—postponed APRIL 12, 7*c* : held, MAY 4, 17*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 4, 17*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 17*b*
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 4, 18*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 12, 7*c* ; (l. quoted), MAY 4, 17*f*
London County Council — proposals : Finance Committee report, APRIL 12, 14*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; MAY 10, 14*c* ; adopted, 12, 13 ; issue : arrangements, 26, 12*e*
Campaign : see under Campaign, above
Sales—statistics, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Newcastle Corporation scheme —applications, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Norris, Sir H. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*

HOUSING :—
Local authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds (continued) :—
Northwich—Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co. offer to take £100,000 of bonds, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Prize — Deptford Borough Council suggestion, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Smethurst, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*
Stoke Newington — campaign : prospects, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Wood Green Urban District Council—prospectus, APRIL 16, 11*e* ; campaign opened ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), 30, 11*a*
Certificates—of small denominations : issue suggested (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*b*
Savings—use of 50% of proceeds for—legislation to be introduced (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*b*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 5*d*
Islington, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 14*e*
Loans :—
Counties, composite (Middlesex, Kent, and Essex)—issue : arrangements, (F.N.), MAY 14, 21*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 20, 20*a* ; terms, 22, 18*c* ; results, 27, **17*a*** ; 29, 18*a* ; JUNE 10, 21*f* ; 3, 13*a*
London County Council :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 22*b*
Towns, composite (Bradford, Cardiff, and Croydon) — underwriting arrangements (F.N.), JUNE 8, 20*a* ; terms, 9, 21*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; result, 18, 21*a*
London Area :—
Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation of labour mayors, APRIL 24, 16*e*
Cooper, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*d*
Overcrowding :—
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 5*c*
Schemes :—
National Federation of Building Trade Operatives — London District Council executive to inspect, APRIL 21, 20*d* ; 29, 13*a*
Sites :—
Prices :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
London County Council—estimates, JUNE 21, 11*f* ; 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Compulsory acquisition — official announcement, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Dagenham scheme—Housing committee report, MAY 5, 13*c*
Contract—awarded, MAY 19, 13*b*
Expenditure — estimate approved, MAY 19, 13*b*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8*e* ; 21, 9*a*
HOUSING :—
London County Council (continued) :—
Hammersmith Old Oak estate—increased rent : discussion, MAY 12, 13*c*
Roehampton estate—development : proposed vote for, MAY 17, 11*f*
Height of habitable rooms —: Minister of Health's decision , criticisms, MAY 19, 13*b*
Schemes—particulars, JUNE 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Construction—progress : Lord E. Percy (s.), JUNE 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Development :—
Administrator—new appointment, JUNE 30, 25*f*
Louth scheme :—
Extension :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Luxury building : see under BUILDING trade
Manchester Corporation :—
Blackley scheme :—
Hot water supply—erection of station : tenders invited (E.S.) JUNE 18, 198*d*
Empty houses :—
Soldiers, ex—forcible possession for : action by councillors, JUNE 8, 11*a* ; 17, 9*d* ; proceedings against councillors begun, 29, 13*a*
Town-planning scheme—approved, JUNE 3, 16*f*
Margate :—
Scheme—tenders accepted : particulars, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Materials : see under BUILDING trade
Metropolitan Railway Company — scheme : particulars, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Midlands, West :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held, MAY 12, 13*c*
National scheme—note (T.S.), APRIL 17, 105*a*
Accommodation, standard of — reduction : Labour Housing Association protest, MAY 10, 14*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*c* : JUNE 4, 11*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 7*d*
Committee, Cabinet — appointed, MAY 11, 13*a* ; recommendations, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Failure :—
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Finance :—
Estimates (Ministry of Health)—details (white paper), APRIL 15, 13*c*
Health, Ministry of :—
Policy :—
Changes—announced : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Edge, Mr. F. J. (l. quoted), MAY 4, 18*a*
Reports on progress—schemes submitted : particulars, APRIL 5, 5*d* ; 17, 14*f* ; MAY 15, 11*b* ; JUNE 5, 5*f* ; 12, 10*d* ; Parliament : questions, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; 29, 8*d*
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—discussed, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Land purchase :—
Valuation Department—negotiations on behalf : particulars, APRIL 5, 5*d*

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 12, 7c
Montgomery, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 12, 7c
National Union of General Workers conference—discussion, MAY 26, 7d
Rents : see Rents, below
Subsidies :—
Estimates—statistics, MAY 20, 16a
Health, Ministry of—announcement, MAY 15, 15c
Increased :—
Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), MAY 13, 16e ; JUNE 10, 16c
Political notes, MAY 12, 16f ; JUNE 24, 18c
Women, national conference of labour—passes resolution, APRIL 23, 13b
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 23, 9b
Newbury Town Council—scheme :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9b ; MAY 6, 9d
North of England—conference of representatives of Lancashire and Cheshire authorities held, APRIL 29, 13a
Outhouses :—
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6d
Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 6c
Plymouth :—
Obligations under Housing Act—deficit :—
Health Ministry—inquiry held, MAY 7, 11d
Corporation—attitude, MAY 5, 17c
Scheme—delay, MAY 1, 4f
Policies, national :—
Congress, Inter-Allied (Central Hall, Westminster) — resolution discussed and passed, JUNE 4, 11b
Portsmouth :—
Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 10b
Prices :—
Wirksworth—freehold cottage sold for £12, JUNE 24, 11d
Profiteering in letting or selling—discussed, APRIL 27, 13c
Committee (Salisbury)—recommendations, APRIL 16, 9c
Premium method :—
Article ("New toll on the house-hunter : profiteers' device"), APRIL 13, 11a
Public utility societies :—
Financial aid through medium of—particulars, APRIL 7, 12d
Ramsgate :—
Sites — acquirement : compulsory measures : to be taken, APRIL 24, 11f
Rationing :—
Conference of local authorities (Shoreditch town hall)—arrangements, APRIL 21, 20d ; held, 26, 11a
Rent :—
Attendants' pay counted as—law case, JUNE 24, 5c
Demands on tenants—exorbitant :—
Article ("Exorbitant demands on tenants"), APRIL 15, 13d
Furnished flats and houses—extortionate charges : discussed, APRIL 27, 13c
Increases—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 16c
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 20, 11a
HOUSING :—
Rent :—
Increases (continued) :—
Bill (Restriction) — introduction announced, APRIL 14, 14f ; text, MAY 24, 5a ; 24, 8c ; in Commons : presented, 21, 9c ; second reading debate, JUNE 5, 8a ; division and second reading, 5, 8c ; before Standing Committee, 11, 13d ; 15, 13d ; 16, 13b ; (correction), 12, 13f ; considered as amended, 22, 9d, 9e, f (l.c.) ; divisions 22, 9d ; 22, 9f (l.c.) ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 9b ; in committee, 29, 9a ; reported as amended, 29, 9b
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8a : 22, 9d, 9e, f (l.c.)
Amendments—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 16b
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9a
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9d ; 29, 9a
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9a
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 12a ; MAY 7, 10b ; 8, 12a ; 11, 12b ; 26, 8b ; 31, 10d
Davison, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8b
Eason, Mr. E. W. (l.), JUNE 21, 10b
Graham, Judge J. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 12d
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8b ; 22, 9d
Hallas, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 9d
Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 9d
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8b
Leading article, MAY 24, 9c
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
Manchester — attitude among tenants of business and office premises, JUNE 17, 9d
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 9e
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b ; 29, 9a
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 9d
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 9d
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c ; 22, 9c
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b
Political note, MAY 4, 16b
Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8c
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8b
Raynes, Mr. W. L. (l.), APRIL 17, 10c
Reading, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9b ; 29, 9a
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9a
Wood, Sir Kingsley (int.), MAY 28, 9c

HOUSING :—
Rent :—
Increases (continued) :—
Chambers, bachelor—law case, JUNE 2, 5c
Law cases, JUNE 2, 5c ; 29, 5d
London, City of :—
City Tenants' Defence Association—executive committee issues notice, MAY 10, 9b ; meeting, 11, 13b
Robb, Mr. E. (statement), MAY 11, 13b
Notices, landlords'—official view, MAY 28, 9c
National scheme, under :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9a
Problems :—
Smith, Mr. S.—lecture : arrangements, MAY 7, 22e ; given, 11, 13a
Raising :—
Correspondence, MAY 27, 9e
Restriction :—
Acts :—
Business premises—extension to :—
Shop tenants — grievances : discussed, APRIL 22, 13a
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Shop rents"), APRIL 21, 16e
Increases :—
Bill : see under Increase, above
Committee (Salisbury) :—
Report—forecast, APRIL 13, 14b ; 14, 14f ; issued, 15, 17f ; (white paper), 16, 9c ; opinion of property owners and managers, 15, 13d
Prosecution, APRIL 22, 13a
Rates, poor—increased assessment : landlord's right to increase tenant's rent by full amount : law case, APRIL 29, 5a
Rooms :—
Height :—
Addison, Dr. (statement), JUNE 12, 10d
Rural :—
Correspondence, MAY 31, 10d
Fordham, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 28, 8b
St. Pancras :—
Congestion—Councillor Carter (s.), APRIL 26, 11a
Service men, ex :—
Forcible possession of empty houses for :—
Manchester : see under Manchester, above
Shawcross, Mr. (s.), JUNE 4, 11b
Shortage :—
Betterton-street, Drury-lane—tenants to be accommodated in workhouse, APRIL 30, 5b
Chelmsford—motor shed : use as dwelling, JUNE 29, 13f
Clerkenwell County Court—statement by witnesses at, APRIL 15, 13c
Guildford :—
Cottages, week-end — use by Londoners : medical officer's statement, JUNE 18, 13f
Harington, Judge (statement), APRIL 29, 13c
Huntingdon—family accommodated in work-house, APRIL 19, 9f
HOUSING :—
Shortage (continued) :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11c
Looe (Cornwall) — notification to owners of empty houses, JUNE 19, 13f
Luton—widow and four children refused admittance to Workhouse, APRIL 13, 11b
Northampton—unoccupied houses : National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors' and Soldiers' threat, JUNE 11, 13f
Overcrowding—instances : evidence at inquests, APRIL 20, 11b
Southport—new teachers unable to take up duties, JUNE 17, 331c
Wandsworth—casual ward to be used for temporary accomodation, APRIL 24, 11f
Week-end cottages — acquisition criticised, MAY 17, 7d
Sixpenny Handley—vacant houses, MAY 1, 11f
Slough—shortage, APRIL 12, 7b
Slum areas :—
Committee (Health Ministry) :—
Report, interim (white paper), JUNE 26, 18a
Ferguson, Sir. J. (s.), JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
Improvement schemes :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9d
Snibstone—proposal to build cottage for vicar of St. James Church abandoned, APRIL 26, 11f
Southend — scarcity : congestion, APRIL 15, 13c
Southgate :—
Scheme — particulars ; first houses in Highfield-road : opened, APRIL 26, 11a
Barber, Councillor (s.), APRIL 26, 11a
Spitalfields — proposed demolition of houses for erection of new telephone exchange : Mr. J. R. Raphael (statement), APRIL 27, 18c
Standard of comfort :—
Congress, Inter-Allied—resolution discussed and carried, JUNE 5, 5e
Stepney :—
Congestion—effect of closing large lodging house (Wildermouse House), APRIL 24, 16e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l.), APRIL 12, 10b
Swansea :—
Scheme—re-started, MAY 4, 18a
Tolworth :—
Rent—of new houses : proposed charges, APRIL 15, 13f
Tonbridge :—
Scheme—employment of labour : method adopted, APRIL 19, 14b
Town :—
Article ("Town Housing" : L.S.), MAY 20, 309b
Walsingham :—
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 24, 4c
Walthamstow :—
Epping Forest scheme—first sod cut, MAY 31, 11f
Wealdstone :—
Scheme—Housing Board modifications : Council refuse to carry out, MAY 7, 11f
Welwyn : see WELWYN Garden City
Westbury — applications for new houses : decision by draw, APRIL 13, 11f

HOUSING (continued) :—
Wooden houses :—
British Columbia—construction for British and Japanese markets, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Wooden parts :—
Standardization :—
Baltic Provinces, supplies from—suggested (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*b*
Wood Green Urban District Council :—
Bond issue : see under Local authorities—Finance, above
Scheme—campaign in support : meeting announced, APRIL 24, 16*e*
Workshops, using dwelling-houses as:—Prosecution, JUNE 14, 13*a*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—
Winter Garden Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 20, 12*a* ; JUNE 11, 14*b* ; postponed, 22, 11*b*, 19*d* ; date, 26, 13*d* ; 30, 14*b*
HOUSTON, Mr. George — biographical ; elected R. I., MAY 7, 14*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. Herbert S. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Thirty Club, JUNE 2, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on international finance : America's investing power, JUNE 2, 11*c*
on international finance (int.), MAY 29, 15*f*
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P. :—
on levy on capital (l.), MAY 22, 10*d*
HOUSTOUN-Boswall, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 1, 17*b*
HOUTPOORT, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 23, 23*c*
HOVELL, Lieut.-Col. Hugh de B. :—
Libel action by, MAY 6, 4*a*
HOVGAARD, Mr. William :—
"Modern History of Warships"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*c*
HOVIS, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Albert :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*a*, delivered, (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*a*
at Royal Society of Arts Indian section, on Indian crops—improving output (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer :—
on definition of garden cities (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé and Lady—entertain King and Queen of Spain at British Embassy in Madrid, JUNE 12, 15*f*
HOWARD, Mr. H. F. (India)—appointed Controller of Finance at India Office, MAY 12, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*b* ; appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 14, 13*f*
HOWARD, Mr. John (Canada)—entertained at Banquet at Halifax (Nova Scotia), MAY 6, 15*f*
at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on emigration from Great Britain ; service in Colonial Office, MAY 8, 15*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—
"Puck and Mr. Purley"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
HOWARD, Mabel :—
"Irish Home, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
HOWARD, Ellison and Morton, Messrs. :—
on Colchester Castle—purchase as War Memorial (l.), JUNE 23, 4*f*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
HOWARD and Sons, Ltd. :—
Centenary—celebration, JUNE 17, 9*f*
HOWE, Dgr. Lady — health, APRIL 14, 15*f* ; 15, 16*f*
HOWE, Mr. E. :—
Sunderland — nominated as Liberal candidate, APRIL 19, 13*e* ; defeated ; deposit forfeited, MAY 8, 16*d*
HOWE, Miss Ena H. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on art of speaking (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*c*
HOWE, Mrs. Sonia :—
on "Jewish Peril, The" (l.), MAY 11, 12*a*
HOWE Bridge Spinning Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 10, 16*f*
HOWELL, Capt. — funeral in Melbourne, APRIL 23, 15*e* (l.e.)
HOWELL, Mr. David—will, APRIL 7, 13*a*
HOWELL, Mr. J. H. :—
on high prices — refusal to purchase goods (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
HOWELLS, Mr. William D. — death, MAY 12, 11*b* ; will, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Mr. W. D. Howells : American critic and man of letters"), MAY 12, 11*b*
HOWES, Rev. A. P. :—
on leaping the Strid (l.), JUNE 29, 20*d*
HOWES, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 27, 19*e*
HOWES, Edith E.—inquest, JUNE 1, 13*d*
HOWLETT, Mgr. — received by Pope, APRIL 12, 13*f*
HOWLEY, William J. J. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16*a*
HOWSE, Harold — found drowned, JUNE 30, 13*f*
HOY, Mr. Edward M. — appointed member of Executive Council of Gambia, JUNE 19, 15*f*
HOY, Sir William—health, APRIL 13, 17*b*
HOYLAND, Mr. John S. :—
"Christ and National Reconstruction" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Sketch of Modern European History, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
HOYLE, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Capital — increase : proposed, APRIL 29, 21*f*
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b*
HRABOVSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — disappears, MAY 6, 16*e* ; death reported, 13, 15*b*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
at London Institution, on insurance staffs — profit sharing, JUNE 4, 21*a*
HUBBARD, Mr. G. E. :—
"Day of the Cresent, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 394*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.) — arrives in England : object of visit, MAY 12, 21*f*
HUBERICH, Dr. (Germany) — to attend International Law Association Conference (Portsmouth) as delegate, MAY 8, 16*f*
HUBERMAN, Mr. Bronislaw — violin recitals, APRIL 26, 12*a* ; MAY 7, 12*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; concert with Mr. F. Lamond, 31, 19*d*
HUDDERSFIELD :—
Cinematograph theatre — building prohibited : law case, JUNE 12, 5*b*
Corporation :—
Bill (General Powers) — in Lords : second reading, MAY 20, 8*a*
Bill (Lands) — in Lords : second reading, JUNE 10, 9*a*

HUDSON, Lady—death, MAY 22, 17*a*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A. :—
on capital levy (l.), MAY 20, 10*a*
on housing — Government methods (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*
HUDSON, Kitty and James — cruelty to child charge, MAY 20, 11*d*
HUDSON, Sir Robert — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 5, 16*c*
HUDSON Bay Railway :—
Completion—Western members in Parliament organizing to compel, APRIL 8, 9*f*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Anniversary, 250th celebration arrangements (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*b*; 8, 9*f*; 14, 13*f*: 24, 13*b* (l.e.)
Foundation — particulars, APRIL 14, 13*f* (and l.e.)
Land sales—report for year, APRIL 7, 17*c*
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
Leading article, MAY 1, 15*d*
Special article ("Adventurers of the Great West: Hudson's Bay Company celebrations: Canadian pioneers"), MAY 1, 13*a*
Winnipeg — expenditure; statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
HUE, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Centre Party: relations with Ministry, APRIL 16, 14*a*
HUERTA, Señor Adolfo de la (Mexico)—biographical, MAY 14, 15*c*; health, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Campaign against—particulars, JUNE 23, 15*f*
President—name mentioned as, MAY 13, 15*c*; selected, 14, 15*c*; elected, 24, 7*e*; 26, 12*c*
on policy (statement), JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.e.)
HUERTA, Señor Carlos de la (Spain)—arrives in London, JUNE 15, 19*a*
HUGEL, Baron Friedrich von :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JUNE 25, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mrs.—freedom of Sandwich conferred, JUNE 29, 13*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 9, 7*f*
HUGHES, Frank—death from accident, MAY 29, 11*f*
HUGHES, Frederick—death, MAY 6, 13*f*
HUGHES, Mr. T. Harrison :—
Liverpool University—gift of £50,000 to, MAY 12, 20*d*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—appointed chairman of Bar Council, JUNE 30, 5*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on electrodeposition of iron (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) :—
Labour—peace: to convene conference at Melbourne, APRIL 15, 15*f*; (l.e.)
at Premier's Conference, on uniform railway gauge; new Industrial Court, MAY 25, 9*e*
on Canberra—building (statement), APRIL 3, 9*f*
on labour—building trade demand for 40-hour week (statement), MAY 1, 13*f*
on Watt, Mr. W. A.—resignation (statement), JUNE 11, 15*d*; 17, 11*c*
on wool scheme; financial relations with Great Britain (s.), MAY 12, 21*b*
HUGHES, Col. William G.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
HUGHES and Willans, Messrs. :—
Formed—particulars, APRIL 1, 22*f*
HUGHES (Henry P.) and Sons :—
Willans and Overbury, Messrs. — amalgamation with: see Hughes and Willans, Messrs.
HUIRT, James: see under UNITED STATES —Crime—Murder—Harvey
HUISH Grammar School (Taunton)—Prize distribution—held (Ed. S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
HULL :—
Wool sheds :—
Government—capacity, JUNE 4, 13*f*
HULL, Dr. A. Eaglefield :—
on British Music Society's programme, inclusion of German works; reply to Prof. Bantock (int.), APRIL 24, 16*c*
HULL, Mr. W. A. :—
at American Concrete Institute, on fire tests of reinforced concrete columns (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 158*c*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
Government acquisition :—
Fisher, Mr. J. H. (statement), JUNE 29, 21*d* (l.e.)
HULL Fishing Vessel Owners' Association:—on prices and catches (statement), MAY 14, 13*a*
HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 5, 8*a*
HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
"Other Person, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
HUME Pipe and Concrete Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 20*f*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 15, 10*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Dave :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on Locomotive engineers and firemen: increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W.—appointed administrator of London County Council housing development schemes, JUNE 30, 25*f*
HUMPHREYS, Cdr. Ivan G.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
HUMPHREYS, James S.—theft charge, JUNE 5, 11*c*; 10, 13*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. W.—notable take of trout, APRIL 5, 13*c*
HUMPHRYS, Major Francis H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
HUNGARIAN Banking and Trading Company: see BRITISH-HUNGARIAN Bank
HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, APRIL 1, 22*f*
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest :—
Rubinek, Herr von (int.), JUNE 8, 14*c*
Allied Powers :—
Occupation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Arms—vessels arriving at Budapest containing: Allied Military Commission's request to Supreme Council, JUNE 19, 15*f*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Army, national—takes oath, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Italian bank—established at Budapest, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Banknotes, Austro-Hungarian :—
Importation — unstamped : prohibited, APRIL 20, 16*e*
Bolshevists :—
Revolution : see under Revolution, below
Border States, relations with :—
Leading article, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Boycott—to prevent persecution of working classes : executive of International Trades Unions : declaration, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; postal, telegraphic, and telephonic communication stopped, 22, 15*c* ; Government request to International Trades Union Congress to send delegates to obtain removal, 24, 15*c* ; labour delegates arrive in Vienna, 28, 15*d*
African Industrial Federation, South —to co-operate, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Austria—railwaymen to participate : arrangements, JUNE 19, 15*f* ; workers' continues ; Hungarian Government adopts counter measures, 30, 18*a*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Enforcement—our Vienna correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Hungarian opinion, JUNE 11, 15*b* ; 16, 15*f*
International Federation of Trade Unions—appeal, JUNE 5, 7*d*
International Union of Postal, Telegraphic, and Telephone Workers —decision, JUNE 18, 15*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
British designs on—*Arbeiter Zeitung* criticism, APRIL 9, 9*e*
British Peers—visit : alleged hospitality by Magyar aristocracy : Lord Montagu (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
Crime :—
Horthy, Adm.—communists' plot against life : Mauner and others : trial, APRIL 13, 13*e* ; sentences, 15, 15*e*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Distress :—
Railwaymen—appeal to British railwaymen for gifts of cloth, MAY 31, 13*f*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Ripman, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*c*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Budapest—result, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Koranyi, Baron (statement), APRIL 15, 15*e*
National debt—statistics, APRIL 15, 15*e*
Food :—
Budapest :—
British, American and Belgian communities — purchases in Yugo-Slavia :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*d*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Freemasonry :—
Suppression—decree : issued, JUNE 2, 15*c*
French Military Mission—Chief ; new appointment, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Hungary
Iron and steel :—
Peace Treaty—effect on industry (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*b*
Italy, relations with :—
Economic Union :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — attitude, MAY 14, 15*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Massacres of adherents of Revolution : see under Revolution—Repression—Working classes, below
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), MAY 8, 15*e*
Ministry (Simonyi-Semadam) — prospects, APRIL 15, 15*e* ; crisis : our Vienna correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 15*b* ; withdraw resignation, 14, 13*f* ; fall imminent, 24, 15*c* ; resigns, 24, 15*c* (l.e.)
Foreign Minister—appointed, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; 19, 18*d*
Interior, Minister for the—appointed, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Police :—
Special Constabulary—disbandment of detachments ordered by Adm. Horthy, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Railways :—
State :—
French financial interests—lease to :—
Simonyi-Semadam, M. (statement), JUNE 30, 15*f*
Revolution :—
Government (Soviet) :—
Leaders—interned in Austria : attempt by Hungarians to poison, APRIL 7, 9*b* (l.e.) ; details, 8, 9*f* ; Austrian press demand for expulsion, 9, 9*e* ; price placed on heads, MAY 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Repression of adherents :—
Government—measures taken to prevent, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Hejjas, Lieut.—detachment disbanded, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Working classes—alleged Government persecution and massacres :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Boycott : see Boycott, above
British Labour delegation, appointments (P.N.), APRIL 22, 16*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; arrangements, MAY 8, 15*c* ; 11, 15*f*
Report, JUNE 7, 14*d*
British Labour Party—protest against : M. Samadam : reply, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Inquiry, official — documents (white paper), MAY 7, 13*d*
International Federation of Trade Unions — appeal issued, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*d*
Monro, Dr. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*c*

HUNGARY :—
Revolution :—
Repression of adherents :—
Working classes (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 7*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; JUNE 18, 9*b*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Rumanian occupation :—
Territory evacuated by Rumanian army—Hungarian troops advance into, APRIL 1, 15*f* ; evacuation completed, 7, 9*f*
Territory assigned under Peace Treaty :—
Subotitsa—revolt : instigated by Irredentist Magyars ; suppressed, APRIL 26, 13*f* ; 28, 15*f*
"Terror, white" : see under Revolution—Repression, above
Timber :—
Trade :—
Banca Commerciale Italiana — purchases interest in (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*a*
Trade :—
Industries — Italians purchasing factories, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Profiteering :—
Corporal punishment—bill introduced, JUNE 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
Treason :—
Loew, M. Emanuel—arrested, APRIL 26, 13*f*
United States :—
Delegation—to visit : objects, APRIL 26, 13*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Working classes :—
Persecution : see under Revolution, above
HUNGERFORD :—
Hoktide (art., "Keeping Hoktide : old-time revels at Hungerford"), APRIL 14, 11*d*
HUNSAKER, Cdr. T. C. (United States)—elected Fellow of Royal Aeronautical Society, JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes : design ; naval architecture (lect.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
HUNT, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
HUNT, Mr. Arthur S. :—
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The." Part XIV. (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
HUNT, Dr. John P.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
HUNT, Leslie M.—appointed organist at Emmanuel Church, Stoughton, MAY 26, 9*d*
HUNTER, Rev. A. Mitchell :—
"Teaching of Calvin, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan (Australia) :—
on cotton-growing in Queensland (statement), MAY 15, 16*e*
HUNTER, Pte. John—attempt to escape from military escort, JUNE 22, 13*f*
HUNTER, Mr. Robert :—
"Why We Fail as Christians" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
HUNTERIAN Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 13*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society :—
Meetings, council—held, APRIL 17, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 13*c*
Premiums—for brood mares : resolution passed, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Albrighton Hunt—mastership : joint appointments, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Appointments, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Chiddingfold Hunt—ball : held, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Essex Farmers' Hunt—general meeting, APRIL 17, 6*b* ; Masters of Foxhounds Association : report quoted, JUNE 5, 6*d*
Essex Hunt—huntsman : presentation, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Hertfordshire Hunt—annual meeting held, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Mastership—changes, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Masters of Foxhounds Association :—
Report—issued, JUNE 5, 6*d*
Runs, notable, APRIL 3, 5*d* ; 5, 14*b*
South Staffordshire Hunt — annual meeting held, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Stanton Drew Hunt—amalgamation with Wells Subscription Harriers : decision, APRIL 5, 14*b*
Tynedale Hunt—ball held, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Wenlock meet—revived, MAY 8, 19*a*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership :—
Dispute, new — particulars, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Faulkner-Wood, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 12, 7*b* ; 17, 5*e*
Lowndes, Col. W. S. (l.), JUNE 8, 6*e*
Masters of Foxhounds Association (report quoted), JUNE 5, 6*d*, 14*f* ; (statement), 23, 8*f*
HUNTINGDON, Lord—health, MAY 3, 17*b*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE County Council :—
Officials' salaries—dissatisfaction ; new proposals (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*b*
HUNTINGTON, Prof. Alfred K.—death, APRIL 19, 17*c*
HUNTLY, Lady—death, MAY 15, 17*b* : funeral : arrangements, 18, 17*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; funeral, 21, 19*c*
HURCOMB, Mr. William E. :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*
HURD, Mr. Archibald :—
"Merchant Fleet at War, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b* ; correspondence, 13, 306*a*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imported cigars duty, APRIL 28, 10*d*
on army full-dress uniform (l.), MAY 25, 6*c*
on Government and House of Commons (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
HURLEY, Mrs.—triplets : receives King's bounty, APRIL 12, 11*f*
HURLEY, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipping trade—prospects (views), MAY 7, 13*a*
HURST, Sir Cecil J.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. Gerald B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—fulldress, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10*a*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*
HURST, Miss Isabel A.—funeral, JUNE 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
HURST and Sons, Messrs.—present cup to Royal Horticultural Society, MAY 31, 11*f*
HUSBAND and wife :—
West Ham police court—wife's evidence in desertion charge, MAY 31, 6*f*

HUSE, Adm. H. M. P. (U.S.A.)—to take over Command of United States Naval forces in British waters, JUNE 26, 6*b*
HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own) :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 1, 19*b* (l.e.) ; 2, 19*c*
HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own) :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 7, 16*b*
HUSSARS, 8th :—
Old Comrades Association — dinner held ; Afghan War Veteran attends, APRIL 26, 11*f*
HUSSEIN Darwishe Bey (Egypt) — bomb thrown at, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 11, 15*f* ; appointed Minister of Wakfs, 24, 7*f*
HUSSEY, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 22, 17*c*
HUSSEY, Thomas H.—assault charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
HUTCHINGS, Miss Ethel—appointed headmistress of Barnett School (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
HUTCHINSON, Charles (Canada)—accident during acrobatic performance ; particulars, JUNE 28, 15*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Claud M., appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. F. E. :—
"Christian Freedom. Hulsean Lectures, 1918-19"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 311*c*
HUTCHINSON, Capt. H. H.—appointed headmaster of Rugeley Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace G. :—
"Portraits of the 'Eighties'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 299*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H. :—
at Labour Party Conference (Scarborough) — presidential address, JUNE 23, 18*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Walter — awarded Belgian Order of Crown, JUNE 24, 19*b*
HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Antigua :—
on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts : black men's contributions (report), MAY 24, 5*f*
HUTTON :—
Church, parish—600th anniversary, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Home, Col. D. M.—memorial pulpit erected in Parish Church, MAY 1, 17*b*
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward :—
at Berkeley-square, on King's Royal Rifle Corps : losses in the war, JUNE 4, 13*a*
HUTTON, Mr. Edward :—
on Italian studies (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
HUTTON, Mr. Stamford :—
on ex-service men in industry (l.), APRIL 28, 12*a*
HUTTON, Dr. W. H. :—
"Hope of Man, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 233*b*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous :—
"Leda"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 327*d*
"Three Critical Essays on Modern English Poetry"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 236*b*
HUXLEY, Mr. Julian S. :—
on Plumage Bill (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard :—
"Thomas Henry Huxley"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium) :—
at Labour Party Conference (Scarborough), on European situation ; International, JUNE 23, 18*f*
HYAM and Company, Ltd :—
Report, APRIL 12, 21*c*
HYDE, Sir Clarendon G.—appointed director of Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd., MAY 13, 22*b*
HYDE, Capt. Richard :—
Devonport dockyard—assuming post of captain, APRIL 15, 6*a*
HYDE (R.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 22, 21*f*
HYDERABAD Contingent :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 1, 19*c*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 21, 23*f*
HYDROGRAPHY :—
Conference, International (Office of Works) :—
Report :—
Leading article, MAY 29, 15*d*
Special article ("Charting the seas : world conference report : safety of seafarers"), MAY 27, 7*c*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) — leaving to attend San Remo Peace Conference, APRIL 16, 13*e* ; conference with British delegation, 21, 16*a* ; leaving Brussels for London, MAY 15, 13*f* ; requested to postpone visit by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 18, 13*f* ; to attend Boulogne Conference, JUNE 19, 16*a*
at Brussels, on foreign policy, APRIL 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on results of San Remo conference ; Belgium's interests in German indemnities, MAY 5, 18*b* ; German intrigues in Eupen and Malmedy, 5, 18*b* ; Wielingen Channel ; Belgo-Dutch negotiations, 27, 11*a* ; JUNE 12, 15*c*
on War, The Great — Peace Treaty (sp. art., "The Peace Treaty : what Belgium gains : public opinion on the settlement," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*e*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
on living : cost : reduction (statement), MAY 31, 16*c*
on rats — extermination (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
HYSLOP, Mrs. Evaline E. C. — will, MAY 25, 13*d*
HYSLOP, Dr. James H. (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 19, 15*d* (l.e.)
HYTHE :—
Peace conference : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Conference
Promenade :—
Prince's Parade — council considering taking over, MAY 18, 23*e*

I

IACOVLEFF, Mr. Alexandre — paintings of China : noticed, MAY 31, 12*b*
IBANEZ, Señor V. Blasco :—
"Sonnica" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 299*c*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society :—
Festival—held, MAY 14, 12*b*
IBN Rashid, Emir of Hail — murdered, MAY 10, 11*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*

IBRAHIM Massoud (Egypt) — throws bomb at Tewfik Nessim Pasha, JUNE 14, 13*e*
ICELAND :—
Banking :—
Bank, new — contemplated (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c*
IDA H Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, MAY 1, 18*f*
IDEAL Films, Ltd.—registered, MAY 22, 18*f*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 17*b* ; 25, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
IHLEE and Sankey, Messrs. :—
Partnership — dissolution, APRIL 30, 21*f*
IIDA, Rear-Adm. (Japan) :—
at Japan Society's dinner, on the Great War : Adm. Craddock's operations ; cooperation of British and Japanese navies, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
ILCHESTER, Lord — unveils war memorial cross at Portesham, MAY 28, 9*f*
ILFORD :—
Bathing, evening — parks : permission under consideration, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Tramways :—
Staff :—
Uniforms, new—cost, JUNE 15, 13*f*
ILFORD Housewives' Union :—
Food prices — plan to lower, JUNE 8, 11*a*
ILLEGITIMACY : see under CHILDREN
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Miss Marguerite — pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
IBSEMANN, Capt. Baron Von (Germany)—engagement announced ; particulars, MAY 19, 15*f*
IBYA-MILKIN, M. (Yugo-Slav) :—
on Communist Party (art quoted), JUNE 18, 15*f*
IMMORALITY :—
Black man's "lease" — incident at Pontypridd, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Special article ("The bridle road : a matter for moralists"), JUNE 22, 19*e*
IMPERIAL Air Fleet Committee :—
London-Cape-Cairo flight — luncheon to celebrate : arrangements, MAY 1, 17*b* ; given, 6, 18*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia :—
Baghdad — branch opened (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
IMPERIAL Bureau of Entomology :—
Imperial Entomological conference—resolution adopted, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*d*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 30, 21*b*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Aerodynamics — professor appointed, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Crewe, Lord (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
Independence — claim to award degrees :—
Gregory, Sir R. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
Keogh, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 8, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 5, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 313*b*
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b* ; 15, 10*d*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Independence (continued) :—
Meeting to discuss — arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; held, 5, 9*c*
Morris, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 9*c*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*c*
Old students — dinner held (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*a*
IMPERIAL Conference :—
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*b*
IMPERIAL Conference of Entomologists :—
arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*a* ; held, 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 301*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 14, 7*b*
Delegates—list, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Resolutions—adopted, JUNE 12, 5*f*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 21*b*
IMPERIAL Council of Commerce :—
Congress (Toronto), forthcoming :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*a*
IMPERIAL defence : see DEFENCE, Imperial
IMPERIAL forces :—
Strength :—
Depleted :—
Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir W. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
IMPERIALI, Marchese (Italy) — leaves London for San Remo, APRIL 13, 17*b* ; arrives at Naples, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.) returns to London from Rome, JUNE 23, 19*a*
IMPERIAL Industries Club :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
IMPERIAL Lady Workers :—
Service men killed in the Great War—entertainment to relatives in Albert Hall : given, JUNE 30, 12*b*
IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau :—
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Wethered, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Oil Company :—
Boring schemes in hand (T.S.), MAY 15, 243*b*
IMPERIAL Order of Daughters of the Empire :—
Scholarships, memorial :—
Calgary section—arrangements, MAY 31, 13*f*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank :—
Baghdad—branch opened (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Gravesend :—
Visit of representative officials from printing trade unions—names of guests, JUNE 18, 13*b*
IMPERIAL Parliament of Commerce, suggested :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
IMPERIAL Press Conference : see under PRESS
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South :—
Smuts, Gen. (statement), JUNE 10, 15*b* (l.e.) : 26, 15*c*
Australia :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 12, 21*b*
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 11*d*
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Canada :—
Finance :—
Debts between—agreement arranged : Treasury statement, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*c*
Communications between Governments :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 10*a*

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Dominions :—
Colonial Office—transfer to Privy Council :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8c
Committee, standing—suggested :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), MAY 14, 10f
Milner, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 11d
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 13, 11d
Finance :—
War, The Great : see under FINANCE —War, The Great
India :—
Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JUNE 18, 14c (l.e.)
Jamaica :—
London agency—proposed, JUNE 10, 15f
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 9a
New Zealand :—
Chatham (cruiser)—presented by Imperial Government to Dominion, APRIL 29, 6d
Food produce—Imperial Government attitude : see under NEW ZEALAND—Food
Policy :—
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9a
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9a
Reorganizations :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 22, 15b
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 12d
Trade :—
Leading article, APRIL 24, 15b ; 27, 17c
New Zealand — grievances : see under NEW ZEALAND—Food
Unity :—
Parkin, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 30, 5f
IMPERIAL Ring Mill Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 23, 21f
IMPERIAL Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 18b
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd. :—
British American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—distribution of shares : statement denied, MAY 29, 18f
Shares—issue : subscribed, MAY 6, 21f
IMPERIAL Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23c
IMPERIAL Union of Teachers :—
Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328d
IMPERIAL War Famine Fund : see IMPERIAL War Relief Fund
IMPERIAL War Graves Commission : see under WAR, the Great—Graves
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Administration :—
Bill—text issued, APRIL 3, 7d ; in Commons : second reading, APRIL 13, 8d ; financial resolution agreed to, 22, 10d ; report agreed to, 28, 10f ; before standing committee, MAY 5, 13a ; report and third reading, JUNE 11, 9c ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 9c ; second reading, 18, 9a ; passed committee and report stage, 23, 9b ; third reading and passed, 24, 9a
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9c
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9c
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Administration :—
Bill (continued) :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8d ; 22, 10d
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8d ; 22, 10d ; JUNE 11, 9c
Exhibition at Crystal Palace—opening : arrangements, APRIL 28, 13e ; (P.N.), 30, 16d ; JUNE 5, 9b ; 8, 11c ; ceremony described, 10, 11d
Army section :—
Guns (art., "Historic guns : 'Mother's' record in France"), MAY 25, 16b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 11d
Engineering Section :—
Article ("Crystal Palace exhibition: engineering in war and peace," E.S.), June 18, 195a
George V., King (s.), JUNE 10, 11d
Naval exhibits—described, MAY 8, 19d
Royal Air Force Section—exhibits discussed, MAY 31, 9d
Leading article, JUNE 10, 17d
Library :—
Trench and North Sea magazines—particulars, APRIL 13, 11d
Permanent building—proposed site : Sir M. Conway : (statement), MAY 7, 14b (and 16d, l.e.)
Pictures by R.A.M.C.—described, MAY 25, 8b
Selous, Capt. F. C.—facsimile of portrait : acquired, APRIL 27, 13f
Trustees—to be appointed, APRIL 3, 7d
Wales, Prince of—to be first president, APRIL 3, 7d
IMPERIAL War Relief Fund—name changed, JUNE 18, 13f
Europe relief work : see under EUROPE—Distress
Fair in aid (Denmark-hill)—arrangements, JUNE 30, 13f
IMPOSTURE :—
Spanish prisoner swindle—attempt to defraud Bedford tradesman, JUNE 3, 13f
IM THURN, Sir Everard :—
on Fiji Islands (sp. art., "Fiji Islands : the War and After : other Western Pacific groups," E.N.), MAY 25, 27b
IM THURN, Capt. John K.—appointed Director of Naval Signals, APRIL 6, 19a 20, 19d
INCE, Mr. G. H.—appointed private secretary to Sir D. Shackleton, APRIL 19, 13c
INCEST :—
Conviction quashed, APRIL 20, 5b
Trials :—
Publicity :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations) APRIL 16, 5c
INCHBOLD, A. C. :—
"Sallie of Painter's Bakery"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
INCHCAPE, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on relations between capital and labour ; national expenditure ; shipping control, MAY 13, 18c
at Printing House-square, on taxation industry, APRIL 24, 9b
on consumptive sailors (l.), APRIL 28, 12c
on King George's Sanatorium for sailors (l.), JUNE 17, 8d
INCLAN, Marquis de la (Spain)—gift of pictures to Toledo museum, MAY 20, 13d

INCOMATI Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
INCOME, national :
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
Estimates :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*c* ; 15, 9*a*
INCOME-TAX :—
Abatement :—
South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution passed, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Abroad :—
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*a*
Young, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*e*
Assessment :—
Forms, obsolete—official's explanation, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9*a* ; tables, 20, 9*d*, 14*b*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Charity subscriptions—Treasury statement issued, JUNE 29, 21*b*
Clerks—assessments of : law case, JUNE 3, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 342*d*
Commissioners :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
Commission, Royal :—
Report :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
Companies (Corporation tax)—Budget proposals, APRIL 20, 9*a* ; 23, 21*a* ; 24, 18*a* ; 29, 21*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*d* ; MAY 13, 10*b* ; (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 29, 10*a* ; receives deputation, MAY 20, 14*d*
Churchill, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*
Cooperative societies :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*b*
Cooperative Union—delegate conference : resolution passed, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Mackinder, Sir H. J. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*b*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Salmon, Mr. W. J. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*b*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Daniell, Mr. F. H. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 17*a*
Fell, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Manufacturers — conference at Central Hall, Westminster : held ; resolution passed, MAY 8, 11*b* ; correction, 11, 5*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Companies (Corporation tax) (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 22*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 9*d* ; discussed, APRIL 20, 8*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 9*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; resolution agreed to, 29, 10*a*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
Preston, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*b*
Railway Companies' Association—deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 20, 14*d*
Conscience money : see CONSCIENCE money
Copyrights, in relation to authors' :—
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 12*a*
Double : see Imperial, below
Evasion—prosecutions, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; MAY 11, 13*f* ; miners, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Foreign investments—dividends not remitted to United Kingdom : law case, MAY 18, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 286*d*
Fraud—prosecution, JUNE 19, 7*f*
Gross income statistics, 1916-17 and 1917-18 :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Imperial and Colonial (double-tax question) :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; 24, 138*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
International Chamber of Commerce congress — passes resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Indian railway annuities :—
Correspondence, MAY 24, 4*b*
Inland Revenue inquisition (F.N.), MAY 10, 19*a*
Joint incomes of married couples :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; discussed and resolution agreed to, 28, 10*e*
Life insurance policy-holders—rebate to (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*b* ; 27, 22*b*
Mining Corporation of Canada—relief in respect of Colonial income-tax : Board of Inland Revenue statement, APRIL 16, 21*b* (e.e.)
Naval officers :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Persons liable :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*e*
Profits, liability on exchange :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 17*c*
Public schools :—
Law case (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 310*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*c*
Receipts—statistics : for eleven days, APRIL 1, 22*a* ; weekly, 14, 19*a* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; MAY 5, 21*a* ; 12, 21*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; JUNE 2, 21*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; 16, 23*a* ; 23, 21*a* ; 30, 20*a*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Reliefs :—
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384c
Service men, ex :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers' conference — passes resolutions, MAY 26, 14b
South African mining companies — dividends (F.N.), APRIL 30, 21b
Super tax :—
Assessments—statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9c
Bonus shares—(law case), MAY 4, 5c ; (F.N.), 4, 21a ; (T.S.), 8, 204d
Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9b ; tables of examples, 20, 9d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8c
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 8c ; 28, 10e ; resolution agreed to, 28, 10f
Payment :—
War bonds, acceptance of :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9b
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (pamphlet)—noticed, MAY 11, 22f
Three years average :—
Political note, JUNE 3, 18d
Treasury bills :—
Life insurance companies—liability for investments : law case (T.S.), MAY 15, 232d
Treasury bonds—new issue : position of foreign holders (F.N.), MAY 8, 20a
Post Office, registered with—not to be deducted from interest on, MAY 21, 14b (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Five per cent :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9b
Workers' contribution :—
Clark, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 4, 13c
Yield :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 22f
INCORPORATED Association of Hospital Officers :—
Dinner—held, MAY 8, 14a (l.e.)
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—formed ; objects, APRIL 30, 16a
INCORPORATED Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers :—
Meeting—held, MAY 11, 14a
INCORPORATED Church Building Society :—
Grants—made, MAY 22, 17d
INCORPORATED Federated Association of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Standard scheme :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9d
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Council—members retiring, JUNE 2, 18b
Courses—particulars, APRIL 12, 24f
Examinations—results, APRIL 17, 5d ; MAY 15, 8d
Studentships—awards, JUNE 26, 18d
Women, admission of :—
Council's report, JUNE 24, 13d
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers :—
Hardy, Mr. T.—text of address ond 80th birthday ; list of signatures, JUNE 2, 10e
Meeting—held, MAY 14, 14c (l.e.)
INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 13d
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, APRIL 15, 14a (l.e.) ; 16, 11c ; 17, 12b
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Paquebot Tenacity, Le — production : announced, MAY 31, 12a
INCULETZ, M. (Rumania) — resigns as Minister for Bessarabia, MAY 6, 15f
IND, Coope, and Company (1912), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 20b
INDEPENDENT Order of Business Men :—
Law case, MAY 20, 5b
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Coercive legislation :—
Wadia, Mr. B. P. (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Scurr, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Agriculture :—
Crops—conditions report, JUNE 30, 20f
Yield—improvement :—
Howard, Mr. A. (s., T.S.), JUNE 5, 307a
Army :—
Auxiliary Force :—
Bill :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9c
British :—
Bonus—to be extended, JUNE 25, 15f
Correspondence for—addressing : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 18, 11f ; JUNE 18, 13a
Scandal, transport — Karachi troop train incident (1916) :—
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. D. — censure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9b
Leave :—
Article ("Indian army privilege leave : an alleged injustice"), APRIL 27, 20c
Officers :—
Candidates—scarcity :—
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 9f ; 9, 10d
Pay, half :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 6b
Pensions—revised scale : particulars, JUNE 4, 18c
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 12a
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 11a ; 18, 6b
Persia—alleged refusal to fight in :—
Mohamed Ali (s.), JUNE 24, 18f
Reform :—
Committee (Esher) :—
Sittings—in London : arrangements, APRIL 16, 13d
Territorial forces :—
Services :—
Chelmsford, Lord — tribute, APRIL 8, 10e
Veterinary Service :—
Pay—rates, APRIL 28, 6f
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bolshevist propaganda—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 13b
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 15a
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d
Trojanovsky, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 12b

INDIA (continued) :—
Caliphate agitation : see under MAHOMEDANS
Chemical trade :—
Activities—problems in hand (T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 13*d*
Imports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 400*c*
Research :—
Chemical Services Committee—recommendations, MAY 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*d*
Articles (" Indian development and research : chemical industries," T.S.), MAY 8, 199*a* ; (" India : chemical research," Ed.S.), 13, 244*b* ; (" Indian chemical trade : research institutes recommended," T.S.), JUNE 26, 392*d*
Chemistry :—
Service—scheme :—
Committee (Thorpe)—report :—
Article (" Proposed Indian chemical service : engineering and research," E.S.), MAY 21, 170*d*
Churches :—
Unity :—
Episcopal Synod of India and Ceylon and South India United Church—report : issued, JUNE 17, 13*e*
Civil Service :—
Entry, age of :—
Conference—arrangements(Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*a*
Coal :—
Supplies :—
Control—recommended, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Companies :—
Registered — statistics : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*b* ; MAY 29, 281*b*
Article (" Company promotion in India : the slump in shares," T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*a*
Conditions :—
Special article (" India : rapidly changing values : the days that are no more : ox-cart and motor-car," E.N.), MAY 25, 33*a*
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Act :—
Madras Zamindari Landholders' Association (tel.), JUNE 1, 15*b*
Non-Brahmin representation—Lord Meston's award : published, APRIL 13, 16*b* ; protests, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Rules—white papers : issued, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Committee, joint — reappointed ; composition ; meetings held, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Parliament—in Commons : motion agreed to, MAY 6, 10*a* ; members appointed, 20, 9*c* ; in Lords ; motion agreed to, 12, 9*d* ; members appointed, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Political note, JUNE 19, 17*e*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform (continued) :—
Boycott — proposed : *Tribune* (art., quoted), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Davies, Maj. D. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
Punjab :—
Conference, Provincial (Jullundur)—protest : received in London, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Council (Governor-General's) — appointment, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Members, Indian—number to be raised ; particulars, MAY 21, 15*f*
Vacancies—Mr. Lunn (statement), MAY 21, 15*f*
Crime and unrest :—
Murder :—
Cloete, Maj.—Lyman W. B. Jackman : sentenced to imprisonment, APRIL 15, 16*e* ; details of shooting ; appeal dismissed, 26, 14*c*
Prisoners :—
Lahore Central Gaol—fracas between Pathan and Punjabi prisoners ; fatal, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Rawalpindi—three sadhus found mutilated, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Trutwein, F. A. C.—arrested for murder of Buddhist monk, MAY 1, 13*c*
Riots :—
Amritsar :—
Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
Commemoration week — arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; held, 22, 15*b*
Death sentences—commuted, APRIL 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Dyer, Brig.-Gen.—directed to resign appointment as Brigade Commander, MAY 27, 14*a*
Army Council—action : statement issued, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Sherwood, Miss — interviews with :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Committee (Hunter) :—
Report — India Office statement issued, APRIL 3, 9*d*, 9*f* (l.e.) ; publication : arrangements, 24, 13*d* ; Indian Press comments, MAY 15, 13*e* ; published : Parliamentary paper issued, 27, 13*f* ; issued in Bombay, 28, 12*e* ; our Bombay Correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 13*c* ; our Lahore correspondent's comments, 21, 13*b* ; 31, 13*d*
Chelmsford, Lord—dispatch : published, MAY 27, 13*f*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 10*c*
European Association of India (tel.), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Government of India — dispatch : issued, MAY 27, 13*f*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots :—
Committee (Hunter) :—
Report (continued) :—
Indian Press comments, MAY 29, 14*b* ; 31, 13*d* ; JUNE 1, 15*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; 16, 15*f* ; 17, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
Leading articles, MAY 14, 17*c*; 27, 13*b* ; JUNE 3, 17*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—dispatch published, MAY 27, 14*a*
Morgan, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
National Congress Committee —attitude, JUNE 4, 15*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (statement), JUNE 9, 15*d*
Parliament—questions APRIL 27, 15*c* ; MAY 7, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; JUNE 2, 10*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; debate postponed (P.N.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Western India National Liberal Association (statement), JUNE 14, 13*b* ; (tel., quoted), 26, 15*e*
Kenealy, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
Knight, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
Morgan, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
National Congress report—India Office statement issued, APRIL 3, 9*d* ; published : findings, 24, 13*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir M.—appreciation of services, MAY 27, 14*b* ; (statement), JUNE 9, 15*d*
Communications from :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Oxford Union — resolution : adopted, JUNE 11, 16*d* (l.e.)
Punjab :—
Memorial (Jallianwalla Bagh)—proposed : contributions, APRIL 22, 15*b*
Purnell, Miss S. R. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), JUNE 1, 12*b*
Tirumangalam — Kallans attack magistrate : mob fired on ; casualties, APRIL 9, 10*d*
Tuting, C. E. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 12*b*
Situation—official statement issued, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Defence Force :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9*c*
Education :—
Articles (" India : the Anglo-Indian community," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259*a* ; (" India : Dr. Ahmad Khan's lectures," Ed.S.), 27, 276*a* ; (" India : teaching brotherhoods," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*a*
Commissioner's report :—
Article (" India : the Commissioner's report," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 219*a*
Economics :—
Research (art., " India : chairs of economic research," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 196*b*
Madras :—
Bill :—
Article (" India : the Madras Bill," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*c*

INDIA :—
Education (continued) :—
Religious teaching in schools :—
Article (" India : religious instruction," Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325*a*
Soldiers' children :—
Punjab — scheme : introduced (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*d*
Special article (India : Muslim representation," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*d*
Universities :—
Special article (" India : universities in Upper India," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*a*
Women's Educational Service :—
Pay—State : proposals (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*c*
Elections :—
Rules—issued, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Hydro-electric :—
Plant :—
Arnall, Mr. A. T. (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*a*
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sales, APRIL 3, 16*c* ; 16, 21*d* ; 24, 18*d* ; 27, 22*c* ; MAY 4, 21*d* ; 13, 22*d* ; 18, 21*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; JUNE 2, 21*d* ; 9, 21*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 21*d*
Reverse Council Bills — official notices issued, APRIL 26, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*a* ; JUNE 22, 16*e*, 21*d* (F.N.), 21*a*
Karachi Chamber of Commerce — resolution : adopted, MAY 24, 15*a* ; (T.S.), 29, 292*d*
Profiteering alleged—by exchange banks (F.N.), MAY 13, 22*a* ; 20, 20*a*
Currency :—
Committee :—
Report—(F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*a* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 24, 21*b*
Policy (F.N.), JUNE 25, 21*a*
Reform—(F.N.), JUNE 21, 21*a* ; particulars, 22, 16*e*, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*
Returns, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; 21, 22*d* (l.e.) ; 28, 21*d* ; MAY 11, 22*d* ; 21, 22*d* ; JUNE 5, 19*d* ; 12, 20*c* ; 22, 21*c* ; 29, 21*d*
Rouble notes—circulation :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Rupee :—
Accounts rate — new (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*b*
Gold basis :—
Barclay's Bank monthly review (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 21*e*
Scheme—opinion of banks (F.N.), MAY 13, 22*b*
Shirras, Mr. F. (p., T.S.), JUNE 19, 363*a*
Article (" Indian business and currency : need for silver reserve," T.S.), JUNE 19, 367*a*
Exchange — our Bombay correspondent's comments, MAY 25, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Rate—(F.N.), JUNE 14, 21*a* ; 17, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 21, 21*a* ; new : particulars, 22, 16*e* ; 21*d* (F.N.), 21*a*

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Rate (continued) —
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 21*a* ; 18, 21*a* (c.c.)
Smyth, Mr. F. W. (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 22*a*
Gold :—
Absorption :—
Shirras, Mr. F. (p., T.S.), JUNE 19, 363*a*
Gold standard reserve — statements, APRIL 13, 20*d* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 12, 20*c*
Loan :—
Rupee — announced, JUNE 22, 21*d* (F.N.), 21*a*
Reform :—
Committee (Meston) :—
Report — recommendations, MAY 29, 13*b* ; presented to Parliament, JUNE 12, 15*d*
Firearms :—
Duties—new (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*a*
Fires :—
Calcutta—Union jute press, MAY 15, 13*f* ; Keshoram cotton mills : particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Karachi—stacks destroyed, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Fiscal policy :—
Committee (Imperial Legislative Council)—report : issued, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Flax :—
Production (art., "Flax production in India : favourable conditions," T.S.), APRIL 17, 110*d*
Foreign affairs—apathy :—
Davies, Maj. D. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
Gauba, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
Forest Research Institute (Dera Dun) —proposals for expansion ; sanctioned by Government (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Franchise :—
Regulations—published, MAY 8, 15*b*
Western Liberals—protest, MAY 10, 11*f*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germans :—
Repatriation :—
Exemptions :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Gold :—
Imports :—
Restrictions—removed, JUNE 22, 16*e*, 21*d* (F.N.), 21*a*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (comments), JUNE 25, 21*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 20*f*
Sale (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*b*
Smuggling :—
Rangoon — consignment seized, MAY 3, 13*f*
Goldmining :—
Profits (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*b*
Government :—
Self-determination :—
Labour Party conference, British—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 6*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL Relations
Hides and skins :—
Export :—
Duty levied—rebate on goods for British Empire (T.S.), JUNE 19, 64*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Home Rule movement :—
All-India Congress Committee :—
Besant, Mrs. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 11*d*
Tilak, Mr. (l.), MAY 26, 11*d*
Housing :—
Bombay—scheme prepared for improvement of system, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Workers' Welfare League—protest, JUNE 19, 15*b*
Calcutta :—
Rent Restriction Bill—introduced, APRIL 14, 13*b* ; passed ; particulars, 19, 11*f*
Industries and Munitions, Board of :—
Organization (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*b*
Irrigation :—
Sukkur barrage scheme :—
Article ("The Sukkur weir project : Sind a second Egypt," E.S.), APRIL 16, 139*a*
Japan, relations with :—
Trade :—
Article ("Japan and the Indian market : competition in cotton trade : activity of merchant firms," T.S.), MAY 29, 281*a*
Jute :—
Crop—conditions : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*c*
Labour :—
Cotton spinners —
Ahmedabad — demands ; strike, APRIL 5, 7*f* ; ends, 7, 9*f* ; strike again, MAY 7, 13*c* ; settled by arbitration, 21, 15*d* ; mills not working, 25, 9*c*
Disputes :—
Millowners' Association—statement by chairman, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Iron workers—strike :—
Tata works (Jamshedpur), disturbances at :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Postal employees :—
Cawnpore—strike, MAY 25, 9*c*
Printing trade :—
Civil and Military Gazette—strike declared ; appears in reduced size, MAY 4, 15*d* ; men discharged ; our Simla correspondent's message, 10, 12*c* ; progress, 21, 15*d* ; settled, JUNE 14, 13*b* ; ends, 29, 15*f*
Master Printers' Association—resolution : adopted, MAY 7, 13*c* ; attitude, 10, 12*c*
Public works shop operatives :—
Amritsar—strike, MAY 25, 9*c*
Railways :—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway—strike meeting held ; Sir G. Barnes urges resumption of work, MAY 17, 13*f* ; work resumed ; condition, 24, 7*f* ; 25, 9*c*
Great Indian Peninsula Railway —wages ; increase demanded, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; strike averted, 14, 13*f* ; Bombay workshops : strike, MAY 27, 11*f* ; disorders : troops called out, 28, 12*c* ; progress, 29, 13*f* ; agreement to resume work, 31, 13*f*

INDIA :—
Labour :—
Railways (continued) :—
North-Western Railway—strike : declared, APRIL 28, 15*e* ; progress, 30, 13*e* ; MAY 3, 13*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 11, 15*d* ; settled, JUNE 14, 13*b* ; partial resumption of strike, 22, 15*a*
Law :—
Judges :—
Bombay High Court—appointments, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.) ; retirement, 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Lahore High Court—appointment, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate question : see under MAHOMEDANS
Shiahs : see SHIAH Mahomedans, below
Milk :—
Condensed—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Murder : see under CRIME, above
National Congress (Calcutta)—arrangements, JUNE 4, 15*f*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
North-west Frontier :—
Kidnapping :—
Peshawar (Sadar Bazar)—Englishwomen attacked by Afridis and carried off, APRIL 8, 10*e* ; rescued, 19, 11*c* ; official statement, MAY 13, 9*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*b* ; MAY 13, 9*c* ; JUNE 10, 15*e*
Unrest :—
Afghans — regulars cross border ; old positions occupied ; British subjects (Pathan tribesmen) abducted, APRIL 27, 16*b* ; returned to Chaman, MAY 6, 15*f* ; strength, 8, 15*b* ; points in Chitral and Tundisar evacuated, 28, 11*c* ; positions evacuated, JUNE 3, 15*a*
Afridis — arms surrendered, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; MAY 8, 15*b*
Baddartoi—fighting, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Campaign — official particulars of operations, MAY 22, 13*c*
Services — names mentioned : list, MAY 20, 6*c*
Casualties :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Darashot—occupied, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Darband—fighting, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Datta Khel — aeroplane shot down, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Derajat column — fighting : casualties, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; returns to Kaniguram, 14, 13*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; moves to Bagha, 28, 15*e*
Jandola — fighting near, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Kurram — outlaws rounded up, MAY 8, 15*b* ; post fired on, 14, 15*d*
Lambabat — captured, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Mahsuds — arms handed in, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; statistics, 16, 13*d* ; casualties, 28, 15*e* ; fighting, JUNE 16, 15*f* ; 28, 15*c* (l.e.)

INDIA :—
North-west Frontier :—
Unrest (continued) :—
Monro, Gen. Sir C.—report : issued, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Nazir — fighting, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8*f*
Sheranni column — disbandment : arranged, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Shighalu — fighting near, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Thal, relief of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 12*b*
Waziristan — situation, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; 28, 15*e* ; MAY 8, 15*b* 14, 15*d* ; results achieved, 22, 13*c* ; our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 17*d*
Oils :—
Palm oil industry — barrels in demand (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Paper and pulp trade :—
Bamboos and grasses — utilization :—
Article ("India and the paper shortage : utilization of Bamboo," T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*c*
Resources — development : Mr. W. Raitt : to visit England in connexion, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Parties, political :—
National Liberal Federation — delegates to England : elected, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Sinha, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11*f*
Police :—
Dinner at Imperial Restaurant—given, JUNE 1, 19*c*
Ports :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (lect.), APRIL 16, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 110*a* ; (E.S.), MAY 21, 170*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*b*
Produce :—
Supplies :—
Article ("World supplies : effect of 1918 monsoon failure," T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*a*
Public services :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 11*e*
Grievances :—
Parliament—question, MAY 8, 15*c*
Pulp : see Paper and pulp trade, above
Railway accidents :—
Jakhwada — collision (fatal), MAY 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*c*
Moradabad, near, APRIL 28, 16*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 13*f*
Railways :—
Accidents : see Railway accidents, above
Buchanan, Sir G. (lect.), APRIL 16, 9*b*
Labour disputes : see under Labour above
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*b*
Underground :—
Calcutta — scheme : particulars, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Resources :—
Development :—
Thorpe, Prof. J. (statement), MAY 3, 13*b*
Revolutionaries :—
Lenin, M. — telegrams exchanged with, JUNE 7, 11*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Roads :—
Montagu, Lord (p.), MAY 21, 11c
Royal Air Force : see under ROYAL Air Force
Science :—
Ministry — creation : recommended, MAY 3, 13b
Shiah Mahomedans :—
Conference, All-India — held, APRIL 7, 9b
Shipping :—
Companies, British :—
Employees — pay : to be calculated at fixed rate of rupees, APRIL 12, 11f
Passages :—
Delays — particulars, APRIL 30, 13c ; MAY 8, 15c
Hooghly — steamer founders, MAY 15, 13e
Silver :—
Bengal — discovery in, JUNE 5, 19d
Sport :—
Special article (" Travel and sport : scenery and big game : advantages of Southern India," E.N.), MAY 25, 33d
Tinplates :—
Mills — erection : Tata Iron and Steel Company considering, MAY 26, 17d
Trade :—
" Handbook of Commercial Information for India "
Article (" Trade conditions in India : business registration," T.S.), APRIL 10, 86a
Imports and exports :—
Articles (" India's foreign trade ; some noticeable increases," T.S.), JUNE 19, 367b ; (" India and Empire trade : foreign competition," T.S.), 26, 392b
Statistics—for 1919, APRIL 9, 15f ; for 11 months, 22, 15f ; for March (T.S.), MAY 22, 225b ; for April, 24, 15a ; (T.S.), 29, 281c ; JUNE 19, 367a ; for May, JUNE 26, 15f (l.c.)
Industries :—
Development :—
Conference (Simla)—held, APRIL 20, 13d
Factories, demonstration (art., " Indian industrial growth : experimental workshop," T.S.), APRIL 24, 143b
Markets—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62c ; 10, 86b ; 17, 110c ; 24, 143c ; MAY 1, 171c ; 8, 199c ; 15, 227b ; 22, 254d ; 29, 281b ; JUNE 5, 307b ; 12, 335b ; 19, 367a ; 26, 392c
Transport :—
Montagu, Lord (p.), MAY 21, 11c
Travel :—
Special article (" Travel and sport : scenery and big game advantages of Southern India," E.N.), MAY 25, 33d
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Visitors, intending—passage and accommodation : warning issued by India Office, JUNE 19, 6e
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19a

INDIA (continued) :—
Weather :—
Monsoon, JUNE 12, 15c ; 14, 13d ; 17, 14a
Season—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62c ; 10, 86b ; 17, 110c ; 24, 143c ; MAY 1, 171c ; 8, 199c ; 15, 227b ; 22, 254d ; 29, 281b ; JUNE 5, 307b ; 12, 335b ; 19, 367a ; 26, 392c
Wheat :—
Acreage—statistics, MAY 19, 15f
Crop :—
Yield—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335b ; estimates, MAY 5, 21e ; JUNE 5, 13f ; 8, 20f ; 9, 16b ; 16, 16c ; (T.S.), 26, 392c
Export :—
Embargo :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 16c ; (T.S.), 26, 415d
Punjab—held up by growers, JUNE 16, 16c
Women :—
Special article (" Women's life : voluntary exile in India : trials and compensations," E.N.), MAY 25, 33c
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 22f
Report, MAY 28, 20b
INDIAN and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22b
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
Shares — issue : warrants posted, JUNE 30, 20d
" INDIAN Army Subaltern "—on Indian army candidates (l.), APRIL 10, 8d
INDIAN Church Aid Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259a
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 22d
Report, APRIL 29, 22b
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under Orders ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Empire Players Lasky Company—formed in New York ; particulars, MAY 6, 15f
INDIAN Gymkhana Club :—
Work (art., " India : the Gymkhana Club," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307a
Indian Year Book, 1920, *The*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385a
INDIA Office :—
Finance :—
Controller—appointed, MAY 12, 17d ; (F.N.), 14, 21b
INDIGO :—
Industry :—
Revival :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 6d
Production :—
Article (" Natural indigo : cheaper methods of production," T.S.), MAY 1, 171c
Synthetic :—
History (art., " Synthetic indigo : romance of a dyestuff," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 11a
INDO-CHINA :—
British naval visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Indo-China
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 17b
Report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20b

INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 21*c*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 24*f*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 24*d*
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 31, 21*e*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—
Convention—arrangements, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Dinner, half-yearly—held, MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—
Holiday Camp (Deal)—vacancies for lads, JUNE 26, 13*f*
York, Duke of (s.), APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9*b*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Australia :—
Sydney incendiarism — members sentenced ; Royal Commission to inquire into, APRIL 26, 13*f*
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFLUENZA :—
Death rate—statistics, APRIL 15, 13*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; MAY 7, 4*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 16*a* ; JUNE 17, 9*e* ; 24, 13*f*
Registrar-General—report, MAY 13, 13*c*
France :—
Paris—statistics for 1919, MAY 10, 11*f*
London—deaths : statistics, APRIL 15, 13*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; MAY 13, 13*f* ; JUNE 10, 13*f* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 13*f*
New South Wales :—
Deaths—statistics for 1919, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Port Talbot—epidemic : many deaths, MAY 28, 9*f*
St. Kilda—outbreak, MAY 1, 9*c*
Swansea Valley—outbreak, APRIL 19, 9*f*
INFORMATION, Ministry of :—
Expenditure—appropriation account for year ended March 31, 1919—issued ; report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper), JUNE 23, 11*b*
INGE, Dr. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
"Idea of Progress, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 357*c*
at Exeter, on Plato and educational ideals (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*c*
at Mothers' Union, on views of eternal life, JUNE 24, 18*b*
at St. Andrew's Undershaft, on social reform, JUNE 1, 14*a* (l.e.) ; leading article, 1, 17*c*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on superstitions, JUNE 7, 9*d*
at Westminster, on freedom and discipline in socialism, JUNE 15, 11*c*
INGHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 18, 17*c*
INGLIS, Maj. C. E. :—
at Royal Institution, on bridge construction, MAY 26, 10*e*
INGLIS, Dr. Elsie :—
Memorial :—
Caledonia Fair—in aid : arrangements, MAY 1, 11*f* ; 6, 19*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 19*a*
Matinée musicale in aid—arrangements, JUNE 3, 19*d*
Strand theatre—matinée of *Hamlet* performed by women in aid : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*c* ; given, 24, 8*b*
INGRAM House, Stockwell-road — sale announced : comments, APRIL 16, 19*a*
INMAN, Rev. E. C.—appointed chaplain and tutor at Lichfield Theological College, JUNE 19, 18*e*
INNER Temple :—
Benchers—elected, MAY 10, 4*d*
Grand Day—dinners given, MAY 6, 19*c* ; JUNE 10, 19*b*
INNES, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Alexander — will, MAY 12, 19*d*
INNS of Court Hotel :—
Demolition :—
Rudderham, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*
INNS of Court Mission :—
Draper, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
INOUYE, Mr. (Japan) :—
on trade—reaction (int.), JUNE 26, 20*c*
INQUESTS :—
Aldridge, T., JUNE 23, 13*f*
Ali Beg, Ikbul, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Andrews, Ernest C., MAY 22, 11*c*
Bath—on unknown man, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Barker, Charles, MAY 18, 11*f*
Black, Charles W. I., JUNE 19, 13*f* (l.e.)
Booth, Edwin, MAY 17, 11*f*
Bray, William J., MAY 20, 5*b*
Brewer, Mrs., APRIL 9, 7*b*
Broad, Harry W., JUNE 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
Browne, Dennis H., JUNE 14, 11*b*
Bunting (infant), APRIL 20, 11*b*
Busby, George E., APRIL 24, 11*d*
Carter, Allan, JUNE 1, 5*b*
Chalkley, Albert, MAY 27, 9*c*
Chandler, Lieut. J. W., MAY 6, 13*f*
Corne, John, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Crawford, Mr. C., JUNE 5, 11*b*
Daniels, Alfred W., APRIL 7, 7*b*
Dawber, George O., MAY 27, 9*f*
Dickeson, Reginald H., APRIL 1, 13*f*
Dietz, Emile T., MAY 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Dye, William J., APRIL 14, 9*c*
Eagle, Thomas C., APRIL 7, 7*f*
Elsley, Gunner W., JUNE 4, 5*d*
Fenton, Margaret W., APRIL 20, 11*b*
Fields, Joseph, MAY 28, 9*c*
Fowler, Carrie J., JUNE 15, 8*f*
Frost, Florence C., MAY 29, 11*c*
Furze, Samuel C., APRIL 6, 7*f*
Gainfort, Richard M., JUNE 22, 13*f*
Gedge, Mrs. B. J., JUNE 15, 13*c* (l.e.)
Gibbs, Ada, MAY 1, 11*b*
Goodman, Ellen N., MAY 1, 11*b*
Grahame, Alastair, MAY 11, 13*d*
Greenwood, Mrs. Harold, APRIL 17, 11*a*
Grifliths, Lawrence, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Hamstead—on unknown man, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Harcourt, Herbert, MAY 10, 9*f*
Harris, Laura M., MAY 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hayes, William E., MAY 18, 16*b*
Heppel, Ernest, MAY 26, 7*d*
Hooper, William J., MAY 26, 9*d*
Hydra, Rajah, MAY 14, 13*d*
Ingham, Polly, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Islington—infant, JUNE 29, 13*b*
John, John I. (and child), JUNE 7, 9*d*
Johnson, Lily, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Keen, Joseph J., APRIL 3, 7*e* ; 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
Kelly, Mrs. Edith, MAY 8, 13*a*
Kildare, Mrs., JUNE 24, 11*b*
Laserriere, Capt. L. S., JUNE 2, 13*c*
Lawrance, Samuel L., APRIL 7, 10*a*
Leary, Sidney W., MAY 26, 18*c*
Legg, Mrs. Margaret, JUNE 10, 18*a* (l.e.)
Le Marquand, Beryl B., JUNE 14, 16*b*
Lock, Edwin R., MAY 1, 4*c*
McGuinness, Richard J., MAY 27, 9*f*
Mannington, Charlotte, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Matheson, John C., JUNE 29, 13*a*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Middlesbrough—on child, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Morris, Edward H., APRIL 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Mott, Martha, MAY 26, 9*a*; JUNE 1, 11*b*
Myers, Morris, JUNE 2, 13*c*
O'Neill, Joseph T., APRIL 5, 5*b*; 7, 7*b*
Pothonier, Alfred M. de, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Rodham, Beatrice A., APRIL 21, 13*f*
Sadler, Donald H., JUNE 28, 13*e*
Shooter's Hill omnibus accident victims, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Smith, Leonard, MAY 6, 13*f*
Smyth, Dr. F. C., JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Southgate, Sylvia and Dorothy, JUNE 3, 18*e*
Spreadbury, Nurse Ada, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Stafford, Kathleen, MAY 1, 4*l*
Storey, Thomas C., MAY 8, 16*f*
Terry, George K., APRIL 9, 7*f*
Vaughan, Elizabeth, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Walker, Edward, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Walker, Frances, MAY 18, 11*f*
Watton, Robert, JUNE 29, 13*f*
West Ham—absence of cases: noticed, APRIL 17, 11*f*
White, Edward, APRIL 5, 5*e*; 12, 8*e*
Willey, Daniel, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Williams, Annie, MAY 20, 11*f*
Woods, George T., JUNE 3, 13*f*
Worrell, Albert, JUNE 15, 18*f*
"INQUIRER"—on Austrian debts: British creditors' claims (l.), APRIL 15, 12*b*; (T.S.), 17, 126*c*; JUNE 14, 21*c*
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Attendants :—
Robbery by—prosecution, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Brentwood—cinematograph apparatus to be installed, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Inmates :—
Maintenance, cost of :—
Essex — charges increased, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Crime: see under CRIME
Escaped lunatic :—
Camden Town—houses damaged during capture by fire brigade: claim by owner, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Feeble-minded :—
Hildenborough farm colony — garden fête: held, JUNE 10, 19*a*
Research :—
Psychiatric clinics :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 21, 13*a*
Treatment :—
Leading article, MAY 21, 17*d*
INSECTS :—
Imperial Conference of Entomologists: see that title
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Special article ("Insect study: work for industry and medicine"), JUNE 1, 11*a*
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Government property disposals in France, APRIL 16, 8*d*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*d*; JUNE 4, 10*a*; 29, 10*b*
Irish situation, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*b*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Southern Rhodesia, APRIL 27, 10*c*
ISLINGTON :—
East division — Liberal candidate adopted, JUNE 7, 9*f*
INSTITUT de France :—
Educational centre (England) :—
Rothschild, Baron E. de—presents Kensington house and endowment, JUNE 1, 16*d*
INSTITUTE for the Deaf and Dumb :—
London Palladium—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 4, 19*b*
INSTITUTE of Automobile Engineers :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 30, 8*f*
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 23, 21*f*
Meetings—held, MAY 22, 21*d*; arrangements, JUNE 7, 19*f*
INSTITUTE of Brewing :—
Dinner—given, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales :—
Law case, JUNE 12, 5*a*
Meeting, MAY 6, 13*b*
Officials—elected, JUNE 3, 21*b*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry :—
Examinations—results, MAY 11, 14*b*
INSTITUTE of Colonial and International Law (Brussels)—session held, MAY 25, 9*f*; 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
INSTITUTE of Cost and Works Accountants :—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 24, 21*f*
Presidency — accepted by Lord Leverhulme, JUNE 24, 21*f* (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters :—
Competition—result; prizes awarded, MAY 26, 19*b*
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Corrosion Research Committee — work: financial needs (E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
Meeting—held (E.S.), JUNE 18, 190*d*
Students :—
Age-limit—concession to service members, APRIL 9, 7*f*
INSTITUTE of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants :—
Conference at Folkestone—arrangements, JUNE 29, 16*e*
INSTITUTE of Physics — inaugurated; officials, MAY 5, 17*e*; (E.S.), 21, 165*b*
INSTITUTE of Transport :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*f*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 9*f*; given, 26, 18*e*
Meeting—held, JUNE 15, 11*b*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
London graduates' section—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*b*; 20, 11*b* (E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
Women, admission of — conditions, APRIL 20, 11*b*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Awards for papers during session 1919-20 — made: particulars, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.); (E.S.), 21, 152*d*
Committee of investigation into sea-water action on structural materials—report: published :—
Article ("Sea-water action: effects on structural materials," E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*a*
Examinations—pass list, JUNE 17, 4*a*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Conversazione — arrangements, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Council—officers nominated (E.S.), APRIL 16, 141*a*
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 141*b*; MAY 21, 174*d*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 4, 13*f*; held, JUNE 2, 4*a*; 4, 13*d* (T.S.), 5, 321*b*; (E.S.), 18, 186*c*

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*a*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements (E.S.), MAY 21, 157*c*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 144*a*
INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers :—
Gold medal—first presentation made to founder of Health Week, JUNE 19, 18*a*
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers :—
Meeting, general—arrangements (E.S.), MAY 21, 157*c* ; held (E.S.), JUNE 26, 208*b*
INSTONE, Mr. Alfred :—
Exceptional Case, An—produced by Willoughby Play Productions, JUNE 8, 9*d*
INSURANCE :—
Business—prospects (F.N.), MAY 17, 21*b*
Companies :—
Conditions (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*b* ; 21, 22*a*
Shares — recovery (F.N.), JUNE 9, 21*b*
Staffs :—
Profit-sharing (F.N.), JUNE 4, 21*a*
Hubbard, Mr. E. (p., quoted), JUNE 4, 21*a*
Flood damage (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*b*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Plate glass—rates (F.N.), MAY 31, 21*a*
Policies :—
Stamp duties :—
Budget proposals, APRIL 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*a* ; 21, 22*b*
Riot :—
Ireland :—
London market—offered (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*a* : accepted, 26, 20*a*
INSURANCE, burglary :—
Article (" A burglary ' boom ' : specialists in flat robberies "), MAY 20, 11*e*
Rates—(F.N.), MAY 15, 18*a*
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies :—
Corporation tax—effect (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*a*
Industrial :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*b*
INSURANCE, Marine :—
Cargo, pilferage of : see under SHIPPING—Cargo
Examination—prizes awarded, MAY 26, 19*b*
German imports—rates (F.N.), APRIL 12, 21*a*
Law case (claim on policy of reinsurance), MAY 13, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 22, 260*d*
McNeill prize—awarded (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*b*
Market, London—prospects, MAY 17, 21*a*
Policies :—
Stamp duty—in 1919-20 : statistics, JUNE 11, 21*f*
INSURANCE, Motor :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 4*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204*d*
Rates—increased, MAY 6, 17*e*
Duff, Mr. G. A. (s.), MAY 6, 23*f*
INSURANCE, weather :—
Developments—prospect, APRIL 15, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; MAY 3, 21*a*
Special article (" Weather risks insurance : sport and holiday finance "), MAY 3, 8*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Army :—
Contributions—Army Order issued, JUNE 9, 6*a*
Benefits—increased : particulars, MAY 22, 11*d* ; 27, 9*a*
Bill (Amending) — in Commons : before Standing Committee ; Labour members walk out, APRIL 21, 10*e* ; 23, 13*b* ; Labour Amendments, 30, 5*c* ; question, MAY 11, 9*c* ; considered as amended, 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; report and third reading, 15, 9*c* ; — in Lords : first and second readings, 18, 8*a* ; passed Committee ; third reading, 19, 9*b* ; Royal assent, 21, 9*a*,
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Astor, Lord (s.P.), MAY 18, 8*a* ; 19, 9*b*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Contributions — increased : particulars, MAY 22, 11*d* ; new rates, 27, 9*c*
Medical benefit :—
Practitioners :—
Assistants, with :—
Patients — number :—
Middlesex Committee — decision, JUNE 8, 11*c*
Sanatorium benefit :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Unemployment section :—
Administration :—
Friendly societies and life insurance companies — claim (statement), APRIL 26, 11*d*; national conference of friendly societies held, 30, 5*c*
Midland Friendly Societies Federation—passes resolution, APRIL 26, 11*d*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 9, 14*d*
Smith, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 25, 12*b*
Bill : see Bill (Amending), above
Fund :—
Securities—held by commissioners, for reduction of National debt : account issued (white paper), APRIL 30, 5*c*
Payment, increased :—
Barlow, Sir Mr. (s.), APRIL 30, 5*d*
Service men, ex- :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
INSURANCE Clerk's Orphanage :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 22*c*
INSURANCE Officials' Society :—
President — re-elected, MAY 19, 20*f*
INTER-ALLIED Parliament —
Continuance :—
Franklin-Bouillon, M. (statement), JUNE 19, 15*b*
INTERNATIONAL Academic Union :—
Meeting — held, MAY 28, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Alliance for Women Suffrage :—
Congress : see under WOMAN Suffrage
INTERNATIONAL Association of the Automobile Club (Paris) :—
President — elected, JUNE 17, 11*f*

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce, proposed — particulars, APRIL 15, 23*a*; aims, MAY 6, 21*d* (e.e.); Belgian bureau — constituted: composition (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*a*
Constitution :—
Meeting, preliminary — arrangements and draft suggestions (T.S.), MAY 8, 195*a*
Note (T.S.), MAY 29, 277*a*
Headquarters :—
Chisholm, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), JUNE 12, 344*a*; 19, 374*b*; 23, 17*d*
Meeting (Paris) — announced, MAY 27, 12*b*; arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*c*; (T.S.), 5, 303*a*; programme outlined, 23, 15*e*; held, JUNE 24, 15*b*; 26, 15*f* (l.e.); 29, 16*c*; passes resolutions, 29, 16*c*; 30, 15*e*
Delegates — names, JUNE 23, 15*c*
American — arrive; composition, JUNE 8, 13*b*
British—composition, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Paris Correspondent's article ("International Chamber of Commerce: a business league of nations: many delegates from the United States" (T.S.), JUNE 26, 396*a*
Officers — appointed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 396*c*
President and Vice-presidents — eleted, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Rules—outlined, JUNE 25, 15*b*; (T.S.), 26, 396*d*
INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute :—
Meeting (Brussels) — arrangements, MAY 14, 16*e*
INTERNATIONAL Commission for Economic Relief :—
Chairman (Sir John Bradbury)—elected, JUNE 12, 15*f*
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students :—
Switzerland — entry: decided, JUNE 22 15*f*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations :—
Congress (Zurich) — arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*d* (l.e.); held, 10, 15*e*
Macara, Sir C. (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
INTERNAL Federation of University Women :—
Conference, first annual — in London: arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Health Council —
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 16, 5*b*
Luncheon — given by Government to meet members, APRIL 16, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 4*d*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Anthropology :—
Organization—Congress (Paris)—arrangements, MAY 29, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of :—
Article ("International Court"), JUNE 15, 15*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (S.P.), JUNE 18, 9*e*
Bourgeois, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a*; 18, 15*d*
Carton de Wiart, M. H. (sp. art., "League of Nations: a permanent court of justice," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*f*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of (continued) :—
Commission of jurists to organize (The Hague)—composition, JUNE 15, 15*c*; recommendations, 28, 18*c*
Brazil—to be represented, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*d*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 26, 11*b*; held, JUNE 17, 14*a*; 26, 15*f*; 28, 18*c*
Court, permanent—to sit at The Hague, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Establishment—plans: Sir E. Drummond: report to Council of League of Nations, MAY 17, 13*f*
Judges—appointment: discussed by committee, JUNE 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*f*
Leading articles, MAY 31, 15*d*; JUNE 16, 17*d*
Loder, Dr. (s.), MAY 29, 9*d*
Mariaud, Prof. (report), MAY 26, 11*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 7*c*
Special article ("League of Nations: a permanent Court of Justice," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*f*
Van Karnebeek, Dr. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (S.P.), JUNE 18, 9*b*
Composition :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402*b*
Conference (Genoa)—held, JUNE 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*c* (l.e.)
Switzerland — delegate appointed, JUNE 3, 15*f*
India—representation :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402*b*
Japan—representative appointed, JUNE 22, 15*f*
League of Nations Council—financial advance approved, MAY 17, 13*f*
Sanger, Miss S. (p.), JUNE 1, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 29, 9*c*
Leading articles, MAY 27, 13*d*; 31, 15*b*; 16, 17*d*
Naval warfare—discussed at International Law Association's Conference, MAY 29, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 31, 15*c*
Neutral merchantmen—treatment: discussed at International Law Association's Conference, MAY 29, 9*d*
Unarmed vessels—treatment; discussed at International Law Association's Conference, MAY 2, 9*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Conference (Portsmouth)—programme, MAY 11, 18*c*; arrangements, JUNE 1, 5*a*; 17, 11*e*; 27, 9*e*; held, 28, 7*c*; 29, 9*c*; 31, 9*c*
Enemy countries—delegates, MAY 8, 16*f*
Leading articles, MAY 27, 13*d*; 31, 15*b*
President and Vice-presidents elected, JUNE 1, 5*a*
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*; 5, 15*a*
Report, APRIL 19, 22*b*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c* (l.e.)
Earnings—statistics for 1919, JUNE 8, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—
Operations—investigation: proposed, MAY 29, 18*e*
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company :—
Three Rivers (Quebec)—construction of mill; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*

INTERNATIONAL Police Force :—
Suggested :—
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Communications and transport—effect on :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore E. M. (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*a*
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Treaties :—
League of Nations—office for registration and publication : decision of council, MAY 22, 13*b* : secretary-general addresses letter to members, JUNE 24, 15*e*
Labour Party—resolution passed at Scarborough Conference, JUNE 24, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company :—
Continental sleeping cars—announcement, MAY 4, 16*a* ((l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Students' Bureau :—
Lectures—announced, MAY 18, 23*f* (Ed.S.), 20, 260*b*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Stores :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Chemists :—
Meeting, inaugural (Rome)—held, JUNE 24, 15*f*
INTERNATIONAL Woman's Suffrage Alliance :—
Congress (Geneva) — arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*d* ; MAY 4, 15*f* ; JUNE 3, 15*f* ; held, JUNE 9, 15*f* ; 11, 15*f* ; 14, 13*f*
Belgian Federation for Women's Suffrage—not to be represented, JUNE 7, 11*e*
China—delegate appointed, MAY 22, 13*f*
Delegates—names, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Men's International Alliance for Woman Suffrage—delegate appointed, MAY 4, 15*f*
Turkey—delegate appointed, JUNE 1, 15*f*
United States—delegate appointed, APRIL 9, 9*f* ; 12, 11*d*
Women's Industrial League—representatives appointed, MAY 6, 13*f*
INTER-NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, APRIL 15, 24*e* ; 21*b*
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 24, 18*f*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico :—
Debentures—(F.N.), MAY 10, 19*a*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Paris)—arrangements, APRIL 30, 13*f* ; MAY 4, 15*e* (and 15*c*, l.e.) ; held, 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*c* ; resolutions passed, 8, 16*c*
British delegation—composition (P.N.), APRIL 30, 16*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 8, 16*c*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 15*f*
INUZUKA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed representative to International Labour Office, JUNE 22, 15*f*
INVENTIONS :—
War, The Great :—
Anti-gas fan (Ayrton) :—
Ayrton, Mrs.(art., "Anti-gas fans: Mrs. Ayrton and the War Office : a deadly parcimony "), MAY 3, 7*b* ; (l.), 10, 8*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*c*
INVENTIONS :—
War, The Great :—
Anti-gas fan (Ayrton) (continued) :—
Gillespie, Maj. H. J. (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*d*
Sisson, Maj. H. A. (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
Government departments, use by :—
Awards :—
Commission, Royal :—
Sittings, APRIL 20, 19*b* ; MAY 11, 21*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; JUNE 8, 11*b* ; 15, 13*d*
War Office—attitude :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*d*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
London Pavilion—Mrs. C. B. Cochran's matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; held, 18, 12*b*
Meeting (Londonderry House)—held, APRIL 28, 11*d*
INVERCLYDE, Lord—fined for failing to produce motor car driving licence, JUNE 17, 9*f*
INVERFORTH, Lord :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—entertains at dinner, APRIL 23, 19*d*
Munitions, Ministry of—administrative services :—
Chadwick, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
INVERGORDON Harbour (Transfer) Bill—in Commons : order for Committee on Expenses resolution discharged and Bill, withdrawn, MAY 11, 10*e* ; first reading, 12, 10*a* ; second reading and Committed to Select Committee, JUNE 3, 10*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 22*d*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
INYATI Colliery (Natal) :—
Mauritius, contract with—particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 24*a*
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
IPSWICH :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
IRAK and Mesopotamia :—
King—Emir Abdulla : names of Mesopotamians inviting to become, JUNE 28, 15*b*
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Shannon (fatal), JUNE 19, 13*f*
Strabane (fatal), MAY 27, 9*f*
Motors :—
Dublin, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Riding :—
Leopardstown (fatal), JUNE 22, 13*f*
Administration :—
Chief Secretary—change, APRIL 3, 10*a*
Leading article, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Office—*personnel* : changes, MAY 24, 8*c* ; 31, 14*b*
Executive :—
Changes—prospects, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 14*d*
French, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 19*b*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 17*c*
Lord Lieutenant :—
Household—appointments, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Administration (continued) :—
Policy, Government—our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 16*e* ; JUNE 12, 18*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*c*
Changes, prospective :—
French, Lord—attitude, APRIL 26, 15*e*
Leading article, MAY 21, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 17*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9*c* : 14, 15*b* : 17, 15*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
New York *World* comments, APRIL 19, 11*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 10*a* ; observations, 14, 8*b*
Self-determination :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11*a*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Fogarty, Dr. (add.), MAY 4, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 1, 11*a*, *b*
Walker, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*d*
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*d*
Agriculture :—
Exports—in 1919 : statistics, MAY 15, 11*d*
Shows :—
Royal Dublin Society—held, MAY 12, 6*b* ; 13, 13*c* (l.e.)
Single organization—Ulster Unionist farmers' attitude, MAY 17, 14*f*
Arms and ammunition :—
Raids for : see under Crime and unrest, below
Army of occupation :—
Accidents—soldiers shot by sentry at Galway, JUNE 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Attacks by armed men on soldiers : see under Crime — Soldiers, attacks on, below
Bantry—troops landed, MAY 19, 16*a*
Billeting—arrangements for troops arriving in, MAY 21, 16*f*
Southern districts—taking over possession of private houses, schools, and colleges, JUNE 15, 18*c*
Crime and unrest : see under Crime and unrest — Military plans, below
Movements of troops, JUNE 4, 16*b*
Munitions and soldiers—carriage :—
Labour embargo :—
Cramp, Mr. (statement), JUNE 14, 14*c*
Dockers—refusal of London and North-Western Railway dockers to unload munitions at Dublin : strike, MAY 21, 16*f* ; progress, 22, 16*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; 31, 14*b* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 2, 17*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; party of soldiers unload ship, 22, 16*e* ; cargo service stopped, 27, 12*e* ; negotiations with officials of London and North-Western Railway Company, JUNE 8, 14*d* ; 10, 18*f*

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation :—
Munitions and soldiers :—
Labour embargo :—
Dockers (continued) :—
Committee, strike—appeal to English workers, JUNE 4, 16*b*
Farren, Mr. T. (statement), MAY 31, 14*b* ; (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress—attitude of Executive : Mr. T. Farren (statement), MAY 31, 14*b* ; deputation leaves for England to confer with British Labour leaders, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; attend meeting of General Council of Transport Workers' Federation, 5, 7*d* ; joint meeting with National Union of Railwaymen : decision, 9, 16*d* ; decisions of Executive 10, 18*f* ; manifestoes, 11, 17*e* ; 23, 17*f* ; 28, 18*a*
Johnson, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Leading articles, May 27, 13*d* JUNE 18, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—meets executive of National Union of Railwaymen : decision, JUNE 5, 14*a* (s.) ; official report, 7, 13*e* ; executive of National Union of Railwaymenwith delegates from Irish railways : submit resolutions passed at Bristol conference, 19, 17*f* ; official report, 21, 5*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Nationalist press comment, JUNE 19, 18*a*
National Union of Railwaymen — Executive Committee considers, MAY 28, 13*e* ; deputation to Mr. Lloyd George : announced, (P.N.), JUNE 14, 16*e* ; receives, 5, 14*a* ; official report, 7, 13*e* ; conference of executive with Irish branches at Bristol : arrangements, 10, 18*f* ; Irish delegates arrive, 16, 17*e* ; held, 17, 12*f* ; 18, 17*e* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 17, 12*f* ; resolutions passed, 18, 17*e* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 18, 17*e* ; submit resolutions to members of Cabinet at 10 Downing-street, 19, 17*f* ; official report, 21, 5*a* ; (s.), 21, 5*a* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 19, 17*f* ; opinion in Ireland, 19, 17*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 5*a* ; message from Dublin strikers to Irish delegates to confine remarks entirely to question of handling munitions, 19, 17*f*
Belfast branches — meetings held ; resolutions passed, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Irish Council — meeting held ; issue manifesto, JUNE 24, 18*a* ; message to British Labour Party conference, 24, 18*a*

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation :—
Munitions and soldiers :—
Labour embargo (continued) :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7c
Pilotage — Government transport *Bacchus* : refusal of Cork pilot to bring up river, JUNE 8, 16b
Railwaymen—refusals to work trains carrying : incidents, MAY 25, 10c ; 26, 14b ; JUNE 16, 17e ; 25, 18a ; 28, 18a ; strike threat, MAY 25, 10c ; meeting of London and North-Western Railway Company men on strike, 27, 12e ; attitude of Cork railwaymen, JUNE 1, 13b ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 11a ; 16, 17e ; 21, 16b ; 22, 18a ; 26, 17e ; 28, 18a ; two guards kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, 25, 17f
Fund — voluntary contribution offered by railwaymen, JUNE 12, 18c ; public meetings in aid : organized, 15, 17e
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13c
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—heads deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 5, 14a ; official report, 7, 13e ; asks railwaymen to resume work, 5, 14a ; (statement), 19, 17f ; (s.), 21, 5a, 16b
Settlement—Mr. Cramp : negotiations in Dublin, JUNE 15, 17e
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — meeting announced, JUNE 10, 18f ; arrangements, 17, 12f ; 18, 17e
Triple Labour Alliance—meeting of sub-committee ; resolution passed, JUNE 1, 16f
Police — cooperation with : new measures discussed, MAY 17, 14f
Macready, Gen. Sir N.—pledge, MAY 18, 14d
Railwaymen—refusal to drive trains carrying : instances, JUNE 19, 18a ; 21, 16b ; 22, 18a ; 23, 17f ; 24, 18a ; dismissals, 23, 17f
Tramways—Cork employees refuse to work, JUNE 28, 18b
Reinforcements—our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 14f ; troops landed ; men remove belongings ashore, JUNE 7, 12d
Aldershot command—four battalions of infantry under orders, MAY 27, 12e ; correction, 29, 14f battalions receive orders to move to, JUNE 25, 18a
Dragoons, 1st (Royal)—under orders to leave Hounslow to join, APRIL 19, 13e
Leading article, JUNE 10, 17c
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8d
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 2nd—leave Aldershot for, MAY 28, 13e ; landing at Queenstown : difficulties, 31, 14b

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation :—
Reinforcements (continued) :—
Royal Garrison Artillery—special train with detachment from Belfast arrives at Dublin, JUNE 2, 17e
South Wales Borderers—party arrives at Dublin, JUNE 23, 18a ; 24, 18a
Strength—statistics, APRIL 29, 13f
Withdrawal, suggested :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 5a
Miners' delegates—national conference (Memorial Hall) : passes resolution, JUNE 11, 16e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5a
Art : see under ART
Bacon :—
Export :—
Embargo : see under Food — Prices—High, below
Banking :—
Current accounts :—
Charge :—
Armagh Chamber of Commerce —resolution adopted (T.S.), JUNE 12, 350c
Notes :—
Payment :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 23, 21c ; in Commons, first reading, 21, 9d ; second reading, JUNE 17, 7f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7f
Benedict XV., Pope (statement), MAY 28, 11c (l.e.) ; attitude : Cardinal Logue (s.), JUNE 2, 17e
Butter :—
Price :—
Conference held—agreement arranged, MAY 3, 8c
Cattle :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 29, 291c ; JUNE 5, 317a ; 12, 350c
Civil Service :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9d
Wilson, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10a
Civil war—menace : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 18e
Clare Farmers' Union—county executive passes resolution, MAY 18, 14d
Coal and coalmining :—
Committee—report issued (White Paper), APRIL 28, 25e ; discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 209a
Sale :—
Order (1919)—suspended, JUNE 5, 8c
Slieveardagh collieries — developments announced (T.S.), MAY 29, 291c
Coastguard stations—attacks on : see under Crime and unrest, below
Conditions :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 6, 16e
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12c
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14c
Constabulary : see Police, below

IRELAND (continued) :—
Coroners :—
Meath, County—resignation, MAY 4, 13*f*
County Councils :—
Elections—held, JUNE 9, 16*d*; 11, 11*d*; Sinn Fein successes, 9, 16*d*; 11, 11*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*b*
Crime and unrest :—
Arms and ammunition :—
Dublin—passengers in vehicles searched by military, APRIL 5, 8*b*; assistants in licensed premises of Mr. Keogh charged before district court-martial, MAY 1, 9*c*
Gun-running :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Limerick — officer's revolver seized, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Raids for—particulars, APRIL 5, 8*a*; 6, 10*b*
Kilmorna—Sir A. Vicars's house, MAY 3, 15*e*
Ships—detained in Scottish port, APRIL 12, 14*d*; our Edinburgh correspondent's message, 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Ulster—passengers by Scottish boat arriving at Londonderry searched; motorists searched, APRIL 5, 8*b*
Army stores — camp equipment burned at Dingle, MAY 1, 9*c*
Arrests of political prisoners: see Prisoners, below
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*b*; (l.), 24, 4*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 18*f*
Athlone—John Talbot beaten by masked men, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Ballinamore district (Co. Leitrim)—outrages :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 10*a*
Bank officials :—
Robbery from at Ballydaly, Co. Cork (November, 1919): stolen money to be returned, APRIL 29, 18*f*; thieves tried by Sinn Fein Court, MAY 14, 16*d*; *Irish Bulletin* account, JUNE 17, 14*f*
Bantry—outrages by masked men at houses occupied by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 26, 18*e*
Belfast :—
Custom House—attempt to burn, APRIL 5, 8*b*; 6, 10*b*
Government offices—raided, APRIL 5, 8*b*; 6, 10*a*, *b*
Reprisals, threats of—proposed Civic Guard, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Telegraphs cut, APRIL 5, 8*b*
War trophies removed, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Bicycles, stolen—large number recovered by Sinn Fein Volunteers in Dublin, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*b*; 20, 8*b*
Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
Burglaries :—
Meath, Co.—Duke de Stacpoole's residence, MAY 21, 16*f*; Sinn Fein Committee arrests four men; stolen goods returned, 28, 13*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*b*
Castlegregory — guarded by local volunteers, MAY 11, 16*b*
Castlerea—armed raiders attempt to force entrance to house of Edward Connor: repulsed, JUNE 15, 18*d*
Cattle-drives :—
Athlone—grazing farms cleared, APRIL 7, 12*a*; arrests, 8, 10*d*; prosecutions, 29, 18*f*
Compensation claims: see Compensation claims, below
Roscommon district—detachment of military cycling corps intercept party, APRIL 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
West, in—conducted in well-organized fashion, APRIL 17, 14*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*b*; JUNE 23, 10*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*
Clarecastle — Protestant Church: meeting of Roman Catholics condemns outrage, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Clare Castle—vessel searched off Dublin by party of armed men, JUNE 28, 14*b* (l.e.)
Coastguard stations—attacks on: details, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Ballyheigue—burned, MAY 27, 12*e* (l.e.)
Donnycove—destroyed, JUNE 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Protection :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Royal Marines—duties (art., "Sinn Fein menace to shipping: Marines' duties in Ireland"), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Compensation claims—for malicious damage :—
Curran, Mr. M.—claim :—
Claremorris District Council—policy, MAY 8, 18*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*d*
Local bodies—attitude, MAY 8, 18*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7*d*; 14, 9*d*; 20, 8*a*
Statistics—between January 1 and May 31, JUNE 12, 13*a*
Cork (City) :—
Motor-garage raided, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Situation :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Court houses :—
Dingle—burned, APRIL 20, 16*c*
Drumcollogher — burned (fatal), JUNE 22, 18*a*
Firmount—destroyed, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Piltown—destroyed, JUNE 8, 16*e*
Tubbercurry—burned, MAY 26, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Davies, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Desertmartin — attack by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Dublin :—
Burglaries—particulars, MAY 14, 16*d* (l.e.)
Molony, Mr. Justice (add.), APRIL 7, 11*f*
Murder: see under Murder, below

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin (continued) :—
Raid, daylight—soldiers held up at King's Inns, JUNE 2, 17*e* ; 3, 16*d*
Archdale, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 9*d*
Dungarvan—Sinn Fein raiders attack dance hall ; demand removal of Union Jack, APRIL 9, 10*b*
Fermoy—attempt to seize English newspapers, MAY 11, 16*b* (l.e.)
Soldiers wreck houses as reprisal for kidnapping Gen. Lucas, JUNE 29, 17*e* ; particulars of damage, 30, 17*d* ; proposal to substitute civilian guard for military and police refused, 30, 17*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Fraser, Sir K. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 17*f*
Girls—outrages on : hair cut off with shears : instances, MAY 5, 16*a* ; 11, 16*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; JUNE 30, 13*a*
Glin—St. Paul's Protestant Church : damaged, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Heart, human—found on railway engine : incident at Limerick Junction, MAY 29, 14*f*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*c* ; JUNE 23, 10*c*
Hook Lighthouse—raided, JUNE 2, 17*e*
Incendiarism—particulars, APRIL 5, 8*a*, *b* ; 6, 10*a*, *b* ; 15, 16*b* ; MAY 14, 16*d* ; JUNE 7, 12*d*
Churchtown—Capt. Smith's residence, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Cork, Co.—Oakgrove House destroyed, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Income-tax offices—raided and destroyed, APRIL 5, 8*a* (and l.e.) ; 6, 10*a* ; MAY 14, 16*d*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
Jellett, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Kidnapping—of six men from Millstreet, County Cork, APRIL 26, 16*e*
Lucas, Brig.-Gen., and others—at Kilbarry : particulars, JUNE 28, 17*f* ; 29, 17*e* ; search for 29, 17*e* ; 30, 17*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*d*
Soldiers' reprisal at Fermoy : see under Fermoy, above
Kilmallock—People's Hall burned, MAY 31, 14*b*
Police barracks, attack on : see under Police—Barracks, below
Knocklong Creamery, Co. Limerick —premises seized by workmen, MAY 24, 8*c*
Land agitation—spreading, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Articles (" Land robbery : farmers' peril : agrarian war in the west "), APRIL 7, 11*f* ; ("Land war spreading "), MAY 3, 15*e*
Ballinrobe—grazing farm cleared of stock, MAY 14, 16*d*
Cattle-drives : see Cattle-drives, above

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Land agitation (continued) :—
Clare—our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 3, 15*e*
Congested Districts Board — operations stopped, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Irish Unionist Alliance—issues statement of cases of intimidation, APRIL 16, 16*d* (l.e.)
O'Dea, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), APRIL 7, 11*f*
O'Doherty, Rt. Rev. T.—denounces, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Seizures :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 9*d* ; 21, 9*a*
Sinn Fein—to control : decision of conference at Roscommon, MAY 17, 14*f*
Talbot, Mr. W. J.—Sinn Feiners demand surrender of lands in Co. Roscommon, APRIL 7, 12*a* ; refuses ; stock driven away, MAY 3, 15*e*
The Times Dublin correspondent's message (" Land terrorism in Ireland : Midlands affected"), APRIL 17, 14*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*d*; receives deputation of Unionist members (P.N.), 29, 17*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*b*; 14, 15*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 21, 17*d* ; JUNE 2, 17*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 28, 17*c*
Limerick—attack on Railway Hotel, JUNE 29, 17*e*
Lisbellow—conflict between Ulster Volunteers and Sinn Feiners : see under Ulster Volunteers, below
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Lord Mayor of Dublin, APRIL 3, 10*c* ; (s.), JUNE 21, 5*a*
Londonderry—resident magistrate escorted by detectives, APRIL 7, 12*a* ; attempt to rescue Sinn Fein prisoner : crowd stone police ; troops fire, 15, 16*b*
Riots — soldiers' club attacked ; APRIL 19, 13*e* (and l.e.) ; 20, 16*c* (l.e.) ; fighting between Unionists and Sin Feiners (fatal), MAY 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*d* ; our special correspondent's accounts, JUNE 21, 15*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 18*a* ; 24, 17*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; Dublin Castle report, 22, 18*a* ; list of casualties, 21, 16*a* ; 25, 17*f* ; more troops and destroyers arrive, 24, 17*f* ; troops fired on, 24, 17*f* ; troops fire machine-gun barrage, 24, 17*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 17*f* ; Brig-Gen. Campbell (statement), 25, 17*f* ; curfew order, 25, 17*f* ; Dublin Castle authorities confer with magistrates, 26, 17*e* ; inquests on victims : coroner's appeal, 26, 17*e* ; food situation, 26, 17*e* ; citizens' committee appointed 26, 17*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 18*e* ; peace being restored : cyclist patrols and armoured cars, 28, 18*b*
English Government—collusion charge : Irish Government denial, JUNE 25, 18*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Londonderry :—
Riots (continued) :—
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 25, 18*a*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*f*
Leading articles, MAY 18, 15*b* ; JUNE 22, 17*b* ; 28, 17*c*
McCrossan, Nurse — nurses wounded : narrow escape, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e*
Troops in :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Loyalists — protection : see under Loyalists, below
Macdonell, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Macready, Gen. Sir N. — receives press representatives : to issue communiqués to press, APRIL 29, 16*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*f* ; policy : our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; confers with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, JUNE 24, 17*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 18*a*
Mails — robberies :—
Cars, from — between Ennis and Kilkee, APRIL 6, 10*a* ; Ballaugh and Broadford, 17, 14*d* ; Limerick and Killaloe, 24, 14*b* ; Limerick and Broadford, MAY 1, 9*c* ; Thurles and Nenagh, 14, 16*d* ; Thurles and Kilcommon, 14, 16*d* ; Thurles and Killenaule, 21, 16*f* ; Longford and Strokestown, JUNE 2, 17*e* ; Limerick to Killaloe, 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
Dungarvan Post office — English mails seized, MAY 15, 15*c*
Trains — at Kinsale Junction, APRIL 17, 14*d* ; between Kilfree and Ballaghaderreen, MAY 8, 18*c* (l.e.) ; at Midleton Station, 14, 16*d* ; at Darrus road Station, 31, 14*b* ; bags returned marked "Censored by Irish Republic," JUNE 2, 17*e* ; Kerry mail train to Limerick, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.) ; at Castleblaney, 15, 18*d*
Martial law :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*b*
Military plans for combating terrorism — Government's policy : our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10*a*; conferences at Downing-street held, MAY 19, 16*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 19, 16*a*
Cavalry, flying squadrons of—patrolling in mountainous districts, MAY 20, 16*b*
Blockhouse — rumoured establishment : our Dublin corsrespondent's comments, MAY 19, 16*a*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("To fight the terror : Cabinet's Irish plans"), MAY 19, 16*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Murder :—
Bell, Mr. Alan (Dublin) — compensation claim for £10,000 lodged by widow, APRIL 9, 10*b* ; award, JUNE 12, 18*a*
Clinton, Mark (Cornmeen) — inquest, MAY 14, 16*d*
Crowley, Cornelius (Bantry), JUNE 26, 18*e*
Dalton, James (Limerick), MAY 17, 14*f*
Durack, Patrick (Killaloe), MAY 3, 15*e*
Dwyer, Thomas (Ragg)—funeral, APRIL 1, 16*b*
Jones, Pte. W. : see under Soldiers, attacks on, below
Leading article, MAY 13, 17*c*
McCabe, William (Dalkey), MAY 14, 16*d*
McCarthy, Thomas (Thurles)—inquest, APRIL 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
MacCurtain, Lord Mayor Thomas (Cork) — inquest : verdict, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 9*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b*
Republican vengeance, alleged victim of — Sinn Fein denials, APRIL 1, 16*b* : Prof. Stockley (statement), 1, 16*b* ; Mr. A. Griffith (statements), 1, 16*b* : Lord French (int.) : Mr. A. Griffith (statement), 8, 10*d*
Newcastle West — body of man found in field riddled with bullets to be exhumed, MAY 1, 9*c*
Police officials :—
Brady, Sgt. Philip (Lorrha)—shot : John J. Madden : trial ; acquitted, APRIL 24, 14*b*
Brett, constable (Bantry), JUNE 23, 18*a*
Brick, Constable : see under Timoleague, below
Carroll, Constable — shot (Limerick), JUNE 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Clifford, Constable Martin (Waterville, Kerry)—shot, APRIL 20, 16*c*
Convictions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7*c*
Cork—patrol fired on near Upton railway station ; Sgt. Crean and Constable Goldrick killed, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; Parliament : question, 27, 10*a* ; Sgt. Garvey and Constable Harrington shot and one constable wounded, MAY 12, 16*b* (l.e.) ; Parliament : question, 13, 10*a* ; inquest, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Crean, Sgt. : see under Cork, above
Dalton, Detective Sgt. (Dublin)—shot, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Doogue, Constable (Ballycroy), JUNE 17, 14*f*
Dunn, Constable : see under Timoleague, below
Finn, Constable : see under Lackamore, below

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Murder :—
Police officials (continued) :—
Finnerty, Sgt. Patrick (Balbriggan) — shot at and wounded, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; death, 17, 14*d*
Flynn, Sgt. : see under Timoleague, below
Foley, Constable Patrick (Amascaul) — 26 bullet wounds in body, APRIL 17, 14*d* : letter received by Member of Parliament : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 16*c*
Goldrick, Constable : see under Cork, above
Haran, Constable Michael (Co. Tipperary)—shot, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Keane, Sgt. Thomas : see under Police — Barracks — Kilmallock, below
Kells, Constable Henry (Dublin)—shot, APRIL 15, 16*b* ; inquest, 17, 14*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Kilmihill (West Clare)—Sgt. Carroll, Sgt. Breen : shot ; Constable Collins : wounded, APRIL 19, 13*e*
King, Constable (Glengariff)—shot, JUNE 14, 11*a* ; 15, 18*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Lackamore, Tipperary — Constables Finn and McCarthy shot ; Constable Byrne wounded, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; inquest, 12, 14*f* ; arrests, 12, 14*f*
Limerick—two sergeants shot : see under Shooting outrages, below
McCarthy, Constable : see under Lackamore, above
McCarthy, Constable M. (Cork) —shot, APRIL 26, 11*b*
McDonnell, Sgt. (Clonoulty)—shot, MAY 11, 16*b*
McKenna, Sgt. (Kerry)—shot, MAY 5, 16*a*
Maloney, Detective - Sgt. Dennis (Londonderry), MAY 17, 14*f* ; inquest, 18, 14*d*
Morton, Constable : see under Police — Barracks — Kilmallock, below
Redmond, Mr. W. H.—compensation awarded, to relatives, JUNE 12, 16*a*
Timoleague (Cork)—Sgt. Flynn and Constables Dunn and Brick shot by ambushed party, MAY 11, 16*b* (and l.c.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9*e*
Welsh, Constable John—compensation awarded to relatives, JUNE 12, 18*a*
Wilson, Inspector Lea (Gorey), JUNE 16, 17*e*
Shawe-Taylor, Mr. F. M.—Thomas Connell and others released from custody, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Sinn Fein leaders — allegations against :—
French, Lord (int.) APRIL 8, 10*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
National Unionist Association conferences (Birmingham)—resolution ; anonymous Irish speakers, JUNE 12, 18*b*
National Union of Railwaymen—conference at Bristol with representatives of Irish branches : resolution passed ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), JUNE 18, 17*c*
Newcastle West —
Observer—house of Editor broken into ; office attacked and plant damaged, JUNE 29, 17*e*
O'Dea, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), APRIL 7, 11*f*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*c* ; JUNE 23, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 7*b* ; MAY 4, 9*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 18, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, APRIL 27, 11*b* ; JUNE 23, 10*b* ; debate in Lords, MAY 7, 7*b* ; leading article, 7, 15*c*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 2, 17*f*
Police :—
Attacks on :—
Balbriggan — Sgt. Henision fired at, APRIL 16, 14*c*
Ballinagh — patrol ambushed, MAY 28, 13*e*
Ballinahow (Tipperary) — David Hayes (R.I.C. recruit), MAY 25, 10*c*
Castlegregory — withdraw from, MAY 11, 16*b*
Cullyhanna — four policemen fired on, JUNE 8, 16*b* ; death of Sgt. Holland, 11, 11*d*
Dublin—Detective Sgt. Revell shot at, MAY 10, 14*c* ; bomb attack on Assistant Inspector-General Roberts, JUNE 23, 17*f* ; Parliament ; question, 23, 9*d*
Ennis — Constable Swanton fired at and wounded, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; Parliament : question, 27, 10*a*
Farnivane — Constable M. Walsh : wounded, MAY 3, 15*e*
Kerry—Constables Colgan and Rabbit fired on, MAY 5, 16*a*
Lackagh—five policemen robbed JUNE 29, 17*e*
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*c*
Limerick—constables shot at, APRIL 17, 14*d*
Londonderry—Constable Peter Henley wounded, MAY 3, 15*e* : four ex-soldiers charged ; civilian witnesses afraid to speak, 15, 11*b*
Oola—particulars, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Templetuohy—patrol ambushed, MAY 6, 13*d* (l.c.)
Barracks and huts, raids on :—
Abandoned—burned, APRIL 5, 8*a* (and l.c.) (144 in single night), 6, 10*a* ; supplementary list, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; 50 destroyed, MAY 14, 16*d* (and l.c.) ; 15, 15*e*
Ardlogher—burned down, JUNE 18, 17*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police :—
Barracks and huts, raids on (continued) :—
Armagh—Irish-street : attempt to blow up, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Ballybrack—burned, MAY 14, 16*d*
Meaney, Patrick — inquest, MAY 24, 8*c*
Ballydehob—blown up, MAY 6, 18*f*
Ballylanders, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Blarney—repulsed, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Borrisokane — attacked by party of armed men, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Broadford—repulsed, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Brosna — attack frustrated ; military patrol captures six armed men and motor-car, JUNE 8, 16*e*
Cappawhite — raiders attacking surprised ; pursued by relief force, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Clara—repulsed, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Clonoulty (Tipperary)—attacked by armed men, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Clonroche — attacked by 300 men, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 10*a*
Cloyne, Cork — attacked ; defenders surrender, MAY 10, 14*c*
Compensation claims, APRIL 6, 10*a* ; 12, 14*f*
Clare Farmers' Union — county executive passes resolution, MAY 18, 14*d*
Condon, Michael — taking part in attack ; court-martial held, MAY 26, 14*b*
Cookstown—siege by about 100 raiders repulsed, JUNE 18, 17*d*
Crossgar—attacked by force of between 300 and 400, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Culleybackey (Ballymena), firing of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Drangan — attacked ; garrison made prisoners and disarmed, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Dunmore East, MAY 25, 10*c*
Durrus — attacked by about 100 men ; part blown up ; two defenders injured, APRIL 1, 16*b* ; 3, 10*c*
Farran — attacked ; garrison rescued by cavalry, JUNE 21, 16*a*
Feakle—repulsed, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Fenit—policemen injured, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Fivemilebourne — incendiary bombs thrown through roof, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Geashell—repulsed, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Holycross—blown up, MAY 25, 10*c*
Kilmallock — attacked and blown up ; Sgt. T. Keane and Constable J. Morton killed ; Constable Hoey and others wounded, MAY 29, 14*f* (and l.e.) ; 31, 14*b* ; inquest : failure of jurors

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police :—
Barracks and huts, raids on :—
Kilmallock (continued) :—
to attend, 31, 14*b* ; funeral, of Constable Morton, 31, 14*b* ; garrison promoted, 31, 14*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Knockmealdown (Tipperary) — burned, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Londonderry, APRIL 19, 13*e*
Midleton—attacked by armed men, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Mullinavad—attack frustrated by patrol of cavalry, JUNE 1, 16*f*
Newtown—repulsed, MAY 10, 14*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7*c*
Roskeen (Thurles)—attacked ; shots fired, APRIL 9, 10*b*
Rush (Dublin) — attacked, APRIL 30, 14*f*
Sallins—burned, JUNE 2, 17*e*
Lavin, Sgt.—found dead at police depôt, Phœnix Park, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Military cooperation : see under Army—Police, above
Murders : see under Murders, above
Protection :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
" Republican army " threats :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7*d*
Post offices :—
Raids on, MAY 15, 15*c*
Mastergeehy (Kerry)—raided by masked men, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Prisoners, political—detention without trial to be abandoned, MAY 19, 16*a*
Arrests, APRIL 8, 10*d* ; 16, 14*c*
United States—resolution introduced in House of Representatives, APRIL 16, 14*c*
Hunger-strikes :—
Belfast prison—Sinn Feiners demand release, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Mountjoy gaol, Dublin—particulars, APRIL 6, 10*b* ; progress, 9, 10*b* ; condition, 12, 14*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; MAY 7, 16*e* ; crowds of sympathizers outside cleared by military, APRIL 12, 14*f* ; military precautions, 14, 14*a* ; tank outside catches fire, 12, 14*f* (l.e.)
Bishops, Roman Catholic—protest, APRIL 14, 14*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—reply to message from Lord Mayor of Dublin, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Dublin — excitement in, APRIL 14, 14*a*
Dublin Corporation—protest, APRIL 13, 16*b* ; message to American Ambassador, 14, 14*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners, political :—
Hunger strikes :—
Mountjoy gaol, Dublin (continued) :—
French, Lord—refuses to receive Lord Mayor and High Sheriff of Dublin to discuss, APRIL 13, 16*b*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*d*
Labour Party — call for general stoppage of work (manifesto), APRIL 13, 15*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 15*d* ; 15, 17*b*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*d*
Malone, Col. C. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; questions, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; MAY 7, 7*d* ; Student of Politics : comments, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Release—on parole ordered, APRIL 14, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; number released by mistake : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 14*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; MAY 14, 9*d*
Walsh, Archbp. (statement), APRIL 13, 16*b*
Wormwood Scrubs prison — number of prisoners on hunger-strike ; Michael Griffith released, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; demonstrations by Sinn Feiners and sympathizers, 26, 11*b* (l.e.) ; prison windows broken, 27, 16*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 18*e* ; fight for Sinn Fein flag : ex-soldiers injured, 29, 13*b* (l.e.) ; prisoners released, 28, 18*e* ; names, 29, 13*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 11*c*
Glasgow—Sinn Fein protest demonstration : baton charge, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Liverpool—deputation of representatives of Irish societies waits on Lord Mayor ; threatened strike of Irish workers, APRIL 28, 18*e* ; Irish dockers' strike in sympathy : pay : Mr. Sexton (statement), 29, 18*f* (l.e.) ; fails, 30, 16*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 27, 10*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; MAY 7, 7*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; JUNE 11, 8*b*
Treatment — Mr. J. Mc Dónagh's charges :—
Parliament — question, MAY 19, 9*c*
Railwaymen—drivers refuse to drive train carrying, MAY 25, 10*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners, political (continued) :—
Release :—
Railway Clerks' Association — Ballymena members (tel.), MAY 22, 16*e*
Sligo prison—Councillor F. Carty rescued by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Treatment, prison—new policy : Irish Government issues statement, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Labour — general strike : see under Labour — Strike, below
National Liberal Federation's Leamington meeting — resolution passed, MAY 8, 10*b*
Policy, government :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*d* ; 27, 11*c*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 14, 7*a*, 8*d* ; 27, 11*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 7*a* ; observations, 14, 7*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 29, 10*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
United States—message from 88 Congressmen, MAY 6, 16*e* ; Loyal Coalition (tel.), 7, 14*e*
Railways :—
Outrages—goods train wrecked in West Meath, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
Robberies :—
Belfast—hold-up at day office at terminus of Great Northern Railway, JUNE 26, 18*e* (e.e.)
Killonin—paymaster's train on Great Southern and Western Railway held up, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Limerick Junction railway station—raided, MAY 20, 16*b*
Tralee—Great Southern and Western railway terminus, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
Rates — non-payment : campaign for, APRIL 17, 14*d*
Reports, Government :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*b* ; MAY 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*e*
Responsibility for :—
Good, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*a*, *b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*a*, *b*
Ross-Carbery—Protestant cathedral entered ; statue of late Lord Carbery broken, APRIL 9, 10*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 20, 8*a*
Sedition — Government to adopt more liberal attitude towards, MAY 19, 16*a*
Circulating—prosecution, MAY 24, 10*e*
Donoghue, Charles—court-martial held, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Shipping :—
Rose—at Londonderry : baggage of passengers seized by police, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Sinn Fein menace :—
Article ("Sinn Fein menace to shipping"), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Shooting outrages :—
Blackrock (Dublin) — Agnes Byrne : wounded, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Dublin — Patrick J. Behan : wounded, APRIL 26, 15*e*
Dundalk — Thomas Mulholland : shot, APRIL 19, 13*e* ; inquest, 26, 15*e*
Five Alley, Nenagh—attack on licensed premises of John McDonnell, JUNE 12, 18*a*
Howth—man shot, APRIL 5, 8*a*
Kilcommon (Tipperary)—armed men fire shots in streets, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Limerick—shooting in streets ; shots fired by military and police ; two police sergeants shot, MAY 20, 16*b* ; dock labourer shot; bombs thrown, 21, 16*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9*b*
Miltown Malbay (Clare)—three civilians shot in conflict with party of police and soldiers, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; inquest, 17, 14*d* ; MAY 6, 18*f*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*c*, 8*f* ; 22, 9*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*f* ; 22, 9*c*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, APRIL 20, 8*f* ; 22, 10*d* ; questions, 20, 7*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b*
Tralee—Patrick O'Connell wounded, APRIL 6, 10*a*
Tuam—Mr. J. D. Black wounded, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9*d*
Sinn Feiners :—
Arrests : see under Prisoners, above
Courts :—
Barristers practising in—Council of Irish Bar passes resolution, JUNE 25, 18*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 28, 17*f*
Criminal—summary of proceedings : *Irish Bulletin* (art., quoted), JUNE 19, 18*a*
Appeal, Court of — Dail Eireann proposes to set up in Dublin, JUNE 19, 18*a*
Ballinasloe Town Hall—held : Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Cootehall and Knockvicar Post office, theft of money from—trial of prisoners, MAY 22, 16*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Sinn Feiners :—
Courts :—
Criminal (continued) :—
Dingle—held for trial of prisoners charged with theft, MAY 15, 15*e* (l.e.)
Kildare, Co.—three young men arrested in Newbridge charged with larceny ; fined, JUNE 2, 17*e*
Mohill—three men sentenced for injuring property of local Protestants, MAY 25, 10*c*
Mullingar—boy of 15 exiled, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Munster—young man charged with theft ; sentenced, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Tipperary, County—held to investigate larceny of two bicycles, MAY 18, 14*d*
Land — cases heard in public, MAY 20, 16*b*
Dublin—held, JUNE 28, 18*a*
Farmer sentenced to hard labour on his own farm—decision in case in western town, MAY 25, 10*c*
Kilbarmon—two men arrested for refusing to obey decision of, MAY 7, 16*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*a*
French, Lord (int.), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Gaols—raided by police and military, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Rescuers stoned by prisoners detained on island, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Outrages—attributed to :—
Statistics—return from January 1, 1919, to March 29 last, APRIL 9, 10*b* ; during April, JUNE 21, 16*a*
Plans — document outlining : terms, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Prisoners : see Prisoners, above
Raids on :—
Dublin—on Republican temperance bar : shots discharged by military, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Thieves, punishment of :—
Sovereigns, lost—at Mulhuddart : arrests made by Sinn Fein Volunteers, MAY 29, 14*f*
Tipperary, Co.—arrest of men for theft of notes at Ballywilliam, MAY 26, 14*b*
Skibbereen Eagle—editor tarred, MAY 14, 16*d*
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Arklow—fights with civilians : particulars, APRIL 28, 18*e* ; Andrew Holt killed, 28, 18*e*
Bruff—party ambushed, JUNE 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Dublin—Portobello Bridge affray : inquest on bodies of two civilians killed, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; 7, 11*f* ; 16, 14*c*
Ennis—armed guard seized and robbed of arms, JUNE 25, 18*a*
Fermoy—Pte. Jones : trial of eight men charged with murder ; change of venue, JUNE 25, 18*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Soldiers, attacks on (continued) :—
Limerick—fighting with civilians, APRIL 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; Pte. Francis Quinn shot, 28, 16*e* ; inquest, 29, 18*e* (l.e.) ; party stop and search civilians ; to be confined to barracks, 29, 18*f*
Miltown Malbay : see under Shooting outrages, above
Newtownsandes—patrol fired on, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Officer cyclist wounded near Thurles, JUNE 8, 16*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Patrol trapped near Carrigtoholl—deprived of arms and bicycles, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Suicide :—
Gascoyne, John (Blackrock), APRIL 27, 16*e* ; inquest, 28, 18*e*
Suppression and punishment :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*b*
Tarred and feathered—ex-soldier at Fenit, JUNE 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Tax offices burned — particulars, APRIL 5, 8*a* ; 6, 10*a*, *b* ; 15, 16*b*
Ballyshannon—particulars, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Terrorism, organized :—
Irish Unionist Alliance—issues statement on behalf of Southern Irish loyalists, APRIL 16, 16*d* (l.e.)
The Times Dublin correspondent's article ("Guerrilla war in Ireland : Dublin Castle outwitted"), APRIL 6, 10*a*
Threatening letters—received by numbers of Sinn Feiners in County Kerry and others, MAY 11, 16*b* ; received by Government officials in Westmeath, 22, 16*e*
Thurles—damage to property by police ; compensation claims heard at quarter sessions, APRIL 9, 10*b*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 17*e*
Tralee—windows of many Sinn Fein residents smashed, MAY 11, 16*b*
Unionists and Sinn Feiners :—
Londonderry—fighting : see under Londonderry, above
Ulster Volunteers — conflicts with Sinn Fein raiders at Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh : particulars, MAY 25, 10*c* ; JUNE 10, 18*e* ; Parliament : question, 11, 9*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 18*a*
Vicars, Sir A. — letter quoted :—
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Wire, barbed — orders placed by Royal Irish Constabulary, MAY 17, 14*f*
Wireless station at Corkbeg — attacked ; Cameron Highlanders fire on assailants, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Dominion status :—
Bill — summary (P.N.), JUNE 22, 17*e* ; in Lords ; first reading, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Monteagle, Lord (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
De Valera, Mr. E.—attitude, APRIL 3, 9*d*

IRELAND :—
Dominion status (continued) :—
Faber, Col. W. (l.), JUNE 8, 10*d*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 2, 17*f*
Poe, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 9*d*
United States — opinion in, JUNE 24, 15*a*
Drink :—
Prices, increased :—
Ballinalee — strike against, MAY 20, 16*b*
Dublin—increases, APRIL 27, 7*a*
Whisky — profiteering : discussed, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Economic prosperity :—
Pirrie, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Education :—
Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*c* ; 8, 182*c* ; 15, 194*d* ; 22, 206*d* ; 29, 218*c* ; MAY 6, 230*c* ; 13, 242*c* ; 20, 258*d* ; 27, 274*d* ; JUNE 3, 290*d* ; 10, 306*d* ; 17, 322*c* ; 24, 338*d*
Bill — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*c* ; 15, 194*d* ; 22, 206*d* ; 29, 218*c* ; MAY 6, 230*c* ; 13, 242*c* ; 20, 258*d* ; 27, 274*d* ; JUNE 10, 306*d* ; 17, 322*c* ; 24, 338*d*
Bishops, Roman Catholic — attitude, MAY 28, 9*d*
Church of Ireland Synod — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*d*
Expenditure :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*c*
Irwin, Rev. Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*c*
Nunan, Mr. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 23, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 219*d* ; JUNE 25, 9*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*c* (Ed.S.), 27, 280*c*
Grants — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*c*
History manuals :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*c*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 280*c*
Teachers :—
Church of Ireland Synod — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*d*
Disputes :—
Cork — strike : threatened (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218*c* ; declared, MAY 6, 230*c* ; progress, 13, 242*c*
Hardships — relief : *Irish Times* comment, MAY 7, 16*e*
Landon, Annie (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*d*
Pensioned :—
Benefits recommended for pre-war pensioners generally—elegible for, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Salaries — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*d* ; MAY 20, 258*d* ; JUNE 24, 338*d*
Christian Brothers' Schools, Dublin — strike of lay secondary teachers, MAY 18, 14*d* ; (statement, Ed.S.), 20, 258*d* ; meeting, 27, 274*d* ; discussed, JUNE 3, 290*d*

IRELAND :—
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Dublin — negotiations (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242c
O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258d
Secondary schools — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242c
Training :—
Summer courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306d
Emigration — re-commenced, MAY 5, 16d (l.e.); statement posted in office of American Consul in Dublin, JUNE 11, 11d
Increase — statistics for 1919, JUNE 24, 13a
Explosives Act :—
Inspector — appointed, JUNE 23, 13f
Fires :—
Ballinasloe — horses burned, MAY 27, 9d (l.e.)
Barracks and huts, police: see under Crime — Police — Barracks, above
Cork (County)—unoccupied residences burned down, JUNE 11, 13f
Dublin—military motor lorry, JUNE 11, 4c
Incendiarism: see under Crime, above
Limerick—Mount Shannon House destroyed, JUNE 16, 13f
Mohill—thatched cottage, JUNE 8, 11f
Waterford—Glenahira Lodge, MAY 21, 16f
Fish and fishing :—
Administration :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10b
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 10b
Parliament — observations, JUNE 15, 10b
Food :—
Prices, high :—
Embargo on export of bacon and butter to England—dock workers refuse to handle, APRIL 13, 11c; 20, 16c; conference held at Dublin: arrangement arrived at, 21, 16d
Irish Farmers' Union — meeting; protests against, APRIL 22, 17e
Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress—national executive: issues statement, APRIL 16, 14c; open letter to bacon curers and dealers, 20, 16c; conference with bacon buyers and curers held, 21, 16d; withdraws: national executive issues statement, 22, 17e
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 17b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), APRIL 20, 16c
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Ireland)
Horticulture :—
Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society of Ireland—held, APRIL 9, 8b (l.e.)
IRELAND (continued) :—
Housing :—
Belfast—proposed loan; direct labour scheme, MAY 10, 14c
Rents :—
Profiteering :—
McKinney, Mr. A. E. (int.), JUNE 4, 11b
Insanity :—
Death rate—increase, MAY 15, 5c
Labour :—
Bakers :—
Londonderry—strike, MAY 13, 13b; 15, 11b
Bank employees :—
Wages—scale fixed: particulars, MAY 4, 21c
Dressmaking—trade board established, APRIL 17, 20a
Dublin :—
Building trade—wages dispute, MAY 20, 16b
Law clerks — strike, MAY 18, 14d
Engineers :—
Wages :—
Belfast District Committee—increase demand, JUNE 22, 13d
Hat, cap, and millinery making—trade board established, APRIL 17, 20a
Laundry trade—trade board established, APRIL 28, 13f
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Army—refusal to carry munitions and soldiers: see under Army—Munitions, above
Clerks :—
Classification — dissatisfaction: strike threat, MAY 3, 16e
Police—refusal to carry: see under Army—Police, above
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—railwaymen present with cheque for £4,000; returns, APRIL 19, 13e (l.e.)
Strike, general—against treatment of political prisoners: Labour Party (manifesto), APRIL 13, 15f; to continue, 14, 14a; National executive of Irish Trades Union Congress and Labour Party deprecates violence, 14, 14b; processions in many towns, 14, 14b
Belfast—deckers out, APRIL 14, 14b
Henry, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 14, 14c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 14, 14c
Postal workers :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 10a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 16b
Tailoring trade—trade board established, MAY 12, 13a
Transport :—
Disputes :—
Belfast—strike: settled, MAY 31, 9d
Labour Party: see under Parties, political, below
Labour Party conference, British—resolution discussed: passed, JUNE 25, 6c; Mr. J. Hill (statement), 25, 6d

IRELAND (continued) :—
Land :—
Agitation : see under Crime and unrest, above
Congested Districts Board :—
Operations — interference with grazing lands : statement issued, MAY 3, 4*b*
Purchase :—
Bill :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 20, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 4, 10*b*
Law :—
Bar :—
Sinn Fein Courts : see under Crime —Sinn Fein—Courts, above
Juries :—
Difficulty of obtaining :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Magistracy : see Magistracy, below
Women :—
Petty sessions clerk—disqualification : law case, APRIL 28, 5*b*
League of Nations inquiry, proposed:—
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
Legislation :—
Bills, private :—
Parliament—observations, JUNE 3, 10*b*
Libraries, public :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 11, 9*e* (Ed.S.), 17, 328*d*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*d*
Linen trade :—
Belfast—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 96*d* ; 17, 124*c* ; MAY 1, 184*d* ; 22, 266*c* ; JUNE 5, 317*a* ; 12, 350*c* ; 19, 377*d* ; 26, 406*b*
Local elections :—
Candidates :—
Intimidation (Sinn Fein) :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*d*
Local-Government Board :—
Vice-president — change, APRIL 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Loyalists :—
Protection :—
Southern Irish Loyalists' Defence League :—
Fund—appeal, MAY 18, 16*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*
Committee, executive—meeting, MAY 14, 16*d*
Committee, general — meeting, MAY 6, 16*c*
Meeting—held, JUNE 18, 10*d* (e.e.)
Southern Unionists—deputation to Mr. Bonar Law : official statement (P.N.), APRIL 27, 17*e*
Ulster Unionist Council—meeting of standing committee : passes resolution, JUNE 26, 18*c* (l.c.)
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Magistracy :—
Appointments, MAY 5, 13*f* ; 26, 9*d*
Salaries :—
Bill—in Commons : financial resolution discussed in Committee ; motion carried on division and reported, JUNE 26, 9*d* ; report agreed to ; Bill brought in, 29, 10*c*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*d*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Mails : see under Post Office, below
Marriages :—
Presbyterian—proof : judicial observations, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Massacre, alleged—report from Washington ; Mrs. T. Carliss (statement), APRIL 6, 10*b* (l.e.) ; Sir J. Taylor : denial, 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Mines (Avoca)—development (T.S.), MAY 1, 184*d* ; output estimates (T.S.) 8, 209*a*
Murder : see under Crime and outrages, above
Naval arrangements :—
Royal Marines—battalion to be dispatched, JUNE 3, 16*d* ; leaves Devonport, 4, 16*b* (l.e.) ; landed, 8, 16*b*
Warship dispatched to coast, JUNE 8, 16*b*
Outrages : see Crime and unrest, above
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Policy :—
Bowen, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*f*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*c*
Sinn Fein :—
Ascendancy :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Courts : see under Crime—Sinn Fein, above
Crime and unrest : see under Crime and unrest, above
Egypt, India, and Canada—alleged existence of plot in United States to foment simultaneous disturbances in : our New York correspondent's message, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Finance :—
Loan : see under Republic, below
Parliament : see under Republic—*Dail Eireann*, below
Policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c* ; invitation to leaders to state their case, JUNE 21, 5*a*
Prisoners : see under Crime, above
Rebellion (1916) : see Rebellion, below
Republic : see Republic, below
Special articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein"). I. ("In Donegal : no real desire for separation"), JUNE 11, 11*c* ; II. ("Derry : the danger point"), 15, 18*e* ; III. ("Belfast : awaiting the twelfth"), 26, 18*f* ; IV. ("Belfast and partition : financial problems"), 28, 17*c*
Peat :—
Resources :—
Fuel Research Board—report :—
Article ("Winning and using peat : the resources of Ireland," E.S.), JUNE 18, 184*c*
Police :—
Amalgamation of forces—urged by members of Viceregal commission, MAY 20, 16*b*
Attacks on : see under Crime and unrest, above
Medal, King's—presented by Gen. Sir N. Macready, MAY 18, 14*d*

IRELAND :—
Police (continued) :—
Murders : see under Crime — Murders, above
Pay :—
Commission, Viceregal—report : published, MAY 20, 16*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary—appointments, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P), JUNE 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*a*
Inspector - General — Brig. - Gen. Sir J. Byrne : granted further leave of absence, MAY 18, 14*d*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Organization — Maj.-Gen. H. Tudor appointed temporarily to inquire into, MAY 22, 16*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*c*; 29, 10*a*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Poor law :—
Elections—held, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Post Office :—
Employees :—
Strike : see under Labour—Strike, general, above
Mails—robberies : see under Crime, above
Robberies : see under Crime, above
Press :—
Independent :—
Libel action against, MAY 5, 17*c*
Privy Council :—
Anderson, Sir J.—sworn member of, JUNE 4, 16*b*
Profits :—
Excess :—
Tax :—
Total, 1919-20 :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Proportional representation :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
Railways :—
Closing, threatened — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*a*
Munitions and soldiers—refusal of railwaymen to carry : see under Army—Munitions, above
Police—refusals of railwaymen to drive trains carrying : see under Army—Police, above
Robberies : see under Crime, above
Rebellion (Sinn Fein, 1916) :—
Anniversary, fourth :—
Celebration :—
Dublin — military precautions, APRIL 5, 8*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message ("A beleaguered city : barbed wire and tanks"), 5, 8*b*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Republic :—
Courts : see under Crime — Sinn Fein, above
Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—
Dublin Corporation—passes resolution acknowledging authority, MAY 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Public bodies — number pledging allegiance : *Irish Bulletin* announcement, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Finance :—
Loan, first—American pamphlet : prohibited from entering Australia, MAY 8, 15*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 7*d*; JUNE 18, 9*b*
Flag :—
Queenstown Admiralty Pier — hoisted on, APRIL 5, 8*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 21, 15*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Recognition—agitation :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Australia — priests and Irish-Australians delivering denunciations of England, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*b*
Canada :—
Crawford, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 13, 15*b* (l.e.)
Friends of Irish Freedom — meeting at Montreal held under auspices to support, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Cohalan, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Crime and outrages : see Crime and unrest, above
Davis, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Fiume, League of—letter to Mr. J. T. O'Kelly, MAY 28, 11*f*
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 17*f*
Harding, Senator W. G. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 16*b*
Kelly, Rt. Rev. D. (s.), MAY 15, 15*c*
Labour Party conference, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*b*
McKeag, Mr. J. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*d*
Rome — reception by "Irish Ambassador," MAY 31, 13*e*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Stanns, Father M. (s.), APRIL 6, 10*b*
The Times Dublin correspondent's article ("Guerrilla war in Ireland"), APRIL 6, 10*a*
United States :—
American Federation of Labour —resolution adopted, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Anti-Sinn Fein movement — Loyal Coalition issues manifesto, APRIL 15, 15*b*; attitude, JUNE 24, 15*a*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*d*
Birmingham (Alabama)—mass meeting held; resolution passed, APRIL 22, 15*e*

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition—agitation :—
United States (continued) :—
Colley, Mr. B.—letter to chairman of House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 24, 8c ; our New York correspondent's comments, 25, 10d (l.e.)
Congress—uproar caused by women sympathizers of, JUNE 3, 15e (l.e.)
House of representatives—Foreign Affairs Committee resolution : further consideration postponed, MAY 26, 12f ; Mr. Begg's resolution : decided not to report ; Mr. R. W. Smith refused hearing, 29, 14f ; resolution expressing sympathy with aspirations : favourably reported on, 29, 14f (l.e.)
Methodist Episcopal General Conference at Des Moines—adopts resolution, MAY 6, 16e
Senate — resolution : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 9d
Curtin, Mr. T. (art., " The Irish peril in America : propagandist methods "), APRIL 10, 11a
Democratic Party convention—attitude : our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 13b (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 15a ; adoption of plank : Mr. de Valera urging ; Friends of Irish Freedom attitude, 26, 15d (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 16a
Detroit—mass meeting of citizens ; resolution adopted, JUNE 8, 9d
De Valera, Mr. E.—propaganda : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.
Irish Progressive League—meeting at New York : held, JUNE 24, 15a (l.e.)
Liberty Party—extracts from programme, APRIL 10, 11a
Methodist New York State conference—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 13f
Republican Party Convention—Irish committee of 48 Sinn Feiners bringing pressure on Presidential candidates, JUNE 8, 13b (l.e.) ; attitude, 9, 17f ; decision : Mr. De Valera : protest, 12, 16b (l.e.) ; use of Irish-American funds to influence : charges, 19, 15b ; Mr. De Valera : reply, 21, 13b (l.e.) ; attitude of Mr. de Valera at : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 15a ; Dr. P. McCartan (s.), 24, 15a (l.e.)
Ulster delegation—meetings at Chicago : resolutions passed, APRIL 23, 12d

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition—agitation :—
United States (continued) :—
Women's demonstration — at Washington, APRIL 3, 9d ; 5, 8e ; British Embassy picketed : State Department *communiqué*, 5, 8c ; women arrested, 7, 10c ; released on bail, 9, 9c ; women attempt to drop leaflets on roof of Embassy building, 8, 9c ; picket State Department, 9, 9c ; further arrests, 9, 9c (l.e.) ; 14, 13d
Walker, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Riots :—
Insurance against—offered in London market (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21a ; accepted, 26, 20a
Londonderry : see under Crime and unrest, above
Royal Irish Constabulary : see under Police, above
Russia—Petrograd Soviet : send message of sympathy, MAY 21, 16f (l.e.)
Self-determination : see under Administration, above
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 9d
Position :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 8f
Sheriffs :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 11, 9e ; financial resolution discussed in Committee and agreed to, 26, 9d ; report agreed to, 29, 10c
Sinn Fein Party : see under Parties, political, above
Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
Tobacco :—
Growing (art., " Irish tobacco : hopeful prospects of revival," T.S.), APRIL 24, 156d
Tourists—avoiding, APRIL 3, 10c ; 5, 8a
Trade —
Conditions :—
Articles (" Ireland," T.S.), (" Complaints of inadequate transport "), APRIL 3, 72c ; (" Transport difficulties "), 10, 96d (" Openings for Irish trade with Germany "), 24, 153b ; (" Manufacture of artificial manure "), MAY 1, 184d ; (" Promising business outlook "), 15, 240c ; (" Ireland's exports : agricultural trade flourishing "), 22, 266c ; (" Coalmining extensions "), 29, 291c ; (" Falling prices "), JUNE 5, 317a ; (" Good trade prospects "), 12, 350c ; (" New port improvement schemes "), 19, 377c ; (" Shipbuilding outlook "), 26, 406b
Goods in demand (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335c
German manufacturers and exporters—*Algemeneene Handelsblad* advertisement quoted, MAY 1, 13f
Imports and exports—position (T.S.), MAY 1, 184d ; statistics (T.S.), 29, 291c
Treaty powers :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 10a

IRELAND (continued) :—
Turf :—
Curragh meeting—to be held, JUNE 22, 8*a*
Derby—result, JUNE 24, 7*a*
Jockeys :—
Canty, J.—licence withdrawn, APRIL 3, 5*a*
Kildare meeting—ball : arrangements, APRIL 15, 19*b*
Phœnix Park meeting—held, APRIL 19, 14*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 18*b*
Punchestown meeting—abandoned, APRIL 14, 14*a*
United States :—
Attitude :—
Curtin, Mr. T. (art., "The Irish peril in America : good relations menaced"), APRIL 10, 11*a*
Baptist Churches—convention at Buffalo : passes resolution against propaganda, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Consular representation—Mason resolution : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7*c*
Prisoners, political—treatment : see under Crime — Prisoners — Treatment, above
Republic—attitude : see under Republic (Sinn Fein), above
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. interest in Ireland"), JUNE 24, 15*a*
Union Jack—reported burning in front of Treasury at Washington by women sympathizers with cause of, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; United States verbal apology, 8, 14*b* ; formal apology to be made, 10, 13*e*
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. :—
on churches — reunion (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
IRISH Geographical Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*d*
IRISH Guards :—
Disaffection among, spreading — supplying pamphlets : prosecution, MAY 17, 11*b*
Reduction, proposed :—
Article ("Irish and Welsh Guards : the proposed reduction : mistaken economy"), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Irish opinion, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 9, 9*a*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization :—
Congress (Dublin) — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*c* ; 8, 182*c*
IRISH Packing Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : announced, JUNE 21, 21*f*
IRISH Republican Brotherhood :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*c*
IRISH Technical Instruction Association :—
Congress (Larne)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*d*
IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
Council, General—meeting, MAY 20, 16*b*
Meeting—held, APRIL 8, 10*d*
President—elected, MAY 21, 19*b*
IRISH Unionist Anti-Partition League :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 13*e*
IRON and steel :—
Castings :—
Steel scrap, from—process : described (E.S.), MAY 21, 156*d*
Contracts :—
Fluctuation clause :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*c*
Electro—deposition :—
Application :—
Hughes, Mr. W. E. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
Thomas, Mr. B. H. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
Nickel—iron alloys :—
Anomaly :—
Causes and applications :—
Guillaume, Mr. C. E. (lect., E.S.), MAY 21, 159*d*
Pig :—
Control :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 7, 16*b*
Output :—
Statistics—for March, APRIL 21, 22*d* ; for April (T.S.), MAY 22, 269*d* ; for May, JUNE 12, 20*f*
Prices :—
Advanced, APRIL 30, 21*c* (e.e.)
Birmingham — advanced, MAY 28, 19*c*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d* ; 10, 103*c* ; 24, 163*d* ; MAY 1, 191*d* ; 8, 219*c* ; 22, 275*d* ; JUNE 5, 327*d*
Production—statistics for April, MAY 17, 21*e*
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*b* ; 10, 94*b* ; 17, 122*b* ; 24, 152*b* ; MAY 1, 180*b* ; 8, 208*a* ; 15, 236*c* ; 22, 264*b* ; 29, 290*a* ; JUNE 5, 316*b* ; 12, 346*b* ; 19, 376*b* ; 26, 404*b*
Glasgow—conditions, MAY 4, 25*f*
London Iron and Steel Exchange : see that title
North of England—conditions (T.S.) APRIL 3, 70*b* ; 10, 94*b* ; 17, 122*b* ; 24, 152*b* ; MAY 1, 180*b* ; 8, 208*a* ; 15, 236*b* ; 22, 264*b* ; 29, 290*a* ; JUNE 5, 316*b* ; 12, 346*b* ; 19, 376*b* ; 26, 404*b*
Output :—
Statistics—July, 1919 to March, 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 153*b* ; Jan. to May, 1919, and 1920, compared (T.S.), JUNE 19, 377*a*
Railway rates, effect of :—
Article ("Standard tariffs : iron and steel rates," T.S.), JUNE 19, 383*c*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*c* ; 10, 94*c* ; 17, 122*c* ; 24, 152*c* ; MAY 1, 180*c* ; 8, 208*b* ; 15, 236*c* ; 22, 264*c* ; 29, 290*b* ; JUNE 5, 316*c* ; 12, 346*c* ; 19, 376*c* ; 26, 404*b*
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*d* ; 10, 94*d* ; 24, 156*d* ; MAY 1, 180*d* ; 8, 208*d* ; 15, 236*d* ; 22, 265*a* ; 29, 290*c* ; JUNE 5, 316*d* ; 12, 346*d* ; 19, 376*c* ; 26, 404*d*
Welding :—
Electric :—
Stelfast Wheels factory — construction : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*c*

IRON and Steel Institute :—
Bessemer gold medal—awarded, MAY 7, 9a ; note (E.S.), 21, 165c ; (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197c
Dinner—given, MAY 7, 16b
Meeting, annual—arrangements (E.S.), APRIL 16, 137b ; held, MAY 7, 9c ; (E.S.), 21, 176c
Presidential address (E.S.),MAY 21,176c
IRONMONGERS' Federation :—
Conference, annual—held, MAY 14, 13c
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. :—
Archangel and Murmansk operations—report : published, APRIL 8, 9d
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 25, 15b (e.e.)
IRVINE, Mr. H. T.—death, MAY 24, 5f
IRVINES Ship Building and Dry Docks Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 22f
Reconstruction—circular : issued, MAY 26, 19c
Report, MAY 21, 25c
IRVING, Mr. H. B. :—
Crisis "—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 24, 399b
IRVING, late Sir Henry :—
Relics—purchased by Mr. P. J Dobell for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford-on-Avon, MAY 3, 11d
IRVING National Bank :—
Irving Trust Company—amalgamation announced, APRIL 21, 22f
IRVING Trust Company :—
Irving National Bank—amalgamation announced, APRIL 21, 22f
IRWIN, Rev. Dr. :—
at Belfast, on Irish Education Bill (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322c
ISAAC, Mr. Joseph C.—to retire from service of London and North-Western Railway Company, JUNE 24, 13f
ISAACS, Mr. George (Mayor of Southwark) :—
on Gower, John—appeal for restoration of tomb in Southwark Cathedral (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256d
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company ; Norman report on Imperial wireless communication, JUNE 30, 22e
ISHAI Mar Shimun—elected and consecrated Assyrian Patriarch, MAY 26, 11b
ISHERWOOD, Mr. James H. K.—will, MAY 8, 19e
ISHIDA, Mr. (Japan)—missing, APRIL 3, 9c ; death, JUNE 24, 15c ; body arrives at Tokyo, 28, 15c
ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—appointment as Ambassador to France announced, JUNE 4, 15b
Isis :—
Editor :—
Oxford omnibus strike—comments : law case, JUNE 8, 5a
ISLE of Wight Beekeepers' Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 3c
ISLE of Wight County Nursing Association :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 9a
ISLINGTON :—
Borough Council :—
By-elections :—
Upper Holloway Ward—poll : result, JUNE 3, 18f (l.e.)
Town Hall, new—plebiscite suggested, JUNE 15, 13f
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on use of national savings, MAY 1, 8f
at Newcastle, on savings for housing loans, MAY 13, 18c
in Parliament, on :—
Mesopotamia—administration,JUNE 26, 9a
Palestine, JUNE 30, 9a
ISLINGTON Labour Party :—
Meeting, annual—application for use of borough council chamber, APRIL 1, 13f
ISLINGTON War Hospital Supply Depôt—removed from Register of War Charities, MAY 31, 11f
ISMAY, Mr. James—experiment in catch cropping : particulars, JUNE 7, 7c
ISMAY, Mr. Matthew P.—will, MAY 19, 18e
ISRAEL and Oppenheimer, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 16, 25e
Report, JUNE 15, 22b
ITABIRA Iron Ore Company :—
Brazil—construction of steel works : terms of contract, MAY 1, 18d
ITAL el Mulk (Persia)—appointment as Minister of Finance expected, APRIL 5, 7c
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Management board—election, APRIL 30, 11f
ITALIAN Mutual Aid Society :—
Banquet and ball in aid—arrangements, MAY 28, 16b
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Drowning :—
Rescues—Rome ; medal awarded, JUNE 12, 15f
Explosions :—
Medeuzza—magazine, JUNE 28, 15b
Messina—children fall down ravine (fatal), APRIL 14, 13f
Army :—
Bersaglieri—mutiny : see under Riots—Ancona, below
Trieste, at—protest against Albanian war, JUNE 14, 14c
Reduction — decree : published, APRIL 21, 15e
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austria and Germany, relations with : see under AUSTRIA—Germany and Italy, relations with
Banking :—
Position—discussed (T.S.), MAY 29, 279a
Rates, discount—raised, APRIL 7, 17c ; (F.N.), MAY 14, 21a
Bread : see under Food, below
Cab-owners :—
Rome—strike : declared, JUNE 10, 15b
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Censorship—on telegrams abroad : question raised at Peace Conference (San Remo), APRIL 22, 18a
Chemical trade :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 16b
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal :—
Imports :—
Great Britain, from—duty to cease, APRIL 29, 15f

ITALY :—
Coal (continued) :—
Price :—
Milan—Signor La Pegna receives deputation, APRIL 16, 13c
Requirements — average statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Supplies :—
Famine—injurious reaction on industry, APRIL 22, 16e
Great Britain—official measures taken in London, APRIL 22, 16e
Heraclea mines—efforts to obtain supplies from ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Coke, metallurgic :—
Price—reduced, JUNE 30, 20e
Companies—statistics, APRIL 10, 16c
Conditions :—
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17a
Constitution Day—celebrated, JUNE 8, 13e
Crime :—
Prisoners—claim 8-hour day, MAY 24, 9c
Robbery :—
Rome—museum, JUNE 30, 18a
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Schools :—
Free :—
Popular Italian (Catholic) Party conference — discussion, APRIL 13, 13d
Elections :—
Municipal elections :—
Rome—postponed, JUNE 2, 15f
Emigration :—
Brazil, to—arrangements, MAY 29, 13f
Finance :—
Budget—official statement issued, APRIL 20, 20d
Currency :—
Notes :—
Depreciation :—
Customs duties, effect on—particulars, APRIL 10, 11f
Exchange (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17a ; 10, 16a
Decree issued—provisions, APRIL 16, 13c
Speculation—elimination : decrees issued, APRIL 26, 21c ; (F.N.), 26, 21a ; effect, MAY 6, 15f
Loans :—
National :—
Sixth :—
Article ("Italy's finances : success of national loan," T.S.), APRIL 17, 112d
America, South — subscriptions, MAY 18, 21f
Argentina — subscriptions ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310d
Result—statistics, APRIL 6, 17b
Stock Exchange—depression, JUNE 30, 20e
Stocks and shares :—
Operations :—
Commission — decree : published, MAY 31, 21c
Taxation—decree : issued, APRIL 19, 21c
Luxuries —enforced, APRIL 3, 9b

ITALY (continued) :—
Floods — particulars, JUNE 23, 15f
Food :—
Bread :—
Bill :—
Rome Chamber of Labour — protest : cessation of labour called, JUNE 10, 15b
Price—particulars, JUNE 3, 15e ; 5, 13b (l.e.) ; 7, 11e
Chamber of Deputies — motion adopted, APRIL 1, 15c
Increased :—
Decree — issued, JUNE 7, 11e ; motion tabled by Socialists, 9, 15b ; revocation announced, 10, 16b
Soleri, Signor (statement), APRIL 1, 15f
Riots : see under Riots, below
Prices — statistics, JUNE 14, 13c
Rationing — resumed, APRIL 3, 9b
Football :—
Viareggio v. Lucca — riot : referee killed, MAY 4, 15b ; particulars, 5, 15d ; 6, 15b
Violence — between Pisa and Viareggio teams, MAY 6, 15b
Foreign policy :—
Parliament — debate in Chamber, APRIL 1, 15c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gas :—
Price — increased, JUNE 30, 20e
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Grain :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Soleri, Signor (statement), APRIL 1, 15f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Italy
Harbours :—
Port of Ostia — works opened, JUNE 30, 15b
Hat trade :—
Crust skivers — demand for (T.S.), APRIL 10, 95b
Housing :—
Construction :—
Exchange and ocean freights — effect caused by — instance (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310d
Schemes — statistics of value (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310d
Genoa — Municipal Councillors leave forLondon to study problem, JUNE 10, 15f
Rents — to be increased, particulars, APRIL 15, 15f
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Italy — to be appointed, JUNE 29, 15f
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Strike — Novara district : violence on part of extremist organizations, APRIL 28, 15c
Bank employees :—
Rome and other towns — strike, APRIL 27, 15f
Bari district — peasants' strike : disturbances, JUNE 7, 11e ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 12, 15c
Building trade — position (T.S.) APRIL 17, 112d

ITALY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Capital, relations with :—
Benedict XV., Pope (l., quoted), JUNE 23, 16*f*
Councils, factory — movement for, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Cremona — strike of peasants : disturbances, JUNE 16, 15*e* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
Exaggeration — official statement issued, JUNE 16, 15*e*
Leghorn — general strike ends : rioting : particulars, MAY 7, 13*f*
Macerata — strike, general declared JUNE 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
May Day — celebration : prospects, MAY 3, 13*d* ; celebrated, 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*a* (l.e.)
Railways — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Paper industry :—
Strike — work to be resumed : agreement signed, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Post Office employees :—
Grievances — decide to carry out rules and regulations of their service, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; obstructionist tactics resorted to, MAY 10, 11*f* ; obstructionism to cease, 14, 15*c* ; agitation threatened, JUNE 3, 15*c*
Railway :—
Albania, munitions for troops in : —refusal to handle : see under ALBANIA — Italy
Bari — strike : progress, JUNE 10, 15*b* ; ends, 26, 15*e* (l.e.)
Milan — strike : progress, JUNE 16, 15*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; meeting ; shots fired, 23, 16*c* (l.e.) ; ends ; sergant killed by anarchists, JUNE 24, 15*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 15*f*
Obstruction of military train—officials charged : result, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Secondary — strike declared, JUNE 21, 13*f* (l.e.) ; ends, 26, 15*e* (l.e.)
Strike, general — threatened, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Rome :—
Employers' Union—order 24-hour lock-out, JUNE 25, 15*e* ; partial success, 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
Seamen :—
Russian steamers in port of Genoa—seized by Federation of Seamen, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Strikes :—
Bologna — police fire on Socialists near (fatal) : protest strikes declared, APRIL 7, 10*c* ; extension, 9, 10*e* ; Directorate of Socialist Party calls off, 10, 11*f*
Frequent — General Confederation of Labour confirms disapproval ; speakers at meeting of Executive Committee of Socialist Party of express regret, APRIL 22, 16*e*
Modena—protest meeting ; police fire on strikers (fatal), APRIL 9, 10*e*
Rome Chamber of Labour—discussion, APRIL 9, 10*e*
Socialist Party—attitude, APRIL 9, 10*e*

ITALY :—
Labour :—
Strikes (continued) :—
State employees—Government to adopt firmer attitude, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; *Corriere della Sera* comments, MAY 24, 9*e*
Trent—declared ; disturbances, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Turin—declared, APRIL 15, 15*d* ; progress, 17, 13*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; metal workers' committee to resume work, 26, 13*b* ; ends, 28, 15*c*
Article (" Factory Councils in Italy : Turin's peaceful strike "), APRIL 24, 13*c*
Venice — demonstrators attack officers ; troops fire on strikers, APRIL 26, 13*b* ; progress, 27, 15*f*
Viareggio—declared, MAY 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*b*
Unemployed :—
Carnia—demonstrations ; Commune offices seized ; particulars, MAY 24, 9*e*
Land :—
Government :—
Peasants—invade at Apulia, APRIL 9, 10*e*
Peasant ownership :—
Popular Italian (Catholic) Party—discussion, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Living, cost of :—
Prices :—
Revolt against — arrangements, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Luxuries—banned, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Mahomedans—policy : *Tribuna* statement, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Meat :—
Restrictions—modified, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Militarism :—
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 13*b*
Ministry :—
Labour—creation of department ; decree signed, JUNE 5, 13*f* appointment, 5, 13*f*
Ministry (Nitti) :—
Catholic Party—support : our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; MAY 20, 13*b* ; resolution : adopted, 19, 15*d* (l.e.)
Crisis—adverse vote carried, MAY 12, 16*d* (l.e.) ; Ministry resigns ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 16*a* ; difficulties in forming Ministry ; King Victor Emmanuel interviews leaders, 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; Signor Nitti agrees to form Ministry, 19, 15*d* (l.e.)
Article (" Italy's difficulties : lack of a firm policy "), MAY 13, 16*a*
Catholic Party—attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 15*b*
German press comments, MAY 14, 16*b*
Leading article, MAY 13, 17*b*
Parliament — vote of confidence passed in Chamber, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; Senate : motion approving Government's statement passed, APRIL 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Popular Party—attitude, MAY 7, 13*f*
Ministry (Bonomi)—proposed, MAY 15, 14*e* (l.e.) ; attempt to form fails, 18, 13*e*

ITALY (continued) :—
Ministry (Nitti : Coalition)—formed : constitution, MAY 21, 17*e* ; 22, 14*b*, 14*d* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments ; Italian Press comments, 24, 7*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Italian Press comments, 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Crisis—resigns, JUNE 10, 16*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 16*d* (and l.e.) ; King Victor Emmanuel confers with leaders, 11, 16*d* ; Italian Press comments, 11, 16*d*
Policy :—
Modigliani, Signor (s.), JUNE 10, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 16*d*
Nitti, Signor (int. quoted), MAY 26, 11*d* ; (s.), JUNE 11, 16*d*
Ministry (Giolitti)—formation : proposed ; our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 17*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; composition, 15, 16*c* (l.e.) ; Italian Press comments, 15, 15*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; take oath, 17, 11*c* ; constitution : names, 18, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*a*
Policy—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Giolitti, Signor (statement), JUNE 18, 12*b* ; (s.), 25, 15*c* (and l.e.)
Italian Press comments, JUNE 26, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Turati, Signor (s.), JUNE 29, 15*f* (l.e.)
Navy—vessels leave Brindisi for Avlona ; Rome correspondent of *Petite Parisien* comment, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Parliament :—
Chamber—summoned ; reassembly : date, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Scene—free fight between deputies, JUNE 10, 16*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 16*d*
Session :—
Reopening—arrangements, APRIL 12, 13*e* ; postponed ; date, 17, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Catholic Party :—
Congress (Naples)—held, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; 13, 13*d* ; 15, 15*c*
Policy — discussion, APRIL 13, 13*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 15*c*
Socialists—coalition prospects APRIL 15, 15*c*
Popular Party — attitude towards Ministry, MAY 7, 13*f*
Socialist Party :—
Communist loan — proposed : *Avanti* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 9*e*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police :—
Rome — disturbances : Quaestor transferred to Palermo and other officials punished, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Population :—
Rome—statistics, MAY 6, 15*b*, 15*f* (l.e.)
Post office :—
Services—working regularly, MAY 1, 13*f*
Telegrams :—
Abroad—surtax to be increased ; particulars, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Tariff—new : enforced, APRIL 3, 9*b*

ITALY (continued) :—
Public Welfare :—
Department — creation ; decree signed, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Press :—
Newspapers — prices increased ; particulars, MAY 18, 13*f*
Press, foreign :—
News, catastrophic—publication :—
Foreign Press Association — representatives confer with Signori Nitti and Luzzatti, MAY 4, 15*b*
Prices :—
Commodities—increased, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Railway accidents :—
Cumana railway — collision in tunnel ; particulars, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Deficit (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*c*
Revolution—threatened : Government precautions taken, MAY 20, 14*f* (l.e.)
Riots :—
Ancona — Bersaglieri mutiny ; police and anarchists fight ; state of siege proclaimed, JUNE 28, 15*b* ; arrests, 29, 15*f* ; ends : our Rome correspondent's comments, 30, 15*c*
Bonomi, Signor (statement), JUNE 28, 15*b*
Bread :—
Bari — restaurants invaded, JUNE 9, 15*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 12, 15*c* ; normal conditions re-established, 12, 15*c* (l.e.)
Borgaccio—train attacked, JUNE 29, 15*f* ; 30, 15*c*
Canosa (Apulia)—fighting between crowd and police, MAY 26, 12*b*
Dalmatians—arrested, MAY 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
Milan — normal aspect resumed, JUNE 24, 15*f* ; 25, 15*f* ; bomb thrown into restaurant, 28, 15*b*
Naples—particulars, JUNE 24, 15*f* ; fighting between workmen and Arditti, 25, 15*e*
Palermo—Socialists and Nationalists disturbance ; police agent killed, MAY 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
Parolita — collision between Carabinieri and peasants, JUNE 25, 15*e*
Pesaro — powder factory attacked ; military fire on demonstrators, JUNE 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
Piombino — shops plundered : fighting, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Pola — soldiers attacked (fatal), MAY 3, 16*c*
Rome (fatal), APRIL 30, 13*e* ; MAY 26, 12*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 27, 11*c* (and 11*b*, l.e.) ; casualties, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; Quaestor transferred and other police officials punished, 4, 15*f*
San Michele al Tagliamento — Town Hall destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 15*f*
Socialists — attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13*d*
Turin — fight between anarchists and police (fatal), MAY 3, 16*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

ITALY (continued) :—
Russians :—
Repatriation :—
Soviet Russia, to—arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Ukraine, to—arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Commercial agreement — prospects, MAY 14, 15*c*; negotiations: our Milan correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Tonnage — estimated statistics for end of 1920 and 1921 (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Situation :—
Giolitti, Signor (art. quoted), MAY 29, 13*e*; Italian Press comments, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Leading article, MAY 13, 17*b*
"Statuto" day—celebrated; particulars, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Sugar :—
Prices—prospects, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Coal, American—transport: agreement arranged, MAY 26, 11*b*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 91*b*
Tobacco :—
Cigarettes :—
Consumption—particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Consumption—increase (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Prices—increase; decree issued, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Production—particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Trade :—
Exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 29, 293*c*
Scheme to aid—self-denying ordinance proposed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*d*
Fairs :—
Milan: see under MILAN
Imports and exports :—
Situation—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308*b*
Industries—conditions :—
Milan correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*d*; JUNE 26, 397*b*
Market—prices (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*d*; 10, 88*d*; 24, 144*c*; MAY 8, 200*d*; 15, 229*b*; 22, 257*b*; 29, 283*b*; JUNE 5, 308*b*; 12, 337*d*; 19, 369*c*; 26, 397*b*
Iron-buyers' campaign :—
Corriere d'Italia comment, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Rome—league formed, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

ITALY (continued) :—
Transcaucasia :—
Trade :—
Mission (Conti)—account of work: published (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Travel :—
Information bureau—opened by Venice authorities; particulars, MAY 14, 15*f*
Treason :—
Cavallini, Filippo, and others — trial: prospects, MAY 27, 11*f*; charges against dropped, 29, 13*c* (l.e.); released, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Turf :—
Derby—results, APRIL 17, 6*b*
War refugees :—
Aid committees—frauds: arrests, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Wealth :—
Capital levy :—
Government's financial measures —details settled (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*d*
Weather :—
Heat wave—particulars, MAY 25, 10*e*
Rome—particulars, MAY 29, 13*f*
Wheat :—
Harvest—prospects: JUNE 3, 15*e*
Prices :—
Decree—issued, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Wine :—
Export—Piedmontese railwaymen decline to transport, JUNE 18, 15*d*
ITURBE, Señor (Mexico) — resigns governorship of Sinaloa, APRIL 17, 13*e*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 4, 23*e*; (F.N.), 21*a*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*c*
IVEAGH, Lord—health, APRIL 30, 17*b*; MAY 15, 17*b*
IVENS, William (Canada)—strike: sentenced, APRIL 7, 9*b*
IVES, Mr. Herbert E. :—
"Aeroplane Photography"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
IVES, May—theft charge: dismissed, APRIL 5, 5*b*
IVORY Cross :—
Exhibition and sale of pictures in aid—arrangements, APRIL 17, 17*b*; 29, 14*a*; held, MAY 13, 14*b* (l.e.); 20, 11*c*; 21, 20*b*, 26, 10*b*, 28, 9*b*
Greville, Lord (with others, l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
IVY Mills (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 22, 21*f*
IZAT, Mr. Alexander — will, JUNE 8, 17*d*

J

"J. D."—on England and France (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
"J. L."—on economics at work (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
"J. M."—on coal: output (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
"J. T. S."—on Beer, late Mr. G. L. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 12*e*
"J. W. R."—on education time-table (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*

JABOTINSKY, M.—sentenced for complicity in Jerusalem rioting, APRIL 22, 15*d*; particulars of arrest, 27, 15*e* (and l.e.); 29, 16*a*; sentence reduced, 30, 14*e*; to be released, JUNE 30, 18*a*
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 7*b*; MAY 4, 9*d*; JUNE 30, 9*b*
Weizmann, Rev. Dr.—appeal for release, JUNE 2, 15*e* (l.e.)

JACK, Mr. Alfred A. :—
"Commentary on the Poetry of Chaucer and Spenser, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 253*a*
JACK, George—theft charge, JUNE 11, 13*f*
JACK, Mr. Richard — elected R.A., APRIL 27, 16*d*
JACKMAN, Mrs.—death, JUNE 28, 13*f*
JACKMAN, Canon Arthur—awarded Order of St. Sava, JUNE 16, 19*d*
JACKMAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
JACKMAN, Rev. Lyman W. B. : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Murder—Cloete, Maj.
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall :—
Superannuation Act (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
JACKS, Dr. L. P. :—
'From Authority to Freedom, being the Life Pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 296*d*
JACKSON, Albert, and others—application for leave to appeal against convictions, JUNE 15, 5*b*
JACKSON, Bertina :—
Colour Schemes for the Home and Model Interiors"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
JACKSON, Edward H.—theft charge, JUNE 7, 9*b*
JACKSON, F. J. Foakes :—
Beginnings of Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a* : JUNE 24, 394*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick H. :—
on Austrian debts (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
JACKSON, Mr. J. :—
"Virgil"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
JACKSON, Sir John—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
JACKSON, Joseph—theft of rifles charge, APRIL 10, 6*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph :—
"English Notes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
JACKSON, Mr. P. R. :—
on schools—construction (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert N.—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
JACKSON, Dr. Thomas—death, APRIL 13, 18*b*
JACKSON, Vice-Adm. Thomas—promoted Vice-Admiral, APRIL 21, 6*f*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. :—
on City churches—Bp. Browne's statement (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
on modern art and architecture (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*
JACKSON and Steeple, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 22*f*
Shares—issue : certificates : announcement, APRIL 26, 21*c*
JACKSONS, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 2, 21*f*
JACOB, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar :—
Memorial—resolution at Newcastle meeting, JUNE 1, 13*f*
JACOB, Col. H. F.—arrives in London, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Mission under : see under YEMEN
JACOBI, Mr. C. T. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on dear books, MAY 14, 14*c* (l.e.)
JAFER Tayar Pasha (Albania)—resuming former intransigent attitude, APRIL 22, 15*c* ; in Constantinople ; places himself at disposal of Government, 23, 15*e* ; surrenders to French authorities, 24, 13*b*
JAFER Tayar Pasha (Albania) (continued) :—
Thrace—Bulgarian aid for, APRIL 21, 15*f* (l.e.) ; denial by Bulgarian diplomatic representative in London, 24, 13*e* ; disobeys order of Turkish Under-Secretary of War to remain in, MAY 5, 15*f* ; number of Macedonian Bulgarians offer services, 22, 13*c* ; appointed commander of Nationalist forces, MAY 28, 11*e*
on Adrianople — anti - Greek feeling (statement), MAY 20, 13*b*
JAGGER, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAY 6, 19*d*
JALLAL Bey (Syria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 17, 11*d*
JAM :—
Australian :—
British market—alleged attempt to keep off : Food Ministry statement, MAY 17, 11*d*
Control :—
Abolition—prospects, APRIL 23, 16*f* ; announced, 24, 14*e*
Consumers' Council (mem.), MAY 11, 11*c*
Imported :—
Australian and South African—made from sugar kept at low price by Government intervention : British manufacturers' complaint, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Prices :—
Fair Trading Council : see under Trade, below
Food Controller (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 4*d*
Increased — prospects, APRIL 23, 16*f*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—confers with representatives of trades, APRIL 24, 14*e*
Profiteering Acts—Board of Trade order, JUNE 8, 11*a*
Supplies :—
Food Controller (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 4*d*
Trade :—
Council, Fair Trading — set up, APRIL 24, 14*e* ; functions outlined, MAY 26, 9*a* ; particulars, JUNE 22, 13*d*
JAMAICA :—
Administration :—
Article ("Jamaica : Government," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*a*
Agriculture :—
Cattle :—
Imports—to improve breed : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Agriculture, Department of—appointment of chemist decided (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Bananas :—
Immature—Bill : see under Fruit trade, below
Prices — competition : particulars, JUNE 19, 16*c*
Trade—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Article ("Jamaica : bananas and sugar," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*a*
Banks :—
Alien—regulation ; Government action (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Butter :—
Industry—progress (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c* ; JUNE 19, 367*c*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Cement trade :—
Development—Government scheme —anticipated (T.S.), JUNE 19, 367*b*
Syndicate, new—plans :—
Tulloch, Maj. T. G.—report : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*c*
Civil service :—
Salaries—to be increased ; cost, MAY 11, 15*f* ; grant-in-aid made, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Clothing :—
Supplies :—
Shortage — Government action, MAY 15, 13*d*
Coconut industry :—
Factory—to be erected (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Conditions—investigation committee appointed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*c*
Constitution :—
Amendment :—
Address to King—proposed, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Cuba, ill-treatment of Jamaicans in : see under CUBA
Drink :—
Prohibition — movement — particulars, MAY 12, 15*f* ; JUNE 10, 15*f*
Trade :—
Acquisition, State — proposed, MAY 6, 15*b* ; opposition (T.S.) 8, 208*b* ; our Kingston correspondent's comments, 26, 11*f*
Education :—
Schools—building : proposed, APRIL 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
Secondary schools — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*b*
University, proposed — plans discussed, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Emigration :—
Cuba, to—decrease, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—new denominations ; particulars, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Food :—
Prices—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Fruit :—
Immature :—
Shipment :—
Prevention Bill — introduced, MAY 20, 13*f* (T.S.), 22, 253*c*
Jamaica Imperial Association —statement (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*a*
Ginger :—
Prices—increased (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Housing :—
Building—arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
John Crow Range—exploration : progress, MAY 12, 15*e* ; crossed, 21, 15*c*
Aspinall, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Routledge, Mr. S. (int.), MAY 27, 11*d* ; (l.), JUNE 10, 15*f*
Land :—
Values—increase ; statistics, APRIL 20, 13*f* ; revaluation carried out, 20, 13*f*
Legislature :—
Members, payment of — proposed, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Locomotives—orders placed : (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*d*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
London agency : see under IMPERIAL relations—Jamaica
Marmalade—to be exported to England, (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*c*
Milk :—
Condensed—manufacture ; arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Oil :—
Pimento leaves, extraction from—Government to establish and operate factory (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Railways :—
Extension :—
Glasier, Maj. F. B. — report : Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*c*
Wagons :—
Building—successfully undertaken (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303*b*
Ropeways, aerial—utilization : surveys in connexion (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Rum :—
Swiss, Norwegian and Swedish firms make inquiries for (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*c*
Seditious publications :—
Bill—passes third reading ; our Kingston correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 15*d*
Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), MAY 11, 15*d*
Shipping :—
Reefs, dangerous—signals and life-saving apparatus to be installed at Port Royal, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Sisal :—
Cultivation—development : particulars, (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*c* ; MAY 22, 253*c* ; JUNE 19, 367*c*
Special article ("Jamaica : pearl of the Antilles," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*a*
Sugar industry :—
Article ("Jamaica : bananas and sugar," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*a*
Crop—effect of drought (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Estates, acquisition of—by British and Jamaican capitalists ; negotiations completed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Factories—new erections projected (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*c* ; 24, 143*d* ; JUNE 19, 367*c*
Loan—sanctioned by Legislature ; statistics, MAY 21, 15*f* ; (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
State scheme—our Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*d*
Mordaunt, E. (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
Tariff :—
Bill—withdrawn, APRIL 16, 13*d* ; referred to Select Committee, 22, 15*f* ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d* ; 22, 254*d* ; our Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 279*c*
Trade :—
Exports, 1919—value (T.S.), APRIL 10, 99*a* ; JUNE 26, 394*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*a*
Imports :—
Duty proposed (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Shipping—delays (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Profiteering—prevention ; legislation passed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Trusts :—
Bill—prepared ; referred to Lord Milner, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Turtle shell :—
Prices, high—realized ; instance (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Water :—
Storage—construction of tanks in erection of houses ; legislation contemplated (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Water-power :—
Projects — under consideration ; statistics of expenditure (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Weather :—
Drought—ends (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
JAMAICA Imperial Association :—
Steamship service between Canada and West Indies—resolution adopted (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*c*
JAMAL, Sir Abdul K.A.S.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
JAMAR (Belgium)—sentenced for treason, MAY 27, 11*f*
JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie :—
"Nitrate Facts and Figures"—noticed, APRIL 27, 22*f*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert :—
on Burton Court (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
JAMES, Henry :—
"Letters of Henry James, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 217*b*
Special articles ("Henry James's letters : drama and theatre"), APRIL 14, 12*a* ; ("More Henry James : some early tales : love and pictures"), JUNE 16, 14*a*
JAMES, Mr. Henry D. :—
"Controllers for Electric Motors"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 211*c*
JAMES, Mr. Richard—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, MAY 28, 16*b*
JAMES, Mr. S. H.—appointed temporary inspector of factories and workshops, MAY 19, 13*f*
JAMES, Col. S. P. :—
"Malaria at Home and Abroad"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
JAMES, Mr. Samuel :—
School of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall)—founds scholarship (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
JAMES, Capt. W. M.—to commission *Curlew* for Far East, APRIL 22, 6*f*
JAMES, Mr. W. P. :—
"Lure of the Map, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 282*d*
JAMES, Talbot, and Davison (1920), Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAY 3, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Duplicands of Feu-duties (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*c*
JAMESON, Mr. John—will, MAY 31, 18*c*
JAMESON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
JAMESON, Sir Starr—reburial : arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*d* ; 18, 13*e* ; *South Africa* (art., quoted), MAY 8, 15*f* ; ceremony performed, 27, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*f*
Article ("Sir S. Jameson's last resting-place : pilgrimage to the Matopos"), MAY 22, 13*d* (and l.e.)
JAMESON, Sir Starr (continued) :—
Chaplin, Sir D. (add.), MAY 25, 9*f*
Memorial (Groote Schuur)—particulars ; contributions, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Smuts, Gen.—tribute, MAY 24, 7*e*, 7*d* (l.e.)
JAMESON-MARCONI, Mrs. Annie F. — death, JUNE 5, 11*d*
JAMI Bey (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Interior in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e*
JANE, Sybil :—
"Belgium : The Making of a Nation" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c* ; reviewed, JUNE 3, 344*b*
JANET, Prof. Pierre :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on psychology, MAY 13, 11*c* ; 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
JANIN, Gen. (France)—leaves Shanghai for Marseilles, MAY 11, 15*f* ; to leave for Prague, JUNE 21, 13*f*
on Adm. Koltchak's fate (int.), JUNE 16, 15*b*
JANSMA, Mr. (Netherlands) :—
at International Law Association's conference, on naval warfare : sequestration of neutral vessels, MAY 29, 9*d*
JANSON, M. (Belgium) :—
on France—military alliance (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
JANUS, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert :—
on Burton Court (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
JAPAN :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Kobe—petrol ; particulars, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Kure—naval station ; particulars, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Banking :—
Article ("Progress of Japanese banking : Industrial Bank of Japan," T.S.), JUNE 12, 330*c*
Banks : see their titles
Business—serious condition, JUNE 10, 21*d*
Suspensions, MAY 27, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a* ; 29, 18*a*
Boots and shoes :—
European pattern—manufactures ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Clans :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (sp. art., "Far Eastern problems"), VI. "Government by clan"), MAY 31, 13*a*
Clocks :—
Imports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Drapery trade :—
Condition, MAY 7, 19*c*
Dyes :—
Trade :—
Materials in demand (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*b*
Economic conditions — improvement, MAY 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
Elections :—
General election—held, MAY 14, 15*e* ; result, 17, 13*d* ; 19, 15*f*
Empress — addresses meeting of Japanese Red Cross, MAY 24, 8*b*
Fibre—manufacture from seaweed : company being promoted (T.S.), APRIL 24, 155*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Conditions—during March, APRIL 16, 21*b*; during APRIL, MAY 13, 22*f* (e.e.)
Crisis—caused by profiteers: particulars, APRIL 1, 15*c*; situation: improved, MAY 7, 19*c*; acute, 27, 12*d*; discussed (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*a*; (T.S.), 26, 391*a*
Inouye, Mr. (int.), JUNE 26, 20*c*
Tokyo banker's views quoted, JUNE 24, 21*d*
Loans :—
Five per cent. sterling (1907)—Treasury notice, MAY 5, 21*c*
Stock Exchanges—reopened, MAY 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
Speculation—heavy losses, APRIL 23, 21*c*; principal exchanges close for three days, APRIL 22, 21*c*; 24, 18*a*
Taxation :—
Income tax :—
Revision — Osaka demonstrations against, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Fires :—
Hakodate—canning factory (fatal), MAY 25, 9*f*
Foreigners—strained relations with: Mr. J. O. P. Bland (comments), MAY 31, 13*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Suffrage, universal :—
Introduction :—
Kato, Viscount (statement), APRIL 23, 15*f*
Seiyukai (Constitutional Party) — manifesto: issued, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Future :—
Leading article, MAY 29, 15*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Holdings — Government: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Korea
Parliament—questions, APRIL 28, 9*b*
Labour :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (sp. art., "Far Eastern problems"). VI. ("Labour and loyalty"), MAY 31, 13*a*
Longshoremen :—
Yokohama — wages demands; strike, APRIL 12, 13*f*; settled, 17, 18*f*
Tramways :—
Tokyo strike—leaders arrested; meetings broken up, MAY 1, 13*f*; ends, 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Unemployment — Central Government issues instructions to Provincial Governments, MAY 7, 19*c*
Land :—
Farm—increase in price; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Paddy-fields—price (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Law :—
Conference of lawyers (Tokyo)—held, APRIL 6, 10*e*
International Bar Association — formed, APRIL 6, 10*e*
League of Nations Society—established; appointments, MAY 21, 15*f*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Liberalism :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (sp. art., "Far Eastern problems"). VII. ("Liberalism in Japan"), MAY 31, 13*a*
Milk :—
Condensed—losing market; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Ministry :—
Labour, Department of—created (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Railways, Ministry of—created, MAY 18, 13*f*
Ministry (Hara) :—
Policy :—
Criticism, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Osaka — demonstrations against, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Motors :—
Vauxhall cars—first imported: sold for use of Imperial Family, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Navy :—
Mutsu (battleship)—launched; particulars, JUNE 2, 16*c*
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Pacific: see under PACIFIC
Paper :—
Cigarette — production from seaweed; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Persia, relations with :—
Trade :—
Chinda, Viscount (s.), JUNE 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
Population :—
Census, Board of National—created, MAY 18, 13*f*
Porcelain :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Services :—
French and Belgian Ports, between — particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*b*
Silk trade—situation; Osaka Bank closes, MAY 27, 12*c*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Raw :—
Price—increase: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Special articles ("Far Eastern problems"). IV. ("Misunderstood Japan: economic pressure and expansion"), MAY 28, 11*a*; V. ("Opportunities for a settlement: Japan at the cross-roads"), 29, 13*a*; VI. ("Liberalism in Japan: social and political currents"), 31, 13*a*
Steel trade—orders cancelled, JUNE 17, 17*e* (l.e.)
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Minister to Switzerland appointed, MAY 3, 13*f*
Trade :—
Companies, new—capital; statistics for March (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 350*c*; Tokyo banker's views (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*a*; note (T.S.), 26, 389*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*; for May, JUNE 10, 21*d*

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Inouye, Mr. (int.), JUNE 26, 20c
Trust company, international — formed: particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 258d
United States, relations with :—
Lamont, Mr. T. W. (s.), JUNE 2, 15c (l.e.)
Walton, Rev. H. B. (l.), JUNE 2, 12c
Whales: see WHALES and whaling—Japan
JAPANESE Red Cross :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 24, 8b
Work—Empress (add.), MAY 24, 8b
JAPAN Society :—
Dinner—given, MAY 19, 15e (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 8, 114d
JARINTZOV, N. :—
"Nicholas K. Roerich" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
JARMAN, Mr. Charles :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 20, 16a
JARRETT, Bede :—
"Religious Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243b
JARRETT, Mr. Charles B. :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5a
JARROW :—
York, Duke of — visits: address presented, APRIL 17, 9b
JARVIS, Mr. Edward B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18e
JASI, M. Francou (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Labour, JUNE 22, 16d (l.e.)
JASPAR, M. (Belgium) — to leave Brussels for London, MAY 15, 13f; visit postponed, 18, 13f; appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 3, 15c; to visit Mr. D. Lloyd George in London, 9, 15f
on France — prohibition of import of luxuries (statement), MAY 12, 16c
on German Peace Treaty — Spa conference: postponement prospects (statement), MAY 12, 16e
on trade with Russia (statement), JUNE 22, 15c
JASTROW, Dr. Morris :—
"Eastern Question and its Solution, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406d
JAUNCEY, William E. — theft charge, APRIL 26, 11d
JAVA :—
Battick industry — hampered by shortage of indigo and of alizarin red (T.S.), MAY 22, 258d
Coffee :—
Exports — 1919: statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 172d
Germans — from Japan: appointments to positions in police: see under EAST Indies, Dutch
Sugar — purchase of former German estate by Japanese, APRIL 1, 22f
Exports to United States — first consignment reaches Chicago; particulars, MAY 31, 13f
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 19, 21b
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22b
JAY, Mr. Peter A. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Salvador, MAY 20, 17b
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J. — health, APRIL 5, 11b; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13b; 9, 13c; 10, 15b; 12, 14c; 13, 17d; 14, 15f; 15, 16f; 16, 16c; 19, 13e; 20, 16c; 21, 19b; MAY 29, 14e; 31, 15e; JUNE 19, 19a; 22, 16c (l.e.)
JEAL, Mr.—death, JUNE 21, 14a; 22, 19d
JEEVANJEE, Mr. A. M. (India) :—
in London, on rights of Indians in East Africa, JUNE 30, 15b
JEFFCOCK, Mr. Charles E. — death, JUNE 9, 21f
JEFFERY, Maj.-Gen. :—
at Waterloo Station, on work of free buffet, APRIL 8, 11e
JEFFERY, Mr. Jeffery E. :—
"Side Issues" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242a
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen, J. D. :—
London Regiment, 15th battalion—opens Club at Queen's Gate-terrace, APRIL 29, 19c
at Olympia, on Royal Tournament, MAY 20, 16c
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 5, 12b
JEFFRIES, Clement — fraud charge, MAY 11, 5e
JEHANGIR, Mr. Cowasji (jnr.) —appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16b
JELAD-ED-DIN Arif (Turkey) — appointed Second President of National Assembly (Nationalists), MAY 14, 15c; appointed Commissioner of Justice, 17, 13c
JELLETT, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 1, 9d
Irish situation, APRIL 27, 11d
JELLICOE, Lord — elected honorary member of Cambridge Union Society, MAY 19, 13b (l.e.); audience of King, 28, 16b; presents cup for competition at Isle of Wight "Bisley" meeting, JUNE 10, 13f
Cambridge University — receives honorary degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 18a
Imperial War Famine Fund — joins Appeal Committee, MAY 22, 7f
London, City of — presentation of freedom: provisional date, APRIL 1, 19b; arrangements, 28, 19b; MAY 6, 19b; 15, 17b; conferred, 18, 19a
Sword of honour — described, MAY 18, 19b
New Zealand — appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, APRIL 17, 14c; press comments, 19, 11c
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15c
New Zealand, High Commissioner of—guest at reception, JUNE 16, 12b
at Connaught Rooms, on assistance given by Royal Geographical Society to Admiralty during the War, JUNE 2, 13b (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial defence, JUNE 12, 13c (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on work of Navy in the Great War, MAY 18, 19a
at Mansion House, on association of City of London and British Navy, MAY 18, 19b
JEMAL-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Na'ib of the Sultan by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, APRIL 15, 15c
JEMIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, APRIL 8, 9c; leaves for Paris, MAY 3, 13e
JENKINS, Private David :—
Arrest for desertion :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9c
JENKINS, Rev. David—will, JUNE 5, 17c
JENKINS, Ald. Frederick — injured in accident, JUNE 16, 13f

JENKINS, Rev. Gwessin :—
Slander action against, JUNE 22, 5c ; 23, 5a
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
at Society of Women Journalists, on first novels, MAY 6, 11d
JENKINS, Mr. J. T. :—
" Sea Fisheries, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226b ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 249a
JENKINSON, Mr. S. N.—appointed chairman of Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, JUNE 24, 13f, 21f
JENKINSON, Mr. Wilberforce :—
on date and place of marriage of King Henry V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213c
JENKS, Mr. Shirley H.—appointed chairman of Carthagena (Columbia) Water Works Company, Ltd., MAY 3, 21e
JENNER, Lady—death, APRIL 3, 12d
JENNINGS, George A.—fraud charge, JUNE 12, 13c
JENNINGS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 24, 20d
NINGS, Mr. W. J.—resigns position of cesan surveyor for Canterbury, RIL 5, 10e
JENSEN, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Labour, APRIL 6, 10c
JENSON, Mrs. Elizabeth (Norway)—death ; instance of longevity, JUNE 18, 15f
JEPSON, Rev. W. B. :—
on stonechat (l.), MAY 28, 8a
JERICHO :—
Article (" Maytime in Jordan Valley : Jericho's gardens "), MAY 11, 10f
JERSEY :—
Drink :—
Trade :—
Hours—extension : Bill adopted by States, JUNE 18, 13a
Labour :—
Disputes—particulars, APRIL 1, 13a
Dockers—strike : progress, APRIL 20, 11d
Legislative rights—States to send petition to Privy Council, JUNE 18, 13a
Supplies—effect of dockers' strike, APRIL 20, 11d
JERUSALEM :—
Article (" Palestine : Jerusalem," E.N.) MAY 25, 36f
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (sp. art., " Jerusalem to-day ") I. (" First impressions : squalor and disillusion "), MAY 11, 15a ; II. (" Jew and Moslem "), 12, 15a ; III. (" Unwise Zionist propaganda : the case of the Arab "), 14, 15a
Confectionery—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
Council—appointed, MAY 29, 13d
Crime :—
Anglo-Palestine Bank — attempt to wreck : bombs found, JUNE 21, 13d
Mosque of Omar :—
Bigg-Wither, Mr. R. F. (l.), MAY 18, 10d
Ramadan festivities — Arabs stopped from entering city, JUNE 21, 13d
Riots : see under PALESTINE
Patriarch : see BARLASSINA, Mgr.
JERVIS, Col. W. Swynfen—death, APRIL 8, 12d
JESSE, Miss F. Tennyson :—
" Happy Bride, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 299b
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
JETINGA Valley Tea Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22b
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
JETTÉ, Sir Louis (Quebec)—death, MAY 7, 13f
JEUNE, M. Albert le (Belgium) :—
on *Brussels*—sale (l.), JUNE 22, 12c
JEWELRY :—
Emerald (valued at £100,000)—owners, destitute through inability to sell, MAY 11, 15e
Germany—pre-war dispatched parcel returned to sender, APRIL 22, 13f
Robberies :—
Bournemouth—at Imperial Hotel, JUNE 14, 11d
Folkestone—thief sentenced to penal servitude, APRIL 10, 7d
Goetz, Mrs.—case lost during journey from London to Paris, APRIL 3, 12b (l.c.)
Kings-road (Chelsea)—from private flat, APRIL 3, 10b
Paris — pearl necklace from M. Voronaff's flat, MAY 12, 16b
Piccadilly hotel, from — reward offered, APRIL 27, 18e (l.c.)
Riabouchninsky, Princess Nadine — pieces stolen by Englishman residing in Paris, APRIL 19, 12e
Rings, 5,000—from Fife Hotel, Charterhouse-square, APRIL 26, 11b
St. Anne's-on-Sea — prosecution, APRIL 7, 7d ; 15, 13b
Southsea—at Carlton Hotel : prosecution, APRIL 9, 7b ; at Messrs. Dudley and Cox premises, 28, 13c (l.c.)
Tottenham Court-road—from unattended brougham, JUNE 10, 13f
Whitechapel—shop in Philpott-street entered, JUNE 18, 13c
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAY 8, 13f ; 13, 13b (l.c.) ; JUNE 12, 13f
at Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, MAY 31, 16d
Law case (alleged fraud), MAY 1, 5c ; 5, 5e
Tax, suggested (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21a
JEWISH Board of Guardians :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 18d
JEWISH Folk-music Society :—
Concert, JUNE 22, 14b
Jewish Journal of Commerce—first issue : noticed, MAY 11, 13f
JEWS :—
English Zionist Federation : see that title
Europe :—
Eastern :—
Relief :—
Conference (Teplitz)—arrangements, MAY 26, 11f
Great Britain :—
Ministry :—
Reforms—inquiry, MAY 7, 9b
Synagogues :—
" New " Synagogue — site in Great St. Helen's : sale announced, MAY 14, 16e (l.c.)
United Synagogue :—
Jubilee — celebration : arrangements, MAY 15, 11f ; 24, 5f ; 27, 7d
Hungary :—
Massacres :—
Horowitz, Col. (report), MAY 7, 13d

JEWS:—
Hungary (continued) :—
Rosza, Ludwig — demonstration against in Budapest, APRIL 8, 9c
Lithuania :—
Great Britain, gratitude to :—
Kovno—demonstration held, MAY 29, 13f (l.e.)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Passover, Feast of :—
Article (" Jewish Passover begun symbolic home service "), APRIL 3, 7b
Poland :—
Conditions :—
Commission (Samuel)—report :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9b ; 7, 8a ; JUNE 18, 9b ; 29, 9c
Exodus — particulars, APRIL 27, 15b
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 15c
Peace Treaty—breaches :—
Committee of Jewish Delegations in Paris—protests, APRIL 1, 15f
Rumania :—
Persecution :—
Sandor, M. Paul (s.), APRIL 19, 18d
Russia :—
Blank, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 29, 10d
Turkey :—
Grand Rabbi—resigns ; particulars, APRIL 5, 7f
United States :—
Zionism—attitude towards : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 15c
Mattuck, Mr. I. I. (l.), APRIL 20, 10c
Zionism :—
Vatican — attitude towards : Sir H. Samuel visits Pope Benedict: *Tempo* comment, JUNE 29, 15b
Zionists :—
Conference (Moscow) — delegates arrested, MAY 27, 11c ; particulars, JUNE 4, 15f (l.e.) ; released 19, 15f ; 21, 13f
Conference, world (London)—announcement, JUNE 2, 13d ; 28, 13b
United States delegates—arrive in London, JUNE 23, 15f
JEX-BLAKE, Miss Katharine :—
on women at Cambridge University (l.), MAY 26, 8d
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22b
Report, JUNE 7, 19d
JINKS, Katharine—assault charge, APRIL 16, 11b
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 4, 24c 21b ; applications : announcement, 8, 20f
JITTA, Dr. — elected Vice-President of International Law Association, JUNE 1, 5a
JOACHIM ex- Prince (Prussia) — released from prison ; forbidden to reside in Berlin, APRIL 3, 11e ; arrives at Doorn to visit ex-Kaiser, JUNE 21, 13f
Attack on French officers : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — attacks—French—Berlin
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOCKEY Club :—
Administration :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15d
Newmarket—purchase Chevely Park estate, MAY 4, 7b
Turf authorities, foreign—reciprocal agreement with :—
Buenos Aires Jockey Club—application for admission : decision, APRIL 30, 6d
JODRELL, Mr. Neville P :—
in Parliament on :—
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10b
JOEL, Mr. Hugh M.—will, JUNE 3, 20e
JOFFE, M. (Russia)—member of peace delegation, MAY 14, 15b
JOFFRE Marshal (France) :—
Annamite Temple at Nogent-sur-Marne—memorial to Indo-Chinese troops ; present at consecration, JUNE 12, 15f
Spain, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13e (l.e.) ; arrives at Madrid, 29, 15f, 15a (l.e.) ; entertained by King Alfonso, MAY 1, 13f ; at Madrid, 3, 13b ; at Barcelona, 3, 13b ; 4, 15c ; (and l.e.) ; 7, 13e
JOHANIS, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Food, MAY 29, 13f
JOHANNESBURG :—
Municipal undertakings—expenditure statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 226d
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22b
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—paintings : noticed, JUNE 3, 20a
JOHN, Mr. Ivor :—
at Manchester, on handcraft (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183d
JOHN, Mr. Owen :—
on golf (l.), JUNE 26, 16c
JOHN, and Co. Messrs. :—
Spinning mills (Agra)—sold to Calcutta syndicate ; statistics, APRIL 14, 13f
JOHNCOX, Capt. John—death, JUNE 15, 11d
JOHN Crow Range : see under JAMAICA
" JOHN Knowlittle " : see PATERSON, Mr. Arthur H.
JOHNS, Mr. A. W. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on German submarines (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145b
JOHNS, Mr. F. J.—death, MAY 5, 13f
JOHNS, R. J. (Canada)—strike : sentenced, APRIL 7, 9b ; 8, 9c
JOHNSEN, Mr. Wilhelm M.—will, MAY 5, 19d
JOHNSON, Col.—captured at Krasnoyarsk : safety, APRIL 16, 13f (l.e.) ; at Omsk, 20, 13f (l.e.) ; 21, 15f
JOHNSON, Mr. :—
at Transport Workers' Federation, on Irish labour boycott of munitions for army, JUNE 5, 7d
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles :—
" Selections from the 'Historia Rerum Anglicarum' of William of Newburgh "—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185b
JOHNSON, Mr. Clifton :—
" What to See in America "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
JOHNSON, Ernest—theft charge, JUNE 21, 5f
JOHNSON, Mr. F. A. :—
on paper supply (l.), MAY 14, 12b
JOHNSON, Mr. George :—
" Foreign Exchange in Accounts "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321b

JOHNSON, Mr. George R.—will, APRIL 13, 17c
JOHNSON, Harry (and others)—shopbreaking charge, APRIL 14, 11d
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JUNE 7, 14d
League of Nations—attitude, JUNE 5, 13c
Presidency—candidature as Republican candidate: New York State primary election: result, APRIL 8, 10c; Illinois primary: result in Chicago City, 15, 16e; nomination prospects, MAY 1, 13b; JUNE 5, 13c; 7, 12a; 9, 17f; demonstration at Chicago held, 5, 13c; nominated, 12, 16b; ballots: results, 12, 16a (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 15e
Election fund—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 16d
JOHNSON, John G. (and another)—false pretences charge, JUNE 23, 13a
JOHNSON, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 3, 13e
JOHNSON, Sir Louis S.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
JOHNSON, Mr. Robert U. (U.S.A.) — at San Remo, APRIL 19, 12d; 24, 16a; presents credentials to King Victor-Emmanuel, 24, 13f
"Collected Poems, 1881-1919"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215b
JOHNSON, S. C.:—
"Wild Fruits and How to Know Them"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263b
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot")—leaves London for America (int.), APRIL 14, 11b; leaves Southampton, 15, 13f; arrives at New York, 24, 13f
Drink—confesses to having no personal objection to whisky, MAY 26, 12e
Gramophone records — dictates, APRIL 13, 16b
JOHNSON, Ald William—will, MAY 13, 19e
JOHNSON, Sir William E.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18e
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.:—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 24e
Report, APRIL 23, 22b
Shares—issue: over-subscribed, MAY 15, 18f
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H.:—
at African Society, on mammalian fauna of Africa; toothed whales in Nile Valley, APRIL 29, 18e (l.e.); on ostrich eggs as food, MAY 29, 11e
on Gambia (sp. art., "West Africa: British Gambia: oldest West Coast colony," E.N.), MAY 25, 30b
on paper supply (l.), MAY 5, 12c
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. Clifford:—
on Queensland leases (l.), JUNE 23, 12b
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Percy L.—health, APRIL 1, 19b
JOHNSTON, Sinclair W.—wounding charge, JUNE 17, 9d; 18, 11b
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.:—
on credit restriction (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384a
JOHNSTON, William A. H. — forgery charge, APRIL 16, 11d; MAY 13, 13b
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph:—
in Parliament, on:—
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 29, 10b
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7a
Joint Stock Companies Journal—noticed, MAY 8, 20f
JOLLIFFE, Mr. James—death, JUNE 10, 13f
JONES, Mr. (Newfoundland)—unseated, JUNE 7, 12e
JONES, Dr. Abel J.:—
"Adolescent and the Continuation School, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209a
JONES, Col. A. Stowell—death, MAY 31, 19c
JONES, Benjamin—interference with car-driver during strike charge: dismissed, JUNE 9, 18c
JONES, Mr. Bernard E.:—
"Practical Woodworker, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
JONES, Prof. B. M.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11b
JONES, Charles T. (and others)—theft charge, JUNE 11, 13b
JONES, Mr. David B.:—
"Amethysts"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338c
JONES, Mr. E. Alfred:—
on lost art treasures of America (art. quoted), MAY 22, 4e
JONES, Mr. E. S.—appointed to charge of accounts branch of National Debt Office, APRIL 6, 11e
JONES, Sir Edgar:—
in Parliament, on:—
Sugar supplies, MAY 7, 8d
JONES, Edgar C.—absentee charge, APRIL 28, 13c
JONES, Maj. Edgar M.—conviction quashed, APRIL 14, 11d
JONES, Sir Evan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coal industry, MAY 13, 10e
JONES, F.:—
"Golden Books of English Verse, The"—noticed (Ed. S.), JUNE 17, 327b
JONES, Rev. F. A.:—
Ilford—presentation made upon retirement from pastorate of Cranbrook-road Baptist Church, APRIL 3, 7f
JONES, Fanny—theft charge, JUNE 11, 3f
JONES, Rt. Rev. Gresford—appointed Bp. Suffragan of Uganda, APRIL 15, 18d
JONES, Prof. H. Stuart:—
on increment of wealth (l.), MAY 27, 8c; JUNE 1, 12a
JONES, Mr. Harry:—
"Social Economics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—plays to be revived, MAY 13, 14a; report denied, 14, 14b
JONES, Mr. Herbert —
at Winchester House, on dearer City offices, MAY 11, 13b
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
Memorial—form, MAY 15, 8f
JONES, Hugh C.—stopping runaway horses: congratulated by magistrates, JUNE 26, 13a
JONES, Mr. J. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Irish government policy, APRIL 27, 11d
JONES, Sir John M.—appointed member of Royal Commission on ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, MAY 15, 17b
JONES, Mr. John P. L.—will, MAY 29, 17d
JONES, Mr. Leif:—
on property in drink licences (l.), APRIL 7, 6d
JONES, Canon Lloyd T.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
JONES, Mr Robert:—
"Since Waterloo: A short history of Europe and of the British Empire, 1815-1919"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386b

JONES, Mr. Roger W.—presentation (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*d*
JONES, Rufus M. :—
"Remnant, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
"Story of George Fox, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
JONES, Mr. Samuel—death, JUNE 4, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. Sheridan :—
"Truth about the Mormons, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
JONES, Lieut. V. J.—court-martial held, MAY 1, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. Walter Edward :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*
JONES, Senator Wesley L. (U.S.A.) :—
on Merchant Marine Act—(statement), JUNE 22, 16*b*
JONES, Mr. William — death, MAY 22, 11*b*
JONES, William E.—fraud charge, APRIL 22, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*
JONES, Capt. William E.—presented with Lloyd's Silver medal and cheque, JUNE 15, 18*b*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 19*b*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*e*
JONESCU, M. Také (Rumania)—arrives in Warsaw, MAY 14, 16*c*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.c.)
on foreign policy (int.), JUNE 19, 15*a*
JONES-PARRY, Rear-Adm. John—death, APRIL 20, 16*e*
JONNART, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as Ambassador to the Vatican, APRIL 22, 15*f*
JONSON, Ben :—
"Volpone, or the Fox"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*
JOPP, Col. Keith A.—death, MAY 21, 18*d*; will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
JORDAN, Catchik C.—false pretences charge, MAY 26, 9*c*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*d*; 30, 13*b*
JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
Address on "A National Scheme of Profit Sharing."—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
JORDAN, Col. J. A. (United States) :—
on aeronautics: mail services, JUNE 1, 16*c*
JORDAN, Mr. J. L. :—
"Evening Play Centres: A Practical Book on Their Organization and Management"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
JORDAN, Sir John—biographical, APRIL 28, 15*d*; arrives in England from China, APRIL 23, 15*f*; audience of King, MAY 11, 19*b*; promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*; awarded Order of Golden Crop by Chinese Government, 25, 15*f*
Article ("Sir John Jordan: our greatest specialist on China"), APRIL 28, 15*d*
Belfast University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, JUNE 25, 11*c*
Curzon, Lord — appreciation by, APRIL 28, 15*d*
JORDANS, Messrs. :—
Companies, new—lists, APRIL 1, 22*f*; 3, 16*f*; 7, 17*f*; 8, 15*c*; 10, 16*f*; 13, 20*f*; 22, 21*f*; 23, 21*f*; 28, 21*f*; 30, 21*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 6, 21*f*; 12, 21*f*; 19, 20*f*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 18*f*; JUNE 1, 21*f*; 2, 21*f*; 5, 19*f*; 12, 20*f*; 16, 23*f*; 17, 17*f*; 18, 21*f*; 22, 21*f*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 21*f*; 25, 21*f*; 26, 20*f*; 28, 22*f*; 29, 21*f*
JORDAN Valley :—
Article ("Maytime in Jordan Valley"), MAY 11, 10*f*
JOSELITO : see GOMEZ, José
JOSEPH, Mrs. Beatrice—will, JUNE 14 17*e*
JOSEPHS, Mr. Delissia :—
on London—higher buildings: paper read before Royal Institute of British Architects: reprinted in pamphlet form, JUNE 1, 25*c*
JOSEPH, Oscar L. :—
"Freedom and Advance. Discussions of Christian Progress"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
JOSEPHY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—to attend meeting of Trades Union International at Amsterdam, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Labour :—
Railway strike—proceedings against General Confederation of Labour, MAY 15, 13*c*
at railwaymen's congress, on nationalisation of railways, APRIL 26, 16*d*
JOURDAIN, Miss Eleanor F.—appointed Taylorian lecturer in French at Oxford University, JUNE 11, 20*e*
Journal of Genetics—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
Journal of Roman Studies, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
JOUSSELY, M. (France)—awarded prize for plans for improvement of Paris, APRIL 8, 9*f*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—
at Scarborough, on Hungary: White Terrorism, JUNE 24, 18*d*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—to exchange pulpits with vicar of St. Paul's, Portman-square, JUNE 7, 16*c*; preaches, 14, 9*d*
JOYCE, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*
JOYCE, John G. H.—theft charge, JUNE 22, 5*f*
JOYCE, Margaret—inmate of Newington workhouse for 12 months found to possess £325, JUNE 19, 11*b*
"JOYFUL News" Soldiers' Orphan Fund—removed from register of War charities, MAY 12, 13*f*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William :—
at House of Commons, on aeronautics: surrender of *L*71; Zeppelin Company: Hamburg-Amerika Line airship service: expenditure on airships prior to end of war, JUNE 29, 18*f*
at Mansion House, on aeronautics: next war, JUNE 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Transport, JUNE 25, 10*e*
Road taxation, APRIL 21, 10*d*
on Indian riots (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
on Indian subjects in British Empire (l.), MAY 4, 12*b*
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
Joystick :—
May number noticed, MAY 6, 18*f*
Jubaland :—
Great Britain—concessions to Italy: Colonial edition of *Tribuna* comments, APRIL 12, 13*e*
"JUDAEUS"—on Palestine: Jewish State (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUGRA Estate, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Report, JUNE 14, 21*d*

JULIANA, Princess (Netherlands)—health, APRIL 8, 9*f*
JULIBERRY'S Grave: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
JULIN, M. Armand (Belgium):—
on labour (sp. art., "Labour: initial difficulties overcome: faith in the future," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*d*
JUMBARA, Vice-Adm. Prince of (Siam)—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 29, 17*b*
JUNIPER, Mr. Alfred S.—elected member of City Corporation, APRIL 19, 9*f*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—
Closing: see under RAND Gold mining—Mines, Closing of
Report, MAY 22, 20*a*
JUPP, Mr. G. A.—death, APRIL 13, 11*f*
JURGEN'S, Ltd:—
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*f*
Report, MAY 10, 19*c*
JURGEN'S (Messrs. Anton) United Factories (Netherlands):—
Profit—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Juridical Review—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 24, 406*b*
JURIES: see under LAW
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by Yale University, JUNE 24, 15*f*
"JUSTICE"—on postal rates (l.), MAY 12, 12*a*
JUSTICE, International Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
JUSTICES of the Peace: see MAGISTRACY
JUTA, Mme. Luia—vocal recital, APRIL 13, 16*c*
JUTE:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d*; 10, 102*a*; 17, 134*d*; 24, 162*b*; MAY 1, 190*c*; 8, 218*a*; 15, 246*d*; 22, 274*b*; 29, 298*c*; JUNE 5, 326*d*; 12, 358*c*; 19, 386*a*; 26, 414*b*
JUTLAND Amalgamated Trawlers, Ltd.:—
Prospectus, APRIL 28, 20*c*; 21*b*; 29, 20*c*
Shares—issue: allotment, MAY 18, 21*f*

K

"K. T. H."—on late Dr. Walter Macdonald (l. quoted), MAY 5, 18*d*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 10, 19*c*
Meeting, MAY 29, 20*f*
Shares—issue: proposed, MAY 21, 22*f*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd:—
Dividend, MAY 10, 19*c*
Meeting, MAY 29, 20*f*
Report, MAY 25, 15*c*
KAHN, Herr von (Bavaria):—
on army—disbandment of Einwohnerwehr (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
KAHN, M. Otto (U.S.A.):—
on England—financial situation: relations with United States (statement), JUNE 14, 13*b*
on international finance (int.), MAY 27, 12*a*; (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
KAHN Fellowship: see under EDUCATION—A. K. Travelling Fellowship
KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria)—proposal to nominate as State President, JUNE 17, 11*f*
KAINER, Hassan—manslaughter charge, JUNE 22, 5*e*
KAINS-Jackson, Mr. Charles:—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 2, 12*b*
KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
KAISER, Herr Georg (Germany):—
"From Morn to Midnight. A Play in seven scenes"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b*; reviewed, 15, 232*c*
KAJANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, Ltd:—
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
KALIDASA:—
"Sakuntala"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 312*d*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd:—
Dividend, MAY 13, 23*b*
KALLIO, M. (Finland)—elected president of Diet, MAY 11, 15*c*
KALMIKOFF, Hetman (Russia)—death announced, JUNE 12, 15*f*
KALNGAR, Franz—smuggling charge, APRIL 5, 5*f*
KAMBAENG Bejra, Gen. Prince of (Siam)—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 29, 17*b*
KAMENIEFF, Commissar (Russia)—commands troops against Poles, APRIL 16, 13*b*
at Moscow, on visit of foreign labour delegates, MAY 19, 16*d*; British policy, 20, 14*a*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company, Ltd.:—
Dividends, APRIL 22, 22*b*; JUNE 24, 22*b*
KAMPANGPET, Prince—arrives in London, JUNE 4, 19*b*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
KANAN Hills Produce Company, Ltd.:—
Reports, JUNE 22, 22*b*
KANO:—
Article ("Nigeria: the city of Kano," E.N.), MAY 25, 31*a*
KANTHACK, Mr. F. E.—appointed member of commission to define boundaries of Ovanboland and South West Africa, JUNE 2, 15*f*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 23*f*
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
KAPP, Dr. (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 17, 14*c* (l.e.): particulars, 19, 9*b*; police report, 22, 15*d*
Sweden, residence in — presents petition, APRIL 22, 15*d*; Ministerial decision, 26, 14*b*
Switzerland, residence in—refused admission, MAY 5, 15*b*
KAPP, Dr. Gisbert:—
"Principles of Electrical Engineering, The. Vol. II. Applications"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 146*c*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—arrives in Venice, MAY 14 15*f*; arriving in London, 25, 13*b*; JUNE 16, 19*a*; arrives, 23, 19*a*

KAPURTHALA, Crown Prince of—arrives in London, JUNE 16, 19*a*
KAPURTHALA, Prince Mahejit of—arrives in London, APRIL 22, 19*b*
KAPURTHALA, Sirdar of—leaves London for Paris, MAY 18, 17*b*; arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Montagu, Mr. and Mrs. E. S.—entertains at dinner, JUNE 9, 20*b*
KARACHI :—
Port :—
Elevators—provision of: discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 170*c*
KARA-GEORGE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Serb - Croat-Slovene State
KARAK Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 31, 21*e*
KARA Sea—described, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Solovei Budimerovitch, relief of: see under SHIPPING
KARA Vassif, Lieut. (Turkey)—sentenced to death, MAY 15, 13*e*
KARNO, Mr. Fred :—
Law case, MAY 5, 11*d*; 6, 5*c*
KAROBLIS, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 21, 13*f*
KAROLYI, Count Michael—warrant for arrest issued by Budapest Military Court; particulars, JUNE 1, 15*f*
KARRUNGI, Oscar—landing without permission charge, JUNE 22, 13*a*
KARSLAKE, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
KARSLAKE, Mr. J. B. P.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 5, 11*f*
at London County Council meeting on London Tramways (Improvement) Bill: rejection, MAY 5, 13*c*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of — forgoes claim against British Government for services of troops overseas, MAY 8, 15*f*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—
at Osaka—on universal suffrage; Ministry dissolution, APRIL 23, 15*f*
KAUNITZ, Herr Wilhelm: see KAPP, Dr.
KAUTSKY, Herr Karl (Germany)—withdraws from political activities, JUNE 7, 11*f*
KAVANAGH, Mr. E. J. (New South Wales)—elected vice-president of Executive Council, APRIL 16, 13*d*
KAY, Mr. G. :—
Shell-grinding and polishing machine—invention: claim for award, MAY 11, 21*b*
KAY, Mr. Harry R.—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
KAY, Mr. John de (U.S.A.)—refused permission to return to Switzerland, APRIL 20, 13*f*
KAY, Mr. Robert H. :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4*b*
KAY, Mr. Rupert M. S. :—
on fabric measurement (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*c*
KAY, Samuel W.—false pretences charge, APRIL 15, 13*e*
KAYE, Maj. G. W. C. :—
at Royal Institution, on recent advances in X-ray work, APRIL 14, 11*b*:21, 13*e*
KAZBEKOFF—killed in Daghestan, MAY 11, 15*b*
KEANE, Sgt. Thomas—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murders — Police
KEARY, Jack—theft charge, JUNE 14, 6*f*
KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton—received by Pope, MAY 8, 15*f*
KEATS :—
"Poems," 1817—copy sold (£146), JUNE 19, 13*f*
KEAY, Frances :—
on universities for women (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 308*c*
KEELING, Mr.—imprisoned in Moscow, APRIL 5, 8*d*; released; arrives at Reval, JUNE 18, 15*e*; arrives at Stockholm, 29, 15*e*
Lansbury, Mr. G.—interview at Moscow :—
North, Rev. F. W. (statement), MAY 24, 10*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
KEELY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Russia, JUNE 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—
on building trade wages (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
on City churches, proposed demolition (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
KEEN, Joseph J.—suicide: inquest, APRIL 3, 7*e*
KEENE, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
KEEY, Mr. E. C. :—
at Margate, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 188*d*
KEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corporation, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20*f*
KEIR, Miss Bridget—exhibition of water colours: held, MAY 6, 19*b*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
on League of Nations—Dominions: mode of conducting relations with (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
on labour laws in Queensland (l.), JUNE 2, 12*a*; 9, 12*c*
on Queensland—legislation (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
KEITH, Prof. Arthur :—
"Engines of the Human Body, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*c*
KEITH, Brigade-Surg. Lieut. Col. J. F.—death, APRIL 6, 7*f*
KEITH, Mr. Robert C. S.—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
KEKEWICH, Sir George :—
National Union of Teachers' conference—letter of greeting read at, APRIL 7, 14*b*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 4, 22*b*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Department of Overseas Trade, and additional Under-Secretary to Foreign Office, APRIL 3, 10*a*; appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 5, 15*f*; sworn, 12, 19*a*
Inverforth, Lord—guest at dinner, APRIL 23, 19*d*
Overseas Trade, Department of—appointment :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), APRIL 24, 138*d*
at National Liberal Federation Leamington meeting (refused hearing), MAY 8, 10*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition—fusion, MAY 12, 8*c*
KELLETT, Mr. Sidney—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
KELLOG, Charlotte :—
"Bobbins of Belgium. A book of Lace and Lace-Workers, Lace-Schools, and Lace-Villages"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*

KELLOGG, Mr. Vernon :—
"Germany in the War and After"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
KELLOW, Charles—arson charge, APRIL 14, 9*c*
KELLS, Constable Henry—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
KELLY, Alfred D. :—
"Cultus of the Sacramental Presence in the Eucharist and in the Reserved Sacrament, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
KELLY, Caroline: see under UNITED States of America—Crime—Murder
KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Ross :—
at Dublin, on Ireland, Soviet rule; Home Rule: advice to Ulster, MAY 15, 15*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 14*f*
KELLY, Capt. Edward D. :—
Memorial—donation sent to fund for Irish Regiments Memorial, APRIL 22, 13*f*
KELLY, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 6*a*
KELLY, Mr. Fred C. :—
"Human Nature in Business"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
KELLY, John—assault charge, APRIL 15, 13*b*
KELLY, Mr. M. Harding :—
"Golden City, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
KELLY, Alderman Thomas—arrives in Dublin, APRIL 29, 18*f*
KELLY College :—
Scholarships—award, JUNE 29, 19*e*
KELSON, Mr. G. M.—death, APRIL 3, 5*e*
KELSTON, Miss Beatrice :—
"Bertha in the Background"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*c*
KEMAL Pasha: see MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha
KEMBLE, Capt. Harold W.—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*
KEMP, Mr. Albert—continuous piano-playing feat, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—leaves for England to close military accounts, APRIL 12, 13*f*; health, JUNE 16, 15*f*
KEMP, Mrs. Helena C.—will, APRIL 5, 11*e*
KEMP, Adm. Thomas :—
North Russian campaign :—
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*a*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*c*
KEMPE, Mr. H. R. :—
"Engineers' Year Book for 1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A. :—
at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 17, 16*a*
KEMPTHORNE, Rev. Philip H.—death, MAY 8, 19*e*; will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
KEMSLEYS, Messrs. :—
Partner, new—admitted, MAY 5, 21*f*
KENDRICK, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 15*d*
KENEALY, Rt. Rev. Anselm E. J., R.C. Bp. of Simla :—
on India—riots (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
KENEALY, Arabella :—
"Feminism and Sex-Extinction"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
on education—progress (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
KENNARD, Mr. Martyn T.—death, JUNE 1, 19*d*
KENNEDY, Vice-Adm. Francis W.—promoted Vice-Admiral; retires, APRIL 14, 18*d*; biographical, 15, 6*a*
KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert :—
"Lies!"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. James—death, JUNE 22, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
KENNEDY, Col. R. M. :—
Nile projects—charges against Sir M. Macdonald: see under NILE—Irrigation—Charges
KENNEDY, Sir Robert :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Ulster covenant (statement), APRIL 29, 18*f*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.—consecrates memorial tower at Holy Trinity Church, Ash, APRIL 14, 11*f*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.
KENSINGTON Boy Scouts Association :—
President—elected, JUNE 10, 14*a*
KENSINGTON Town Hall :—
Fellowship services: see that title
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. :—
Vatican, mission to—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 21, 11*f*
KENT :—
Education :—
Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*b*
KENT, Mr. Barton :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on French occupation of towns in neutral zone in Germany, APRIL 14, 13*c*
KENT, Nora :—
"Greater Dawn, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d*
KENT, Percy—assault charge, APRIL 12, 4*d*
KENT Colonizing Association :—
Gwynne, Mr. R. L. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*a*
KENT County Council :—
Printing plant—acquisition: plan abandoned, MAY 22, 11*f*
KENT or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Association :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*c*
KENT Portland Cement Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*b*
KEN Wood :—
Preservation committee—progress, MAY 22, 11*c*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—infant son christened, APRIL 24, 17*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Health Insurance Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Imperial War Museum Bill, APRIL 13, 8*d*; 22, 10*d*
Navy estimates, JUNE 2, 10*b*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*b*
Russian policy, MAY 21, 9*d*
on England and France (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
KENYON, Maj.-Gen. E. R.—presides at meeting of Army Scripture Readers and Soldiers' Friend Society, MAY 28, 9*f*
KENYON, Sir Frederick :—
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on study of Greek, JUNE 23, 13*d*
KENYON, Ruth :—
"History of the English Agricultural Labourer, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*c*

KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
on Imperial College—science degrees (l.), JUNE 8, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—land granted by Government, MAY 19, 20*f* (e.e.)
Bujong Rubber Estate, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme : preliminary agreement effected, MAY 8, 20*c*
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*b* ; 28, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 14, 23*f*
Shares — issue : oversubscribed, JUNE 1, 21*f*
KEPPEL, Miss Melita — wedding postponed, JUNE 8, 17*b*
KER, Mr. W. P. :—
at Oxford University, on art of poetry, JUNE 7, 16*e*
KERENSKY, M. A. F. :—
"Allied Policy towards Russia"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
KERGARIOU, Comte de (France)—injured in motor accident, MAY 29, 13*b* (l.e.) ; death, 31, 13*d*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—Office—announcement, JUNE 17, 17*f*
KERR, Constance U. :—
"Guide to Industrial Welfare Work"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
KERR, Mr. Philip — leaves for San Remo, APRIL 17, 14*c*
Germany — French occupation of towns in neutral zone : communicates Mr. Lloyd George's standpoint to representatives of provincial Press, APRIL 9, 11*f*
KERRIDGE, Mr. W. H. :—
at Southwark, on municipal theatres, MAY 22, 5*f*
KERSHAW, Mr. John B. C. :—
"Use of Low-Grade and Waste Fuels for Power Generation, The"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d* ; JUNE 18, 210*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. William E. E. — will, MAY 17, 17*e*
KERSHITSKY, M. (Russia) — member of peace delegation, JUNE 11, 15*f*
KESTELL Steamships Company, Ltd. :—Dividend, JUNE 29, 21*f*
KESTEVEN :—
Education :—
Committee — meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*b*
Rutland and Stamford division :—Electoral, APRIL 30, 11*f*
KESTEVEN Association of Teachers :—
Meeting (Sleaford) — held (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*
KESTNER, M. Paul — awarded medal of Society of Chemical Industry (E.S.), MAY 21, 175*b*
KETTRIDGE (C. L.) and Company :—
Partner, new — admitted, JUNE 28, 22*f*
KEW Gardens :—
Guide-lectures :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Meath, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22 10*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 11*a*
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Sudeley, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e* ; (l.), 28, 11*b*
Sketching and photography — to be allowed on Sundays and Bank Holidays, MAY 20, 11*f*
Sudeley, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b*
KEY, Cdr. Benjamin H. — will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
KEY, Mr. Uel. :—
"Broken Fang, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
KEYES, Rear-Adm. Sir Roger—to hoist flag in *Hood*, MAY 17, 24*a* ; visits block-ship *Iphigenia*, 24, 8*e* ; received by King Christain at Copenhagen, JUNE 21, 13*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Zeebrugge expedition, APRIL 24, 16*e* (l.e.)
KEYMER, Nathaniel :—
"Anointing of the Sick, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
KEYSER, Col. Frederick C. — death, APRIL 6, 13*d*
KHAILOFF, Gen. (Russia) — Assistant Commander-in-Chief to Gen. Wrangel ; member of Council, APRIL 20, 13*e*
KHAIRO Jan — engaged in Afghan border raids, APRIL 27, 16*b*
KHAN, Dr. Ahmad :—
Article ("India : Dr. Ahmad Khan's lectures," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*a*
KHAN, Sir Nawab M. N. — appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16*a*
KHAN, Sir Nawab Taley M. K. S. M.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
KHAN, Dr. Shafaat Ali — appointed assistant research professor in Indian Economics at Madras University, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; (Ed.S.), 1, 174*d*
KHARTUM :—
Bishop in : see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H.
Electric lighting — extension of installations : materials required (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
KIAZIM Karabekir, Gen. (Turkey) — unwilling to obey orders of Mustapha Kemal, JUNE 26, 16*c*
KING'S Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment) :—
Dinner— given, JUNE 25, 19*c*
KOCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on efforts of reactionaries, MAY 22, 11*b* (l.e.)
KOESSLER, ex-Lieut. (Germany) and others—conspiracy against France : trial held, MAY 25, 9*e*
KHOISKI, Khan (Azerbaijan) — death, JUNE 28, 15*f*
KIBBLE, Mr. Alfred W. — will, MAY 26, 15*d*
KIDD, Dr. B. J. :—
"Documents Illustrative of the History of the Church" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c* ; reviewed, JUNE 10, 366*b*
Oxford parishioners — presentation made, APRIL 28, 8*d*
KIDD, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*d*
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*b*
KIDSTON, Mr. George—received by King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Helsingfors, APRIL 23, 19*b* ; date of arriving in Finland, MAY 6, 15*c*
KIDSTON, Maj. Richard L.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
KIER, Miss Bridget—exhibition of drawings held, MAY 3, 17*b*
KIES, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
on First Federal Foreign Banking Association (statement, T.S.), MAY 8, 202*a*
KIETH, Sir Henry S.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
London poor rates, MAY 6, 10*d*

KILHAM, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 23, 19*e*
KILLANIN, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
KILMALLOCK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
KILMARNOCK, Lord :—
on Germany—revolution (int. quoted), APRIL 16, 14*a*
KILMOREY, Dgr. Lady—health, APRIL 20, 17*b* ; death, 26, 17*c* ; memorial service arrangements, 28, 19*c* ; 29, 19*c* ; held, 30, 17*b*
KILPATRICK, Dr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at British Psychological Society, on purposeful act as unit in educative process (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212*d*
KIMBERLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holding rents, APRIL 22, 10*e*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b*
KINCAID, Mr. C. A. :—
" Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
KINCH, Rev. Arthur E.—death, APRIL 3, 7*f* ; funeral, 7, 7*f*
KINDELL, Mr. A. A. G. :—
Stockport by-election — defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—received by King : invested with insignia of G.C.B.E., APRIL 7, 13*b* ; leaves London for Canada, 8, 13*b*
National Savings Organization — resignation of chairmanship and appointment as president : correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; (F.N.) 3, 16*a*
on War Savings Certificates (int.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
KING, Police-Constable—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Murder
KING, Mrs. Ælian A.—death, MAY 6, 19*b*
KING, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAY 13, 19*e*
KING, Miss Catherine E.—will, APRIL 7, 13*c*
KING, Col. Charles M.—will, JUNE 28, 20*c*
KING, Dorothy :—
" Greenwood Tales "—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
KING, Cdr. Henry G.—appointed to command London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, JUNE 7, 18*e*
KING, Mr. H. H. :—
at Burlington House, on entomological work in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, JUNE 3, 11*a*
KING, Sir H. S. :—
on taxation of war wealth (l.), MAY 22, 10*d*
KING, Isabella—conviction quashed, APRIL 20, 5*b*
KING, John L.—death, APRIL 10, 9*b*
KING, Mr. Joseph :—
at Scarborough, on Socialist Second International, JUNE 26, 11*b*
KING, Mr. Joseph J.—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canadian Minister at Washington, MAY 19, 15*a* ; on naval policy, JUNE 16, 15*e*
KING Edward's Horse (King's Overseas Dominions Regiment) :—
Reunion dinner—arrangements, MAY 28, 18*d*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London :
Emergency grant of £250,000—particulars, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Donoughmore, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 11*c*
George V., King (message), JUNE 23, 11*c*
Meeting, MAY 1, 6*f*
Report, MAY 1, 6*f*
Revelstoke, Lord, MAY 1, 6*f*
Wales, Prince of (message), MAY 1, 6*f*
Statistical report committee — appointed, APRIL 1, 13*c*
KING Edward's School (Bath) :—
Bath Education Committee—grant : made (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—
Ball in aid—given, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Grant—from Lord Athlone's Windsor memorial fund, APRIL 3, 7*f*
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 3, 9*b*
Distributing committee—report, MAY 28, 10*c* (l.e.)
Donation—received, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Meetings, MAY 20, 6*a*, 28, 10*c* (l.e.)
New Zealand—contribution, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Royal Charter of Incorporation—received, MAY 20, 6*a*
KING George's Sanatorium for Sailors—proposed, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Inchcape, Lord (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
KING-HALL, Lieut. W. S. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on submarines and future naval warfare, APRIL 8, 12*a*
KING's Body Guard for Scotland : see Royal Company of Archers
KINGSBURY, Mrs. Caroline, L.S.G.—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
KING's College, London :—
Hostel :—
Building fund :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (and others)—appeal, APRIL 9, 6*b*
Old Students' Association—formed : particulars, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Shakespeare Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Transfer Act, 1908 :—
Shovelton, Mr. S. T. (statement), MAY 31, 9*b*
KING's College for Women, London :—
Household and Social Science department—garden party : held, JUNE 4, 13*e*
KING's College (London) Old Students' Association—formation (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c*
KINGSCOTE, Maj. A. R. F. :—
on lawn tennis—Mr. R. Lycett : qualification to represent British Isles in Davies Cup competition, JUNE 15, 7*e*
KINGSFORD, Rev. C. E. B.—appointed headmaster of King's School, Gloucester (Ed. S.), JUNE 3, 296*d*
KINGSFORD, Mr. C. L. :—
on date and place of marriage of King Henry V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*a*
KIRKSMILL, Adm. Sir Charles (Canada)—retirement as Director of Naval Service announced, APRIL 5, 14*f*
KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry :—
Colours—consecrated in York Minster, JUNE 26, 13*b*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Band instruments, theft of—prosecution, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Celer et Audax Club—dinner given, JUNE 8, 18*e*

KING'S Royal Rifle Corps (continued) :—
Ladies' Guild—meeting : arrangements, MAY 17, 17c ; held, JUNE 9, 20b
Veterans' Association—annual dinner held, JUNE 4, 13a
War, The Great :—
Casualties—Hulton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), JUNE 4, 13a
Memorials : see WAR, The Great—Memorials
" KING'S Seventy " see under MANCHESTER University—Research work extension
KINGSTON (Canada), R.C. Archbp. of : see SPRATT, Most Rev. Michael
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Constant Spring Hotel—to be reopened (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59c
Naval canteen association—organized ; particulars, MAY 21, 15f
Port—improvements projected, JUNE 19, 16f (e.e.)
Tramways :—
Cars—building : success (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303b
KINGSTON Junior Technical School :—
Exhibition (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268d
KINGSTON-on-THAMES :—
Employment exchange :—
Surbiton Urban District Council—passes resolution, MAY 17, 8d
Swimming-baths—use granted to shop-assistants on early closing days, APRIL 29, 13f
KINGSWAY Hall—released by Government, APRIL 22, 13f
KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 5, 6c ; 15, 14a ; 26, 12b ; MAY 6, 14a ; 10, 10b ; 13, 14a ; 31, 12a ; JUNE 17, 10a
KING-TENISON, Lady Kara—death, JUNE 29, 13e
KINKAID, Mr. C. A. :—
" Shri Krishna of Dwarka "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406b
KINNEAR, Mr. H. R.—bequeaths Chinese library to Cambridge University, APRIL 28, 11c
KINSMAN, Dr. Frederick J. :—
" Salve Mater "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306d
KIPAWA Fibre Company, Ltd (Canada)—joins paper combine, JUNE 1, 15d (l.e.)
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
" Letters of Travel (1892-1913) "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 365a
at Connaught Rooms, on strength of England ; new world and its tasks ; relations between England and France, APRIL 24, 15e (and i.e.)
at House of Commons, on work of Imperial War Graves Commission, APRIL 28, 11d
at Sandwich, on Cinque Ports ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 11a
KIRCHEISEN, Friedrich M. :—
" Erinnerungen an der Marnefeldzug, 1914, des Generalobersten Freiherr von Hausen " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 278b
KIRK Kilisse :—
Greece, cession to :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—decision, APRIL 22, 18a
KIRKPATRICK and Barr, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 16, 23f
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Townsend M.—will, JUNE 12, 19d
KIRKWOOD, Sir Walter G.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
KISHIM :—
Article (" Kishim," E.N.), MAY 25, 36a
KITCAT, Mr. H. J.—elected dean of Sion College, APRIL 29, 14a (l.e.)
KITCHEN, Mr. Joseph :—
Chart showing course of security values, dividends and yields (art., " Investment prices, yields, and dividends "), JUNE 17, 17b
KITCHENER of Khartoum, late Lord :—
France, visit to :—
Turton, Mr. E. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a
India, in :—
Duff, D. G. (l.), APRIL 24, 10d
" Life of Lord Kitchener "—reviewed, APRIL 16, 18a ; leading article, 21, 17b ; (L.S.), 22, 245b ; correspondence, 24, 10d ; MAY 4, 12b
KITCHENER, Miss Henrietta — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 16, 19d
KITCHING, Mr. Theo H. :—
on British war graves (l.), JUNE 22, 12b
KITE, Miss Elizabeth S. :—
" Beaumarchais : and the American War of Independence "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214b ; reviewed, 15, 232b
KITITSIN, Capt. (Russia) — commands volunteer transport *Orel* ; arrives at Calcutta, MAY 14, 15d (l.e.)
KITLEY, Archibald H.—breach of Sunday Observance Act, JUNE 5, 5c
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on capital levy (art., " The capital levy : what is money ? " T.S.), MAY 22, 251a
on currency deflation (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 160b
on war-time wealth tax (art., " Road to national ruin : tax on capital : dangers of currency deflation," T.S.), APRIL 3, 69b
KIUKOVETS, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Social Policy, MAY 18, 13d
KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 30, 21b
KLAESTADT, Dr. (Norway) — appointed legal adviser to Austrian section of Reparation Commission, JUNE 10, 15f
KLAGENFURT :—
Plebiscite :—
Commissioners—nominated, MAY 31, 13f
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22b
KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.) :—
on Argentina — trade with Great Britain and United States of America, MAY 29, 18f
KLINGSOR, M. Tristan :—
" Charles Guérin "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353a
KLINKERT, Mr. John—granted permission to use Royal Coat-of-Arms of Holland, JUNE 17, 9f
KLISHKO, M. (Russia)—arrives in England, MAY 17, 16a ; 26, 12a
KLOFAC, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
on Austria—Magyar designs (statement), APRIL 20, 13c
at Prague, on development of the Republic ; tribute to Allied Powers, APRIL 7, 9b
KLUCK, Gen. Alexander von (Germany)—arrives at Aaran, Switzerland, JUNE 10, 15f
" March on Paris and The Battle of the Marne, 1914, The "—extracts, MAY 15, 16a ; 17, 13a ; 18, 13a ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 311a
KNAPP, Vice-Adm. H. S. (U.S.A.)—received by King, APRIL 8, 13b

KNAPP, M. Valentine :—
at Savoy Hotel, on price of paper, MAY 6, 18*f* (l.e.)
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F. :—
on Westminster Abbey (art., "The financial position," W.S.), JUNE 29, 3*a*
KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of : SMITH, Rt. Rev. Lucius F. M. B.
KNIGHT, Mr. E. F. :—
"Union-Castle in the War, 1914-1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
KNIGHT, Capt. Gerald F.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
on Indian riots (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
KNIGHT, James H.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
KNIGHT, Mrs. Laura :—
Russian Ballet, studies of—private view : arrangements, JUNE 22, 19*b* ; pictures noticed, 29, 14*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. R. C.—appointed Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Repairs, JUNE 15, 5*f*
KNIGHT Central, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
KNIGHT (R. A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal : announced, JUNE 26, 20*f*
KNIGHTBRIDGE, Alderman :—
at Memorial Hall, on decontrol of home-killed meat, JUNE 22, 13*a*
KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—co-opted director of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd., MAY 12, 21*f*
KNILL, Mr. Thomas S.—awarded Albert medal, APRIL 28, 11*d*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward :—
Tiger! Tiger! — produced at Strand Theatre, JUNE 4, 14*b*
KNOTT, Sir James — memorial gift to Eton College, MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Bonus—distribution : proposed, APRIL 3, 16*d*
Report, APRIL 6, 18*d*
"KNOWLITTLE, John," see PATERSON, Mr. Arthur H.
KNOX, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—prospects of nomination as Republican candidate discussed, MAY 1, 13*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 15*c*
War, The Great—indictment of President Wilson's policy (s.) : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
KNOX, Col. Sir Alfred :—
on Russia—British prisoners ; negotiations with Soviets (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A., Bp. of Manchester :—
Spital sermon—appointed to preach, APRIL 8, 13*d* ; preaches, 15, 20*a*
at Convocation of York, on observance of All Souls' Day, APRIL 29, 18*c*
KNOX, Mr. J. :—
"Port Sunlight Works Continuation School"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
KNOX, Rev. Ronald :—
"Patrick Shaw-Stewart" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
KNUDSEN (Amundsen expedition)—death announced, MAY 31, 13*f* (l.e.)
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl (Norway) :—
at Princes' Restaurant, on Norway's shipping losses in the Great War, MAY 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on future of London Hospitals, JUNE 28, 13*a*
on London Hospital finances (l.), MAY 28, 8*b* ; JUNE 14, 15*d*
"KNYTTES of Ye Rounde Table, Ye" :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*b*
KOCH, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister for Interior, JUNE 22, 15*c* ; 26, 16*a*
on passing of Electoral Bill and date of new elections, APRIL 27, 15*f*
KOEFOED, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 6, 10*c*
KOHL, Otto (Peru)—espionage charge ; attempts suicide, MAY 27, 11*f* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 15*b*
KOLIMETSIEFF (Russian)—death : allegations against British, JUNE 21, 13*a*
KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia) :—
Fate :—
Janin, Gen. (int.), JUNE 16, 15*b*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*d*
Report, MAY 4, 22*b*
Reserve, capitalization of—proposed, MAY 4, 21*d*
KONSTAM, Mrs. Teresina—death : funeral, APRIL 3, 13*d*
KONTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—violin recitals, APRIL 24, 12*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 21, 14*a*
KOOP, Mr. Paul—will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
KOPKE (C.N.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 17*b*
KOPP, Herr (Germany) :—
Bolshevist uprising — accused of having discussed with Independent Socialists and Communist leaders, JUNE 24, 15*d* (l.e.)
KORANYI, Baron (Hungary) :—
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 15, 15*c*
KOREA :—
Tariff :—
Adjustment :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
KORISEC, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Transport, MAY 18, 13*d*
KORITZA :—
Albanians and Greeks — agreement arranged, JUNE 8, 13*d*
KORNILOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
Grave (Ekaterinodar) — cross demolished, JUNE 23, 15*f*
KOROBOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 10, 11*d*
KOSSOVO, battle of : see under SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
KÖSTER, Dr. Arnold (Germany) — biographical ; appointed Foreign Minister, APRIL 10, 12*d*
in National Assembly, on Eupen and Malmédy : cession to Belgium, APRIL 23, 18*b*
on neutral zone—French occupation of Main district (int.), APRIL 29, 15*c*
on Peace Conference — Entente's invitation to send representatives to Spa (int.), APRIL 29, 15*c*
on Peace Treaty—revision (int.), APRIL 23, 18*b*
KOSTICH, M. Boris :—
Chess—to give simultaneous display, MAY 19, 13*d*
KOTELIANSKY, S. S. :—
"All Things Are Possible" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*

KOTONEN, M. (Finland)—mission to Allied Powers: object, APRIL 10, 11*b*
KOVATCHEVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Forests and Mines, MAY 18, 13*d*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
KRASNOCHEKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Siberia (statement), MAY 22, 13*b*; Japanese policy (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
KRASSIN, M. Leonid B. (Russia) — biographical, MAY 26, 12*a*; 31, 14*a*; expected in England, APRIL 24, 14*a*; arrives at Stockholm, MAY 22, 13*f* (l.e.); at Christiania; leaves for England, 27, 12*e*; arrives in London; programme, 28, 12*a*; attends conferences with British Ministers, JUNE 1, 16*d*; 8, 14*a*; interview with Prince Firuz, 18, 15*d*
France — conferences at Copenhagen with representative of, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Trade — resumption: mission: see under RUSSIA—Trade — Allied Powers
on Russia—trade (statement), APRIL 3, 9*c*; Soviet Government's popularity; war with Poland; propaganda abroad; engagements with foreign States (int. quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
on Sweden, trade with (statement), APRIL 9, 9*e*
on trade—exports (statement), APRIL 16, 14*b*
KRAUSE, Dr. :—
Fifeshire—chief medical officership: appointment discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258*b*
KREHBIEL, Mr. Henry E. :—
"Book of Operas, A."—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
KREITMAR, Mr. Francis J. B.—will, JUNE 24, 20*d*
KREMER, Gerhard: see MERCATOR, Gerald
KRISMAN, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Agrarian Reform, MAY 18, 13*d*
KRUPPS, Messrs :—
Dredging machines, manufacture of, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Wages disputes: see under GERMANY —Labour
Works, reorganization of—manufacturing plans (T.S.), MAY 15, 228*b*
KRUSKA, Gen. (Germany)—name on list of war criminals: charge against, MAY 13, 15*b*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Meeting, MAY 19, 24*a*
Report, May 11, 26*b*
KUALA Lumpur :—
Chamber of Indian merchants and traders—formed (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 23, 22*b*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*e*
KUHL, H. von (Germany) :—
"Deutsche Generalstab in Vorbereitung und Durchführung des Weltkreiges, Der"—reviewed, APRIL 1, 207*a*
KUHN, Herr (Bavaria) :—
on Germany, North—secession from (views), MAY 5, 15*c*
KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—arrives in Berlin, JUNE 15, 15*d*
KUMAON Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 17 21*e*
KUN, Bela (Hungary)—attempt to poison, APRIL 7, 9*b* (l.e.); details, 8, 9*f*; Hungarian General Staff places price on head, MAY 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
Austria — liberation: request to Italian Government to convey on gunboat to Odessa, APRIL 21, 15*b*
KUNDT, Gen. (Germany)—reincorporation in Bolivian Army; protests MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
KUNI, Prince Higashi (Japan)—to spend two years in France; leaves Tokyo, APRIL 21, 15*f*
KURASCH, Hyman—theft charge: dismissed, APRIL 16, 4*f*
KURAU Rubber Estate, Ltd :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
KURDISTAN :—
British forces—operations: list of names mentioned MAY 24, 8*c* (l.e.)
Future :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—discussed, APRIL 21, 16*a*; 22, 18*a* (l.e.); decision, 22, 18*b*
KURIA-MURIA Islands :—
Article ("Kuria-Muria Islands" E.N.), MAY 25, 36*b*
KUTCHIK Khan (Persia) — biographical, JUNE 10, 17*f*; 14, 13*c*; proclaims himself Prime Minister and Minister of War in Soviet Government for Persia, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Revolutionary movement: see under PERSIA — Revolutionary movement
KUTNOW, Mr. Sigismund—will, MAY 26, 15*d*
KUZNETSOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 10, 11*d*
KYASHT, Miss Lydia—film acting noticed, MAY 10, 16*b*
KYROU, M. (Greece) :—
on Monarchy—intrigues of ex-King Constantine's agent; loyalty to Allies (tel.), JUNE 15, 15*f*

L

"L."—on housing bonds (l.), MAY 5, 12*b*
"L. D."—on tax on turnover (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*c*; 17, 126*b*
"L. F."—on New Forest ponies (l.), APRIL 20, 10*c*
"L. M."—on groat (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Employment, reduction of :—
National Farmers' Union—Somerset executive send statement to men's union, MAY 26, 9*d*

LABOUR :—
Agricultural (continued) :—
Hours :—
48-hour week :—
Farmers' attitude :—
Colchester—meeting held : decision, APRIL 12, 4c
Profit-sharing :—
Dunsfold (Godalming) experiment —particulars, MAY 8, 13a
Wages :—
Board :—
Administration — readjustment of arrangements, APRIL 9, 10f
Chairman—elected, JUNE 5, 11d (l.e.)
Deputy-Chairman — elected, APRIL 9, 10f
Meetings, APRIL 12, 9d ; 26, 4c ; MAY 22, 9b ; JUNE 4, 17c
Boys :—
Rates, increased—notice of proposal given, APRIL 12, 9d ; 16, 11c
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9a
Durham—hiring fair : demands preclude engagements, APRIL 3, 11f
Harvest rates—notice of proposal given, APRIL 12, 9d ; 14, 9d ; Wages Board decision, JUNE 4, 17c ; orders made, 5, 11f
Essex—bonus accepted by workers, MAY 5, 13a ; JUNE 19, 13f
Suffolk—rates fixed, JUNE 19, 13f
Minimum :—
Cheshire—District Committee confers with Wages Board : decision, APRIL 26, 4c ; strike threat, JUNE 16, 13b ; particulars, 28, 4d
Essex—farmers refuse further demand, MAY 4, 13a ; ballot, JUNE 7, 14b ; appointed members of Agricultural Board (statement), 7, 14b ; Mr. W. B. Yates (l. quoted), 9, 6f ; strike : threatened, 16, 13b ; 19, 11b ; postponed, 26, 18c
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 11c
Herefordshire—demands, MAY 3, 16d ; farmers' attitude, JUNE 4, 17c
Lee, Lord—receives deputation, MAY 20, 11a
National Union of Agricultural Labourers and Rural Workers—resolution passed at biennial conference, MAY 15, 11c
Rates :—
Wages Board—scale : confirmed, APRIL 12, 9d ; 13, 24a ; correction, 16, 24a ; effect : our agricultural correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 16c
Somerset—farmers refuse to consider until Agricultural Bill is passed, MAY 3, 11f
Stockmen :—
Warwickshire—District Committee deputation confers with Wages Board : decision, APRIL 26, 4c

Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Minimum (continued) :—
Suffolk—District Committee deputation confers with Wages Board : decision, APRIL 26, 4c
Yorkshire—demand for particulars, APRIL 12, 9d
Newcastle—men's demands at hiring fairs, APRIL 9, 7c
Wagoners—demand at Sleaford Fair, MAY 18, 11c
Warwickshire—rates fixed, JUNE 4, 17c
Women :—
Cockermouth hirings — rates, MAY 25, 7f
Rates, increased :—
Wages Board—notice of proposal given, APRIL 12, 9d ; increased, MAY 22, 9b
Apprenticeship :—
Interrupted scheme :—
Applications — announcement, JUNE 17, 6c
Article ("Industrial training : national schemes of apprenticeship," E.S.), APRIL 16, 123b
Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Association—annual report, MAY 27, 9b
Bakery trades :—
Disputes :—
Ashford—strike, MAY 11, 11c
Barrow—strike, MAY 11, 11c
Yorkshire—strike notices withdrawn, MAY 6, 18a
Night work :—
Prohibition :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 7, 11c ; in Commons : introduced, MAY 5, 10c
Bank clerks :—
Council, proposed joint industrial :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7b
Union, recognition of :—
London—meeting held : decision, MAY 24, 5c
Clegg, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 24, 5c
Bargemen, canal : see under Transport workers, below
Boot and shoe trade :—
Disputes :—
Kettering—strike, MAY 14, 13d
District Committees—formation proposed, JUNE 2, 4c
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed, APRIL 17, 11b
Brassworkers :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Engineers' award, application of—extension claim refused by Industrial Court, APRIL 29, 10c ; strike, 30, 16a ; settled, MAY 3, 16c
Brewery trade :—
Wages :—
Burton-on-Trent—employers' offer accepted, APRIL 14, 11d
Brickmaking :—
Disputes :—
Nottingham—strike, MAY 4, 18a ; 8, 18c ; ends, JUNE 7, 8c

LABOUR (continued) :—
Brush and broom trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed, APRIL 21, 13*f* ; JUNE 4, 11*d*
Building trade :—
Apprenticeship :—
Scheme, national joint industrial council :—
Article ("Building trade and training: a noteworthy scheme," E.S.), JUNE 18, 194*c*
Bricklayers :—
Leigh, Lord (l.), MAY 1, 12*d*
Output :—
Arlidge, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*
Markham, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Woodward—Mr. W. (l.), MAY 7, 10*b*
Carpenters — number engaged on workers' houses, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Disputes :—
Andover — strike : settled, MAY 6, 18*a*
Birmingham — strike notices withheld pending inquiry by Conciliation Board, MAY 10, 14*b*
Caerphilly — strikers resume work, MAY 12, 13*c*
Hayes — strike, MAY 26, 9*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 9*b*
Kent, East — demands : particulars, MAY 1, 9*e* ; strike, 3, 16*d* ; Master Builders' Federation : offer arbitration, 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*a* ; wage offer refused, 7, 16*c* ; employers' withdrawals from Federation : offer, 10, 14*b* ; 12, 13*c*
Oswestry — strike, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; MAY 6, 18*a* ; ended, 11, 13*a*
Sheffield — strike, MAY 8, 18*c* ; 11, 13*a*
Guild movement :—
Article ("Building guilds busy"), APRIL 22, 13*a*
Health Ministry — conferences held ; agreement reached, JUNE 7, 17*f*
London Building Guild — proposed establishment, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Guild of Builders (London), Ltd. : see that title
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
Manchester :—
Contracts — dispute with Ministry of Labour: particulars, MAY 27, 13*e*
Materials — arrangement with Cooperative Wholesale Society, MAY 13, 18*b*
Hours :—
Newport (Mon.) — to work five-day week, MAY 1, 11*a*
Overtime — Federation refuses to sanction for seven days as celebration of 44-hour week, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Voluntary hour :—
Ballot—adverse vote : Mr. Bradshaw (statement), APRIL 8, 7*b*

LABOUR :—
Building trade (continued) :—
Supply :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Dilution :—
Addison, Dr. C. — conference with representatives of operatives : verbatim report issued, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Committee on housing, Cabinet — recommendation, JUNE 5, 14*e*
Government scheme, for :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; MAY 13, 9*d* ; 20, 8*c*
Housing scheme :—
Committtee — unions appoint ; meeting, APRIL 12, 7*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 9*d* ; JUNE 17, 7*b*
Shortage :—
Resettlement Committee of Industrial Council of Building Industry — recommendation, APRIL 21, 20*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*
Wages :—
Bricklayers :—
Bonuses system — our Manchester correspondent's comments, APRIL 27, 13*d* ; discussed at meeting of Northern authorities, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Tyne, Wear, and Tees district —increase granted, MAY 24, 5*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Demands — notice given to employers, APRIL 15, 18*a*
Conciliation Board, National—award :—
Andover — refusal of employers to concede terms : strike threatened, APRIL 20, 11*b*
Excessive — Liverpool employers giving, expelled from Federation, MAY 8, 18*c*
North-Western area — unrest caused : National Federation of Building Employers : officials' statement, MAY 8, 18*c* ; Liverpool Master Builders' Association : secretary's statement, 10, 14*b*
Gayer, Mr. F. J. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*f*
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
London — increase demand : to be referred to arbitration, APRIL 29, 13*a* : award, MAY 14, 18*b* ; application for increase, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*c*
Pearson, Mr. H. D. (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
Scale, national — need discussed, MAY 11, 13*a*
National Conciliation Board — discuss, MAY 14, 18*b*
Capital, relations with :—
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 4, 13*c*
Duckham, Sir A. (add.), JUNE 16, 18*d*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed — annual meeting held : report, JUNE 2, 13*b*

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with (continued) :—
Peggi, Signor (s.), JUNE 16, 15*b* (l.e.)
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 5, 13*d* ; note (T.S.), JUNE 19, 361*b*
Chainmaking trade :—
Wages :—
Black Country—strike ends, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Chemical and drug workers :—
Wages :—
Demands :—
Court, Industrial — refuse claims, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Disputes :—
London — strike, MAY 11, 18*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 17*e* ; 15, 16*c* ; 18, 15*f* ; 19, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 13*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; settled, 26, 12*e*
Amalgamated Society of Pharmacists' Drug and Chemical Workers—statement issued, MAY 15, 16*e* ; 21, 13*c*
Clay explosives trade :—
Wages :—
Increase—application made, MAY 11, 13*c*
Clerks :—
Disputes :—
London — strike picket refused summons for assault, JUNE 8, 16*c*
Lever Brothers and associated companies—strike, JUNE 1, 13*c* ; 9, 18*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 15, 13*c* (l.e.) ; settled, 19, 18*f*
Coalmining :—
Boys :—
Wigan—decrease in employment, MAY 12, 13*f*
Conference (Leamington) :—
Political note, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Demands :—
Mallalieu, Mr. T. (int.), MAY 21, 13*d*
Disputes :—
Abertillery—go slow strike ends, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Ashington — strike : progress, APRIL 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; settled, 9, 7*d*
Askern Colliery—strike, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Bargoed—strike, 8, 16*a* ; 10, 13*c*
Cardiff—strike of Wholesale Co-operative Societies' employees, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Coedely—strike, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Darton Main Colliery—strike : threatened, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Duffryn Rhondda Collieries — strike : threatened, JUNE 7, 14*c* ; begun, 22, 13*d* ; settled, 28, 9*d*
Ibstock Colliery—settled, MAY 24, 5*c*
Maindy Collieries—strike, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Nine-Mile Point Collieries—strike : men to resume work, MAY 3, 16*e*
Nottingham — strikes : settled, MAY 8, 13*d*
Port Talbot—at Cynon Colliery : strike, MAY 6, 18*a*
Rhymney Valley—strike ends, JUNE 15, 11*c*
Swansea Valley—strike, MAY 19, 24*b*
LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Wales, South—outbreak, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; threatened extension to general strike, 19, 14*b* ; notices handed in, 20, 14*e* ; ballot : result, MAY 1, 9*e*
Welsh Navigation Colliery Company—strike : breach of contract claim against workmen fails, JUNE 19, 13*b* ; men return to work, 30, 13*c*
Employers, relations with :—
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Holidays :—
Boxing Day :—
Durham — delegate meeting : decision, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Output :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 3, 11*f*
Pension scheme :—
Northumberland Miners' Association—decision, MAY 18, 16*b*
Piece-work :—
Abolition :—
South Wales Miners' Federation —resolution passed, JUNE 18, 10*d* (and l.e.)
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Substitution :—
Law case, JUNE 28, 13*b*, *d*
Training, specialized :—
Ashington (Northumberland) Colliery Company, Ltd. — to provide free, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Wages :—
Clerical and administrative branches—increase granted, APRIL 29, 5*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 4*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d*
Demands for increased :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (report), MAY 21, 16*b*
Government offer—ballot : local reports, APRIL 3, 10*e* ; 5, 8*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; results : Mr. Smillie (statement), 8, 7*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; accepted, 16, 14*d*
Arrears, payment of—result of conference between Coal Controller and Miners' Federation Officials, APRIL 23, 10*e*
South Staffordshire and East Worcestershire Association of Miners—demand payment to members only, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; strike, MAY 1, 9*e*
Miners' Federation—decision at conference, JUNE 11, 16*e* ; reported failure to agree, 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
Wales, South—particulars, MAY 18, 11*b*
Output—dependent on : law case, MAY 12, 5*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9*b*
Prices, relation to : see under PRICES
Wales, South—returns compiled : particulars, JUNE 9, 13*a*

Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Week-end and Sunday work—rates : discussion between Coal Controller and Miners' Federation Executive, MAY 7, 11*a*
Workpeople employed — statistics, APRIL 27, 9*b* : JUNE 18, 10*d*
Coffin furniture and cerement trade :—
Wages—minimum rates fixed, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Coloured workers—inclusion in improvement programmes :—
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. G. (s.), JUNE 10, 13*b*
Conference, international (Washington) :—
Conventions :—
Bills—embodying :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Women and juveniles : see under under Women, below
Conscription :—
Emmott, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 9*d*
Co-operative Society employees :—
Disputes :—
Bradford—strike : settled, MAY 31, 16*c*
Cardiff—strike, APRIL 5, 5*a*
Huddersfield—strike, MAY 18, 16*b*
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Cooperators and labour : plans for political alliance : extremists' bid for control"), MAY 3, 8*b*
Copartnership :—
Report—prepared by Ministry of Labour, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Cotton trade :—
Macara, Sir C. W. (l., T.S),), APRIL 3, 76*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 126*b*
Wages :—
Crook, Mr. T.—article ("Cotton trade wages : suggestion for avoiding disputes," T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*c* ; note (T.S.), 10, 81*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. (l., T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*b*
Demands—particulars, APRIL 3, 10*b* ; refused by employers, 10, 14*c* ; joint conference held, Mr. Hargreaves (statement), 14, 14*b* ; strike ballot : to be taken, 17, 14*f* ; operatives' conference : decision to tender strike notices, 19, 14*b* ; position, 23, 18*c* ; operatives place case before Ministry of Labour, 24, 14*d* ; strike ballot result, 26, 13*f* ; arbitration accepted, 27, 16*d* ; joint conference arranged, 28, 16*f* ; held : reported bonus offer by employers, 30, 16*a* ; breakdown of conference negotiations : Sir D. Shackleton (l. quoted), MAY 1, 14*d* ; reopening of negotiations expected, 3, 16*c* ; joint conference, 5, 16*d* ; 6, 16*c* ; settlement with spinning section : terms 7, 14*b* ; negotiations with weavers continued, 7, 14*b* ; settled : terms, 8, 16*e* ; note (T.S.), 8, 193*d*
Rates—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 239*b*
Welfare work :—
Congress, International (Zurich)—discussed, JUNE 10, 15*e*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 9, 12*d*
Expensive methods :—
General Workers' Union—Conference : arrangements, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; held : resolution passed, APRIL 9, 12*d*
National Democratic and Labour Party—decision at Sheffield conference, MAY 27, 9*d*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s), MAY 27, 9*d*
Wolfe, Mr. H. (evid.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
Diamond workers :—
Demands :—
Conference, International — arrangements, MAY 10, 14*b*
Direct action movement :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Disputes :—
Agreements — violation : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 17*e*
Bridgewater — general strike threatened, MAY 6, 18*a* ; begun, 11, 13*a*
Publicity :—
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Settlement :—
Mullins, Mr. C. (sp. art. "Way to industrial peace : moral of the dockers' Inquiry : an improved procedure"), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Statistics—for April, MAY 18, 11*c*
Strikes—in 1919 :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9*a*
Unauthorized :—
Miller, Mr. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Trade Disputes Act (1906) :—
Repeal :—
Bill—in Commons : second-reading postponed, MAY 15, 9*b*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Contracts — allocated : conditions, MAY 4, 11*d*
Portsmouth — yard committee : resolution passed, MAY 4, 11*d*
Discharges — resumption ordered : rates, MAY 4, 11*d*
Chatham—Admiralty communication, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Portsmouth—suspended for fortnight, APRIL 17, 11*c* ; resumption ordered, 29, 5*e*
Grievances :—
Lytton, Lord—to hold conference with Dockyard Union, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*c*
Portsmouth — trade union rules waived, MAY 12, 13*e* ; 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Wages—increased, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Domestic service :—
Conditions :—
Wigan—employment of girls leaving school : decision, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Statistics—Dr. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 7, 9*d*
Drapery trade :—
Wages :—
Conference, joint—held, MAY 12, 13*a*
Dressmakers :—
Wages—rates confirmed, MAY 24, 10*d* ; 26, 9*d*
Drug workers—see Chemical and drug workers, above

LABOUR (continued) :—
Ebbw Vale :—
Strike—of colliers and steel workers against doctors' fees, APRIL 3, 10*a*
Electrical trades :—
Disputes :—
Southampton — strike : threatened extension to general strike, APRIL 19, 14*a* ; settled, 21, 16*b*
London—resolution on non-union labour passed, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Employment exchanges :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Spencer, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Administration :—
Adams, Mr. J. B. (evid.), JUNE 24, 11*d*
Askwith, Lord (evid.), JUNE 29, 21*e*
Committee, inquiry — announcement, JUNE 11, 13*c* ; appointed : composition, 14, 15*f*
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 17*e*
Sittings—private: arrangements, JUNE 15, 18*f* ; press to be admitted, 18, 13*f* ; public, 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; 29, 21*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Labour, Ministry of—statement issued, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Mansfield, Mr. T. E. (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c* ; JUNE 28, 18*c*
Masterton-Smith, Sir J. (evid.), JUNE 22, 11*a*
Phillips, Mr. T W. (evid.), JUNE 24, 11*d*
Raven, Mr. J. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
Urquhart, Sir J. (evid.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (evid.), JUNE 29, 21*e*
Wolfe, Mr. H. (evid.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
Wright, Prof. M. A. R. (evid.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — adopt resolution, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a* ; resolution forwarded to Minister of Labour : reply (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303*c*
Bristol register :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 10*a*
Committee on housing, Cabinet — recommendations, JUNE 5, 14*e*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 16*b* ; 21, 17*e*
Macclesfield—premises :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*d*
Registers—statistics at APRIL 16 :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 28, 9*d* ; MAY 20, 8*d*
ngineering trade (*see also* Engineering and shipbuilding trades, *below*) :—
Disputes :—
Cricklewood—at Messrs. S. Smith and Sons' works : strike, MAY 7, 9*d*
Rochdale—strike, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Sheffield—strike, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; 3, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 5, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 9*d* ; ends, 10, 18*e* (l.e.)
Three eight-hour shifts introduced, MAY 22, 11*b*
Output, insufficient :—
Cole (William) and Sons, Ltd.—closing, JUNE 12, 13*e* ; agreement, 15, 18*d*
Bird, Mr. E. R. (statement), JUNE 12, 13*e*

LABOUR :—
Engineering trade (continued) :—
Wages :—
Women :—
Increase — application made, MAY 11, 13*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Hours :—
44-hour week—note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165*a*
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster)—to discuss, JUNE 3, 18*d* ; held, 5, 11*c* (l.c.)
Wages :—
Award, interpretation of :—
Court, Industrial—special sitting to consider : arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*c* ; official announcement, 14, 16*d*
Payment by results—ballot : reported majority against, MAY 6, 18*a* ; note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165*a*
Engraving trades :—
Council, Joint Industrial—formed, JUNE 7, 8*c*
Explosives trade :—
Wages :—
Court, Industrial—award, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Fatigue :—
National Institute of Psychology and Physiology : see that title
Fishing trade :—
Council, Industrial — formed at Ramsgate, MAY 27, 9*f*
Flax and hemp trade :—
Board—established, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Fur trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; MAY 5, 13*e*
Gardeners :—
Agricultural Wages Board—inclusion in recommendations :—
Parliament, question—notified, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Gas workers :—
Dispute :—
Demands — progress : General Workers' Union (statement), APRIL 22, 16*f* ; circular issued : our Labour correspondent's comments, 23, 16*d* ; particulars, 24, 14*d* ; position, 24, 14*d* ; strike ballot : to be taken, 29, 18*b* ; return day : postponed, MAY 19, 13*f* ; ballot completed, JUNE 3, 18*f* ; result, 4, 18*c* ; suggested joint conference, 10, 16*e* ; held : failure, 16, 13*b* ; strike : threatened, 23, 11*a* (l.c.) ; fresh joint conference arranged, 24, 13*d* ; held : strike postponed pending, further negotiations, 25, 13*c* ;
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 9*d*
Llanelly—strike, MAY 1, 9*c* ; 8, 13*f*
Romford—strike threat, MAY 24, 5*c*
General workers :—
Wages :—
Increase—application : announcement, APRIL 17, 14*f* ; made, MAY 11, 15*c*
Gramophone workers :—
Columbia Gramophone Company—strike, MAY 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 7, 11*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Grocery and provision trade :—
Boards—establishment : announcement, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Hair-dressing trade :—
Lather boys :—
Bradford—employment prohibited by new by-law, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Hat, cap, and millinery trade :—
Wages—rates fixed, MAY 12, 13*a*
Hatters, felt :—
Wages—increased, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Health conditions :—
Bond, Col. C. J. (s.), MAY 12, 13*e*.
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*a*
Special articles ("Noise in industry : need of research on a modern problem," T.S.), APRIL 3, 66*b* ; ("Measuring human expenditure : new experiments on work and workmen"), 10, 90*c* ; ("The 'common ground' of industry : new institute for promoting the welfare of workers"), 17, 118*b* ; ("The mental factor : psychology of industrial disputes"), 24, 148*a* ; ("A robber of industry : the price and penalty of bad teeth"), MAY 1, 176*a* ; ("Unsafe city offices : a plea for the care of the brain-worker"), 8, 204*b* ; ("The office stool : good and bad working postures"), 15, 233*a* ; ("How to live long : rules of fitness for city workers"), 22, 260*a* ; ("Cooling the workroom : how to avoid loss of output on warm days"), 29, 286*a* ; ("Uncontrolled diseases : heavy toll paid by coal industry"), JUNE 5, 312*a* ; ("The holiday question : excessive cost of tired brains"), 12, 342*a* ; ("Practical ventilation : new recommendations by Home Office"), 19, 372*a* ; ("Pests of industry : insects as enemies of health and property"), 26, 400*a*
Hollow-ware trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed. APRIL 17, 11*b*
Hosiery trade :—
Wages :—
Bonus, single—scheme : accepted (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*d*
Hours :—
Extension, temporary :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution discussed and adopted, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
Stockton, Mr. A. F. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
48-hour week :—
Bill—re-drafted, MAY 18, 15*f* ; seamen not included, 21, 13*b*
Conference, National Industrial —Labour Minister communicates text to Provisional Joint Committee, JUNE 18, 16*e*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 4 18*a*
Reductions :—
Statistics — for April, MAY 18, 11*c*
Women :—
Two-shifts :—
Industrial Women's Organizations — issue statement, JUNE 8, 16*b*

LABOUR :—
Hours (continued) :—
Women and juvenile :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 7, 11*c* ; in Commons : 5, 10*c* ; second reading, JUNE 11, 9*d* (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Davis, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Human aspect :—
Special article ("The human aspect of labour : its workshop origin and meaning," E.S.), APRIL 16, 121*b* ; note (E.S.), 135*a*
International Labour Office : see that title
International relations :—
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Iron and Steel :—
Disputes :—
Dowlais — two-day strike : ends, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Moulders :—
Wales — strike ended, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Moulders :—
Work, neglect of :—
West Bromwich — prosecution, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Wages :—
Blast furnacemen — increased : at Cleveland, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Iron moulders and kindred trades —strike : cost, MAY 6, 18*f* (l.e.)
Payment by results :—
West Coast — statistics of increase for four months, MAY 12, 13*f*
Jam and preserves trades :—
Chivers, Messrs. — strike settled, JUNE 18, 13*c*
Maconochie, Messrs. — strike of women employees, JUNE 15, 13*f* ; assault charge against union official, 19, 13*c*
Juvenile :—
Bill : see under Hours—Women and juvenile, above
Boys :—
Articles ("The boy at work : his welfare and training," E.S.), MAY 21, 161*a* ; ("Boys in factories," Ed.S.), 27, 273*b*
Choice of Employment Act — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*a*
Middlesbrough — lectures : delivered (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*b*
West Hartlepool — lectures : delivered (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*b*
Wigan Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*b*
York Education Committee — placing : difficulties (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Committees, Employment :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*a*
Night-work :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
School age, employment of children of :—
Blackpool — By-laws amended (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*d*
Bolton Education Committee—by-laws : issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 314*d*
Bristol Education Committee — by-laws : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*c*
Eccles Education Committee by-laws : recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Hastings by-laws :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*a* ; JUNE 10, 307*d*
North Lonsdale Education Committee — recommendation (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307*c* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 339*b*
Richmond (Surrey) Education Committee — by-laws : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*d*
St. Helens Education Committee —by-laws : decision (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 253*a*
Salford Education Committee—by-laws : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 253*a*
South Lonsdale Education Committee — regulations : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Southport Education Committee —by-laws (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
Spenborough Education Committee — by-laws : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
Swinton and Pendlebury — by-laws : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*c*
Taunton Education Committee—by-laws : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*c*
Wrexham Education Committee—by-laws adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*d*
Lace-making trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Nottingham — demands : reported settlement, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; employers' terms accepted, 28, 24*f* ; strike threatened, JUNE 4, 13*a* ; strike, 12, 13*d*
Laundry trade :—
Disputes :—
Stockport—strike, MAY 3, 16*c*
Willesden—strike, JUNE 12, 13*d* ; 15, 13*d*
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed, MAY 5, 13*b* ; proposal to fix rates, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Welfare work—provision of mess rooms : Home Office order, MAY 20, 11*b*
Lead miners :—
Wages :—
Thornthwaite — bonus scheme : particulars, MAY 19, 13*b*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Lincoln—wages demanded at hiring fair, MAY 22, 11*f*
Linen goods trade :—
Board—established, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Mantle and costume trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum—rates fixed, APRIL 24, 11*c*
May Day :—
Celebration — local arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 11*f* ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 16*a* ; MAY 1, 9*c* ; 3, 14*a* ; held : reports, 3, 11*c*, 14*a* ; 6, 16*d*, *e*
Engineering trades :—
Special article ("May Day reflections : engineers and political propaganda" E.S.), MAY 21, 149*b*
Leading articles, MAY 1, 15*c* ; 3, 15*b*
Meat trades :—
Wages—increased, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Milk distributing trades :—
Wages :—
Minimum—rates to be fixed, MAY 15, 11*d*
Ministerial pledges :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 12*a*
Motor omnibus workers :—
Disputes :—
Cardiff—strike, MAY 1, 9*c*
Wages :—
London General Omnibus Company — employees : strike notices withdrawn, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; demands presented, 8, 10*c* ; Company's offer, 20, 18*d* ; joint conference arranged, MAY 1, 9*c* ; held : failure : strike ballot to be taken, 3, 16*e* ; Company issue statement, 6, 16*c* ; ballot taken, 8, 13*b* ; result, 11, 16*e* ; fresh conference held, 15, 16*b* ; position, 18, 16*b* ; further conference held, 20, 16*d* ; probable settlement, JUNE 7, 14*c* ; favourable ballot result, 15, 7*e*
Oxford Electric Tramway Company — employees strike, MAY 20, 11*f* ; settled, JUNE 4, 13*c* ; 13*f* (l.e.) ; managing director's statement, 9, 13*b*
Isis — application against Editor for contempt of court, JUNE 8, 5*a*
Prosecution — of undergraduate : particulars, JUNE 9, 18*c*
Motor trade :—
Output :—
Lancashire factory—scheme :—
Special article ("Scheme to increase output : interesting experiment in Lancashire" T.S.), APRIL 24, 151*a*
Municipal employees :—
Administrative, technical and clerical branches :—
Wages :—
Civil Service scales—adoption urged, MAY 10, 12*f* ; drawn up by Whitley Council, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Bermondsey :—
Manual workers—holiday extended, JUNE 16, 13*f*

LABOUR :—
Municipal employees (continued) :—
Chiswick :—
Wages—Industrial Court award, MAY 8, 13*f*
Fulham :—
Dustmen—wage demand, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Islington :—
Grave-diggers—provision of raincoats : tender accepted, APRIL 1, 13*f*
May Day holiday—cost to Council in wages, APRIL 3, 7*f*
St. Pancras :—
Roadmen—strike, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Wages—grant : cost, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Southwark—dispute over holiday scheme, APRIL 19, 18*e*
Sanitary inspectors — equal pay : decision, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Swansea :—
Labourers—pay, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Wages—increase, MAY 14, 13*d*
London—rates advised by Metropolitan Industrial Council, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Newspaper trade :—
Clerks :—
Wages demand — agreement reached, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Output :—
"Britain's Industrial Backwardness" quoted (T.S.), APRIL 10, 83*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*c*
Committee—note (E.S.), APRIL 16, 135*b*
Cooperative system :—
Coventry—failure of experiment : particulars, APRIL 29, 18*b*
Duckham, Sir A. (add.), JUNE 16, 18*d*
George V., King—interest in : Mr. J. Sexton (s.), APRIL 13, 16*b* (l.c.)
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*a*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*c*
Packing-case trade :—
Disputes :—
Strike—settled, MAY 31, 16*c*
Painters and decorators :—
Disputes :—
Hours :—
Black Country—strike, MAY 4, 18*a*
Paper box trade :—
Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Paper making trade :—
Wages :—
Industrial Court—award, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Perambulator manufacturers :—
Bermondsey—strike at Mr. T. F. Simmons's factory, APRIL 20, 8*f*
Piano trade :—
Wage dispute :—
London—strike, APRIL 10, 14*c*; Mr. A. Gossip (statement), 12, 9*c*; Allied Piano Trades Association (statement), 12, 9*c*; offers of intervention by other unions, 13, 11*a*; meeting of employers held : offer, 14, 9*b*; Ministry of Labour intervenes, 15, 14*a* (l.e.); joint conference held : deadlock, 17, 9*d*; strike continues, 26, 11*c*; joint conference called, JUNE 1, 11*c*; fails, 2, 13*d*; position 28, 14*a* (l.e.)
LABOUR (continued) :—
Pottery trade :—
Wages :—
Demands—settlement, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Printing trades :—
Disputes :—
Wages—particulars : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 17*e*; decision at London meeting of operatives, 22, 9*c*; provisional agreement drafted, 28, 9*d*; considered at operatives' council meeting, JUNE 5, 11*a*; strike notices handed in, 12, 13*d*; men refuse to work overtime during dispute, 14, 11*c*; Industrial Council meets : strike notices to be withdrawn, 16, 13*a*; Newspaper Society : attitude, 17, 9*d*; joint conference held : fails, 18, 13*c*; 13*d* (l.e.); ballot on employers' offer, 19, 16*a*; strike threatened; conferences arranged, 23, 18*b*; 24, 13*b*; held : settlement probable, 25, 16*b*; favourable ballot result, 29, 13*a* (l.e.)
Norton, Mr. E. O. (l. quoted), MAY 15, 14*d*
Yorkshire Newspaper Society —passes resolution, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Hours :—
44-hour week demand—refused, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Increased :—
Baker, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c* (l.c.)
Deane, Canon A. C. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c* (l.e.)
Dispute : see under Disputes, above
Scale, National :—
Federation of Masters Printers and Allied Trades—decision, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Production : see Output, above
Profit-sharing :—
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 12*a* (l., T.S.), 10, 82*b*
Report—prepared by Ministry of Labour, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Railway :—
Dining-car and hotel staffs :—
Conditions — revised programme to be drawn up, MAY 20, 11*f*
Disputes :—
Clerks—decision at Scarborough, MAY 19, 18*a*; agreement effected, 22, 16*a*
Technical and Professional Branch of Railway Clerks' Association — resolution, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Demands :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
Strikes, sympathetic :—
Great Western Railway Company (statement), JUNE 18, 17*e*
National Union of Railwaymen —decision : *Railway Review* (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 17*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*e*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Work to rule :—
Liverpool—strike, MAY 8, 16*e*
London — strike announced, MAY 11, 16*e*; abandoned, 31, 11*d*
Manchester—strike, MAY 11, 16*e*
Mersey district—strike discontinued, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Newcastle—strike commenced, JUNE 8, 11*d*
Sunderland—strike, MAY 7, 11*d*; abandoned, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Effect—General Manager of North Eastern Railway issues announcement, MAY 28, 12*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Mavrojani, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*
Poland—munitions for: see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign against—Poland
Relief staff :—
Conditions—revised, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Signalmen :—
Classification :—
London and Provincial Signalmen—meeting held: resolution passed, MAY 14, 13*c*
Wages :—
Advances—comparison with other trades, MAY 20, 15*f*
Board, Central — appointments, APRIL 14, 16*d*
Meetings, APRIL 14, 16*d*; MAY 5, 16*d*
Board, National — composition, APRIL 15, 18*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 18*a*
Meetings—held, APRIL 10, 13*f*; 21, 13*a*; MAY 18, 15*f*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 17*f*; JUNE 3, 18*d*;
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*c*
Report, JUNE 5, 15*e*; Ministry of Transport: comments, 17, 12*b*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*
Electrical workers—award, MAY 12, 13*b*
Great Western Railway :—
Court, Industrial—award, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Increase demands — Central Wages Board meet to discuss, APRIL 10, 13*f*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 10, 13*f*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 14*f*; MAY 4, 17*e*; *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), 8, 18*e*; cost: statistics, 20, 15*f*; 21, 17*f*
Award—particulars, JUNE 5, 15*e*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 17*b*
The Times forecast, MAY 19, 17*f*
Cramp, Mr. C. T.—protest: *Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAY 21, 17*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Cope, Mr. R. (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*; 28, 14*d*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Wages :—
Increase demands (continued) :—
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (evid.), MAY 28, 14*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 17*d*; MAY 1, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*
Thomas, Mr J. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
Locomotive engineers and firemen — non-inclusion in National Union of Railwaymen's demand: Mr. J. Bromley (statement), APRIL 12, 9*d*; progress: our Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 14*d*; Central Wages Board: award, 14, 16*d*; Mr. J. Bromley (s.), 19, 14*b*; fresh claim advanced: our Labour correspondent's comments, 22, 16*d*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (circular quoted), 23, 16*d*; Central Wages Board to discuss, MAY 4, 17*c*; fail to agree, 5, 16*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 18*a*; to be discussed by National Wages Board, 17, 14*e*; discussed, 19, 7*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 17*f*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; award, 5, 15*e*
Bromley, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 19, 18*a*; 20, 15*f*; 28, 14*d*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 10*b*
Greasley, Mr. G. J. (evid.), MAY 20, 15*f*
Humphreys, Mr. D. (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*
Jarman, Mr. C. (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*
National Union of Railwaymen —Central Wages Board discuss, APRIL 10, 13*f*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), 10, 13*f*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 14*d*; to be considered further by Central Wages Board, 14, 16*d*; claim discussed, 19, 13*f*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 19, 13*f*; 20, 14*f*; "work to rule" strike: threatened, 30, 15*f*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 15*f*; effect discussed, MAY 1, 14*d*; situation: reports, 3, 14*b*; 4, 17*e*; Central Wages Board to discuss demands, 4, 17*e*; fail to agree, 5, 16*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 18*a*; to be discussed by National Wages Board, 17, 14*e*; discussed, 18, 15*f*; 19, 17*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 17*f*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; award, 5, 15*c*; meeting of Union to consider, 8, 11*d*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*; MAY 3, 11*c*; (evid.), 28, 14*d*
Day, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 19, 18*a*
Lundons, Mr. M. G. (evid.), MAY 19, 18*a*

LABOUR:—
Railway:—
Wages:—
Increase demands:—
National Union of Railwaymen (continued):—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 3, 11c
Tugwell, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 19, 17f
Walker, Mr. O. (evid.), MAY 19, 18a
Williams, Mr. (evid.), MAY 19, 17f
Newton, Mr. C. (evid.), MAY 21, 17f
Parnwell, Mr. S. A. (evid.), MAY 20, 15f; 16a
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), MAY 25, 6d; JUNE 14, 10a
Robinson, Sir T. (evid.), MAY 28, 14d
Statistics, MAY 20, 15f
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (l.), MAY 28, 14d
Tennyson, Mr. C. (evid.), MAY 28, 14d
Watson, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 2 , 16a; 21, 17f
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 9b; 13, 9b; 14, 9c
Porters:—
Correspondence, MAY 4, 18c
Shop workers:—
Increase — application made, May 11, 13c; award, 12, 13b
Signalmen:—
London and Provincial Signalmen—meeting held: resolution passed, MAY 14, 13c
Supervising staffs — agreement reached at conference: particulars, APRIL 21, 10e
Wagon builders and repairers—Industrial Court award, MAY 11, 13b
Reconstruction:—
Conference (Balliol College, Oxford)—arrangements, APRIL 9, 7c
Rolls-Royce, Ltd.—employees strike, MAY 18, 16b; settled, 27, 9a
Rope, twine, and net trades:—
Board—established, MAY 7, 11f
Wages—rates: fixed, APRIL 8, 7a; proposal to vary, 17, 11b
Runcorn—strike of clerks at Bridgwater Canal offices, APRIL 7, 12c (l.e.); extension to watermen and railway workers, 7, 12c (l.e.)
Saddlery and harness trade:—
Wages—increased minimum rates, MAY 6, 18e (l.e.); 11, 10f
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Service men, ex-: see under SERVICE men, ex-—Employment
Shipbreakers:—
Disputes:—
Swansea—strike, MAY 12, 14b
Shipping:—
Clerks:—
Wages:—
Increase—insufficiency: strike at Liverpool, APRIL 7, 7f; MAY 8, 16c
Conference, international (Genoa)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13f; programme, MAY 11, 11b; held, JUNE 16, 15b; 19, 15d; 21, 13e; 22, 15c (l.e.); 24, 15b; 25, 15e (l.e.); 28, 15e; 29, 18e; 30, 15e
LABOUR:—
Shipping:—
Conference, international (Genoa) (continued):—
Australia—delegates: nomination requested, APRIL 16, 13f; appointed, JUNE 10, 5b
Belgium — delegates appointed, JUNE 10, 15f
Canada—delegate appointed, MAY 7, 13f
Chairman—elected, JUNE 16, 15b (l.e.)
Committee, Selection — composition: discussed, JUNE 16, 15b (l.e.)
Germany—delegates appointed, JUNE 2, 15f; admission: Mr. J. H. Wilson demands apology for war crimes, 21, 13c; apology, 22, 15c (l.e.)
Giulietti, Signor (s.), JUNE 16, 15b (l.e.)
Great Britain—delegation: composition, MAY 27, 13c; JUNE 4, 18b; leaves London, 12, 13b
India—representation; arrangements, MAY 21, 15f
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402b
Japan—delegates arrive, MAY 4, 15f
Peggi, Signor (s.), JUNE 16, 15b (l.e.)
Swedish Shipowners' Association (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 13f
Demands, increasing:—
Laws, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 18e
Hours and conditions of service:—
Convention, International—draft discussed at Genoa conference, JUNE 19, 15d; 25, 15e; 28, 15e; deadlock: committee appointed to find a compromise, 29, 18e; approved with omission of child labour clauses, 30, 15e
National Maritime Board—committee appointed to discuss, APRIL 22, 16d
Limitation, proposed (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21b
Rawcliffe—crews: refusal to sail in sympathy with Dutch strike: prosecution, APRIL 19, 18f
Stewards:—
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria—accommodation dispute, MAY 18, 11f
Wages—bonus, inclusion of:—
National Maritime Board—decision, APRIL 22, 16d
Increased — claims (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21b
Women:—
Increase — application made, MAY 11, 13c
Shirtmaking trade:—
Wages — increased, APRIL 5, 5d; proposal to vary rates, 20, 11a
Shop assistants and warehousemen:—
Demands:—
Talbot, Miss (s.), APRIL 5, 5c
Disputes:—
Lewis (John) and Company — strike, APRIL 27, 13d; 16d; 28, 16f; 29, 12d; Our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 16e; progress, 30, 15f; MAY 1, 9e; 3, 16d; 4, 17e; 5, 16d; 6, 13e; 7, 16d; 8, 16e; 12, 13a; 13, 13d (l.e.); 14, 17e; 20, 11f; 21, 13d; JUNE 2, 18a; ends 3, 13b

LABOUR :—
Shop assistants and warehousemen :—
Disputes :—
Lewis (John) and Company (continued) :—
Hoffmann, Mr. P. C. (statement), APRIL 28, 16*f*; 30, 16*a*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 17*e*
Moss, Mr. (statement), MAY 4, 17*e*
National Union of Railwaymen —support: instructions to members, MAY 8, 16*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 8*d*
Turner, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
Silk trade :—
Disputes :—
Macclesfield — settled, MAY 14, 13*f*
Soap and candle industry :—
Council, Industrial — formed, JUNE 4, 13*b*
Wages :—
Increase — application made, MAY 11, 18*c*
Statistics — forms issued by Government departments to employers asking for information :—
Article ("Government thirst for statistics"), MAY 21, 13*c*
Strike, general — proposed :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Hodgson, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*c*
Malone, Mr. C. L. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Moscow International Executive Committee: issues appeal, JUNE 5, 14*a*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*c*
Strike fund, international — sum deposited in Petrograd as nucleus, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Surgical instrument trade :—
Council, joint industrial — formed; meeting, APRIL 16, 11*d*
Surplus :—
Works, new — establishment: areas containing :—
Labour, Ministry of (statement), APRIL 28, 11*c*
Tailors :—
Disputes :—
Ashton-under-Lyne district — strike ends, MAY 22, 9*b*
Lancashire, South — strike, MAY 24, 5*c*
Wages — increased, APRIL 5, 10*f*; MAY 1, 11*d*; application for increase made, APRIL 24, 4*e*; rates fixed, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Tanners :—
Wages :—
Increase — demand made, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Telegraph operators, wireless :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Strike, threatened — Association of Wireless Telegraphists' announcement, JUNE 15, 17*e*; Marconi Company: (statement), 15, 17*e*; progress, 16, 13*a*; 17, 9*c* (l.e.); 18, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b* (l.e.); ends, 24, 16*e*; joint conference held: resumption of work decided, 25, 13*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 29, 9*b*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Textile industry :—
Disputes :—
Bottomley (S.) Brothers, Ltd.— lock-out, MAY 19, 18*b*; settled, 21, 6*e* (l.e.)
Wages — increased: particulars, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*a*
Tinplate trade :—
Mills, manning of — investigating committee submit report, MAY 11, 13*b*
Tobacco trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum — proposed rates: announcement, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Trade Unions: see under TRADE UNIONS
Training :—
Article ("Industrial training: the needs of the future," E.S.), APRIL 16, 123*a*
Currie, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 22, 11*b*
Horne, Sir R. (views), JUNE 22, 11*b*
Tramways :—
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley Council) :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Disputes :—
Bristol — dismissal of girl conductors: dispute, MAY 1, 9*e*
Greenwich—meeting of workers; decision, APRIL 20, 11*b*: settled, 24, 14*d*
Wages :—
Hull—increase, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Increase—demands: settlement reached by Industrial Council, APRIL 1, 18*c*; reception of award in local areas, 3, 10*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 13*f*; Vehicle Workers' Union hold conference: decision, 10, 13*f*; further negotiation accepted: Mr. S. Hirst (statement), 10, 14*c*; local settlements, 10, 14*c*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 16*d*; Industrial Council meets: Mr. R. Williams (statement), 15, 18*a*; negotiations resumed: Mr. J. Beckett (statement), 16, 14*d*; 23, 16*d*; agreement reached, 24, 14*d*; local dissatisfaction: strikes, 26, 7*d*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 3, 16*e*; Industrial Council meet: failure to agree: statements by representatives, 29, 11*d*; joint conference at Montagu House arranged, 31, 16*c*; held: further meeting suggested, JUNE 1, 16*f*; progress of negotiations, 2, 13*b*; Industrial Council meets: official statement, 3, 18*d*; settlement effected, 5, 14*b*
Council, Joint Industrial :—
Sittings, APRIL 1, 18*c*; 15, 18*a*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 14*d*; MAY 29, 11*d*; JUNE 3, 18*d*
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Transport workers :—
Bargemen, canal :—
Disputes :—
Midlands—strike, MAY 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 10*f*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 9*d*; joint conference held, 22, 15*e*; settled, 24, 5*a*
Dudley—friction with police: incidents, MAY 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers (continued) :—
Canal workers :—
Disputes :—
Bridgewater Canal system — strike, APRIL 7, 12c (l.e.); (T.S.), 10, 83b
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Disputes :—
Port Talbot—strike; effect on shipping, APRIL 1, 13f; progress, 8, 7c
Inquiry, Court of :—
Bristol Channel ports—report issued, JUNE 10, 13d
Sitting, APRIL 23, 13c
Wages—tariff: increase: conference held, MAY 28, 9b
Dockers :—
Broodbank, Sir J. G. (p.), JUNE 15, 11b
Council, Joint :—
Formation :—
Broodbank, Sir J. G. (p.), JUNE 15, 11b
Disputes :—
Barrow—strike, MAY 22, 11c (l.e.)
Dutch ships, refusal to unload—APRIL 29, 13f; Transport Workers' Federation (statement), MAY 1, 9e
Hull—strike settled, APRIL 28, 13b (l.e.)
Liverpool—Irish dockers strike, APRIL 30, 16a; MAY 1, 9e; settled, 5, 13a
Swansea—strike, MAY 27, 9c; settled, 31, 16c
Tees, River—strike, MAY 19, 13c
Output :—
Increased :—
United Trades Association of Liverpool — resolution, APRIL 14, 16c
Inquiry, Court of — report: Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 20, 14f
Shadwell, Dr. A. (sp. arts., "The problem of dock labour"); I. ("Lord Shaw's Inquiry: an old evil"), APRIL 12, 9b; II. ("Diminished output: psychology of the casual"), 13, 9a; ("How to solve it: reorganization"), 14, 16b
Wages :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8d
Demands—settlement discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 159b
Award—use as basis for claims in other industries :—
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 23, 12c
Inquiry, Court of :—
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 18a
Mullins, Mr. C. (sp. art., "Way to industrial peace: moral of the dockers' inquiry: an improved procedure"), APRIL 16, 5d
Report — text, APRIL 1, 17f; our Labour correspondent's comments, 1, 7f; acceptance by unions, 1, 18c; 3, 10e; employers: discuss, 8, 10c; attitude, 9, 10b; non-acceptance by: our Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 14d; accepted terms, 7, 16c; 20, 14f; signed, MAY 6, 16c
Application—delay: unrest, APRIL 7, 7f; Mr. J. Sexton (statement), 7, 7f; joint conferences arranged, 10, 9d; 16, 14d; held, 17, 14f; 21, 16f; 22, 16d; decision, 24, 14d; agreement, MAY 1, 9c; Mr. E. Bevin, 1, 9c; conference of unions, 4, 17c; agreement signed, 6, 16c; terms, 7, 16c
Article ("Wages of transport workers: effects of proposed increase" T.S.), APRIL 10, 99a
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 17b; 16, 15c
Stevedores — attitude, APRIL 21, 16f
London — increases granted, JUNE 18, 13a
Output :—
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 18a
Road :—
Disputes :—
Birmingham — carters' strike, MAY 18, 16b
Folkestone—strike fails, JUNE 22, 13f
Manchester—strike: ends, JUNE 12, 13f
Wages :—
Increase demand :—
Industrial Court — award, APRIL 1, 18c
Triple Alliance :—
Ireland—Army—Munitions: see under IRELAND—Army—Munitions
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 10, 14c; MAY 4, 17c; held, 6, 18a; decisions, 7, 14b; 16c
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9b
Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT
Unrest :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9d
Vocations :—
Special article ("Square pegs for square holes," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 257b
Wages :—
Advances :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 12a
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 13c
British Socialist Party conference—passes resolutions, APRIL 6, 14b; MAY 20, 11d
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 18a
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18e
Increases :—
Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 9d (l.e.)
Statistics—for April, MAY 18, 11c
1914-1920 :—
Labour Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 14e

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
Minimum :—
Bill :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9c
Morris, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 6, 6a
Payment by results :—
General Workers' Union—programme, APRIL 16, 11a
Prices, effect of : see under PRICES
Waiters :—
Disputes :—
Cambridge University—strike settled, MAY 24, 5a
Lockharts, Messrs.—strike postponed, APRIL 21, 11c
London—strike ends, MAY 13, 11c
Waitresses :—
Disputes :—
Lyons (Joseph), Messrs.—claims, MAY 20, 5f; employers' reply received, 21, 13b; strike threat, 22, 11c (l.e.); employers' reply, 24, 5c; joint conference : agreement, 26, 9c
Welfare work :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 13b (l.e.)
Home Office conference—arrangements, JUNE 29, 13e
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 13b (l.e.)
Penton, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 30, 11d
Whipmakers :—
Birmingham and Walsall—strike, APRIL 27, 13f
Women :—
Conference, national (Memorial Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 13, 16c; held, 22, 13b; 23, 13b
Phillips, Dr. M. (statement), APRIL 13, 16c
Equality with men :—
Procession—from Hyde Park to Kingsway Hall : arrangements, APRIL 24, 11b
Government, treatment by :—
Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries—message of condolence to Government : decision, APRIL 16, 11f
Woolcombers :—
Wages :—
Increase—demand (T.S.), MAY 1, 183a
Woollen and worsted trade :—
Disputes :—
West Riding—settlement reached, MAY 20, 11d (l.e.)
Claim—decision of unions, JUNE 7, 14c
Workman — definition : Mr. Lunn (statement), APRIL 28, 13b
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Estimates—details, APRIL 15, 13c
Profit-sharing schemes—summary of results issued : note (E.S.), APRIL 16, 135a
LABOUR Copartnership Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 16, 13f
LABOUR Housing Association :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 14c
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 18b
Report, APRIL 6, 18d
LACCADIVE Islands :—
Special article ("The Maldives and Laccadives," E.N.), MAY 25, 34c
LACE :—
British :—
Long Crendon (Bucks)—new school opened by Lady Inglefield, APRIL 13, 16e
Tambour :—
Coggeshall—industry revived, JUNE 25, 13f
Trade :—
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73b; 10, 97b; 17, 125b; 24, 154d; MAY 1, 183b; 8, 211b; 15, 239b; 22, 267b; 29, 293b; JUNE 5, 319c; 12, 349b; 19, 379b; 26, 407b
LA CÉRISE, Père (France)—turf winnings : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11c (l.e.)
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on marriage and divorce (l.), APRIL 16, 10b; 20, 10a;
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15b
LA CHARD, Therese :—
on training college lecturers (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262d
LACKAWANNA Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 6, 18e
LADBOROUGH, Mrs. Julitta :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5d
LADD, William D. (and others)—forgery charge, JUNE 3, 13c (and l.e.)
LADIES' Automobile Club :—
Address—changed, APRIL 20, 17d
LADIES' Imperial Club :—
Dinner—held, APRIL 21, 18c
LADIES' Ringing Guild :—
Croydon, visit to—arrangements, MAY 1, 8f
LA FAYETTE, Marquis de Marie Jean (France) :—
"True La Fayette, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214c
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de C. :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on Olympic Games (1920) : British representation, JUNE 25, 18b
LAFFER, Mr. G. R. (South Australia)—appointed Minister of Lands, Repatriation, and Emigration, APRIL 12, 14a
LAFFITTE, Mr. Frank—pianoforte recital, JUNE 4, 14 (l.e.); 25, 14a
LAFOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Republican convention (Chicago)—hissed at, JUNE 14, 15c
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 27, 23b
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 22f
Report, MAY 17, 21c
LAHAT Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22b
Report, MAY 22, 19b
"LAICUS"—on divorce (l.), MAY 17, 10d
LAJPAT RAI, Mr. :—
"National Education in India"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263b
on India—constitutional reform; boycott (statement quoted), JUNE 28, 18d
LAKE, Canon H. A.—elected member of Standing Committee of National Society, JUNE 17, 9f
LAKE, Prof. Kirsopp :—
"Beginnings of Christianity, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 394b

LAKE district :—
Road from Threlkeld to Thirlmere—widening postponed, JUNE 18, 13*d*
LAKE Winnipeg Pulp and Paper Company :—
Capital (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
LAKING, Sir Guy :—
Armour collection—sale : announced, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; held, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 14*b* ; amount realized, 23, 19*e*
Article (" Sir Guy Laking's armour : spurs and sword-pommels "), APRIL 20, 12*b*
Art collection—sale : announced, APRIL 23, 19*e* ; held, 24, 17*e*
LAL, Mr. Shadi (India) — biographical, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; to be Chief Justice at High Court of Judicature at Lahore, 1, 18*d* ; 15, 15*b* ; 24, 13*f*
LALLUBHAI Asharan Shah, Sir—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
LAMARZELLE, M. de (France) :—
in Parliament, on obscenity at entertainments, JUNE 12, 15*b*
LAMB, Col. C. A.—elected to board of management of Italian Hospital, APRIL 30, 11*f*
LAMB, Prof. Horace—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
LAMB, Mr. John :—
" Running and Maintenance of the Marine Diesel Engine, The "—reviewed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*b*
LAMB, Mr. M. C. :—
on leather dyeing (art., " Leather dyeing : United Kingdom's lead," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 14*a*
LAMBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil F.—biographical ; appointed member of Air Council, MAY 13, 16*b* ; appointed K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
LAMBERT, Canon Frederick F.—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Food Ministry, MAY 7, 8*d*
National expenditure, MAY 13, 10*c*
Naval estimates, MAY 18, 9*b*
on Liberal Party—policy (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Richard D.—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16*b*
Shares—issue : certificates ready for exchange for allotment letters, APRIL 29, 21*f*
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians :—
Hog-wash—tender accepted, MAY 8, 13*f*
Borough Council :—
Profiteering Committee—asked to resign, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Princes-road workhouse — lease to Health Ministry : negotiations, MAY 28, 9*f* ; contents sold, JUNE 18, 13*f*
LAMBETH Conference : see under CHURCH of England—Bishops
LAMBETH degrees :—
Leading article, MAY 1, 15*c*
LAMBETH Palace Road—lodging house : robbery, JUNE 15, 13*b*
LAMBRINUDI, Mr. Leonidas—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. — retirement, APRIL 17, 17*e*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mesopotamia—administration, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Palestine, JUNE 30, 9*a*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; MAY 10, 10*a* ; JUNE 14, 12*b*
Huberman, Mr. B.—gives concert with, MAY 31, 19*d*
LAMONT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Shanghai from Japan, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; returns from Far East, JUNE 2, 15*c* (l.e.)
at Peking, on Anglo-American friendship and cooperation, APRIL 12, 21*c*
at San Francisco, on relations between Japan and United States, JUNE 2, 15*c* (l.e.)
at Shanghai, on Chinese consortium, APRIL 6, 17*c*
LA MOTTE, Ellen N. :—
" Opium Monopoly, The "—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 29, 275*b*
LAMPS :—
Electric :—
Bulbs :—
Output—by Westlake machine : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 405*b*
" Half-Watt " :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 126*d*
Trusts :—
Committee on Trusts, Standing—report : notes (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57*b* ; 24, 137*d*
Article (" Profiteering Committee attacked : alleged breach of faith," T.S.), APRIL 24, 151*a*
British Electric Lamp Manufacturers' Association — reply, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Electric Lamp Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain, Ltd.—reply (T.S.), APRIL 3, 69*a*
Federation of British Industries — Committee to protest, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 160*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey L. :—
on finance, national (l.), JUNE 30, 12*a*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
Report, JUNE 4, 22*b*
LANCASHIRE :—
Cotton trade : see under COTTON
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a* ; 29, 225*b* ; MAY 27, 283*d*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions, APRIL 16, 136*b* ; MAY 21, 166*c* ; JUNE 18, 198*b*
Magistracy :—
Clitheroe—appointments, APRIL 29, 5*a*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society :—
Statistics, APRIL 20, 19*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 21, 22*f*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
Refreshment rooms :—
Victoria Railway Station, Manchester—profiteering charge : law case, APRIL 22, 5a
Tickets, privilege—obtaining by false representati ns : law case, APRIL 16, 4b
LANCASHIRE Council of Meat Traders :—
Early closing—resolution passed, JUNE 8, 11f
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18b
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 26, 24c
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Council—meeting, held, APRIL 22, 13d
LANCASTER, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 10, 15d
LANCASTER, Lieut.-Col. John—death, JUNE 16, 18b
LANCASTER District Bank—robbery at Silverdale Branch, June 12, 13d; 14, 11d; 18, 13d
LANCASTER Steam Coal Collieries, Ltd. :—
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—purchase by : particulars, MAY 21, 22c
LANCERS, 5th :—
Dinner, JUNE 3, 20b
LANCERS, 9th :—
Dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
LANCERS, 16th (The Queen's) :—
Dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
LANCERS, 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) :—
Dinner, JUNE 5, 17a
LANCHESTER, Mr. Frank :—
at Savoy Hotel, on motors : prices and delay in delivery, APRIL 9, 5d
LANCING College :—
Scholarships—award, JUNE 9, 18a ; (Ed.S.), 10, 307d
War, The Great :—
Roll of service—information wanted for final record, JUNE 19, 12c
LAND :—
Acquisition :—
Act :—
Awards, first, APRIL 19, 13e
Housing and Town Planning Acts, under :—
Hammersmith — garden : law case, JUNE 10, 5e ; 15, 5a
Agricultural :—
Speculation in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9d
Tenure :—
Security :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7c
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10b
National Farmers' Union — council passes resolution, JUNE 19, 11b
Strachie, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11b
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Farmers' new charter : secure tenure "), MAY 21, 16a
Urban property owners—attitude:—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 7f
Heath—reclamation :—
Woking—experiment : particulars, MAY 4, 13e
Price :—
Housing purposes, for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9d
LAND (continued) :—
Recreation :—
Local authorities, acquisition by :—
Powers, extension of :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 16, 7d
Service men, ex- : see under SERVICE men, ex-
Settlement :—
Organization :—
Leading article, APRIL 14, 15c
Taxation :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 11d (l.e.)
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 7 11d (l.e.)
Valuation Department :—
Abolition :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15b
Ernle, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 11d (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 20d ; 28, 21d ; MAY 5, 10a
Staff—proposed retention :—
Article (" Land valuation staff "), APRIL 21, 18c
Value :—
Duties :—
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 23, 12c
Repeal :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8a
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10c
LAND Agents' Society :—
Dinner, annual — held, JUNE 19, 6f
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 19b
Meeting, JUNE 5, 19e
LANDES, Les :—
Special article (" Les landes : France changing hands "), APRIL 7, 13d
LANDESBERGER, Herr (Austria)—death, JUNE 23, 15f
LANDIS, Judge (U.S.A.) — sentences man to 25 seconds in gaol, MAY 3, 14f
LANDLORD and Tenant :—
Conversion of houses into tenements:—
Merton House (Dulwich) :—
Law case, MAY 19, 5b
Property tax, landlords — payment by tenant : law case, JUNE 16, 5c
Rats, damage by— landlord's liability : law case, APRIL 30, 4a
Repairs — law case, APRIL 28, 5e
Trespass and assault — law case, MAY 13, 5b
Uninhabitable house — law case, MAY 20, 5b ; 21, 5d
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19b
LANDON, Annie :—
on Irish teachers in England (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244d
LANDOR, Walter Savage :—
Dantes's " Vita Nuova " — supposed review :—
Wheeler, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 336b
LANDRIEUX, Rt. Rev. Maurice, R.C. Bp. of Dijon :—
" Cathedral of Reims, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274a
" From the Trinity to the Eucharist " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323a
LANDRU, Desiré (France)—divorced, MAY 4, 15f
Murder charge : see under FRANCE—Crime — Murder

LANDRU, Mme. (France) — granted divorce by Civil Tribunal, MAY 4, 15*f*
LANDS Improvement Company :—
Bill in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 13, 9*a*
LANDSLIDES :—
Abertillery — particulars, MAY 24, 5*f*
Llanfyllin-Llanrhaiadr, APRIL 20, 18*d*
Richmond Hill — particulars, MAY 1, 10*b*
LAND Union :—
Work :—
Chaplin, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
LANE, Capt. — Commissioner for Nyanza Province, MAY 19, 15*b*
LANE, Col. Clayton T. — death, JUNE 15, 13*f*
LANE, Henry — appeal against conviction and sentence, MAY 18, 5*f*
LANE, Mr. John — awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 17, 15*b*
LANE, Mrs. Margaret A. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c*
LANE, Ruth — burglary charge, MAY 28, 9*c*
LANE, W. — death, JUNE 29, 6*b*
LANE (J. J.), Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*c*
LANE-CLAYPON, Janet E. :—
"Child Welfare Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
LANE-FOX, Maj. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b* ; 16, 10*c*
Graves, British war, MAY 5, 10*e*
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*c*
on divorce law reform (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
LANE-FOX, Mrs. Lucy F. J. — will, MAY 18, 17*c*
LANESBOROUGH, Lady — death, APRIL 12, 17*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 13, 17*d* ; funeral, 16, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JUNE 16, 11*c*
at Convocation of York, on observance of All Souls Day, APRIL 29, 18*e* ; on religious teaching in schools, 30, 16*b*
at York, on necessity for thrift, MAY 10, 17*d*
in Parliament, on—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 9*a*, *d* ; 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 9, 10*c*
Divorce cases — publicity, MAY 5, 9*b*
on League of Nations — support of clergy (l. quoted), MAY 21, 18*c*
LANG, Peter—rescued from ledge on Beachy Head, APRIL 28, 13*f*
LANGAN, Sgt. Patrick—appointed explosives inspector for Ireland, JUNE 23, 13*f*
LANGAT River Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
LANGFORD, Mr. E. W. :—
on Agriculture Bill (int.), MAY 22, 9*b*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
LANGLEY, Mr. Luke—death, JUNE 25, 13*f*
LANGSTON harbour : see under PORTSMOUTH
LANGUAGES :—
Celtic :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
English :—
Conference (London University) — arrangements, JUNE 12, 13*b*
United States—delegates to attend, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Esperanto :—
Study :—
Kent Education Committee — discontinue (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*b*
History :—
Research—methods discussed by International Academic Union (Brussels), MAY 28, 11*f*
Interpreters — inter-Allied society formed at Paris, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Italian :—
Birmingham University — chair : proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c* ; appeal, result (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*d*
Study :—
Article ("A plea for Italian," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 196*c*
Hutton, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
Modern :—
Study :—
Holiday courses—list : published (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*c*
Spanish :—
Study :—
Summer session — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*c* ; JUNE 10, 312*c*
Welsh :—
Study :—
Central Welsh Board—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306*c*
Welsh Department — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306*b*
Wrexham—arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*d*
LANREZAC, Gen. (France) :—
"Plan de Campagne Française et le Premier Mois de Guerre, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 391*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
Russia, visit to—report on conditions : Messrs. Frank and Wale challenge to public debate, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.) ; challenge accepted, 27, 11*c* ; public debate arranged : cancelled ; JUNE 1, 18*b* (l.e.) ; meeting at Essex Hall held ; account of conditions in Moscow during visit : Mr. A. Frank (s.), 14, 16*c* ; Mr. R. Wale (s.), 14, 16*c*
Keeling, Mr. H. V.—interview at Moscow :—
Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*a*
Haywood, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
North, Rev. F. W. (statement), MAY 24, 10*a* ; (l.), 27, 8*a*
North, Rev. F. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*c* ; 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
"What I saw in Russia"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 390*a*
at Scarborough, on Finland : White Terrorism, JUNE 24, 18*e* ; on Egypt : self-government, 25, 6*c* ; on Lenin : policy, 26, 11*b*
on International, third (views), APRIL 3, 10*f* (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
on Russia—violence (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
LANSDOWNE, Lord :—
on expenditure, national—retrenchment (int.), MAY 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 22*b*
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 26, 22*b* ; 21*b* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 20*a* ; applications : announcement, 30, 21*f* ; MAY 1, 18*f*
LAON Cathedral :—
Legend of stone oxen—correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 3, 352*c*
LAOS :—
Upper :—
Railway—to connect with Annamese coast : proposed construction (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*a*
LA PEGNA, Signor (Italy) :—
Milan—receives business men on price of coal, APRIL 16, 13*c*
LAPOINTE Machine Tool Company, Ltd. :—
registered, JUNE 5, 19*f*
LARD :—
Price :—
Imported—reduced, MAY 3, 11*c*
LARDY, M. (Switzerland)—offered post of Minister in Tokyo, MAY 11, 15*f*
LARGE, Mr. E. C. :—
on death duties (l.), APRIL 28, 25*c*
LARGE Black Pig Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 11*d*
LARITA (Spain)—wounded in bull-ring, MAY 26, 12*b* ; record as matador, JUNE 9, 15*d*
LARK, Frank R.—wounding charge, APRIL 13, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 11*c*
LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G.—nominated by Australian Government to Imperial shipping committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*
LARKIN, Jim—trial at New York, APRIL 15, 15*e* ; found guilty of criminal anarchy, 28, 15*c* ; sentenced, MAY 4, 16*f*
LARKIN, Miss Margaret—death at age of 100, APRIL 22, 13*f*
LARKING, Capt. Albert—completes 37 years service with Early Closing Association, APRIL 1, 13*f*
on Shops (Early Closing) Bill (l.), MAY 14, 12*c* ; (int.), JUNE 16, 18*c* ; (l.), 19, 9*c*
LARMOR, Prof. Sir J. :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*c* ; D.Sc. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
LARRETA, Senor Rodrigues (Uruguay)—challenged to duel by Dr. Baltasar Brum, APRIL 28, 15*f*
LARSEN, M. Martensen (Denmark) :—
on trade with Russia (statement), JUNE 22, 15*c*
LARSSON, M. (Sweden) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on British housing scheme, JUNE 4, 11*a*
LART, C. E. :—
"Church Invisible, The"—noticed, (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
LASKER, Dr. Emanuel — resigns chess championship title, JUNE 26, 16*c*
LASKI, Mr. Nathan :—
on Palestine—British mandate (views), APRIL 29, 15*f*
LASKY, Mr. Jesse (U.S.A.) :—
on cinematograph—control of dramatic stage (statement), APRIL 23, 15*e* ; on plays without "stars" (int.), JUNE 14, 18*a*
"LATELY serving in Palestine"—on frontiers of Palestine (l.), JUNE 2, 12*b*
"LATIN-AMERICAN traders"—on foreign trade apathy (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*d*
LA TOUCHE, Mr. Charles B. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
LATOUR, Louis :—
"French Passages for Reading and Recitation"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*
LATTEY, Rev. Cuthbert :—
"Back to Christ"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
LATTIMORE, Mr. George W. :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d*
LATVIA : see LETTLAND
LATZARUS, M. Louis (France)—appointed editor of *Figaro*, APRIL 12, 13*a* ; 13, 13*c*
LAUCK, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on living, cost of (statement), MAY 10, 11*d*
LAUGHLIN, Miss Clara E. :—
"Martyred Towns of France, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 311*d*
LAUNDERERS' Association :—
Training courses—particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*d*
LAUNDRIES :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
LAURENT, M. (France)—biographical, JUNE 25, 17*e* ; appointed French Ambassador to Berlin, 25, 17*c*
LAURIE, Dr. A. P. :—
on disabled soldiers (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
LAUZANNE, M. Stéfane (France) :—
on German peace treaty—division of indemnity (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 15*b*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 12, 21*c*
LAVELEY, Baron de (Belgium) :—
on sport (sp. art., "Sport : progress of athletics : National aptitudes and failings," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46*e*
LAVERY, Lady—health, MAY 11, 19*b*
LAVERY, Sir John—health, MAY 22, 17*a*
"Admiral Beatty reading the Terms of the Armistice to the German Delegates"—picture noticed, MAY 1, 16*f*
LAVIN, Police-Sgt.—found dead at police depôt, Phœnix Park, APRIL 15, 16*b*
LAVUKHIN, M. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 10, 11*d*
LAW :—
Ancient :—
Great Barmote Court (Wirksworth)—incident, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Cases tried *in camera* :—
Darling, Mr. Justice—statement :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*b*
Commercial :—
Cases, current :—
Articles ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b* ; 17, 126*d* ; 24, 148*d* ; MAY 1, 189*a* ; 8, 204*d* ; 15, 232*d* ; 22, 260*d* ; 29, 286*d* ; JUNE 5, 312*d* ; 12, 342*d* ; 19, 372*d* ; 26, 400*d*
County Courts : see COUNTY Courts
Courts :—
Congestion :—
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 18*b*
Supreme :—
Rule—new, MAY 26, 9*a*
Criminal :—
Appeal, grounds of — practice : judicial comments, JUNE 29, 5*b*
Sexual offences :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading and referred to Committee, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; members of Committee appointed, JUNE 17, 7*b* ; committed to Joint Committee, 23, 9*b*
Easter sittings — cause lists, APRIL 9 7*d* ; 12, 11*e*

LAW (continued) :—
Examiners :—
Inns of Court—appointed, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
International Justice, Court of : see that title
Judges :—
Additional—appointments : address to Crown to be moved, JUNE 15, 16*c* (and 16*e*, l.e.) ; in Lords : motion for : discussed and carried, 17, 7*a* ; in Commons ; motion for : discussed, 17, 7*c* ; division on amendment and motion carried, 17, 7*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 17*c* ; 22, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Appointments, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; sworn in, 23, 5*c*
County Court : see under COUNTY Courts
Mansion House dinner — given, JUNE 26, 18*b*
Work off Bench :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 18*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 18*b*
Juries :—
Illiterate jurymen — instance at Central Criminal Court, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Locking up :—
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
Women jurors :—
Greer, Mr. Justice (s.), MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
Poor Prisoners' Defence Act :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Prize Court : see PRIZE Court
Trinity sittings—causes and appeals : official list issued, JUNE 1, 13*b*
Year books, old—Mr. W. C. Bolland (lect.), JUNE 10, 13*b*
LAW, Capt. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*d*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—arrives at Windsor Castle ; audience of King, APRIL 19, 15*b* ; leaves, 20, 17*b*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e* ; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Coalition—relations :—
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
Defence, Imperial—joint expert committee : receives deputation from Parliamentary Army Committee, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Victoria Working Men's Club — to present address, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; presented, 19, 9*b* ; unveils memorial tablet, 19, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on Coalition parties ; Independent Liberal Party : taxation of war wealth ; Russia, JUNE 11, 18*e* ; and 18*c* (l.e.) ; Ireland, 11, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on Housing Bonds, MAY 4, 17*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on why Scotsmen succeed, JUNE 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League ; the Great War : achievements ; Government's record of reconstruction ; official waste ; Coalitions and principles ; party differences not dead ; nationalization, MAY 8, 10*c*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-French position, APRIL 13, 7*c*
Dyer, Gen.—resignation, JUNE 10, 10*c* (l.e.)
Home Rule Bill, MAY 6, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 19, 10*d*
Hythe conference, MAY 21, 9*e*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*d*
Irish situation, APRIL 27, 11*d*
League of Nations, MAY 21, 10*a*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Polish policy, MAY 21, 9*f*
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 14, 7*a*, 8*d* ; 27, 11*e*
Transport, Ministry of—expenditure, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 10*c*
on Pacific cable system (statement), JUNE 26, 15*f*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Chestnut Avenue in Bushey Park, Hampton Court, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*c*
LAW, Miss Isabel :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Sykes
LAW Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 13*d*
President—elected, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Report, JUNE 1, 13*d*
LAW cases :—
Abrahams v. Charles Urban Trading Company, JUNE 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*b*
Alexandra, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Alhambra Picture House Huddersfield Ltd.—ex parte, JUNE 12, 5*b*
Allen v. Allen—Allen v. Allen and Melville, JUNE 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d*
Anderson v. Anderson and Chambers, APRIL 20, 5*d*
Anglo-Argentine Export and Import Company, Ltd., re., MAY 21, 4*c*
Ard Coasters, Ltd., v. The King, APRIL 28, 5*e*
Attenborough and Company, Ltd., v. A. H. Halford and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 19, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b*
Attorney-General v. De Keyser's Royal Hotel, Ltd., MAY 11, 6*a*
Attorney-General v. Dingley's, Ltd., APRIL 27, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Fry and Company, Ltd., JUNE 16, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 19, 372*d*
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom, re, JUNE 9, 5*d*
Bagge v. Miller, JUNE 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*b*
Banque Belge pour l'etranger v. Hanbrouck, Spanoghe, the London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., and Appleton and Company, APRIL 20, 23*c*
Barnes and another v. Worrall, MAY 20, 5*b*
Barry and others v. Van den Hurk, MAY 18, 5*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 260*d*
Battie-Wrightson's estate, in re Lady Isabella, JUNE 4, 5*d*
Baumann v. Chinese Concessions, Ltd., International Exchange and Banking Corporation, Ltd., A. Satkies, and Arthur Trehearne Scoble, JUNE 11, 5*d*
Bedford College for Women v. Guest (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184*c*
Beevor v. Beevor and Mayhew, JUNE 3, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Bentley v. Central London Building Company, Ltd., and Harvey, JUNE 11, 5a
Berton and others v. London and Counties House Property Investment and Realization Company, Ltd., MAY 19, 5b
Betteshanger Boring Company, Ltd., v. Dorman, Long and Company, Ltd., APRIL 23, 9a ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189a
Boldy v. Boldy and Cliff, MAY 5, 5d ; 6, 5d
Bonnard v. Bonnard, Walker and Barker, APRIL 14, 5d
Bostock v. Bostock and Bracher, MAY 19, 5c
Bravington v. Gibbons, APRIL 15, 5b
Breadalbane v. Board of Trade and McAinsh, JUNE 4, 18d ; Lord Sands (statement), 5, 11d
Brickwood v. Brickwood, MAY 7, 5b
British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd., v. Corona Lampworks, Ltd., APRIL 1, 4d
Brooksbank v. Brooksbank and Frauenfelder, APRIL 15, 5c
Brown v. Horner, APRIL 16, 11f
Brown's Patent, in re William, APRIL 16, 4e ; (T.S.), 24, 148d
Bulgaria, re Ferdinand, ex-Tsar of, MAY 18, 5d ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5a ; JUNE 3, 5c
Burn v. National Amalgamated Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland, MAY 10, 4e
Burn v. National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JUNE 25, 5b
Burns v. Kylrick Productions and Rhode-Knight, MAY 8, 5c
Business Names Act, 1916, re the Registration of ; see Thompson, Samuel, below
Butt v. Miller, APRIL 16, 5a ; 17, 5c ; 22, 5d
Calumbo v. Calumbo and Cass, APRIL 27, 6b
Carberry's Divorce Bill, APRIL 23, 11a
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School (The Trustees of) v. Ryall (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 310d
Carter v. Croydon Corporation, APRIL 23, 11b
Carwardine v. Carwardine and Rose, MAY 4, 6c
Caulfeild-Stoker v. Caulfeild-Stoker, APRIL 20, 5d
Chamberlain, Joseph W., in re, JUNE 12, 5c
Chelston, JUNE 2, 5c
Cheylesmore v. Earl's Court, Ltd., and others, MAY 15, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5b ; JUNE 2, 5b ; 3, 5b
Cholmondeley v. Cholmondeley, APRIL 22, 5d
Christie v. Platt, MAY 20, 5b
Chitron v. Cohen, APRIL 28, 5c
City of Dubliin Steam Packet Company v. The King, JUNE 22, 5c ; 23, 5e
Clan Chisholm, JUNE 22, 5a
Clan Gordon, APRIL 14, 4d
Clan Macbeolan, JUNE 8, 5e
Clare v. Clare, MAY 19, 5c
Clarendon Film Company, Ltd., v. Thornton, MAY 19, 5d
Clarkson v. J. P. Restaurants, Ltd., MAY 6, 5c ; JUNE 8, 16b
Cogger v. London General Omnibus Company, Ltd., JUNE 2, 5c
LAW cases (continued) :—
Coltness Iron Company, Ltd., v. Dobbie MAY 12, 5b
Coman v. Governors of Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, MAY 14, 5d
Commercial and Estates Company of Egypt v. Ball, APRIL 20, 5e ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189a
Commercial Cable Company v. Attorney-General of Newfoundland : see under Privy Council appeals, below
Conyngham v. Conyngham—in re Marquess Conyngham, JUNE 25, 5c
Cooper's Divorce Bill, Maj. Brian, MAY 14, 4d ; (correction, MAY 15, 5a) : JUNE 2, 9c ; 15, 9a
Corin v. Corin, JUNE 5, 5d
Cork Gas Consumers' Company v. Witherington and Everett, MAY 8, 5b ; (T.S.), 15, 232d
Crooke v. Income-tax Commissioners, JUNE 30, 13b
Cross v. Edgar, JUNE 4, 5c
Davies v. Rolleston, JUNE 14, 16a
Davies v. Thomas and others, MAY 1, 5c
Davy v. Pratt, APRIL 14, 5a
De Brailles v. Moet and Chandon (Brut Imperial, Ltd.), MAY 15, 5b
Delaney v. Metropolitan Railway Company, MAY 5, 5b
Dewes v. Fitch, MAY 5, 5b ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312d
Ditcham v. Hurcomb, JUNE 24, 5a
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute : lists, APRIL 27, 6b ; MAY 4, 6c ; 11, 5c ; 18, 15e ; JUNE 8, 5c ; 15, 5c ; 22, 5d ; 29, 5c
Doig v. Doig and Seton-Winton, APRIL 22, 5d
Douglas v. Douglas and Palmer, MAY 22, 5c
Doulton and Company, Ltd., v. Corporation of City of Madras, MAY 15, 5d ; (T.S.), 29, 286d
Duncan v. Duncan, JUNE 24, 11b
Dunn and another v. Campbell and others, JUNE 10, 5c
Dunville v. Dunville, MAY 22, 5c
Earle v. Cow, JUNE 12, 5a ; (T.S.), 19, 372d
Earls' Court, Ltd. v. Cheylesmore, MAY 15, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5b ; JUNE 2, 5b ; 3, 5b
Edelsten v. Barnes, JUNE 9, 5b
Edwards v. Jenkins, JUNE 22, 5c ; 23, 5a
Egerton v. Egerton and Cockerill, MAY 21, 5c
Eliot, in the estate of Mabel L., JUNE 22, 5d
Elliott v. Elliott and Craig, APRIL 14, 5d
Elliot Steam Tug Company, Limited v. John Payne and Company, APRIL 1, 4e (T.S.), 17, 126d
Ellis v. Adames, JUNE 16, 5d
Ellis v. Ellis, MAY 1, 5b
Empire News, in re, JUNE 19, 5b ; 23, 5b ; correction, 24, 5c
Evangelista v. Harris, MAY 1, 5c ; 5, 5c
Evans v. Durell, MAY 22, 5a
Evans v. Holloway, MAY 8, 5d
Ewer v. Ewer and Charlton, MAR. 23, 5d ; APRIL 1, 4e ; correction, MAY 1, 5b
Fairman (infant suing by Aaron Fairman, father and next friend) v. William Fox and Sons, Limited, JUNE 26, 5c
Fife-Young's Divorce Bill, MAY 14, 4a
Fisher v. Butt, JUNE 3, 5b

LAW cases (continued) :—
Fisher, Reeves, and Company, Limited v. Armour and Company, APRIL 17, 5b ; (T.S.), 24, 148d
Floyd v. Blamey and Morcom, Limited, APRIL 21, 5d
Frateur v. Palmer, APRIL 22, 5d
Frost, Georgina (Pauper) v. The King, APRIL 28, 5b
Geddling v. Marsh (T.S.), APRIL 17, 126d
Gibaud v. Great Eastern Railway Company, MAY 4, 6d
Gilbey v. Great Northern Railway Company, APRIL 29, 5b ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d
Glass, Rev. J. D. v. Glasgow Corporation, APRIL 16, 9c
Godfree v. Godfree, MAY 4, 6c
Goldsmith v. Orr, JUNE 29, 5d
Gordon v. Gordon, MAY 21, 5c
Gough v. Gough and Yorke, JUNE 8, 5c
Goulburn v. Lorraine, JUNE 26, 14a
Graham v. Graham, APRIL 23, 5c
Great Northern Railway Company v. F. and J. Leleu, MAY 21, 4c
Great Western Railway Company v. Bater, JUNE 3, 5e (T.S.), 12, 342d
Green v. Brock and Company, MAY 8, 5a ; 12, 5e
Greenall v. Walker (Peter) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 20, 16e; MAY 18, 11b
Gurney v. Houghton, JUNE 9, 5c
Hadrix, JUNE 15, 5e
Halsey v. Adams and others, JUNE 8, 5e
Harley and wife v. Petre and wife, MAY 18, 6a
Harris v. Bootle Corporation and Ryan, APRIL 27, 13a
Harris v. Mills, APRIL 30, 4e
Harrison v. Harrison and Cresswell, MAY 22, 5c
Harvey v. London Electric Railway Company, APRIL 20, 5f
Harvey Nichols and Company, Ltd. v. Miller and Son, APRIL 1, 4c
Hickman v. Kent or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Association, APRIL 20, 5c
Higgs v. Higgs, JUNE 3, 5d
Hill and others v. Kirshenstein and others, JUNE 16, 5b
Hockley and Papworth v. Goldstein, APRIL 22, 5d ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d
Hollington Brothers v. Hay's Wharf Cartage Company, Ltd., JUNE 19, 5e
Holt Brewery Company v. Thompson, APRIL 15, 5a
Havell v. Holland, MAY 6, 4a
Hudson's Bay Company v. Maclay (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67b
Hunt v. Battersby, APRIL 16, 4b
Hunt v. Sanderson, MAY 6, 5b
Hutchison v. Hutchison, APRIL 21, 5c
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. John Blott, MAY 4, 5c
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Benjamin Isaac Greenwood, MAY 4, 5c
Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales v. Aitken, JUNE 12, 5a
International Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd. v. Galstaun, APRIL 24, 4d
International Tea Stores v. Burton, JUNE 16, 5d
Isis (Oxford magazine), JUNE 8, 5a
Jackson v. Jackson and Smith, APRIL 20, 5d

LAW cases (continued) :—
Jarrett v. Fry Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 19, 5a
Jones v. Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart., and Company, JUNE 24, 5c ; 25, 5c
Joyce v. Hardy, JUNE 5, 5b ; 15, 5c ; 16, 5c
Kashmir, MAY 5, 6b ; 22, 5b
Kearton v. Kearton, APRIL 20, 5d
Kemp v. Corporation of City of Glasgow, MAY 7, 5a
Kim and other vessels, APRIL 16, 4d ; 17, 5b ; 29, 5c
Kingsmill v. Kingsmill and McGrath, APRIL 30, 5a
Kronprinz Wilhelm, APRIL 22, 5c
Laidler v. Laidler, APRIL 1, 4d
Lane v. Rayner, Haslip and Osborne, JUNE 18, 5d ; 19, 5c
Lane (J. J.), Ltd. v. The King, APRIL 29, 5c ; 30, 4c
Latham v. Latham and Garland, JUNE 10, 5d
Lattimore v. De Courville, MAY 15, 5c ; 18, 5d
Law v. Barker and Company, APRIL 20, 5d
Lees v. Lees and Spencer, APRIL 27, 6b
Le Masurier v. Le Masurier and Susanna, MAY 21, 5c
Lemon v. Lemon, APRIL 17, 5a
Lester-Jones v. Lester-Jones and Stirrett, APRIL 15, 5c
Levy and another v. Woodroffes and Ashby, JUNE 9, 5c
Ling v. Ling, MAY 21, 5c
Lloyd's Bank, Ltd. v. Dolphin, MAY 13, 5b ; (T.S.), 22, 260d
Lonbetty, JUNE 15, 5e
London General Insurance Company, Ltd. v. General Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd., MAY 13, 5c ; (T.S.), 22, 260d
Lucas-Tooth v. Bright—re Lucas-Tooth, deceased, APRIL 23, 5a
Maclean v. Ryder JUNE 4, 5b
Maltby's Motor Works and Garage, Ltd. v. The King, JUNE 11, 5c
Manton v. Cantwell (T.S.), APRIL 24, 148d
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. v. Hamilton, JUNE 17, 4b ; 26, 5b
Marks v. Finsbury Borough Council, MAY 11, 10c
Marsh v. Marsh, JUNE 5, 5d
Martin v. Kay, MAY 14, 4b ; 15, 5c
Masheter, in re, JUNE 26, 5a
Mathews v. Nelson, Ltd., APRIL 27, 13b
Mauban, MAY 11, 6d
Melas, v. Embiricos, JUNE 5, 5a ; 8, 5c
Merrifield v. Merrifield, MAY 15, 5d
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board v. Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, APRIL 24, 4c ; (T.S.), MAY 22, 260d
Michelham v. Brandon, JUNE 2, 5a ; 3, 5c
Michell v. Thomas, MAY 13, 5d ; 14, 5c
Midgeley v. Midgeley, MAY 5, 5d
Midland Railway Company, Great Western Railway Company, and Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company v. Brotherton and Company, Ltd., and Wm. Butler and Company, Bristol, Ltd., MAY 21, 4a ; (T.S.), 29, 286d
Mongaldai Tea Company, Ltd. v. Ellerman Lines, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67b
Morgan v. Saunders, APRIL 14, 11a

LAW cases (continued) :—
Morgana, JUNE 23, 5*b*
Morris v. Millar, APRIL 14, 5*d*
Morrow v. Stepney Corporation, JUNE 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c*
Moss Empires, Ltd. v. Rolls, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Mulholland v. Rolls, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Mysore Gold Mining Company, Ltd., JUNE 14, 5*e*
National Provident Institution v. Brown, Surveyor of Taxes (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d*
National Union of Clerks v. Griffiths, JUNE 5, 5*b*
New, in the estate of Charles W., deceased—Barclays Bank, Ltd. v. Warwick, Sexton intervening, JUNE 26, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c*
New Brighton Pier Company v. Wallasey Corporation, APRIL 27, 5*f* ; MAY 21, 5*d*
Newcastle Evening Chronicle, re, JUNE 19, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b*
Nicholson v. Jackson, APRIL 29, 5*a*
Nightingale v. Nightingale, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Noordam : see under Privy Council appeals, below
Norman Prince, MAY 4, 5*d*
Northumberland, Duke of v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAY 1, 5*d* ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
O'Grady v. Bowen, MAY 8, 5*c*
Olympic Fire and General Re-Insurance Company, Ltd., in re, JUNE 4, 24*d* ; (T.S.), 12, 342*d*
Ostroumoff v. Vickers, Ltd., and Balinsky, MAY 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 5*d*
Owen, in the estate of Dan—presumed deceased, APRIL 27, 6*b*
Paul (R. and W.), Ltd. v. Great Eastern Railway Company (T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*d*
Payne and Routh v. Lillico and Sons (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
Penn-Gaskell v. Penn-Gaskell, APRIL 23, 5*c*
Pibel, Ltd. v. Great Northern Railway Company, MAY 21, 4*c*
Plews, otherwise Douglas v. Plews, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Plume v. Plume and Valley, APRIL 27, 6*b*
Port of London Authority v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
Pratt v. Foley Brothers, a Corporation incorporated under the Laws of Minnesota, Patrick Welch, and John W. Stewart, trading as Foley Brothers, Welch, and Stewart, JUNE 16, 5*b*
Privy Council appeals :—
Newfoundland :—
Commercial Cable Company v. Attorney-General of Newfoundland, MAY 4, 5*d*
Noordam, in the matter of part cargoes ex steamship and others ; H.M. Procurator-General v. Wirgman's Bank and others, MAY 5, 5*c*
Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association v. Ogston (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d*
Quick v. Quick and Fairey, APRIL 21, 5*e*
R. v. Aldred, JUNE 8, 5*a*
R. v. Atkin, MAY 11, 5*b*
R. v. Bamberger, JUNE 29, 11*d*
LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Chepping Wycombe Justices, MAY 4, 5*d*
R. v. Cox, JUNE 29, 5*b*
R. v. Crane, MAY 11, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b*
R. v. Dunscombe, JUNE 8, 5*a*
R. v. Inspector of Leman-street Police Station, MAY 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a*
R. v. Jackson, Johnson and Wilsher, JUNE 15, 5*b*
R. v. Jones, MAY 11, 5*c*
R. v. King, APRIL 20, 5*b*
R. v. Lane, MAY 18, 5*f*
R. v. Manchester Profiteering Committee, APRIL 22, 5*a*
R. v. Michaels, APRIL 27, 6*d*
R. v. Milner, MAY 11, 5*b*
R. v. Ministry of Health, JUNE 10, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (L.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
R. v. Moor, JUNE 8, 5*f*
R. v. Morton, JUNE 8, 5*a*
R. v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Local Profiteering Committee, ex parte the Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., JUNE 16, 5*c*
R. v. Saldanha, APRIL 27, 6*a*
R. v. Sasun, MAY 18, 5*f*
R. v. Secretary of State for Home Affairs, MAY 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a*
R. v. Sutor and another—ex parte Attorney-General, APRIL 24, 4*c*
R. v. Tribunal of appeal — ex-parte Alhambra Picture House (Huddersfield), Ltd., JUNE 12, 5*b*
R. v. Vincent, MAY 11, 5*c*
R. v. Wilson, APRIL 20, 5*b*
R. v. Yates, APRIL 27, 6*d*
Rawlings v. General Trading Company, MAY 14, 5*d* ; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
Regan v. Hocker, JUNE 11, 5*d*
Reid-Kellett v. Reid-Kellett, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Rider v. Rollit, JUNE 2, 5*c*
Robbins v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), MAY 8, 204*d*
Roberts v. Roberts, MAY 4, 6*c*
Rothfield v. Arkwright, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Rowlands v. London and North-Western Railway Company, JUNE 25, 5*a*
Rumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., in the matter of the Petition of Right of the (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
Rutter, Gladys v. Edgar F. Rutter, APRIL 23, 5*b*
Rutter, Latham v. Patricia Rutter, MAY 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c*
Sagar v. Edmunds, JUNE 9, 5*d*
Said v. Butt, JUNE 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 26, 5*d*
St. John-Mildmay v. Taylor Typewriting Company, MAY 6, 6*b*
St. Luke's, Southport, in re, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Sanderson v. Maypole Dairy Company, MAY 20, 11*f*
Saunders v. Saunders and Inglis, April 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e*
Scaliaris v. Ofverberg and Company (T.S.), JUNE 26, 400*d*
Schneider v. Gibbs, MAY 12, 5*a*
Scott v. Scott and Tristram, APRIL 24, 4*f*
Scott v. Vickers, Ltd., JUNE 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*e*
Shackleford v. Campbell, MAY 21, 13*c*
Shaffer v. Blyth, JUNE 3, 5*a*
Shortt v. Case, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Sievier v. Sievier, MAY 1, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sievier v. Wootton, JUNE 29, 5c ; 30, 5a
Smith v. Taylor and Ansell, MAY 13, 5b
Société Navale de l'Ouest v. R. W. Sutherland and Company, JUNE 8, 5c; (T.S.), 12, 342d
Soldier Prince, MAY 4, 5d
Somerset v. Somerset, MAY 20, 5c
Sowler v. Stevenson, MAY 13, 5a
Stanton v. Southwick, APRIL 30, 4a
Steamship Inveric Company, Ltd. v. Barry Railway Company, APRIL 27, 20e
Steers v. Midland Railway Company, JUNE 8, 5b
Stewart (J.) and Company, Ltd. v. Joseph Rank, Ltd., JUNE 19, 5d ; (T.S.), 26, 400d
Stricker, *re* A. and B. (infants), APRIL 24, 4d ; MAY 20, 5e
Sunderland Daily Echo, in re, JUNE 19, 5b ; 23, 5b
Sun Permanent Benefit Building Society v. Western Surburban and Harrow-road Permanent Building Society, APRIL 21, 5c ; (T.S.), MAY. 1, 189a
Sutton Harbour Improvement Company and Foster, MAY 7, 5c
Talbot-Crosbie v. Talbot-Crosbie, JUNE 10, 5d
Templeman v. Templeman and Morton, MAY 20, 5c
Tendring Poor Law Union Guardians v. Braintree Poor Law Union Guardians, APRIL 14, 5b
Thompson, Samuel (trading as the Thompson Import and Export Company), *re* an application for relief under Section 8 of the Registration of Business Names Act, 1916, JUNE 30, 5d
Thurman v. Thurman, JUNE 22, 5d
Ticing Dredging and Development Company, Ltd., *in re*, MAY 8, 5d
Torrington v. Torrington, APRIL 21, 5e
Traill v. Traill and Williams, April 24, 4f
Tressidder v. Tressidder and Draper, JUNE 10, 5d
Turner v. Le Gros, APRIL 1, 13c
U. 155, APRIL 28, 5b
Ullmann v. Ullmann — correction, APRIL 14, 4f
Urora (T.S.), JUNE 19, 372d
Velikaya Kniashna Maria Nikolaevna, JUNE 18, 5d
Vivian v. Swansea, *re* Vivian, MAY 15, 5a
Wall v. Gibbs, MAY 4, 5b
Wall v. London and Provincial Trust, Ltd., JUNE 17, 4b ; 18, 5a ; 23, 5c ; (T.S.), 26, 400d
Waples v. Stewart, MAY 7, 5d
Wardle v. Macdonald, APRIL 16, 4a
Ware and De Freville, Ltd. v. The Motor Trades Association and others, MAY 18, 5e
Weinfeld v. Lyons and Company, Ltd., APRIL 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; 23, 4c ; 24, 4b ; 27, 6c
Weld-Blundell v. Stephens, MAY 14, 5a
Welsh Navigation Colliery Company, Ltd.—breach of contract claim against strikers, JUNE 19, 13b
White v. National Council of Young Men's Christian Associations Incorporated, MAY 21, 5a
White v. Riley and Wood, APRIL 30, 4c

LAW cases (continued) :—
Whitehead Aircraft (1917) Ltd. *in re*, JUNE 25, 5a
White's Divorce Bill, APRIL 23, 11a
Williams v. Singer and others—Pool v. Royal Exchange Assurance, MAY 18, 5c ; (T.S.), 29, 286d
Williams v. Williams and Gwynne, APRIL 16, 4d
Willson v. Willson and Ward, APRIL 20, 5d
Wilson v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, APRIL 22, 5a
Wilson and the Scottish Insurance Corporation, Ltd., *re* an arbitration between, APRIL 24, 4c ; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d
Wilton v. Harley, APRIL 16, 11d
Wolstenholme v. Amalgamated Musicians' Union, APRIL 22, 5c ; 24, 4c ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5b ; MAY 1, 5d ; JUNE 12, 5c
Wood, C. A., F. W. Walker and another v. W. W. Carlile and others and the Colonial and Continental Church Society, APRIL 29, 5d
Woods v. Ladborough, APRIL 15, 5d
Woolls v. Brighton Amusements, Ltd., JUNE 5, 5c
Wootton v. Joel—date, JUNE 23, 5c
LAW Fire Insurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 15, 22b
LAW Land Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25e
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Officers' Association fund, APRIL 23, 9a
at London Commercial Sales Rooms, on unemployed officers, APRIL 10, 7c
on Officers' Association (l.), MAY 6, 12b
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South :—
Australasian team—invited to tour, MAY 29, 7d
All-England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 29, 7d
Beckenham tournament, JUNE 8, 6c ; 9, 7d ; 10, 7d ; 11, 6d ; 12, 7d ; 14, 5d
Bristol tournament, MAY 25, 4f ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5d ; 29, 7d ; 31, 6e
Cambridge University v. Chiswick Park, MAY 3, 6e ; v. Ipswich, 4, 8d ; prospects, 6, 7c ; v. Surrey, 7, 6d ; v. Roehampton, 10, 6d ; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 7f ; v. Essex, 21, 8c ; v. Gipsy Club, 24, 13c ; v. Lancashire, 27, 5e ; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's team, 31, 6c ; v. Mr. Drabble's VI., JUNE 4, 8d ; v. South Africa, 5, 8d ; v. Queen's Club, 7, 6d ; v. Australians, 9, 7d ; match played, 12, 7d ; tournament, JUNE 1, 8c ; v. All-England, 15, 7e
Cannes—tournaments : results, APRIL 1, 7a ; 3, 5e ; 5, 13f ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 10, 6c ; 12, 6a ; 14, 6e ; 15, 7f ; 16, 6f ; 22, 8b ; 23, 7f ; 24, 5c ; 26, 6e ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7d ; 30, 6f ; MAY 1, 7e ; 3, 6e
Championships :—
All-England—entries : possibility of elimination competition, JUNE 11, 6d ; draw, 17, 6c ; article ("The Championships"), 21, 7d ; results, 22, 7a ; 23, 8a ; 24, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 26, 8a ; 28, 6a ; 29, 6c ; 20, 8a

LAWN tennis :—
Championships :—
All-England (continued) :—
Control—proposed agreement between All-England Club and Lawn Tennis Association : negotiations, MAY 4, 8*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; (art., "Lawn Tennis : the All-England Club and the L.T.A."), 11, 7*c*
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*d*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Covered Court—results, APRIL 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 19, 6*a*
Durham—results, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*c*
London, JUNE 15, 7*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e*
Northern, JUNE 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 6*d*
Surrey—entries, APRIL 17, 6*f* ; results, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; 26, 6*c*
World's :—
France—entries, JUNE 7, 6*d*
Hard Court, MAY 15, 8*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 1, 8*e*
Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e*
Chiswick Park tournament, MAY 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; 31, 6*e*
Civic competition—particulars, APRIL 13, 6*c* ; teams accepted and registered, 19, 6*a*
Davis Cup—re-draw, APRIL 16, 6*f*
Africa, South—side, MAY 4, 8*d*
British Isles—team, JUNE 25, 8*a*
Canada—entry withdrawn, MAY 26, 5*f*
Grenbry-Outhwaite, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
India—formation of Association to participate in competition : suggested, MAY 3, 6*e*
Netherlands v. South Africa—arrangements, MAY 29, 7*d* ; JUNE 4, 8*d* ; played, JUNE 14, 5*d*
New Zealand—venue of next competition : decision, MAY 28, 5*d*
United States—team, JUNE 3, 7*d* ; arrive in London, 9, 7*d* ; to play exhibition matches at Beckenham, 11, 6*d*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, MAY 17, 5*f*
Eastbourne v. Cambridge University, JUNE 21, 7*e*
Edmonton tournament—held, MAY 31, 6*e*
Formby tournament, JUNE 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 5*d*
France :—
Championships—decided, JUNE 14, 5*d*
Gipsy Club tournament, JUNE 1, 8*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d*
Harpenden tournament, JUNE 1, 8*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 6*d*
Henley-on-Thames tournament, APRIL 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 6*f* ; MAY 1, 7*e* ; 3, 6*e*
Hitchin tournament, JUNE 21, 7*d*
Hurlingham Club—hard court tournament : entries, MAY 3, 6*e* ; results, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 6*d*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Inter-county competition — matches played, MAY 28, 5*d* ; 31, 6*e* JUNE 1, 8*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; 14, 5*d*
Kirby, Mrs. H. A.—to compete in championships, MAY 13, 7*f*
London Flying Club—tournament : entries, MAY 3, 6*e* ; results, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 6*d*
Lycett, Mr. R.—announces willingness to represent England in Davis Cup matches, MAY 17, 5*f* ; status discussed, JUNE 14, 5*d*
Kingscote, Maj. A. R. F. (l.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
Malvern tournament, MAY 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; 31, 6*e*
Navy — tournament : arrangements, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Championships :—
Beatty, Lord—offer of cup, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Oxford University v. United Hospitals, MAY 4, 8*d* ; v. Queen's Club, 8, 7*e* ; v. Surrey, 13, 7*f* ; v. Chiswich Park, 17, 5*f* ; v. Roehampton Club, 24, 13*f* ; v. Lancashire, 28, 5*d* ; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's side, 29, 7*d* ; v. All England, 31, 6*e* ; v. Cambridge : side, JUNE 12, 7*d* ; prospects, 16, 8*d* ; played, 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; officers elected, 22, 7*b*
Paris v. London, APRIL, 5, 13*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c*
Paterson, Mr. G.—to defend championship title, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Roehampton Club—tournament : entries, MAY 7, 6*d* ; results, 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; v. Queen's Club, JUNE 1, 8*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; v. St. Batholomew's Hospital, 29, 6*d*
Royal Navy and Royal Marine Association—formed, JUNE 8, 19*c*
Scarborough tournament, MAY 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e*
Somerset County Association—meeting held : officers elected, APRIL 26, 5*e*
Sundridge Park tournament, JUNE 1, 8*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 6*d*
Surbiton tournament, MAY 18, 7*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 13*f*
Surrey Senior Shield—competition, MAY 17, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, C. E. :—
"God in the Thicket, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 367*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Christian W.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. :—
"All Things Are Possible"—contributes foreword (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
"Touch and Go : A play in three acts"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
on wealth—proposed tax on war-time increases (evid.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick O.—biographical ; awarded Rome scholarship in architecture, MAY 18, 16*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. James — will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
LAWRENCE, Samuel L.—inquest, APRIL 7, 10*a*

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
Camberwell (North-west division)—defeated, APRIL 15, 17*c*
at London County Council, on omission of concrete in construction of sewers in London, MAY 19, 13*b*
at Memorial Hall, on milk supply; APRIL 23, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas :—
Pictures sold—"Mrs. Baring and her two children" (3,100 guineas); "Portrait of Miss Capel" (2,200 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on *Fedele and Fortunio*—authorship (art., "The Authorship of *Fedele and Fortunio*," L.S.), MAY 20, 318*b*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert :—
at Genoa, on seamen's demands: increase, JUNE 29, 18*e*
LAWSON, Sir Arnold—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
LAWSON, Miss Clare De B.—buried at sea, MAY 28, 9*c*
LAWSON, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—full dress, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Court-martial death sentences, APRIL 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*d*
LAWSON, William—presentation made for attempted rescue of drowning boy, JUNE 9, 13*f*
LAWSON-BATEY Tugs, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 26, 21*c*
LAWSON Steam Tugboat Company, Ltd.—amalgamated into new company, APRIL 26, 21*c*
LAWTON, Mr. John H. S.—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 17*e*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
LEAD :—
Mines :—
Derbyshire—derelict: see under DERBYSHIRE
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*c*; 10, 103*a*; 17, 135*d*; 24, 163*b*; MAY 1, 191*c*; 8, 219*b*; 15, 247*d*; 22, 275*d*; 29, 299*b*; JUNE 12, 359*b*; 19, 387*b*; 26, 415*b*
Rise, MAY 22, 15*f*
Production (F.N.), MAY 21, 22a
LEADBITTER, Mr. Geoffrey G.—presumed killed in action, APRIL 19, 19*d*
LEADING articles :—
Aden :—
Sana, Imam of—claim, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Aeronautics :—
Africa :—
Future, APRIL 13, 15*d*
Airships :—
Commercial prospects, APRIL 22, 17*d*
British Empire :—
Air League—proposed, JUNE 8, 15*d*
Civil :—
Committee, Advisory — report, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Commercial, APRIL 20, 15*c*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Cairo-Cape :—
The Times exploration mission, APRIL 13, 15*d*; MAY 8, 17*e*
Government prizes, APRIL 20, 15*b*
LEADING articles :—
Aeronautics (continued) :—
Engines :—
Climate—effect, MAY 8, 17*c*
Mails :—
Services :—
Post Office contracts, APRIL 20 15*c*
Navigation :—
Convention, international, MAY 5, 17*d*
Research, need for, MAY 8, 17*c*
Warfare, future, MAY 8, 17*c*
Africa :—
Tropical :—
Development (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*c*
Africa, East :—
Currency :—
Stabilization (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*c*
Agriculture :—
Bill, APRIL 12, 15*c*; 24, 15*b*; MAY 21, 17*c*; JUNE 9, 17*c*; 12, 17*d*
Agriculture, Ministry of :—
Fisheries branch :—
Powers — legislation proposed, APRIL 24, 15*b*
Alcohol :—
Power :—
Supply (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
Alexandra Day, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Antarctic :—
Whale fisheries :—
Report of Committee, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Anthrax :—
Brushes, shaving, MAY 26, 13*c*
Armenia :—
Territorial question: see under War, The Great—Territorial questions, below
Army :—
Education :—
Army Education Corps: see Army Educational Corps, below
Finance :—
Estimates, JUNE 23, 17*c*; 24, 17*b*
Pay :—
Proficiency—regulations, MAY 4, 17*d*
Uniform—change to full dress, MAY 26, 13*b*
Army, Territorial :—
Employers — attitude, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Reconstruction, MAY 15, 15*d*
Army Educational Corps (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345*b*
Art :—
British :—
History, MAY 6, 17*c*
Criticism, MAY 6, 17*c*
Exports, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Duty, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Industrial—exhibition (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
Sign-painting—revival, MAY 3, 15*d*
Teaching (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Diamond jubilee (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*b*
Association of Education Committees :—
Conference (Ed.S.), JUNE 7, 329*a*
Auctions :—
Rings, MAY 14, 17*d*
Arthur, Sir George :—
"Life of Lord Kitchener," APRIL 21, 17*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Australia :—
Governor-General—appointment of Lord Forster, JUNE 15, 17*c*
Shipping :—
Navigation Act — effect on British lines (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*c*
Tariff—new proposals (T.S.) APRIL 3, 68*c*
Ayrton, Mrs. :—
Anti-gas fan — invention, MAY 3, 15*b*
Azerbaijan :—
Bolshevist activities, MAY 20, 15*b*
Revolution, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Bacteria :—
Classification, international, MAY 24, 9*c*
Bank of England :—
Rate—raising, APRIL 15, 17*d*
Barker, Mr. H. A. :—
Lambeth degree—suggested conferment, MAY 1, 15*c*
Bastardy Acts :—
Bill : see under Children—Illegitimate, below
Beaconsfield, Lord :—
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli," JUNE 17, 13*c*
Belgium (B.N.), APRIL 9, 33*a*
Benedict XV., Pope :—
Encyclical (visits of foreign Sovereigns), JUNE 2, 17*c*
Benzol :—
Production (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
Beveridge, Sir William :—
Lean years—method of prediction, MAY 13, 17*d*
Bills of Lading :—
Report of Committee (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
Biochemistry, MAY 1, 15*d*
Birth rate, MAY 19, 17*c*
Registrar-General—report, MAY 14, 19*c*
Bolshevism and revolutionary movement, APRIL 8, 11*c*
British Empire (E.N.), MAY 25, 23*a*
Dominions—ideal, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Exhibition (1923), JUNE 8, 15*c*
Ireland—attitude, MAY 10, 13*b*
Races—cooperation, MAY 12, 17*c*
Unity, APRIL 17, 15*c* ; MAY 25, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
Joint Committee :—
Appeal, MAY 15, 15*b*
Broughton, Miss Rhoda, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Brunner, Mond, and Company :—
Scientific research—proposed gift, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Budget : see under Finance, below
Buildings :—
Luxury :—
Health, Ministry of — policy, APRIL 24, 15*c*
Private :—
Licences, JUNE 25, 17*c*
By-elections :—
Dartford, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Stockport, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Cambridge University :—
Biochemistry research—gift, JUNE 9, 17*b*
Canada :—
Fires, forest, JUNE 18, 17*d*
French-Canadians — loyalty, MAY 12, 17*c*
Quebec :—
Progress, MAY 12, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cancer :—
Research, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology — amalgamation with Middlesex Hospital Cancer Investigation Department, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen :—
Budget speeches, APRIL 20, 15*b* (and l.e.), 21, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 150*a*
Chambers of Commerce :—
Abroad :—
Functions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
Constitution (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
Organization, MAY 6, 17*d* (T.S.), 8, 206*b*
Champagne duty : see under Wine, below
Charles I. :—
Calendar of Church of England—insertion in as Black Letter saint, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Children :—
Courts : see under Crime—Juvenile—Courts, below
Illegitimate :—
Bill, MAY 8, 17*d*
Leisure time :—
Employment :—
Conference (Oxford) (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199*a*
Play centres :—
Board of Education—regulations (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*b*
Medical service, school :—
Board of Education—regulations (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*b* ; 15, 199*b*
Secondary schools :—
Board of Education—circular (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199*b*
China :—
Future, MAY 29, 15*b*
Chocolates :—
Theatres, sale in : see under Shops—Early closing, below
Churches :—
Unity, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Church of England :—
National Assembly—first meeting, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Cippenham :—
Motor repair depôt—sale, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 16, 15*d*
Classics (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345*c*
Coal :—
Control, Government (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*b*
Fires, open, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Prices—(T.S.), MAY 15, 234*b*
Fluctuation—effect on industries (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*b*
Increase, MAY 11, 17*c*
Coast Guard service, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Colonial office :—
Functions, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Commodities :—
Lean years — prediction, MAY 13, 17*d*
Constantinople :—
Turkey, retention by, MAY 22, 15*b*
Constitution :—
Civil power—supremacy, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Contracts :—
Fluctuation Clause (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
Corn :—
Prices—Guarantee to farmers, JUNE 16, 17*d*

LEADING articles :—
Corn (continued) :—
Production :—
Agriculture Bill—provisions, JUNE 12, 17*d*
Crime :—
Insanity, plea of, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Juvenile :—
Courts—Bill, MAY 10, 13*d*; 25, 11*d*; JUNE 15, 17*c*
Murder :—
Insanity, plea of, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Crystal Palace :—
Handel festival, JUNE 19, 17*c*
Currency : see under Finance, below
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Raw materials — supplies (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*b*
D'Abernon, Lord :—
Germany — ambassadorship, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Defence, Imperial :—
Committee, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Defence of the Realm Regulations :—
Government, executive :—
Powers—excessive use, MAY 11, 17*c*
Property, commandeered : see under Property, below
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 17*c*
De Keyser's Hotel—commandeered by Government : compensation, MAY 11, 17*b*
Denikin, Gen. (Russia), APRIL 19, 13*d*
Denmark :—
General Election, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Ministerial crisis, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Political situation, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Divorce :—
Bill (Lord Buckmaster's), APRIL 14, 15*b*; MAY 5, 17*c*; JUNE 22, 17*c*
Churches—attitude, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Commission, Royal—report, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Lacey, Canon (l.), APRIL 17, 15*b*
Dodecanese Islands :—
Greece, cession to, MAY 18, 15*c*
Dyer, Gen. :—
Amritsar riots, MAY 27, 13*b*
Dyes :—
Industry—position, MAY 29, 15*d*
East :—
Bolshevist menace, APRIL 30, 15*d*
East, Middle :—
Great Britain :—
Administration—department suggested, JUNE 7, 13*c*
East and West (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*c*
Education :—
Act, 1918 :—
Schemes :—
London County Council, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Rural (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*b*
York (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a*
Capacity—difference (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*c*
Church schools :—
Future (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223*a*
Committee, consultative — re-appointment (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*; 24, 345*a*
Continuation :—
Daytime (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*a*
Kent scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*c*
London scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*c*
Stratford-on-Avon School (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
Dual system—abolition (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
LEADING articles :—
Education (continued) :—
Finance :—
Grants (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Necessitous areas (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223*b*
Rates question (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Foreign students :—
Exchange :—
China (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*c*
Ideals (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*a*
Intellectual snobbery (Ed.S.), APRIL , 175*c*
Mysticism (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*c*
Religious teaching in schools :—
Scheme, new (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*a*; 8, 187*a*; 29, 223*a*
Schools :—
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Non-provided :—
Scheme, new (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*a*; 8, 187*a*; 29, 223*a*
Secondary (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*a*
Scholarships :—
Junior (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*b*
Selection system (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a*
Ship-schools :—
Bradford scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*b*
"Stupid boy" (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*c*
Teachers :—
Pensions :—
Retired teachers — position (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*a*
Superannuation Act :—
Private schools — position (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*a*
Pupils, attitude towards ("The weapon of sarcasm," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 265*c*
Religious tests (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Salaries :—
Committee (Burnham)—report : Teachers—attitude (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*b*
London Education Committee (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*c*
Secondary schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*a*
Supply (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*b*; MAY 20, 265*a*
Training (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a,b*
Ten-year scheme, suggested (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
University—position (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345*a*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. :—
Wales, Archbishop of—enthronement, JUNE 2, 17*d*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Changes, forthcoming, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Mission (Milner)—report : delay, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Emigration :—
Empire, within the :—
Authority, Imperial, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Empire Day, MAY 25, 11*b*
Entomological Congress, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Eton College :—
Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Europe :—
Economic situation, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Future, JUNE 28, 17*b*

LEADING articles :—
Europe (continued) :—
States, new :—
Disarmament question, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Economic relations, APRIL 15, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 120*c*
Trade—condition (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*b*
European Congress :—
France—entry, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Expenditure, national : see under Finance, below
Exploration :—
Aircraft—use in, MAY 8, 17*c*
Falkland Islands :—
Dependencies :—
Development—report of Committee, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Finance :—
Balance sheet — issue suggested, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Budget, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* (and l.e.) ; 21, 17*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 150*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 15*b* (and l.e.), 21, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 150*a*
Conference, International (League of Nations), APRIL 20, 15*c* ; JUNE 30, 17*c*
Currency :—
Inflation, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Exchange :—
Foreign—depreciation, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Expenditure, National, APRIL 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 24, 17*b*
Extravagance, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Government departments—overlapping, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Government policy, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Loans :—
Debt, floating :—
Funding—misuse (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*a*
Treasury bonds — issue, APRIL 29, 17*c*
National Debt :—
Reduction, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Revenue :—
Estimates :—
Surplus stores—receipts from sale : inclusion (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*a*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Returns, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Taxation :—
Budget proposals (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*a*
Trade, effect on (T.S.), JUNE 19, 374*a*
Income-tax :—
Budget proposals, APRIL 20, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Treasury Bills :—
Discount—rate increased, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Fiscal policy, Imperial :—
Australia (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Trade :—
Distribution, defective, MAY 4, 17*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. :—
Religious teaching in schools—speech at Kingsway Hall (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*a*
Fisheries, Ministry of : suggested, MAY 4, 17*d*
Flax :—
Control (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Floods :—
Louth, MAY 31, 15*d*
Flora, wild :—
Protection, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Food :—
Profiteering—restaurants, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Supplies :—
Shortage—prospects, MAY 7, 15*b*
Unpalatable :—
Nutrition tests, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Food, Ministry of :—
Finance—estimates, MAY 7, 15*b* ; 8, 17*c*
Staff—reduction, MAY 7, 10*b* ; 8, 17*c*
Foreign relations :—
France :—
Entente, new—suggested, APRIL 23, 17*b* ; 30, 15*b*
Peace Treaty with Germany—revision question : see under War, The Great — Peace — Germany — Treaty — Revision, below
Germany :—
Ambassador to Berlin, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Persia :—
Garrisons, British, MAY 22, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 26, 17*c*
Policy, MAY 20, 15*b* ; JUNE 15, 17*d*
Poland :—
Hythe conversations, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 21, 17*b*
Policy :—
Labour Party—resolution, JUNE 24, 17*c*
Residents abroad — organization (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a* ; MAY 8, 206*b*
Committee—report, MAY 6, 17*d*
United States, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Trade—competition (T.S.), MAY 8, 206*a*
Forster, Lord :—
Australia — Governor-Generalship, JUNE 15, 17*c*
France :—
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — France, above
Labour :—
Strike, general, MAY 22, 15*c*
Militarism, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Reconstruction :—
English towns and cities—adoption of communities, JUNE 10, 17*d* ; 12, 17*d*
Fuel :—
Alcohol :—
Supply (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*b*
Economy :—
Report of Fuel Research Board, APRIL 21, 17*d*
Research Board :—
Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
Gas :—
Industry—future, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Geography :—
Teaching (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*c*
George V., King :—
Birthday, JUNE 3, 17*a*
Courts :—
Dress—changes, MAY 10, 13*d*
Germany :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; MAY 20, 15*d* ; JUNE 10, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b*

LEADING articles :—
Germany (continued) :—
Army :—
Strength, April 16, 15*b*
Einwohnerwehr, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b*
Reduction, April 8, 11*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 13*c*
200,000 proposal — note to Allied Powers, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; Allied Powers' reply, 27, 17*b* (l.e.)
Elections :—
General election, JUNE 7, 13*b* ; 10, 17*b*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Fluctuation, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Militarism, APRIL 10, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c*
Neutral zone :—
Invasion by Reichswehr troops, APRIL 5, 9*b*
France :—
Frankfort and other towns, occupation of, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b*
Allied Powers — attitude, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Belgium — support, APRIL 10, 13*b*
German note, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Great Britain — official statement, APRIL 9, 11*b* ; notes to France, 8, 11*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b*
Revolution :—
Civil War :—
Agreement between Government and Communists, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Pomerania, APRIL 16, 15*b*
Situation, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; 5, 9*b*
Golf :—
Amateur championship, JUNE 7, 13*d* ; 12, 17*b*
Government :—
Parliamentary system, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Government departments :—
Extravagance, MAY 7, 15*b* ; 8, 17*c* ; 19, 17*d*
Reports — overlapping, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Government stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Chilwell depôt, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Hardy, Mr. Thomas, JUNE 2, 17*d*
Health, public :—
Campaign—health week, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 17*d*
Centres, local, MAY 28, 13*c*
Conference (Brussels), MAY 24, 9*c*
Will to, MAY 12, 17*d*
Heating :—
Coal fires, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Heroine worship, JUNE 24, 17*d*
History :—
Study (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249
Holidays :—
Summer, MAY 22, 15*d*
Home Rule (All round) :—
Report (Speaker's Conference), MAY 13, 17*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Donegal, JUNE 11, 17*c*
Policy, government, MAY 10, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 17*b*
United States—opinion, APRIL 10, 13*c* ; MAY 21, 17*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 19, 17*c* ; MAY 6, 17*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 17*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; 18, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c*
Anti-Partition League—meeting at Dublin, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Council—provisions, JUNE, 15, 17*c*
Labour attitude, JUNE 18, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c*
Nationalist Party — withdrawal, MAY 6, 17*b*
Parliament — second reading debate, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; in Committee, MAY 18, 15*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; JUNE 4, 17*c* ; 15, 17*c*
Parliaments, MAY 6, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; JUNE 4, 17*c*
Second Chamber, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; MAY 19, 17*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Sinn Fein—refusal to work, JUNE 18, 17*c*
Southern Unionists — position, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; amendments, MAY 6, 17*b*
Ulster :—
Partition, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; MAY 6, 17*b* ; 19, 17*c*
Hospitals :—
Country — functions, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Functions, JUNE 18, 17*d*
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Voluntary—relief, JUNE 18, 17*c*
Housing :—
Building :—
Health, Ministry of — policy, APRIL 24, 15*c* ; MAY 4, 17*b*
Rent :—
Bill, MAY 24, 9*c*
Scheme, national :—
Local authorities :—
Bond scheme, APRIL 7, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 17*b* ; JUNE 25, 17*c*
Shortage, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Hudson's Bay Company :—
Anniversary, 250th ; MAY 1, 15*d*
Hungary :—
Border states, relations with, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Hydrography :—
Conference, International — work, MAY 29, 15*d*
Illegitimacy : see under Children, above
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Imperial College of Science and Technology :—
Independence — claim to award degrees (T.S.) JUNE 5, 15*d* ; 10, 313*a*
Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Congress (Toronto), MAY 29, 288*a*
Imperial Parliament of Commerce, suggested (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
Imperial relations :—
Australia :—
Watt, Mr. W.—visit, MAY 11, 17*c*
Canada, MAY 12, 17*c*
New Zealand — food products : grievances, APRIL 24, 15*b* ; 27, 17*c*
Trade, APRIL 24, 15*b* ; 27, 17*c*
Imperial War Museum, JUNE 10, 17*d*
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
India :—
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Crime and unrest :—
Riots :—
Amritsar, MAY 27, 13*b*
Report of Hunter Committee —delay, MAY 14, 17*c*; published, 27, 13*b*; JUNE 3, 17*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Rouble notes — circulation, APRIL 7, 11*d*
North West Frontier :—
Waziristan — proposed occupation, APRIL 23, 17*d*
Insanity :—
Crime : see under Crime, above
Treatment, MAY 21, 17*d*
Insects, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Insurance, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Insurance, national :—
Sanatorium benefit, JUNE 18, 17*b*
International Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JUNE 12, 344*a*; 19, 374*b*; 23, 17*d*
International Justice, Court of, MAY 31, 15*b*
Commission, JUNE 16, 17*d*
International Labour Office :—
Composition (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402*b*
India—representation (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402*b*
International Law, MAY 27, 13*d*; 31, 15*b*; JUNE 16, 17*d*
Naval warfare, MAY 31 15*c*
International Law Association — conference, MAY 27, 13*d*; 31, 15*b*
Ireland :—
Administration :—
Policy, government, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 14, 15*d*; 17, 15*c*; JUNE 11, 17*c*
Change, MAY 21, 17*c*; JUNE 2, 17*b*
Army of occupation :—
Increase, JUNE 10, 17*c*
Munitions—Labour embargo, MAY 27, 13*d*; JUNE 7, 13*c*; 18, 17*c*; 21, 15*c*
Chief Secretary—change, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Conditions, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Crime and unrest, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*b*; 14, 15*b*; 22, 17*d*; 27, 17*d*; MAY 7, 15*c*; 13, 17*c*; 15, 15*c*; 18, 15*b*; 21, 17*d*; JUNE 7, 17*b*; 10, 17*c*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 17*c*
Londonderry riots, MAY 18, 15*b*; JUNE 22, 17*b*; 28, 17*c*
Murders, MAY 13, 17*c*
Parliament — debate in Lords, MAY 7, 15*c*
Police—attacks on, MAY 15, 15*c*
Prisoners :—
Hunger striking :—
Mountjoy gaol — releases, APRIL 14, 15*d*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 15*c*
Home Rule Bill: see Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, above
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein :—
Ascendancy, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Home Rule Bill—attitude : see under Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, above
Republic :—
Agitation, APRIL 6, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Iron and steel :—
Contracts :—
Fluctuation clause (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*c*
Italy :—
Ministry (Nitti)—crisis, MAY 13, 17*b*
Ministry (Giolitti), JUNE 16, 17*a*
Situation, MAY 13, 17*b*; 16, 17*a*
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (Palestine) :—
Jerusalem—riots; sentence, APRIL 27, 17*c*
Japan :—
Future, MAY 29, 15*b*
Jellicoe, Lord :—
New Zealand — appointment as Governor-General, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Jews :—
Palestine : see under Palestine, below
Jockey Club : see under Turf, below
Kellaway, Mr. F. :—
Overseas Trade, Department of—appointment (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*a*
Kemp, Rear Adm. Thomas :—
North Russian campaign, APRIL 9, 11*c*
"Kitchener, Life of Lord," APRIL 21, 17*b*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Publicity, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Settlements :—
Trade Unions, members of—attitude, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Health conditions (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*a*
May Day, MAY 1, 15*c*; celebrations, 3, 15*b*
Railways :—
Wages :—
Increase demand, APRIL 21, 17*d*; MAY 31, 15*c*; award, JUNE 5, 17*b*
Shipping :—
Conference (Genoa) (T.S.), JUNE 26, 402*b*
Tramways :—
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley Council), APRIL 6, 11*d*
Wages dispute :—
Strike, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Transport workers :—
Wages demand :—
Dock and riverside workers :—
Inquiry — report, APRIL 1, 17*b*; 16, 15*c*
Wages :—
Prices, relation to : see under Prices, below
Lacey, Canon :—
on divorce : church attitude, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Lambeth degrees, MAY 1, 15*c*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Organization, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Valuation department :—
Abolition, APRIL 20, 15*b*
Law :—
Judges — appointments, JUNE 16, 17*c*; 22, 17*c*
Lawn Tennis :—
All-England Lawn Tennis Club—agreement with Lawn Tennis Association, MAY 11, 17*d*
Championships, JUNE 17, 13*c*; 21, 15*d*
League of Nations, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Functions, APRIL 30, 15*c*; MAY 5, 17*b*

LEADING articles :—
League of Nations (continued) :—
Mandates—refusal, MAY 5, 17*b*
Persia—Bolshevist invasion : reference to, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Propaganda, JUNE 18, 17*b*
United States—attitude, MAY 31, 15*b*
League of Nations Union :—
Appeal, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Lettland :—
Flax—exports (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
Lister Institute :—
Hospital, proposed, MAY 18, 15*d*
Literature :—
Teaching (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*c*
Liverpool University :—
Commercial science degrees, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Oceanography and fisheries degrees, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D., APRIL 10, 13*b*
Russian policy, MAY 3, 15*b*
War, The Great :—
Conduct, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Peace Treaty—policy, APRIL 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b*
Local taxation :—
Rates :—
Education : see under Education, above
London :—
Health, APRIL 27, 17*d*
London, City of :—
Churches :—
Demolition—report of Commission, MAY 7, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d*
London Assurance Corporation—200th anniversary, JUNE 23, 17*d*
London Hospital :—
Financial position, MAY 28, 13*d*
London University :—
Commerce degrees, MAY 28, 13*c*
Historical studies, advanced :—
Appeal, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Centre, proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249*b*
Reorganization (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*b*
Site — government offer, MAY 20, 15*d* ; 26, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 281*a*
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate :—
Arabian—suggested, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Western Powers—attitude, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Malaria, MAY 25, 11*c*
Manchester :—
Trade (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company :—
Imperial scheme—refusal of evidence, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Margaret, Princess : see under Sweden —Crown Princess, below
Marriages :—
Registrar-General—report, MAY 14, 17*c*
Meat :—
Imported :—
Mutton :—
New Zealand—Food Controller : attitude, APRIL 17, 15*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; 27, 17*c*
Markets, wholesale — conditions, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Medical Consultative Council, MAY 28, 13*c*
Medical service, State—local schemes, MAY 28, 13*c*
Mercantile marine :—
War, The Great—services, MAY 12, 17*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Merchandise marks : see Trade marks and names, below
Mesopotamia :—
Administration—cost, JUNE 1, 17*c*
Arabs, attacks by :—
Tel Afar incident, JUNE 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d*
Great Britain :—
Forces—strength, JUNE 10, 17*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*c*
Policy, MAY 1, 17*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*c*
Oilfields — concessions, JUNE 15, 17*d*
Metals :—
Prices—fall (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*c*
Milk :—
Production, MAY 11, 17*d*
Quality :—
Bill, MAY 11, 17*d*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Ireland—Chief Secretary : change, April 3, 11*c*
Policy, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Morrison, Dr. G. E.—death, MAY 31, 15*d*
Mosquitoes—destruction, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Motors : —
Taxation :—
Report of Committee, APRIL 1, 17*c*
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Estimates, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Murder : see under Crime, above
Music Congress, MAY 6, 17*c*
National debt : see under Finance, above
Nationalization : see under Trade—Industries, below
National Rifle Association :—
Appeal, APRIL 8, 11*d*
National Unionist Association :—
Conference, JUNE 14, 15*c*
National Union of Teachers :—
Conference (Margate) (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*b*
New Zealand :—
Governor-General :—
Jellicoe, Lord — appointment, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Nightingale, Florence—centenary, MAY 12, 17*d*
Nitti, Signor (Italy) :—
Ministry : see under Italy, above
War, The Great :—
Peace Treaty—attitude, MAY 3, 15*b*
Norman, Sir Henry :—
Imperial Wireless Committee — chairmanship, JUNE 30, 17*b*
North, Rev. Frank :—
Russia—arrest by Bolshevists, APRIL 29, 17*b* ; revelations, MAY 24, 9*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael :—
Punjab — Lieutenant-Governorship, MAY 27, 12*b*
Official Secrets Bill, JUNE 26, 17*c* ; 30, 17*b*
Overseas Trade, Department of :—
Appointments (T.S.), APRIL 1, 120*a*
Oxford University :—
Biochemistry, Chair of, MAY 1, 15*d*
Keble College, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Oysters, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Pacific Ocean :—
Exploration, MAY 24, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Palestine :—
High Commissionership, JUNE 16, 17c
Jews :—
National Home, APRIL 27, 17c
Great Britain—attitude, APRIL 15, 17d
Riots and disturbances :—
Jerusalem, APRIL 27, 17c
Settlement : see under War, The Great — Territorial questions, below
Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress—proposed, MAY 24, 9d
Paper :—
Pulp :—
Baobab tree, from, MAY 15, 15d
Elephant grass, from, MAY 15, 15d
Parties, political :—
Coalition :—
Fusion :—
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 8, 17b
Labour Party :—
Conference, JUNE 26, 17b
Liberal Party :—
Policy, new, MAY 8, 17b
Unionist Party :—
Conference, JUNE 14, 15c
Persia :—
Bolshevists—invasion, MAY 20, 15b ; 22, 15b ; JUNE 10, 17c
League of Nations Council—attitude, JUNE 17, 13b
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Physical training :—
Board of Education—regulations (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175b
Pickford, Miss Mary, JUNE 24, 17d
Platinum, MAY 20, 15d
Poland :—
Allied Powers—attitude, JUNE 18, 17b
Bolshevists :—
Aggression, MAY 10, 13c
Fighting : see under Russia—Bolshevists — Campaign against—Polish front, below
Future, MAY 3, 15b ; 10, 13c
Post Office :—
Rates :—
Budget proposals, APRIL 20, 15b
Press :—
Freedom, JUNE 26, 17c ; 30, 17b
Imperial Conference (Canada), APRIL 16, 15c ; 24, 15b
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Wages, effect of (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120b
Fall, MAY 22, 15d ; (T.S.), 29, 288c
Retail—fixed (T.S.), MAY 8, 206c
Profits :—
Excess :—
Duty—Budget proposals, APRIL 21, 17c ; 22, 17c ; (T.S.), 24, 150a ; 29, 17d ; JUNE 5, 15c :
Alternatives (T.S.), MAY 1, 178a ; 7, 15c ; JUNE 5, 15c
Property :—
Commandeered :—
Compensation :—
Leading article, MAY 11, 17b
Railways :—
Fares :—
High, MAY 25, 11c
Passengers' luggage :—
Companies' responsibility, JUNE 8, 15d

LEADING articles :—
Railways (continued) :—
Rates :—
Increased, JUNE 8, 15c
Wages, effect of, JUNE 8, 15c
Port to port (T.S.), MAY 22, 262c
Reorganization scheme, JUNE 30, 17d
Registrar-General—report, MAY 14, 17c
Reindeer :—
Domestication—Canada, JUNE 14, 15d
Revenue : see under Finance, above
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Election, MAY 15, 15c
Government, MAY 15, 15c
Rifle shooting, APRIL 8, 11d
Rockefeller Foundation :—
University College, London—gift, JUNE 12, 17c
Rowing :—
Henley regatta—prices, JUNE 25, 17d
Royal Colonial Institute :—
Membership, APRIL 17, 15c
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation—200th anniversary, JUNE 23, 17d
Royal Tournament, MAY 20, 15d
Russia :—
Afghanistan :—
Bolshevist mission to, APRIL 7, 11d
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front, MAY 1, 15b ; 3, 15b ; 10, 13b ; 19, 17b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 17b
League of Nations—intervention, MAY 21, 17b
Siberia and Northern Russia APRIL 9, 11c
British efforts, APRIL 9, 11c
German complicity, MAY 22, 15c
Conditions, JUNE 11, 17b ; 12, 17b ; 18, 17b ; 24, 17c
British Labour delegation — report, JUNE 11, 17b ; 12, 17b
League of Nations—Commission proposed, APRIL 8, 11c
Gold :—
Export to England, MAY 28, 13b
Great Britain :—
Labour Party — deputation to visit, APRIL 29, 17b ; MAY 19, 17b ; report, JUNE 11, 17b ; 12, 17b
North, Rev. F.—revelations, MAY 24, 9b
Policy, APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 3, 15b ; 10, 13c ; 26, 13b ; 28, 13b
Labour Party—attitude, JUNE 24, 17c
Subjects, arrest of :—
North, Rev. Frank, APRIL 29, 17b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy, MAY 3, 15b
Poland, relations with, MAY 1, 15b ; 19, 17b
Situation, APRIL 29, 17b
Trade :—
Allied Powers—resumption :—
France—attitude, JUNE 3, 17b 4, 17b ; 8, 15b
Great Britain — negotiations, MAY 10, 13c ; 24, 9b ; 26, 13b ; 28, 13b ; JUNE 3, 17c ; 4, 17b ; 5, 15b ; 8, 15b
Soviet Government — declaration, MAY 10, 13c
United States—attitude, JUNE 8, 15b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
St. Joan of Arc :—
Canonization, MAY 17, 15c
Samuel, Sir Herbert :—
Palestine—High Commissionership, JUNE 16, 17d
Science :—
Research—support of firms, JUNE 26, 17d
Scotland :—
Education :—
Council, Advisory (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223c
Fires, forest, JUNE 18, 17d
Service men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
Trade unions—attitude, APRIL 26, 15d (and l.c.); JUNE 9, 17d
Land settlement :—
Progress, APRIL 24, 15b
Shell-shocked :—
Treatment, APRIL 29, 17c
Shipping :—
Brussels, JUNE 3, 17c; 14, 15d; 15, 17c; 23, 17c; 30, 17c
Coastwise trade :—
Railway rates, effect of, JUNE 7, 13c
Construction, new, APRIL 19, 13d
Rates :—
Freight :—
Atlantic (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92a
Shipping, Ministry of :—
Accounts, APRIL 28, 17c
Sign-painting : see under Art, above
Silver :—
Prices, JUNE 11, 17c
Shops :—
Early closing :—
Theatres—sales, APRIL 1, 17d
Slesvig :—
Boundaries—treaty, JUNE 1, 17b
Denmark—claims, JUNE 1, 17b
Smoke nuisance, MAY 14, 17d
Smyrna :—
Administration, MAY 22, 15b
Socialists :—
Internationals, MAY 3, 15b
Third (Lenin's) :—
Independent Labour Party — attitude, APRIL 8, 11d
Labour Party—attitude, JUNE 26, 17b
Social reform, JUNE 1, 17c
Spencer, Herbert—centenary, APRIL 26, 15d
Spender, Mr. Harold—on Peace-making, 1815-1920: contrast, APRIL 28, 17b
Spengler, Herr Oswald :—
"Downfall of Europe," JUNE 28, 17b
Sport :—
Army, Territorial, MAY 19, 17d
Sugar :—
Home production, APRIL 10, 13d
Prices, MAY 18, 15d
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation, APRIL 10, 13d
Kelham factory, APRIL 10, 13d
Suicide, MAY 14, 17c
Supply, Ministry of—proposed, APRIL 3, 11c
Sweden :—
Crown Princess — death, MAY 3, 15c
Swift, Mr. Rigby — appointment, JUNE 27, 17c
Tanganyika Territory, JUNE 19, 17c
Teachers : see under Education, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Imperial scheme :—
Committee :—
Chairmanship, JUNE 30, 17b
Report, JUNE 30, 17b
Thames Conservancy :—
Charges — new scale, APRIL 5, 9c
Report, MAY 17, 15d
Theatres :—
Chocolates, sale in: see under Shops—Early closing, above
The Times :—
Belgian Number, APRIL 9, 11d; (B.N.), 9, 33a
Empire Number (E.N.), MAY 25, 23a
Westminster Abbey — appeal, JUNE 29, 17a
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for March quarter, APRIL 15, 17c; (T.S.), JUNE 12, 344a; for May, JUNE 9, 17c
Industries :—
Nationalization, MAY 1, 15c
Socialization, APRIL 6, 11d
Profiteering :—
Bill (T.S.), MAY 22, 262b
Standardized goods (T.S.), MAY 22, 262b; 24, 9d
United States—competition (T.S.), MAY 8, 206a
Trade marks and names :—
Committee, Board of Trade—report, JUNE 24, 17d; (T.S.), 26, 402a
Trade unions: see under Labour, above
Trans-Caucasia :—
Bolshevists—activities, MAY 20, 15b
Transport, Ministry of :—
Administration, JUNE 25, 17b; 30, 17d
Travel :—
Road ("Back to the Roads"), MAY 25, 11c
Turf :—
Ascot meeting, JUNE 14, 15c
Derby race, MAY 31, 15d
Jockey Club — administration, APRIL 17, 15d
Newmarket—arrangements, APRIL 17, 15d
Turkey :—
Nationalists :—
British forces, JUNE 23, 17c
Greek attitude, MAY 22, 15b; JUNE 23, 137c
United States of America :—
Finance, MAY 29, 13c
Presidency :—
Election campaign, JUNE 14, 15b
Prices :—
Commodities—fall, MAY 22, 15d
Trade :—
Exports (T.S.), MAY 1, 178c
Universities :—
Women—admission to degrees (T.S.) JUNE 3, 297a
University College Medical School :—
Rockefeller Foundation—offer, JUNE 12, 17c
Vatican :—
Italy, relations with :—
Sovereigns, foreign—visits :—
Encyclical, JUNE 2, 17c
World policy, JUNE 2, 17c
Veterinary Surgeons Act (1881) :—
Bill (amendment), JUNE 11, 17d
Vienna, Congress of—recalled, APRIL 28, 17b
Village signs: see under Art, above
Wales :—
Church—disestablished, JUNE 2, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of :—
Tour :—
Australia—visit, MAY 27, 13c ; JUNE 28, 17c
Press correspondents—facilities, APRIL 26, 15c
War, The Great :—
Belgium—achievement, APRIL 9, 11d
Gas, poison—Ayrton anti-gas fan, MAY 3, 15d
Graves :—
British :—
Headstones—decision of committee, APRIL 28, 17c ; MAY 4, 17c
Great Britain :—
Compensation :—
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 17c
Inventions :—
War Office—attitude, MAY 3, 15d
Munitions—shell shortage question, APRIL 21, 17b
Memorials :—
Western front — battlefields, JUNE 12, 17d
Operations :—
Naval :—
Germany — official history, JUNE 21, 15c
Peace :—
Austria :—
Treaty :—
Ratification :—
Great Britain — debate in Commons, APRIL 15, 17b
Bulgaria :—
Treaty :—
Ratification :—
Great Britain—debate in Commons, APRIL 15, 17b
Conference :—
Boulogne meeting, JUNE 22, 17b ; 23, 17b
Council, Supreme :—
Continuance, MAY 5, 17b
Hythe meeting, MAY 14, 17b ; 17, 15b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 17a
San Remo meeting, APRIL 19, 13c ; 22, 17b ; 26, 15b ; 27, 17b ; 28, 17b ; 30, 15b ; MAY 3, 15b
Agreement, MAY 5, 17b
Differences, APRIL 22, 17b ; 23, 17b ; 26, 15b
Press — communications to, APRIL 27, 17b
Spa meeting, APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 3, 15b ; 5, 17b ; 14, 17b ; JUNE 22, 17b
Germany :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation, MAY 14, 17b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 17a ; JUNE 22, 17b ; 23, 17b
Commission, new, MAY 20, 15c
Claims — priority, MAY 14, 17b
France and Great Britain, MAY 17, 15b ; JUNE 21, 15d ; 22, 17b ; 23, 17b
Treaty :—
Belgium — attitude, APRIL 9, 11d
Observance, APRIL 8, 11b ; 22, 17b ; 26, 15b ; 27, 17b (l.c.) ; 30, 15b
Allied Powers — note, APRIL 27, 17b (l.c.)
LEADING articles :—
War, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Revision, MAY 3, 15b
Great Britain and France—differences, APRIL 23, 17b ; 26, 15b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — attitude, APRIL 23, 17b
Hungary :—
Treaty :—
Parliament — debate in Lords, APRIL 3, 11d
Turkey :—
Treaty — terms, MAY 12, 17b ; 22, 15b
Territorial question :—
Armenia :—
Mandate question, APRIL 5, 9c ; 28, 17b
Dodecanese Islands — cession to Greece, MAY 18, 15c
Fiume and Dalmatia, MAY 13, 17b ; JUNE 16, 17b
Palestine :—
Mandate question, APRIL 15, 17d ; 27, 17c
Wars, future :—
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, above
Watt, Mr. (Australia)—visit to England, APRIL 26, 15c ; MAY 11, 17c
Wealth :—
Levy — proposal (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150a ; MAY 22, 262a ; JUNE 9, 17b ; (T.S.), 12, 344b
War increase — tax (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68a ; report of committee, MAY 15, 15b
Weather ("Sanity and the weather"), MAY 26, 13d
Western civilization—future, JUNE 28, 17b
Westminster Abbey, JUNE 29, 17a
Fund (£250,000) :—
The Times appeal, JUNE 29, 17a
Whaling :—
Antarctic : see under Antarctic, above
Wheat :—
Home production, JUNE 22, 17d
Supplies—shortage (T.S), MAY 22, 262a ; JUNE 9, 17d ; 12, 17d
World production, JUNE 22, 17d
Whitley, Mr. E. :—
Biochemistry—gift to found chair, MAY 1, 15d
Wine :—
Duty :—
Budget proposals :—
France — effect, MAY 5, 17c ; JUNE 10, 17d
York :—
Education — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211a
York, Duke of, JUNE 5, 15d
LEAF, Mr. Walter :—
at Guildhall, on Housing bonds, MAY 4, 18a
on finance, world—Mr. O. Kahn's statement (views), MAY 28, 12c
LEAGUE for the Liberation of Islam :—
Eastern Committee :—
Meeting (Sivas)—held : correspondence, JUNE 10, 12a
LEAGUE of Arts for National and Civic Ceremony :—
Hyde Park—folk play : performance announced, JUNE 19, 19c
LEAGUE of Faith and Labour :—
Report—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259c

LEAGUE of Former Combatants—objects, MAY 11, 15*f*
Conference (Geneva)—arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*d*; held, MAY 11, 15*f*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa, South :—
Status :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
American Federation of Labour—resolution : adopted, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Armenia, mandate for : see under ARMENIA—Mandate
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*; (s.), MAY 12, 8*d* (l.e.); 21, 18*b* (l.e.); (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*b*; (s.), 21, 5*c*
Assembly :—
Liberals, Independent — resolution (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*b*
Meeting — earlier advocated : League of Nations Union Executive Committee issues memorandum, APRIL 27, 15*f*; prospects, MAY 12, 15*b*; Council asks Mr. Wilson to convene, 20, 13*b*; JUNE 28, 15*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 8*d*; JUNE 18, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
Belgium—ideals (sp. art., "League of Nations : ideals of Belgium," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*f*
Benedict XV., Pope (encyclical), JUNE 2, 16*b*
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
Bournemouth — meeting in support : arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Canada :—
Position :—
Ames, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Capital :—
Geneva, choice of — decision of Council MAY 19 15*f*; Swiss fears 24, 7*c*; preparations, 31, 13*c*
French Government — note to President of Swiss confederation, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Swiss Federal Council — note, MAY 31 13*c*
Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.), MAY 22, 16*e*
Cecil, Lord Robert (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*d*; (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*; 14, 21*b*; (s.P.), 21, 9*d*; JUNE 18, 10*c*
China :—
Liang, Prof. C. T. (s.), JUNE 1, 5*b*
Christian Endeavour National Assembly—pass resolution, MAY 25, 17*f*
Clergy — support to :—
Lang Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), MAY 21, 18*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*d*; (s.), 25, 12*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
Committees, Advisory :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9*d*
Council :—
Meeting (Paris) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*b*; held, 10, 11*c* (l.e.); 12, 13*f*; 13, 13*d*
Meeting (Rome) — subjects for discussion, MAY 6, 15*e*; programme, 12, 15*b*; arrival of delegates, 14, 16*e*; agenda, 15, 13*e*; held, 15, 13*d* (and l.e.); 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 13*b*; members entertained at luncheon by Government, 19, 15*f*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Council :—
Meeting (Rome) (continued) :—
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 9*b*
Report, official — issued, MAY 22, 13*b* (l.e.)
Meeting (London) — held, JUNE 15, 15*c*; 17, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — attendance, Parliament : question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 8, 8*b*; 9, 10*d*
Meeting (San Sebantian) — arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*e*
Proceedings :—
Publicity, greater :—
League of Nations Union Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, APRIL 29, 17*f*
Reports to — particulars, MAY 17, 13*f*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 29, 9*c*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.), MAY 7 16*b*
Dockers' conference (Plymouth)—passes resolution MAY 22, 16*b*
Dominions :—
Britain, relations to :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 22, 15*b*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.) APRIL 29, 12*d*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.) JUNE 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
Esthonia — entry : to make application, APRIL 8, 9*d*; 21, 15*f*
European countries — admission of all : report of Scottish Liberal Federation; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Finance :—
British Government contribution to funds :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 9*c*; debate, 18, 9*c*; student of Politics comments, 18, 16*d*
France :—
Credit—passed, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Norway — grant : Bill introduced, APRIL 20, 15*c*
Financial conference, international : see under FINANCE — Conference, international (Brussels)
Finland — entry : M. Idman to prepare measure, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325*b*
France :—
Government — attitude :—
Millerand, M. (statement), JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Functions :—
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 15*c*; MAY 5, 17*b*
Germany —membership :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*c*
Health section : see INTERNATIONAL Health Council
International disputes :—
Mediation by :—
League of Nations Union — executive committee : appeal, JUNE 9, 15*f*
International Justice, Court of : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
International Labour Office : see that title
Law, Mr. Bonar (S.P.), MAY 21, 19*a* ; JUNE 17, 7*e*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*c*
League of Former Combatants—condemnation, MAY 11, 15*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*e*
Luxemburg — entry : decision of Council, MAY 17, 13*f*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 12, 8*b* ; 28, 7*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*c*
Mandates—refusal :—
Leading article, MAY 5, 14*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—Cabinet committee formed for dealing with questions affecting, JUNE 24, 16*e*
Ottley, Canon R. L. (s.), MAY 28, 7*c*
Persia—Bolshevist invasion :—
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Poland—relations with neighbouring countries :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Police force, international—suggested establishment :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*, *e*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*, *e*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Hodges, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*e*
League to Abolish War—deputation to Mr. Lloyd George : arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*c* ; received, 17, 14*a* ; official report, 19, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, JUNE 17, 14*a* ; official report, 19, 9*d*
Pollock, Sir F. (s.), MAY 28, 7*c*
Powers :—
Messaggero comments, APRIL 17, 14*c*
Propaganda :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 28, 7*c*
Russia, commission to : see under RUSSIA
Russo-Polish question—reported proposed intervention in : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevist — campaign against
Secretary :—
Salary :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Signatories :—
Policy :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*c*
Societies, International — cooperation :—
Schuster, Dr. (p.), JUNE 1, 5*b*
Spain—department created for, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Special article ("An aspect of the League of Nations," L.S.), JUNE 3, 341*b* ; correspondence, 17, 384*c* ; 24, 402*d*
Success :—
Ames, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*e*
Supreme Council, suggested replacement of : see under WAR, The Great—Peace— Conference —Supreme Council
Switzerland—entry ; Federal Council's message to National Assembly : English translation published, MAY 11, 14*b*
Propaganda campaigns — our Vevey correspondent's message, MAY 13, 15*d*

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Switzerland (continued) :—
Referendum—to be taken, MAY 11, 14*b* ; result, 17, 13*b* (l.e.) ; celebrations, 19, 15*f*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 15*a* (l.e.)
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 22, 16*b*
Treaties—registration : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Ukrainia—entry : Government takes steps to make official application for, APRIL 22, 15*f*
United States—attitude :—
Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. G. (statement), MAY 27, 11*f*
Covenant :—
Amendments :—
Senate—rejection :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : New York *Sun* comments, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 9, 18*a*
Presidency—election campaign : our Washington correspondent's article ("League issue again dominant"), MAY 13, 15*d*
Republican Party—opposition of managers : planning to bring to conclusion, APRIL 14, 13*d* ; conference of Senators held ; agreement arranged between Mr. Johnson and Mr. Lodge : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 16*f*
Republican Party convention — decision : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 16*a* ; 14, 15*f*
Cummings, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 16*b* (and l.e.)
Democratic Party programme — issue in : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*e*
Cummings, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 17*f*
Entry :—
Reading Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 31, 15*b*
Republican Party—plank adopted, JUNE 11, 16*a*
Republican Party convention — attitude, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Shaw, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 19*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 13*d* ; MAY 21, 15*e* ; JUNE 7, 12*a* ; 22, 15*a*
Vogel, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 29, 16*a*
Wheeler, Mr. E. P. (p.), MAY 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 16*c* ; pronouncement (l. quoted), 24, 16*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13*c* ; Republican opinion, 26, 13*c*
Wrench, Maj. E. (s.), JUNE 16, 19*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (int.), JUNE 19, 16*d*
Women :—
Department, special—to deal with questions concerning : creation urged at International Woman Suffrage Congress (Geneva), JUNE 11, 15*f*

LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Appeal :—
Connaught, Duke of (message), APRIL 12, 13*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount (with others, l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Manifesto—issued, APRIL 17, 13*c*
Branches—announcement, APRIL 1, 13*f*; statistics, MAY 11, 10*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*; MAY 6, 12*a*
Central Fund—donations, APRIL 23, 26*d*
Conference (Llandrindod Wells) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 26, 9*b*
Derby—meeting in support, arrangements, MAY 21, 13*f*; held, 22, 16*e*
Essays—contest: particulars, MAY 1, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 6, 230*a*
Headquarters—new offices, JUNE 28, 20*d*
Manchester Centre :—
Meeting—held: resolution passed, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Manchester Independent Order of Oddfellows — passes resolution, MAY 31, 12*b*
Norwich — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Parliamentary Committee — meeting, APRIL 29, 17*f*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*; 15, 12*a*
Peru—contribution of £1,000 for propaganda, MAY 5, 13*a*
Service men and women, ex—meeting in support (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*
Stratford — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 14*b*; held, 18, 18*b*
Summer school at Kempsey—particulars, MAY 8, 13*c*
Watford — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 22, 21*d*; held, 24, 16*f* (l.e.)
Work :—
Grey, Viscount—appeal for public support, APRIL 30, 15*e*
LEAGUE of Pity :—
Fête in aid—announcement, APRIL 8, 13*b*; arrangements, JUNE 8, 17*b*; 9, 20*b*; held, 11, 19*e*
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—
Belgium—Red Cross gift; to be used for relief of Polish and Russian sufferers, MAY 24, 7*f*
Medical Advisory Board—composition; first meeting: arrangements, JUNE 4, 19*c*
Scholarship :—
Public health nursing — grants, APRIL 26, 13*e*
LEAGUE of Remembrance (1914-1919) :—
Aims—particulars, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Beatrice, Princess (s.), JUNE 29, 18*c* (l.e.)
Headquarters—opening: arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*c*; opened, 29, 18*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 20, 6*b*
Progress, MAY 29, 11*b*
LEAGUE of the British Jews :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 15*f* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Youth :—
Executive Council—elections, MAY 22, 11*f*
St. Paul's Church (Covent Garden)—dinner-hour addresses: first of series given, APRIL 7, 7*f*
LEAGUE to Abolish War :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, JUNE 17, 14*a*
LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy :—
Meeting (inaugural)—held, JUNE 17, 7*f*
LEAK, Mrs. Hannah C.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
LEALE, Edith A. :—
"Dawn of Hope, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
LEAMINGTON :—
Old English Fair—held, MAY 5, 20*d*
LEANTI, Signor Giuseppe :—
"Satira Contro il Settecento Galante in Sicilia, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
LEARMOUNT, Rev. James :—
"Fifty-Two Talks to Young Folk"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
LEARMOUTH, Rear-Adm. F. C. :—
"Hydrographical Surveying. A Description of Means and Methods Employed in Constructing Marine Charts" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
LEARY, Thomas—killed in conflict with military party at Miltown Malbay, APRIL 16, 14*c*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. Eustace La T.—biographical, APRIL 15, 6*a*; promoted Rear-Admiral, 14, 18*d*
LEATHER :—
Dyeing :—
Lamb, Mr. M. C. (art., "Leather dyeing: United Kingdom's lead," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 14*a*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72*b*; 10, 96*c*; 17, 123*c*; 24, 154*b*; MAY, 1, 181*b*; 8, 210*b*; 15, 241*d*; 22, 266*b*; 29, 292*c*; JUNE 5, 317*b*; 12, 348*c*; 19, 378*c*; 26, 405*a*
Lancashire—position (T.S.), JUNE 19, 378*c*
LEATHER Cloth Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue announced, JUNE 30, 20*f*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 14, 12*c*
LE BLANC, Mr. Maurice :—
"Coffin Island" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*a*
LE BLOND and Company :—
Colour process — catalogue noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
LEBONG Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
LEBOURG, François (France)—arrested, MAY 19, 15*b*
LE CATEAU :—
Croix de Guerre—to be awarded, JUNE 15, 15*f*
LE CHAMPION, Claude G. M.—contravention of Air Navigation Act: prosecution, APRIL 3, 10*d*
LECHMERE, Dr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
LECOINTE, M. (Belgium)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 10, 15*f*
"LECTOR Indigens"—on price of books (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
LEE, Lord :—
Agricultural labourers' wages—receives deputation, MAY 20, 11*a*
Rothamstead Experimental station—to address farmers' meeting, JUNE 17, 9*f* (l.e.); addresses, 18, 11*d*
at Reading, on wheat: future scarcity, JUNE 5, 11*c*; supply of foodstuffs, 5, 11*b* (l.e.)

LEE, Lord (continued) :—
at Rothamstead, on Agricultural Bill ; guaranteed price for wheat, JUNE 18, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Bill, MAY 12, 9*c* ; 20, 8*a*
Fertilizers Bill, MAY 7, 7*a*
Kew Gardens, APRIL 22, 10*c*
Seeds Bill, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Small-holding rents, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*
LEE, Sgt. :—
Royal Marine Rifle Association meeting —wins Prince of Wales Cup : message from King, JUNE 5, 11*f*
LEE, Mr. Charles :—
at Willesden police-court, suggests board of arbitration of mothers in application for separation, APRIL 19, 9*f*
LEE, Mr. Harry—appointed specialist medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, JUNE 2, 13*f*
LEE, Hetty :—
" Old Truths for New Times. Discussion on Religious topics for those who are interested in Young People "—noticed (L.S.). APRIL 29, 275*a*
LEE, Mr. K.—appointed to Imperial shipping committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*
LEE, Mr. Richard :—
" What Everyone Should know about the War "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
LEE, Miss Rosa M. : see WILLIAMS, Mrs. T. L.
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on contemporary recognition of Shakespeare, APRIL 24, 8*a*
LEE, Mr. Tilson—will, MAY 18, 17*c*
LEE, Mr. Vernon :—
" Satan the Waster "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 389*b*
LEEDS :—
Bill—in Lords : passed Committee and reported, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
Electricity :—
Municipal supply—failure : incident, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Royal Exchange buildings—offered for sale and withdrawn, MAY 5, 13*f*
LEEDS, Duke of :—
Hornby Castle—contents : sold, JUNE 11, 20*a*
LEEDS, William—exceeding speed limit charge, MAY 29, 11*a*
LEEDS Girls' High School :—
Free places—offered (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
Leeds Training College :—
Reopening :—
Parliament — question, (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
LEEDS University :—
Appeal, MAY 25, 7*a*
Court—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*d*
Degrees conferred (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 250*d*
Gas—research (art., " Gas fires in the home : research at Leeds University "), MAY 25, 7*a*
Pro-Chancellor—retirement, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.e.)
Textile department :—
Laboratory—to be established, MAY 25, 7*a*
LEEKE, Rt. Rev. Dr. John C.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
LEENER, M. Georges de (Belgium) :—
on communications (sp. art., " Communications : network of railways : facilities by road, river and canal," B.N.), APRIL 9, 43*a*
LEENEY, Mr. O. H. :—
" Story of Sussex, The "—contributes chapter (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*c* ; JUNE 3, 347*b*
LEES, Dr. John—death (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 312*d*
LEES, Mr. Silas—will, MAY 6, 19*d*
LEES, Maj. T. Orde—performs parachute descent from aeroplane at Stockholm, JUNE 8, 13*f*
on aeronautics—safety : parachutes (l.), MAY 4, 10*d* ; 8, 12*b*
LEESE, Mr. C. Leonard :—
" Real Democracy in Operation. The example of Switzerland "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
on Armenia—situation (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
LEESON, Maude :—
" God's Price "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
LEEUWPOORT (African Farms) Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
LEEWARD Islands :—
Special article (" The Leeward Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
LEFÈVRE, M. Andre (France) :—
in Chamber, on progress of German disarmament, JUNE 18, 16*c* ; on army : future ; officers, 19, 15*b*
LEFEVRE, Mr. Edwin :—
" Simonetta "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
LEFÈVRE, Frédéric :—
" Mépris Sauveur, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 295*a*
LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A. :—
" Life and Letters of George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 208*d*
LEFT-handedness:—
Article (" Left-handedness and mental deficiency," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*a*
Gordon, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 261*b*
LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 24, 15*d*
LEGGE, Col. Sir Henry C.—promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
LEGGETT, Maj. Sir Edward H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
LEGION of Honour, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LE GRAS, Louise (De Marillac)—beatification : ceremony at St. Peter's, Rome, MAY 12, 15*c*
LE GROS, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 13*c*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 21*c*
LEICESTER :—
East :—
Electoral, MAY 11, 13*d*
Electoral, MAY 1, 11*f*
LEICESTER, Lady :—
Holkham War Memorial—unveils, MAY 6, 19*b*
LEICESTER Central Liberal Association :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
LEIGH, Lord :—
on bricklaying (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
on wild flowers—sowing (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*

25 ★

LEIGHTON, Dr. Joseph A. :—
" Field of Philosophy, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286c
LEIGHTON, Louis—interference with railway signals and points charge, MAY 6, 13f ; JUNE 30, 10d
LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
" Convict 100 "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
LEIGHTON Buzzard :—
Boundaries, parade of—ancient ceremony performed, MAY 11, 13f
LEIPSIG :—
Fair :—
Dublin Industrial Development Association — delegates' report (T.S.), APRIL 24, 153b
Printing and Allied Trades Exhibition, 1914—British books safely returned : particulars, JUNE 9, 14b
LEISURE Club :—
Aims—outlined, MAY 18, 11d
LEITCH, Mr. John :—
" Man to Man. The Story of Industrial Democracy "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369b
LEITH :—
Edinburgh, inclusion within boundaries of — decision of select committee, MAY 1, 12a
Port :—
Congestion :—
German vessels, surrendered—removal proposed, MAY 15, 11b
Parliament, MAY 18, 9d
LEITH, Prof. R. F. C. :—
on milk—sterilization (report), MAY 3, 4e
LEITH, Maj. Thomas—will, MAY 6, 19d
LE JEUNE, M. (Belgium)—to be appointed Minister to Luxemburg, MAY 15, 13b
LELAND, Henry (and another) — theft charge, JUNE 25, 11d
LEMA, Marquis (Spain)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 6, 15e
LEMAITRE, M. Jules :—
" Serenus and other Stories of the Past and Present " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321b ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 8, 367b
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) :—
on progress of pulp and paper industry in Quebec (statement), MAY 27, 11f
LEMOINE (France)—executed, MAY 17, 13d
LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 21b, 22b
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 17, 7b
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
LENIN, M. (Russia)—rumour of flight from Moscow unconfirmed, JUNE 14, 14b
Birthday—50th : honoured, APRIL 9, 9f
British Labour delegates—interview : account, JUNE 15, 16d
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 12c
Fourth International—secret meeting at Amsterdam : message read, JUNE 8, 13c (l.e.)
India—revolutionaries : telegrams exchanged with, JUNE 7, 11c
" Proletarian Revolution and Kautsky the Renegade, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 294b
Trotsky, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 14b
at Moscow, on trade, JUNE 5, 14c (l.e.)
LENIN, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
on England — suggests revolution to put his theories to test : letter to British workers, JUNE 11, 11f ; Mr. T. Shaw (int.), 11, 18a ; forwarded to head offices of British Socialist Party, 12, 16c
on peasants' egoism (statement), JUNE 11, 18b
LENINGRAD : see PETROGRAD
LENNARD, Sir Thomas J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18e
LENROOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by George Washington University, JUNE 2, 16e (l.e.)
LEON, Sir Herbert—health, APRIL 13, 17b ; 20, 16c ; 27, 19b ; MAY 11, 18c ; leaves for North Foreland, JUNE 23, 19a
LEONARD, Mr. R. M. :—
on sugar supplies (l.), MAY 28, 14b
LEONARD, Stephen (and others)—theft charge, APRIL 23, 13c
LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 19e ; (F.N.), 26, 19b
Report, MAY 14, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21b ; 18, 21b
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
" Intriguers, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337b
" No. 7, Saville Square " — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 17, 386a
" Red Widow ; or The Death-Dealer of London, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273c
" Society Intrigues I Have Known "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
LEREAUX, Eileen—fined for allowing dog to chase deer, JUNE 27, 13f
LERROUX, Señor (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on political situation, APRIL 29, 15a (l.e.)
LE SAGE, Sir John—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, JUNE 18, 19a
LESBROUSSARD, M. Henri (Belgium) :—
on music (sp. art., " Music : songs and composers : Belgium's influence on Europe," B.N.), APRIL 9, 40e
LESCOHIER, Don D. :—
" Labour Market, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241b
LESCUYER, M. (France)—appointed attaché to London Embassy, JUNE 10, 19a
LESLIE, Miss Henrietta :—
" Mouse With Wings, A "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 319b
LESLIE, Marie J.—fraud charge, APRIL 17, 5d ; JUNE 19, 11b
LETHABY, Mr. W. R. :—
on Westminster Abbey (art., " The Abbey buildings," W.S.), JUNE 29, 2b
LETHARGIC encephalitis : see ENCEPHALITIS, lethargic
LE TROCQUER, M. (France) :—
on coal reserves (statement), MAY 3, 16c
LETTERS, autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTERS to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTLAND :—
Espionage :—
Riga — organization : discovered, JUNE 1, 15f
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Loans :—
Treasury bonds—issue authorized, JUNE 8, 20f

LETTLAND (continued) :—
Flax :—
Exports :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government :—
Russian Volunteer Fleet — claim against : law case, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Lithuania, relations with :—
Frontiers—settlement : arbitration proposed, APRIL 13, 14*a*
Ministry (Ulmanis)—formed, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Delegation—visits Riga, MAY 14, 15*b*
Ports—reported ice-free and navigable (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 77*a*
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce—proposed, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Goods—available for export ; list (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Industries — position : discussed (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*a*
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—complicity in last *coup d'État* : recommendation of inquiry committee, MAY 5, 15*b* ; political bureau of staff discovered at Schwerin, 19, 15*e* (l.e.)
LETTS, Mr. John—death, MAY 22, 17*d*
LEVANT :—
Greek interests in :—
Coles Pasha (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), MAY 6, 12*b*
Imports — of German and Austrian origin : restrictions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
LEVANT Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*c*
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b* : (T.S.), 26, 391*a*
LEVEE, George F.—false pretences charge, MAY 17, 24*f* ; correction, 21, 10*c*
LEVEL, Mr. Maurice :—
" Crisis "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 399*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord :—
Bournement—agrees to inclusion of portion of Talbot Woods in Meyrick Park, JUNE 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
LEVENSON, Mr. Boris—concert, APRIL 30, 11*b*
LEVEQUE, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 19, 15*b*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAY 18, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 14, 20*d*, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*a* ; 15, 20*a* ; 16, 22*d* ; 17, 21*d* ; fully subscribed, 25, 21*f*
Wharves and Railway Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 14, 9*c*
LEVERGHEN, Count Della F. de (Belgium)—appointed Minister to Berlin, JUNE 25, 15*f*
LEVERHULME, Lord—travels on London-Paris air express, MAY 24, 5*a* ; accepts presidency of Institute of Costs and Works Accountants, JUNE 24, 21*f* (e.e.)
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. William G. G. :—
Eton College—memorial tablet placed in Ante-Chapel, APRIL 3, 7*f*
LEVEY, Lieut. Sivori—resumes luncheon hour recital at St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey, APRIL 17, 9*b*
" Angels of the Heaven, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
LEVINSTEIN, Ltd. :—
Dupont De Nemours Company—agreement with : see under DUPONT De Nemours Company
LEVITUS, Louis—violin recital, MAY 21, 14*a*
LEVY, Mr. (New South Wales)—elected Speaker, APRIL 29, 15*d*
LEVY, Mr. Asher—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
LEVY, Mr. George :—
on surplus loaded ammunition : purchase on behalf of syndicate (statement), MAY 4, 16*f*
LEVY, Mr. Gerald and Mr. Morris V.—expelled from Stock Exchange, JUNE 1, 21*f*
LEVY, Miss Matilda—death, MAY 6, 18*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 8, 19*b* ; 10, 15*b*
LEVY, Dr. Oscar :—
on Spengler and Nietzsche (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
LEVY, Sam—begging charge, JUNE 22, 5*e*
LEVY, Samuel—breaking window charge, APRIL 10, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d*
LEVY, Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5*c*
LÉVY-CAEN, M. George—retiring as British representative of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway, APRIL 13, 20*f*
LEWIS, Mrs. (Duchess of Westminster) — health, JUNE 17, 15*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; 21, 18*e* ; 25, 19*b*
LEWIS, Mr. A. E. :—
on left-handedness and mental deficiency (art., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 231*a*
LEWIS, Mr. C. T. Courtney :—
" Baxter Book, 1919, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
" Le Blond Book, 1920, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
LEWIS, Miss Catherine L.—death, JUNE 2, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Edwin H. —
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on iron Portland cement, MAY 7, 9*a*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on cements from slag (E.S.), MAY 21, 176*d*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick :—
at Gulf Line, Ltd., meeting, on excess profits tax (T.S.), MAY 29, 294*d*
on shipping rates (int.), APRIL 20, 16*d*
LEWIS, Mr. G. G. :—
" Longer School Journeys "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*a*
LEWIS, H. Ewet :—
" Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers " (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
LEWIS, Harry—appeal against conviction : sentence reduced to fine, MAY 6, 5*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert :—
at Bangor, on Welsh education (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*c*
on London playing fields (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
LEWIS, Maj. J. C. :—
at Towcester, on milk—organization of supplies, APRIL 26, 4*c*
LEWIS, Lady Jane M. :—
on empty motor-lorries (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
LEWIS, John A.—theft charge : dismissed, MAY 25, 7*a*
LEY, Baron (Germany)—
Alsace-Lorraine—propaganda : condemned to imprisonment, JUNE 10, 15*b*
LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—takes seat at Marylebone Police Court, APRIL 27, 5*d*
at Marylebone Police Court, on assault cases : attendance of women during hearing, JUNE 21, 11*b*
LEYDEN University :—
Einstein, Prof. A.—chair erected for, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.)

LEYEL, Mrs. C. F. :—
Golden Ballot—summons for contravening Lottery Act: application, APRIL 3, 7*b*; summons: magistrate's decision, 16, 11*c*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.:—
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 24*b*
Report, JUNE 21, 23*f*
LEYMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 2, 15*f*
LEYTON :—
Incorporation—application: number of signatures, JUNE 14, 11*f*
LIANG, Prof. C. T. (China) :—
on League of Nations—China (p.), JUNE 1, 5*b*
LIBEL (criminal) :—
Fell, Mr. G. E.—Frank P. Burdett charged, MAY 1, 11*b*; 21, 13*c*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERATION Society :—
Council—meeting, MAY 22, 11*a* (l.c.)
LIBERATOR Building Society :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 21*c*
LIBERIA :—
Confectionery—demand (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
LIBERTY, Lady—death, MAY 4, 19*c*; funeral, 10, 15*c*
LIBRARIANSHIP, School of: see SCHOOL of Librarianship
LIBRARIES :—
Public :—
Norwich :—
Norwich City Council—report: submitted (Ed. S.), MAY 20, 268*c*
School children—lessons :—
Bristol—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*a*
Sayers, Mr. W. B. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
Special article ("Schoolchildren and libraries," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 205*d*
Tunbridge Wells—transfer of Dudley Institute and funds for conversion, MAY 7, 11*f*
Rural :—
Cheshire :—
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust contribution: offered (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*c*
School :—
Owen, Mr. W. E. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*d*
Library, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
LIBRARY Assistants' Association :—
Meeting (Eastbourne)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
LIBRARY Association :—
Conference — annual — arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*f*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London, Ltd. :—
Dinner (annual)—arrangements, MAY 6, 13*f*; given, 21, 18*b* (l.c.)
LICENSED Victuallers' School :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*d* (l.c.); (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d*
Dinner—given, APRIL 8, 12*d* (l.c.); (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d*
LICENSES and General Insurance Company :—
Office—announcement, APRIL 28, 21*f*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LICHFIELD Grammar School—converted into offices for Board of Guardians, JUNE 19, 13*f*
LICHFIELD Theological College :—
Chaplain and tutor—new appointment, JUNE 19, 18*e*
LIDDERDALE, Mrs. Emma L.—will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
LIDDLE, Thomas :—
Proceedings against—charge of contempt of court against editors, JUNE 19, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; forgery charge, 22, 13*c*; attempted poisoning charge; committed for trial on all charges, 24, 13*c*
LIEBE, M. (Denmark)—gives up portfolio of justice, APRIL 3, 10*e*
LIEBERMANN, Herr Max (Germany)—elected President of Berlin Academy of Arts, JUNE 4, 15*f*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
LIED, Mr. Jonas (Russia) :—
on trade with Siberia (statement), APRIL 17, 13*b*
LIÉGE :—
Article ("Cities of Belgium: Liége" B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*c*
Labour: see under BELGIUM—Labour
LIFE :—
Prolongation (sp. art., "Anno Domini: a case for research"), JUNE 8, 17*d*
Special article ("The Art of Life: a necessary factor"), JUNE 5, 17*e*
LIFE and Liberty Movement: see under CHURCH of England
LIFE Association of Scotland :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Draft Provisional Order—approved at meeting, MAY 13, 22*f*
LIFE Guards, 1st—to proceed to Windsor, APRIL 24, 11*c*; arrive, MAY 6, 18*b* (l.c.)
LIFE Guards, 2nd—ordered to Knightsbridge, APRIL 24, 11*c*; arrive, MAY 6, 18*b* (l.c.)
LIFTS :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
LIGGETT'S International, Ltd.—formation: proposed, JUNE 12, 20*b*
LIGHTBOUND, Mr. Randal—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
LIGHTERS, mechanical :—
Tax—revenue derived, MAY 13, 13*f*
LILLE :—
Croix de Guerre—to be awarded, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Development, extension, and beautification—competition to be opened, MAY 11, 15*f*
Exhibition — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 17, 118*d*
LILLE, Dr. Axel :—
on Finland's attitude to Soviet Russia (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*c*
LILLIESHALL Coal Distillation Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 22, 18*f*
LIMA, Gen. Pedroso de (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 21, 13*d*; appointed Minister for War, 29, 15*c*
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 24*c*
LIMA Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
Report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
LIMEHOUSE :—
Electrical power station—alleged nuisance: law case, JUNE 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*

LIMERICK :—
Fighting between soldiers and civilians: see under IRELAND — Crime — Soldiers
Shooting affray : see under IRELAND—Crime—Shooting
LIMERICK, Lady—health, APRIL 26, 17*b* ; opens business house at 10, Hans-road, JUNE 28, 13*f*
LIMPIAS, Count (Spain)—elected Mayor of Madrid, APRIL 3, 9*f*
LIMPSFIELD Convalescent Homes for Seamen :—
Newcastle — collections : progress, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Opening—arrangements, JUNE 11, 19*a*
LINCOLN :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order (Ministry of Health) :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAY 20, 8*a*
LINCOLN, Dean of : see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Statue (St. Gaudens)—in Canning Enclosure, Westminster ; unveiling : arrangements, MAY 7, 9*b*
LINCOLN, Trebitsch (Germany)—warrant for arrest to be issued, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 9*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; JUNE 16, 19*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord :—
Buckingham—unveils War memorial, MAY 21, 18*b*
Datchet—unveils War memorial on village green, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Woburn — unveils War memorial, JUNE 16, 13*f*
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. Asquith, APRIL 15, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holding rents, APRIL 22, 10*e*
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Grand Day—dinner : given, JUNE 9, 20*b*
LINDEN, H. Van der :—
"Belgium. The Making of a Nation" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 344*b*
LINDFIELD, Ivy—theft charge, JUNE 15, 12*c*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis—leaves Vienna for London, APRIL 23, 15*f* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Austrian Republic, MAY 3, 17*b*
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. W.—appointed Master of Turners' Company, MAY 17, 11*f*
LINDSAY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—approved (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. John A.—will, APRIL 9, 13*d*
LINDSAY, Prof. W. M.—appointed Fellow in historical and philosophical class of Royal Danish Society of Science, APRIL 14, 13*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
LINDSEY :—
Louth division — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
LINDSEY, Mr. G. G. S. (Canada)—death, JUNE 2, 15*f*
LINGFIELD Colony Special School : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Special
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*b*
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
LINK, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 18, 17*c*
LINLEY, Mr. David M.—resigns managership of British Law Insurance Company, APRIL 29, 21*d* (e.e.)
LINLITHGOW, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 18, 19*a*
LINLITHGOW, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed commanding officer of Lothians and Border Horse, MAY 24, 5*d*
LINNANKOSKI, Johannes :—
"Song of the Blood-Red Flower, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
LINZMEYER, Lieut. (Germany) — arrests British and American correspondents, APRIL 10, 14*a*
LION, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Belgium
LION-FLESH :—
Marguery's restaurant, Paris — eaten by theatrical and circus stars, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; 6, 9*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas :—
Yachting — America Cup : see under YACHTING—America Cup
LIPTON, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*f*
Meeting, JUNE 1, 25*b*
Report, MAY 19, 21*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*a*
LIQUOR : see DRINK
LISBON :—
Bomb outrage : see under PORTUGAL—Crime
LISBURNE, Lady—gives tea at London depôt of Welsh Industries Association, JUNE 10, 18*b*
LISLE, Mr. William—death, JUNE 10, 13*f*
LISLE Consolidated Company, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 12, 20*f*
LISTER, Lady—elected churchwarden at Bledlow Ridge, APRIL 10, 15*b*
LISTER, Lord :—
University College Hospital—memorial tablet presented, APRIL 9, 7*f*
LISTER, Mr. T. F. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Government factories : priority of discharges ; trade unions' attitude towards ex-service men, MAY 24, 5*d*
LISTER Institute :—
Research Hospital, proposed :—
Article ("Research hospital for London : needs of the Lister Institute"), MAY 18, 11*b*
Leading article, MAY 18, 15*d*
LISTOWEL, Lord — birthday, MAY 31, 17*b*
LISTOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—commands on Volhynian front, MAY 8, 15*f*
LITERATURE :—
Belgium :—
Novelists :—
Hamelius, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
Special article ("Literature and poetry : a notable movement : salient characteristics," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*c*
Charnwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Criticism :—
Article ("The function of criticism," L.S.), MAY 13, 289*b*
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Swinnerton, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Femina (*Vie Heureuse*) British Prize committee — president elected, MAY 7, 17*b*
Novels :—
First :—
Jenkins, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 6, 11*d*

LITERATURE (continued) :—
Spain :—
Novels—list of translations checked with British Museum catalogue (L.S.), MAY 13, 300*b*
Squire, Mr. J. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Study :—
Article ("New lamps for old," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 293*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*c*
War, The Great :—
Article ("Literature of the War"), APRIL 7, 8*b*
LITHUANIA :—
Amnesty :—
Law—passed, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Crozier, Gen.—thanks to : resolution adopted, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Education :—
School—English : proposed, APRIL 27, 15*a* ; opened, MAY 14, 15*f* ; Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Languages :—
English—to be made an obligatory study ; particulars, MAY 14, 15*f*
Elections—date ; voting restrictions, APRIL 16, 13*f* ; results, 29, 15*e* ; MAY 6, 15*c* ; 15, 13*c*
Future :—
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Lithuania
Independence :—
Oldemar, M. (int. quoted), MAY 18, 13*f*
Russia, recognition by—basis of terms, MAY 24, 7*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Land :—
Reform :—
Bill—introduced, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Lettland, relations with : see under LETTLAND
Marriage :—
Special article ("A peasant wedding in Lithuania : days and nights of feasting : bride's feigned sorrow"), MAY 22, 13*a*
Ministry (Coalition)—proposed, MAY 17, 13*e*
Ministry (Grynius)—formed : constitution, JUNE 21, 13*f* ; 23, 15*d*
Foreign Affairs, Minister for—appointed, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Muirhead, Gen.—thanks to : resolution adopted, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Parliament (Seim)—balance of parties, MAY 6, 15*c* ; first meeting : held, 17, 13*e*
Parties, political :—
Programmes—our Kovno correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 13*c*
Poland, relations with :—
Agreement — members of Parliament leave for Kovno to discuss, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Frontiers :—
Oldemar, M. (int. quoted), MAY 18, 13*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
President — election : arrangements, MAY 15, 13*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Seim : see Parliament, above
Tariff—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 91*b* ; JUNE 19, 385*a*
LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—appointed Director of Trade Division, Naval Staff, MAY 14, 8*a*
LITTLE, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 8, 19*d*
LITTLE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 12, 19*d*
LITTLEBURY :—
Cottages—sale : price, MAY 4, 13*f*
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Robert—funeral, MAY 29, 17*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 4, 20*c*
LITTLER, Mr. W. :—
on Education Society of the South-West (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*c*
LITTLE Theatre, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; 7, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 8*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; MAY 3, 12*c*
LITTLETON, Miss Rachel :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Vanderbilt
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) :—
England, admission into :—
Labour Party—resolution : adopted, APRIL 21, 15*e*
LIVENS, Mr. Leo—pianoforte recital, MAY 21, 14*a*
LIVERPOOL :—
Bankers' clearings—returns, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; MAY 1, 18*f* ; JUNE 2, 21*f*
Children's singing festival (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*c*
Corporation :—
Waterworks :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*c*
Port :—
Development :—
Works, new—particulars, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Town clerk—candidate recommended to Finance Committee, MAY 28, 9*f*
Tramways, corporation :—
Report for 1919, APRIL 9, 7*b*
War, The Great :—
Roll of Honour—placed in vestibule of Town Hall, particulars, APRIL 19, 4*d*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J.
LIVERPOOL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on New Zealand—financial problems ; domestic legislation ; reduction of armaments, JUNE 26, 15*e*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, MAY 19, 20*f*
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Meeting, MAY 19, 22*f*
Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
Staff—appointments, JUNE 19, 20*f*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 19*e*
LIVERPOOL Copper Wharf Company :—
Delivery warrants :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAY 14, 9*c*
Liverpool Courier—price to be raised, MAY 13, 17*e*
LIVERPOOL Educational Advisory Committee—formed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
LIVERPOOL Reversionary Company, Ltd. :—
Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—purchase by, APRIL 15, 21*c*

LIVERPOOL Training College of Cookery and of Domestic Science—offered to municipality: proposed change of name (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299c
LIVERPOOL University :—
Appeal — issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174c
Article (" Fate of Universities and hospitals: 'innocent victims' of the Treasury "), JUNE 1, 11c; (correction), 3, 17d
Contributions, MAY 5, 16f; 7, 9b; 12, 20d; 13, 13f (l.e.); 15, 8f; 28, 17b; JUNE 4, 4e
Cunard Steamship Company—contribution, MAY 5, 16f
Hughes, Mr. T. H.—gift of £50,000, MAY 12, 20d
Appointments, JUNE 11, 20f
Colonial Commerce, Administration, and History—chair: proposed, MAY 15, 8f
Cytology — associate-professor: appointed, MAY 14, 11b
Degrees :—
Commercial science :—
Leading article, JUNE 9, 17d
Oceanography and fisheries :—
Herdman, Prof. W. A. (l.), JUNE 11, 12b
Leading article, JUNE 9, 17d
Honorary—conferred, MAY 29, 6f
Engineering—refrigeration :—
John Hughes Chair—appointment, MAY 13, 13f
Tropical medicine—diplomas awarded, APRIL 8, 13d
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company, Ltd.:—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 25, 21f
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19b
Shares, new—issue: proposed, APRIL 24, 18c
LIVING :—
Cost of—150 per cent. above level of July, 1914, JUNE 19, 16b
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 18c
Blathwayt, Mr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 16, 10c; MAY 18, 10d
Brass, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 24, 4c
Building Trade Operatives Federation—resolution passed, APRIL 28, 13d
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 6c; 20, 10b; discussed (art., " Real cost of living: extravagant estimates challenged "), 12, 11c
Drapers' Organizer (art., quoted), MAY 31, 16c
Money, Sir L. C. (l.), MAY 15, 10d
Morris, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 6, 6a
Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 10a; JUNE 17, 7b
Prices, advanced :—
Miners' wives—statistics presented at South Wales Miners' Federation meeting, APRIL 27, 13b
Reduction :—
Hull Printing and Allied Trades—Joint Industrial Council: resolution passed, MAY 11, 12f
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (statement), MAY 31, 16c
Wages, increased—in preference to :—
Bangor—Branch of National Union of Railwaymen: resolution passed, APRIL 27, 13b
LIVING :—
Cost of (continued) :—
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 13c
South Wales Miners Federation—meeting: deputation of Miners' wives attends, APRIL 27, 13b
Statistics—*Labour Gazette*, APRIL 17, 14d (l.e.); MAY 18, 14c; JUNE 19, 16b (l.e.)
Trades Union Congress Committee—appoint sub-committee: inquiry opened, JUNE 18, 17e
Triple Alliance (Labour)—to investigate: decision, MAY 7, 16c
LJUBICIC, Gen. (Austria)—murder charge against, APRIL 14, 13e; acquitted, 20, 13f
LLANDUDNO :—
War, The Great—medallions presented to next of kin of fallen, MAY 24, 5f
LLANELLY :—
Treasury notes — stolen: recovered, APRIL 30, 11f
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—entertains members of Stepney Church Lads' Brigade, JUNE 14, 11f (l.e.)
LLANTHEWG, Mon. :—
Church—reopened, JUNE 18, 18d
LLANTRISANT and Llantwit Fardre Rural District Council :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8a
LLAY :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—death; funeral, MAY 3, 19d
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R. :—
Aberpergwm estate, Vale of Neath, negotiating purchase, JUNE 29, 18f (l.e.)
Crown Preserve Coal Company—purchase: announcement, MAY 22, 18b
LLEWELLYN, Lily—bigamy charge, APRIL 10, 9c
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—biographical elected, R.A., APRIL 24, 14b
LLOYD, Dr. C. H.—memorial window in Gloucester Cathedral proposed, MAY 31, 11f
LLOYD, Mr. C. W. :—
on owls as farmers' friends (statement), MAY 7, 11c
LLOYD, Mr. Demarest (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland—treatment of political prisoners (with another, l.), MAY 7, 14e
LLOYD, Mr. E. Aubrey—elected director of Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Company, Ltd., JUNE 4, 21f
LLOYD, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 21, 19e
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis :—
on Welsh and Irish Guards (l.), JUNE 9, 12c
LLOYD, Sir George—health; leaves for Ootacamund, JUNE 9, 15a; completes course of anti-rabies treatment; leaves for Poona, 25, 15d (l.e.)
LLOYD, Mr. H. G. :—
at Concrete Institute, on consistency of mortar and concrete (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 158d
LLOYD, Mr. Llewellyn :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 13, 10b
LLOYD, Richard—illegal sale of drink charge, JUNE 23, 13f
LLOYD, Mr. W. A. :—
Address on Turkey—published in pamphlet form; noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215c

LLOYD George, Mr. David—leaves London for Criccieth, APRIL 1, 19*b*; 3, 13*d*; at Criccieth, 6, 11*e*; returning to London, 7, 10*e*; returns, 8, 10*c*; Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus conferred, 26, 14*d*; arrives at Paris; returns to London from San Remo, 29, 17*f*; leaves for seaside, MAY 7, 14*c* (l.e.); ordered rest; requests M. Hymans and M. Jaspar to postpone visit to London, 18, 13*f*; at Cobham, 27, 15*b*; leaving for Pwllheli, JUNE 5, 14*e*; 8, 16*b*; audience of King, 12, 19*b*
Blind marchers from Manchester—receives deputation (s.), MAY 1, 16*a*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*; correction, 3, 16*a*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Committee of Imperial Defence—presides at meeting, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Defence, Imperial—proposed joint expert committee: receives deputation from Parliamentary Army Committee, JUNE 15, 18*b*
Fowler, Senator (s.), APRIL 22, 15*b*
Germany:—
Disarmament—change of front: our San Remo correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 16*a*
French occupation of towns in Neutral Zone: attitude: see under GERMANY—Neutral Zone—Great Britain
Health, MAY 3, 14*f* (l.e.); 4, 16*b*; 5, 19*b*; 7, 14*c* (l.e.); 8, 19*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 18*c*
Heckling—instance at Oxshott, JUNE 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
House, Col.—entertained at breakfast by (P.N.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
Housing — Government scheme: appoints new Committee, MAY 11, 13*a*
Hungary—receives correspondent of *Az Upsag*, MAY 8, 15*e*
Ireland:—
Army—Labour boycott of munitions: meets executive of National Union of Railwaymen, JUNE 5, 14*a*; official report, 7, 13*e*; receives deputation conveying resolutions passed at railwaymen's conference at Bristol (s.), 19, 17*f*; official report, 21, 5*a*
Policy:—
New York *World* criticism, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Italy—flower from grave of Signor Bissolati presented as a token of esteem, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Jews:—
Palestine—national home: message to delegates at San Remo Conference, MAY 6, 16*d*
Labour Party, attitude towards:—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*b*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*b*
League of Nations—attitude: New York *Sun* comments, APRIL 19, 11*e*; establishment of international police force: receives deputation, JUNE 17, 12*a*; official report, 19, 9*d*
League of Nations Union—conference at Llandrindod Wells (message), MAY 26, 9*b*
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued):—
Liberal Party—position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 14*a*; MAY 10, 12*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (l., quoted), MAY 10, 17*f*
London Chamber of Commerce—to be guest at dinner, APRIL 20, 17*b*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—relations with:—
Younger, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Pilgrim Fathers—writes preface to new edition of Dr. A. Mackennel's book, MAY 22, 6*d*
Policy:—
Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Rumania and Transylvania—relations with Great Britain; message to M. Vaida Voevod, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Russia—policy:—
Leading article, MAY 31, 5*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 12, 19*d*
Socialists—appeal to Liberals and Conservatives to join against: Karl Radek (comments), APRIL 19, 11*e*
United States press criticism, APRIL 19, 11*e*
War, The Great:—
Allies war debts—declaration to M. Franklin Bouillon, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Boulogne conference—leaving for, JUNE 19, 16*a*
Conduct:—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Millerand, M.—proposed conference with: particulars, MAY 5, 17*f*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 16*c*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 14*a* (and l.e.)
Peace Conference (San Remo) — leaving to attend, APRIL 10, 14*a*: leaves, 12, 14*a*; in wireless communication with Downing-street; reaches Gibraltar, 15, 16*d*; at Marseilles, 17, 14*c* (l.e.); proceedings, 20, 15*f*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 17*f* (and 18*a*, l.e.); 23, 17*f*; 24, 14*a*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f*, 18*a*; 28, 16*a*
German representatives, proposal to summon—M. Millerand's attitude, APRIL 23, 17*f*, 18*a*; our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 14*a*
Villa of Devachan — joke with Signor Nitti, APRIL 20, 16*a*
Peace treaty:—
Policy (statement), APRIL 27, 18*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*
Venizelos, M. — receives at Downing-street, JUNE 19, 16*c*
Welsh Archbishop, first—sends message of congratulation, APRIL 12, 18*b*
at Criccieth, on the Great War: slow settling down, APRIL 6, 11*e*
at Downing-street, on Ireland: labour embargo on munitions for Army; responsibility for crimes and outrages, JUNE 21, 5*a*, *b*
at Marseilles, on Anglo-French relations, APRIL 17, 14*c* (and l.e.)
at Pwllheli, on Union of Welsh Independents; Free Churches and politics, JUNE 10, 18*c*
at St. Asaph's, on Welsh Archbishop, JUNE 2, 13*a*

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
at San Remo, on Germany : enforcement of Peace Treaty terms ; size of army ; United States representative at Peace Conference ; Turkey ; Armenia ; statement to American journalists, APRIL 24, 16*b* ; M. Jules Sauerwein (statement), 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Welsh Church, Oxford-circus, on spirit of nations, JUNE 28, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Armenia, APRIL 30, 8*a*, *d*
Cabinet committees, JUNE 29, 9*d*
Dardanelles, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Germany—disarmament, APRIL 30, 7*e* ; JUNE 15, 16*d* ; revolutionary movement, APRIL 30, 7*d*, 8*e*
Ireland—Executive Council, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 1, 11*b*, 16*a* ; JUNE 29, 10*b* ; Parliaments, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; Ulster, APRIL 1, 11*d*
League of Nations, APRIL 30, 8*e* ; mandates, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Mesopotamia—policy, JUNE 24, 10*a*
Peace Conference (San Remo), APRIL 30, 7*d* ; "Student of Politics" comments, 30, 14*a*
Russia—British prisoners, JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; trade negotiations, APRIL 30, 8*b* ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9*b* (l.e.) ; French press comments, 10, 16*a* ; 18, 9*b*
Russia and Poland—peace negotiations, JUNE 8, 8*b*
Self-determination, APRIL 1, 11*b*
The Times, JUNE 24, 10*c*
on Bishoprics—Crown appointments ; Convocation of Canterbury resolution : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, APRIL 28, 8*c*
on Boy Scouts—international Jamboree (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 13*f*
on British Empire Exhibition (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 19*d*
on expenditure, national—economy among Government departments (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16*e*
on France — relations (statement), APRIL 27, 18*b* ; 29, 18*a* ; reconstruction of invaded districts (statement), 30, 13*c* (l.e.)
on housing—issue of local bonds (l), APRIL 12, 7*c* ; (l. quoted), MAY 4, 17*f* ; letter read at inter-Allied housing and town planning congress, JUNE 5, 5*e*
on Ireland—terrorism and murder : Sinn Fein policy : letter to Lord Mayor of Dublin, APRIL 3, 10*c*
on Liberal Party : traditions ; Coalition fusion ; Leamington meeting ; letter read at meeting of Liberals, MAY 12, 8*a*
on Millerand, M.—appreciation (statement), APRIL 26, 16*b*
on Turkey—position (int.), JUNE 23, 16*a*
on Woolwich Arsenal—priority of discharges (statement), MAY 24, 5*d*
LLOYD George, Mrs. David—health, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; takes seat as magistrate at Portmadoc, MAY 1, 11*f* ; health, 18, 17*d* ; cancels public engagements, 20, 17*b* ; to open Baptist bazaar, 29, 11*f*
LLOYD George, Miss Megan :—
Mayoress of St. Pancras Nursing Fund —opens garden party at West Hill, JUNE 25, 18*c*
Lloyd George Magazine—publication announced, JUNE 19, 16*d* ; 21, 14*a*
LLOYD-GREAME, Maj. Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on :—
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Health Resorts Bill, JUNE 12, 10*d*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 19, 10*d* ; JUNE 15, 9*d*
Ulster, MAY 19, 10*d*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
LLOYD'S :—
Officers' Association — contribution, JUNE 19, 14*a* (e.e.)
Whitsuntide—closing announced, MAY 6, 21*f*
LLOYD'S and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd. :—
London office—removal, APRIL 16, 21*f*
LLOYDS Bank Ltd. :—
Certificates—announcement, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Law case, MAY 13, 5*b*
Ontario Government Stocks—purchase : announcement, APRIL 3, 16*f*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Returns—for quarter ended March 31, APRIL 19, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*
LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
on Globe edition of Pope's works (l.), L.S.), APRIL 15, 240*b*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
LOBJOLT, Mr. W. J.—biographical ; appointed Controller of Horticulture, JUNE 12, 11*e*
LOCAL authorities :—
Agenda, typewritten—adopted by local councils, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Conference, national (Shoreditch town hall)—held, APRIL 24, 16*c* ; 26, 11*a*
Expenses :—
Bill—text issued, JUNE 8, 11*c* ; in Commons : presented, MAY 20, 9*a*
Officials :—
Salaries—scales drawn up, JUNE 30, 10*f*
LOCAL government :—
Councillors :—
Meetings—attendance :—
Railway travel, free—claim, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Extension schemes :—
Cost of preparation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Bermondsey—amount, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Bradford—Finance Committee's recommendation, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Braintree (Essex)—amount, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Carlisle—amount, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Cautley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Chatham—assessment error : incident, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Essex—amount, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Ham (Surrey)—amount, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Hendon—ratepayers' protest, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Leyton—amount, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Manchester—amount, MAY 26, 19*f*
Monmouthshire—amount, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Neath—amount, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Pontypridd—amount, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Poplar—amount, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Ramsgate—increased, APRIL 6, 19*f*
Stoke Newington—amount, APRIL 6, 7*f*

LOCHAVICH—sale announced ; literary associations, JUNE 25, 5*f*
LOCHT, M. Louis Lagassd de (Belgium) :—
on folklore (sp. art., "Folklore : romance of the past : legends of chivalry and mystery," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*a*
LOCK, Percy B.—shoots woman and attempts suicide, APRIL 7, 7*b* ; health, 8, 12*b* ; charged, MAY 8, 13*c* ; bail repudiated, 15, 18*f*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Frederick :—
"Frederick Locker-Lampson : A Character Sketch"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 381*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 21, 10*d*
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 19, 10*f*
Marriage tax, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e*
LOCKETT, Mr. George C. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 14, 24*d*
LOCKHARTS, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
LOCKYER, Mr. W. :—
on housing at Kennington (l.), JUNE 18, 20*c* ; 29, 12*b*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Railway :—
Oil-fuel, use of—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 411*c*
Article ("Oil-fired railway engines"), APRIL 12, 11*b*
LODER, Dr. B. C. J.—elected vice-president of International Law Association, JUNE 1, 5*a*
at International Law Association's conference, on Court of International Justice, MAY 29, 9*d*
LODER, Sir Edmund G.—death, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 17, 17*c* ; funeral, 20, 17*c*
Millais, Mr. J. (l., quoted), APRIL 19, 17*d*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Republican National Convention—chosen to act as temporary chairman, MAY 12, 15*d* ; elected permanent chairman, JUNE 11, 16*a*
War, The Great—separate treaty with Germany : action, MAY 14, 16*e*
at Chicago, on Senate's opposition to German Peace Treaty ; League of Nations, JUNE 9, 18*a* ; on Republican Party's policy, 10, 15*a*
in Congress, on declaration of peace with Austria and Germany, MAY 12, 15*f*
on Fiume—Italy's right to (s.) ; receives telegram of thanks from Italy, APRIL 20, 13*f*
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—elected President of Reichstag, JUNE 26, 16*a* ; 28, 15*f*
LOEW, M. Emanuel, chief Rabbi of Szegedin—attacks on Hungarians : arrested for high treason, APRIL 26, 13*f*
LÖFFLER, Gen. Otto (Germany)—takes active part in land settlement, MAY 17, 13*d*
Revolution — connexion with : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 11*a*
LOFTHOUSE, W. F. :—
"Prophet of Reconstruction, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
LOGAN, Mr. Ewen R.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Gold Coast, MAY 22, 13*f*
LOGIE, Dr. James—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 12, 14*c* ; 25, 7*f*
LOGIE House, Kirriemuir :—
Contents—sale : announced, APRIL 22, 6*f*
LOGUE, Cardinal—received by Pope, MAY 21, 15*f* ; receives warning (statement), JUNE 24, 18*a*
Plunket, Archbp. O.—beatification : officiating canon : letter to Cardinal Merry del Val : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 13*e*
at Rome, on Pope Benedict XV. : attitude in the Great War ; friend of Ireland, JUNE 2, 17*e*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 24*c*
LONDON :—
Article ("Change of air to London : old scenes in new settings"), APRIL 3, 8*b*
Bank, suggested municipal :—
London County Council—resolution passed, APRIL 26, 19*d*
Bridges :—
Cleaning—increased cost, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Buildings :—
Higher :—
Corporation—City Lands and Bridge House Estates Committee : passes resolution, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Pite, Prof. B. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
Diocese :—
Conferences—held, MAY 31, 11*c* ; JUNE 17, 16*a* ; 18, 13*b* (l.e.)
Drainage :—
North Woolwich pumping station :—
Construction—pipes and castings : tenders : alleged "ring" of contractors : statement at London County Council, APRIL 28, 13*e*
Hackney carriage standings—list published, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Health :—
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Improvement :—
London Society—schemes : particulars, APRIL 9, 14*c*
Markets, wholesale food :—
Central :—
Report of Superintendent (annual), APRIL 27, 13*a*
Committee, departmental :—
Report—being prepared ; recommendations, JUNE 19, 13*d* ; placed before London County Council, 23, 13*d* ; second report, 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
Parks and open spaces : see under PARKS and open spaces
Poor :—
Homeless :—
Night Office of Metropolitan Asylums Board—applications to (report), APRIL 5, 3*b*
Rates :—
Equalization :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Parliament—observations, MAY 6, 10*d*
Sessions, Quarter :—
Chairman and Deputy-chairman—salaries : to be increased, APRIL 26, 9*e*

LONDON (continued) :—
Sewers :—
Construction—omission of concrete : order of Minister of Health : Miss S. Lawrence (statement), MAY 19, 13*b*
Streets : see STREETS
Suburbs :—
Article ("Green by-ways near London : walks for stay-at-homes"), APRIL 3, 8*b*
Traffic :—
Committee, Advisory—report :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 10*a*
Easter holidays :—
Underground system—passengers carried : statistics, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Stopping places—list, JUNE 1, 13*e* ; alterations, recommended, 16, 20*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 7*b*
Tramways :—
Fares :—
Increased :—
Gordon, Lieut. H. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
London County Council — resolution negatived, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
London County Council :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 7, 7*c*
Petition :—
Standing Order, suspension of :—
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
Parliament—in Commons : discussed, APRIL 23, 10*d*
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
Rejection :—
Highways Committee report, MAY 5, 13*c*
Karslake, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Fares :—
Mid-day—reduction : particulars, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; 22, 13*a* ; extended to North Thames lines, MAY 8, 13*a*
Services :—
All night — extended to Streatham, MAY 15, 11*d*
Traffic—receipts, APRIL 10, 9*f* ; 24, 11*f* ; MAY 8, 16*a* ; 15, 11*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; JUNE 12, 13*f*
Stamford Hill to Edmonton — service inaugurated, JUNE 1, 13*e*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Safety First—badges distributed, MAY 26, 14*a*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (continued) :—
St. John Ambulance Association—prize distribution : held, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Services :—
Continental — announcement, JUNE 10, 13*f* ; baggage registration : particulars, 21, 12*c*
Typewriters—charges : see under TYPEWRITERS—Railway charges
LONDON, City of :—
Chop-houses—disappearing, MAY 27, 21*d*
Article ("City men's luncheon troubles"), MAY 28, 9*b*
Churches :—
Attendances :—
Ellison, Rev. J. H. (statement), APRIL 17, 12*b*
Demolition, proposed :—
All Hallows, London Wall—girls send petition to Lady Mayoress, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Commission — report outlined, MAY 7, 14*f*
Alternative scheme — Canon Masterman (add.), JUNE 23, 18*a*
Ancient Monuments Commission—proposed extension of powers : Sir A. Mond (statement), JUNE 9, 10*d*
Article ("Threatened City churches : proposals a surprise"), MAY 8, 13*a*
Bloomfield, Sir R. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b* ; 8, 10*d*
City Livery Club—protest resolution passed, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Conway, Sir M. (l.), JUNE 8, 10*d*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*c*
Common Council, Court of—debate : arrangements, MAY 13, 8*d* ; held ; resolution passed, 14, 11*b*
Curzon, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b*
Ellis, Mr. (s.), MAY 14, 11*b*
Fletcher, Sir B.—proposes resolution of protest : passed, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Guild of St. Luke—passes resolution of protest, MAY 26, 10*b*
Hallett, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d*
London Diocesan Conference—discussion ; passes resolution, JUNE 18, 13*b* (l.e.)
London University Extension Board—lectures : arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Marr, Rev. J. F. (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
Moore, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 10, 9*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*c*
Partridge, Canon F. (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*
Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 12*a*
Pound, Sir L. (s.), MAY 14, 11*b*
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 8, 12*b*

LONDON, City of :—
Churches :—
Demolition, proposed :—
Commission (continued) :—
St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate—congregation passes resolution, MAY 10, 12*b*
St. Giles', Cripplegate—vestry meeting : resolution of protest passed, JUNE 19, 18*b*
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—protest meeting at City of London School : arrangements, MAY 31, 11*b* ; held, JUNE 9, 13*c*
St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—vestry meeting : resolution passed, MAY 14, 11*b*
Shaw, Rev. H. (add.), MAY 10, 12*b*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—to organize opposition ; particulars, MAY 11, 11*d* ; meeting, 14, 11*b*
Special article (" At a price : a bare possibility "), JUNE 16, 19*d*
Visits, organized—arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 15, 13*b*
Warren, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
Wilkinson, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 14, 11*b*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—letter to Court of Common Council, MAY 17, 14*c* ; (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a*
Courts :—
Amalgamation :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; second reading, 25, 9*b* ; passed Committee and reported, 30, 9*a*
Common Serjeant—salary : increase proposed, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Freedom :—
French, Lord : see under FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord : see under JELLICOE, Adm. Lord
Special Police Reserve—to be admitted, JUNE 4, 5*c*
War, The Great—to be conferred free of cost on sons or daughters of service men, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Lands, reclaimed :—
Rating :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 18, 8*a* ; third reading, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Circulars—issued, MAY 19, 20*c*
Podmore, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 24*e*
Offices—congestion (F.N.), APRIL 13, 20*b*
Police : see under POLICE
Rates :—
Valuation, quinquennial—estimates, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Rents : see under HOUSING—Rents
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Czecho-Slovakia—peace celebrations at Prague : to send representative body, JUNE 18, 18*c*
Comptrollership—particulars of vacancy, MAY 19, 13*b* ; JUNE 4, 13*f* ; announcement, 14, 11*f*
Employees :—
Wages :—
Scale revision :—
National Amalgamated Workers' Union—Municipal section : letter : submitted : Mr. M. Wilkinson : (s.), APRIL 30, 12*b*
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens—elected, MAY 22, 11*f* ; JUNE 21, 11*f* ; 28, 13*f*
Cooper, Lord Mayor—gives dinner to meet, MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Work :—
Morris, Lord (s.), APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Younger, Lord Justice (s.), APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Members—resign, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; JUNE 8, 11*f* ; elected, APRIL 19, 9*f* ; JUNE 24, 13*f*
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage—grant voted, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Powers :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 18, 8*a* ; third reading, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Sheriffs, election of — candidates : names, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; JUNE 10, 5*b* ; held, 25, 13*c* ; polling arrangements, 28, 11*b*
LONDON, County of :—
Sheriffs :—
Under-Sheriff—appointed, APRIL 12, 11*f*
LONDON, Greater :—
Rateable value :—
Health, Ministry of—statement, MAY 13, 13*f*
LONDON, Paris, and New York Productions, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 26, 20*f*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Consolidation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Excess profits tax—law case (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
Docks :—
Congestion :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—inspection, APRIL 17, 5*f*
Shipping—position, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; 19, 9*d* ; 24, 21*c* ; MAY 3, 21*e* ; 5 11*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 7, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 29, 21*f*
Tonnage—comparison with year 1913 (T.S.), MAY 1, 166*c*
Life saving—presentations made to Mr. J. W. Cook and Mr. A. Arnold, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Syrup :—
Surrey Commercial Docks—unclaimed : Mr. J. Buckman (statement), APRIL 27, 16*c*
Thefts :—
Report, MAY 6, 13*b*
Thames Police Court—cases increasing, APRIL 17, 5*b* ; magisterial comments, MAY 29, 11*a*
Tariffs and rates :—
Increase—consequent on dockers' wage award : particulars, MAY 8, 16*e*
Surcharges :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 19, 383*d*
Traffic :—
Returns—for year ended March 31 last, MAY 13, 22*e*
LONDON, Singapore, and Java Bank, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 20*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 1, 21*b*, 26*e*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 21, 24*d*
Report, APRIL 10, 17*b*; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 22*b*
LONDON and Counties House Property Investment and Realization, Ltd :—
Law case, MAY 19, 5*b*
LONDON and General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), MAY 22, 260*d*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company :—
Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 20, 20*b*
Meeting, MAY 6, 23*d*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*a*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 19*b*
Shares (F.N.), MAY 26, 19*b*; JUNE 29, 21*b*
Staff—appointments, JUNE 19, 20*f*
LONDON and Midland Oil Company, Ltd :—
Registered, APRIL 13, 20*f*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Accountant, chief—to retire; appointment, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Law case (loss of goods), JUNE 25, 5*a*
Locomotives—oil-fuel: experiments, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Operatic Society—to give performance at Victoria Palace in aid of British Red Cross, APRIL 8, 8*a*
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; (T.S.), 26, 400*d*
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd. :—
Giant Mines of Rhodesia, Ltd.—offer to: result of poll, APRIL 8, 15*d*
LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 7, 17*f*; JUNE 24, 21*f*
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*b*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 14, 20*b*; 19, 22*b*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Ascot race meeting :—
Services, special :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*b*
Passenger traffic—rush hours: new time-table for clerical staff adopted, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Spiers and Ponds, Ltd.—refreshment contract: renewed, MAY 1, 16*b*
Waterloo Station :—
Reconstruction—nearing completion: particulars, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Article ("Waterloo station—reconstruction nearing completion," E.S.), JUNE 18, 201*a*
Superintendent — retirement: presentation, MAY 6, 14*c*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*e*
LONDON Association for the Blind :—
Sale of work—arrangements, MAY 5, 19*b*; held, 6, 19*b*; 7, 17*b*
LONDON Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Bicentenary — celebration arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*f*; dinner to celebrate (F.N.), 21, 21*a*; given at Merchant Taylors' Hall, 22, 13*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 410*c*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Bonus (F.N.), APRIL 20, 20*b*
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d* (l.e.)
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 24*c*
Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
LONDON Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 24*f*
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*; 3, 22*b*
"LONDON Builder, A" — on wages in building trade (l.), APRIL 19, 8*b*
LONDON Caledonian Trust, Ltd. :—
Belle steamers — proposed purchase, MAY 7, 9*a*
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
LONDON Cartage and Haulage Contractors' Association :—
Dinner — given, JUNE 22, 13*a* (l.e.)
LONDON Chamber Concert Society :—
Concerts, APRIL 14, 12*b* (l.e.); 15, 14*b*; 21, 14*b*; JUNE 24, 19*b*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Council — dinner: arrangements, APRIL 20, 17*b*; held, 23, 13*b* (l.e.), 19*b*; member elected, 29, 18*b*
Dinner, annual — held, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, annual — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 24, 159*a*; 26, 11*f*; held, 29, 18*b*; (T.S.) MAY 1, 167*b*
Prizes — distribution: arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Services :—
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*b*
LONDON Choral Society :—
Concert — given, APRIL 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
LONDON Clergy Holiday Fund :—
Secretary and treasurer—new appointment, APRIL 12, 7*b*
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 12, 12*b*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 14*a*; 26, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 13, 14*a*
LONDON Commercial Club :—
Luncheon — given, APRIL 29, 18*d*
LONDON Cooperative Society — formation announced, JUNE 18, 13*f*
LONDON Cornish Association :—
Kew Gardens — outing: arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Meeting, annual — held, JUNE 30, 13*f*
LONDON County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch — opened, APRIL 16, 21*f*; MAY 20, 22*c*
LONDON County Westminster and Parr's Foreign Bank, Ltd. :—
Name — adopted, APRIL 3, 16*d*
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Paris), Ltd. :—
Name, change of — particulars, APRIL 3, 16*d*
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers) — in Commons: third reading, 15, 9*a*
Education committee: see under EDUCATION — London County Council Education Committee
Finance :—
Bill — *Gazette* notice, APRIL 7, 20*c*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 14, 9*d*; third reading: JUNE 25, 10*e*
Harris, Sir H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*e*

LONDON County Council:—
Finance:—
Bill (continued):—
Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10e
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10d
Bonds, 5¾ per cent. — issue (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17a; 18, 15a; Finance Committee's report, 12, 14e; special meeting held, Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), 14, 11e; 18, 11d; prospectus, 14, 22e; (F.N.), 14, 19a; 16, 20c; 17, 21a; 19, 20a; result, 21, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 22a; failure: Finance Committee's report, 28, 13b; rise in scrip, MAY 14, 21a; further amount sanctioned, JUNE 30, 25f
Estimates for (1920-21)—submitted, MAY 12, 13c; JUNE 21, 11f
Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAY 12, 13c
Housing bonds: see under HOUSING
Housing: see under HOUSING
Meetings, APRIL 28, 13d; (Ed.S.), 29, 224d; MAY 5, 13c; (Ed.S.), 6, 232d; 12, 8d, 13c; 19, 13b; (Ed.S.), 20, 266b; JUNE 24, 339a; 30, 25f
Members:—
Resignation—fine paid, APRIL 28, 13f
Paris Municipal Council — friendly greetings exchanged, APRIL 5, 7c
Rates:—
London, City of — contribution, JUNE 2, 13a
Staff:—
Disabled soldiers — number employed, MAY 17, 11f
LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts:—
Exhibition of students' work — held, APRIL 20, 12c
LONDON County Hall:—
Construction — progress: question at London County Council, MAY 19, 13b
Statuary:—
Cotton, Mr. H. E. A. (s.), MAY 19, 13b
Greenwood, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 19, 13b
LONDON Council of Social Service:—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 1, 13d
LONDONDERRY:—
Port:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, APRIL 22, 10d; in Commons: second reading, MAY 4, 9b
Riot: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Special article ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") II. ("Derry: the danger point"), JUNE 15, 18e
LONDONDERRY, late Dgr. Lady:—
Seaham Harbour—stained glass window unveiled in Dawden Parish Church, APRIL 19, 16b
LONDONDERRY, Lady:—
Wynyard Park—house party; list of guests, JUNE 28, 20b
on Service women, ex- (l.), MAY 20, 10d
LONDONDERRY, Lord — appointed Under-Secretary of State for Air, APRIL 3, 10a; house party at Mount Stewart: list of guests, 10, 15b; presides at Royal Society of Arts lecture, 22, 11a
Belfast — freedom conferred on; luncheon given (s.), APRIL 8, 10d
LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued):—
King and Queen—entertains at dinner, JUNE 24, 19a
at Royal Society of Arts, on Air-Commodore E. M. Maitland: flying career, APRIL 22, 11a
in Parliament, on:—
Air Navigation Bill, MAY 12, 9b; JUNE 10, 9a
LONDONDERRY Bridge Commissioners:—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 9, 10c
LONDON Electric Railway Company:—
Law case (negligence), APRIL 20, 5f
LONDON Fever Hospital:—
London Coliseum—matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 22, 14a; MAY 13, 14a; given, 17, 12a
LONDON Gardens Guild:—
Competitions—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13f
LONDON General Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Law case, MAY 13, 5c
LONDON General Omnibus Company:—
"Freedom from accidents" shield—awarded to Streatham Garage, APRIL 30, 11f (l.e.)
Law case, JUNE 2, 5c
Pneumatic-tires — report on tests, MAY 29, 11b
Services:—
King's Cross and Tooting—extended to Burgh Heath, JUNE 25, 13f
Liverpool-street and Waterloo Station—extra omnibuses to be run, JUNE 28, 13f
Routes—maps, APRIL 1, 5b
Tours—particulars, JUNE 18, 13c
Whitsuntide holidays—report, MAY 26, 9b
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association:—
Dinner—given, MAY 20, 6c
LONDON Geologists' Society:—
Whitsuntide tour—arrangements, MAY 25, 7f
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.:—
Capital—increase: scheme, APRIL 16, 21b
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22b
Flood damage—policies: announcement, JUNE 7, 19c
Meeting, APRIL 29, 24a
Report, APRIL 19, 22b
LONDON Hippodrome, MAY 6, 14a; 13, 14a; JUNE 3, 14b
Manager, retirement of—testimonial luncheon: arrangements, MAY 20, 12a
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital:—
Exhibition, permanent—house presented, APRIL 14, 11f
LONDON Hospital:—
Appeal:—
Contributions, JUNE 1, 17d; 2, 17e; 5, 5d
Knutsford, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 8b; JUNE 14, 15d
Financial position:—
Leading article, MAY 28, 13d
In-patients — payment: Governors' decision, JUNE 28, 13a
National Sunday League—contribution, JUNE 5, 12a (l.e.)
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange:—
Meetings, APRIL 14, 11a; 28, 21f, JUNE 2, 21f
LONDON Jewish Hospital, Stepney Green:—
Court of Governors—held, APRIL 12, 11d

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 7, 17*f*; 14, 19*f*; 29, 21*f*; MAY 26, 19*f*; JUNE 21, 21*f*
Directorate—appointments, MAY 8, 20*b*
LONDON Labour Party :—
on Russia—British policy: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 14, 14*a*
LONDON Ladies' Association :—
Concert—given, JUNE 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
LONDON Library :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Report, JUNE 24, 10*f*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 24*d*
Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
LONDON Lock Hospital :—
Donations—received, JUNE 2, 13*f*
LONDON Maritime Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*
LONDON Municipal Society :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 18*d*
LONDON Museum :—
Chelsea Cheyne pottery—exhibit lent by Miss G. Parnell, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Phillips collection of water-colour drawings—to be shown in Room 8, MAY 7, 11*a*
LONDON Musical Competition Festival Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 12*c*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford :—
Festival dinner—arrangements, MAY 6, 19*b*; given, JUNE 1, 14*a*
LONDON Palladium, MAY 4, 13*a*; 13, 14*a*
LONDON Pavilion, MAY 31, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 7, 10*b*
LONDON Playing Fields Society :—
Appeal fund :—
Donations, MAY 31, 11*b*
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
Pooley, Mr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
Rawlinson, Gen. (with others, l.), APRIL 26, 10*a*
LONDON Rambling Society :—
Tower Bridge—visit: arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*f*
LONDON Regiment :—
2nd Battalion—Old Comrades' Association to be formed, MAY 6, 14*b*
8th Battalion :—
Reunion and recruiting rally — arrangements, MAY 21, 14*b*
9th Battalion :—
Recruits—appeal, JUNE 25, 13*f*
12th Battalion—recruiting concert: arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*c*
14th Battalion :—
Cadet Battalion, 1st :—
Seaside resorts—monthly visits: announcement, MAY 13, 13*f*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
15th Battalion :—
Club—opened at Queen's Gate-terrace, APRIL 29, 19*c*
20th Battalion :—
King's Colour—presented by Prince Albert, APRIL 12, 11*b*, 17*b*
Old Comrades — dinner given: trophy recovered from scrap heap, APRIL 12, 11*b*
21st Battalion :—
1914-15 Star—distribution: parade arranged, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Re-union dinner—held, JUNE 15, 5*f*
28th Battalion :—
War, The Great—services :—
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
LONDON "Safety First" Council :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 16*b*
LONDON Schoolmasters' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*
LONDON School of Economics :—
Extension—foundation stone-laying of new buildings by King and Queen: arrangements, MAY 24, 10*d*; 28, 13*d*; ceremony described, 29, 11*a*, 17*b*;
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Serbian girls—scholarship fund: Mrs. Scharlieb (and others, l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
LONDON School of Oriental Studies :—
Library, new — Carnegie Trustees make grant, APRIL 29, 13*b*
South Place Institute—acquires from Ethical Society, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.e.); Mr. Frank M. Overy (statement), 27, 21*b*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examination—results, MAY 3, 7*c*
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 26, 20*f*
Dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
LONDON Shakespeare League :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Hall—wanted, JUNE 26, 14*b*
LONDON Society :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
Schemes for improvement of London (art., "London as it might be: suggestions for improvement"), APRIL 9, 14*c*
LONDON Society of Chartered Accountants :—
Formation—announced, APRIL 5, 5*f*
LONDON Society of Old Aberystwithians :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 20, 17*d*
LONDON String Quartet :—
Beethoven concerts—given, APRIL 27, 14*b* (l.e.); 28, 14*b*; MAY 3, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (l.e.); 7, 12*c*
Saturday popular concerts, MAY 17, 19*c*; 24, 6*b*; JUNE 28, 14*b*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Endowment Fund—concert in aid: given, MAY 19, 14*b*
Newport (Mon.)—plays at Welsh Festival, JUNE 12, 14*b*
LONDON Trio—concert, MAY 7, 12*a*
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*c*
LONDON United Tramways :—
Fares — new scale, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Children — to be carried at half-rate: announcement, JUNE 19, 13*f*
LONDON University :—
Appointments, MAY 20, 18*b*; JUNE 24, 20*b*
Commerce, degrees in :—
Buildings, new — at London School of Economics: see under that title
Donations, MAY 8, 13*f*; (Ed.S.), 20, 264*d*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
Creighton Lecturer — appointed, MAY 20, 18*b*
Degree Day — at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, APRIL 9, 8*b* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 15, 198*c*; held, MAY 20, 18*b*
Dinner (Guildhall)—arrangements, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 20, 11*f*; given, MAY 20, 18*c* (l.e.)

LONDON University (continued) :—
Degrees :—
Women, for :—
Wells, Dr. R. (int., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262a
Dixon Fund—grants made, JUNE 24, 20b
Estate management—degree : to be granted, JUNE 28, 11d
Froude, Miss M. — gift of books to library, JUNE 24, 20b
Graduates' Association — dinner given : loyal toast inaugurated by King's permission, MAY 1, 9c
Historical studies, advanced :—
Appeal to establish centre — Lord Rosebery (and another, l.), APRIL 29, 12a
Comments, APRIL 29, 12a
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 17d ; (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 249b
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), MAY 3, 10b
Journalism Diploma Course :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 13f ; JUNE 19, 5b
Nancy Library : see that title
Reorganization :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313b
Report — prepared (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264d
Rockefeller Foundation—formally accepted, JUNE 24, 20b
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 341b
Site, new—Government offer : description and plan, MAY 20, 14c
Article ("The Government's site offer : problems of finance"), MAY 26, 7c
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 18b ; (s.), 20, 18d (l.e.)
Graduates' Association — resolution passed, JUNE 23, 13d
Leading articles, MAY 20, 15d ; 26, 13d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 281a
Parliament — questions, JUNE 2, 9c ; 4, 9c ; 8, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 10, 307c
Vice-Chancellor—re-elected, JUNE 24, 20b
Westminster Abbey—service : arrangements, APRIL 28, 11b ; held, MAY 20, 18c
LONDON Vectensian (Isle of Wight) Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 4, 14c
LONDON Woollen Company, Ltd. :—
Agreement, trade — announced, JUNE 21, 21f
Report, JUNE 21, 23f
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22b ; JUNE 2, 22b
Meeting, JUNE 2, 23c
LONG, Mrs. Arthur—son born, JUNE 26, 19b
LONG, Mr. Arthur H. M.—will, MAY 14, 19d
LONG, Rev. Ernest H.—death, MAY 20, 16c
LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 13, 25d
LONG, Mr. Walter—health, MAY 8, 19a
Dockyard tour—returns to London, APRIL 20, 11f
Sheerness—lands from *Enchantress* to make tour of inspection of dockyard, MAY 27, 16f
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — receives deputation from Amendment Group, MAY 25, 12b
at Trowbridge, on Labour Party policy, APRIL 26, 7d
LONG, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
in Parliament on :—
Ireland — Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10c ; 19, 10a ; 20, 9b ; JUNE 3, 9d ; 4, 9c ; 15, 10b ; 23, 10a ; 29, 10a ; Parliaments : legislative powers, MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 3, 9d ; Royal Irish Constabulary, JUNE 3, 10c ; 4, 9c ; Ulster, MAY 19, 9c
Navy — education, MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c ; estimates, MAY 18, 9b ; JUNE 2, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 10, 312c ; oil storage, JUNE 2, 10d ; scientific research, MAY 18, 9d
on Mercantile marine : graves of men killed on active service with Navy (statement), MAY 14, 13f
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 30, 19d
LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 13, 8d
Germany—Hamburg pastor ; instance, APRIL 9, 9f
Hurst family—particulars, JUNE 25, 10f (e.e.)
LONGFORD, Prof. Joseph H. :—
"Japan" — contributes supplementary chapters (L.S.), APRIL 22, 247c
LONGMAN, Sibyl :—
"I Thought as a Child, or Month by Month in the Sunday School"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221c
LONGMAN, Mr. Valentine I. R.—death, JUNE 3, 13f
LONGTON Hall—art sale : held, APRIL 16, 11a
LONGUET, M. (France)—refused permission to proceed to America, MAY 6, 15f
LONSDALE, Lord—becomes president of Anti-Prohibition League, JUNE 28, 13f
LOPEZ, Señor Jacinto (U.S.A.) :—
at Clark University (Mass.), on United States administration over Caribbean, MAY 24, 7c (l.e.)
LORD, Mr. Joseph P.—will, JUNE 2, 19d
LORDEN, Mr. John W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8c
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 16e
St. Paul's Cathedral—progress of memorial in chapel, MAY 7, 16e
Scholarships—expenditure increased, MAY 7, 16e
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College :—
Founders' Day—arrangements, APRIL 17, 9d ; MAY 14, 13f ; celebrated, JUNE 4, 14b
Sandy Point seaside branch :—
Treloar, Sir W.—appeal for spades and pails (l.), APRIL 5, 4d
Treloar, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 14b
Trustees—to be entertained to dinner by old boys, JUNE 4, 13f
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops Fund :—
Concert in aid—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, APRIL 16, 10a
Lyceum Club—luncheon in aid : arrangements, APRIL 9, 7f
LORIMER, Sir Robert—elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, APRIL 23, 16b
LORIOT, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 7, 14d
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE

LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons' Bill, MAY 15, 9c ; JUNE 26, 9d
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 3, 9d
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10c
LOSOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
at Petrograd, on revolution of British unemployed, JUNE 7, 11c
LOSSBERG, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment to command Reichswehr division at Munster : *Vorwärts* protest, MAY 22, 14b
LOTBINIERE and Megantic Railway—to be acquired by Canadian Government, APRIL 8, 9f
LOTTERIES :—
British Services Club Sweepstakes scheme—prosecution, APRIL 19, 9c
Circulars — prosecution of printers, APRIL 27, 8c
Golden Ballot : see GOLDEN Ballot
Illegality :—
Home Office—announcement, APRIL 1, 16c
Liverpool—Police and Prison Officers' Union : raided, MAY 26, 9b
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 7a ; 16, 11a, c ; 19, 9c ; MAY 8, 11c ; JUNE 3, 13c ; 4, 13a ; 5, 11b ; 9, 13b
Silver Ballot, The—summons granted against Mayor of Stoke Newington, MAY 27, 10c
LOUDOUN, Lord—death, MAY 19, 18c
LOUGHLIN, John—killed in conflict with military party at Miltown Malbay, APRIL 16, 14c
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
British Empire Shakespeare Society—attends performance of *Hamlet* by women, APRIL 24, 17b
Building Trades Exhibition—visits, APRIL 21, 19b
Canadian Industries Exhibition visits, JUNE 16, 13a
Life Saving Guards—to review in Hyde Park, JUNE 26, 18b ; held, 28, 18b
London Regiment, 14th Battalion—attends War memorial meeting, MAY 15, 16b
London Van Horse Parade Society—distributes prizes, APRIL 6, 7b
Young Women's Christian Association—opens International Produce Market at Devonshire House in aid, JUNE 25, 18b
LOUISE, Princess (of Belgium) :—
Debts—creditors' claims : arbitrators appointed, APRIL 22, 15d
LOUISE Margaret Hospital for Women, Aldershot :—
Mary, Queen—visits, MAY 21, 19d
LOUISMET, Dom Sylvien :—
"Divine Contemplation for All ; or the simple art of communicating with God"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407a
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21e
Notes—sold, MAY 15, 18e
LOUNSBURY, Mr. C. P. (South Africa) :—
at Burlington House, on plant pests in British Empire, JUNE 3, 11a
LOUSADA, Mrs. M. R. :—
on late Col. C. R. Conder (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403b
LOUTH :—
Electoral : see under LINDSEY
Floods : see under FLOODS
LOUTH, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on increased rents in City of London, MAY 11, 13b
LOUVAIN University :—
Library :—
Special article ("Louvain : the unpardonable crime : plans for restoration," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35b
Reconstruction :—
Albert, King—gift, JUNE 5, 13f
Special article ("The Universities : an ancient home of learning," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37c
Women students—to be admitted ; arrangements, MAY 22, 13f
LOUVRE : see under PARIS
LOUWERS, M. (Belgium)—arrives in London, JUNE 3, 15f
on the Congo (sp. art., "The Congo : Belgians' colonial policy : a national asset," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46a
LOVE, Mrs. Lillian F. (U.S.A.)—charges New York detectives with perjury, APRIL 10, 11c
LOW, Miss Barbara :—
"Psycho-Analysis"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b ; (L.S.), 29, 274c
LOW, Mr. Charles A. :—
on Liberal Party (l.), MAY 11, 12b
LOWDEN, Governor Frank (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—carries Illinois primaries, APRIL 15, 16c : funds for campaign : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14c : candidature : prospects, JUNE 7, 12a ; Republican convention : proposed for nomination, 12, 16b : ballots : results, 12, 16a (Le.) : 14, 15c
LOWENBERG, Mrs. I. :—
"Voices, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214d
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19b
LOWESTOFT :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 22, 9a
Low Kawi Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 3, 22b
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc :—
"Lonely House, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255a
LOWNDES, Col. W. Selby :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt mastership—fresh dispute (l.), JUNE 8, 6c
LOWRY, Adm. Sir Robert—health, APRIL 27, 19b ; death, MAY 31, 19c ; funeral, JUNE 3, 20b
Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 28, 21d, 23e
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil :—
at Cockermouth, on coalmines : nationalization, APRIL 13, 9c
at Penrith and Cockermouth Division Unionist Association, on Liberal Party : Leamington incident, MAY 10, 17f
LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher :—
in Parliament, on :—
Court-martial death sentences, APRIL 14, 8e
LOWTHER, Col. Claude :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits duty, MAY 12, 10a

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—resigns presidency of National Association of Goldsmiths, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Home Rule (all round)—scheme: see under Home Rule (all round)—Conference, Speaker's
Parliament — tenure of office of Speaker: see under PARLIAMENT
Sexton, Mr. J.—rhymed reply to parody on "Danny Deever," JUNE 12, 14*c*
in Parliament, on:—
League of Nations—policy of signatories, MAY 21, 9*c*
LOYAL Coalition (U.S.A.):—
on Ireland—treatment of political prisoners: reply to message of United States Congressmen (tel.), MAY 7, 14*e*
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment:—
Dinner—given, JUNE 24, 19*c*
LOYOLA University (New Orleans):—
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 19, 11*f*
LOYWYCK, M. Charles (France):—
Steenwerck—appeals for adoption by English towns, MAY 22, 13*f*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy:—
"Letters of Henry James, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 217*b*
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
Report MAY 22, 19*b*
LUBRICANTS,:—
Solid:—
Article ("Solid lubricants: some practical experience," E.S.), APRIL 16, 130*c*
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. C. H. Tindal:—
Kidnapped by Sinn Fein: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Kidnapping
LUCAS, Sir Charles P.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Royal Colonial Institute; soldiers' settlement in South Africa, APRIL 30, 5*f*
at Mansion House, on Royal Colonial Institute, APRIL 17, 9*a*
LUCAS, Mr. Francis H.—health, APRIL 8, 13*b*; death, 15, 20*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 17*c*; 21, 19*b*; held, 23, 19*d*; will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
LUCAS, W.:—
"'Leading' Mapping Book, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*c*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Capt. Douglas K.:—
Will—law case, APRIL 23, 5*a*
LUCE, Rear-Adm. John—promoted Rear-Admiral, APRIL 14, 18*d*; biographical, 15, 6*a*
LUCENA, Deputy Solar (Brazil)—elected President of State of Parahyba, JUNE 30, 15*f*
LUCY, Sir Henry:—
on war wealth levy (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany):—
Bavaria—establishment as dictator: military conspiracy discovered in Munich, APRIL 8, 9*f*
War, The Great:—
Revenge, plans of:—
Russian Red Armies—advance to Rhine: secret letter to Gen. Hoffmann in November, 1918, published, JUNE 18, 15*e*
LUDWIG, ex-King of Bavaria—leaves Lugano; to take permanent residence at Schloss Wildenwart, MAY 3, 13*f*
LUFFMANN, Mr. C. Bogue:—
"Harvest of Japan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*b*
LUGARD, Lady:—
House at 51, Rutland-gate—sale of contents: announced, MAY 10, 14*d*
LUGARD, Col. Sir Frederick—sworn privy councillor, JUNE 12, 19*a*
LUKES, Mr. John:—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 14, 24*d*
LUKHOMSKY, Gen. (Russia)—appointed by Gen. Wrangel as military representative charged with directing work in Constantinople, Serbia, Bulgaria, Greece, and Rumania, APRIL 21, 15*f*
LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—receives civic welcome at Cape Town, APRIL 19, 11*f*
LUMHOLTZ, M. Carl (Norway):—
England, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*d*
on Borneo (int.), JUNE 25, 15*d*
LUMIÈRE, M. (France)—banquet given in honour in Paris, JUNE 7, 11*f*
LUMLEY, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
LUNACHARSKI, M. A. V.:—
"Veliki Perevorot (The Great Revolution). The October Revolution, Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 328*d*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNDA:—
Fire—reported by Lloyd's Bordeaux agent, JUNE 21, 12*f*
LUNDONS, Mr. M. G.:—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen: increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 19, 18*a*
LUNDY Island:—
Postmaster—takes trip to mainland after 24 years, APRIL 5, 5*e*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
L'UNION Foncière d'Egypte:—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
LUNN, Sir George:—
at Association of Education Committees, on Education Act, JUNE 12, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 323*a*
LUNN, Mr. Richard:—
on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), APRIL 5, 8*d*
LUNN, Mr. W.:—
at House of Commons, on definition of workman, APRIL 28, 13*b*
LUNNON, Mr. James:—
Somerset (Taunton division)—adopted as prospective Labour candidate, APRIL 28, 13*f*
LUPPÉ, Vicomte de—will, JUNE 3, 20*c*
LUPTON, Mr. Arthur—retires from pro-Chancellorship of Leeds University, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.c.); (Ed.S.), 29, 220*d*
LURAVIA, Señor (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 14, 13*e*
LUSCOMBE, Sir John H.—biographical; presentation, JUNE 14, 21*b*; 17, 9*d*
LUSHINGTON, Mr. Alfred W.—death, APRIL 3, 12*e*
LÜTGENDORF, Freiherr von (Austria)—murder charge against, APRIL 14, 13*c*; executing soldiers without trial during battle of Shabatz; sentenced, JUNE 7, 11*f*
LUTON:—
Board of Guardians:—
Relief administration — press excluded during discussion, APRIL 27, 11*f*
LUTON, Charles E.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 21, 5*d*
LUTTWITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—arrest: rumour denied, APRIL 16, 14*a*
LUTZ, Grace L. H.:—
"Search, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*

LÜTZOW, Baron von (Germany) :—
Revolution—letter to Gen. von Watter quoted, APRIL 19, 11*a*
LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Guillaume-Luxemburg Railway :—
Belgium and France—commission of experts : negotiations announced, APRIL 13, 13*c* ; progress, MAY 28, 11*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Luxemburg-Liége-Brussels line — control ; negotiations, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Licences—required (T.S.), MAY 8, 217*b* ; 29, 293*c*
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy)—to accompany Signor Nitti to Peace Conference at San Remo, APRIL 16, 13*c*
on War, The Great :—
German Peace treaty—indemnities : Italian claims (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 15*f*
LYALL, Mrs. Hudson—operation, JUNE 4, 19*b*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—to retain rank as Resident-General in Morocco indefinitely, MAY 24, 7*f* ; appointment as Marshal ; prospects, JUNE 5, 13*f* ; receives piece of Holy Carpet from King of The Hedjaz, 14, 13*f*
LYCEUM Club :—
Debate—arrangements, MAY 25, 7*f*
French circle—dinner held, MAY 24, 5*f*
"Kossovo" dinner—arrangements, JUNE 25, 18*b*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*f* ; 29, 11*f*
Novelists' dinner—guests, APRIL 23, 13*f*
LYDGATE, Miss—retires as schoolmistress at Llanfyllin, JUNE 29, 13*f*
LYELL, Mr. W. D. :—
"House in Queen Anne Square, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*c*
LYLE, Leonard B.—smuggling charge, MAY 7, 11*e*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander :—
on British Ambassador to Berlin (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
LYNAM, Mr. C. C. :—
on Shakespeare for schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*
LYND, Miss Rosa—theatrical plans, MAY 6, 14*a*
LYNE, Capt. T. J. G.—biographical ; appointed to command *Assistance*, APRIL 8, 19*d* ; 20, 19*d*
LYNN, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 10*a*
LYON-CAMPBELL, Col. Charles A.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
LYONS :—
Trade :—
Franco-Czech company — formed (T.S.), MAY 15, 228*d*
LYONS, Col. H. G.—appointed director and secretary to Science Museum, JUNE 5, 14*e*
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 27, 6*c*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*c*
Profiteering charges—dismissed, APRIL 28, 5*e* ; appeal upheld, JUNE 19, 18*e*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 5, 19*a*, 20*b*
Shares—issue (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b* ; prospectus, 22, 20*d*, 21*b* ; 24, 20*d* ; 29, 21*f*
Waitresses : see under LABOUR — Waitresses
LYRIC Theatre, MAY 24, 6*c* ; 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 7, 10*b*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, APRIL 15, 14*a* ; MAY 10, 10*b* ; 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 3, 14*b*
LYS, battle of :—
Portugal—anniversary celebrated in, APRIL 12, 13*f*
LYSAGHT (John), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
LYSOL, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 26, 22*d*, 21*b* ; application : announcement, 30, 21*f*
LYSTER, Mr. Anthony G.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E. :—
on Batum—evacuation (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
on children and cinemas (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
LYTTON, Lord—leaves London for Malta, APRIL 13, 17*b* ; completes inspection of Gibraltar dockyards and naval establishments : leaves for Malta, 20, 13*f* ; arrives, 23, 15*f* ; leaves Malta, 30, 13*f*
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Village, JUNE 10, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Harbours, Docks and Piers Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Scottish roads—upkeep, MAY 13, 9*a*
on workhouses for children (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*b*
LYVEDEN, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, APRIL 24, 4*c*

M

"M.A."—on City churches : proposed demolition (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
"M.A."—on levy on wealth (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
"M.P."—on excess profits duty (l.), APRIL 28, 25*e*
"M.P."—on Switzerland : passports (l.), JUNE 12, 12*c*
MABERLY, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
McADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : funds for campaign : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14*c* ; declines nomination as Democratic candidate, JUNE 21, 14*c* ; prospects, 28, 16*e* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 17*f*
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 10, 15*a*

McAdoo, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on labour—letter to secretary of Metal Trades Council of New York, June 30, 18*a*
MacAfee, Mr. J. B. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British propaganda in United States during the War, June 23, 16*c*
Macalister, Sir Donald :—
General Council of Medical Education—presidential address, June 2, 13*d*
McAlister, Mr. James B.—will, May 10, 15*e*
Macalpine, Sir George W.—death, April 20, 16*e*
Macara, Sir Charles :—
on cotton trade—international congress at Zurich (art. quoted), June 9, 13*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), 12, 345*d*
on labour—co-partnership (l., T.S.), April 3, 76*c*; (l., T.S.), 17, 126*b*; unrest (l.), 6, 3*c*
Macarthur, Miss Mary: see Anderson, Mrs. W. C.
McArthur (W. and A.), Ltd. :—
Report, May 20, 21*b*
Macartney, Mr. Mervyn :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on proposed demolition of City churches, June 2, 13*c*
Macassey, Sir Lynden :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, May 14, 24*d*
Macaulay, Miss Rose :—
"Potterism"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 348*d*
McAulay, Mr. Samuel—death, June 18, 19*e*
Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (Canada)—in London, May 20, 13*e*
on trade relations with West Indies (int.), May 20, 13*e*
McAuliffe, Maurice—robbery with violence charge, May 26, 9*d*; June 11, 13*d*
McBeth, Rev. R. G. :—
"Land in British Columbia"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 241*a*
McBirney, Mr. John — will, June 8, 17*d*
McBride, Larry—reckless driving charge, May 5, 11*c*
McBride, Sir Peter—to represent Victoria at Imperial Forestry Conference, May 17, 11*f*
MacBride, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, April 30, 12*a*
McCabe, Mr. Joseph :—
"End of the World, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 387*b*
McCabe, William—murder of: see under Ireland—Crime—Murder
McCallum, Rev. Hugh—death, April 22, 13*f*
McCann, Mr. Alfred :—
"Science of Eating"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 386*c*
McCarrison, Col. :—
at Research Defence Society, on vitamines and health, June 24, 13*d*
McCartan, Dr. Patrick :—
at New York, on Mr. E. de Valera (s.), June 24, 15*a* (l.e.)
McCarter, Mrs. Margaret (U.S.A.)—addresses Republican convention at Chicago, June 11, 15*b*
McCarthy, Police-constable—murder of: see under Ireland—Crime—Murder—Police—Lackamore
McCarthy, Pte. Edward—father received by King; handed Albert medal, June 12, 19*b*
McCarthy, Police-Constable Michael—murder of: see under Ireland—Crime—Murder—Police
McCarthy, Hastings—importuning soldiers charge, June 12, 13*b*; 26, 11*d*; 30, 13*d*
Maccheroni, Signorina (Italy)—opens buildings for enlarged Montessori school at Heritage Craft Schools at Chailey, April 19, 14*c* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 22, 212*d*
McClelland, Prof. J. A.—death, April 17, 16*b*
Macclesfield, Lady—son born, April 27, 19*b*
McClure, Adm. John—will, April 26, 17*c*
McConighie, James — house-breaking charge, April 12, 11*f*
McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. :—
Cambridge University—to receive degree of D.D., May 12, 20*d*
McCreesh, Mr. — killed during shooting affray at Cullyhanna, June 8, 16*b*
McCrossan, Nurse — nurses wounded in Londonderry: narrow escape, June 25, 18*a*
McCubbin, Dr. Thomas W. — will, June 18, 19*c*
McCudden, Maj. Thomas (and brothers)—memorial erected at Chatham, June 11, 13*f*
MacCullach, William — found dying on road, May 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. — to be sworn of the Privy Council, April 16, 14*c*
London, Port of — congestion: inspection, April 17, 5*f*
Meat — distribution of imported: receives deputation, May 22, 11*c*; June 23, 11*c*
Northampton by-election — elected, April 16, 14*b*; expenses, May 24, 4*b*
at Café Monico, on food: need of more cold storage; waste of fish, June 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on food supplies: meat: price of imported mutton; wheat supply, May 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
at Pall Mall, on definition of profiteer, May 1, 8*f*
at Portsmouth, on League of Nations, May 28, 7*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition: fusion: League of Nations, May 12, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Food Ministry estimates, May 7, 8*b*; Student of Politics: comment, 7, 14*a*
Food supplies — world prices, May 7, 8*c*
on jam prices—confers with representatives of trades, April 24, 14*e*
on mutton, imported — prices (statement), May 15, 11*a*
MacCurtain, Alderman Thomas: see under Ireland — Crime — Murder
McCutcheon, Mr. George B. :—
"Court of New York, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 305*b*
"Shot with Crimson" — noticed (L.S.), May 20, 321*b*
MacDermot, Mr. Frank :—
on wine tax (l.), April 24, 10*a*
MacDermot, Mr. T. H. :—
on West India Regiment (i.), June 14, 10*c*
McDonagh, Mr. J. — Speaker reports arrest, April 1, 9*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — arrested in Mexico, MAY 28, 12*b*
MACDONALD, Rev. A. J. :—
" War and Missions in the East, The " —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 265*a*
MCDONALD, Mr. Angus (Canada) — elected for Temiskaming (Ontario), APRIL 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. C. J. B. — motor-car accident in Belgium, MAY 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald — death, MAY 6, 15*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. Greville :—
" North Door, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
By-elections—not invited by Labour Party to contest vacancies : discussed at Labour Party's conference, JUNE 23, 18*f*
at Independent Labour Party's conference, on affiliation with International ; revolution in England, APRIL 6, 14*b*
at Scarborough, on Gen. Dyer : Indian riots, JUNE 25, 6*c*
at Scarborough, on Socialist Third International (Lenin's) : violent aims, JUNE 26, 11*a*
at South-place Institute, on democratic control of foreign policy, APRIL 26, 16*d*
on International, Third (views), APRIL 3, 10*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. Montagu W. — death, APRIL 5, 11*b*
MACDONALD, Rev. Walter — death, MAY 4, 18*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 5, 18*d*
MACDONALD, Hamilton, and Company, Ltd. :—
Sydney — offices : removal, APRIL 17, 18*f*
MACDONALD-MACVICAR, Mrs. Symers D. —death, APRIL 6, 13*b*
MACDONELL, Sir John :—
at International Law Association's conference, on naval warfare ; neutrality ; reduction of armaments, MAY 29, 9*c*
MACDONNELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7*a*
MCDONNELL, Police-sgt. — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George M.— promoted K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
MACDOUGAL, Dr. R. Stewart :—
at Burlington House, on plant pests in British Empire, JUNE 3, 11*a*
MCDOWELL, Mr. Stewart A. :—
" Beauty and the Beast " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
MACE, Albert E.—fraud charge, MAY 17, 11*c* ; JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 7, 9*d*
MACEDONIA :—
Tobacco :—
Crop :—
Yield—prospects (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
MCFADYEAN, Sir John :—
on veterinary science—functions of Royal College (l.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
MAC Fisheries, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 22, 21*f* (l.e.)
MCGEE, Elizabeth—failing to send child to school charge, JUNE 11, 13*b*
MCGIBBON, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 14, 11*f*
MCGILCHRIST, Mr. Charles R. B.—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
MCGILL, Robert—exposing shortweight bread for sale charge, APRIL 19, 9*f*
MCGILL University :—
Governing Board — appointment, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Principal—appointed, MAY 12, 16*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 15*c*
MCGLASHAN, Mr. J. :—
on Calcutta port works (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 209*b*
MCGOVERN, Mr. William M. :—
" Modern Japan "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 247*c* ; correspondence, MAY 6, 284*d*
MACGREGOR, Rev. Duncan C.— installed as Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, MAY 4, 13*b*
at Presbyterian Church of England Synod, on unity of Christian Churches, MAY 4, 13*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. James Comyn—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
MCGRIGOR, Maj.-Gen. Charles—joins board of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), JUNE 30, 13*f*
MCGRIGOR (Sir Charles R., Bart.) and Company—law case, JUNE 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c*
MCGUINNESS, Hugh—papers seized at residence by military and police, APRIL 5, 8*b*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 29, 18*b* ; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 22, 19*b*
at British Imperial Council of Commerce, on aerial defence, JUNE 10, 24*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on financial economy, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Grocers' Hall, on welfare work in industry, APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-Japanese commercial relations, MAY 19, 15*e* (l.e.
at Skinners' Hall, on London Chamber of Commerce : services to members ; trade conditions ; excess profits tax ; wasteful public expenditure, APRIL 29, 18*b*
MACHINERY :—
Ball bearings :—
Speeds, high :—
Article (" Ball bearings : failures at high speeds," E.S.), JUNE 18, 191*a*
Handling equipment :—
Arrol (Sir William) and Company—catalogue of cranes and transporters : issued (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*d*
Shell-grinding and polishing machine —invention : Mr. G. Kay : claim for award, MAY 11, 21*b*
Sugar (beet) :—
France—ordering from :—
Home-grown Sugar, Ltd. : see under HOME-GROWN Sugar, Ltd.
MCHUGH, Miles : see under MURDER—Swainston
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm :—
on Egypt—Capitulation Powers (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*

McIVER, Maj. Sir Charles—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
McIVER, R. M. :—
"Community: A Sociological Study"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
MACK, Dominic (and another)—theft charge, JUNE 22, 5*d*
MACKAIL, Prof. J. W. :—
on National Home-Reading Union (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
MACKARNESS, Judge Frederic :—
on housing—billeting (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
MACKAY, Mr. A. G. (Canada)—death, APRIL 28, 15*f*
McKAY, Mr. Herbert :—
"Arithmetic Through Pictures and Diagrams"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*
MACKAY, Miss Isabel E. :—
"Mist of Morning"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
MACKAY, Maj. J. F.—health, JUNE 28, 20*b*
MACKAY, Mr. J. I.—found drowned, JUNE 14, 18*d*
MACKAY, Mr. John :—
"Ten Islands and Ireland, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
MACKAY, Mr. Joseph—awarded Siamese Order of White Elephant, JUNE 16, 8*e*
MACKAY, Mary G.—suicide; inquest, APRIL 3, 7*c*
McKEAG, Mr. J. S. :—
at Scarborough, on Ireland: Sinn Fein, JUNE 25, 6*d*
MCKECHNIE, Sir James—leaving for Canada, MAY 1, 17*b*
McKENNA, Police-sergeant—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Policemen
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—motor-car accident, APRIL 5, 11*b*; appointed director of Clydesdale Bank, MAY 8, 20*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on commercial outlook; taxation; production; excess profits duty, JUNE 15, 16*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*
MACKENNAL, Dr. Alexander :—
"Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*; preface to new edition written by Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAY 22, 6*d*
MACKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J.—retirement, APRIL 17, 17*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton :—
"Vanity Girl, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 283*b*
McKENZIE, Mr. Dan :—
"Pride o' Raplock and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald A. :—
at Edinburgh, on Highlanders' hatred of pigs, MAY 28, 9*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. :—
on Vienna University—appeal (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*
MACKENZIE, Dr. J. S. :—
"Arrows of Desire"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 207*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
Institute of Medical Research—established at St. Andrews: our medical correspondent's article ("Tracking down disease"), APRIL 9, 11*e*
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie—receives Brussels University Medal, MAY 24, 7*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. T. A. :—
Law case, MAY 11, 5*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 26, 19*d*; attending Anglo-French conference of Imperial War Graves Commission in Paris, APRIL 10, 15*b*; returns to London from France and Belgium, 16, 17*a*
Anzac Day—places wreath in Brookwood Cemetery, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Banquet, farewell—arrangements, MAY 20, 17*b*; JUNE 3, 20*b*; given, 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord—holds reception to meet, JUNE 16, 12*b*
at Mansion House, on type of representatives sent abroad; handling of New Zealand produce in England; unity of Empire, APRIL 17, 9*b*
at Printing House-square, on associations of Scotsmen with Canada; New Zealand: effort in the War; financial position; stocks of wool and mutton held in England; price of butter, APRIL 24, 9*c*
on butter—price for Imperial contracts: reply to Food Controller's statement, APRIL 27, 13*a*
on Imperial War Graves Commission—tour of inspection (int.), APRIL 21, 11*d*
on meat—glut of mutton in England: reduction of price (statement), APRIL 27, 13*a*; mutton exports to Great Britain and United States (statement), MAY 29, 11*b*
on milch cows (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
MACKENZIE, Maj. Sir Victor—performs presentation ceremony at handing over of tank to Windsor, MAY 31, 11*f*
MACKEY, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
MACKIE, Sir Peter J.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
on excess profits duty (l.), JUNE 30, 12*b*
MACKIE ethnological expedition: see under AFRICA, Central
MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—appointment as chairman of Imperial Shipping Committee announced, JUNE 8, 15*e*; 18, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*b*
Polish policy, MAY 21, 10*b*
MACKINLAY, Lt.-Col. G. :—
"Literary Marvels of St. Luke, The"—noticed, APRIL 22, 259*b*
M'KINNEY, Mr. Arthur E. :—
on Ireland—housing problems at Belfast (int.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
MACKINNON, Mr. Alan—death, APRIL 6, 13*d*
MACKINNON, Mr. F. D. :—
on Mansfield Park, identity of (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 240*d*
MACKINTOSH, H. R. :—
"Originality of the Christian Message, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 17*c*
MACKLIN, Mr. Alys E. :—
"Crisis" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 399*b*
MACLACHLAN, Rear-Adm. Crawford—appointed Rear-Admiral, Reserve fleet, Rosyth, APRIL 1, 8*a*; MAY 1, 6*e*
MACLAINE, Mr. W.—leaves for Russia, MAY 22, 13*d*
MACLAREN, E. :—
"Out of the Dust of Battle"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*

McLAREN, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for subsidence — Bill, MAY 1, 8*b*
McLAUGHLIN, Maj. William P.—will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
MACLAY, Lady — *War Glory*: performs launching ceremony, APRIL 22, 13*e*
MACLAY, Sir Joseph :—
at Chepstow, on shipbuilding centre: possibilities, APRIL 22, 13*e*; on excess profits duty, 22, 16*b*
at Guildhall, on shipping trade: Control Board; the Great War: work of Mercantile marine, MAY 13, 18*c*; 14, 21*b*
MACLEAN, Mr. A. H. H. :—
on Ministry of Pensions staff (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Liberal Party, Independent—leadership: dinner given in honour; presentation; Mr. Asquith (s.), APRIL 27, 18*d*
at Essex Hall, on Government departments: expenditure, JUNE 17, 7*f*
at House of Commons, on origin of formation of Independent Labour Party; finance; attitude of Liberal Party towards Coalition, APRIL 27, 18*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party prospects; Coalition, APRIL 15, 18*c*
at National Liberal Federation's Leamington meeting, on withdrawal of Coalition Liberal Ministers; fusion of Liberals with Coalition, MAY 8, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—full dress, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Budget, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Cippenham depôt, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Dyer, Gen.—resignation, JUNE 10, 10*c* (l.e.)
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Food Ministry, MAY 7, 8*d*
Ireland—Government policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*; 29, 10*a*; Home Rule Bill, MAY 6, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; JUNE 4, 9*d*; 23, 10*a*; 29, 10*b*
Judges — additional appointments, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Mesopotamian policy, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Navy—education, MAY 18, 9*b*; estimates, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Polish policy, MAY 21, 9*c*
Railway agreements (Government) during the War, JUNE 25, 10*e*
Russia, trading with, JUNE 8, 9*c*
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*a*
War wealth levy, JUNE 9, 10*b*
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 328*a*
on education (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*b*
McLEAN, Fred (Canada)—released from prison, JUNE 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
McLEAN, Gen. H. (Canada) :—
on soldiers' widows (statement), MAY 8, 15*a*
MACLEAN, Sir Harry A. De V.—will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
MACLEAN, Miss Mary :—
Law case, June 4, 5*b*
McLEAN, Mr. Neil :—
in Parliament, on :—
Accountants as Corporation auditors, MAY 14, 10*c*
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Russian policy, MAY 21, 10*b*
Tea duty, APRIL 28, 10*b*
MACLEAN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 13*c*
McLELLAN, Mr. Duncan T. H.—appointed Professor of History in Scottish Churches College, Calcutta (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218*c*
MACLENNAN, Mr. D. W. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
McLENNAN, Prof. J. C. (U.S.A.) — in London, JUNE 21, 17*b*
McLENNAN, Mr. J. S. :—
on cleavage in Ireland—precedent of Canada (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
MACLEOD, Adm. Angus—death, MAY 1, 11*b* (l.e.); funeral, 4, 19*c*
MACLEOD, Sir John L.—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*; appointed Food Commissioner for Scotland, MAY 15, 11*f*; JUNE 2, 9*c*
McLINTOCK, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
McMAHON, Ella :—
"John Fitzhenry"—noticed (L.S.). APRIL 8, 226*c*
McMAHON, Mr. James—leaves Dublin for London, APRIL 17, 14*d*
McMANUS, Mr. Joseph D. :—
"Might of Manhattan, and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
MACMILLAN, Rev. Dr. Donald :—
on Church of Scotland Enabling Bill (l.), MAY 5, 12*b*
McMILLAN, Miss Margaret :—
at Oxford, on nursery schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*a*
McNABB, Rear-Adm. Sir Daniel J. P.—appointed Naval member of Medical Consultative Board, JUNE 17, 16*b*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Hugh—elected Vice-Provost of Eton College, MAY 26, 12*e*
McNAIR, Professor—retires from position at Scottish Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh, JUNE 14, 11*f*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—to sing at concert at Wilson's Grammar School, MAY 13, 13*f* (l.e.); visits training centre for unemployed women ex-War workers at Ponder's End, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Camberwell (North-West Division) by-election — elected, APRIL 15, 17*e*; expenses: return, 18, 11*f*
Disabled ex-service men—visits Music Trades Training Factory, MAY 18, 11*d*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 19, 13*e*
at Birmingham, on ex-service men: attitude of trade unions, JUNE 15, 18*a*
at Camberwell, on training of disabled ex-service men, MAY 26, 14*b*
at Leamington, on Coalition: fusion: attitude of Liberal Party, MAY 8, 10*a*
at Margate, on National Union of Teachers, APRIL 6, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition: fusion, MAY 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill—ex-service men, APRIL 23, 13*b*

MACNAUGHTON, Prof. John (Canada) :—
on St. Barnabas Hostels (Calais), JUNE 30, 12c
MCNEILE, Dr. A. H. :—
"St. Paul, His Life, Letters, and Christian Doctrine"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 347a
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
at Sturry, on French occupation of towns in neutral zone in Germany, APRIL 10, 14c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10e
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10b
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10d; JUNE 15, 19d
Wine duties increase, APRIL 28, 10e
MACPHERSON, Judge—transferred to circuit 53, APRIL 3, 12c
MACPHERSON, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 5, 8d
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—appointed Minister of Pensions, APRIL 3, 10a
Irish Secretaryship—resignation: our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 10c
Secretaries, private—appointed, JUNE 23, 13c
at Glasgow, on report of Scottish Liberal Federation; Mr. Lloyd George; Ireland, MAY 1, 9a
at Mansion House, on naval and military pensions: local committees, JUNE 26, 11c
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10b
MACPHERSON, Mr. William D. L.—death, APRIL 28, 8d; (Ed.S.), 29, 222d; will, JUNE 24, 20d
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Poor Litigants (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 19, 9a
MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Mrs. I. M.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11d (l.e.)
MACRAE of Feoirlinn, Maj. C.W.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 14, 11d (l.e.)
MACREADY, Sir Nevil—attends final concert at Eagle Hut Police Club, APRIL 3, 7f; to be sworn member of Privy Council, 21, 16d; presents King's police medal to police in Dublin, MAY 18, 14d; calls at 10, Downing-street, JUNE 24, 17f (l.e.); 25, 18a
Ireland—military service: meets press representatives in headquarters in Dublin, APRIL 29, 16e (l.e.); 30, 14f
at Dublin, on military aid for Irish police, MAY 18, 14d
MACRORY, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAY 5, 19d
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish prisoners' hunger strike, APRIL 13, 8d
MCVEY, Capt.—lottery charge, APRIL 19, 9e
MCVEY, Mr. Frank L. :—
"Financial History of Great Britain, 1914 to 1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214e
MCWILLIAM, Rev. T. :—
"Scottish Life in Light and Shadow"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405e
MCWILLIAMS, late Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
Estate—law case, JUNE 17, 11f (l.e.)
MADAGASCAR :—
Lima beans :—
Exports—to United States: statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 284e
MADAGASCAR (continued) :—
Missions :—
Protestant, first—Welsh students who established: memorial meeting held at Neuaddlwyd, JUNE 24, 13f
United States, relations with :—
Trade—statistics; for 1919, MAY 29, 284e
MADDEN, John J.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Brady
MADDISON, Mrs. Adela :—
Concert of own compositions—held, JUNE 22, 14b
MADDISON, Mr. Arthur J. S. :—
on child adoption (l.), APRIL 21, 12e
MADDOCKS, Mr. Henry H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Bill, MAY 8, 9a
on War graves in France (l.), JUNE 12, 12e
MADEIRA :—
Labour :—
Funchal—strike, general: proclaimed, APRIL 3, 9b
MADEN, Sir John H.—will, APRIL 19, 15e
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 18, 22b
MADRAS :—
Legislative Council—member resigns as protest against Turkish Peace treaty, MAY 22, 13f
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 21b
MADRAS Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 20e
MADRAS University :—
Indian economics—assistant research professor appointed, APRIL 1, 18d
MADRID :—
Bakers—strike: see under SPAIN—Labour
French School of Fine Arts—erection in Moncloa quarter: particulars, APRIL 20, 13f
Mayor—elected, APRIL 3, 9f
Murders: see under SPAIN—Crime
Special article ("Modern Madrid: improvements since the War: making the city beautiful"), APRIL 29, 15a
Water—shortage: particulars, JUNE 22, 15b; supply restored, 24, 18e
MADSEN-MYGDAL, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice — writing scenarios for films, JUNE 3, 14b
Beatrice—production by Lahda: announced, JUNE 3, 14b
Blue Bird — performed in Brussels, APRIL 23, 13d (l.e.)
MAFEKING Defence and Relief Force Officers' Club :—
Anniversary dinner—given, JUNE 2, 19e
MAFFEY, Mr. John L.—received by King, MAY 14, 19b; appointed C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16b
MAGEE, Rev. A. V. :—
"Broken Barrier, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275a
MAGEE, Ellie :—
"Saynètes"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327e
MAGELLAN Straits :—
Discovery—400th anniversary; celebration arrangements, JUNE 9, 15f
MAGEN, Abraham—melting coinage charge, APRIL 20, 5a
MAGGS, Mr. J. H. :—
on milk prices (l.), MAY 6, 12e

MAGIC :—
Superstition : see SUPERSTITION
MAGINOT, M. (France) :—
at Paris, on Nurse Edith Cavell, JUNE 14, 16*e*
MAGISTRACY :—
Acton—first woman to take seat, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Barrow-in-Furness — appointments, MAY 8, 13*f*
Buckinghamshire—appointment, JUNE 18, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*
Coalville—working colliers take seats, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Dorsetshire—sworn in, JUNE 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
Herefordshire—appointments, APRIL 22, 5*f*; MAY 24, 5*f*; sworn in, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Lancashire — appointments, APRIL 16, 4*f*
Working-class appointments—Parliamentary representatives confer with Chancellor of the Duchy, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Leicestershire—appointments, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Middlesex—two railway signalmen take oath, MAY 10, 9*f*
Somerset—appointment, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Women :—
Appointments :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 14, 7*a*; JUNE 11, 8*d*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Children's Courts, suitability in :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
MAGLINSE, Gen. (Belgium) :—
on army (sp. art., "The army: reduction since the armistice: the zone of occupation," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*a*
MAGNASCO, Señor Osvaldo (Argentina)—death, MAY 8, 15*c*
MAGNETOS :—
Smuggling—prosecution, APRIL 27, 13*a*
MAGNETS :—
Permanent :—
Evershed, Mr. S. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 174*d*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie :—
"West Riding Territorials in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on :—
Representation of the People Bill—women's votes, MAY 5, 13*c*; 6, 9*b*
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*c*
on Imperial College of Science and Technology—degrees (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b*; 15, 10*d*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada) — name mentioned as diplomatic representative at Washington, MAY 12, 16*b*
MAGUIRE, Paterson, and Palmer, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: resolution passed, MAY 11, 22*f* (e.e.)
MAHMUD Bey, Col. (Turkey)—killed, APRIL 29, 15*e*
MAHMUD Fakhry Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 24, 7*f*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, MAY 27, 11*b*; offered portfolio War Ministry, APRIL 7, 10*e*; resigns as Minister of War, MAY 27, 11*b*
MAHMUD Tarzi (Afghanistan) :—
at Delhi, on object of visit to India, MAY 1, 13*f*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—reported proposed removal from Constantinople to Brusa: Foreign Office denial of statement by Moscow wireless, MAY 8, 15*c*
Peace treaty — receives Turkish envoys in audience at Constantinople, MAY 3, 13*e*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliphate :—
Afghanistan :—
Ameer—claim to: reported declaration, MAY 1, 13*f*; growing feeling in favour of acknowledging, 8, 15*c*; announcement, JUNE 22, 15*e*
Arabian :—
Abdullah, Emir (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*; Islamic Society passes resolution, MAY 13, 15*e*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Nuri Pasha, Gen. (int.), MAY 22, 13*e*
India :—
Agitation by extremists—Shaukat Ali and others advocating migration of Mahomedans to Afghanistan and Asia Minor, MAY 1, 13*f*; agitation failing: our Simla correspondent's comments, 29, 13*c*
Allahabad — joint meeting of Hindus and Mahomedans held, JUNE 9, 15*d* (l.e.)
Article ("Caliphate agitation: Hindu - Mahomedan unity'"), MAY 5, 15*d*
Bombay—mass meeting held; resolution passed, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Committee — resignation of secretary, MAY 25, 9*c*
Non-cooperation—policy of: Mr. Gandhi (statement), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Delegations — members leave London for Paris and Rome, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Second—leaving for England, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Gandhi, Mr.—selected to lead: our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 15*d* (l.e.)
Hyderabad—meetings: Nizam issues *firman*, APRIL 12, 13*e*; demonstrations prohibited by Nizam, MAY 25, 9*c*; 10 persons expelled for disobeying, JUNE 4, 15*b* (l.e.)
Moderate Indians — reaction: our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 15*d* (l.e.)
Mohammed Ali, Mr.—discussion with advisory committee of Labour Party, APRIL 10, 13*e* (l.e.); (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
The Times Bombay correspondent's message, MAY 25, 9*c*
Islamic Society—passes resolution, MAY 13, 15*e*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha (tel.), APRIL 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Shiah Mahomedans—All-India Conference: president (add.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Western Powers—attitude :—
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*d*

MAHOMEDANS (continued) :—
India :—
Afghanistan—migration to : *Englishman* (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 15*d*
Pan-Islamic propaganda :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*a*
MAIDENHEAD :—
Gas :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 21, 9*a*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
MAIN Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
MAINDRON, M. :—
"Tournoi de Vauplassans, Le" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
MAINDY Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
MAINE :—
Independent State—anniversary of creation ; *H.M.S. Calcutta* arrives at Portland to take part in celebrations, JUNE 29, 15*f*
MAINE, Arthur—exceeding speed limit charge, APRIL 8, 7*a*
MAINWARING, Col. Charles A.—death, JUNE 16, 18*b*
MAIR, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 8, 13*f*
MAITLAND, Air-Commodore E. M. :—
Flying career :—
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 11*a*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*f* ; given, 22, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on airships, JUNE 29, 18*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on airships : future : England-Cairo-Karachi service, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10*c*
MAITLAND-DAVIDSON, Mrs. ("Eve")—invited to Freedom celebration of Czecho-Slovakia, JUNE 3, 19*b* ; death, 17, 14*e*
MAITRA, Mr. Babu A. K.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
MAIZE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d* ; 10, 102*d* ; 17, 135*c* ; 24, 163*d* ; MAY 1, 191*a* ; 8, 219*d* ; 22, 275*a* ; 29, 298*d* ; JUNE 5, 327*a* ; 12, 358*c* ; 19, 386*d* ; 26, 414*c*
MAJID, Mr. Abdul—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A. :—
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on currency deflation (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*d* ; 22, 272*b* ; 29, 287*b*
MAJOR, Mr. Thomas :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JUNE 18, 13*c*
MAKEIEFF, M. (Russia) — arrested in Moscow ; arrives in Denmark, APRIL 14, 15*e*
MAKHROFF, Gen. (Russia)—Chief of Staff to Gen. Wrangel ; member of Council, APRIL 20, 13*e*
MAKINS, Sir George H.—dinner given in honour, MAY 13, 120*c*
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
MAKOWER, Mr. Moritz — will, APRIL 20, 17*d*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 24*d*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*a*
MALAGA :—
British Club—inaugurated : particulars, APRIL 5, 7*f*
MALAGASY Island :—
Article ("Malagasy Island : valuable guano deposits," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*e*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Mines, and Education, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 18*e*
MALARIA :—
Leading article, MAY 25, 11*c*
Suppression :—
Ross, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
MALATESTA, Signor (Italy) :—
at Milan, violent speech at meeting of railway strikers, JUNE 23, 16*c* (l.e.)
MALATESTA, Dr. G. :—
"Coal Tars and Their Derivatives"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a* ; (E.S.), 16, 147*d* ; reviewed (E.S.), MAY 21, 178*d*
MALAYA (*see also* FEDERATED Malay States) :—
Oil :—
Palms, African—cultivation ; demand for machinery (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Prai — new wharves and harbour improvements (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Special article ("Malaya : vast national wealth : magnitude of the rubber industry," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*d*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*
Trade :—
Conditions—Singapore correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 15, 227*c*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
MALCOLM, Gen. Neil—arrives at Warsaw, JUNE 30, 15*b*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. :—
at Westminster, on agriculture : Imperial cooperation, MAY 5, 11*c*
MALDIVE Islands :—
Special article ("The Maldives and Laccadives : an ancient civilization," E.N.), MAY 25, 34*c*
MALET, Mr. Lucas :—
"Tall Villa, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 284*b*
MALINES, Archbp. of : see MERCIER, Cardinal
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. :—
Strand shop window—broken by irritated tailor, APRIL 10, 9*c*
MALLALIEU, Mr. Thomas :—
on coalminers—demands (int.), MAY 21, 13*d*
MALLET, Maud :—
"Fly in the Bottle, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
MALLETT, Reddie :—
"Poems from Beyond" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
MALMÉDY :—
Anti-Belgian unrest : see EUPEN and Malmédy
MALMESBURY, Lady :—
Boscombe Nurses' Hostel—lays foundation stone, APRIL 27, 19*d*

MALONE, Col. C. L. :—
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—status : scene, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Standing Orders Committee—report, JUNE 24, 18*e*
at Scarborough, on Government anti-Bolshevist policy — proposed general labour strike, JUNE 24, 18*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish prisoners' hunger strike, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 10*b*
MALONEY, Detective Sgt. Denis—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
MALONEY, Mr. P.—Speaker reports arrest, APRIL 1, 9*b*
MALTA :—
Constitution :—
New—dispatch : read, JUNE 15, 10*d*
Plumer, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
Dockyard :—
Organization—Admiralty investigation, APRIL 23, 15*f* ; 24, 13*f* ;
Native workmen—inquiry into pay and conditions ; completed, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Emigration :—
Statistics—for period since Armistice, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Empire Day : see under EMPIRE Day
Fiscal policy :—
Preference, Imperial—Bill submitted to Government Council (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*b*
History :—
Special article ("Malta : history and romance," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*b*
Labour :—
Conditions — particulars (E.N.), MAY 25, 37*c*
Leather materials—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Special article ("Malta : history and romance : self-government and its future," E.N.), MAY 25, 37*b*
Tariff—new rates (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*b*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
Such a Nice Young Man—produced, JUNE 18, 14*c*
MALTBY'S Motor Works and Garage, Ltd. :—
Petition of right, JUNE 11, 5*c*
MALVERN College :—
Prize-giving—held, JUNE 21, 4*e*
Scholarship—awards, JUNE 9, 18*a* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 307*c*
MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
MAMMALS :—
Europe and Asia—relationships with mammalian fauna of Africa :—
Johnston, Sir H. H. (add.), APRIL 29, 18*e* (l.e.)
MAMMOTH Cave (Kentucky)—sale by auction : announced, JUNE 12, 15*a*
MAN :—
Oldest remains—discovery by Dr. Ameghino claimed, APRIL 5, 10*c*
MAN, Isle of :—
Finance :—
Budget—particulars, MAY 12, 13*f*
Powers—new :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 1, 21*f*
MAN, Isle of (continued) :—
Labour :—
Building trade :—
Demands—conference held : decision, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Master Painters—refusal to arbitrate, FEB. 16, 11*d*
MANCHESTER :—
Corporation :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading, MAY 19, 9*a* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c* ; MAY 27, 284*a* ; JUNE 24, 346*d*
Holiday week (art. "Cheap Sunday school trips again"), MAY 22, 11*a*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Librarian, chief—death, APRIL 26, 10*c*
Milk : see under MILK
Smoke nuisance : see under SMOKE nuisance
Telephones — delay : see under TELEPHONES — Service
Trade :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
Tramways :—
Finance :—
Estimates, APRIL 29, 23*a*
Tuberculosis campaign : see under TUBERCULOSIS
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER and District Church Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers :—
Meeting — held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters :—
Council — meetings held (T.S.), APRIL 17, 107*a* ; JUNE 26, 391*c*
MANCHESTER Cathedral :—
Canon — appointed, APRIL 22, 13*b*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Directors — meeting : held (T.S.), APRIL 17, 107*b* ; JUNE 12, 331*c*
Reading, Lord — entertained at dinner, APRIL 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER College of Technology :—
Davies, Mr. (statement, Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Exhibition — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
Report (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*d*
Students — admission of new degree : Education Committee recommendation, JUNE 15, 13*a* (l.e.)
Summer courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
War, The Great — work : report issued, MAY 25, 7*b*
Manchester Guardian :—
Germany — special correspondent assaulted in Essen, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Price — increased, MAY 11, 17*e*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd. — formation (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15*b*
MANCHESTER Ocean Services, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 8, 15*c* ; (F.N.) 9, 15*b*
MANCHESTER Regiment :—
Dinner — given, JUNE 18, 19*a*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange :—
Library, Commercial :—
China—Atlas and Gazetteer : monumental production added to collection (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*b*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading, JUNE 23, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows : see under ODDFELLOWS
MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY :—
Finance :—
Appeal — issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*d* ; contributions, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Article (" University's novel appeal : £500,000 needed for Manchester "), APRIL 5, 5*a*
Daily Mail — contribution, MAY 28, 10*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (message), MAY 3, 16*a*
De Frece, Lady—to speak on behalf, APRIL 13, 11*a*
" King's Seventy " — scheme described, APRIL 30, 17*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (message), APRIL 20, 11*f*
France — history and institutions lectureship :—
Cambon, Mr. (l. quoted), MAY 22 11*d*
Morley, Lord (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Salford Education Committee—grant : increased (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*b*
Trade Union scholarships — scheme : particulars, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MANCHESTER Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan School :—
Report (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
MANCHURIA :—
Chinese Eastern Railway — Japanese occupy stations, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; leaders of workmen's committee arrested, 16, 13*b*
Hailar—fighting, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; 27, 15*c*
Japan—policy : particulars, APRIL 27, 15*c* ; 28, 15*f* ; time-expired troops replaced, MAY 13, 15*f*
Oil :—
Soya bean industry — Kharbin district : additional mills started : machinery required (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Situation :—
Kharbin — Russian thrown from bridge, APRIL 19, 18*d*
The Times correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Soya beans :—
Bags, jute—demand (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
MANDELBERG (J.) and Company :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAY 4, 21*d* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 17, 22*b*
Report, MAY 4, 22*b*
MANDER, Jane :—
" Story of a New Zealand River, The " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
MANDERS, Dr.—arrives at Dvinsk : report, APRIL 9, 9*f*
MANGANESE :—
Deposits :—
Matto Grosso (Brazil)—concessionary rights : particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 203*b*
MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 17*c*
" MANIHOT Glaziovii "—on rubber in Tanganyika (l., T.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
MANITOBA :—
Confederation, entrance into—50th anniversary ; to be celebrated, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Copper :—
Flin Flon—estimate of deposits (T.S.), MAY 22, 252*c*
Dairying :—
Creameries and shippers—statistics, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Products—value ; statistics for 1919 APRIL 7, 9*f*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Public Schools :—
Salaries—increase demanded ; principals threaten strike, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Elections :—
General election — date, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Provincial elections — " One Big Union " : number of candidates to contest, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; date, JUNE 11, 15*f* ; results, 24, 15*d*
Electoral :—
Proportional representation — to be tried at Winnipeg, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Finance :—
Bonds—issue in New York, MAY 3, 21*e*
Flax :—
Cultivation—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Gold : see under CANADA—Gold
Housing : see under CANADA—Housing
Land :—
Waste—acreage to be reclaimed : statistics, MAY 4, 15*f*
Legislature—dissolution announced, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Resources :—
Development—bureau being organized (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Scientific research :—
Bureau—being organized (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Wool :—
Clip—prospects ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
MANITOBA and North-West Land Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
MANLEY, Charles—affiliation order made, JUNE 3, 13*d*
MANN, Byars and Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 21, 20*e*, 21*c* ; 23, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*a* ; 24, 21*a* ; announcement, 29, 21*f* ; underwriters' liabilities, 30, 20*f*
MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland)—arrives in Berlin, MAY 4, 15*f* ; leaves for Paris and London, 8, 15*c* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 15*f*
England, visit to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*c*
Hammerfors, liberation of—present at second anniversary celebrations ; presented with gold medal, APRIL 9, 9*f*
MANNERS, Lady—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
MANNERS, Lady Diana :—
" Femina "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
MANNERS, Maj. Sir George E.J.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
MANNERS, Mr. J. Hartley (U.S.A.) :—
" 'All Clear,' 'God of My Faith,' and 'God's Outcast.' Three plays "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
One Night in Rome : see under DRAMA

MANNHEIM :—
Frenchmen attacked : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—attacks by Germans
MANNING, Mr. Bernard L. :—
"New World History Series, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
MANNING, Col. Charles—visits South Africa, JUNE 2, 15*f*; appointed member of commission to define boundaries of Ovamboland and South West Africa, 2, 15*f*
MANNING, Mr. Frederick J.—engagement announced, JUNE 4, 16*d*
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—to visit Rome and Ireland, MAY 20, 13*f*
National Anthem—incident, JUNE 16, 15*c*
Parsons, Mr. M. C. (statement), JUNE 18, 15*b* (L.c.)
United States of America, admission to :—
Protest against :—
Immigration Bureau (statement), JUNE 18, 15*b* (L.c.)
MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal—arrives at Avignon, APRIL 21, 15*f*; arrives in London, MAY 7, 17*b*; to open Royal Horticultural Show, Cardiff, JUNE 28, 20*b*
MANOS, Mlle. (Greece) :—
Marriage to King Alexander—announced, MAY 25, 10*d*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert :—
"Adventure in Working-Class Education, being the Story of the Workers' Educational Association, 1903-1915, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 13, 304*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 311*b*
at Goldsmiths' College, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294*d*
at Liverpool University on adult education (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred :—
at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease, APRIL 3, 14*d*
MANSFIELD :—
Board of Guardians :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr. T. E. :—
on employment exchanges (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*; JUNE 28, 18*c*
MANSFIELD Railway Company :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23*c*
MANSON, Sir Patrick :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
MANTELL, Mr. John—elected Master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 7, 9*f*
"MANUFACTURER"—on property of enemy subjects (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
"MANUFACTURER, A"—on British scientific instruments (l., E.S.), MAY 21, 163*c*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Dante, Petrarch and Boccaccio, Duke Humphrey's :—
Craster, Mr. H. H. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*a*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*b*
Historical Manuscripts Commission :—
Reports—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
Illuminated :—
Article ("A 15th Century golfer: miniature in a Flemish Book of Hours"), APRIL 21, 19*e*
MANUSCRIPTS (continued) :—
Poe, Edgar Allan : see under POE, Edgar Allan
Sales : see under BOOKSALES
Shelley's poems : see under SHELLEY, P. B.
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on restoration of Germany; exchange; enemy debts and property; Budget, APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
MANWARING, Mr. H.—retires as chief clerk of National Debt Office, APRIL 6, 11*c*
MAPPIN, Sir Frank—death, JUNE 1, 18*d* (l.e.)
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 24*e*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Aaland Islands, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Aeronautics :—
Rome—Tokyo flight, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Africa, South :—
Wool—exports 1910-19 : diagram (T.S.), MAY 22, 254*a*
Akhissar, JUNE 25, 16*c*; 28, 16*a*
Alashehr, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Ancona, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Anglo-Catholic Congress — procession of bishops, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Archangel, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Arctic—Amundsen's expedition, MAY 1, 14*a*
Armenia, MAY 25, 9*c*
Artillery :—
"Big Bertha"—plans (E.S.), APRIL 16, 125*a*
Ascot racecourse, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Astronomy—star charts, APRIL 1, 20*d*; MAY 1, 16*c*, *f*; JUNE 1, 10*c*, *d*
Azerbaijan, APRIL 30 14*c*
Baku, MAY 3, 13*b*
Belgium — communications (B.N.), APRIL 9, 43
Berdiansk, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Beresina, MAY 21, 16*d*; 27, 12*d*; JUNE 12, 15*e* (l.c.)
Boilers—superheating equipments: diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 16*c*
Bombay—dock extension scheme (E.S.), JUNE 18, 203*a*
Bruges (B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*b*
Brusa, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Canada :—
Trade—imports and exports : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*c*
Chanak, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Chemical trade—imports, 1913 and 1919 : diagrams (T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 10, 11
Coal tar products—genealogical tree (T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 13
Crimea, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Derby race finish, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Dodecanese Islands, MAY 18, 13*c*
Drunkenness (diag.), MAY 24, 10*b*
Dublin, JUNE 2, 17*e*
Dvina, MAY 20, 14*b*
East, Near—Bolshevist designs, JUNE 1, 16*b*
Electricity :—
Wireless bell call—diagram (E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*b*
Engines, marine oil (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 17
Epsom Downs, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Factories and workshops—ventilation : diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 19, 372*a*
Finance—exchange : depreciation in the dollar rate during 1919 : diagram (T.S.), APRIL 24, 140*c*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Finland, Gulf of, APRIL 12, 19*c*
Floods—Louth (Lincs.), JUNE 1, 11*c*
France :—
Railways—Haut-Rhin electric (E.S.), APRIL 16, 138*c*
Grain — world production ; chart, JUNE 22, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 26, 395
Guards' Memorial—site : proposed, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Heligoland Bight, JUNE 23, 15*a*
Hygiene, office—diagrams (T.S.), MAY 8, 204*b* ; 15, 233*a*
India :—
Crops—yield, 1909-10 to 1918-19 : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*a*
Irrigation—Sukkur weir project (E.S.), APRIL 16, 139*a*
Ismid, JUNE 18, 16*c* ; 22, 16*c*
Janney variable speed gear—diagrams (E.S.), MAY 21, 159
Kara Sea, MAY 15, 14*f* ; JUNE 11, 16*c* ; 22, 15*b*
Kieff, APRIL 29, 16*a* (l.c.) ; 30, 14*c* : MAY 10, 13*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; JUNE 5, 13*d* ; 7, 12*f* ; 9, 15*c* ; 14, 14*a*
Labour and health—measuring human expenditure : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 10, 90*c*
Lepel, MAY 22, 14*d*
Lincolnshire, MAY 31, 15*f*
London, City of—churches : plan, MAY 17, 19*b*
London General Omnibus Company—plan of routes, APRIL 1, 5*a*, 6*a*
London University—new site, MAY 20, 14*e*
Louth—floods, JUNE 1, 11*c*
Louvain library (B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*c*
Machinery :—
Ball bearings—high speed failures : diagrams (E.S.), JUNE 18, 191*a*
Mainz bridgehead, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Mesopotamia—frontiers, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Mexico, APRIL 22, 15*c* ; MAY 13, 15*c*
Minsk, MAY 28, 12*d*
Morocco, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Mosul, JUNE 12, 15*d*
Mudania, JUNE 29, 16*c*
North Pole, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Palestine, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Panama Canal, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Paris—port improvement scheme (T.S.), JUNE 12, 339*a*
Persia, MAY 13, 16*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 14*f* ; JUNE 10, 17*f*
Polish advance on Kieff, MAY 4, 16*c*
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*c* ; 10, 102*a* ; 17, 134*c* ; 24, 162*a* ; MAY 1, 190*c* ; 8, 218*a* ; 15, 246*c* ; 22, 274*a* ; 29, 298*b* ; JUNE 5, 326*c* ; 12, 358*b* ; 19, 386*a* ; 26, 414*a*
Punjab rebellion, MAY 27, 14*c*
Rhine, APRIL 30, 13*a*
Rhine Valley, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*f*
Road guide for motorists, MAY 22, 8*d*
Savoy, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Design—diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 10*c*, 11*c*
Hull construction (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Life-saving at sea—boat problem : diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 22*c*
Oil firing—diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 17*a*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Propellers—pitting : diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 21*c*
Salvage — concrete monolith float (E.S.), MAY 21, 163*a*
Siberia, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Slesvig, MAY 6, 15*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 15*c*
Spain :—
Railways — Dax-Algeciras route (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*b*
Tanganyika Territory (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*a*
Teheran, JUNE 29, 16*d*
Teschen, APRIL 26, 13*a* ; JUNE 2, 15*e*
Trade :—
Imperial organization — diagrammatic outline (T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*b*
Imports and exports—statistics : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 17, 121*c* ; MAY 15, 235*c* ; JUNE 12, 331*a*
Tsarnobil region, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Turbine gearing—diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 20*c*
Thrust blocks—diagrams (E.S., shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 21*a*
Turkey, MAY 11, 16*b* ; 12, 17*d* ; JUNE 21, 14*c*
United States :—
Coal-tar dye industry—output and value, 1914 and 1918 : diagram (T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 14*c*
Vilna, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Waterloo station (London and South-Western Railway) — reconstruction (E.S.), JUNE 18, 201
Wellington harbour—improvements : plan (E.S.), APRIL 16, 139*c*
Westminster Abbey (W.S.), JUNE 29 ; decaying cloister, 29, 17*c* ; facsimile of receipt for Preservation fund, 29, 18*c* ; stone in Henry VII.'s Chapel, 30, 16*b*
Wielingen Channel, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Wireless stations, Imperial (chart), JUNE 29, 11*b*
York, Duke of (photo), JUNE 5, 9*c*
Ypres—ruined Cloth Hall (B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*c*
MARCH, Gen. Peyton C. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Antwerp, JUNE 9, 15*a*
"America's Race to Victory"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
Germany—reviews British forces in Cologne ; entertained by Col. D. S. Biddle, JUNE 18, 15*c*
MARCHANT, Mr. William S.—awarded médaille du Roi Albert, JUNE 4, 19*b*
MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—awarded médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 5, 17*c*
MARCHMONT Mr. Arthur W. :—
"His Majesty"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
"When the Empire Crashed"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
MARCIL, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on Canadian unity, MAY 29, 13*c*
MARCONI, Signor G. (Italy)—resigns position as delegate at Peace Conference, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; arrives at Lisbon ; to proceed to Gibraltar, 23, 15*f*
Mars—theory of signals from : makes tests in Mediterranean, JUNE 15, 18*f*

MARCONI, Signor G. (Italy) (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Mediterranean—tour in *Elettra* (int.), JUNE 15, 18*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company; Norman committee's proposals for scheme of Imperial wireless telegraphy, JUNE 30, 22*c*
MARCONI International Code Company, Ltd. :—
Dictionary — published : particulars, MAY 3, 9*e*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 5, 20*b*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company :—
Imperial scheme—refusal of evidence:—Leading article, June 30, 17*b*
Law case (action against former employee), JUNE 17, 4*b* ; 26, 5*b*
Meeting, JUNE 30, 22*c*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*a*, 23*a*, 24*c*
MARCOSSON, Mr. Isaac F. :—
"Adventures in Interviewing"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
MARCUS, Davis—having bakehouse in dirty condition charge, JUNE 25, 13*c*
MARDY Mountain — landslide affecting houses in town of Mardy, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
MARENCHES, Capt. de :—
"American Army in the European Conflict, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 230*d*
MARETT, Mr. R. R. :—
"Psychology and Folk-lore"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 264*b*
MAREZ, M. Ades (Belgium) :—
on Brussels (sp. art., "Brussels: rise of the capital city: long and varied history," B.N.), APRIL 9, 38*d*
MARGARET, Crown Princess of Sweden : see SWEDEN—Crown Princess
MARGARINE :—
Profiteering Acts, brought within scope of—order made, MAY 19, 13*f*
MARGARINI Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 28, 5*e*
MARGAROT, M. (France)—found shot dead in Hôtel Lutetia, Paris, APRIL 10, 11*f*
MARGATE :—
Accommodation — overcrowding report : correction, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Drainage :—
System : new—cost, APRIL 16, 11*f*
MARGERIE, M. (France) :—
on Anglo-Belgian relations (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
MARGETSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 19*d*
MARGUERITE, M. Victor :—
"Au Bord du Gouffre (Août-Septembre, 1914)"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 290*c*
MARGUERITE de Paris, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 12, 5*a*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—arrives in Paris, JUNE 26, 15*f*
on Crown Prince—marriage (int.), APRIL 9, 9*e*
MARIE-JOSE, Princess (Belgium)—arrives in Brussels from Fontainebleau, APRIL 15, 15*f*
MARIE Louise, Princess—opens garden fête at Princess Christian's farm colony for feeble-minded, JUNE 10, 19*a*
Barking—opens bazaar in aid of Parish Hall, APRIL 9, 8*c*
MARIE Louise, Princess (continued) :—
Highgate War Memorial—opens garden fête in aid, JUNE 19, 19*e*
Newcastle and Tyneside—arrives on visit, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Three Arts Club—gives At Home in support of ball, APRIL 12, 12*a* (l.e.)
MARILLAC, Louise de :—
Beatification — proclamation, MAY 11, 15*f*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 23*c*
MARINE Motor Racing Association :—
Revival—meeting arranged, MAY 3, 11*f*
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Religious Affairs, MAY 18, 13*d*
MARITIME Salvors, Ltd :—
Directorate—managing director resigns, JUNE 22, 21*f*
MARKETS :—
Movements—weekly record : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*c* ; 10, 102*a* ; 17, 134*c* ; 24, 162*a* ; MAY 1, 190*c* ; 8, 218*a* ; 15, 246*c* ; 22, 274*a* ; 29, 298*b* ; JUNE 5, 326*c* ; 12, 358*b* ; 19, 386*a* ; 26, 414*a*
World's :—
Special articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XXI. ("Motor-boats and marine motors"), APRIL 3, 66*d* ; 10, 91*a* ; XXII. ("Miscellaneous"), 17, 118*d* ; XXIII. ("Motor-boats and marine motors"), 24, 148*c* ; XXIV. ("Motor vehicles in Spain and Denmark"), MAY 1, 177*c* ; XXV. ("Sports goods"), 8, 217*a* ; 15, 245*a* ; XXVI. ("Miscellaneous"), 22, 260*c* ; 29, 286*c* ; JUNE 5, 312*c* ; 12, 342*c* ; 19, 372*c* ; XXVII. ("Chemicals"), 26, 400*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Charles—fined for failing to produce motor-car driving licence, JUNE 17, 9*f*
on housing—building trade's output (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
MARKHAM, Sir Charles :—
on Russia—trade (l.), JUNE 15, 12*a*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet : see CARRUTHERS, Mrs.
MARKOE, Dr. James : see under UNITED States of America—Crime—Murder
MARKOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—death announced, JUNE 23, 15*f*
MARKS, Benjamin — receiving charge : acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*c*
MARKS, Sir George C.—leaves for New York, MAY 25, 15*f*
on Bank-rate (statement), MAY 25, 15*f*
MARKS, Mr. Henry K. :—
"Peter Middleton"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
MARKS, Senator Samuel (South Africa) — will, APRIL 14, 13*f*
MARKS, Mr. Samuel A.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
MARKS, Victor W.—assault charge, JUNE 2 5*c*
MARLBOROUGH :—
Free churches—Primitive Methodists unite with Wesleyans, MAY 25, 6*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—resigns seat on L.C.C., APRIL 26, 11*a* ; pays resignation fine, 28, 13*f* ; letter to North Southwark Liberal and Radical Association quoted, MAY 1, 8*d* ; leaves London for continent, 5, 19*b*
Nelson-square, Blackfriars—premises acquired for child welfare centre, MAY 1, 8*d*

MARLBOROUGH College :—
Bursar—change, MAY 25, 13c
Council—members elected, JUNE 29, 13f
Prize distribution—held, JUNE 26, 18b
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 12, 11c
MARLING, Lady—arrives at Southampton, MAY 24, 9f
MARLING, Sir Charles—leaves Slesvig for England, APRIL 26, 16c (l.e.) ; awarded Order of Dannebrog, JUNE 26, 16a
MARLING, Sir Percival :—
Tidenham housing scheme—makes gift of land, MAY 28, 16d
MARLING, Sir William H.—will, APRIL 15, 19d
MARLING and Evans, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 24a
MARLOW, Frederick—death, JUNE 5, 11f
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas :—
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Village, JUNE 10, 18b
MAROCHETTI, Capt. Baron George — arrives in London from Paris, APRIL 28, 19b
MARQUESTE, M. Laurent-Honoré (France), death, APRIL 7, 9f
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J. :—
on United States—labour problems (sp. art., "American industrial methods: secret of scientific management: the control of labour, T.S.), JUNE 19, 368a ; shoe trade (sp. arts., "American shoe industry," T.S.) I. ("Contrast with British methods; organization and production"), JUNE 5, 315a ; II. ("Cooperation in practice: scientific costing methods"), 12, 336a
MARR, Rev. J. F. :—
on City churches, proposed demolition (l.), MAY 11, 12c
MARRIAGE :—
Dowries :—
Favale, Signor P.—applications from poor City of London girls for marriage portions under will of, JUNE 21, 11c
Dunmow Flitch festival—observed at Ilford, MAY 25, 7c
Easter weddings—Rev. W. B. Soole (statement), APRIL 5, 5a
Fees :—
Castle Hedingham, Essex—doubled : Parish Clerk's statement, APRIL 10, 9c
Hull—of limbless man, APRIL 6, 7f
Prayer-book service — proposed changes :—
Convocation of Canterbury—motion rejected, APRIL 29, 11c
Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11c
Provisional Order :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JUNE 30, 9a
Report (Registrar-General's) for 1918 (blue-book), MAY 13, 13c ; leading article, 14, 17c
Sanctity :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 9a
Separation deed signed by bride — instance at Willesden, APRIL 19, 9c ; JUNE 2, 13c
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Abraham, Lieut.-Col. J. Johnston, and Miss Lilian Francis, APRIL 23, 19c
Adams, Cdr. H. W. A., and Mrs. Lionel Walrond, JUNE 8, 17c
Ambrose, Mr. John L., and Mrs. Gelling, MAY 21, 19c
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Ardaschid, Mr. Kaikushro, and Miss Gladys Unger, MAY 25, 13c
Argenti, Mr. Nicholas A., and Miss Elfrida Ionides, JUNE 14, 17c
Baker, Mr. Euston E., and Miss Mary H. Sampson, APRIL 12, 17c
Bannerman, Col. Sir Alexander, and Miss Joan Harford, MAY 13, 19c
Barras, Capt. Wilmot, and Miss Kathleen Doyle, APRIL 8, 13c
Beare, Mr. Stanley, and Miss Cecil Lyell, APRIL 9, 13b
Belk, Mr. Walter P., and Miss Jean P. Wood, JUNE 29, 18c
Bentley, Mr. Walter, and Miss Audrey Hutchinson, APRIL 17, 17c
Berkeley-Newenham, Brig.-Gen. Henry E., and Miss Dorothy Lane-Fox, JUNE 2, 20a
Birch, Mr. Wyndham, and Lady Susan Fitzclarence, JUNE 24, 19b
Bittleston, Capt. Nigel A., and Miss Avril Massy Lloyd, JUNE 4, 20d
Bowlby, Lieut. Cuthbert, and Miss Isobel M. Thorburn, JUNE 29, 18c
Bowman, Maj. Clive F., and Miss Erica Wardlaw-Ramsay, APRIL 12, 17c
Boyle, Sir Edward, and Miss Beatrice Greig, APRIL 30, 17c
Boyle, Capt. G. F., and Miss Mary J. Mackie, JUNE 22, 19c
Bradshaw, Maj. Cecil, and Miss Violet Duckworth-King, APRIL 28, 19c
Brand, Maj. Sir C. J. Q., and Miss Marie Vaughan, JUNE 10, 13d
Brooke, Maj. Walter H., and Miss Mary S. Dawson-Greene, APRIL 17, 17c
Brooks, Capt. T. Marshall, and Miss Sylvia Parker, APRIL 15, 19c
Burke, Capt. Sir Gerald, and Miss Merrial, MAY 27, 15c
Burrows, Capt. Richard F., and Miss Linda M. James, APRIL 14, 17c
Burton, Mr. Van D., and Miss Amy A. Sparks, JUNE 7, 9b (l.e.)
Butcher, Paymaster Cdr. Reginald, and Miss Ethel Brock, APRIL 27, 19c
Buxton, Capt. Guy A., and Miss Ruth C. Messer, JUNE 11, 19b
Campbell, Mr. Douglas, and Mrs. Harington Morgan, JUNE 18, 19d
Campbell, Maj. Geoffrey, and Miss Elizabeth R. Anderson, MAY 28, 15c
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P., and Mrs. Tomlinson, JUNE 10, 19c
Carthew, Lieut.-Col. Thomas W., and Miss Eileen Shortt, APRIL 10, 15c
Clinton-Baker, Rear-Adm. Lewis, and Miss Rosa Henderson, MAY 12, 19c
Coaton, Lieut., and Miss Edith Miller, MAY 6, 13b
Colvill, Lieut. James, and Miss Margaret Dundas, APRIL 13, 17c
Colville, Maj. Charles R., and Mrs. Thornton, MAY 31, 17c
Compston, Mr. P., and Miss Mary Benson, MAY 17, 17c
Constable, Lieut. R., and Miss Mary Brown, APRIL 9, 13b
Cooke, Lieut.-Col. A. St. J., and Miss Gordon, MAY 12, 19c
Cooper, Dr. Robert Le H., and Mrs. Williams, MAY 11, 19b
Craig, Dr. Roy N., and Miss Kathleen M. Goodson, JUNE 29, 18e
Cramer-Roberts, Mr. Frank W., and Mrs. O. C. Wilkinson, JUNE 10, 19c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Crawfurd - Stirling - Stuart, Capt. Douglas R., and Miss Ruby Lord, APRIL 29, 19*b*
Crisp, Mr. John and Miss Marjorie Shriver, APRIL 13, 17*c*
Cubitt, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Astley and Mrs. Bernard Grissell, APRIL 30, 17*c*
Cumming, Lieut. Alastair, and Miss Sylvia Paul, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Curtis, Mr. Lionel, and Miss Gladys Scott, APRIL 15, 19*c*
Day, Maj. Wilfrid H., and Miss Agnes C. O'Brien, JUNE 15, 19*b*
Denniston, Mr. James G., and Miss Margaret I. Pears, JUNE 3, 20*b*
Denny, Mr. John A., and Miss Eileen Selby-Lowndes, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Dering, Sir Herbert G., and Mrs. Middleton Smith, APRIL 28, 19*c*
de Vesci, Viscount, and Lady Rosse, MAY 19, 13*a*, 19*b*
Diamond weddings :—
Davies, Mr. and Mrs. Edward, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Diggle, Cdr. N. W., and Lady Barttelot, MAY 1, 17*c*
Douglas, Mr. Ronald S., and Miss Alexandra A. Hamilton, JUNE 29, 18*c*
Duff, Mr. Alan S., and Miss Sally Reed, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Dunlop, Mr. Lionel E., and Miss Margaret Ellice, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Echalaz, Mr. John H., and Miss Beryl V. Cust, JUNE 25, 19*c*
Edwards, Maj. Reginald O., and Miss Gladys M. Townley, JUNE 7, 15*c*
Elliot, Capt. Grenfell, and Miss Mary Clune, MAY 4, 19*c*
Ellis, Sir Evelyn, and Mrs. Jenkins, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Eyne, Maj. V. W., and Miss Cutlar-Fergusson, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Fairbairn, Maj. D. A., and Mrs. Abbott, APRIL 12, 17*c*
Fairbanks, Mr. Douglas, and Miss Mary Pickford, APRIL 1, 16*d*
FitzHerbert, Sir Hugo, and Miss Diana Erskine, JUNE 16, 19*c*
Floor, Capt. Andreas J., and Miss Ruth Forster, MAY 28, 15*c*
Fortescue, Mr. Denzil, and Miss Marjorie E. Trotter, JUNE 11, 19*b*
Fraser, Lieut.-Cdr. G., and Miss Elizabeth Spencer Stanhope, JUNE 12, 19*c*
French, Mr. William, and Miss Victoria Dalglish Bellasis, APRIL 13, 17*c*
Gillett, Sub-Lieut. Arthur O., and Miss Sybil Firth, APRIL 19, 15*c*
Gilmour, Lieut.-Col. John, and Miss Violet Lambert, APRIL 19, 15*c*
Golden Weddings :—
Burnett, Mr. and Mrs. Walter W., APRIL 14, 17*b*
Carlile, Preb. and Mrs., MAY 17, 9*d*
Dunne, Gen. Sir J. H. and Lady, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Harrison, Rt. Rev. and Mrs., MAY 7, 17*b*
Hutton, Mr. John and Mrs., MAY 5, 19*b*
Lindsay, Mr. W. A. and Lady Harriet, MAY 7, 17*b*; message from King, 10, 15*b*
Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil, MAY 28, 16*b*
Robbins, Sir Edmund and Lady, APRIL 26, 11*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. and Mrs., JUNE 30, 14*a*

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Golden Weddings (continued) :—
Wason, Mr. Eugene and Mrs.—presentation : arrangements, JUNE 8, 17*b*; celebrated, 14, 11*b*; presentation made, 15, 19*b*
Gore, Maj. Charles, and Miss Kathleen Annesley, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Gore, Capt. Francis W., and Miss Mary I. Kirsteen, JUNE 16, 19*c*
Gosling, Capt. H. M., and Miss Barbara Noakes, APRIL 24, 17*c*
Gott, Mr. and Mrs. John—celebrate 71st anniversary of wedding, APRIL 10, 14*d*
Grant-Suttie, Maj. Hubert F., and Miss Torfrida Lethbridge, APRIL 15, 19*c*
Greaves, Mr. Edward J., and Miss Margaret Robinson, APRIL 17, 17*c*
Greenberg, Mr. Leopold, and Miss Florence Oppenheimer, MAY 7, 17*c*
Grünne, Comte Guillaume de Henricourt de, and Comtesse Henriette de Mérode, MAY 12, 15*e*
Gunn, Col. John, and Miss A. Thomas, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Gurney, Mr. Christopher, and Miss Joan Grenfell, APRIL 15, 19*d*
Haag, Mr. Norman C., and Mrs. White, JUNE 15, 19*b*
Hadrill, Mr. Henry C., and Mrs. Royston-Pigott, JUNE 11, 19*b*
Hall, Capt. Walter D'Arcy, and Miss Anne M. Brook, APRIL 29, 19*b*
Hamilton, Mr. Cuthbert F., and Miss Violet Latham, JUNE 16, 19*c*
Hamilton, Mr. Hale, and Miss Grace de la Rue, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Harcourt, Maj. Cecil B., and Miss Winifred E. Roberts, APRIL 26, 17*c*
Hargreaves, Mr. John C., and Miss Angela Goschen, JUNE 8, 17*c*
Harvey, Mr. O. C., and Miss Maud Williams-Wynn, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Herring, Maj. Justin H., and Mrs. J. J. Harratt, MAY 31, 17*c*
Heslop, Mr. A. G., and Miss Maude Scott-Jackson, MAY 6, 19*c*
Hewlett, Lieut.-Col. Alan, and Miss Gertrude M. Hood, JUNE 10, 19*c*
Hicks, Mr. Edward R., and Miss Constance Sutton Lowe, JUNE 8, 17*c*
Hog, Capt. Roger, and Miss Catherine Hughes-Buller, JUNE 5, 17*b*
Holden, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Laura Williams, JUNE 3, 20*b*
Holmes, Maj. Noel G., and Miss Mary Clifford, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Holms, Mr. William F., and Miss Muriel B. Firminger, JUNE 3, 20*b*
Hope, Mr. Herbert G., and Mrs. John Harley, JUNE 24, 19*b*
Hopkinson, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Leila B. Laing, JUNE 8, 19*c*
Hughes, Mr. E. W., and Miss Grace D. Taylor-Restell, APRIL 15, 19*c*
Illingworth, Maj. Douglas, and Miss Winifred Radford, APRIL 13, 17*c*
Irving, Mr. Laurence, and Miss Rosalind F. Woolner, APRIL 20, 17*c*
Irving, Mr. Stanley G., and Miss Irene H. Maclean, JUNE 4, 20*d*
Jacks, Mr. Henry N., and Miss Evelyn Cotes, MAY 10, 15*c*
Jackson, Capt. Henry M., and Miss Florence Garth, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Jameson, Capt. T. O., and Miss Joan Musgrave, JUNE 12, 19*c*

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
Kennedy, Mr. George H., and Miss Rosamond L. Thompson, May 3, 17c
King, Capt. C. J. S., and Miss Kathleen M. Rudd, June 18, 19c
King, Lieut.-Col. F., and Mrs. Loyd, June 10, 19c
Kingzett, Mr. Norman F., and Miss Cicely Agnew, June 11, 19b
Knowles, Mr. George, and Miss Beatrice E. Dormer, April 8, 13c
Lambart, Mr. Alfred, and Anne Lady Mexborough, June 3, 20b
Langhorne, Lieut.-Col. Algernon P., and Mrs. J. B. Jenkinson, June 22, 19c
Le Breton, Maj. Edward P., and Miss Mary Sawbridge, June 21, 17c
Leigh, Mr. Reginald F., and Miss Lydia Martin, June 14, 17c
Leslie, Mr. Walter E., and Miss Doris Collis-Sandes, June 17, 15c
Littleton, Maj. William H., and Miss Lilian Davis, April 21, 19c
Loder, Maj. Eric, and Iris Lady Lawson, May 22, 17b
Loder, Capt. John, and Miss Margaret Tennant, June 4, 20d
Loebl, Capt. Alfred, and Mrs. Rosenheim, June 18, 19c
Lister, Rev. A. E. B., and Miss Fanny C. Napper, May 27, 15c
Longueville, Capt. Francis, and Miss Gertrude Venables, April 7, 13c
Lowry-Corry, Maj. Henry, and Miss Betty Proby, April 28, 19c
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil, and Mrs. Gordon Bois, June 29, 18e
Lumb, Lieut.-Col. F. G. E., and Miss Eva Leigh, April 15, 19c
Lyttelton, Rev. Charles F., and Mrs. Kay-Shuttleworth, May 12, 19c
Macleod, Lieut.-Cdr. William S. F., and Miss Constance Andrews, May 1, 17c
Macmillan, Mr. Harold, and Lady Dorothy Cavendish — arrangements: list of presents, April 21, 19c; ceremony described, 22, 19c
MacMillan, Capt. James E., and Miss Irene M. Lambert, June 24, 19b
MacNutt, Mr. R. D., and Miss Janet Farquharson, June 30, 19c
McWalters, Mr. Arthur C., and Miss Mary Finney, May 19, 19b
Marriott, Capt. J. C. O., and Miss Maud Kahn, June 16, 16d
Mitchell, Mr. J. F., and Miss Sheila Macbeth, April 9, 13b
Moore, Cdr. Stephen St. L., and Miss Cecil Adam, June 2, 20a
Morley, Capt. H. Leslie, and Miss Molly Smith, May 4, 19c
Morris-Eyton, Mr. Robert E., and Miss Violet Lewthwaite, June 17, 15c
Mosley, Mr. Oswald, and Lady Cynthia Curzon—arrangements; lists of presents, May 6, 19c; 8, 19b; 10, 15c; 11, 19c; ceremony described, 12, 13a
Motion, Capt. Andrew K., and Miss Enid Kerrison, June 10, 19c
Mugliston, Mr. Reginald, and Mrs. Lonergan, June 21, 17c (e.e.)
Murray, Mr. T. P., and Miss Doreen Chichester, April 30, 17c
Nasmith, Capt. Martin E., and Miss Beatrice Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers, April 15, 19c
Newton, Mr. Harry K., and Miss Myrtle I. Grantham, June 7, 15c
Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
Nott-Bower, Mr. Reginald E., and Miss Mary McLeod, April 26, 17c
O'Connell, Sir Maurice, and Miss Margaret M. Purcell, June 4, 20d
O'Connor, Capt. D. H. St. J., and Miss Dorothy Rushbrooke, June 21, 17c (e.e.)
O'Connor, Capt. Joseph C., and Miss Frances Stevenson, June 24, 19b
O'Connor, Lieut. Edmond H., and Miss Violet Elliot, June 4, 20d
Orde, Capt. Simon, and Miss Gean Mostyn, June 12, 19c
Parry, Maj. Reg. G., and Miss Joan B. Buckley, June 2, 20a
Peabody, Mr. F. F., and Miss Kathleen Burke, April 7, 13c
Pearce, Mr. William J., and Miss Cynthia Fairhurst, June 16, 19c
Phillips, Col. Geoffrey, and Miss Pamela Ridley, April 14, 17c
Piercy, Cdr. Basil H., and Miss Janie Dewar, June 10, 19c
Platt, Mr. Edward, and Miss Elspeth Rutherford, June 4, 20d
Purvis, Capt. Charles B., and Mrs. Purves, June 23, 19c
Reid, Rev. Ernest G., and Miss Nancy Webb, April 23, 19c
Rickards, Maj. Gerald, and Miss Stella Ricardo, May 7, 17c
Ritchie, Maj. A. MacD., and Miss Christina G. Moore, June 30, 19c
Robson, Maj. John, and Miss Diana Robson, April 28, 19c
Russell of Liverpool, Lord, and Miss Constance Gordon, June 22, 19c
Rutter, Mr. Edward M., and Miss Alice R. Newbolt, June 29, 18e
Saltoun, Master of, and Miss Dorothy Welby, June 9, 20b
Saunders, Mr. George W., and Miss Dallas E. McCulloch, April 1, 19c
Sawers, Mr. Basil L., and Miss Hilda MacMaster, June 23, 19c
Schutz, Mr. Wallace S., and Princess Nadezhda S. Troubetzkoi, May 1, 11c
Shand-Kydd, Mr. William, and Miss Frances Foy, April 28, 19c
Shirreff, Capt. Charles R., and Mrs. Allgood, May 6, 19c
Simpson, Maj.-Gen. Robert M., and Miss Mona Doreen, June 12, 14b (l.e.)
Sloan, Mr. "Tod," and Miss Betty S. Malone, June 26, 15d (l.e.)
Smith, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Sarah Thorne, April 23, 19c
Sneyd, Capt. Ralph S., and Miss Harriet R. Fursdon, June 14, 17c
Snoy, Maj. Baron Raymond, and Miss Enid Siltzer, June 23, 19c
Sparrow, Mr. Guy, and Miss Kathleen M. Gladstone, April 26, 17c
Spooner, Mr. Reginald H., and Miss Lucy M. Lutwidge, May 27, 5d
Stedham, Mr. Harry E., and Miss Isabella D. Aitken, May 21, 19c
Steel, Mr. G. Strang, and Miss Marjory MacArthur, June 17, 15c
Stewart, Mr. Walter A., and Miss Phyllis L. Horne, June 10, 19c
Stokes, Mr. Herbert B., and Miss Enid M. King, April 14, 17c
Stonhouse - Gostling, Lieut. - Col. Charles, and Mrs. Docker, May 17, 17c
Stratford-Saunders, and Miss Lilian F. Flower, April 8, 13c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Stuart-Hamilton, Capt. Henry R., and Miss Mabel M. Ellerbeck, JUNE 25, 19c
Swann, Rev. Sidney B., and Lady Bagot, JUNE 4, 20d
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick, and Miss Isabel Law—arrangements, MAY 20, 17c; JUNE 3, 20c; ceremony described, 4, 18d
Gifts—list of donors, JUNE 3, 20c
House of Commons—presentation: committee formed, MAY 5, 14b (l.e.); arrangements, 21, 19c; gift described, JUNE 1, 18c; presented, 3, 20c
Talbot, Cdr. Gerald F., and Mme. Charles Labouchère, JUNE 16, 19c
Tandy, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry G., and Miss Cicely Spencer, MAY 3, 17c
Taylor, Mr. Alfred J., and Miss Mamie Suensen, MAY 27, 15c
Taylor, Mr. James T., and Miss Annie Kenney, APRIL 23, 19c
Thursby-Pelham, Mr. Nevill C., and Miss Yseulte Peel, APRIL 30, 17c
Tree, Capt. Ronald L., and Mrs. Field, MAY 5, 19c
Trench, Mr. Hugo Chevenix, and Miss Margaret McAlpine, JUNE 14, 17c
Tudor-Edwards, Mr. A., and Miss Ena Hoskin, APRIL 14, 17c
Vanderbilt, Mr. Cornelius, jun., and Miss Rachel Littleton, gifts: particulars, APRIL 30, 13b; celebrated, MAY 1, 14b
Vaughan-Williams, Maj. Reinalt, and Miss Eileen Wilson, JUNE 17, 15c
Vlasto, Mr. A. G., and Miss Irene Lazenby, JUNE 2, 20a
Walker, Dr. D. Elder, and Mrs. Kennedy, JUNE 25, 19c
Wallace, Capt. David E., and Miss Barbara Lutyens, MAY 11, 19b
Waller, Capt. Frederick J., and Miss Agneta Strachan, JUNE 21, 17c
Walmesley, Col. Charles G., and Miss Dorothy M. Mayne, MAY 1, 17c
Warrender, Sir Victor, and Miss Dorothy Rawson—list of presents, JUNE 1, 19b; ceremony described, 2, 20a
Wellesley-Bigsworth, Wing-Cdr. A., and Mrs. Gardiner, JUNE 10, 19c
Welman, Lieut. Arthur E., and Miss Eileen Maltby, JUNE 18, 19c
West, Mr. Horace, and Mrs. Rothwell, APRIL 7, 13c
Whittemore, Dr. E. T. Laurens, and Miss Lorna Jervis, APRIL 24, 17c
Wickham, Mr. William G., and Miss Catherine Simpson, APRIL 27, 19c
Wilkinson, Mr. Alexander, and Miss Muriel French, APRIL 8, 13c
Williams, Mr. B. W., and Miss Muriel Buckley, MAY 22, 17b
Willoughby, Maj. Guy, and Miss Angela F. Hall, APRIL 29, 19b
Wilson, Col. L. M., and Mrs. Blake, APRIL 9, 13b
Winckworth, Mr. Chauncey T., and Miss Maud Charlesworth, APRIL 15, 19c
Woods, Lieut. Charles De M., and Miss Grace M. Collier, APRIL 12, 17c
Worship, Lieut.-Col. V. T., and Miss Blennerhassett, JUNE 22, 19c
Wyndham, Capt. E. H., and Miss Ruth C. Astley, APRIL 15, 19c
Yi of Korea, Prince, and Princess Masako Nashimoto, MAY 3, 4c
MARRIOTT, Maj.—sails for England, JUNE 17, 11f (l.e.)
MARRIOTT, Mr. Frank—received by King and Duke of Connaught, APRIL 26, 11c
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, APRIL 21, 10d
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10a
Home Rule Bill, MAY 20, 9a; JUNE 3, 10b; 15, 9d; 23, 10b
Irish Parliaments — legislative powers, MAY 20, 9c; JUNE 3, 10b
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 22, 9e
MARS: see under ASTRONOMY
MARSAL, M. François (France)—luncheon given by Anglo-American Press Association, MAY 7, 13c; entertains American Press representatives, JUNE 2, 15f
War, The Great:—
Conference between M. Millerand and Mr. Lloyd George at Lympne—leaves to attend, MAY 15, 14a
at Paris, on financial situation, MAY 7, 13c
on finance — exchange situation (int.), MAY 14, 21c (s.), JUNE 24, 15b; loans (statement), JUNE 17, 17c
MARSDEN, H. K.:—
"Arithmetic Part II."—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247c
MARSDEN, Mr. R. E.:—
on De Morgan note on Euclid (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326d
on education—progress (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262b
MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: proposed, MAY 8, 20c; prospectus, 10, 18c; 19b; oversubscribed, 13, 22f; allotment, 19, 20f
MARSDIN, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 16, 17c
MARSEILLES:—
British Merchant Seamen:—
Hospital — foundation-stone laid, MAY 3, 14c (l.e.)
Fund—appeal, MAY 4, 13b, 13c (l.e.)
Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. Lockwood:—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on aeronautics: war achievements: development of Imperial routes for commercial aviation (lect.), MAY 7, 11d
MARSH, Mr. Richard:—
"Apron Strings" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
MARSH, Col. William—death, MAY 31, 11f
MARSHALL, Prof. A. Milnes:—
"Junior Course of Practical Zoology, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197c
MARSHALL, Mr. B. H. E.:—
"Short Sketch of European History, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327c
MARSHALL, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 18, 17c
MARSHALL, Mr. Guy A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 30, 16e
MARSHALL, Mr. Henry R.:—
"Mind and Conduct. Morse lectures delivered at the Union Theological Seminary in 1919" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b

MARSHALL, Sir Horace B.—awarded Legion of Honour, Orders of Crowns of Belgium, Italy, and Rumania, and Excellent Crop, JUNE 5, 16c, d
Wales, Prince of—presents bust by Mr. C. L. Hartwell to City Corporation for retention at Mansion House, APRIL 14, 14c
MARSHALL, Mr. Hugh C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18e
MARSHALLS, Ltd :—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 23d
Reconstruction—particulars, JUNE 14, 21b
Report, JUNE 14, 21d
MARSLAND, Maj.-Gen. W. E.—death, JUNE 16, 18b
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 26, 20b
MART :—
New—scheme : particulars, JUNE 11, 13b
MARTEN, Capt. Francis A. — appointed commandant of Royal Naval College (Osborne), MAY 5, 8f
MARTENS, M. (Russia)—deportation from United States recommended, APRIL 1, 15f; appointment as Soviet Ambassador to United States : Senate Committee (report), 16, 13a recalled by Soviet Government, JUNE 22, 15f
MARTIN, Dr. :—
Church of Scotland General Assembly—elected moderator, MAY 19, 13b
MARTIN, Miss Annie P.—appointed headmistress of Northamptonshire High School (Brackley) (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178a
MARTIN, Maj. Arthur J. :—
Institution of Sanitary Engineers—presented with first gold medal, JUNE 19, 18a
MARTIN, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 30, 19d
MARTIN, Miss Eva :—
" White Road, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 268b
MARTIN, Mr. Geoffrey :—
" Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats, and Waxes "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371b
MARTIN, M. Germain (France)—member of French mission to China, MAY 19, 15f
MARTIN, M. Henri :—
" St. Barthélemy, La " — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247c
MARTIN, Rev. Herbert J.—deprived of benefice, MAY 8, 13e
MARTIN, Sir James—appointed Government representative on directorate of Home Grown Sugar, Ltd., APRIL 1, 22d
at London Chamber of Commerce, on proposed tax on war-time increases of wealth, APRIL 29, 18b
MARTIN, Mr. L. A. :—
Railway rates inquiry—letter and resolution from Association of British Chambers of Commerce : text (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59b
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4b
MARTIN, Mr. Robert T.—will, APRIL 14, 17d
MARTIN, Sidney—killed by lightning, JUNE 17, 9f
MARTIN, Thomas—contravention of cargo regulations charge, APRIL 14, 11f
MARTINDALE, C. C. :—
" Princes of His People "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
MARTINEAU, Miss Jane S.—will, MAY 27, 15d
MARTINEZ, Maj. (Mexico) :—
Huerta, President—starts campaign against, JUNE 23, 15f
MARTINIQUE :—
Rum :—
Exports—duty imposed : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—appointment as Ambassador to Berlin announced, JUNE 25, 17e
MARTINSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 24, 11b
MARVIN, Mr. F. S. :—
" Recent Developments in European Thought " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 247a
MARX, Karl :—
" Capital. A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273b
Monument (Odessa) — erection projected, APRIL 27, 15f
St. Pancras—house ; erection of tablet suggested, MAY 6, 14c
MARY, Queen :—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 13b ; 5 ; 11a ; 6, 13b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b ; 9, 13b ; 10, 15b ; 12, 17b ; 13, 17b ; 14, 17b ; 15, 19b ; 16, 17a ; 17, 17b ; 19, 15b 20, 17b ; 21, 19b ; 22, 19b ; 23, 19a 24, 17b ; 26, 17b ; 27, 19b ; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 19b ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 19b
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 17b ; 3, 17b ; 4, 19b ; 5, 19b ; 6, 19b ; 7, 17b ; 8, 19c 10, 15b ; 11, 19b ; 12, 19b ; 13, 15b ; 14, 19b ; 15, 17b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 17b ; 19, 19b ; at Aldershot, 20, 17a ; 21, 19b ; 22, 17a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 13b ; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15b ; 27, 15b ; 28, 15b ; 29, 17b ; 31, 17b
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19a ; 2, 19b ; 3, 19b ; 4, 19b ; 5, 17a ; 7, 15b ; 8, 17b ; 9, 19b ; 10, 19a ; 11, 19a ; 12, 19b ; 14, 17b ; 15, 19a ; at Windsor Castle, 16, 19a ; 17, 15b ; 18, 19a ; 19, 19a ; 21, 17b ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19b ; 23, 19a ; 24, 19a ; 25, 19b ; 26, 19b ; 28, 19b ; 29, 19b ; 30, 19b
Aldershot, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 29, 19a ; arrives at Royal Pavilion, MAY 19, 19b ; visits Louise Margaret Hospital for Women, 21, 18e ; present at review at Farnborough Common, 22, 14c ; attends service at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 24, 8e ; inspects social and domestic institutions ; visits Cambridge Hospital, 25, 10c ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 26, 13e
Aldwych Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 1, 19a
Ambassadors Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 10, 19a
Bagshot Park—visits Duke of Connaught, JUNE 21, 17b
Birthday—celebrated, MAY 27, 14f, 15b ; replies to messages, 27, 14f
London, City of—message, MAY 27, 14f
British Institute of Industrial Art—visits, JUNE 25, 19b ; 28, 24c
City of London Maternity Hospital—visits, JUNE 1, 19a
Colour, trooping of—present at ceremony in Hyde Park, JUNE 7, 7a, 15b
Courts—held : see under GEORGE V. King

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Cricklewood training factory for disabled ex-service men — visits, JUNE 8, 16*c*
Crozier, Most Rev. J. B.—sends message of sympathy to widow, APRIL 14, 17*e*
Davis, Mr. J. W. and Mrs.—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 17*b*, 18*c*
Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements, MAY 3, 14*d* ; 26, 13*e*
Edinburgh University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 24, 16*e*
Elwes, Miss M.—inspects paintings of French battlefields, JUNE 9, 20*b*
Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 3, 19*b*
Football (Association) :—
Army Cup — final tie : attends match, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Gaiety Theatre—attends performance, MAY 28, 16*b*
Hampton Court Palace Gardens—visits, MAY 1, 17*b*
Horse shows—visits Richmond Royal, JUNE 14, 7*d* ; attends International at Olympia, 23, 14*b*
Hospitals—gifts of flowers, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 19*f*
Household :—
Woman of the Bedchamber—appointed, JUNE 19, 19*a*
Imperial War Museum—present at opening of exhibition at Crystal Palace, JUNE 10, 11*d*, 19*a*
Kinloch's Exhibition of Artists' Work, Lady—visits, JUNE 29, 19*b*
Lawn Tennis — attends Challenge Round of Gentlemen's Singles Tournament at Wimbledon, JUNE 25, 19*b*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 24, 19*a*
London School of Economics—present at laying of foundation-stone of new buildings, MAY 29, 11*a*, 17*b*
Louth disaster—message of sympathy, JUNE 1, 18*a*
Man, Isle of—visit : official programme, JUNE 26, 18*b* (e.e.)
Melba, Dame N.—attends concert at Queen's Hall, JUNE 29, 14*c*
Mosley-Curzon wedding — attends, MAY 12, 13*a*, 19*b*
Moule, Rt. Rev. H.—health : message of inquiry, APRIL 30, 17*b*
National Baby Week Council — message, JUNE 30, 13*d*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—attends reception at Mansion House, MAY 14, 13*c*, 19*b*
Queen's Theatre—attends performance, MAY 29, 17*b*
Rag modelling exhibition — visits, MAY 18, 17*b*
Royal Academy — visits exhibition, MAY 17, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Society—visits show at Chelsea, JUNE 2, 18*b* ; attends fortnightly show at Vincent-square, 30, 19*b*
Royal Society of St. George—acknowledges gift of roses, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Royal Tournament—attends, MAY 31, 17*b*, *e*
Scotland—visit : official programme, JUNE 26, 18*b* (e.e.)
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Sweden, Crown Princess of—death : pays call of condolence on Duke of Connaught, MAY 3, 17*b* ; attends memorial service in London, 14, 18*c*, 19*b*
Sweden, King of — entertains at luncheon, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Talmage, Mr. A.—visits exhibition of paintings, MAY 8, 19*a*
Turf — attends Newbury meeting, APRIL 10, 12*d*, 15*b* ; attends Epsom meeting, JUNE 3, 16*b*, 19*b* : 5, 17*a* ; attends Ascot meeting, 16, 17*f*, 19*a* ; 17, 14*d* : 15*b* ; 18, 18*a*, 19*a* ; 19, 11*d*, 19*a*
V.A.D. Club — becomes patroness, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Victoria Cross holders — entertains at Buckingham Palace, 28, 9*c*
Virginia Water — drives to Fishing Temple, APRIL 26, 14*c* ; 27, 19*b*
Westminster Abbey Restoration Fund —donation, JUNE 29, 17*f*
Windsor Castle—visits Curfew Tower, APRIL 23, 14*b* (l.e.)
Yachting tour—arrangements, MAY 27, 14*f*
MARY, Princess—rides in Windsor Great Park, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b*
Association of Voluntary School Care Committee Workers of London—distributes long-service badges at Fulham Town Hall, MAY 5, 13*b*
Battersea Juvenile Organizations — attends display at Town Hall, MAY 12, 9*b*
Birthday, APRIL 24, 17*b* ; celebrated at Windsor, 26, 14*e*
Girl Guides — presents Colours to Bermondsey contingent, JUNE 7, 15*b*
Gordon Boys' Home — to present prizes at annual inspection, MAY 31, 18*b* ; visits ; lays foundation-stone of new school, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Green Cross Club—opens, JUNE 7, 15*b*
Horse show, international (Olympia) —attends, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Imperial War Museum — present at opening of exhibition at Crystal Palace, JUNE 10, 11*d*, 19*a*
Plaistow—visits St. Mary's Hospital, MAY 12, 19*b*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—attends reception at Mansion House, MAY 14, 13*c*, 19*b*
Rag modelling exhibition — visits, MAY 18, 17*b*
Royal Academy — visits exhibition, MAY 17, 17*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—to receive purses in aid and plant tree in garden, APRIL 23, 19*d* ; visits ; receives purses, MAY 13, 20*c* (and 13*d*, l.e.)
St. Pancras "Health Week"—visits Mornington-crescent gardens, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Sweden, Crown Princess of—attends memorial service in London, MAY 14, 19*b*
Turf — attends Newbury meeting, APRIL 10, 12*d*, 15*b* ; attends Epsom meeting, JUNE 3, 16*b*, 19*b* ; 5, 17*a* ; attends Ascot meeting, 16, 17*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 18*a* ; 19, 11*d*
V.A.D. Club — becomes honorary member, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Wandsworth Day Nursery — visits, MAY 13, 20*c*

MARY, Princess (continued) :—
West Ham — visits Home Craft exhibition, MAY 12, 19*b*
Windsor Fire Brigade — starts new engine, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Working Girls' Clubs, Federation of—presents prizes and certificates at Grocers' Hall, MAY 17, 9*d*
MARYLEBONE :—
Electricity :—
Price—reduction, MAY 7, 11*b*
MARYLEBONE L.C.C. Commercial Institute:—
Languages—courses : details, APRIL 10, 14*a*
MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
Oxford University—unable to attend Encænia, JUNE 15, 18*b*
President—re-elected ; scenes in Parliament, MAY 29, 13*e* (l.e.)
Tabor, fifth centenary of—takes part in celebration, APRIL 8, 9*b*
at Milowitz, on Army, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.)
on capital tax—Bill : signs (message), MAY 5, 15*e*
on Czecho-Slovakia — future (int.), JUNE 3, 15*f*
on War, The Great :—
Hungary—Peace Treaty : evasions : protest to Powers, JUNE 2, 15*e*
MASARYK, Miss Alice (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrival in London announced, MAY 28, 9*d* ; arrives, 31, 14*c* (l.e.)
MARSARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)—to be transferred as Minister in Washington to Warsaw, MAY 8, 15*f*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
"Enslaved and Other Poems with sonnets"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 316*b*
Locked Chest, The—produced by St. Martin-in-the-Fields Players, APRIL 29, 14*b*
MASHAM :—
Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed ; APRIL 22, 10*d* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 4, 9*b* ; third reading, 20, 8*c* ; JUNE 2, 9*c*
MASHETER (John) and Son, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 5*a*
MASHONALAND Agency, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
MASKAT : see MUSCAT
MASON, Rev. Arthur J. :—
"What Became of the Bones of St. Thomas ?" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 208*b* ; correspondence, 22, 256*d*
MASON, Edward—theft charge, APRIL 29, 13*b*
MASON, Mr. Frank H. :—
"Diary of a U-Boat Commander, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
MASON, Mr. W. M. :—
on electricity for cooking (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
MASON and Barry, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*b*
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25*c*
Report, APRIL 13, 21*b*
MASONS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 28, 13*f*
MASSACHUSETTS :—
Drink : see under UNITED STATES—Drink
MASSAGE :—
Establishments :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady :—
Dance—given : attended by Royalty, JUNE 23, 19*b*
MASSEY, Mr. (Jamaica)—explores John Crow Range, MAY 12, 15*e*
MASSEY, Mrs. Beatrice L. :—
"It Might Have Been Worse. A motor trip from coast to coast"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on Prince of Wales's tour, MAY 10, 13*e* ; on Imperial Government meat purchase, 28, 14*c* ; on military training ; naval policy, JUNE 9, 15*e* ; on tariff revision, 18, 15*a*
on British Empire—defence (s.), JUNE 17, 11*f*
on jockeys' strike (statement), MAY 26, 11*f*
MASSIE, Dr. John :—
at Caxton Hall, on Nonconformity, MAY 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
on drift of educational opinion (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*d*
on religious education in schools (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at Oxford, on Coalition fusion, MAY 1, 9*b*
MASSINGER, Philip :—
"Philip Massinger"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 325*b*
MASTERMAN, Gen. :—
at Conference of Ambassadors, on attitude of German authorities towards his mission, APRIL 23, 16*a*
MASTER of Ceremonies : see MARSHAL of Diplomatic Corps
"MASTER of Novices, A" :—
"Presence of God, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
Master Printers' Annual and Typographical Year Book, 1920, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 394*e*
MASTERS of Fox Hounds Association :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt : mastership dispute (statement), JUNE 23, 8*f*
MASTERSON, Capt. :—
on Rumania—oil decree (l.), JUNE 25, 21*b*
MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James—biographical ; appointed Joint Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Labour, APRIL 20, 14*c* ; private secretaries appointed, MAY 6, 13*f*
on employment exchanges (evid.), JUNE 22, 11*a*
MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister in London, MAY 8, 15*f*
MATCHAM, Mr. Frank—death, MAY 20, 16*d* ; funeral, 24, 11*b*
MATENSE, Gen. (Belgium)—to confer with Marshal Foch in connexion with Franco-Belgian military agreement, MAY 29, 13*f*
MATHEISON, Miss Annie :—
"Our Hero of the Golden Heart" (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 185*b*
MATHER, Ald. Arthur S.—elected chairman of Association of Local War Pensions Committees Executive Council, JUNE 29, 13*f*
MATHERS, William—posthumous award of Albert medal, MAY 22, 6*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
"Argonauts of Faith, The. The Adventures of the 'Mayflower' Pilgrims"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*

MATHEWS, Mr. Basil (continued) :—
"In the Whirlpool of the Races"—contributes prologue (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"World - Brotherhood" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles—health, MAY 29, 14*e*; retains position of Director of Public Prosecutions, 29, 14*e*; health, 31, 17*b*; death, JUNE 7, 17*a*: funeral, 11, 19*a*
Court of Criminal Appeal—tribute by Lord Reading, JUNE 8, 16*f*
MATHEWS, Maria—death, MAY 26, 9*d*
MATHEWS, Mr. R. W.—appointed a Director of Department of Overseas Trade, JUNE 10, 21*f*
MATHEWS and Company (Gloucester), Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
MATHIESON, Mr. John—to lead Scottish Spitsbergen Company's expedition, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
MATHIESON, Mr. Thomas T.—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
MATTHEW, Canon R. G. :—
on Churches—reunion (art. quoted), MAY 11, 12*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. R. :—
"Freshwater Fishing"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Appleby—appointed musical director of City of Birmingham Orchestra, MAY 4, 13*f*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. D. J. :—
on greenhouse pests—new method of extermination (int.), MAY 18, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. C. :—
"Subaltern in the Field, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
MATTHEWS, Prof. E. R. :—
at Society of Engineers, on sea water action on concrete (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. R. :—
"King's College Lecture on Immortality" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
MATTOS, Mr. A. Teixeira de :—
"Dr. Adriaan" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Twilight of the Souls, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*, reviewed, 20, 319*a*
MATTUCK, Mr. Israel I. :—
on Jews, American—attitude towards Zionism (l.), APRIL 20, 10*c*
MATURIN, Father :—
"Father Maturin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
MATURIN, Mrs. Fred :—
"Rachel Comforted. Conversations of a mother in the dark with her child in the light"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
MAUD, Princess—birthday, APRIL 5, 11*b*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P. :—
Ealing—dedicates chapel of Parish Church, MAY 3, 11*f*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
on "Jewish Peril" (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
on Russia—British negotiations (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
on Tolstoi and Bolshevists (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
MAUDE, Capt. Gerald W. E.—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
MAUD'HUY, Gen. de (France) :—
on future army (int.), JUNE 19, 15*b*
MAUGHAN-ETTRICK, Rev. Slade—conviction quashed, MAY 6, 11*d*
MAULE, Maj. Gen. Henry B. — death, MAY 26, 14*d*
MAULVI Muhammad Ali :—
"Khalifat in Islam, The. According to the Holy Quran and the Sayings of the Holy Prophet"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
MAUNDY, Royal: see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNER and others (Hungary)—plot against Adm. Horthy: trial, APRIL 13, 13*e*; sentences, 15, 15*c*
MAUNSELL, Mr. A. E. Lloyd :—
"Moods and Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—Order of Toisón de Oro (Golden Fleece) conferred, JUNE 15, 15*f*
MAURICE, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Paris of the Novelists, The"—correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b*; 15, 240*d*; 22, 256*d*
MAURICE, Mr. R. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Germany's economic aims, APRIL 14, 13*c*
MAURITIUS :—
Civil service :—
Servants—salaries to be increased, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Coal :—
Supplies—contract with Inyati Colliery (Natal); particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Rice :—
Price (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Shortage—rationing system established (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Special article ("Mauritius: disappearing fauna and flora: the home of the Dodo," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*c*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Canes :—
Imports for crushing — scheme: formed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*b*
Crop—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Purchase by Royal Commission on Sugar Supply—Mauritius Syndicate's decision (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*; particulars, JUNE 15, 16*e*; price paid, 16, 13*c*; 17, 9*b*; discussed (T.S.), 19, 366*b*
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 254*c*
Exports :—
Belgium, to—high prices realized (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Trade :—
Outlook—discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 170*c*
MAVROJANI, Mr. S. :—
on labour—railwaymen (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*
MAWBEY, Rear-Adm. Henry L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*, 18*e*
MAXE, Jean :—
"Zimmerwald au Bolchevisme de"—reviewed (L.S.) MAY 6, 278*d*
MAXSE, Mr. Leo J. :—
"Politicians on the War Path"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
at Birmingham, on German Peace Treaty: indemnities; Russia: trade negotiations, JUNE 12, 18*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. E. Short, JUNE 12, 17*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on army uniforms (l.), JUNE 11, 12*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Holles (Brussels)—disappears, APRIL 23, 16*b*

MAXWELL, Dr. William H.—death (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263c
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Prof :—
at Burlington House, on education of economic entomologists, JUNE 4, 11c
MAYALL, Col. C. Gossett—resigns mastership of Albrighton Hunt, APRIL 29, 7d
MAYBURY, Sir Henry P. :—
at Commercial Motor Users' Association National Council meeting, on motor transport (add., T.S.), JUNE 12, 351b
at Institute of Transport, on roads : town planning, APRIL 20, 11a
on Welsh Musical College, proposed (statement), APRIL 9, 8a
MAY Day :—
Holiday, general :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9d
Labour : see under LABOUR
MAYDWELL, William G.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 8d ; MAY 12, 13f
MAYENCE, Prof. Fernand :—
" Cardinal Mercier's Own Story "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—suicide, APRIL 9, 9d
MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—to stand as candidate of Bavarian Centre Party in Reichstag elections, MAY 17, 13b
MAYER, Herr (Germany) :—
Ministry—refuses to form, JUNE 18, 15b
MAYFAIR Union :—
Bedford, Adeline, Duchess of—death : resolution passed, MAY 17, 11f
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 21c
Report, MAY 20, 21b
Shares—sub-division : proposed, MAY 20, 20f
MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. C.C.M. :—
Archangel and Murmansk operations—report : published, APRIL 8, 9d
MAYNARD, Sir Herbert C.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16b
MAYNE, Rev. Cyril — biographical ; appointed principal of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, MAY 4, 18f
MAYNE, Miss Janet F.—sworn in as magistrate at Strabane (Tyrone) Petty Sessions, MAY 26, 9d
MAYO, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 21, 13c ; will, JUNE 28, 20d
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd. :—
Shares—exchange for shares of United Rhodesia Gold Fields, Ltd. : announcement, APRIL 1, 22f
MAYORESS of St. Pancras Nursing Fund :—
Garden party—held, JUNE 25, 18c
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 14, 20b
Law case, MAY 20, 11f
Meeting, APRIL 22, 24b
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 17d
MAZEPPA, M. (Ukraine)—resigns Premiership, JUNE 15, 15f
MEACE, George H.—bigamy charge, MAY 22, 7c
MEAD, Mr. F. :—
on Juvenile Courts Bill (l.), JUNE 24, 12d
MEAD-MORRISON Company (Canada) :—
Patent rights, American — secured (T.S.), MAY 8, 198d
MEADOWCROFT, Ald. Nathan—will, APRIL 30, 17d
MEAKIN, George—attempted murder charge, JUNE 2, 13d
MEAKIN, Lieut. Walter :—
" Fifth North Staffords and the North Midlands Territorials (the 46th ; and 59th Divisions), 1914-1919, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370d
MEALE, Mr. J. A.—completes eighth season of mid-week organ recitals at Central Hall (Westminster), MAY 7, 11f
MEALL, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 27, 19c
MEANEY, Patrick—inquest, MAY 24, 8c
MEASLES :—
Epidemic :—
Wales, South—schools closed, JUNE 10, 13f
MEASURES, Harold M.—theft charge, JUNE 30, 11b
MEAT :—
Beef :—
Contract :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 5b ; (F.N.), MAY 6, 21a ; 8, 20a
Canned :—
Supply—glut, MAY 21, 13c
Consumption :—
Statistics for 1909-19, MAY 5, 16f
Government policy :—
Millman, Mr. (report), APRIL 27, 13a
Government trading account — statistics from September, 1914, to March 31, 1919, JUNE 23, 11b
Home-killed :—
Decontrol :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. — receives deputation of retail traders, JUNE 23, 13c
Union of London Retail Meat Traders (Incorporated) — meetings (Memorial Hall) : held, JUNE 22, 13a ; 29, 13d
Price—prospects, MAY 19, 18b
Rationing :—
Swansea Valley — butchers close down for week-end, JUNE 11, 13f
Imported :—
Control—suggested transfer from Board of Trade to Food Ministry :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), APRIL 28, 17e
Glut — conference between representatives of Board of Trade and Treasury held, APRIL 28, 17e
Labelling — Food Controller issues order, JUNE 14, 7c
Mutton : see under Mutton, below
Stocks :—
Tables, APRIL 29, 13c
Kosher :—
Price, excessive — prosecution, APRIL 17, 11f
Midland areas—disposal of fat beasts and mutton after control ceases : meeting held at Nottingham, APRIL 26, 14c
Mutton :—
Consumption — increased : prospects discussed, APRIL 21, 13c
Imported :—
Australasian :—
Consumption—increased, JUNE 9, 18c (l.c.)
Caterers' profits :—
Article (" Dear chops and cheap mutton : caterers' profits "), JUNE 3, 13b
Cooks—official advice to, JUNE 15, 13c

MEAT :—
Mutton :—
Imported (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Stocks—holding up :—
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 15c ; 24, 15b ; 27, 17c
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 19b ; 24, 9c
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 14c (l.e.)
Patagonian — first shipment purchased by Government arrives, APRIL 19, 9b
Prices : see under Prices, below
Sales :—
McCurdy, Mr. (statement), MAY 22, 11c
Stocks :—
Disposal — immediate steps to be taken, APRIL 26, 14c : question referred to Cabinet Committee, 29, 13c ; action by, MAY 1, 14c
Food Controller — asked by Government to assume responsibility for, MAY 10, 9c
McCurdy, Mr. — receives deputation, MAY 22, 11c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 21, 9d ; 27, 11b
London, Port of—glut, APRIL 17, 5f
Yorkshire—dispatched to colliery districts of South Wales, APRIL 7, 7a
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 10b
Prices :—
High :—
Proctor, Mr. P. B. (statement), MAY 31, 5c
Maximum :—
Retail schedules :—
Butchers' shops — hitherto displayed in : to be removed, APRIL 21, 13c
Mutton :—
Imported :—
Reduction — Government decision, MAY 8, 13e ; reduced, 15, 11a
McCurdy, Mr. (statement), MAY 15, 11a
Mackenzie, Sir T. (statement), APRIL 27, 13a
Retail :—
Control—removed, APRIL 26, 14c
Overcharging — prosecutions, APRIL 1, 13f ; MAY 27, 9f ; JUNE 25, 13f
Supplies :—
London—statistics for May, JUNE 7, 19f ; 14, 14f
Proctor, Mr. P. B. (statement), MAY 31, 5c
Thefts :—
Mansion House Police Court—chef charged : incident, APRIL 27, 13f
Trade :—
Distribution :—
London markets—alleged corruption : conditions of sale at Smithfield Market : protest meeting of retail traders held : resolution passed, JUNE 22, 13a ; 29, 13d
Adam, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 13a ; 29, 13d
Article (" Meat distribution "), JUNE 21, 11d
MEAT :—
Trade :—
Distribution :—
London markets (continued) :—
Cobham, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 13a
Gain, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 22, 13a ; 23, 13c ; 29, 13d
Knightbridge, Alderman (s.), JUNE 22, 13a
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17c
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. — receives deputation (s.), JUNE 23, 13c
Transport :—
Railway rates — London Central Markets Association to present petition to City Corporation, APRIL 28, 17c ; presented, 30, 11a
Tuberculous :—
Sale—prosecutions, MAY 4, 13f
MEATH, Lord :—
Empire Movement — acknowledges receipt of cheque, JUNE 22, 13f
in Parliament, on :—
Kew Gardens, APRIL 22, 10e
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 5, 4a
MEAUX Mills (France)—destroyed by fire, JUNE 19, 15c
MEDA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for Treasury, JUNE 15, 16c (l.e.)
MÉDAILLE d'honneur : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MÉDAILLE Militaire : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDALS :—
Sales :—
Dickson, Gen. Sir C.—collection : amount realized, JUNE 29, 13b
at Messrs. Glendinnings', MAY 21, 13f ; 22, 11f
MEDALS (British) :—
Afghan War—issue : announcement, JUNE 5, 8f
Distinguished Conduct Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 21, 21c ; JUNE 12, 6a
Gazette—supplement issued, APRIL 16, 5b
Distinguished Flying Cross :—
Awards (with particulars), APRIL 3, 2a
Bar — awards (with particulars), APRIL 3, 2a
Distinguished Service Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 24, 6f
Awards (with particulars), MAY 5, 8e
Distinguished Service Medal :—
Awards, MAY 5, 8e
Florence Nightingale medal : see under NIGHTINGALE, Florence
Imperial Service — design : Royal Warrant issued, JUNE 26, 18e
Kaisar-i-Hind—awards, JUNE 5, 16b
King's Police—award, JUNE 5, 16c
Life saving :—
Albert medal—awards (with particulars), APRIL 28, 11d ; MAY 22, 6c
Bronze medal—award (with particulars), APRIL 14, 18c
Silver medal—awards (with particulars), MAY 7, 16b ; JUNE 1, 13f
London Gazette supplement — published, APRIL 3, 7d
Meritorious Service Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 3, 2a 21, 21c ; 26, 8d ; MAY 14, 4e ; 17, 24c ; 28, 14c ; JUNE 12, 6a

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Military Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 21, 21c ; JUNE 12, 6d, b
Awards (with particulars), APRIL 26, 8d
Bar—awards, JUNE 12, 6b
Bar — awards (with particulars), APRIL 26, 8d
Cancelled, JUNE 24, 13b (l.e.)
Ypres—to be decorated, MAY 7, 14b ; presentation made, 20, 14c
Military medal :—
Awards, APRIL 21, 21c ; 26, 8d ; 28, 15d ; MAY 17, 24e ; 28, 14c ; JUNE 12, 6a
Bar—awards, JUNE 12, 6b
Regulations for wearing with evening dress, JUNE 8, 12b
Royal Red Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 1, 21f ; MAY 14, 4e
Award (with particulars), APRIL 1, 19c
Bar—award, APRIL 1, 19f
Victorian—award, JUNE 18, 13f
War, The Great :—
Home service :—
Civilians, award to :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 17, 4b
Issue—to begin shortly, MAY 3, 20e
Mercantile Marine—Board of Trade grant permission for sale of riband, APRIL 23, 13c
1914-15 Star :—
Design—lack of art : regret expressed at British Numismatic Society, APRIL 22, 23c
Navy — issue : announcements, JUNE 22, 6c ; 28, 8c
Nurses—who served at Malta in 1915 : not elegible, APRIL 13, 11f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 21, 9c, 27, 9b
Riband — wearing in lieu of medal—War Office—order issued, APRIL 10, 4e
Territorial Force :—
Award, conditions of — Army Order issued, APRIL 28, 6f
Victory medal—design approved by King ; conditions of award, APRIL 23, 16b ; finally approved ; to be awarded to about 5½ million officers and others, MAY 3, 20e ; further foreign service included : details, 12, 13d
Oak-leaf emblem—for mentioned in dispatches : issue announced, APRIL 7, 10c
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix de Guerre—award, APRIL 3, 2c ; 12, 8d ; 24, 6f ; JUNE 3, 6d
Reine Elisabeth—awards, JUNE 3, 6d ; 30, 19b
Roi Albert—awards, JUNE 3, 6d
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, JUNE 3, 6e
France :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, APRIL 3, 2b ; 12, 8d ; MAY 5, 8e ; 10, 21e ; 15, 6d ; JUNE 9, 15f
Epidemies—awards, JUNE 3, 6d
Médaille d'honneur — awards, APRIL 3, 2b ; 12, 8d ; MAY 10, 21e ; JUNE 3, 6d
MEDALS (foreign) :—
France (continued) :—
Médaille Militaire—awards, APRIL 3, 2b ; 12, 8d ; MAY 10, 21e ; names awaiting publication ; particulars, JUNE 22, 15f
Reconnaissance Française—awards, APRIL 12, 8d ; MAY 10, 21e
War, The Great :—
Commemoration — particulars, JUNE 30, 15d
Greece :—
Military Cross—awards, APRIL 3, 2c ; 12, 8d
Military Merit—awards, APRIL 12, 8d ; 24, 6f ; JUNE 3, 6d
Italy :—
Croce di Guerra—awards, MAY 10, 21e
Military Valour—awards, MAY 10, 21e
Portugal :—
Benemerencia Red Cross—awards, APRIL 12, 8d
Good Service—awards, APRIL 3, 2c
Russia :—
Soviet Military Medal—presented, JUNE 19, 16b
Serb, Croat, Slovene State :—
Samaritan Cross—awards, MAY 10, 21e
Valour—award, MAY 10, 21e
Zealous Service—awards, APRIL 12, 8d
United States of America :—
Distinguished Service medal — awards, APRIL 12, 8d ; MAY 10, 21e
MEDICAL :—
Education :—
Council, general—summer session : sittings, JUNE 2, 13d ; 3, 13e
Scholarships :—
Serbian girls, for :—
Appeal, APRIL 21, 12d
Nervous system :—
Article (" Involuntary nerves : medical research in a new field "), APRIL 21, 13a
Practitioners :—
Courts—evidence in :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 26, 13d
Fees :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5d
Routine, effects of—Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), JUNE 30, 13a
Training :—
Articles (" Dangers of State hospitals : a plea for the general practitioner "), APRIL 24, 8c ; (" Hospitals on the rates : the discouragement of research "), MAY 1, 11a ; (" New vision in medical teaching : union of theory and practice "), 4, 13b ; (" Hospitals and early diagnosis ; the new point of view "), JUNE 16, 18c
Dawson, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 10c
Unqualified :—
British Medical Association—Representative Body passes resolution, JUNE 29, 18a
Women :—
Supply and demand :—
Macalister, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 2, 13d
Research :—
Article (" Interpretation of common symptoms "), APRIL 28, 13a
Hospital : see under LISTER Institute
Rockefeller Foundation : see that title

MEDICAL :—
Research (continued) :—
St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research : see that title
Unity of effort :—
Athlone, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Webb-Johnson, Mr. A. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Secrecy, professional :—
British Medical Association—resolution : discussed, JUNE 26, 13*b* ; passed, 28, 10*c*
Services :—
Bill :—
Articles (" New Health Bill: Minister's advisers not representative "), MAY 7, 15*c* ; (" Help for the general practitioner "), 11, 13*d*
Employees, aid for :—
De la Rue (Thomas), Company—new system (mem.), JUNE 25, 16*c*
State :—
Association of Approved Societies—National Health Convention : passes resolution, APRIL 16, 5*c*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
Report of Medical Consultative Council to Minister of Health, MAY 28, 9*a*, 12*c*
Barr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*a*
British Medical Association—Representative Body discusses, JUNE 29, 18*a*
Dawson, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 18*a*
Students :—
Article (" Rush of medical students : a note of warning "), APRIL 15, 13*e*
MEDICAL Act (1886) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, MAY 11, 9*d*
Article (" New health Bill : help for the general practitioner "), MAY 11, 13*d*
MEDICINE :—
Proprietary : see REMEDIES, proprietary
Tonic, acid in—law case, JUNE 26, 5*c*
MEDLYCOTT, Rev. Sir Hubert J.—death, JUNE 1, 18*d*
MEDVEDIEFF, M. (Vladivostok)—head of Government, JUNE 24, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Far Eastern affairs ; compromise with Gen. Semenoff ; joining up with " Mother Russia," JUNE 24, 15*a*
MEEK, Mr. William :—
Hamilton Town Hall—leaves £25,000 for erection, MAY 4, 18*e*
MEERTENS, Engr. Mangelaar (Netherlands)—to lead expedition to Spitsbergen, MAY 22, 13*e*
MEES, Mr. C. E. Kenneth :—
" Organization of Industrial Scientific Research, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 211*c*
MEGAPHONES :—
Fibre, manufactured from :—
Senger, Mr. A.—claim for award, MAY 11, 21*b*
MEGONE, Christopher B.—overcharging for whisky charge, MAY 12, 6*b*
MEHMED Rifaat (Turkey) :—
Fetva on behalf of Nationalists—issued, APRIL 30, 13*f* (l.e.)
MEHMED Said Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Marine and War, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 9*e*
MEHTA, Mr. Sorabji B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
MEIEROVIZS, M. (Lettland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 15, 15*f*
MEISSNER, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 29, 13*f*
MELANESIAN Mission :—
Meeting, annual—School Memorial Hall (Eton College) : use offered, MAY 22, 11*f*
MELAS, Mr. George :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c*
" MELAURUM "—on education : teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
MELBA, Dame Nellie—arrives in London, APRIL 19, 15*b* ; becomes member of Recreation and Entertainment Committee of People's League of Health, MAY 3, 11*f*
Concert at Queen's Hall — arrangements, JUNE 28, 19*c* ; given, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
Wireless telephone — gives concert at Marconi station, Chelmsford, JUNE 16, 16*e*
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of : see CLARKE, Most Rev. Lowther
MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*a*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 22*b*
MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*f*
MELBOURNE University :—
Wales, Prince of—degree conferred, JUNE 5, 13*e*
MELENEVSKY, M. M. (Ukraine)—negotiating for sale of sugar to England, MAY 3, 13*f*
MELIS, Gen. (Belgium)—in London, APRIL 7, 13*b*
MELLOR, Mr. G. W.—death, APRIL 7, 7*f*
MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Vernon :—
Comrades of the Great War—appointed secretary of Surrey division, MAY 5, 19*d*
MELLORS, Mr. Robert :—
" Scrooby : The Archbishop's Palace and the Pilgrim Fathers " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*
" MEMBER, A "—on Stock Exchange control (l.), JUNE 7, 19*b*
" MEMBER of a food control committee, A "—on Food Ministry (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
" MEMBER of the League of British Jews, A "—on Palestine declaration (l.), MAY 18, 10*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Cosgrove, Mr. W. P.—Speaker reports arrest, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Departmental replies to correspondents :—
Franked envelopes :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 9*b* ; 30, 9*c*
Ginnell, Mr. L.—Speaker reports committal to prison, subsequently released, APRIL 13, 7*d*
McDonagh, Mr. J.—Speaker reports arrest, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Maloney, Mr. P.—Speaker reports arrest, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Railway passes, free :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*e*
Salaries :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 23, 10*c*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*e*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Shanahan, Mr. F.—Speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Sweeney, Mr. J.—Speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Ward, Mr. P. J.—Speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L. :—
"Anti-Christ, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
MENDELSSOHN, Mr. Sidney :—
"Jews of Africa, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Jews of Asia, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
MENDES, Mme. Catulle (France)—action against cartoonists, APRIL 23, 15*a*
MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, JUNE 7, 9*c*
MENINSKY, Bernard :—
"Mother and Child. Twenty-eight drawings"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
MÉNOS, Prof. Louis :—
on Dumas and D'Artagnan (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 240*d*
MENTAL After-Care Association for Poor Persons :—
Donations—received, MAY 19, 13*f*
MENZIES, Mr. Arthur A.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 10, 17*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 10, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 10 16*b*
Meeting, APRIL 21, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 10, 17*b*
MERCANTILE Marine :—
Education :—
Ships' libraries—scheme of commission of World Association for Adult Education, JUNE 4, 5*d*
Examinations — postponement, MAY 7, 11*f*
Midshipmen, ex—allowance for naval training, MAY 19, 6*f*
Hospital :—
Marseilles — foundation-stone laid, MAY 3, 14*e* (l.e.)
Alexandra, Queen (tel.), MAY 3, 14*e* (l.e.)
Funds—appeal, MAY 4, 13*b*, 13*c* (l.e.)
Officers :—
Alien masters :—
Regulation, Defence of the Realm —withdrawn, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Seafarers' Joint Council—coercion by : protest to Shipping Federation, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Parry, Mr. W. F. L. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*
Wages :—
Isle of Wight Steam Packet Company — agreement reached, MAY 25, 7*b*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
War, The Great :—
Compensation — to officers and men under War Compensation Act : Admiralty reply to Imperial Merchant Service Guild, MAY 6, 8*a*
Medal — Board of Trade grant permission for sale of riband, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; issue to officers : correspondence, JUNE 24, 11*c*
MERCANTILE Marine :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Services :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 6*a*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*c*
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Quellennec, M. (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 21*a*
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*c*
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
Shares—issue : option certificates circulated, MAY 21, 22*f*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
President—elected, MAY 13, 5*f*
"MERCATOR" — on war-wealth tax (l.), APRIL 17, 10*a*
MERCATOR, Gerald :—
Atlas des Meditations cosmographiques de la Fabrique du monde et figure d'iceluy — original copy discovered in Ostend Town Library, MAY 25, 11*c*
MERCERS' Company :—
London Lock Hospital — donation voted, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Royal School for the Blind (Leatherhead)—donation sent, APRIL 9, 7*f*
MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 8, 15*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAY 21, 22*f*
Capital—increase : proposed ; MAY 18, 21*f*
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
MERCHANTS' Discount Bank—opening : announcement, APRIL 7, 17*f*
MERCHANT Ships Gratuities Committee :—
Grants, JUNE 30, 13*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
St. Margaret's, Lothbury—attend service, APRIL 1, 13*f*
MERCIER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Malines—entertained by Father Hertzog ; particulars, MAY 20, 13*f*
Aberdeen University—declines invitation to deliver Gifford lectures (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 16*b*
"Cardinal Mercier's Own Story"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 392*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial — monument declined, JUNE 11, 15*f*
on Louvain University—library (sp. art., "Louvain : the unpardonable crime : plans for restoration," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35*b*
MERCURY Cars, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 22, 20*b* ; 23, 20*e*
MEREDITH and Drew, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
MEREDYLL, Miss Marguerite, MAY 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
MERITE Agricole, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
MERITORIOUS service medal : see under MEDALS (British)
MERKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—War Minister in provisional Government, MAY 15, 13*c*
MERLIMAU Rubber Estates :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 14, 19*d*

MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain) attends Señor Quiroga's concert, APRIL 16, 17*a*; holds reception in honour of King of Spain's birthday, MAY 18, 17*b*
Cambridge University—to deliver inaugural lecture on history, art, and literature of Spain, APRIL 26, 17*c*
at Burlington House, on proposed Anglo-Spanish art exhibition, MAY 3, 9*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 4, 11*a*
MERRYWEATHER, Mr. James C. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*
MERSEY :—
Birkenhead-Wallasey ferry :—
Easter holidays—passengers carried, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Docks :—
Gates—burst : see under ACCIDENTS—Docks
Navigation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 21, 9*a*; in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9*a*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board :—
Barge—requisitioned by Admiralty :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 4*c*; (T.S.), MAY 22, 260*d*
Berths, appropriated—charge increased, MAY 14, 21*f*
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8*a*
Gladstone Dock—new passenger embarkation shed under construction, APRIL 23, 13*f*
MERSEY Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Traffic, cross-river :—
Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, JUNE 15, 15*d* (l.c.)
MERSON, Mr. Billy—joins cast of *The Whirligig*, MAY 19, 14*b*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
MÉRYON, M. :—
Etchings—property of Dr. W. M. Bryce : sold, MAY 22, 17*a*
MERZ, Herr (Germany)—visits London, conferences with Ministry of Food, JUNE 9, 16*c*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Article ("The Mesopotamian mandate : framework of civil administration"), MAY 3, 17*c*
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Cost :—
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Goschen, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Islington, Lord (l.), MAY 29, 10*a* (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.) JUNE 26, 9*a*
Mandate :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Great Britain, entrusted to—decision of San Remo Peace Conference, APRIL 26, 16*a*, c
Cox, Sir P.—appointed as representative :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*c*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Great Britain, entrusted to (continued) :—
Mosul, inclusion of—welcomed, MAY 7, 14*e*
India—suggested entrustment to :—
Gauba, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*c*; MAY 4, 9*c*; JUNE 8, 8*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*c*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Agriculture :—
Crops—spring : harvesting in progress, MAY 25, 9*c*
Arabs :—
Forbes, Mrs. R. (art., "The Arabs and their Allies"), JUNE 29, 15*d*
Jurisdiction :—
Areas — provisional boundary between British : arrangements completed, MAY 22, 13*d*
Raids—leaders of tribes on Upper Euphrates submit : fines paid, APRIL 12, 13*c*; 15, 15*a*; convoys attacked near El Kaim and Wadi Sufna : British casualties, MAY 22, 13*d*; disturbances near Mosul apprehended, 25, 9*e*; convoys attacked between Kalaat Shergat and Mosul : repulsed, JUNE 15, 15*c*; reports of disturbances circulated in Paris, 17, 11*d* (l.c.); British garrison at El Kaim withdrawn to Ana, 19, 16*c*; bribing tribes to creat disorders : particulars, 19, 16*c*; War Office statement, 19, 16*c*
Tel Afar — Government offices sacked; British officers killed, JUNE 12, 15*d*; 15, 15*c*; number of casualties, 19, 16*c*; column engaged in punitive operations, 15, 15*c*; re-occupied by British, 17, 11*d* (l.c.)
Haddad Pasha, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 12, 17*c*; 15, 17*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*a*; 23, 9*c*
Turkish frontier authorities inciting tribes to attack British, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Army, British :—
Aircraft—extended use to economise troops : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Salmond to make recommendations, MAY 20, 14*c*
Christmas dinners :—
Turkeys—purchase : (art., "The price of a turkey : profiteers at Mosul"), MAY 26, 11*c*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 11*d* (l.c.)
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9*e*; JUNE 22, 9*a*; 29, 16*e*; 30, 9*c*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Army, British (continued) :—
Royal Air Force :—
Expenditure :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Strength :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 17, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 9*c*
Strength :—
Leading articles, JUNE 10, 17*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*c*
Assyrian refugees—being repatriated from Bakuba camp, MAY 7, 14*e* ; position, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development :—
Buchanan, Sir G. C. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*a*
Thomson, Sir J. W. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
Frontiers :—
The Times correspondent in Middle East (art., "The frontiers of Mesopotamia"), APRIL 15, 15*a*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 24, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b*
Leading articles, MAY 20, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 7*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; debate, 24, 9*c* ; *The Times* Parliament correspondent's comments, 25, 16*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Winterton, Maj. Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Home Rule :—
Cox, Sir P.—mission : particulars, JUNE 24, 17*f* ; 25, 17*d* (e.e.)
Inhabitants :—
Origins :—
Thompson, Mr. R. C. (lect.), APRIL 30, 19*e*
Italy :—
Emigrants from—opening up to :—
Fiamingo, Signor G. M. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Haddad, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
Oilfields :—
Concession—transfer : negotiations (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*a* ; 8, 20*a* ; 14, 21*a*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 17*d*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 22, 9*a* ; 29, 9*c*
Great Britain and France—agreement (1916) : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 16*f*
Briand, M. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*a*
French press comments, JUNE 12, 16*f* ; 14, 13*d*
Hervé, M. (views), JUNE 14, 13*d*
Millerand, M. (declaration), JUNE 11, 15*c* ; 12, 16*f*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*d*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Oilfields (continued) :—
Refinery—being built north of Baghdad ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Railways :—
Basra-Baghdad railway—run without interruption since opening in January, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Trade :—
Organization—Baghdad correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*b*
Transport :—
River craft :—
Surplus :—
Sales—particulars, MAY 7, 22*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 13*d*
MESSEL, Dr. Rudolph—death, APRIL 20, 16*e* ; will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
MESTON, Lord—received by King, MAY 11, 19*b*
METALS :—
Examination :—
X-ray :—
Cox-Cavendish Electrical Company—catalogue of apparatus : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*d*
Ferrous :—
Sales :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 6*c*
Prices :—
British Metal Corporation—circular : issued, MAY 21, 22*b*
Budd, Sir C. L. (statement), MAY 21, 22*b*
Decline :—
Article ("The collapse in metals : prices below cost of production"), JUNE 18, 21*b*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 29, 288*c*
METCALF, Mr.—ill-treatment by Bolshevists ; death, APRIL 5, 8*d*
METCALF, Mr. John—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
METCALFE, Judge (Canada) :—
on attacks on judges by members of Legislature (statement), APRIL 8, 9*c*
METCALFE, Mr. R. Kynaston—appointed Under-Sheriff for County of London, APRIL 12, 11*f*
METCALFE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
METERS, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 10, 22*b*
METHERST, Dr. H. W. (Netherlands)—receives honorary fellowship of Royal Statistical Society, JUNE 17, 15*b*
METHUEN, Lord :—
on service men, ex- — attitude of trade unions (l.), APRIL 23, 17*e*
METHYLATED spirits :—
Consumption—as liquor :—
Blyth — drunkenness charge : defendant's statement, APRIL 15, 13*f*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage :—
London, Corporation of—grant voted, APRIL 16, 11*f*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes :—
Report, JUNE 8, 23*b*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Casuals, cheese allowance to—permission to increase granted, JUNE 7, 9*f*

METROPOLITAN District Railway :—
Current—failure, MAY 11, 13*f*
Straps—lengthened, MAY 1, 11*f*
Subsidy, Government :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*b*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association :—
Meeting and report, MAY 4, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramway Company :—
Fares—increased, JUNE 19, 13*c* (l.c.)
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Cooper, Sir E. E. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
Hospital Sunday—date, JUNE 5, 11*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*f*
Lambeth—amount collected in St. Andrew's parish, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Services—held, JUNE 28, 13*a*
Street collection — organized by B.R.C.S. : arrangements, JUNE 25, 11*c*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 3, 5*d*
METROPOLITAN Paving Committee :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 4*d*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 11*c*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Law case (negligence), MAY 5, 5*b*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Offices — removal : announcement, MAY 31, 21*f*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Address — change : announcement, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Chairman—elected, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Employees :—
Wages, increase of—recommendation, MAY 8, 11*d*
Headquarters, new—particulars, MAY 15, 11*a* ; opened, JUNE 3, 5*b*
METZ :—
Statues, bronze (Hohenzollern) remains to be sold, JUNE 29, 15*f*
MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 5, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 27*b*
Transfer offices, JUNE 16, 23*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 8, 20*e* ; 10, 22*b*
MEXICAN Railway :—
Compensation, State :—
Agreement — signed : particulars, JUNE 25, 21*c*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*c*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
Return to owners—ordered, JUNE 18, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company :—
Moratorium—period : extension proposed, MAY 27, 17*f* ; 28, 19*f*
MEXICO :—
Brigandage :—
Villa, Gen.—Mexican troops encounter rear troops guarding : escapes, MAY 31, 13*f*
Companies :—
Article ("Mexican companies' progress"), JUNE 24, 21*c*
Elections—date fixed, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Finance :—
Bankers, foreign—attitude towards new Government, MAY 18, 15*e*
Debt, foreign—resumption of service : prospects (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21*b*
MEXICO :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement—effect on conditions, APRIL 28, 21*b*
Taxation — imposed by Carranza Government : partially suspended, MAY 25, 9*c*
Government : see Ministry, below
Hides :—
Exports :—
United States, to — prohibited (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*a*
Investments, foreign—Señor de la Huerta issues invitation, MAY 6, 15*c*
Ministry (Huerta)—formation : progress, MAY 14, 15*c*
Foreign Minister—appointed, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Policy :—
Huerta, Señor de la (statement), JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.c.)
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
United States, by—to ask for immediate, MAY 13, 15*c* ; Señor de la Huerta (tel.), 15, 13*c* (l.c.) ; Señor Calderon to visit United States in connexion, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Oil :—
American interests—discrimination against :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (statement), MAY 19, 16*f*
Concessions :—
Garfias, Mr. V. R.—appointed to recommend solution of controversy, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Huerta, Señor de la (statement) JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.c.)
Mexico City :—
Companies, oil — revolutionary leaders request payment of £500,000 of taxes in advance by, MAY 15, 13*c* (l.c.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
President :—
Carranza, Gen. : see CARRANZA, Gen. V., and HUERTA, Señor Adolfo de la
Election :—
Calderon, Señor F. I.—name mentioned as provisional, MAY 6, 15*c*
Dominguez, Señor A. R.—selected by military leaders as provisional, MAY 6, 15*c*
Gonzales, Gen. P.—resigns as candidate, MAY 18, 15*e*
Huerta, Señor de la—name mentioned, MAY 13, 15*c* ; provisionally selected, 14 15*c* elected *ad interim*, 24, 7*e* ; 26, 12*c*
New—date fixed, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Obregon, Gen.—candidature : our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 15*f* ; to be nominated as candidate, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Railways :—
British owned :—
Return—(F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 22*b*
Ciudad Jaurez and Ojinaga—construction : concession granted to native firm (E.S.), JUNE 18, 206*d*
Manzanillo-Niquero railway — construction : subsidy granted (E.S.), MAY 21, 172*d*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Revolution—Sonora : secedes from : invasion of Gen. Carranza's troops : Gen. Calles issues proclamation calling on Sonora soldiers to rally against, APRIL 12, 13*e* ; Señor de la Huerta (statement), 13, 13*e* ; 13 other States to secede, 14, 13*d* ; Federal troops moving against, 15, 15*e* (l.e.) ; Gen. A. Flores captures San Blas, Sinaloa, 17, 13*e* ; captures Culiacan, 19, 11*f* ; Carranza's troops surrender, 17, 13*e* ; Sinaloa army and number of citizens join movement, 17, 11*e* ; States of Hidalgo and Tiaxcala join movement, 23, 15*c* ; revolutionists occupy Tuxpan, 23, 15*c* ; States in south join, 24, 13*b* ; rebels capture Topotobampo and Guaymas, 26, 13*b* ; Gen. Gomez joins Gen. Obregon, 28, 15*f* ; outbreak at Puebla, 29, 15*c* ; fighting at Tampico, 29, 15*c* ; rebels capture port of Alvarado, 29, 15*e* ; enter Juarez, MAY 5, 15*d* ; Gen. P. Gonzales joins rebels, 6, 15*c* ; split between Gen. Obregon and Gen. Gonzales, 7, 13*f* ; Gen. Villa : reported on way to join Gen. Obregon with 10,000 men, 7, 13*f* ; lays down arms and turns over forces to Gen. Enriquez, 12, 15*d* ; Carranza's airmen bomb towns held by rebels near Mexico City, 7, 13*f* ; railway between Mexico City and Vera Cruz reported in hands of rebels, 8, 15*c* ; Tampico capitulates, 11, 15*d* ; revolutionary forces in complete control of situation, 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; claims of leaders, 13, 15*c* ; execution of Carranza's generals begun, 13, 15*c* ; British residents in Vera Cruz ask for dispatch of warship, 15, 13*c* (l.e.) ; French and British warships arrive at Vera Cruz, 17, 14*e* (l.e.) ; Carranza's forces defeated at Algibes : loss of 900 men reported, 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
Carranza, Gen. : see under CARRANZA, Gen.
Chihuahua—mutiny of soldiers, APRIL 28, 15*f* ; city captured by rebel forces, MAY 1, 13*e* ; 3, 13*f* ; 7, 13*f* ; 3,000 Carranzistas arriving : rebel forces retire, 1, 13*c* ; our New York correspondent's message, 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Conferences (Nogales) — between revolutionary leader and Government announced, APRIL 26, 13*f* ; members of Congress arrive, 26, 13*f* ; of representatives of Obregon, Villa, Manuel, and Felix Diaz : held, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Escobar, Gen.—issues proclamation, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Mexico City—rebels : isolating, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; reach suburbs, MAY 5, 15*d* (and 15*f* l.e.) ; prospects of defence by Carranza's forces ; civilian guard organized by mayor, 8, 15*c* ; reported occupation, 10, 11*e* (and 11*b*, l.e.) ; confirmed, 11, 15*d* (and 15*f*, l.e.) ; political prisoners slaughtered by order of Federal Commander, 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; situation, 13, 15*c*

MEXICO :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Michoacan (State)—revolt : flight of Gen. P. O. Rubio with State funds, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*d* ; MAY 5, 9*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Mexican outbreak : staged revolution gets out of hand"), APRIL 22, 15*c*
United States—representatives ask for dispatch of warships, APRIL 24, 13*b* ; troops mustering at El Paso, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.) ; destroyers dispatched, 7, 13*f* ; Mr. Daniels orders 1,200 marines from Philadelphia on board transport to Key West, 10, 11*b* ; destroyers ordered to Tampico, 11, 15*d*
Mexican officers given permission by Mr. Wilson to cross American territory—protest by Governor of Texas ; order amended, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Sesame :—
Exports—quantity available for, in Mexico City ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Production, average annual—statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Sugar :—
Estate—between San Blas and Topolobampo : acquired by American ndicate (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Regulations—new (T.S.), APRIL 24, 161*b*
United States, relations with :—
Carranza, Gen.—removal : effect : our New York correspondent's message, MAY 12, 15*d*
Committee (Fall)—report issued, JUNE 1, 15*e*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Mexico—Mr. H. Morgenthau : nomination not confirmed by Foreign Relations Committee of Senate, MAY 6, 15*c*
High Commissioner to Washington — appointed, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Government, revolutionary — attitude : Señor de la Huerta (tel.), MAY 15, 13*c* (l.e.)
Outrages on subjects :—
Carr, Mr., and Mr. MacDonald—arrested, MAY 28, 12*b*
Greenlaw, Mr., and son—murder of : demand by American Embassy, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Exports from Ciudad Juarez—decrease : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
MEXICO North-Western Railway :—
Report, MAY 20, 20*b*
MEYER, Miss Bertha — will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
Jubilee, ministerial—celebration arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*f*
on Lambeth Conference and Christian unity — correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 27, 9*d*

MEYER, Sir William—present at opening Session of Institute of Colonial and International Law at Brussels, MAY 25, 9f; nominated by Secretary for India to Imperial Shipping Committee JUNE 18, 10d
at Institute of Colonial and International Law (Brussels)—on participation of natives in government of colonies, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.)
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 22b
Report, MAY 18, 22b
MEYNELL, Mr. Gerald T. :—
"Master Printers' Annual and Typographical Year Book, 1920, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
MEYNELL, Mr. Godfrey J.—will, APRIL 10, 15d
MIALL, Mr. Bernard :—
"Social Diseases, The. Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Alcoholism, Sterility" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321d
MICHAELIS, Cdr. De (Italy) :—
French coalfields—supply of Italian labourers: arranges agreement, MAY 8, 15f
MICHAELS, Henry—appeal against conviction, APRIL 27, 6d
MICHAEL the Brave, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
MICHEL, Gen. (Belgium)—commands troops in occupation of Germany (B.N.), APRIL 9, 34a; visited by Gen. Sir T. L. N. Morland at Aix-la-Chapelle, MAY 31, 13f
MICHELET, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 21, 13f
MICHELHAM estate :—
Law case, JUNE 2, 5a; 3, 5c
MICHELI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 22, 14b; JUNE 15, 16c (l.e.)
MICHELL, Mr. Roland L. N. :—
on El-Azhar Mosque — suggested closing (l.), APRIL 9, 6b
MICHELL, Capt. Thomas F. T. :—
Libel action by, MAY 13, 5d; 14, 5c
MICHELSON, Dr. (Germany)—name on list of war criminals, MAY 13, 15b
MICHOACAN : —
Revolt: see under MEXICO—Revolution
MICHOACAN Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22b
MICHOACAN Railway and Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24b
MICKLEM, Mr. Nathaniel :—
"Galilean, The. The Permanent Element in Religion" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Accountants as Corporation auditors, MAY 14, 10d
MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Council, Grand :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 20, 12c
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 20, 14b (l.e.); held, 27, 9b
"MIDDLE-CLASS home consumer"—on liquor control (l.), MAY 18, 10d
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Iron, pig :—
Exports—statistics: for MAY, JUNE 9, 21f
Stipendiary magistrate — appointed, MAY 11, 13c
MIDDLESEX :—
West :—
Federation—proposed, JUNE 12, 14c
MIDDLESEX County Council :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 19c
Tramways :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 7, 7c
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Appeal—Lord Athlone (l.), MAY 4, 12c
Cancer research department—amalgamation with Bland Sutton Institute of Pathology: see under CANCER—research
Funds :—
"Silver barrel"—placed outside entrance, APRIL 15, 13f
Garrick Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 12, 19c; 18, 19a
Governors :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 8, 11f; held, 16, 11a
MIDDLESEX Yeomanry :—
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MIDDLE Temple :—
Grand Day—dinners given, MAY 5, 19c; JUNE 16, 19a
MIDDLETON, Mr. George—selected as Labour candidate for Carlisle, MAY 10, 9f
MIDDLETON, Mr. George :—
"Masks, with 'Jim's Beast,' 'Tides,' 'Among the Lions,' 'The Reason,' 'The House.' One-act contemporary plays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404d
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas :—
at Faraday Society, on slag on grassland (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 128d
MIDHAT Pasha (Egypt)—arrives in Venice, JUNE 9, 15f
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—damaged by German prisoners (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315c
MIDLAND Friendly Societies Federation :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 11d
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Luggage—theft: law case, JUNE 8, 5b
Nottingham Station—reopening of entrance: petition to Parliament, APRIL 28, 9b
Rates—naphtha coal tar: law case, MAY 21, 4a
Services :—
Southend—later train for press men: announced, APRIL 10, 9a
Staff—appointments, JUNE 12, 13f
MIDLETON, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Army Medical Department: services during the Great War, JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 10, 13e
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7b
Profiteering Bill, MAY 19, 9a; 20, 8b
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 25, 9b; 29, 9a
MIDSUMMER :—
Special article ("The turn of the year: epochs in nature's calendar"), JUNE 21, 17c
MIESCHER, Dr. (Switzerland) — appointed member of Rhine Commission, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
MIGNON, M. Lucien (France) :—
on Renoir, Auguste—forged works (statement), JUNE 2, 15c (l.e.)
MIHAILI, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Transylvania, MAY 7, 13f

MIJER, Pieter :—
"Batiks and How to Make them"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
MILAN :—
Fair—held, APRIL 13, 13*d*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*d*
MILBURN, Mr. J. B. :—
Tablet—appointed editor, APRIL 9, 14*b*
MILDMAY, Col. F. B.—birthday, APRIL 27, 19*c*
MILES, Frank (and another)—assault charge, APRIL 9, 7*d*
MILES, Mr. William—awarded Royal Victorian Medal, JUNE 18, 13*f*
MILFORD Haven :—
Sale—particulars, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Shipyards—Sheffield firm : schemes (E.S.), MAY 21, 159*d*
MILFORD Haven, Lady—birthday, APRIL 6, 13*b*
MILFORD Haven, Lord—returns to England from Corfu, MAY 20, 17*a*
MILITARY Accountants, Corps of :—
Regular Army—re-enlistment : announcement, JUNE 8, 19*e*
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Cross, Greek : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
MILITARY Knights of Windsor :—
George V., King—receives, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Royal Society of St. George—enrol as honorary members, APRIL 27, 13*a*
MILITARY medal : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY merit medal, Greek : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
MILITARY Police Corps :—
Record Office—removal : announcement, MAY 3, 24*e*
MILITARY Service Acts :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Pensions : see under PENSIONS — War, The Great
Parliament question, MAY 22, 10*f*
MILITARY Valour medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Italy
MILIUKOV, M. Paul :—
"Bolshevism : An International Danger"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 375*c*
MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Bedfordshire County Council — clerk's statement, APRIL 7, 5*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Condensed :—
Returns :—
Order—issued, MAY 17, 11*d*
Municipal supplies :—
Conference of delegates from London borough councils — held, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Manchester—scheme carried, MAY 6, 13*b*
Prices—prospects, MAY 24, 8*a*
Article ("Milk prices and 'decontrol'"), APRIL 19, 4*c*
Bath—reduction, MAY 1, 11*f*
Correspondence, MAY 7, 10*c*
Leicestershire—reduction in colliery district, APRIL 7, 7*f*
London—reduced, APRIL 1, 13*c*; prospects, 19, 9*b*
Maggs, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
National Federation of Dairymen's Associations—charges for May : decision, APRIL 28, 17*e*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 3, 4*e*; 22, 10*b*
MILK :—
Prices (continued) :—
South Nottinghamshire Farmers' Union—fixed, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Wholesale—reduced : our agricultural correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 25*b*
Production :—
Costs—our agricultural correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 4*c*
Prices—effect of reduced : our agricultural correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 25*b*
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*d*
Profiteering Acts, brought within scope of—order issued, MAY 19, 13*f*
Quality :—
Bill :—
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*d*
Cleanliness :—
Cinematograph film, American—privately shown, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Test, new :—
Briolle, M. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*e* (l.e.)
Sales :—
Return, weekly—by retailers : cancelled, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Skimmed, separated, and butter — definition : order amended, MAY 17, 11*d*
Sterilization, electric — experiments : report, MAY 3, 4*e*
Supply :—
Children, for :—
National Union of Teachers' conference — passes resolution, APRIL 8, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
Organization :—
Burrell, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*d*
Christie, Mr. H. W. (add.), APRIL 16, 9*d*
Lewis, Maj. J. C. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*e*
West Sussex Farmers' Cooperative Society and Horsham Farmers' Union—appoint committee to deal with trade, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Women, national conference of labour — adopts resolution, APRIL 23, 13*b*
MILK and Dairies (Consolidation) Act, 1915 :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, MAY 11, 9*d*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 11*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—joint report of business and dairy committees, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*d*
Political notes, APRIL 21, 17*e*; MAY 12, 16*f*
MILL, John Stuart :—
Pont des Deux Eaux—bust to be erected, JUNE 12, 16*e*
MILLAIS, Mr. John G. :—
on Loden, late Sir E. (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 17*d*
MILLAR, Dr. R. S. :—
Injunction—from practising at Mardy : law case, APRIL 14, 5*d*
MILLER, Mr. :—
at Aberdeen, on labour disputes : unauthorized strikes ; Mr. J. R. Clynes : acceptance of University honours, MAY 25, 12*c*

MILLER, Dr. Crichton :—
at University College, on Montessori method (Ed. S.), MAY 6, 231*b*; phantasy in education; fairy tales (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*c*
MILLER, Sir Denison S. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*; biographical, 8, 20*d*
MILLER, Archdeacon Edward F.—will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
MILLER, Rev. G. A.—completes 34 years as Baptist Minister at Rochester, JUNE 7, 9*f*
MILLER, Mr. George—held at ransom by Gen. Villa, MAY 22, 14*a* (l.e.)
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert :—
Nothing But the Truth—law case, APRIL 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; JUNE 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*
MILLER, Sir John O. :—
"High Prices and the Quantity Theory"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
MILLER, Mr. R. J. :—
Dartford by-election—defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
MILLER, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 8, 20*e*
MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bp. of Cashel :—
at Waterford diocesan synod, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JUNE 28, 13*c*
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
Germany—neutral zone: occupation by Reichswehr troops: refuses Government request (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 16*c*; demands withdrawal: letter to Herr von Meyer, APRIL 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*b* (l.e.); conference with Marshal Foch; visits Ministry of War, 5, 10*a*; note on French occupation of towns, 8, 12*b* (s.), 14, 15*f*
International Chamber of Commerce—presides over conference, JUNE 29, 18*c* (add.), 29, 15*d* (l.e.)
Italy—union: exchanges messages with Signor Giolitti, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Kitchener of Khartoum, late Lord—tribute: message delivered by Gen. de la Panouse to Mrs. Parker, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Liberated regions—to make tour of inspection, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Policy — our Paris correspondent's article ("M. Millerand's growing authority"), MAY 28, 11*d*
The Times special correspondent at Paris (art., "Dangers to Entente"), JUNE 1, 16*a*
War, The Great :—
Boulogne conference—impressions, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Germany, Peace Treaty with :—
Indemnities and Reparations — attitude, APRIL 27, 17*f*
Commission — M. Poincaré's resignation as president (l. quoted), MAY 19, 17*e* (and l.e.)
Conference with Germans, suggested — attitude, APRIL 24, 14*a*, *b*; "Pertinax" (art. quoted), 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hythe conference—to confer with Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 5, 17*f*; *Temps* comment, 7, 14*c*; arrangements, 10, 12*e*; 11, 16*c*; 15, 14*b*; at Lympne, 15, 14*a* (and l.e.); attends, 17, 14*a* (statements), 17, 14*b* (l.e.); 19, 15*e*; de-
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
War, The Great :—
Germany, Peace Treaty with :—
Indemnities and Reparations :—
Hythe conference (continued) :—
cisions: receives representative deputations from Chamber of Deputies, 24, 8*f*; from Senate, 27, 12*b*; (s.), 29, 14*a*
Revision — policy: French Press comments, APRIL 22, 18*b*
Hythe conference — conversations with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Venizelos, JUNE 21, 14*a*
San Remo conference — attends proceedings, APRIL 20, 15*f* 21, 16*a*; 22, 17*f*; (and 18*a*, l.e.) 23, 17*f*; 24, 14*a*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f*, 18*a*; 28, 16*a*; policy at French Press tribute, 28, 16*a*
at Paris, on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial conference: trade progress; French need of Allied cooperation, MAY 8, 16*c*; on Belgium and the War, 11, 15*f*
in Parliament, on French occupation of towns of neutral zone in Germany; Anglo-French friendship, APRIL 14, 15*f*; results of San Remo Peace Conference; enforcement of Peace Treaty with Germany; French annexation of German territory, 29, 17*f*; conference between German and French economic experts, 30, 13*b*; German Peace Treaty: indemnities: Allied decision at Hythe conference, MAY 29, 14*a*; on Russia: Allied recognition of Bolshevist Government, JUNE 25, 17*d*; on unity of Allied Powers, 26, 15*b*; French policy in Syria, 28, 15*c*; on League of Nations, 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
on Belgium, alliance with (statement), APRIL 13, 13*e*
on East, Near—French policy (declaration), JUNE 11, 15*c*; 12, 16*f*
on Germany — disarmament (statement), APRIL 17, 14*a*; denies intention of France to annex territory in: statement to Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 18*b*
on Great Britain and France—relations (int.), APRIL 26, 16*b*
on labour—nationalization agitation (statement), MAY 3, 16*c*
on United States—representation at San Remo Peace Conference (statement), APRIL 23, 17*f*
MILLER, Rayner and Haysom, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 23*d*
MILLER and Son :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*c*
MILLER'S (Canary Islands) Coaling Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 8, 15*c*
MILLET, M. Philippe (France) :—
German war damages in France—offer of indemnity (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 17*e*
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted) APRIL 29, 18*a*
MILLIGAN, Andrew—killed by bull, APRIL 15, 13*f*
MILLINER, Dr. Frederick H. (U.S.A.) :—
Mars, message from—wireless experiments at Omaha (statement), APRIL 24, 14*c*
MILLMAN, Mr. :—
on meat—Government policy (report), APRIL 27, 13*a*

MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
MILLS, Charles—theft charge, APRIL 28, 13*c*
MILLS, Lady Dorothy :—
"Laughter of Fools, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
MILLS, Mrs. Emilie C. —
on women's franchise extension (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
MILLS, Mr. J.—biographical, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Dartford by-election — elected, APRIL 12, 15*e*
at Caxton Hall, on ex-service men: attitude of employers towards men wearing silver badge and wound stripe, JUNE 19, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 21, 10*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
Cook, Sir E.—biography: appeal for particulars (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Travis :—
"Great Britain and United States. A critical review of their historical relations"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
MILLS, Mr. Jacob A.—will, JUNE 28, 20*c*
MILLS, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
MILLS, Mr. Stephen—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
MILLS, Thomas C.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 13*b*
MILNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, OCT. 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
Caucasus — evacuation: list of mentions, MAY 22, 6*e*
MILNE, late Prof. John :—
Shide Hill House—purchased by Capt. Pennethorne; observatory moved to Oxford University, MAY 1, 9*f*
MILNE, Mr. Leonard :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical equipment for artisan homes (E.S.), APRIL 16, 141*b*
MILNER, Lord :—
Africa, East—position of Indians: receives deputation, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Egypt — Independence agitation: meets Zaghlul Pasha, JUNE 8, 13*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Colonial service, JUNE 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Australia: War effort; Mr. Watt; suggested Imperial clearing house, MAY 13, 11*d*
at Lancaster House, on Mr. Watt, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Royal Colonial Institute Imperial Conference: moral unity of Empire, APRIL 17, 9*a*; on British Empire exhibition, JUNE 8, 19*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: development; Imperial Press conference, APRIL 16, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial relations, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Mesopotamia, JUNE 2 9*c*
Palm kernel export duty in West Africa, MAY 14, 9*c*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 22, 10*e*; 24, 7*b*
MILNER, Mr. Dennis :—
on Labour aims (l.), MAY 22, 10*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on Ministry of Pensions staff (l.), MAY 18, 10*c*
on Village Centres Council Enham estate (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 8*c*
MILNER, Miss Louisa H. S.—will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
MILNER, Norman—sentence quashed, MAY 11, 5*b*
MILNER-WHITE, Mr. Henry :—
on Southampton Records (l., L.S.), JUNE 3, 352*b*
MILTON, Mr. Tony (U.S.A.)—motor-car records, APRIL 29, 16*d*
MILTON, Mr. W. A. :—
"Drawing and Cardboard Modelling"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries, Ltd :—
Liquidator—appointed, APRIL 27, 22*f*
MILWAUKEE Electric Traction and Light Company :—
Generating station—firing with pulverized coal: adoption decided (E.S.), MAY 21, 154*d*
MINAS Geraes (State) :—
Parliament (Congress) :—
Presidential address, JUNE 23, 21*c* (l.e.)
"MINEOWNER"—on miners' wages (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
MINERALS :—
Committee, departmental — recommendations, MAY 26, 17*c*
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau: see that title
Rights duty—excess: law case, MAY 1, 5*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
MINERAL waters :—
Bottle, burst—law case (T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*d*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Contributions—increased :—
South Wales Miners' Federation—ballot against, JUNE 2, 16*b*; our correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c*
National Transport Workers' Federation—message, JUNE 4, 18*a*
MINERVA Spinning Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 7, 17*f*
MINES :—
Ganister :—
Regulations—revised draft: amendment agreed upon (E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
MINES, floating :—
Admiralty warning, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Destruction :—
British Navy, by :—
Craig, Sir J. (statement), MAY 14, 13*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 13*c* (l.e.)
Freshwater Bay—explosion, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Montague Island (New South Wales)—seen, MAY 29, 13*f*
North Sea :—
Article ("Floating mines in the North Sea: shipmaster's complaints"), JUNE 24, 5*c*
Somerset—reports, APRIL 10, 16*f*
Yarmouth (S.W.) — washed ashore, APRIL 15, 13*f*
MINES, Ministry of :—
Bill—forecast, MAY 12, 16*d*; June 12, 14*d*; text, 24, 5*d*: in Commons: question, 18, 9*c*; presented, 22, 9*d*
Political note, JUNE 22, 17*c*; 23, 16*e*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.) JUNE 26, 11*c*
Expenses for setting up :—
Horne, Sir R. (mem.), JUNE 24, 16*f*
MINING :—
Non-ferrous :—
Committee (Board of Trade) :—
Report — issued (white paper), MAY 26, 17*c*
Position—note (T.S.), JUNE 5, 301*b*

MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22*b*
Income-tax—relief to shareholders : Inland Revenue Board statement, APRIL 16, 21*b* (c.c.)
Report, MAY 22, 20*a*
MINISTERS' Daughters' College (Edinburgh) :—
Stevenson, Mr. J. H. (statement, Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*b*
MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Changes :—
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministerial changes"), APRIL 3, 10*a*
Cabinet—Councils held, APRIL 9, 10*b* : 13, 17*b* : 21, 16*b* ; 27, 16*e* ; MAY 6, 17*e* ; 7, 14*f* ; 11, 17*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 18*c* ; 8, 18*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 15*c*
Committees :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 29, 9*d*
League of Nations — committee formed for dealing with questions affecting, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
Law officers :—
Salary and fees :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Minister without portfolio :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Policy :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 18*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 13*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 11, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 17*f*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*b*
Scottish Liberal Federation meeting —discussion, MAY 1, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 14*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s,), MAY 3, 9*d*
Programme :—
Appeal for confidence :—
Younger, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Reputation :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
Salaries :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Wansbeck Liberal Association—resolution : adopted, JUNE 14, 11*d*
War The Great :—
Conduct :—
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
War Cabinet :—
Treowen, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 9*a*
MINISTRY of Information :—
"Chronology of the War"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Saulte St. Mary Railroad Company :—
Notes, equipment — sold, MAY 10, 19*d*
MINOR-MOODY, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.) :—
on divorces—Federal law to regulate (evid.), APRIL 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
MINOTTI, Mr. Giovanni—pianoforte recital, APRIL 30, 12*b*
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
MINTO'S Indian Nursing Association, Lady :—
Darbyshire, Miss (report), JUNE 16, 6*f*
MIRACLES :—
Statuette of Sacré Cœur, bleeding—recorded from Aix-la-Chapelle, JUNE 15, 15*f*
MIRANDA, Adm. (Spain)—death, APRIL 30, 13*f*
MIRRLEES, Hope :—
"Paris : A Poem"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
MISCHEFF, M. Hadji (Bulgaria)—appointed delegate to Peace Conference (Paris), MAY 12, 15*f*
MISSIONARIES :—
Conference, international (Geneva)—arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*e*
MISSIONS :—
Board, Central :—
Meeting held, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Missionary Week — arrangements, APRIL 20, 12*b* ; MAY 28, 17*c*
Special article ("Church comity : conference of missionary societies"), JUNE 19, 19*e*
Inns of Court in Drury Lane—meeting held, MAY 18, 11*b*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
Jellicoe, portrait of Adm. Lord — presented by London Shipowners, MAY 4, 18*f*
London Ladies' Association—concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 21, 19*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 4, 18*f*
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. (s.), MAY 4, 18*f*
MISSOURI, River :—
Erosion :—
Prevention—method adopted : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*b*
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company :—
Bonds and notes—issue authorized, JUNE 16, 21*e*
MISU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—audience of King : presents letter of recall, MAY 7, 17*b* ; received by Queen, 8, 19*a* ; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 23, 19*a*
MISURATA—native chief : relations with Italians : see under TRIPOLI
MITCHAM, Surrey :—
Australian flag — presented by Mitcham, Australia, MAY 22, 9*a*
MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
on aeronautics — British machines : "dumping" in United States (evid.), MAY 31, 14*e*
MITCHELL, Capt. Alexander I.—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
MITCHELL, Capt. F. H.—appointed to command *Excellent*, JUNE 14, 8*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. James W.—appointed assistant secretary of Board of Inland Revenue, MAY 20, 15*e*
MITCHELL, Joseph—theft charge, JUNE 9, 13*f*
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers—welcomed at Zoological Society meeting : Duke of Bedford (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Printing House-square, on aeronautics : *The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission : engines : reliability, MAY 8, 7*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Cairo-Cape flights : Col. Sir H. A. van Ryneveld's and Flight-Lieut. Sir C. J. Q. Brand's performance, MAY 19, 18*b* (l.e.)
at Zoological Society, on his scientific observations in *The Times* flight, JUNE 2, 11*b*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William — biographical; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Food Ministry, APRIL 20, 15*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Food Ministry, MAY 7, 8*e*
on Food Ministry—Wheat Commission (statement), MAY 8, 11*b*
MITCHELSON, Sir Archibald — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
MITFORD, Miss Mary R. :—
"Mary Russell Mitford and Her Surroundings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 283*a*
MITROVITCH Hermanos, Messrs. :—
Aguas Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd., agreement with—option to purchase released: fine paid, MAY 10, 19*b*
MITTWOCH, Herr (Germany)—sentenced on political charge, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.)
MIYAKE, Comdr. (Japan)—death, JUNE 24, 15*c*
MOBERLEY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
MOBERLY, L. G. :—
"Vere"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market—circulars, APRIL 6, 17*c*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 18*d*; 23, 21*c*; 30, 21*c*; MAY 7, 19*e*; 14, 21*e*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 19*e*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 11, 21*e*; 18, 21*c*; 25, 21*b*
MOCKRIDGE, Mr. Whitney—concert, JUNE 11, 14*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*; 26, 21*b*
Meeting, MAY 22, 18*c*; JUNE 26, 23*b*
Report, MAY 11, 26*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd. :—
Certificates—notice issued, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Shares, new — issue: applications, APRIL 8, 15*f*
MODERA, Mr. Frederick M.—will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
"MODERATE Nationalist"—on Irish politics (l.), APRIL 24, 10*c*
Modern Language Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
MODIGLIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial crisis, JUNE 11, 16*d*; relations between Socialists and Government, 30, 15*c*
MODIN, Flight Lieut. C. O. F.—injured on flying boat accident, APRIL 30, 15*d*
MOELLER, Mr. Philip :—
Madame Sand—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE 5, 12*b*
MOET and Chandon (Brut Imperial), Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*b*
MOFFAT, Lieut.—released by rebels under Mustapha Kemal, MAY 31, 13*f*
MOFFAT Steamship Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 22, 21*f*
MOGG, Canon :—
at Salisbury, on church schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*c*
MOGGER, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 7, 14*d*
MOGGRIDGE, Maj. H. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 6*a*
MOHAMED Farid Bey (Egypt)—buried at Alexandria, JUNE 10, 15*f*
MOHAMED Ibrahim Suliman, Sheikh (Egypt)—accusation against British: arrest ordered, APRIL 24, 13*e*
MOHAMED Jemalulalam—appointed honorary K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
MOHAMED Pasha Mahmud (Egypt)—returning from Paris to Cairo owing to disagreement with Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 6, 9*c*; Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), 9, 9*f*
MOHAMED Shafik Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of Public Works, War, and Marine, MAY 24, 7*f*
MOHAMMED Ali, Mr. (India) — discussion with advisory committee of Labour Party, APRIL 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
at Scarborough, on Turkey: Treaty terms; alleged refusal of Indian Army to fight in Persia, JUNE 24, 18*f*
MOHAMMEDAN, Ismail Ahmeda—purchasing sovereigns charge, APRIL 20, 11*c*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
MOLEMA, S. M. :—
"Bantu, Past and Present, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
MOLES, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*e*; JUNE 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*
Rent Restriction Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*
MOLE skins :—
Supply—shortage, APRIL 28, 13*f*
MOLINEAUX, Rev. Arthur E.—will, MAY 7, 17*c*
MOLINEAUX, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
MOLMENTI, Signor Pompeo :—
"Curiosità di Storia Veneziana"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 344*d*
MOLSON, Maj. John E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, JUNE 12, 10*c*
MOLSON'S Bank :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
MOLTKE, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—grave robbed, MAY 26, 11*f*
MOLYNEUX, Lord—coming-of-age celebrations: held, MAY 27, 15*b*
MONACO, Prince of—present at dinner given in honour of M. Deschanel at Nice, APRIL 7, 9*f*
MONAHAN, Mr. A. J. :—
on education—progress (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*b*
MONASH, Gen. (Australia)—thanked for war services by Parliament, MAY 22, 13*f*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium) — leaves London for Oxted, APRIL 5, 11*a*; health MAY 13, 20*c*
MONCKTON, Lady—health, APRIL 19, 13*e*; 23, 19*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 5, 11*e*
MOND, Sir Alfred—appoints private secretary, APRIL 29, 13*f*
at Olympia, on housing: architecture, APRIL 23, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Hotel Petrograd—lease, MAY 18, 8*b*
Imperial War Museum Bill, APRIL 13, 8*d*; 22, 10*d*; JUNE 11, 9*c*
MOND, Mrs. Ludwig :—
British Academy — endows annual Shakespeare lecture, MAY 7, 8*f*
MOND, Lady Violet F. — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
MONDAY, Mr. A. J.—death, APRIL 20, 11*f*
MONEY, Sir Leo C. :—
Stockport by-election — defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
on cost of living (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
MONEYLENDERS :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*; 9, 5*d*

MONEY market :—
Rates at home and abroad—discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 250*c*; 29, 278*c*; JUNE 5, 302*c*; 12, 330*c*; 19, 362*c*; 26, 390*c*
MONGOLIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Chaguchak—Dutoff's and Annenkof's forces cross frontier; disarmed, APRIL 7, 10*f*
Marmot skins :—
Exports—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Prices—increase; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Pulp-wood :—
Resources—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 5, 22*b*
MONK, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
MONK, Mr. M. J. — resignation as organist of Truro Cathedral announced, MAY 6, 8*a*
MONMOUSSEAU, M. (France) — arrested, MAY 21, 15*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*d*;
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles :—
India (North-western Frontier) — unrest: report issued, APRIL 28, 15*e*
MONRO, Mr. George—death, JUNE 3, 13*f*
MONRO, Dr. Hector :—
at Scarborough, on Hungary: White terrorism, JUNE 24, 18*e*
MONROE, J. P. :—
"Human Factor in Education, The" —noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
MONSELL, Mrs. William T.—memorial service held, APRIL 14, 17*b*
MONTAGNE, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 7, 14*d*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—to preside at meeting of Indian Section of Royal Society of Arts (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Africa, East—position of Indians in: receives deputation, APRIL 20, 13*f*
India—riots: dispatch, MAY 27, 14*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian railways and ports, APRIL 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
India — Executive Council, MAY 21, 15*f*
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*d*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—engaged to Miss Barrington Crake, JUNE 19, 17*e*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*; given, 21, 11*c*; arrangements, 24, 8*c*; given, JUNE 9, 5*e*
at British Science Guild, on national aspects of transport, JUNE 9, 5*c*
at Brockenhurst, on motor tax, APRIL 19, 7*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on India—roads and motor transport, MAY 21, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Air Navigation Bill, JUNE 10, 9*a*
on Hungary—Allied policy; visit of British peers (l.), APRIL 6, 4*d*
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 8, 12*a*; 13, 12*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company, Messrs. :
Silver market—circulars, APRIL 6, 17*c*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 18*d*; 23, 21*c*; 30, 21*c*; MAY 7, 19*e*; 14, 21*e*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 19*e*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 11, 21*b*; 18, 21*c*; 25, 21*b*
MONTALVO, Gen. Rafael (Havana)—selected as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 1, 15*f*
MONTEAGLE, Lord :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 22, 10*c*
on Irish Dominion Bill (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
MONTENEGRO :—
Garibaldi, Gen. Peppino—proposed *coup de main* on coast of: *Echo de Paris* report, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Italy—troops withdrawn, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Population :—
Interests — delegation received by Prince Regent, MAY 11, 15*f*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — troops occupy districts evacuated by Italian troops, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*a*
Status—future :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 11, 8*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 11, 8*a*
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Duchesse de—will, APRIL 27, 19*e*
MONTESSORI Schools :—
Heritage Craft Schools, in connexion with: see that title
MONTESSORI Society :—
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212*d*
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*c*
MONTEVIDEO :—
Housing — requirements; particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 21*c*
MONTE Video Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 7, 19*a*
MONTGOMERY, Prof. :—
at Liverpool University, on education for commerce (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*a*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. G. :—
at Olympia, on housing, APRIL 12, 7*c*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
"Life and Letters of George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 208*d*
MONTGOMERY, L. M. :—
"Rainbow Valley"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. M. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*d*
MONTHOLON, Comte de—leaves London for Continent, APRIL 22, 19*b*
MONTMARTRE :—
Buildings—high: erection: our Paris correspondent's message ("Anti-skyscraper artists"), APRIL 14, 13*c*
MONTON Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 17, 17*f*
MONTJOIE Railway—to be returned to Belgium, JUNE 10, 18*e* (l.e.)
MONTORIOL-TARRÈS, Señor — pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 14*a*
MONTREAL :—
Port :—
Trade—statistics, APRIL 7, 9*f*

MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.:—
Dividends, APRIL 26, 24*c* ; JUNE 24, 22*b*
MONTREAL University :—
Rebuilding :—
Ontario—sum to be voted by Legislature, APRIL 5, 7*f*
MONTROSE, Duke of—elected president of Highland and Agricultural Society, JUNE 4, 13*f*
MONTSERRAT—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
Executive Council—member appointed, MAY 19, 15*f*
MOOLY, Mrs. A. Rowley :—
Stoke-on-Trent (Hanley division)—to be Liberal candidate, MAY 19, 13*f*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T. :—
on Brazil Great Southern Railway debentures (l.), MAY 29, 18*b*
MOOLOYD Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
MOON, Squadron-Leader E. R.—drowned in flying-boat accident, APRIL 30, 15*d*
MOON, Mr. R. C. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on Nuneaton water works—land subsidence experiences (p., E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*c*
MOOR, Henry G.—fraud charge, MAY 19, 18*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; appeal : dismissed, JUNE 8, 5*f*
MOORE, Miss Ada—to represent Women's Industrial League at International Women's Suffrage Alliance Congress (Geneva), MAY 6, 13*f*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred :—
on proposed destruction of City Churches (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
MOORE, Annie : see SPARROW, Mrs.
MOORE, Edward C. :—
"West and East. The Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
MOORE, Mr. George L.—promises donation to Royal Victoria Hospital (Belfast), JUNE 15, 18*a*
MOORE, Mrs. Mary : see PICKFORD, Mary
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Newton :—
at Moorgate-street, on Anglo-Colombian trade, APRIL 10, 7*d*
at Waterloo-place, on Dominion Steel Corporation—amalgamation with Nova Scotia Iron and Steel Corporation and other interests, APRIL 23, 21*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Ex-service men — overseas land settlement, APRIL 27, 11*b*
MOORE, Sir Norman :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 11, 20*e*
MOORE, Mr. Samuel :—
"Capital. A critical analysis of Capitalist Production" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
MOORE, Mr. Sturge :—
"Powers of the Air, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 399*a*
MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on American labour, JUNE 10, 15*d* (l.e.)
at Ottawa—on future strikes (statement), APRIL 28, 15*f*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 24, 5*c*
MOORE, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 19*c*
MOORE, Rev. William T.—will, APRIL 23, 19*e*
MOORE-BROWNE, Mrs. G. H.—son born, MAY 27, 15*b*
MOORES, Mr. George :—
on national economy (l., T.S.), MAY 8, 216*b*
MOOR Line :—
Runciman, Mr. W.—association with : repudiation of allegation in Edinburgh Unionist evening paper, APRIL 8, 7*d*
MORANT, Sir Robert L. :—
Education, Board of :—
Special article ("Morant at the Board," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 181*d*
Will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
MORAY, Lord—elected vice-president of Highland and Agricultural Society, JUNE 4, 13*f*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor :—
on sugar (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
MORDEN, Col. W. Grant :—
at Canadian Manufacturers' Association (Montreal branch) banquet, on Canadian shipping and shipbuilding (s., T.S.), JUNE 5, 304*b*
at Ottawa, on British Empire steel scheme, APRIL 16, 13*d*
on British Empire Steel Corporation (statement, T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d* ; 4, 18*f*
MORE, Mr. Paul E. :—
"With the Wits"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 317*c*
MORECAMBE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
MOREING, Capt. A. H.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir E. Geddes, APRIL 16, 14*f*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
"Morel, E. D. The Man and his Work"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
MORELAND, Mr. W. H. :—
"India at the Death of Akbar. An Economic Study"—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 15, 242*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 360*b*
MORENI and Bordeni Oil Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 16, 5*a*
MORETON, Lord—will, MAY 19, 18*e*
MORGAN, Prof. A. E. :—
on Education Society of the South-West (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
MORGAN, Maj. D. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, MAY 1, 8*b*
MORGAN, Mr. E. :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
MORGAN, Ebenezer — wounding charge, JUNE 21, 11*c*
MORGAN, Maj. G. St. G.—takes oath as Acting Governor of St. Helena, JUNE 8, 13*f*
MORGAN, Mr. G. :—
on Indian riots (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 17, 8*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Herbert :—
"Social Task in Wales, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert :—
Housing—bond campaign : giving assistance, MAY 10, 14*c*
on employment exchanges (l.), JUNE 19, 12*d*

MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—offers gift of London residence for American industries, MAY 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. K. Vaughan :—
on Poland (sp. art., "Poland ravaged by typhus"), JUNE 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a*
MORGAN's Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—nomination as Ambassador to Mexico : not confirmed by Foreign Relations Committee of Senate, MAY 6, 15*c*
MORIARTY, Lieut. James H. :—
Dorney Church—stained glass window erected, MAY 22, 10*c*
MORISON, Constance :—
"Supreme Crusade, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
MORISON, Mr. Ernest :—
on new postal charges (l., T.S.), MAY 8, 216*b*
MORISON, Mr. J. L. :—
"John Morley : A Study in Victorianism"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
MORISON, Mr. T. B.—to be sworn member of Privy Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* ; appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland, MAY 13, 5*f*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
on university finance (l.), JUNE 3, 12*a*
MORITZ, Mr. Robert E. :—
"Short Course in College Mathematics, Comprising 36 Lessons on Algebra, Co-ordinate Methods, and Plain Trigonometry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
MORKILL, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
MORLAND, Gen. Sir T. L. N.—visits Gen. Michel at Aix la Chapelle, MAY 31, 13*f*
MORLEY, Lord :—
on universities—value (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
MORLEY, Mr. Christopher :—
"Haunted Bookshop, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
"Mince Pie"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
MORLEY, Mr. G. Streatfeild :—
on leap over the Strid (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Howard—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
MORLEY's Hotel—sold, MAY 29, 11*c*
MOROCCO :—
Article ("North Africa to-day : bright future of Morocco"), APRIL 5, 7*a*
Crime :—
Murders :—
Varela and Cortazar, Senors (Spain), MAY 4, 15*f* ; natives concerned executed, JUNE 1, 15*f*
French zone :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Native (Hassani) — withdrawn (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*c* ; 10, 89*c*
Progress—since 1912 : statistics, JUNE 24, 16*d*
Rebel tribes—surrender : agree to accept conditions imposed by French authorities, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Beni Warain tribe—position south of Taza captured by French troops, MAY 24, 7*f*
Meknez — fighting ; particulars, MAY 7, 13*f*
Sefru zone—fighting : particulars, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Zaian tribe—submit, JUNE 14, 13*e*
MOROCCO :—
French zone (continued) :—
Resident-General (Gen. Lyautey)—to retain rank indefinitely, MAY 24, 7*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b* ; 10, 91*b*
Iron ore — deposit discovered (T.S.), JUNE 5, 309*a*
Law :—
Capitulations :—
Abolition—negotiations between France and England, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Motors :—
Omnibus service—between Tetuan and Tangier ; inaugurated, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Phosphate—value (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*a*
Spanish zone :—
Operations—for occupation of wild central portion : particulars MAY 19, 15*b*
Raizuli, operations against — advance upon Sheshouan announced, JUNE 16, 15*d* attempts to bargain : Raisuli terms, 23, 15*c* ; advance towards Tafersit, 28, 15*c* ; official report of fighting ; Raisuli rejects overtures ; summons to tribesmen, 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Special article ("Morocco days : a new way to pay old debts : levy by midnight"), JUNE 17, 11*a*
Tangier : see TANGIER
Trade :—
Conditions — Marrakesh correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
MORO-GIAFFERI, Maitre de (France)—duel with M. H. Torres, JUNE 26, 16*b*
MOROSCO, Mrs. Oliver (U.S.A.)—institutes suit against Miss Paley to recover gifts given by her husband, MAY 22, 11*d*
MOROZOFF, Gen. (Russia) — commands Kuban Cossacks, MAY 6, 15*f*
MORPHIA :—
British-made :—
Export :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*a*
Export—statistics for 1919, MAY 20, 11*f*
MORRELL, Isaac V.—death from accident, APRIL 7, 20*f*
MORRIS, Lord—received by Pope, APRIL 16, 13*f*
at Cutlers' Hall, on work of City guilds, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
MORRIS, Mr. C. Keith—appointed London correspondent of *Montreal Financial Times*, JUNE 29, 21*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward R.—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, JUNE 3, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Edwin B. :—
"Cresting Wave, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Harrison S. :—
"Hannah Bye"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
on high prices (l.), APRIL 6, 6*a* ; MAY 28, 13*f*
on housing—slow building (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Ira N. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from Sweden, APRIL 28, 19*b*

MORRIS, Mr. John—resigns mayoralty of Nottingham, MAY 20, 11*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Keith :—
"Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
on Liberal Party—attitude towards Mr. Asquith (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
MORRIS, Sir Samuel M. — knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
MORRISON, Mgr., Bp. of Antigonish — received by Pope, JUNE 4, 15*f*
MORRISON, Mr. Alex. :—
on employment of disabled men (l.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
MORRISON, Dr. George E.—death, MAY 31, 19*a* ; funeral, JUNE 3, 19*e* ; correction, 4, 6*d* ; widow acknowledges sympathy, 7, 15*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 1, 18*d* (l.e.)
Anderson, Mr. F.—tribute, JUNE 2, 1*d*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
China—work in : a personal appreciation, MAY 31, 19*c* (l.e.)
Dunne, Gen. J. H. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Edmonds, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 31, 15*d*
Memoir ("Death of Morrison of Peking : work as *The Times* correspondent : wanderings in the Far East"), MAY 31, 19*a*
MORRISON, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
MORRISON, Mrs. McLaren — permitting nuisance charge, JUNE 19, 13*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—gives £1,000 to Taylor Institution, Oxford University, JUNE 1, 11*a*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. :—
on proportional representation and Coalition fusion (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
MORSE, Mr. Charles W. (U.S.A.)—charged with violating Shipping Board Act ; indictment withdrawn, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
MORSE Dry Dock and Repair Company (Brooklyn, New York) :—
Dry dock, wooden — constructed : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*b*
MORTARA, Prof. Georgio (Italy)—receives honorary fellowship of Royal Statistical Society, JUNE 17, 15*b*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*c*
Position—particulars, MAY 4, 21*c*
MORTIMER, Rev. E. C.—ejectment order dismissed, MAY 6, 13*d*
MORTIMER (Edward) (London), Ltd.—registered, MAY 29, 18*f*
MORTON, David—conviction quashed, JUNE 8, 5*a*
MORTON, Mr. F. D. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JUNE 18, 13*c*
MORTON, Mr. George F. — appointed headmaster of Leeds Boys' Modern School (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
MORTON, Mr. James :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JUNE 4, 6*d*
MORTON, Constable Joseph — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murders—Police
MORTON, Mr. Levi P.—death, MAY 18, 16*c*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd. :— —
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
MORTON-MARSHALL, Maj. J. — death, APRIL 17, 11*c*
MOSCONY, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Transylvania, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice :—
at O.P. Club, on Shakespeare's Jew, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
MOSCOW :—
Condition :—
Ryan, Col. E. W. (statement), MAY 15, 14*c*
Easter :—
Article ("Easter in Moscow prison : a strange service : the angel of death"), APRIL 7, 9*e*
Kremlin—cleaned, MAY 7, 14*a*
Revolution — rumour unconfirmed, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Situation — *Temps* (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 16*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. William — elected chairman of South African Trade Association, MAY 5, 21*f*
MOSER, Gen. Otto von (Germany) :—
"Feldzugsaufzeichnungen, 1914-1918" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 218*c*
MOSES, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.) :—
on paper shortage, MAY 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
MOSLER, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — death, APRIL 23, 15*f*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—elected chairman of League of Youth Executive Council, MAY 22, 11*f*
MOSQUITOES :—
Destruction—new method discovered, JUNE 26, 16*d*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
MOSSELMANS, Mr. R. F. H. — death, APRIL 21, 19*b*
Moss Empires, Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 5*c*
MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C. :—
on Falkland Islands (sp. art., "Falkland Islands : the whaling industry : South Georgia and other dependencies," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*e*
MOSTYN, Lord :—
Library sale : see under BOOK SALES
MOSTYN, Mrs. — son born, APRIL 20, 17*b*
MOSUL :—
Oil : see under MESOPOTAMIA
"MOTHER, A"—on war graves (l.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Benefits for :—
Women's Cooperative Guild—proposals discussed, JUNE 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Clarke, Most Rev. L. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c* (l.e.)
State endowment :—
Macarthur, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*b*
MOTHERS :—
Unmarried :—
Croydon—hostel to be opened, MAY 8, 13*f*
MOTHERS' Union :—
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 21, 11*f* ; held, 24, 18*b*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 13*c* (l.e.)
MOTHERWELL and Wishaw Burghs :—
Amalgamation and Extension :—
Order Confirmation Bill — in Commons, second reading, MAY 18, 8*a* ; third reading, 19, 9*b* ; 20, 8*c*
MOTOR-AMBULANCES :—
Stations :—
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*

MOTOR-BOATS :—
France :—
Service :—
Seine—proposed, MAY 29, 13*b*
Racing :—
British International Trophy :—
Challenges, MAY 6, 7*a*
British Motor Boat Club—races held, JUNE 22, 8*b*
Championship :—
Article ("Motor-boat racing at Monaco: championship of the sea"), APRIL 19, 7*c*
Lyons to Monaco—arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.); ends, 15, 6*a*
Monaco week—results, APRIL 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 7*d*
Article ("Motor-boat racing: meeting in Monaco Bay"), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co., Ltd. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
Trade :—
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Article ("Needs of the World's markets: motor-boats and marine boats," T.S.), APRIL 3, 66*d*; 10, 91*a*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Article ("The motor-cycling 'season': machines new and old: the lure of the road"), APRIL 6, 8*a*
Cars :—
Article ("Cycle-cars: two types with a future: the G.N. and the Blériot Whippet"), JUNE 26, 6*a*
Design :—
Article ("Touring v. racing motor-cycles: conflicting designs: qualities sacrificed for speed"), JUNE 29, 11*c*
Disabled, for (art., "Motor-cycles for the disabled: scope for new designs: 'automobile' chairs and 'invalid' machines"), JUNE 1, 6*a*
Heavy (art., "Heavy motor-cycles: a plea for decrease in weight"), JUNE 8, 12*b*
Industry (art., "Motor-cycles for export: the British industry's difficulties: heavier machines needed"), MAY 4, 8*e*
Lights (sp. art., "Motor-cycle lights: electricity versus acetylene: advantages of gas"), MAY 18, 16*d*
Prices :—
Article ("Motor-cycle prices: rising cost and slow production: American competition"), APRIL 20, 19*c*
Pullin (art., "A new motor-cycle: details of the Pullin machine: simple design and low price"), APRIL 27, 21*a*
Races :—
Article ("Touring v. racing motor-cycles"), JUNE 29, 11*c*
British Motor-cycle Racing Club—held, JUNE 28, 11*b*; (art., "Touring v. racing motor-cycles: conflicting designs"), JUNE 29, 11*c*
Nisbet trophy—award, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Speed :—
Douglas—held, JUNE 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
Tourist trophy (Isle of Man)—junior race: lists of competitors and machines, JUNE 15, 11*d*; held, results, 16, 18*d*; senior: held, 18, 13*e*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Races :—
Tourist trophy (Isle of Man) (continued) :—
Article ("Tourist trophy races: what has been learnt: little influence on future design"), JUNE 22, 11*d*
Sale :—
Bow County Court—witness's statement, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Touring :—
Article ("Touring v. racing motor-cycles"), JUNE 29, 11*c*
Trials :—
London to Edinburgh—held, MAY 22, 11*d*
Victory Cup competition — held, APRIL 26, 19*c*; results: awards of medals and prizes, 29, 13*b* (l.e.)
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Fuel :—
Petrol substitutes—successful experiments, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Houseboat—conversion into: particulars, MAY 21, 11*f*
Large (Chicago) type :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 18*a* (l.e.)
London :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Traffic: see under LONDON—Traffic
Pneumatic tires—experiments: particulars, MAY 29, 11*b*
Private :—
London—announcement, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Prosecution :—
Manslaughter, JUNE 5, 9*c*
Services :—
Charing Cross and Lower Kingswood, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Elephant and Castle, from—extended to week-days, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Three counties scheme (London, Middlesex, and Hertfordshire county councils)—approved by Middlesex county council, JUNE 29, 19*e*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Belgium—agricultural tourists, MAY 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
Birmingham, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Bisley, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Blackburn (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*f*
Blackheath (fatal), APRIL 6, 7*b*; list of injured, 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*f*; inquest, 10, 9*d*; 17, 5*d*
Bletchington (fatal), JUNE 19, 7*f*
Bournemouth (fatal), JUNE 24, 13*a*
Bradford, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Brixton-road, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Burnley (fatal), MAY 24, 5*f*
Camden Town (fatal), JUNE 25, 13*f*
Chester, APRIL 7, 7*d*; correction, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Eastcheap (fatal), inquest MAY, 26, 9*a*
East India Dock-road (fatal), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Exeter (fatal), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Hendon, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Hugglescote, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Hull (fatal), MAY 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
Hyde Park, Albert-gate (fatal): see under ANDERSON, Arthur F.
Merthyr (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Monmouth (fatal), MAY 22, 11*f*

MOTORS :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Motor-cycling :—
Ashford (fatal), APRIL 17, 11*f*
Bolton (fatal), MAY 19, 13*f*
Boot Hill (fatal), MAY 1, 11*f*
Cardiff (fatal), APRIL 7, 7*f*
Carrier, passengers on—Lewisham Coroner's remarks, MAY 22, 11*e*
Special article (" The girl on the carrier : popularity of pillion riding "), MAY 25, 14*a*
Darlington, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Great Blakenham (fatal), APRIL 13, 11*f*
Ledbury (fatal), MAY 22, 11*f*
Lee (fatal), MAY 18, 16*b* (l.e.)
Leominster (fatal), JUNE 5, 11*f*
London - Edinburgh reliability trial (fatal), MAY 26, 9*d*
New Forest (fatal), MAY 31, 11*f*
Peckham (fatal), MAY 28, 9*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 11*b*
Peterborough, MAY 4, 13*f*
Pontypool (fatal), JUNE 1, 13*f*
Pontypridd, JUNE 29, 13*c*
Risca (fatal), JUNE 28, 13*f*
St. Asaph, MAY 29, 11*f*
Scarborough (fatal), APRIL 7, 20*c*
Seafield (Leith), MAY 15, 11*f*
Sompting (fatal), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Stanmore (fatal)—Scotland Yard request information of car, MAY 29, 11*f* ; 31, 11*b*
Strand (fatal), MAY 15, 11*f*
Swansea (fatal), MAY 1, 11*f*
Upperhulme (fatal), MAY 25, 10*f* (l.e.)
Wandsworth, MAY 27, 9*f*
Worcester (fatal), MAY 8, 13*f*
Act :—
Contravention—prosecutions, JUNE 30, 5*d*
Article (" The open road : stream of traffic making for the country "), APRIL 6, 7*a*
American :—
Article (" New American motor-cars "), IV. (" The Paige-Larchmont : appeal to women drivers "), APRIL 3, 8*a* ; V. (" The Cole eight : smooth running and power "), MAY 8, 8*a* ; VI. (" The Overland three-point cantilever suspension "), 31, 7*f*
Austin (art., " Massed motor-car production : the new 20-h.p. Austin "), JUNE 12, 11*d*
Brakes :—
Special article (" Motor-car brakes : general falling off in efficiency : faults in design "), JUNE 19, 8*c*
British :—
Article (" British motor-cars : the new 6-cylinder Sunbeam : ease of control "), APRIL 24, 9*d*
Carburettors :—
Article (" Carburettors of 1920 : little progress in 15 years : a policy of compromise "), APRIL 10, 6*b*
Charabancs :—
Amersham—service : particulars, MAY 18, 11*f*
Regulations :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*a*
Coaching season—begun : developments (T.S.), MAY 29, 292*b*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Cole (art., " The Cole eight : smooth running and power "), MAY 8, 8*a*
Complicated (sp. art., " Too complicated motor-cars : craze for ' progress ' : electric lighting sets and starters "), MAY 15, 9*d*
Controls, police :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c*
Construction :—
Steels :—
Hatfield, Dr. W. H. (p.), APRIL 20, 11*b*
Exhibitions :—
White City—announcement, JUNE 19, 18*f*
Fuel :—
Committee, Empire — appointed ; composition : terms of reference, MAY 15, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 15, 238*d*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 20*b*
Supplies :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution adopted, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
Russell, Mr. S. A. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
Gearing :—
Janney :—
Special article (" Janney variable speed gear : construction and working," E.S.), MAY 21, 159*a*
Worm :—
Beaumont, Mr. W. W. (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
Government :—
Cippenham repair depôt : see under CIPPENHAM
Lorries, empty :—
Waste in running :—
Lewis, Lady (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Somerset, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
Officials, use by :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 9*d* ; JUNE 30, 9*b*
Naval :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*d*
Surplus :—
Sales :—
St. Omer :—
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 11, 9*c*
Holidays (art., " Joys of country lanes "), APRIL 1, 13*a*
Identification marks—police warning, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Imports :—
United States, from :—
Statistics—Parliament : question, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Instruction-books (art., " Maintenance of the motor-car : instruction-book faults "), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Law cases :—
Detention of car, APRIL 22, 5*d*
Insurance for " full value," APRIL 24, 4*c*
Negligence, JUNE 4, 5*c*
Receiving stolen car—application to postpone trial, JUNE 3, 5*a*
Red Cross work, car lent for, APRIL 15, 5*b*

MOTORS :—
Law cases (continued) :—
Sale—publication of "stop" or "black list," MAY 18, 5e ; misrepresentation, MAY 5, 11d ; 65c
Left hand drive—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 408d
Licences, driving :—
Renewal :—
Somerset—motorists fined through neglect of authorities to notify lapsing date, JUNE 26, 13f
Light :—
Stratford-on-Avon—meet held, MAY 10, 9d
Lights on :—
Committee, departmental—reports, APRIL 19, 7d
Head :—
Committee, special :—
Report—forecast, JUNE 8, 15c
London County Council—General Purposes Committee : recommendation, MAY 11, 21b
Regulations :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9a
Maintenance (art., "Maintenance of the motor-car : chassis and body : instruction-book faults"), APRIL 17, 9d
Manufacture :—
Delay in delivery :—
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
Lanchester, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
Orde, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
Manufacturers :—
Associations :—
Congress (Antwerp)—held, JUNE 15, 15d
Overland (art., "New American motor-cars : the Overland"), MAY 31, 7f
Paige-Larchmont (art., "New American motor-cars : the Paige-Larchmont"), APRIL 3, 8a
Prices :—
Increased :—
Lanchester, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
Production (art., "Massed motor-car production : first British example : the new 20-h.p. Austin"), JUNE 12, 11d
Prosecutions :—
Manslaughter, JUNE 2, 5c
Speed :—
St. Asaph—14 motorists fined, JUNE 8, 11f
Racing :—
Brooklands Course—re-opening : arrangements, APRIL 5, 14e ; 6, 7b ; held, 12, 14e : arrangements, MAY 15, 9d ; 22, 11e ; held, 25, 14c ; JUNE 21, 18c
Grand Prix (1921)—to be revived, JUNE 3, 13f ; conditions, 16, 14b
Records :—
Speed :—
Milton, by Mr. Tony (156 miles an hour), APRIL 27, 13f; 29, 16d
Registration :—
Army vehicles, ex—announcement, MAY 6, 13d
Index marks—alloted, June 3, 13f ; London County Council—allotted, APRIL 6, 7f
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7b
Roads, condition of—reports, APRIL 1, 19c ; 8, 20a ; 15, 20c ; 22, 18c ; 29, 11b ; MAY 6, 11c ; 13, 18b ; 20, 6c ; 27, 4c ; JUNE 3, 11d ; 10, 6f ; 17, 6f ; 24, 5e

MOTORS (continued) :—
Sales :—
Cippenham repair depôt—surplus : sold, MAY 20, 11c
Services :—
Manchester—schemes (T.S.), APRIL 24, 152d
Special article ("The perfect car : dream of the owner-driver : how it might be realized"), JUNE 5, 9c
Speed limit :—
Article ("Motor industry : problem of speed limits," T.S.), MAY 22, 265d
Military camps, near—instructions cancelled, APRIL 12, 11f
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9c
Prosecutions :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 19, 9c
Richmond Park—notices removed from gates, MAY 5, 13f
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 20b
Sunbeam (art., "British motor-cars : the new 6-cylinder Sunbeam"), APRIL 24, 9d
Taxation :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10d
Articles ("Motor tax proposals"), APRIL 3, 10d ; ("Motor industry : divergent views on taxation," T.S.), MAY 1, 181a ; ("Road transport and taxation : the government policy," T.S.), 1, 187b
Cantley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10d
Committee, special (Ministry of Transport) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 15f
Leading article, APRIL 1, 17c
Minority—forecast, APRIL 3, 10d
Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 12b ; 30, 10c ; MAY 6, 12b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10d ; 28, 10d
Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 10, 8d
Increase—Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9a, 14a
Article ("New motor taxes : poorer car-owner to suffer : economy penalized"), APRIL 17, 9c
Automobile Association — opposition, APRIL 19, 7d ; sends pamphlet to Members of Parliament, 24, 11d
Montagu, Lord (s.), APRIL 19, 7d
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 5, 12b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10c ; 28, 10d ; (l.), MAY 19, 12c (s.P.)
Montagu, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 12a ; 13, 12b
Motor Legislation Committee — resolutions adopted, APRIL 30, 11c
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 21, 10d ; 28, 10d ; resolution agreed to, 10c
Prescott, Maj. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10d
Royal Scottish Automobile Club—circular : issued, MAY 11, 13c
Shrapnell-Smith, Maj. E. S. (with another, l.), APRIL 27, 21a ; 29, 12d ; MAY 4, 12c
Stanley, Sir A. (with another, l.), MAY 19, 12c
System, proposed new — official case, MAY 22, 9a
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Preparing the Budget : new motor taxes"), APRIL 9, 10a

MOTORS (continued) :—
Thefts :—
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (statement), APRIL 22, 13*b*
Portsmouth—week-end activities, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 7*d*; 16, 5*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 5*c*; 28, 13*a*; MAY 14, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 26, 9*c*; 14*c*; JUNE 30, 11*b*
Tires :—
Article ("Pneumatic or solid tires: a motor transport problem: official tests needed," JUNE 14, 9*d*
Imports :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Tours, Whitsuntide :—
Special article ("The call of the road: Whitsuntide tours for motorists: the May map"), MAY 22, 8*e*
Trade :—
Budget, effect of (art. "Motor industry and the Budget: adverse effect on the cheaper vehicles," T.S.), APRIL 24, 153*a*
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 98*c*; MAY 22, 265*d*; 29, 292*b*; JUNE 5, 318*c*; 12, 350*d*; 19, 381*c*; 26, 408*d*
Export :—
Manufacturers' attitude :—
Articles ("British cars for overseas: attitude of our manufacturers," T.S.), APRIL 3, 71*a*; note (T.S.), 57*d*; ("Reasons for price increases," T.S.), 17, 123*a*
Prices :—
Lanchester, Mr. F. — statement (T.S.), APRIL 17, 123*a*
Foreign competition — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 318*c*
Steel supplies (T.S.), MAY 8, 208*d*
Instone, Mr.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 17, 123*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20 7*a*
Transport :—
Conference (Blackpool) — arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*c*
Exchanges—provision :—
Conference (London)—held, MAY 7, 11*b*
Maybury, Sir H. P. (add., T.S.), JUNE 12, 351*b*
Rates, lorry :—
Standard—need for: discussed, MAY 7, 11*b*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 20*b*
Transport Ministry policy :—
Maybury, Sir H. P. (add.), JUNE 7, 9*e*
Vauxhall cars—first imported into Japan purchased for use of Imperial family, JUNE 24, 13*f*
MOTOR-SCOOTERS :—
Ilford—medical man discards motor-bicycle for, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Motor Ship—first number noticed, APRIL 10, 16*f*
MOTOR Trades Association :—
Law case, MAY 18, 5*e*
MOTT, Martha—death from accident, MAY 22, 6*c*; inquest, JUNE 1, 11*b*; 2, 15*c*; 5, 9*c*
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) :—
in National Council, on Russia—attitude towards Bolshevists, APRIL 21, 15*e*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. Handley C. G., Bp. of Durham—health, APRIL 29, 16*b*; 30, 17*b*; MAY 1, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 19*a*; death, 10, 17*a*; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 11, 16*b*; memorial services: arrangements, 11, 16*b*; funeral service at Durham Cathedral: arrangements, 11, 16*b*; funeral, 14, 10*c*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "The Bishop of Durham: spiritual and social leader"), MAY 10, 17*a*
MOULIN, M. Alfred (France) :—
"Afrique à Travers les Ages, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 281*a*
MOULMIER, Prof. René :—
"Air Sickness: Its Nature and Treatment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
MOULTON, Lord :—
British Dyes Corporation — resigns chairmanship, MAY 3, 14*d*
on science—research (l.), JUNE 26, 12*a*
MOUNT, George—embezzlement charge, MAY 6, 24*f*
MOUNT, Mr. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe-rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Sentis, Mount—ascent: four tourists missing, APRIL 8, 10*a*; safety, 9, 9*f*
Special article ("The climbing Inn: a holiday-makers' monastery"), MAY 21, 19*e*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—resigns commission; granted honorary rank of major, APRIL 14, 14*d* (l.c.); birthday, MAY 21, 19*b*
Mount Edgcumbe (training ship)—work to be abandoned, MAY 21, 13*f*
MOUNTED Infantry Club :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 7, 16*b*
MOUNTJOY Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 22, 21*f*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 19*b*; JUNE 28, 23*c*
MOUNT Mill House :—
York Education Committee—purchase proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*c*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b*
MOWAT, Mr. R. B. :—
"New History of Great Britain, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 233*b*
MOWAT, Maj. T. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 6*a*
MOXON, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 10, 15*d*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Development—particulars, JUNE 26, 16*f*
Missions—Portuguese: arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*f*
MOZAMBIQUE Company :—
Concessions :—
Oil and coal—to Rhodesian syndicate; particulars (T.S), MAY 1, 175*b*
MOZART, Mr. George :—
"Mary Ann"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a* (add) correction (L.S.), 24, 405*b*
MUDD, Mr. Harrison—will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
MUIR, Jessie :—
"Our Kingdom (Vorte Rige)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
MUIR, Rev. John—death, MAY 15, 11*f*
MUIR, Dame Rachel S.—will, MAY 26, 15*d*

MUIR, Sir Thomas :—
"Theory of Determinants in the historical order of development, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
MUIRHEAD, Col. :—
Lithuania, services to—receives thanks of Taryba (Parliament), APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Findlay :—
"England" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 397*a*
MUIRHEAD, Rev. John—received into Roman Catholic Church, MAY 14, 13*f*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*a*
on Divorce reform (l.), JUNE 19, 12*a*
MUKA, Dr. Arnost—sentence : Central Court at Leipzig reviews, APRIL 15, 15*c*
MUKERJEE, Sir Ashutosh (India)—appointed Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court, APRIL 15, 15*b*
MULFORD, Prentice :—
"Spiritual Gifts and other Essays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
MULHERN, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C. Bp. of Dromore—received by Pope, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
MULHOLLAND, Capt. C. H. G.—appointed military secretary to Lord French, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
MULHOLLAND, Mr. John B. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*c*
MULHOLLAND, Thomas—shot at in Dundalk : death from injuries, APRIL 19, 13*e* ; inquest, 26, 15*e*
MULLEN, Mr. Douglas F.—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
MÜLLER, Dr. von (Bavaria) :—
on Bolshevist invasion—strength of German troops (statement), MAY 29, 13*f*
MÜLLER, Herr August (Germany)—not to retain office as Foreign Minister, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Ministry—new : entrusted with formation, JUNE 12, 15*c* (l.e.) ; fails, 14, 16*d*
Neutral zone—situation : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Peace treaty :—
Spa conference—admittance : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*c* ; functions MAY 7, 14*c* ; appointed delegate, 8, 16*c*
in National Assembly, on French occupation of towns in neutral zone ; allegations of French militarism, APRIL 13, 14*c* (and 13*c*, l.e.) ; on disbandment of Einwohnerwehr, 14, 13*a* ; on revolution, 15, 16*d*
on Peace Treaty—indemnities (art., quoted), MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
MÜLLER-BRANDENBURG, Herr (Germany):—
"Von der Marne zur Marne"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 262*d*
MULLINS, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Kelleway, MAY 5, 13*f*
MULLINS, Mr. Claude :—
on labour disputes : settlement ; transport workers' inquiry (sp. art., "Way to industrial peace : moral of the dockers' inquiry : an improved procedure"), APRIL 16, 5*d*
MULLINS, William—sentence reduced, JUNE 8, 5*a*
MUMFORD (A. G.) ,Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 18*c*
MUNA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—released from captivity, JUNE 2, 15*f*
MÜNCH, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on banking—returns for 1919 (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 21*f* (e.e.)
"MUNDIC"—on stable exchange (l., T.S.), MAY 8, 216*b* ; 22, 272*c*
MUNDY, Mr. Edward M.—health, APRIL 15, 16*f* ; funeral : arrangements, 19, 16*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; 22, 19*b*
MUNDY, Mr. Talbot :—
"Ivory Trail, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Disposal Board :—
Chairman—appointed, APRIL 16, 12*c*
Finance :—
Accounts :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), MAY 20, 6*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 6*d*
Estimates :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 16, 7*d* ; vote withdrawn and progress reported, 8*d*
"Lucas" machine—sale : law case, JUNE 11, 5*c*
Offices :—
Victoria Embankment wooden buildings—vacation prospects, MAY 6, 11*d*
Records—collation of results : note (E.S.), APRIL 16, 135*b*
Staff :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 18*c* ; 11, 16*e*
Termination :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 7*b* ; MAY 6, 13*c*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MUNRO, Richmond :—
"Three States of Innocence"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing : private enterprise in building, JUNE 4, 11*b*
at Glasgow, on report of Scottish Liberal Federation ; Mr. Lloyd George's services ; Coalition fusion, MAY 1, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*e*
Scottish Ejection Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Scottish Home Rule, APRIL 17, 7*c*
MUNSEY, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
on paper shortage : reduction of size of newspapers (evid.), MAY 3, 14*c*
MÜNSTER University :—
Explosion—fatal, MAY 29, 13*f*
MURCHISON, Mr. C. Kenneth :—
at Paris, on aeronautics : commercial aviation ; London-Paris mail service ; Government subsidy (lect.), MAY 6, 18*b*

MURDERS :—
Anderson, John (Bedlington Bank)—found dead: man detained by police, MAY 25, 7*f*
Birkett, Elsie D. (Birkenhead)—particulars, APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.); Frank L. Anderson charged, MAY 1, 5*e*; 8, 13*c*
Blood, Samuel (Leicester)—Florence Pearson charged, JUNE 19, 18*d*
Bowden, Louisa A. (Exeter)—infanticide: acquitted, JUNE 29, 14*b* (e.e.)
Breaks, Mrs. K. E. (St. Annes-on-Sea)—reprieve for Frederick Holt refused, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Busby, George (Clerkenwell)—William Cornwall charged, APRIL 12, 4*d*; 13, 11*d*
Carlisle—ex-service man kills son, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Carter, Allan (Romford)—William C. Eve charged, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Chalkley, Albert—Thomas Chalkley found not guilty, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Everby, Marie I. (Soho)—Adolph Hanelia charged, APRIL 10, 9*b*; acquitted: found guilty of manslaughter, 5, 5*f*
Fairlie, Gertrude (Cheapside)—Walter Fairlie commits suicide, APRIL 30, 11*b*; inquest, MAY 4, 11*c*
Goslett, Mrs. Evelyn (Golders Green)—man detained, MAY 3, 11*d* (l.e.); 4, 13*c*; inquest, 6, 13*d*; Arthur A. Goslett charged, 7, 9*d*; 15, 11*e*; 19, 5*e*; 21, 13*d*; 29, 9*d*: committed for trial; JUNE 2, 11*d*; 17, 4*c*; trial, 22, 11*f*; sentenced to death, 23, 6*a*
Greenwood, Mrs. Harold (Kidwelly)—body exhumed, APRIL 17, 11*a*; analyst's report received, JUNE 3, 13*d*; inquest: postponed, 4, 20*b*; our Swansea correspondent's statement, 14, 16*e*; date, 15, 13*e*; held, 16, 16*d*; 17, 13*f*; Harold Greenwood arrested, 17, 13*f*; charged, 18, 16*e*; visited by present wife and daughter, 21, 9*d*; charged, 26, 13*b*
Hancock, Selina K. (New Forest)—infanticide and suicide, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Howard, Sarah J. (Ipswich)—Frederick W. Storey executed, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Howes, Edith E. (Lowestoft)—William J. Howes charged, JUNE 3, 13*d*; inquest adjourned, 22, 13*f*
Ibraim, Ayesha E. (Cardiff)—Tom Caler executed, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Insanity, plea of :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Johnson, Elizabeth (Woolwich)—Charles Johnson charged, MAY 10, 9*c*; 11, 13*d*; 19, 13*d*; verdict, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Kadir, Abdul (Tilbury Docks)—foreigner charged, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Kildare, Mrs. Mary R., and Mrs. Ludlow (Little Titchfield-street)—Dan Kildare commits suicide, JUNE 22, 13*c*; inquest, 24, 11*b*
Lowrie, Mrs. (Stockton-on-Tees)—Joseph A. Lowrie committed for trial, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Messenger, Frederick (Lower Wield, Alton)—Fanny E. Messenger and Philip H. Westbrook charged, MAY 19, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 9*f*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Oates, Edgar T. (Leeds)—Redfern: reprieved, APRIL 31, 10*b* (l.e.)
Ogan, Mrs. R. A. (Walham Green)—husband detained by police, JUNE 28, 13*a*
Pearson, Mrs. Alice (Formby)—Herbert E. Salisbury charged, APRIL 8, 7*b*; sentenced to death, 23, 13*d*; not to appeal, MAY 8, 13*f*
Pereira, Menino A. (High Seas)—Allisab Bawoo, charged, JUNE 4, 4*e*; 12, 13*a*; found guilty of manslaughter, 19, 13*a*
Prescot, Ida (Clifton, Manchester)—William Aldred sentenced to death, MAY 14, 13*f*; appeal: dismissed, JUNE 8, 5*a*; executed, 23, 13*f*
Price, Amy H. M. (Shorncliffe)—infanticide charge: acquitted, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Reed, George—child murder: found guilty but insane, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Semmens, Mrs. Caroline (Westbourne Hotel), JUNE 26, 13*d* (l.e.); Edwin C. Semmens charged, 28, 13*d*; 30, 11*d*
Skelton, Elizabeth (Durham)—Joseph Stewart: charge, MAY 19, 13*f* (l.e.); 28, 9*d*
Smith, Elizabeth (Leeds)—William Smith attempts suicide, APRIL 9, 7*a*
Spicer, Sidney E. (Salisbury)—assailant unknown, APRIL 26, 14*b*; taxi-cab found at Swansea, 27, 16*d*; police clues, 28, 16*e*; inquest, 29, 16*b*; funeral; search made for Percy Toplis, 30, 11*b*; MAY 4, 13*c* (l.e.); verdict of wilful murder, 27, 9*c* (l.e.); suspects: clues, JUNE 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*d*; Toplis shot dead, 7, 12*e* (and l.e.); inquest: arrangements, 8, 14*e*; held, 9, 16*f*; funeral, 10, 13*e*
Aiding and abetting Toplis—prosecutions, MAY 5, 13*c* (l.e.); 19, 13*a*; JUNE 1, 13*a*
Swainston, Edith A. (Middlesbrough)—Miles McHugh: date of execution, APRIL 3, 7*c* (and l.e., 7*b*)
Tunstall, William (Burnley)—infanticide charge, MAY 29, 11*d*; JUNE 5, 11*f*
White, Sarah A. (Abergavenny)—JUNE 14, 14*e*; Primrose K. Whistance arrested, 15, 16*c*; charged, 16, 13*b*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 13*c*; confession; committed for trial, 30, 6*a*
Wilson, Annie (Leeds)—Thomas H. Wilson: appeal: dismissed, APRIL 20, 5*b*; execution: date, 22, 13*f*; executed, MAY 7, 11*f*
Wood, Ivy L. (Hyde)—Arthur Beard, removed to Broadmoor Asylum, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Woolfenden, Ivy (Oldham)—William Waddington: sentenced to death, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Wright, Bella (Leicester)—gear wheel and pedal of green bicycle found, MAY 1, 11*f*; trial of Ronald V. Light: date, 22, 4*f*; JUNE 7, 9*b*; held, 10, 13*a*; 11, 10*b*; acquitted, 12, 16*d*
Wright, Elsie (Bethnal Green)—Devi D. Sasun charged, APRIL 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*c*; sentenced for manslaughter, 17, 5*e*; appeal dismissed, MAY 18, 5*f*; struck off medical register, JUNE 3, 13*e*

MURDOCH, Mr. James (Canada)—resigns from Board of Commerce, JUNE 26, 15*f*
on Combines and Fair Prices Act—attitude of Ministers (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 15*f*
MURDOCH, Mr. Keith (Australia) :—
War services :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
MURGUIA, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—orders wholesale slaughter of political prisoners at Santiago military prision, MAY 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; executed by revolutionists, reported, 13, 15*c* ; arrested, 26, 12*c*
MURPHY, Col. (U.S.A.)—member of Financial Commission to Austria ; arrives in Vienna, APRIL 15, 15*f*
MURPHY, Mr. :—
at Downing-street, on Irish Labour boycott of munitions for army, JUNE 7, 14*c*
MURPHY, Benjamin L.—theft charge, JUNE 17, 9*b*
MURPHY, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—indictment on charge of criminal conspiracy, JUNE 26, 15*c*
MURPHY, Mr. Lambert—song recital, JUNE 9, 14*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*c*
MURRAY, Col. Arthur M.—death, MAY 26, 14*d*
MURRAY, Mr. C. D.—appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, MAY 13, 5*f*
Edinburgh (South division) — nominated as Coalition Unionist candidate, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; elected, 23, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. David :—
" Japan "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 247*c*
MURRAY, Dr. Donald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Naval education (s.P.), Ed.S., MAY 20, 260*d*
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon — health : leaves London for continent, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; at Savoy Alps, JUNE 19, 19*a*
on Switzerland — passports (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Fitzroy :—
" Sonnets from the Sea, and other Poems " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
MURRAY, Mr. J. :—
on building trade — restrictions on luxury building (statement), APRIL 21, 13*b*
MURRAY, Mr. J. Alan :—
" Foundation Course of Chemistry for Students of Agriculture and Technology, A " — noticed (Ed.S.) APRIL 1, 172*c*
MURRAY, Mr. J. W. — appointed to Imperial Shipping Committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on Divorce reform (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
on new hospitals (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John M. :—
" Cinnamon and Angelica : A Play " reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 269*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Samuel B. — director of Clydesdale Bank, MAY 8, 20*b*
MURRAY, Lieut. W. J. — removed from the Army, MAY 28, 18*c*
MURRAY, Maj. William :—
on parties and coalitions (l.), APRIL 7, 6*c*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd. :—
Bull (Henry) and Company — amalgamation with : scheme (F.N.), JUNE 12, 20*b*
Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*
MUSATTI, Eugenio :—
" Una Veneziana Del 700 " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 8, 353*a*
MUSCAT :—
Article (" Muscat," E.N.), MAY 25, 36*b*
MUSCIO, B. :—
" Lectures on Industrial Administration " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
MUSEUMS :—
Imperial War Museum : see that title
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E. :—
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 19, 13*c*
on Toronto Congress (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*c*
MUSGROVE, Ernest — keeping gaming house charge, MAY 18, 5*d*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) :—
Ministry — formation : Shah gives audience, JUNE 29, 16*d* ; our correspondent in Middle East comments, 30, 16*b*
MUSIC :—
Belgium :—
Special article (" Music : songs and composers : Belgium's influence on Europe," B.N.), APRIL 9, 40*c*
British :—
Congress (London) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; held, MAY 5, 18*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c*
Article (" British and other music: the forthcoming congress "), APRIL 24, 12*b*
German works in programme—deleted by Council, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Bantock, Prof. G. (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
Corbett-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
Hull, Dr. A. E. (int.), APRIL 24, 16*c*
Leading article, MAY 6, 17*c*
Mansion House — reception held, MAY 6, 14*c*
British Music Convention — arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Busoni — concert of composition : given, JUNE 24, 14*a*
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust publishing scheme : particulars, MAY 21, 14*c* (l.c.)
Special article (" Discovery of new composers : need of publishing proved work "), MAY 22, 12*a*
Ceremonies, at National :—
Guarantee fund — started, JUNE 8, 12*a* (l.c.)
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 8, 12*a* (l.c.)
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall — given, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; MAY 7, 12*a*, *c* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; JUNE 14, 12*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a*; 28, 14*b*
Announcements, APRIL 19, 10*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; MAY 3, 12*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 17, 19*f* ; 24, 6*b* ; 31, 19*d* ; JUNE 7, 10*c* ; 9, 14*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b*
British Music Society — in connection with Congress : given, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 7, 9*d*, 12*c*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Central Hall, Westminster — given, APRIL 1, 13c (l.c.)
Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS — Tax
Good Friday — given at Covent Garden Theatre, APRIL 3, 7c (l.c.)
Queen's Hall — given, APRIL 1, 14b ; 3, 8a ; 12, 12b ;28, 14b (l.c.) ; 29, 14b ; 30, 12a : MAY 3, 12b ; 10, 10a ; 21, 14b ; JUNE 18, 14a ; 25, 14a
Royal Albert Hall — given, APRIL 3, 8a
Special article (" The luck of the concert room : renewed acquaintances "), MAY 1, 12a
Steinway Hall — given, MAY 14, 14a ; 21, 14a
Wigmore Hall — given, APRIL 13, 6c ; 15, 14b ; (l.c.) ; 16, 12b ; 24, 12a ; and 12b (l.c.) ; 28, 14b (l.c.) ; 29, 14b ; 30, 12b ; MAY 7, 12a ; 8, 14a ; 10, 10a ; 14, 14a ; 21, 14a ; JUNE 14, 12b ; 18, 14a ; 25, 14a ; 28, 14b
Choral :—
Jenkins, Cyril — " Freedom " cantata : first performance, JUNE 12, 14b (l.c.)
Dvorák — unpublished score discovered at Prague, JUNE 19, 15e
Education :—
Schools :—
Scholes, Mr. P. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 14a (l.c.)
Teachers — registration :—
Incorporated Society of Musicians —conference held, APRIL 15, 14a (l.c.)
Eurhythmics :—
London School of Dalcroze Eurhythmics—summer vacation course at Oxford : particulars, MAY 25, 7b
Fenney, W. J. — pianoforte trio in G. : noticed, MAY 7, 12a
Festivals :—
Bach—at Central Hall Westminster : arrangements, APRIL 12, 12b ; held, 17, 12a ; 19, 14e ; 20, 12b ; 21, 14b (l.c.) ; 22, 14b
Special article (" Four days' programme at Westminster : an element of adventure "), APRIL 17, 12a
Competition :—
Coordination, proposed :—
Meeting (Mansion House) — arrangements, JUNE 12, 19b
Handel — at Crystal Palace : arrangements, APRIL 28, 13e ; MAY 25, 7f ; JUNE 19, 16e ; rehearsal, 21, 16e ; held 25, 14e ; 28, 14e
Aberdeen and Temair, Lord (b.), JUNE 29, 14b
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17e
Midland competition—entries, MAY 11, 13f ; ends, 17, 11f
Mid-Somerset—arrangements, APRIL 28, 13f ; held, MAY 24, 6e
Morecambe — arrangements, APRIL 26, 12e ; held, 10, 9f
Stratford and East London Musical Festival—arrangements, APRIL 23, 11a
Three Choirs (Worcester) — programme, MAY 10, 10b
MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Welsh—arrangements, MAY 22, 12b ; held, JUNE 12, 14b (l.c.)
London Symphony Orchestra—to give concerts during, MAY 21, 13f
Folk song :—
Sharp, Mr. C. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275d
German :—
Boycotting :—
Terry, Dr. R. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 12b
Glasgow—profit on municipal recitals during last season, APRIL 23, 13f
Holst—" Hymn of Jesus " : noticed, JUNE 4, 14b
Instruments :—
Trade—convention at Scarborough : held, JUNE 14, 12a
Ireland, John—piano sonata ; noticed, JUNE 14, 12b
Jenkins, Cyril—" Welsh Fantasy " : first performance, JUNE 12, 14b (l.c.)
Maddison, Adela—quintet for piano and strings performed, JUNE 22, 14b
Municipal :—
Godfrey, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 6, 14c
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), MAY 6, 14c
Opera : see OPERA
Paris, in :—
Article (" Music in Paris : modern manifestations "), APRIL 3, 8c
Parry—Suite in G for strings : performed, JUNE 7, 10b
Parsifal—Good Friday : performed at Queen's Hall, APRIL 3, 8a
Pitch, standard :—
Conference — held : resolutions passed, MAY 5, 18c
Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18c
Somerville, Col. J. C. (s.), MAY 5, 18c
Publishing :—
Special article (" The measure of new music : publication and performance "), JUNE 12, 14a
Scale, new :—
Incorporated Society of Musicians —discussion held, APRIL 16, 11c
Scotland :—
Teaching—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182b
Scott, Cyril—instrumental trio : performed, APRIL 30, 12b
Schmitt, Florent—" Antony and Cleopatra " : noticed, JUNE 16, 14b
Stanford, Sir C. V.—Peace Te Deum rendered. JUNE 8, 12c (l.c.)
Van den Sigtenhorst-Meyer—" New Testament " suite for strings : performed in Paris, APRIL 30, 12c
Vaughan-Williams, Dr.—London Symphony : noticed, MAY 6, 14a
Special article (" The London Symphony : a matter of fact "), MAY 8, 14a
Vienna festival—arrangements, MAY 28, 11b
War-time Committee :—
Work :—
Crawford, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 11f
MUSICAL Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 8, 8c
Music and Letters—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 220d

MUSIC Club :—
Coates, Mr. A.—dinner to : arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; 17, 17*d* ; given, 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
Reception—arrangements, MAY 29, 11*f*
MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild :—
Forget-me-not Day — arrangements, MAY 10, 10*b*
MUSIC Halls :—
Performers, foreign :—
Re-introduction :—
Variety Artists' Federation—passes resolution, JUNE 11, 13*f*
MUSICIANS' Company :—
Court—dinner given by Lord Mayor Cooper, APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.)
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*f* ; given : message from King read, 8, 12*a* (l.e.)
MUSK OX :—
Domestication :—
Canada :—
Hudson Bay islands set aside for breeding ground APRIL 8, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 10, 83*b*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max—forming Merseyside Council of Central Liberals to support Coalition, JUNE 25, 13*f*
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—to be tried by court-martial, APRIL 26, 13*b* : sentenced to death, MAY 15, 13*e* and 13*f* (l.e.)
Anatolian Government—proclaims himself Grand Vizier and War Minister, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Bolshevists—relations with :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*a*
Nationalist movement : see under TURKEY—Nationalist Movement
Russia—letter to Soviet Government : M. Tchitcherin : reply, JUNE 10, 15*c*
MUTH, Dr. (Germany) :—
Alsace-Lorraine — propaganda : condemned to imprisonment, JUNE 10, 15*c*
MYERS, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 21, 19*e*
MYERS, Dr. Charles G. :—
on industrial research (l.), APRIL 8, 6*c* ; (l., E.S.), 16, 133*a*
MYERS, Denys P. :—
"Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary, 1879-1914, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 312*b*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*d*
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 8*a*
Irish situation, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 22, 9*d*
Tea duty, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Women and Children (Employment) Bill, JUNE 11, 9*e*
MYERS, Mr. Wallis—resigns position on Chief Whips Staff, JUNE 23, 18*a*
MYHILL, George—death, JUNE 5, 11*f*
MYNORS, Aubrey B. :—
"Spending of a Thank-Offering, The" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
MYSORE :—
Harbour (Bhatkal) — construction : alternative schemes submitted (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*c*
MYSORE, Yuvaraj of—arrives in London from India, JUNE 2, 19*b*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — alteration of "objects" clause in memorandum of association : application to Court, JUNE 19, 5*e*

N

NADAL, M. (France)—leaves for China, JUNE 10, 16*d*
NADIR Khan (Afghanistan)—commands at Jelalabad, APRIL 27, 16*b*
NAGATA, Mr. (Japan)—to visit South America, APRIL 5, 7*f*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 24*d*
Report, APRIL 14, 20*d*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b*
NAHDA, Order of El : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz
NAHUM Effendi (Turkey) — resigns as Grand Rabbi, APRIL 5, 7*f*
NAIN, M. (France) :—
at Morbihan, on railwaymen's strike, MAY 5, 15*f*
NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander :—
"Faith of the New Testament, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
NAIRNE, Charles W.—fraud charge, APRIL 23, 13*b*
NAIRNE, W. P. :—
"Knights of the King's Highway : Six Stories for Boys on Heroes of Service"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
NAIROBI :—
Kikuyu waterworks—to be acquired by Municipal Council ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Petrol : see under PETROL—Africa, East
NAIROBI Electric Power and Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 19*b*
NALL, Maj. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*b*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Campbell, Henry T. : to Gray-Campbell, MAY 8, 19*e*
Cohen, Ida S. : to Kremer, MAY 20, 24*b*
Dain, Charles : to Ewins, MAY 8, 3*a*
Dilley, John R. : to Hope, APRIL 20, 24*c*
Hamilton, Henry R. : to Stuart-Hamilton, JUNE 22, 4*c*
Limond, Irene : to Lamont, APRIL 6, 1*c*
Pratt, Thomas D. : to Gilbert, MAY 5, 19*d*
Ramsden, Henry : to Ramsden-Jodrell, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Shadbolt, Thomas : to Melock, APRIL 17, 1*d*
Spence-Jones, Cecil J. : to Spence-Colby-Jones, MAY 15, 17*c*
Tautz, Percival H. : to Tower, MAY 21, 4*d*
Timmins, and sometimes Vines Sharp, Edward : to Vines, MAY 6, 26*b*
Tischbein, Hans : to John Tichbourne, MAY 12, 1*c*

NANCY :—
Library :—
Re-establishment :—
London University—efforts : Mr. R. A. Rye (statement), JUNE 15, 14c
NANGELEN, M. (France)—arrested, APRIL 8, 9b
NANKING :—
Egg products :—
Exports to United States—value (T.S.), MAY 1, 181b
NANSEN, Dr. (Norway)—leaves for England JUNE 4, 15f; arrives in London, 5, 17a; received by King, 9, 20d; arrives at Geneva, 23, 15d; leaves for Russia, 26, 15f
Siberia, prisoners of war in—repatriation : undertakes direction, APRIL 27, 15c; (statement), JUNE 2, 15f; presents report to League of Nations Council, 17, 14c
on Amundsen expedition (statement), APRIL 1, 15c; 23, 15a
NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. :—
Shares—particulars, JUNE 2, 21c
NAPIER, Lieut. Laurence E.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 5, 8e
NAPIER, Margaret :—
"Songs of the Dead"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 21c
NAPLES :—
Cloudburst—particulars, JUNE 22, 15e
"NAPOLEON, Red": see KAMENIEFF, Commissar
NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
Centenary — comemoration : arrangements, APRIL 27, 15f; JUNE 28, 15f; committee formed, MAY 15, 13b
Hair—lock to be auctioned, JUNE 3, 13f
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23c
NARIMAN, Mr. G. K. :—
"Literary History of Sanskrit Buddhism"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306a
NARIMANOFF, M. (Russia)—chief commissary at Baku, MAY 10, 12d
NAROUCHEVITCH, M. T. (Lithuania)—acts as chief of peace delegation, MAY 6, 15f
NASH, Lady—appointed to magistracy for Limerick, MAY 5, 13f
NASH, Mr. Alexander J.—to resign from service of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, JUNE 25, 13f; 26, 20f
NASHE, Mr. Thomas :—
"Unfortunate Traveller, The; or, The Life of Jack Wilton"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 237a
NASMITH, Mr. Martin A.—will, APRIL 22, 19d
NASRULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—death announced, MAY 28, 8c; JUNE 1, 15b (l.e.)
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 23c, 22, 22b
NATAL :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Glass :—
Industry—progress (T.S.), MAY 22, 253c
Guano :—
Imports—from Seychelles; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d
Railways :—
Goods traffic—increase during 1919; particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 281c
NATAL (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Prices—planters trying to secure an increase of (T.S.), MAY 1, 168d
Trade—factories : machinery required (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84c
NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16b
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 20a
Report, JUNE 8, 21b
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (Washington) :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), MAY 21, 173c
NATIONAL Adoption Society :—
Children's Day — arrangements, MAY 19, 19d
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution :—
Haddon pension—allotted, MAY 19, 13d
NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union :—
Somerset—membership, JUNE 23, 13f
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed :—
Meeting, annual—held : report, JUNE 2, 13b
NATIONAL Amalgamated Labourers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4c
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Growth—statistics, MAY 12, 13b
Meeting—held, APRIL 5, 5c
NATIONAL Anthem :—
Mannix, Most Rev. D.—incident in Honolulu Harbour, JUNE 16, 15c
NATIONAL Association for Employment of ex-Soldiers :—
Haig, Lord—becomes patron, JUNE 16, 13f
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 9, 11d
Report, MAY 29, 16a; JUNE 9, 11d
NATIONAL Association of Fabric Glove Manufacturers :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 22, 18b
NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths :—
President—resigns, JUNE 11, 13f
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers :—
Conference (York) — arrangements, MAY 26, 9a; held (Ed.S.), 27, 277c; 29, 11b
NATIONAL Association of Landwomen :—
Women's Farm and Garden Union—cooperation : particulars, JUNE 17, 9c
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers :—
Trade Union, proposed registration as—conference : arrangements, MAY 10, 12f; decision, JUNE 4, 18a
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers :—
Conference (Manchester)—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183d
NATIONAL Association of Men Teachers—formed, APRIL 7, 12d; (Ed.S.), 8, 188d
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters :—
Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 6, 232c
NATIONAL Association of Teachers :—
Conference (London)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 257d
NATIONAL Baby Week Council :—
Mary, Queen (message), JUNE 30, 13d
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. :—
Brisbane—branch to be opened, MAY 22, 18f
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23b; MAY 28, 20b
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark :—
Rate, discount—raised, APRIL 17, 18d

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Meeting, APRIL 14, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 14, 20*b*
NATIONAL Bank of India :—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 9, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 13, 22*e*
Report, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand :—
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Branches — opened, APRIL 3, 16*f* ; 29, 21*f* ; MAY 20, 20*f* ; 27, 17*f*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade :—
Conference, annual—held, MAY 4, 13*c* ; 5, 18*d* (and 10*f*, l.e.) ; 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Characteristics :—
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 24, 15*e* (and l.e.)
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Festival, thanksgiving — held, APRIL 23, 14*c*
NATIONAL Clerical Union — formed : object, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 11*b*
Policy :—
Evans, Rev. C. H. L. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*d*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b*
Resignations from—names, JUNE 29, 16*c* ; correction, 30, 16*e*
NATIONAL Council of Free Churches : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
America, vice-presidents for—appointed, JUNE 3, 20*f*
Conference, annual (Londonderry House — arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; 10, 8*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; held, 24, 11*e*
Offices — opening : arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*f* ; opened, 23, 13*d*
NATIONAL Council of Social Service :—
Conference (Oxford) — arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; held (Ed.S.), 15, 198*a*
NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Ball : see under BALLS
NATIONAL Debt :—
Deadweight :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*d*
Liquidation :—
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (l.), MAY 29, 10*b*
Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), JUNE 8, 10*c*
Redemption :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 21*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("National debt redemption : sinking fund for 30-40 years"), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Reduction :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Chilcott, Lieut.-Cdr. H. W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Voluntary assistance—anonymous contribution of £15,000 war bonds : acknowledged, JUNE 10, 16*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Statistics, APRIL 14, 19*b* ; JUNE 30, 18*b*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society :—
Meeting (York) — held, MAY 10, 17*d*
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund :—
Council :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 24, 11*c*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Hertfordshire branch—luncheon given, JUNE 18, 11*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives :—
London District Guild :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 13*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children :—
Conference, annual — held, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Clock competition — particulars, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Conference (Cannon-street Hotel) — held, MAY 24, 5*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 14*b*
Labour Party, suggested alliance with —resolution rejected, MAY 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Law Clerks :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 6, 12*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations :—
Conference—opened, APRIL 14, 11*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters :—
Conference (Edinburgh) — held, APRIL 6, 5*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes :—
Exhibition of village handicrafts — held, MAY 18, 11*b*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 3, 7*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
Conference (Bath) — held (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*b*
National Food Journal — last number issued, JUNE 17, 9*c*
NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute :—
Report — issued, APRIL 26, 4*f*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Additions — described, APRIL 10, 15*e* ; JUNE 18, 14*b*
Arrangement, new — private view : held, APRIL 29, 14*b*
Bowes Museum — deposit pictures on loan, APRIL 22, 16*d*
Directors' report — white paper : issued, MAY 12, 13*c*
Guide, official—to give daily lectures (P.N.), JUNE 19, 17*e*
Houses of Parliament—members' visit : arrangements, JUNE 26, 19*d* ; described, 28, 13*c*
Rooms—reopened : particulars, JUNE 28, 13*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art :—
Reopening—announced, MAY 1, 11*c*
"NATIONAL Hands Off Russia Committee" :—
Strike Appeal issued, MAY 20, 15*e*
National Transport Workers' Federation—letter of protest sent : our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 16*b*
NATIONAL Health Society :—
Certificates, distribution of—arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*f*
NATIONAL Home Reading Union :—
Article ("The National Home Reading Union," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*c*
Mackail, Prof. J. W. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*f*

NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic :—
Closing—announced, JUNE 10, 16*b*
Ladies' Samaritan Society—meeting, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 9*b*
NATIONAL Improved Housing Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 21, 5*c*
NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys, Wright's Lane, Kensington :—
Sale of work in aid—At Home to be held to explain objects, APRIL 12, 17*b* ; held, 16, 17*c* ; arrangements, 28, 14*a* ; MAY 4, 19*e* ; held, 6, 19*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Goat—sent as donation : incident, MAY 19, 13*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany :—
Director—appointed, MAY 10, 4*b*
NATIONAL Institute of Psychology and Physiology — formation proposed ; functions, APRIL 6, 10*e*
Article (" The common ground of industry : new institute for promoting the welfare of workers," T.S.), APRIL 17, 118*b*
Myers, Dr. C. S. (l.), APRIL 8, 6*c* ; (E.S.), 16, 133*a* ; note (E.S.), 16, 135*a*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
NATIONALIZATION of industries : see under TRADE—Industries
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 22*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 15, 18*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Committee, general :—
Chairman—elected, MAY 8, 10*a*
Meeting (Leamington) — arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; MAY 3, 11*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 14*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; held, 8, 10*a* ; uproar : Liberal Coalition Ministers refused a hearing, 8, 10*a* ; officials issue circular, 24, 10*b*
Political notes, APRIL 28, 17*e* ; MAY 6, 17*e*
Special correspondent's message (" The Liberal split "), MAY 8, 16*a*
NATIONAL Milk Hostels :—
Hanover Lodge—Lord Beatty's garden fête in aid : arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*b* ; held, 25, 13*f*, 19*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Jersey, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
NATIONAL Organization of Fish, Poultry, Game, and Rabbit Traders and Trade Associations, Ltd. :—
Dinner—given, MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Engineering Aerodynamics department—inspection : held, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Visitation, annual, JUNE 23, 10*f*
NATIONAL Pony Society :—
Meeting—held : decision, APRIL 23, 7*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Fund :—
Aims—outlined, JUNE 9, 12*c*
George V., King—purchases first three copies, JUNE 9, 12*c*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Reopening—particulars, APRIL 5, 6*b*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute :—
Site (art., " Site of the Poultry Institute : committee's objections to Methwold "), MAY 17, 4*c*
NATIONAL Provident Institution :—
Law case (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 5*b*
Northamptonshire Union Bank, Ltd.—amalgamation : particulars, JUNE 19, 20*d*
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Appeal :—
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, JUNE 22, 18*b*
Article (" Bisley changes : critical year for the N.R.A."), APRIL 8, 7*b*
Council :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 11*c*
NATIONAL Savings Organization :—
Kindersley, Sir R.—resignation of chairmanship and appointment as president : correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 12, 13*c*
NATIONAL Sheepbreeders' Association :—
Meeting (Darlington)—held, JUNE 29, 13*b*
NATIONAL Society :—
Committee, consultative — meeting : held, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Committee, standing — members elected, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Conference—held, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 16*a*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases—number investigated during March, APRIL 16, 11*f* ; during April, MAY 14, 13*f* ; during May, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Flag day—arrangements, JUNE 8, 18*c* ; held, 10, 13*b*
Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
Inspectors—review at St. James's Palace garden : arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*b* ; MAY 25, 13*b* ; 26, 14*b*
Law case, MAY 6, 5*a*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 21, 20*b* ; JUNE 25, 19*b* ; held, 30, 14*c*
York, Duke of—becomes president, JUNE 19, 19*a*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Article (" Art school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*a*
NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants :—
Memorial Home at Wellingborough—opening : arrangements, MAY 28, 9*d* ; ceremony described, 29, 16*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Riddell, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 16*c*
NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Bands in parks—announcement, MAY 22, 12*b*
London Hospital, contribution to, JUNE 5, 12*a* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Council—meeting (Southampton) : arrangements, APRIL 28, 25*c* ; agenda, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; held, 4, 18*a* ; 5, 7*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain (message), JUNE 4, 18*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (wireless message), JUNE 4, 18*a*

NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation (continued) :—
Munitions—shipment for Ireland :—
Boycott, suggested: see under IRELAND—Army of Occupation
"National Hands off Russia Committee — propaganda appeal: letter of protest sent, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Strike fund—suggestions, APRIL 28, 25*e*
NATIONAL Trust Company (Toronto), Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, JUNE 19, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 10, 17*b*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Conference (Birmingham) — arrangements, MAY 3, 14*c*; 8, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 18*c*; programme, MAY 17, 11*c*; held, JUNE 11, 18*c*; 12, 18*b*
Article ("Unionist Party and Labour"), JUNE 10, 18*e*
Irish speakers, anonymous, JUNE 12, 18*b*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*c*
President—elected, JUNE 11, 18*c*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks :—
Conference (Glasgow)—held, MAY 24, 5*c*; 25, 7*b*
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Commercial Teachers :—
Conference (Bath)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*b*
NATIONAL Union of Corporation Workers :—
Conference, annual—held: decisions, MAY 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL Union of Docks, Wharves, and Shipping Staffs :—
Report, annual, JUNE 19, 13*e*
NATIONAL Union of ex-Service Men :—
Conference—held, APRIL 5, 6*a*
House of Commons—hold parade outside, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Macpherson, Mr. I. — attitude to, APRIL 5, 6*a*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Conference (Aberdeen)—held, MAY 25, 12*c*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 9*c*
Metropolitan Water Board—ginger motion adopted, MAY 26, 7*d*
Parliament—candidates: discussed, MAY 26, 7*d*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists :—
Trades Union Congress—affiliation: result of ballot, JUNE 10, 13*d*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Conference—held, MAY 8, 11*b*; resolution: correction, 11, 5*b*
Dinner (annual) — given, JUNE 15, 16*a*
Meeting—held, JUNE 15, 16*b*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Daily Herald — policy: resolution passed, JUNE 11, 16*e*
Executive—meeting: held, MAY 8, 16*e*
Foreign policy :—
Dictation, attempted :—
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Membership—statistics, MAY 24, 5*f*
Poland—boycott of munitions for: see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign against — Poland — Munitions
NATIONAL Union of School Teachers :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
Huntingdonshire — teachers join (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a*
Meeting (Ipswich)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 331*b*
NATIONAL Union of Short Distance Flyers :—
Meeting (Manchester)—held, APRIL 12, 11*d*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Battle, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
Benevolent and Orphan Fund—contributions total £32,000, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Meeting, (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 200*d*
Conference jubilee (Margate) arrangements, APRIL 5, 10*c*; delegates welcomed, 5, 10*e*; service at parish church of St John the Baptist, 5, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*; held, 6, 19*a*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*; 9, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
Davidson, Most R. T. (message), APRIL 6, 19*a*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*b*
Special correspondent's article ("The National Union," Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 19*b*: (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
NATIONAL Union of Trained Nurses :—
Pearse, Miss H.—elected President, MAY 7, 5*f*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATIONS, small :—
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
NATIONWIDE Anglo-American Unity League :—
Wales, Prince of—accepts honorary membership, APRIL 10, 12*e*
"NATSOPA" Home: see under National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants
NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
NATURALIZATION :—
Advisory Committee :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 18*c*
Bill—in Lords: discussed on motion for second reading: motion withdrawn, MAY 19, 9*a*
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Analysis, APRIL 10, 9*b*; MAY 8, 11*a*; JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
Report—for 1919: white paper issued, MAY 19, 13*c*
Revoked :—
Fischel, M., APRIL 21, 13*f*
Ford, Erny H., APRIL 20, 23*c*
Hollerbusch, Ludwig, JUNE 10, 6*d*
Luxenburg, Nicholas, APRIL 20, 23*c*
NATURE :—
Special article ("Under the moon: sounds of a May night"), MAY 4, 19*e*
NAURU Island :—
Article ("New Guinea: one of Germany's lost colonies," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*b*
Mandate :—
Agreement—provisions, APRIL 23, 15*a*
Australia—section of Government supporters opposing Commonwealth sharing, APRIL 23, 15*a*
Bill—particulars, JUNE 16, 15*f* (l.e.); in Commons: first reading, 12, 10*a*; debate, 17, 7*c*; division and second reading, 17, 7*e*; financial resolution carried on division, 17, 7*e*; Student of Politics comments, 17, 12*c*; report carried on division, 18, 10d

NAURU Island :—
Mandate :—
Agreement :—
Bill (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7e
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7e
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7c
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7c
Phosphates :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7c
NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAY 21, 17e; appointed Minister of Finance, 22, 14b
NAVY :—
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, APRIL 14, 18d; 15, 6a; 17, 8e, 9d, 21, 6f; 23, 8e; 28, 6f; 29, 6d; MAY 1, 6e; JUNE 15, 15f
Admiralty, Board of :—
Law case (requisitioned barge), APRIL 24, 4e
Post-War Questions Committee — dispersal announced, APRIL 9, 20e
Scientific Research—director: appointed, MAY 15, 6e
Signal Department — formation: particulars, APRIL 20, 19d
Staff—changes, APRIL 8, 19d; 16, 19d; 17, 13e (l.e.); MAY 1, 6e; 13, 8a; 14, 8a; 15, 6e; JUNE 3, 6a; 4, 6a; 8, 19e
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9b
Torpedoes and Mining Department —Director: change, APRIL 15, 6a
Amphitrite—sold, JUNE 18, 6b
Aquarius—sold, JUNE 1, 6c
Argus—to be attached to Second Battle Squadron, APRIL 1, 8a
Ark Royal—return from Mediterranean: reported order denied, APRIL 5, 14f
Asphodel (sloop) :—
Denmark, sale to—arrangements, JUNE 17, 11f (l.e.)
Assistance — equipment: details, APRIL 20, 19d
Atlantic Fleet :—
Baltic cruise—particulars, APRIL 12, 8c; JUNE 3, 16e; 9, 15f; 11, 15c (l.e.); 15, 15d; 16, 6a; 17, 11b; 21, 13e; 24, 15f; 25, 4c (and 15c, l.e.); 26, 15d (l.e.); 29, 15e
Summer cruise — arrangements, JUNE 25, 4c
Bacchante—ordered to prepare for sale, APRIL 12, 8c; 22, 6f
Baltic—vessels serving in: changes, APRIL 30, 19d
Parliament — question, JUNE 3 16e
Battle Squadron, Second :—
Irish waters—cruise: particulars, APRIL 29, 6d; MAY 11, 14a (l.e.)
Battle targets :—
German vessels, surrendered—use: vessels allocated, MAY 8, 6e
NAVY (continued) :—
Belgian saluting stations—revisions, MAY 21, 6d
Bicycles—returns of number in use ordered, JUNE 24, 25c
Blonde—sold, JUNE 4, 6a
Boadicea—appointed parent ship to Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), APRIL 29, 6d; arrival at Chatham to commence duty, MAY 20, 18e; renamed, JUNE 11, 14c
Boatswains—sight-tests ordered, MAY 19, 6e
Botha—sale to Chile, JUNE 5, 9d; 25, 4c
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7b
Bounty, prize: see Prize fund, below
Broke—sold to Chile, JUNE 4, 16a (l.e.); 5, 9d; 22, 6c; 25, 4c
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7b
Cadets :—
Carnarvon — examination results, MAY 7, 4f
Removal from colleges :—
Insurance against—rate quoted, APRIL 14, 11b
Temeraire—passing-out list, MAY 17, 24c
Calcutta — arrival at Hamilton, Bermuda, MAY 11, 21d
Canada — repurchased by Chile: negotiations, APRIL 27, 15b; completed, 29, 15a; to await taking over, MAY 20, 18e; JUNE 25, 4c
Candle ends and grease—disposal: Admiralty announcement, MAY 13, 8a
Canopus—to be broken up, JUNE 28, 8c
Capital ships :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 14d
Carnarvon (training ship) :—
Cruise—programme, APRIL 23, 8f; 28, 6f; MAY 17, 24d; JUNE 22, 6c
Carnation—to pay off for sale, APRIL 15, 6d
Castor—paying off for refit ordered, APRIL 21, 6f
Casualties, APRIL 8, 7b; 20, 19d; JUNE 2, 6e; 15, 5f
Centaur—contribution sent to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JUNE 28, 13f
Chatham—presented to New Zealand Government, APRIL 29, 6d; crews: Admiralty announcement MAY 12, 6b; transferred: arrangements, 25, 16b
Chester—paid off, APRIL 1, 8a
Chile—sale of vessels to: see under CHILE
China squadron—vessels visit Sargon, JUNE 15, 15f
Fleet—reductions: details, APRIL 13, 19b
Civilian staffs—numbers employed: reports ordered, APRIL 28, 6f
Army, Territorial—enrolment in: see under ARMY, Territorial
Clocks :—
Zig-zag pattern—for mess-deck: to be supplied on application, APRIL 30, 19d
Clothing—white paper: issued, JUNE 5, 9b
Coastal motor-boat service :—
Continuance :—
Admiralty order, APRIL 27, 20a
Coastguard stations—closed, APRIL 7, 18b; 10, 4e
Clerks, civilian :—
Pay—overtime: announcement, MAY 8, 6e

NAVY (continued) :—
Commander-in-Chief (Portsmouth) — appointed, APRIL 3, 2c
Commissions :—
Lower deck, promotion from — facilities : new regulations issued, APRIL 17, 8e
Commonwealth—instructional cruise ordered, JUNE 12, 6e
Cooks :—
Chief Petty Officers—share of duties : announcement, MAY 24, 12d
Courts-martial :—
Fardell, Lieut. K. M., APRIL 22, 13d
Peterson, Lieut. H. W., JUNE 23, 13b (l.e.)
Salmond, Lieut. W. A., JUNE 23, 13b (l.e.)
Spencer, A. B. Edward J., MAY 27, 9f
Vella, Third-class Officers' Steward J., JUNE 10, 6e
Coventry—arrival at Chatham : refitting for changed duty, APRIL 5, 14f ; 21, 6f ; MAY 26, 18d
Crescent—trophies : inquiries, JUNE 14, 8b
Cromarty floating dock—returned to Portsmouth, JUNE 5, 9d
Cruisers—allocation of duties, MAY 17, 24b
Atlantic fleet—movements, APRIL 5, 14d
Cooling plant—installation : Admiralty order issued, JUNE 25, 4c
"E" Class (*Emerald* and *Enterprise*) :—
Article ("New light cruisers : features of design," E.S.), MAY 21, 151a
Curlew—to commission for Far East, APRIL 22, 6f ; ordered to China station, 27, 20a
Daisy—presented to Newfoundland Government, APRIL 7, 20f ; JUNE 23, 6f
Deserters :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9d
Destroyers—allocation of duties, APRIL 28, 6f ; JUNE 5, 9d ; 18, 6b ; 29, 18d
Nore Reserve Fleet—reduction of crews, APRIL 6, 18b ; 10, 4e
Discharge :—
Civilian suit allowance, JUNE 21, 6b
Purchase, by—resumption : announcement, APRIL 30, 19d
Dockyards :—
Boys, entry of :—
Plymouth Education Committee —report of conference with Admiralty (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225c
Building slips—alterations : inquiry instituted, JUNE 21, 6b
Chart and chronometer depôts — superintendents : changes, MAY 17, 24b
Maintenance Captains—telegraphic addresses : announcement, JUNE 19, 6e
Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—appointed, JUNE 15, 5f
Merchant vessels—construction :—
Committee (Colwyn) — recommendations : delay in giving effect :—
Plymouth—meeting ; resolution passed, APRIL 8, 7d
Staffs :—
Discharge—assessment of pension or gratuity, MAY 11, 21d
Permanent post—vacancies : announcement, MAY 15, 6e

NAVY (continued) :—
Dough-kneaders, mechanical—removal from certain ships : ordered, MAY 20, 18e
Drafting—nearing completion, JUNE 11, 4c
Drifters :—
Disposal :—
Ex-service fishermen, sale to—scheme : particulars, APRIL 16, 11d
Reserve — formation, JUNE 26, 6c
Duncan — to be broken up, JUNE 22, 6c
Eagle — commissioning ordered : to carry out aircraft-carrying trials, APRIL 1, 8a ; commander : correction, 6, 18b
Eaglet — paying off ordered, APRIL 27, 20a
East, near and middle — arduous work, APRIL 13, 13c
Eastern Mediterranean Fleet — movements of ships, APRIL 29, 6d
Educational services :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
Astor, Lady (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260c
Barnes, Maj. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260c
Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
Gray, Maj. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9b
Murray, Dr. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260d
Schoolmasters :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.) MAY 20, 260b ; JUNE 17, 328c
Pay—announcement, APRIL 1, 8a
Rank — announcement, MAY 19, 6f
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Emerald — nearing completion : construction particulars, MAY 24, 12c
Enchantress — movements, APRIL 19, 19d ; MAY 27, 16f ; 29, 5e
Parliament — question, JUNE 24, 9b
Engineering :—
West Drayton Works — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 28, 6f
Erin — ordered to refit, JUNE 3, 6a
Examinations :—
"Royal Navy, The" — use as text-book ordered, MAY 31, 16e
Seamanship — results, JUNE 1, 6c
Text-book — change : announcement, MAY 31, 16e
Finance :—
Appropriation Account — for 1918-19, APRIL 10, 9d
Economy :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18c (l.e.)
Estimates :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10d
Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10b
Fisher, Lord (l.), APRIL 13, 10d
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10d

NAVY :—
Finance :—
Estimates (continued) :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 18, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 10*b* ; resolutions reported, 2, 10*e* ; agreed to, 11, 9*e*
Fishery protection — allocation of duties, MAY 20, 18*e* ; JUNE 23, 6*f* ; 25, 4*c*
Fitzroy — duties : allocation, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Fleet services :—
Civilians in :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 18, 9*b*
Food :—
Prices — revised list to be issued, APRIL 12, 8*c*
Ration :—
Standard—Admiralty statement, JUNE 25, 4*c*
Fuel :—
Coal :—
Inspector — for Midland, North-Eastern and Scottish Districts : address, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Surplus — sale : announcement, JUNE 9, 6*a*
Welsh—use : Admiralty order, MAY 31, 16*e*
Oil (art., " Oil fuel in the navy : the vital need," E. S.), JUNE 18, 185*a*
Obsolete ships, on board — to be returned to store, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Samples — instructions for obtaining, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Shell Marketing Company—barrel filling arrangements, JUNE 15, 5*f*
Use — by vessels with alternative coal burning arrangements : Admiralty order, APRIL 17, 8*e*
German ports :—
Battleships visiting — instructions issued, APRIL 9, 20*e*
Glorious — refit ordered, MAY 7, 4*f*
Glowworm — leaves Sheerness to join Danube Flotilla, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Grimsby — reduction of staff, JUNE 26, 6*c*
Gun mountings, hydraulic :—
Sale list vessels, removed from—maintenance : announcement, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Harebell—ordered to Immingham for mine-sweeping duties, APRIL 6, 18*b* ; cruise : announcement, JUNE 11, 4*c* ; 24, 25*c*
Home waters, in — discussed, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Hood—arrives at Plymouth to complete, MAY 18, 16*e*
Design :—
d'Eyncourt, Sir E. (E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*a* ; note (E.S.), 16, 135*c*
Immorality :—
Disorderly houses :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Lower House : passes resolution, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C.—charges : threat to War Office, APRIL 30, 9*a*
NAVY (continued) :—
Indomitable—paid off, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Inflexible—paid off, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Interpreters :—
Admiralty announcement, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Intrepid (Zeebrugge blockship)—to be broken up, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Inventions :—
Gratuities — payment : particulars, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Iphigenia—blockship : raised ; at Zeebrugge, MAY 24, 8*e* ; to be broken up, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Irish Sea Area—Commanding Officer, staff, and personnel at Pembroke Base transferred to books of *Colleen*, MAY 5, 8*f*
Iron Duke—being loaded with munitions at Malta, MAY 14, 15*e*
Kent—verse on, APRIL 10, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 199*d*
Languages :—
Foreign :—
Officers—facilities for studying abroad : Admiralty announcement, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Prizes—announcement, MAY 14, 8*a*
Laurentic—salvage work : Admiralty orders, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Leave :—
Recall—announcement, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Small-pox areas, to—Admiralty announcement, MAY 4, 25*b*
Liberty men :—
Welfare (art., " Naval liberty men : scheme for recreation and welfare : value of cruising clubs "), MAY 25, 16*a*
Lion—paying off : Lord Beatty's message, APRIL 8, 19*d*
Lobelia—presented to Newfoundland Government, APRIL 7, 20*f* ; JUNE 23, 6*f*
Lord Nelson—placed on sale list, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Maintenance :—
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Manœuvres :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Marching tunes — Admiralty order issued, MAY 21, 6*d*
Materials and fittings—transfer between yards : Admiralty order, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Mates :—
Acting—examinations afloat : programme, MAY 3, 24*d* ; JUNE 5, 9*d*
Medical services :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 18, 8*d*
Mediterranean station—First Battle Squadron to be relieved, MAY 17, 24*c*
Merchant ships—reconditioning settlements : repudiation by owners : Admiralty statement, JUNE 25, 4*c*
Mine Clearance Service :—
Officers—discharge leave : announcement, MAY 7, 4*f*
Mine-sweepers :—
Exercises—ordered, JUNE 29, 18*d*
Refrigerators—to be fitted, MAY 19, 6*f*
Whitby, operations off—Commanding officer congratulated, JUNE 8, 19*e*
Monitors—allocation of duties, MAY 24, 12*d*
Disarmament—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 6, 18*b* ; 10, 4*e*
Exercises—ordered, JUNE 26, 6*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Motor-boat Service : see Coastal Motor-boat service, above
Motor drivers—payment of allowances : Order in Council, JUNE 16, 16*b*
Navigation officers :—
Eyesight test—Admiralty announcement, JUNE 21, 6*b*
New Zealand station—vessels being sent for police duties : particulars, APRIL 24, 6*e*
North America and West Indies Station —two sloops being sent to : particulars, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Officers :—
Appointments :—
Applications to decline — Admiralty announcement, MAY 28, 22*e*
Cambridge University—examination results, MAY 6, 8*a*
Engineer—
Chief, Deputy—appointed, MAY 17, 24*a*
Course—announcement, JUNE 24, 25*c*
Scotland district—overseer : removal of offices, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Specialist—pay : Admiralty announcement, MAY 13, 8*a*
Engineer captains :—
Allowances to—particulars, APRIL 13, 19*b*
General Staff :—
Uniform—announcement, APRIL 26, 24*e*
Lieutenants :—
Promotion—announcement, MAY 19, 6*f*
Machinery allowance — announcement, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Midshipmen :—
Examinations — announcement, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Lieutenancies—examination for ; Admiralty announcement, APRIL 21, 6*f*
Pay :—
Command—relation to specialist allowance, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Navigating allowance — Admiralty announcement, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. — examinations for rank : new regulations issued, MAY 3, 24*d*
Promotion — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 26, 24*e*
Ranks, promoted from—seniority : announcement, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Senior :—
Greenwich College—War course : arrangements, MAY 21, 6*d*
Servant allowance — new rates, JUNE 29, 18*d*
Specialists :—
Retirement — under special scheme : stopped, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Surgeon-Lieutenants, temporary — re-engagement invited by Admiralty, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Surplus — returns required, MAY 29, 5*f*
Retirement — voluntary : special terms offered, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; 18*d* ; announcement, JUNE 1, 6*c* ; 23, 6*f*
Accountant Branch—announcement, JUNE 5, 9*d*
Training courses — Admiralty announcements, MAY 18, 16*e*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Uniform :—
Admiralty order, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; official reminder, 12, 8*c*
Investitures and ceremonies, at—announcement, MAY 5, 8*f* ; JUNE 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*a*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 18, 8*d*
Officers, petty :—
Messes :—
Battleships and battle-cruisers—improved accommodation, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Tables, small — manufacture in dockyards ordered, JUNE 16, 6*a*
Promotion — examinations : announcement, MAY 5, 8*f*
Uniform : see under Uniform, below
Onyx — renamed *Vulcan* II., APRIL 16, 19*d*
Paper — economy in use : official reminder, MAY 14, 8*a*
Passages abroad :—
Officials and Officers—assistance : announcement, MAY 5, 8*f*
Passage trials, quarterly — announcement, MAY 21, 6*e*
Patrol — to be broken up, MAY 24, 12*e*
Patrol, Auxiliary :—
Head — address, JUNE 24, 25*c*
Pay :—
Income-tax — announcement, MAY 4, 25*b*
Pelorus — to be broken up, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Penelope — reduction of complement ordered, MAY 21, 6*d*
Petersfield — allocated to South American station, APRIL 22, 6*f*
Philomel — presented to New Zealand Government ; crews : Admiralty announcement, MAY 12, 6*b*
Photographic Officer — appointed, MAY 6, 8*a*
Plans, Deputy-Director of—appointed, MAY 13, 8*a*
Pomone : see *Boadicea*, above
Prince of Wales — sold, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Prince Rupert — to be employed at Chatham, MAY 14, 8*e*
Prize Fund :—
Distribution — announcements, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; MAY 8, 6*e* ; 12, 5*c*, 6*b*, 20*d* ; JUNE 4, 5*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 16, 7*d*
Article ("Prize money distribution"), APRIL 23, 8*e*
Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (s.), APRIL 19, 9*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 9*a*
Quarantine :—
Bermuda — Admiralty announcement, MAY 15, 6*e*
Queen — placed on sale list, APRIL 6, 18*b*
Racer — leaves Southampton to salve remaining treasure in hull of *Laurentic*, MAY 21, 22*f*
Railway travelling :—
Fares — concessions withdrawn, APRIL 10, 4*e* ; JUNE 22, 6*c*
Sleeping berths — reservation for officials : concession withdrawn, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Warrants and vouchers, misuse of—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 1, 8*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ratings :—
Discharged — re-entry : announcement, MAY 7, 4*f*
Invalided — re-entry : order issued, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Promotion — Admiralty decision, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Re-engagement — medical inspection ordered, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Red Gauntlet — ordered to join Nore Reserve, APRIL 9, 20*e*
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
Allowances — announcement, MAY 18, 6*e*
Drills :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 18, 9*d*
Service, liability for — release of demobilized men : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Trawler section — ratings : to be dispersed, APRIL 21, 6*f* ; dispersal completed, MAY 1, 6*e*
Reserve Fleet :—
Exercises — announcements, JUNE 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Ronald Megan Memorial Prize—award: Admiralty announcement, MAY 18, 16*e*
Royal United Services Institution—prize essay : announcement to competitors, MAY 21, 6*c* ; JUNE 8, 19*e*
Sale list — additions, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; 6, 18*b* ; 8, 19*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; MAY 6, 8*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 11, 21*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 20, 18*e* ; 31, 16*f* ; JUNE 1, 6*c* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 29, 18*d*
Salvage awards :—
Distribution — announced, APRIL 28, 11*b* ; MAY 8, 13*f* ; 15, 17*e* ; 22, 11*a* ; JUNE 23, 11*c*
Scientific research :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9*d*
Seamen :—
Surplus — worked off, JUNE 16, 6*a*
Shikari — in construction : to be shifted to Chatham, APRIL 9, 20*e*
Shipwrights, boy — training : official announcement, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Sight, defective — cost of provision of glasses : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 10, 4*e*
Signalling :—
Benn, Capt. I. H. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9*b*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 18, 9*b*
Stationery :—
Malta — maintenance of emergency stock discontinued, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Steadfast — ordered to pay off and recommission, JUNE 16, 6*a*
Stokers :—
Admiralty announcement, APRIL 17, 8*e*
Stores :—
Centralization system — announcement, MAY 8, 6*e*
Correspondence — Admiralty order, MAY 4, 25*b*
Orkney, for — shipment announcement, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Stoves, cooking—supply : extended, JUNE 29, 18*d*
Strength :—
Building programmes :—
1909-10—Cabinet crisis : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), APRIL 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Submarines :—
1806—drawings : described, JUNE 10, 13*c*
*L*23 — construction : particulars, JUNE 19, 6*e*
*L*26 and 27—completion : announcement, JUNE 21, 6*b*
"M" class—complement, MAY 22, 6*d*
Portland — trials : arrangements, JUNE 2, 6*a*
Submarine Service :—
Engineers — warrant and commissioned :—
Volunteers—required, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Pay :—
Allowances — new regulations issued, JUNE 9, 6*a*
Submersible warships :—
King-Hall, Lieut. W. S. (lect.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
Sunhill—paid off, MAY 24, 12*c*
Survey, annual :—
Destroyers — resumption : Admiralty order issued, JUNE 10, 6*f*
Survey ships :—
Duties—allocation, APRIL 12, 8*c*
Sviatogor—relief expedition : see under SHIPPING—*Solovei Budimirovitch*
Syringa — purchased by Egyptian Government, APRIL 8, 19*d*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Direction finding — Admiralty order issued, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Bearings, incorrect — transmission :—
Antrim — inquiry : arrangements, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Operators :—
Discharge :—
Proficiency—issue of Postmaster-General's certificate : announcement, MAY 15, 6*e*
Stations :—
Lerwick—to be closed, MAY 18, 16*e*
Officers — appointment : Admiralty revise regulations, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Telephones — installation in official residences : announcement, JUNE 8, 19*e*
Tenders :—
Motor-boat — announcement, MAY 19, 6*f*
Thetis (Zeebrugge blockship)—to be broken up, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Thracian—arrives at Sheerness for completion, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Tiger—leaves Christiania for Copenhagen, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Time-keeping :—
System, uniform—adopted, JUNE 30, 6*f*
Titles—changes : announcement, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Tormentor — appointed escort to King's yacht, JUNE 16, 6*a*
Torpedo craft :—
Officers, commanding — examination : announcement, MAY 24, 12*e*
Torpedo Depôt—transfer from Portland to Weymouth, JUNE 8, 19*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Tourmaline :—
Yarmouth (I.W.)—damage to foreshore by waves sent in by : Admiralty offer compensation, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Training :—
Bayonet-fighting — instruction in : announcement, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Physical :—
Portsmouth school — officer in charge : official designation, MAY 19, 6*f*
Service :—
Admiral—appointed, APRIL 21, 6*f* ; duties : Admiralty statement, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Instructors — employment at military detention barracks : allowance granted, MAY 22, 6*d*
Transports :—
Bases — closing : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 13, 19*b* ; retained : list, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Rouen—closed, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Craft :—
Disposal — announcement, JUNE 21, 6*b*
East Indies—Principal Naval Transport Officer appointed, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Long sea routes—carriage of forces : statistics for March, APRIL 15, 6*a*
Motor service :—
Expenditure — control : method of accounting, JUNE 16, 6*a*
Trawlers—allocation of duties, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; 8, 19*d*
Fishery scheme — allocation to duties, JUNE 25, 4*e*
Milford Haven—sale held, MAY 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*d*
War, The Great—services during : particulars, MAY 1, 6*c*
Tribal Destroyer Club—surplus funds : allocation, JUNE 28, 8*e*
Uniform :—
Officers : see under OFFICERS, above
Officers, petty—changes : details, MAY 3, 24*d* ; 7, 4*e*
Oilskins—announcement, JUNE 5, 9*d*
United States Baltic Mission—thanks for facilities, MAY 12, 6*b*
Vessels :—
Ventilation, necessity for — Admiralty notice issued, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Victory—berthed for repairs, APRIL 12, 8*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9*e*
Victualling — White paper : issued, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Vindictive :—
Ostend Channel — anniversary of blocking : ceremony at Ostend cemetery, MAY 11, 15*b* (l.e.)
Vulcan II.—*Onyx* renamed, APRIL 16, 19*d*
Walton Belle—returned to owners, MAY 21, 6*d*
Warships :—
Construction :—
Orders, cancelled :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 4*f*
Sale :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; JUNE 10, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Watchful—purchased by Newfoundland Government, APRIL 24, 6*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Weather—precautions against bad : Admiralty order issued, APRIL 21, 6*f*
Welfare :—
Article (Naval liberty men : scheme for recreation and welfare "), MAY 25, 16*a*
Welfare Committee—Admiralty decision, MAY 22, 6*d*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 24, 25*c*
Report :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 6*a*
Whirlwind—stranding : court-martial held, JUNE 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
NAVY and Army Canteen Board :—
Committee of inquiry—appointed, MAY 19, 9*b*
Monopoly of supply of articles required by officers and men—protest against : Association of British Chambers of Commerce adopts resolution, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
Wolmer, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 19, 9*b*
Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.)
NAVY League :—
Canterbury (New Zealand) branch — on emigration of ex-naval men to New Zealand (l.), MAY 4, 11*c*
Lectures in schools—particulars, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Overseas Relief Fund :—
Grants—made, APRIL 21, 14*b* ; MAY 17, 24*b* ; JUNE 16, 13*f*
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib — received by King : invested with insignia of K.B.E., JUNE 9, 20*e*
NAYLER, Mr. J. L.—appointed secretary to Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
NAYLER, Mr. John :—
on burglaries (l.), MAY 22, 10*b*
NAYLOR, Mr. Nathaniel—will, APRIL 13, 17*c*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Transport Ministry : associations with commerce, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*b* ; JUNE 22, 13*a* (l.e.)
at Palace Chambers, on transport of fish : charges against railway companies, JUNE 16, 13*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Ministry of Transport, APRIL 15, 20*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition : fusion, MAY 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Docks and Harbours (Charges) Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*
Irish railways, JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 15, 9*d*
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10*e*
Tramways Charges Bill, APRIL 13, 8*c* ; MAY 6, 10*b* ; 7, 8*e*
on railway wagons (statement), MAY 18, 11*f*
NEALE, John M. :—
" Devotions of Bishop Andrewes, The " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
NEALE, Mr. Joshua J.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
NEALE, Mr. Walter :—
at Edinburgh, on position of sub-postmasters, APRIL 6, 7*c*
NEALE Ship Raising Association, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 12, 20*f*
NEATBY, Mr. William B. :—
" Message of Jesus, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*b*

NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 23*f*
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Old English—exhibited by Sidney Hand, Ltd., JUNE 1, 14*c*
Article ("Old needlework pictures: Court ladies' labour of love"), JUNE 1, 14*c*
NEERGAARD, M. Niels (Denmark)—biographical, MAY 4, 15*f* (l.e.); entrusted with formation of Ministry, 4, 15*f* (and l.e.); appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAY 8, 15*f* (and 15*e*, l.e.); on future of Middle Slesvig, 21, 15*d* (l.e.)
on Slesvig second zone (statements), MAY 7, 13*e*; 11, 15*b*
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coconut Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 17, 21*c*
NEGULESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Public Instruction, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
NEIL, Judge Henry—returns to London from South Africa, MAY 24, 5*f*
NEILSON, Mr. George :—
"Birkenside and the Stewardship of Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
NEJD, Emir of :—
Subsidy question :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*b*
NEKLUDOFF, M. A. :—
"Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*a*
NELSON and Colne :—
Electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS
NELSON Brothers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
NENEOS, Señor (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 14, 13*c*
NEPAL :—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Nepal
NERIMAN Beg, Dr. (Azerbaijan)—head of Tartar Soviet Government, JUNE 1, 16*c*
NERVOUS diseases :—
Sheeps' nerves, grafting :—
Ballance, Sir C. (lect.), JUNE 25, 13*c*
NESBIT, Evelyn: see CLIFFORD, Mrs. Jack
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
Sale, imposing conditions of—magistrate's decision reversed by High Court, MAY 12, 13*c*
NETHERLANDS :—
Accidents :—
Motors: Venloo road: fatal, MAY 19, 15*f*
Scaffolding: Hoog Ruurlo (Gelderland); fatal, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Toboggan-slide collapses at Groningen fair; fatal, MAY 11, 15*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—report (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Bacon :—
Export :—
Germany—purchases: statistics, APRIL 29, 15*f* (l.e.)
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Coal :—
Supplies :—
Africa (South), from—first steamer arrives, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Prices at Rotterdam (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
State-scheme, proposed :—
Commission—report :—
Article ("Electrification in Holland: Government Commission's report," E.S.), APRIL 16, 138*d*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Germany, to: see under GERMANY—Finance—Loans
German Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Netherlands
Labour :—
Strike, general—fails, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Transport workers :—
Strike—progress, APRIL 8, 9*e*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 16*d*; ends, 30, 13*f*
Magnesium :—
Exports—prohibition removed (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Margarine :—
Exports—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Factories—statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Minerals :—
Boring—Government ask for credit to defray cost (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Navy :—
Policy—memorandum issued, MAY 24, 9*d*
Parties, political :—
Calvinistic Party—chairman of executive committee: change, APRIL 17, 13*b*
Socialist Party :—
Congress (Haarlem)—held, MAY 25, 10*f*; 28, 11*f*; resolution passed in favour of participation in International Socialist Congress (Geneva), 28, 11*f*
Press :—
Newspapers :—
Subscription and advertisement rates—increase proposed, MAY 31, 13*f*
Railways :—
Fares and rates—increases, APRIL 8, 15*f*
Revolutionary agitation :—
Counteracting :—
Bill — introduced: particulars, APRIL 17, 14*b*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 13*f*; JUNE 7, 11*d*; protest meeting held at Amsterdam, MAY 31, 13*f*; adopted by Second Chamber, JUNE 17, 12*a*
Roads :—
Congress—arrangements, MAY 27, 7*c*
Construction and maintenance :—
Machinery :—
Manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 342*c*
Exhibition—arrangements, MAY 27, 7*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Companies :—
Union : see SOCIETY of United Dutch Shipping Companies
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 91*b*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibitions—raised (T.S.), APRIL 10, 91*b* ; MAY 15, 245*b* ; JUNE 12, 357*a* ; 19, 385*a*
Fair (annual)—proposal to open to foreign exhibitors, MAY 10, 11*f*
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce (Rotterdam) — establishment proposed, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Sample room—to be opened in New York, APRIL 6, 9*f*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga :—
People's League of Health—to be delegate at Brussels congress, APRIL 7, 8*b*
NETTER, Dr. Arnold (France) :—
at Academy of Medicine, on treatment of lethargic encephalitis, APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.)
NETTLESHIP, John W.—rewarded by Carnegie Hero Fund, APRIL 24, 6*f*
NEVADA, Miss Mignon—song recital, APRIL 23, 14*a*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
NEVES, Lieut.-Col. Andra de (Brazil)—appointed attaché to Legation in Paris, MAY 4, 15*f*
NEVETT, Mr. William—death, MAY 24, 11*c*
NEVILE, Mr. S. O. :—
at Café Monico, on brewing trade : causation of inebriety, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
NEVILLE, Edward A.—indecent conduct charge, APRIL 28, 13*b*
NEVIS—described (F.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
NEW, Mr. Charles W. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 26, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c*
NEWBIGEN, Marion I. :—
" New Geography of Scotland, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis G.—resigns Recordership of Doncaster, APRIL 7, 13*c* ; appointed Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 13, 11*a* ; correction, 14, 11*b*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
at English Association dinner, on literary criticism, MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
on Serbia—libraries fund (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
NEW Brighton Pier Company :—
Law case, APRIL 27, 5*f* ; MAY 21, 5*d*
NEW Brunswick :—
Gas, natural—development work : well boring (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*c*
Gypsum — production : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*c*
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island :—
Union, legislative — movement launched, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Oil—output (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*c*
Timber :—
Resources — estimated statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Water-power :—
Development — Government announcement (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*b*
NEW Caledonia :—
Prosperity—residents' report, APRIL 23, 15*a*
NEW Cape Central Railway, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 20*b*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME :—
Boundaries, extension of—application : Ministry of Health decision, JUNE 14, 11*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Albert, Prince—visit : breakfast at Mansion House ; visits shipbuilding yards ; addresses of welcome presented, APRIL 17, 9*b* ; inspects lodging houses and Armstrong, Whitworth Naval Shipyards : lunches with Merchant Adventurers ; attends *matinée* in aid of Seamen's Home, 19, 14*d*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAY 12, 9*b*
NEWCOMBE, J. W. :—
" From the Known to the Unknown "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
NEW Egyptian Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 15, 23*f*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
NEWELL, Judge Harold—appointed to circuit 19, APRIL 3, 12*c*
NEW English Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
NEW Folding Bag Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 5, 5*a*
NEW Forest :—
Ponies :—
Motorists—killing and maiming by reckless driving of :—
Ashley, Col. W. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*c* ; 22, 12*b*
Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 24, 18*f* (e.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 24, 18*f* (e.e.)
Tennyson, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
NEW Forest and Christchurch :—
Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Bribery charges—against Prime Minister and members of Legislative Council :—
Commission—appointed, JUNE 30, 18*a*
Devonshire, Duke of—visit : see under DEVONSHIRE, Duke of
Elections :—
Petitions :—
Bay de Verde—member unseated, JUNE 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
Harbor Main—lodged : member resigns seat, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; Royal Commission appointed, 23, 15*d* ; decision of Supreme Court, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Cable companies—law case, MAY 4, 5*d*
Fish and Fishing :—
Export—to England : Sir J. Crosbie : arrives in England in connexion, JUNE 23, 13*c*
French fisheries—construction of breakwaters at St. Pierre ; particulars, APRIL 10, 11*f*

Newfoundland (continued) :—
Legislative Assembly :—
Session—opening date, April 12, 13*b* ; opened, 23, 15*d*
Legislative Council—members appointed, May 19, 15*f*
Navy :—
Lobelia—presented by Admiralty, June 23, 6*f*
Watchful—purchase : preparation for taking over, May 8, 6*c*
Paper and pulp trade :—
Bonne Bay—construction of mill ; concession approved by Legislature, June 1, 15*f*
Seals : see under Seals
Shipping :—
Steamers—presented by Admiralty ; to be used in public service, April 16, 13*f*
Special article (" Newfoundland : facing the post-war period : life in the ' outposts ' " E.N.), May 25, 25*a*
Stamps : see under Stamps
Sunday Observance (art., " Newfoundland : Sabbatarianism," E.N.), May 25, 25*c*
Trade :—
Commissioner's report—issued, June 15, 21*d*
Imports :—
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), June 19, 365*c*
Newfoundland Fish Products, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, April 12, 20*c*, 21*b* ; allotment, 21, 22*f*
New General Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Report, June 23, 22*b*
New Goch Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, May 15, 19*b*
New Guinea :—
German companies—liquidation ; recommended by Pacific Islands Commission, May 25, 9*f*
Special article (" New Guinea : one of Germany's lost colonies : Australia and the mandate," E.N.), May 25, 26*b*
New Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Mine—closing down : decision, June 1, 21*b*
Work—new arrangements, May 12, 21*c*
New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, June 28, 22*d*
Strike—ended, April 9, 15*f*
New Kali Lelogri (Java) Plantations, Ltd. :—
Report, June 19, 23*c*
New Kleinfontein Company, Ltd. :—
Report, April 20, 21*b*
New London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, June 9, 21*d*
Report, June 11, 22*b*
Newlove, Capt. Francis—will, June 22, 18*d*
Newman, Flight-Sgt., Ernest F.—awarded A. F. M., May 15, 14*c*
Newman, Sir George :—
at Robert Barnes Hall, on prevention of disease : health conditions workers' diet : value of gymnastics, April 23, 13*a*
Newman, Mr. Horatio H. :—
" Vertebrate Zoology "—noticed (L.S.) June 24, 407*b*
Newman, Col. J. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, May 11, 10*c*
Newman, John H. :—
" Devotions of Bishop Andrewes, The " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 259*a*
Newman, Rev. W. F.—death, June 28, 11*c*
Newmarch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver R.—will, June 17, 15*d*
Newmarket :—
All Saints' Church — choir boys ' strike.' April 13, 11*b*
New Modderfontein Gold Mines :—
Dividend, June 18, 22*b*
Newnes and Pearson Printing Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : announced, June 9, 21*b* (l.e.) ; prospectus, 10, 20*c* ; 21*b* ; over-subscribed, 15, 21*f* ; allotment, 22, 21*f*
New Orleans :—
Freedom—conferred, April 19, 11*f*
New Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, May 12, 22*b*
New Pegamoid, Ltd. :—
Dividend, May 14, 22*b*
Shares—issue : allotment, April 22, 21*f*
Newport (Mon.) :—
Bakery — construction refused by Town Council, June 8, 16*a*
Breweries—extentions sanctioned by town council, June 8, 16*a*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, May 19, 9*a*
Electricity :—
Plant — ordered from Germany, June 8, 11*f*
St. John the Baptist Church — memorial window : dedicated, June 24, 25*c*
Newport Abercorn Black Vein Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Ebbw Vale Steel and Coal Company —purchase of shares by : see under Ebbw Vale Steel and Coal Company
Newport Market Army Training School :—
Sale of old furniture and country produce—at 46 Grosvenor-square in aid : arrangements, May 12, 8*c* ; held, 14, 13*d* (l.e.)
New Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, April 23, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*b*
Newsholme, Sir Arthur :—
" Public Health and Insurance "—American addresses being published, April 26, 17*b*
New South Wales :—
Agent-General (London) :—
Appointment — difficulties : Sir Timothy Coghlan asked to resume office, April 23, 15*f* ; reappointed, May 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Finance :—
Loans to assist farmers proposed (T.S.), June 26, 393*c*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Cattle :—
Drought, lost during—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), May 8, 198*d*
Finance :—
Loans (6½ per cent.)—issued (F.N.), June 22, 21*a* ; result (F.N.), 30, 20*a*
Internal (5½ per cent.)—particulars, May 5, 21*b*
Revenue :—
Statistics—for April, May 3, 21*c* ; for May, June 3, 21*f*

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Gold :—
Output—for April, MAY 11, 22*f* (e.e.) ; for May, JUNE 10, 21*d*
Governor : see DAVIDSON, Sir W. E.
Hospitals :—
Nationalization :—
Davidson, Sir W. E.—reference to : rebuked by Minister of Health, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Railway :—
Engine-drivers and firemen — demands ; particulars, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Machinery :—
Machine tools—manufacture : proposed utilization of Lithgow Small Arms factory (E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*c*
Minerals :—
Output—annual report (E.S.), JUNE 18, 204*c*
Ministry (Holman)—resigns, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Ministry (Storey)—proposed, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; formed : constitution, 12, 14*b* ; completed, 16, 13*d*
Programme :—
Storey, Mr. (int.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
Parliament—opened for brief Session, APRIL 28, 19*f*
Legislative Assembly :—
Speaker elected, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Legislative Council :—
Labour members—appointment to provide Government majority recommended, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Population :—
Statistics, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Railways :—
Commissioners — report issued, APRIL 14, 19*f*
Roads :—
Improvement—statistics of sum to be expended (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Decrease—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Weather :—
Drought, MAY 19, 15*d*
Holman, Mr. J. W. (statement) (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Rainfall, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; JUNE 15, 16*b*
Whale canning : see under WHALES
Wheat :—
Harvest — statistics, MAY 6, 16*d*
Price — Government guarantee (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*b*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*b*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Appeal — Lord Burnham (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 22, 21*d* ; 30, 5*e* : given, MAY 14, 10*c*
Donations, APRIL 22 19*b* ; MAY 14, 10*c* ; 15, 11*d*
George V., King — donation, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Treasurer, honorary — Lord Northcliffe elected, MAY 10, 15*b*
NEWSPAPERS : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Society :—
Dinner — given, MAY 6, 18*b* (and 18*f*, l.e.)
NEW State Areas, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
NEWSTEAD, Prof. R. :—
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 15, 19*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Meeting, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 9*c*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
NEW Theatre, APRIL 15, 14*a*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn Session, JUNE 24, 9*a*
on smoke abatement committee report (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
NEWTON, Mr. and Mrs. Edward :—
Felton — present War memorial tablet, APRIL 26, 11*f*
NEWTON, Capt. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 6*a*
NEWTON, Pilot Officer J. G. — court-martial held, JUNE 12, 6*c*
NEWTON, Mr. W. Douglas :—
"Westward with the Prince of Wales" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
NEWTOWN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 24, 7*a*
NEWTOWNARDS Urban District Council :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading, MAY 12, 9*b* ; in Commons ; second reading, JUNE 2, 9*c* ; third reading, 29, 9*b*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
NEW University Club :—
War memorial — information respecting members wanted, JUNE 22, 19*d*
NEW Windsor :—
Extensions :—
Provisional Order :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, JUNE 9, 10*c*
NEW York (City) :—
Dance halls and cabarets :—
Straton, Rev. J. — charges (sermon) APRIL 6, 10*f*
Drink : see under UNITED States—Drink
Dry goods — fall in prices (T.S.), JUNE 19, 368*d*
Housing : see under UNITED States—Housing
Knickerbocker Hotel — to close, MAY 12, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 14*f*
Labour : see under UNITED States — Labour
Police : see under UNITED States—Police
Population : see under UNITED States —Population
Steam Company's main bursts — particulars, JUNE 1, 15*c* (l.e.)
Tammany Hall :—
"Boss" — indictment : see MURPHY, Mr. Charles F.
Telephones : see under UNITED States —Telephones

NEW York (State) :—
Banking : see under UNITED States—Banking
Housing :—
Rents — increases : see under UNITED States—Housing—Rents—Increases
Legislature :—
Socialist members — expulsion : vote in favour passed, APRIL 3, 9*e*; Bills passed, 22, 15*f*
NEW York, Bp. of : see BURCH, Rt. Rev. Charles S.
NEW York Associated Banks :—
Returns, APRIL 5, 15*b*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 21*d*; 26, 21*d*; MAY 3, 21*d*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 21*d*; 24, 15*a*; 31, 21*e*; JUNE 7, 19*e*; 14, 21*e*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 22*e*
NEW York Central Railroad Company :—
Certificates — issue announced, APRIL 10, 16*e*
Dividend, JUNE 10, 21*e*; 12, 21*b*
NEW York State Chamber of Commerce :—
Committee on inflation and high prices —report to, APRIL 13, 20*b*
NEW York Symphony Orchestra :—
London visit — arrangements, MAY 4, 14*b*; JUNE 10, 13*c*
Concerts, JUNE 15, 14*b* (l.e.); 16, 14*c*; 16, 14*b* (l.e.); 17, 10*b*; 17, 10*c* (l.e.); 18, 14*b* (e.e); 21, 12*a*
Cooper, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 19, 14*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 19, 14*b*
Mansion House — entertained at luncheon, JUNE 19, 14*b*
Musicians' Company — medal presented to Mr. W. Damrosch, JUNE 19, 14*b*
Paris, visit to — first concert given, MAY 7, 12*c* (l.c.)
NEW Zealand :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Army :—
Soldiers :—
English wives — Sir J. Allen (statement), JUNE 24, 13*c*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — settlement of business through London : suggested abandonment criticized (T.S.), MAY 29, 292*d*
Butter :—
Disposal—National Dairy Producers' conference : decision, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Exports — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Imperial Government contracts :—
Prices :—
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Food Controller (statement), APRIL 26, 11*e*; offer more favourable terms for next supply, 28, 17*e*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*; (statement), 27, 13*a*
Output—correspondence, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Cheese :—
Exports—statistics; 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Braithwaite, Augustus — Dennis Gunn : trial, APRIL 20, 13*d*; sentenced, JUNE 1, 15*f* (l.c.
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Dairy produce :—
British Cooperative Wholesale Society—disposal through :—
Dairy Producers' Conference—decision, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Great Britain—attitude :—
Dairy Producers' Conference — resolution : adopted, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Shipping—establishment of service; Government financial assistance to be requested, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Defence :—
Article ("New Zealand : problems of defence" E.N.), MAY 25, 26*d*
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
League, National—formed; objects, APRIL 8, 9*f*; 13, 13*f*
Policy — committee appointed, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Education :—
Schools :—
Buildings (art., "Elementary school buildings," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 243*c*
Elections :—
By-elections—results, MAY 8, 15*b*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Hydro-electric schemes — large works planned : our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*c*
Lake Coleridge scheme :—
Article ("Hydro-electricity in New Zealand : progress of development," E.S.), APRIL 16, 142*d*
Plant—extensive demand : our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*b*
Fauna :—
Special article (Flora and fauna : the extinct moa and the kiwi : legend of 'Pelorus Jack'," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*e*
Finance :—
Budget—surplus, MAY 29, 18*b*
Exchange :—
Situation—our Wellington correspondent's comments, MAY 21, 22*b*; 24, 15*a*
Ward, Sir J. (statement), MAY 21, 22*b*
Liverpool, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
Loans :—
Public works—proposed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*; ratepayers' poll taken; particulars (T.S.), 26, 393*a*
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 8, 20*f*
Flora :—
Special article ("Flora and fauna," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*e*
Food :—
Imperial Government :—
Handling in England :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*b*
Gold :—
Export :—
Prohibition — cancelled (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*d*
Governor-General—Lord Jellicoe appointed, APRIL 17, 14*e*; leading article, 17, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Insurance, fire :—
Companies—tables (T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*d*
Iron :—
Galvanized :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Labour :—
Otago—demand (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Railway—strike declared, APRIL 28, 16*d*; progress; demands, 29, 16*c*; conferences held; partial settlement; our Wellington correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 15*e*; settled; our Wellington correspondent's comments, 3, 14*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 3, 14*d*
Tramway :—
Auckland—strike, JUNE 5, 13*f*; particulars, 7, 11*f*
Unrest :—
Article ("New Zealand: labour unrest," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*d*
Linoleum and oilcloths :—
Market needs—our Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 282*b*
Maoris :—
Article ("The Maoris: their origin and destiny," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*f*
Legends (art., "Legend of 'Pelorus Jack,'" E.N.), MAY 25, 26*f*
Meat :—
Imperial Government purchases :—
Hare, Mr. G. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*d*
Stocks—holding up: see under MEAT—Mutton
Mutton :—
United States, exports to, MAY 15, 14*d*; Sir T. Mackenzie (statement), 29, 11*b*
Military training :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
Milk :—
Preserved, condensed, and dried—export; restrictions (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Navy :—
Chatham (cruiser)—presented by Imperial Government, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Officers—required: correction, MAY 19, 6*f*
Paints and varnishes :—
Manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*b*; JUNE 5, 312*c*
Parliament—opened, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Prices :—
Control :—
Article ("Imports and price control: New Zealand's experience"), JUNE 9, 15*e*
Produce :—
Imperial Government—purchases: statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*b*
Railways :—
Plant—imports: statistics: 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Service men, ex- :—
Employment :—
Record—statistics, APRIL 9, 6*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Coastwise trade—position: our Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*c*
Dairy produce: see under Dairy produce, above
Rates :—
Freights :—
Massey, Mr.—views: our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 1, 169*c*; note (T.S.), 165*a*
Sugar :—
Fiji crop—purchase reported, MAY 15, 13*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 77*a*
Revision :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 18, 15*a*
Tour — particulars, MAY 18, 11*d*; JUNE 21, 11*b*
Trade :—
Conditions — our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*d*
Exports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73*c*
Imports — increase (T.S.), JUNE 12, 350*d*
Article ("Imports and price control: New Zealand's experience"), JUNE 9, 15*c*
Duties — official statement, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Industries :—
Article ("New Zealand: industrial outlook," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*d*
Profiteering :—
Wellington — grocer fined £100, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Publicity campaign — proposed :—
Chambers of Commerce — meeting (Wellington): resolution adopted (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*b*
Tramways :—
Plant :—
Imports — statistics: 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics — 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Wales, Prince of — visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Wealth, national :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Wheat :—
Crop — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Wool :—
Clip, 1919-20 — condition: our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 17, 108*d*
Imperial purchase :—
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*b*
Profit :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 19*c*

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Bradley, William A, APRIL 1, 1c
Dickinson, George F., JUNE 3, 1d
Dorrance, John, APRIL 10, 1d
Hill, David, APRIL 30, 1d
Isaacs, Louisa, MAY 6, 1c
Jones, John H., JUNE 2, 1c
Lindsey, Faith, JUNE 19, 1c
Logan, Anne, MAY 5, 1c
Mackinnon, August, JUNE 1, 1c
Nash, William H., MAY 3, 1d
Nelles, Rudolph, JUNE 2, 1c
Sanders, Fanny, APRIL 30, 1d
Sexton, Mary Ann, APRIL 30, 1d
Sharp, Henry R., JUNE 9, 1c
Snow, Sophia, JUNE 5, 1c
Stokes, F. Henry, MAY 13, 1c
Waters, William, MAY 10, 1c
White, Rosina (Eugenie), MAY 3, 1d
NEY, Charles — burglary charge, APRIL 3, 7a ; 24, 11c
NIAGARA District Industrial Association—formed ; to hold Industrial Congress (T.S.), APRIL 17, 106d
NIBSCH, Fritz (Germany) :—
Treason charge : see under GERMANY —Treason
NICARAGUA :—
Port — scheme proposed : engineers to examine Estero Reál (E.S.), APRIL 16, 140c
Trade :—
Exports—statistics : 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
NICE :—
Deschanel, President — visit : arrangements, APRIL 3, 8b
Sweden, King of — visit : announced, APRIL 3, 8c
NICHOL, Mr. John — death, JUNE 1, 18d
NICHOLAS II., late Tsar of Russia :—
Estate in Great Britain—administration granted to Grand Duchess Xenia. MAY 24, 5e
NICHOLAS, Mr. E. N. :—
on export of works of art (l.), APRIL 27, 12c
NICHOLAS, Capt. John — death, APRIL 22, 14b
NICHOLAY, late Mr. J. A. :—
Will — law case, MAY 6, 5a
NICHOLS, Mr. M. E. (Canada)—appointed editor of Winnipeg *Tribune*, JUNE 25, 16f
NICHOLS, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 26, 15d
NICHOLSON, late Mrs. :—
Pictures (art., "A painter of cats, dogs, and children"), APRIL 10, 15e
NICHOLSON, Lucy :—
"Swedish Gymnastic Tables and Games" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311b
NICHOLSON, Rev. W. B.—death, MAY 10, 9f
NICHOLSON, Capt. W. S. — biographical, APRIL 17, 8e
NICHOLSON, Mr. Walter F. — appointed permanent secretary to Air Ministry, APRIL 26, 15d
NICHOLSON, Mr. Watson :—
"Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354b ; 17, 386b
NICKEL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79d ; 10, 103d ; 17, 135d ; 24, 163d ; MAY 1, 191c ; 8, 219b ; 15, 247d ; 22, 275a ; 29, 299c ; JUNE 5, 327d ; 12, 359c ; 19, 387a ; 26, 415a
NICKSON (George and John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 24b
NICOBAR Islands :—
Special article ("The Andamans and Nicobars : possibilities of development," E.N.), MAY 25, 34b
NICOL, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 7, 17c
NICOLA, Signor De (Italy) — biographical, JUNE 29, 15f (l.e.) ; chosen as candidate for Presidency of Chamber, 26, 15b
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur J. F. W.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Shetland, MAY 8, 15c
NICOLSON, Mr. William—to paint sign for Goupil Gallery, MAY 21, 11d
NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Amending Bill, MAY 8, 9b
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10d
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10b
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8e
Tramways' Charges Bill, APRIL 13, 8c
NIEMEYER, Dr. (Germany)—to attend International Law Associations Conference (Portsmouth) MAY 8, 16f
NIETZSCHE, F. W. :—
"Anti-Christ, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243c
Levy, Dr. O. (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
NIGEL Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Development—consulting engineers' report, APRIL 29, 21b
Report, APRIL 29, 22b
NIGEL Horizon :—
Van Ryn Reef, non-inclusion of underlying farms in :—
Mines and Industries, Minister of (cable), APRIL 27, 22f
NIGER Company, Ltd. :—
Capital (F.N.), MAY 26, 19a
Shares—issue : application forms to be sent to shareholders, JUNE 15, 21f ; prospectus, 19, 20b
NIGERIA :—
Agriculture :—
Hoes — demand ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226d
Coinage, silver :—
Government, detention by—Calabar Chamber of Commerce protest (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Fulani :—
Special article ("Nigeria : Land of the Hausas and Fulani," E.N.), MAY 25, 31a
Hausas :—
Special Article ("Nigeria : land of the Hausas and Fulani," E.N.), MAY 25, 31a
Special article ("Nigeria : land of the Hausas and Fulani : the City of Kano," E.S.), MAY 25, 31a
Timber :—
Rights, leasing of—protest against Government methods ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365b
Trade :—
Imports—value ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 226d
NIGHTINGALE, Agnes :—
"Visual Nursery Rhymes"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b

NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—
Centenary—celebration arrangements, MAY 5, 11c
Article ("Florence Nightingale: born May 12, 1820"), MAY 12, 19e
Leading article, MAY 12, 17d
Medal—awards, JUNE 1, 17d, 18b
NIGHTINGALE Training School :—
Anniversary celebration — garden party held, JUNE 26, 5e
NIKOLAIEVSK :—
Massacres: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign—Siberia
NILE :—
Irrigation projects :—
Charges of Sir W. Willcocks and Col. Kennedy against Sir M. Macdonald :—
Inquiry—opened; progress, MAY 27, 11f; 28, 11c; JUNE 2, 15b (and e, l.e.); 4, 15d; 11, 15f; concluded, 12, 15b (l.e.)
Commission — reaches Mongalla, APRIL 5, 7d (l.e.); completes investigation in Sudan, 26, 13c: returns to Cairo, 29, 15f; legal member appointed; trip to Rejaf, MAY 4, 15c
Works :—
Harvey, Sir P. (report), APRIL 1, 15a
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9c
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NILEWSKI, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 8, 13c
NILUS, Prof. S. (Russia) :—
"Jewish Peril, The: Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" (trans.)—reviewed, MAY 8, 15d
Maude, Mr. Aylmer (l.), MAY 12, 12c
NIMMO, Sir Adam :—
on coal—export (l.), JUNE 28, 12d
NIMMO, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 20f
1900 Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 4, 14a, 8, 11a
1920 Players :—
Productions—announced, MAY 17, 12a
NIPPOLD, Prof. (Switzerland)—probable appointment as president of Saar commission, JUNE 25, 15f
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha :—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 4, 21f
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22b
Vessels, new—contracts placed with Messrs. Wm. Denny and Bros., APRIL 20, 20e
NISTOR, M. (Rumania) — resigns as Minister without portfolio for Bukovina, MAY 6, 15f; appointed Minister for Bessarabia, 10, 11f
NITRATE :—
Bath (Henry) and Son, Ltd. (report), JUNE 10, 21d
Companies :—
Dividends—(F.N.), JUNE 26, 20b
Market :—
Aikman, jun. (Thomson), Messrs. — circular, APRIL 8, 15d; JUNE 22, 21f (l.e.)
Production :—
Billingham-on-Sea — Government site: negotiations for, APRIL 16, 14f; purchased by syndicate (art., "Nitrates from the air: Billingham site sold to a syndicate"), 22, 17e; sanctioned, 30, 11c
Sales (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21b; statistics, 28, 22b
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 20c; (F.N.), 29, 18a
Report, MAY 27, 18b
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22b; (F.N.), 16, 21b
Meeting, MAY 5, 23f
Report, APRIL 24, 19b; (F.N.), 24, 18b
NITROGEN :—
Products :—
Committee :—
Faraday Society—report of work, APRIL 13, 11b; (T.S.), 17, 124b
Report (final) :—
Robinson, Mr. H. (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133a
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—received by King, APRIL 29, 18a; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, MAY 21, 17e; 22, 14b; resigns, JUNE 11, 16d
Campaign against—in opposition Press, JUNE 7, 11e
War, The Great :—
Peace conference (San Remo)—leaves Italy for, APRIL 16, 13e; attends; proceedings, 20, 15f; 21, 16a; 22, 17f (and 18a, l.e.); 23, 17f; 24, 14a; 26, 15f; 27, 17f, 18a; 28, 16a; attitude: our special correspondent's comments, 24, 14b; returns to Rome, 29, 18a; reports results to King and Cabinet, 30, 13e; achievements: opinion in Italy, MAY 4, 15b
Peace conference (Spa)—consents to attend, JUNE 4, 16d; (statement), 7, 11e
Peace Treaty—attitude :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 15b
in Parliament, on foreign policy; Turkish Peace treaty, APRIL 1, 15c; on bread decree, JUNE 11, 16d
on national policy (int. quoted), MAY 26, 11d
"NOAH SECUNDUS"—on penny post, APRIL 24, 10a
NOAKES, Mr. Ernest E. :—
"Mirthful Memories of a Magician"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227a
NOBEL, Messrs.—concession granting petroleum pipe line from Enzeli to Resht—cancelled, APRIL 26, 13e
NOBEL prizes :—
Distribution — arrangements, MAY 18, 13f
NOBLE, Mr. George—will, JUNE 24, 20d
NOBLE, Mr. W. J. :—
at Copenhagen, on international co-operation in shipping, JUNE 10, 21a
at Guildhall, on shipping trade, MAY 13, 18c
NOBLE, Mr. Walter :—
"With a Bristol Fighter Squadron"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322a
NOBLE, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
NOBLEMAIRE, M. (France) :—
on Syria—cost of French obligations, (report), JUNE 18, 15b
NOBLETT, Livett (R.) and Company, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 8, 15f
NOBRE, Senhor Augusto (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Public Instruction, JUNE 29, 15c
NO-CHURCH ROBBERY League :—
Inaugural meeting—held, APRIL 17, 9c

NOEL, Norman P. R.—indecency charge, JUNE 30, 13*d*
NOGIN, M. Victor P. (Russia)—biographical, MAY 26, 12*a*; arrives in England, 17, 16*a*; 26, 12*a*
NOLLET, Gen. (France) :—
on Germany—hidden War stores (int.), MAY 22, 14*a*
NONCOMFORMISTS :—
Massie, Dr. J. (add.), MAY 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
NORCROSS, Mrs. Hannah—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*b*
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
NORDAU, Dr. Max :—
at People's Palace, on National Home for Jews in Palestine, APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
NORDEN, John—works quoted, APRIL 8, 19*f*; 9, 20*d*
NORDSTROM, Miss Frances :—
"*Ruined*" *Lady, The*—produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 26, 14*b*
NORFOLK :—
Northern division—Labour candidate selected, MAY 3, 19*d*
Southern division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
NORFOLK, Duchess of :—
Arundel—gift for War memorial, MAY 13, 13*f*
NORFOLK, 11th Duke of :—
Biography, proposed — request for letters : Mary F. Sandars (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*e*
Notes—sold, MAY 6, 21*e*
NORMAN, Lady :—
at Scarborough, on Coalition, MAY 12, 8*d*
NORMAN, H. :—
"Canary Keeping"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—gives dinner, JUNE 18, 19*a*
Telegraphy, wireless—chairmanship of Committee on Imperial communication :—
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Herman C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*; arrives at Teheran, 12, 15*d*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C. :—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on London Insurance Corporation, JUNE 22, 13*d*
NORREYS, Lord—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
NORRIS, Mr. Charles G. :—
"Salt"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 271*b*
NORRIS, Sir H. G. :—
at Olympia, on housing bonds, APRIL 23, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10*a*
NORRIS, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
NORRISH, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 31, 18*d*
NORSKE Lloyd Insurance Company :—
Report, JUNE 26, 23*c*
NORTEVA, M. (Russia)—leaves Washington, JUNE 22, 15*f*
NORTH, Lord—inspects Oxfordshire Girl Guides, JUNE 28, 13*f*
NORTH, Mr. F. K. :—
at Norwich Consistory Court, on war memorials in churches ; legality of including living names, MAY 10, 9*d*
NORTH, Mrs. Frank W.—arrives at Southampton from Russia, MAY 24, 9*f*; received by King, 31, 14*a*, 17*b*
Moscow, services in :—
Holdcroft, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
NORTH, Rev. Frank W.—reaches Finnish frontier, APRIL 20, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 21, 15*f*; arrested : *Isvestia* (art., quoted), 29, 16*b*; released ; safe in Finland, 30, 14*c*; arrives at Copenhagen, MAY 18, 14*b*; arrives at Southampton, 22, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*f*; arrest : details of examination by Extraordinary Commission, 24, 9*f*; received by King, 31, 14*a*, 17*b*
British Russia Club—presentation, JUNE 29, 18*a* (l.e.)
Dukes, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 17*b*; MAY 24, 9*b*
National Political League—meeting of welcome : arrangements, JUNE 12, 16*c*; held, 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Prisoners from Russia, ex- —presentation by : arrangements, JUNE 18, 20*d*; 21, 17*b*; made, 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Russia : Bolshevism, JUNE 29, 18*a* (l.e.)
at Essex Hall, on Mr. Lansbury's visit to Russia, JUNE 14, 16*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia : conditions : Mr. G. Lansbury's visit ; Jewish menace ; Red Cross work, JUNE 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
on Russia—treatment in Moscow ; condition of country ; gulling of visitors ; Mr. G. Lansbury, Mr. H. V. Keeling, Mr. W. T. Goode, and Mr. Malone ; position of Church ; British prisoners ; trade negotiations (int.), MAY 24, 9*f*; *Daily Herald* announcement (statement), 25, 11*e*; replies of Mr. G. Lansbury and Mr. W. T. Goode, 26, 8*c*; Mr. G. Lansbury's denial (l.), 27, 8*a*
NORTHAMPTON : —
Board of Guardians :—
Children in Homes—allowances to : applying for sanction to make, JUNE 9, 13*f*
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*a*
NORTHAMPTON, R.C. Bp. of : see KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.
NORTHAMPTON Institute Baths :—
Robbery, attempted — particulars, MAY 15, 11*f*
Northampton Mercury :—
Bi-centenary, MAY 7, 11*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*; MAY 13, 252*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Farmers' Union :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 4*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank, Ltd. :—
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd. — amalgamation with : see that title
NORTHBOURNE, Lord :—
at Canterbury, on wheat production, JUNE 21, 9*b*

NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Meeting, MAY 10, 20*b*
Report, APRIL 30, 22*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Company :—
Manufactures during War and works history—account : issued (E.S.), JUNE 18, 196*d*
NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*b*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd. :—
Dividend—statement issued, MAY 26, 19*c*
NORTHBROOK, Lord :—
Hampshire Society in London—to become president, MAY 10, 9*d*
at Royal Agricultural Society, on imported cattle, MAY 6, 25*d*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady :—
Femina (*Vie Heureuse*) British Prize Committee — elected president, MAY 7, 17*b*
Society of Women Journalists—presides at meeting, MAY 6, 11*d* ; presents prizes in essay competition, JUNE 25, 13*d*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—arrives at Fez after two-months' journey through Spain and Morocco, APRIL 8, 10*e* (l.e.) : leaves for Scotland, JUNE 5, 17*a*
Air Force Record—contributes introduction to narrative of Atlantic Flight by Sir A. W. Brown, JUNE 9, 15*f* (l.e.)
Atholstan, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 9*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—letter quoted, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Kent County Chess Association—becomes vice-president, MAY 26, 9*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—relations with : Younger, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Newspaper Press Fund—becomes honorary treasurer, MAY 10, 15*b*
Northampton Mercury—sends congratulations on bi-centenary, MAY 7, 11*b*
Seville, visit to (art., "The Season in Seville : Queen of Spain's popularity"), MAY 5, 19*d*
United States—British friendship :—
Work — Lord Reading (s.), Mr. J. W. Davis (s.), APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Western Australian dinner—unable to be present, JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.e.)
at National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants' Memorial Home, on benefits to be derived, MAY 29, 16*b*
at Printing House-square, on aeronautics : *The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission ; Germany : position, MAY 8, 17*f*
on Atholstan, Lord (tel.), APRIL 16, 9*a* ; (l., quoted), 24, 9*a*
on Royal Air Force—development (message), APRIL 14, 11*e*
NORTHCOTE, Rev. John S.—death, JUNE 7, 17*d* ; funeral, 9, 20*d*
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trades :—
Conditions, APRIL 16, 136*c* ; MAY 21, 166*d* ; JUNE 18, 198*a*
Traffic delays — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 117*b* ; 24, 159*b*
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trades :—
Traffic delays (continued) :—
British Commonwealth Union—report :—
Article ("Traders and traffic congestion : position of North-East Coast," T.S.), JUNE 19, 383*a*
Committee—formed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 159*b*
Iron and steel trades :—
Manufactures—prices (T.S.), MAY 29, 290*d*
Stocks, accumulated :—
Transport problem :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 21, 9*d*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders :—
Albert, Prince—visit to Tyneside : address presented, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Meeting—held (E.S.), MAY 21, 174*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Beachley—purchases large plating shed, MAY 28, 19*f* (l.e.)
Coal trains between Durham and London—suspended, MAY 1, 11*e*
Congestion — conference at Ministry of Transport, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Traffic :—
Sunderland dispute—effect, MAY 28, 12*e*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b* ; JUNE 12, 21*b*
Meeting, MAY 6, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 12, 21*e* ; announcement, 19, 21*e* ; MAY 14, 21*f* ; certificates : announcement, JUNE 21, 21*f*
Staff—appointments, JUNE 25, 21*f*
NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*f*
NORTHERN Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 9, 15*f*
Spitsbergen—first ship arrives, APRIL 27, 15*f*
NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—
Certificates, equipment—sold, MAY 13, 22*e*
NORTHERN Polytechnic, Holloway-road :—
Domestic and Housecraft department :—
Exhibition of pupils' work—held, APRIL 9, 8*c* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 15, 198*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. :—
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* Cairo-Cape aerial exploration mission ; development of aeroplanes, MAY 8, 18*a*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 23, 21*f*
NORTH Kensington Refinery Corporation (U.S.A.)—investigation into affairs, JUNE 26, 15*c*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 20*b*
"NORTH London builder"—on cost of building materials (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Services—alterations : notice, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Sunday — improvements : notice, APRIL 15, 5*c*

NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society :—
Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 11, 8*b*
NORTH of England Cinemas, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 12, 20*a*, 21*b*
NORTHROP, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
NORTH Sea :—
Mines: see under MINES, floating
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Carriages, smoking — arrangement, APRIL 30, 11*f*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's) :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 21, 17*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*; JUNE 10, 315*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Irish Unionist Alliance — elected joint president, MAY 21, 19*b*
Law case (excess mineral rights duty), MAY 1, 5*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 312*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour party; revolution conspiracy, JUNE 19, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 28, 9*a*
on divorce reform (l.), JUNE 17 8*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers :—
Special article ("St. George's Regiment: the Northumberland Fusiliers") APRIL 23 19*e*
NORTH White Feather Gold Mines, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 25, 21*f*
NORTON, Mr. E. O. :—
on printers' wage claim (l. quoted), MAY 15, 14*d*
NORTON, Mrs. Harry—health, JUNE 22, 19*b*
NORTON, Mr. Roy :—
"Scamps, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
NORWAY :—
Accidents :—
Ski-ing—Finse; fatal, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Bolshevism :—
Socialist Congress, National — resolution adopted, MAY 26, 12*f*
Butter and cheese—export: permitted, APRIL 27, 15*f* (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil service :—
Salaries—protest against Government's proposal; particulars MAY 21, 15*f*
Education :—
England—visit of professors and students: party arrive at Newcastle, MAY 25, 16*a*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Bank of England rate—rise: effect, APRIL 17, 18*d*
Fires :—
Forest :—
Rendalen, JUNE 23, 15*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Cod—yield; prospects (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Herring—yield; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Norway
NORWAY (continued) :—
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Arbitration Law—to be enforced; particulars, MAY 22, 13*f*; protest against adopted by executive committee of trade unions in Christiania, JUNE 3, 15*f*
May Day—stoppage of work threatened, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Longevity—instance, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Ministry (Knudsen)—resigns, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Ministry (Halvorsen) — formation: arranged, JUNE 17, 11*b*; composition, 21, 13*f*
Motors :—
Imports—statistics for January and February (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Pensions :—
War, The Great—statistics for 1919, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Pulp trade :—
Supply—discussed, MAY 13, 17*e*; 15, 14*d*
Shipping :—
War, The Great—losses: Sir K. Knudsen (s.), MAY 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
Socialists :—
Congress (Christiania)—held, MAY 26, 12*f*
Trade :—
Foreigners soliciting orders :—
Regulation — particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*c*
NORWEGIAN Club (London) :—
National festival—celebrated, MAY 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
NORWEGIAN Male Voice Choir—concert, JUNE 3, 14*b* (l.e.); 4, 14*b*
NORWICH :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons; third reading, JUNE 11, 8*b*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. :—
Meeting JUNE 2, 23*d*
Report, MAY 22, 20*a*; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 23*d*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—to supervise disbandment of last remnants of army, MAY 22, 14*b*; appointed President of Hanover, JUNE 28, 15*f*
"From Kiel to Kapp"—to be published, MAY 24, 7*f*
at Berlin, on army; power of Socialist Democratic Party, MAY 7, 13*e*
in National Assembly, on the Great War: refusal of population to accept consequences of defeat, APRIL 17, 14*b*
on revolution (review), APRIL 9, 12*c*
NOTCUTT, Mr. Clement :—
"Interpretation of Keats's 'Endymion,' An"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*b*
Notes and Queries :—
Announcements, MAY 31, 14*e*; JUNE 5, 14*e*; 12, 17*e* (l.e.)
Ownership — transferred to *The Times*, MAY 31, 14*e*
Price, MAY 31, 14*e*
Publication—weekly issue resumed, MAY 31, 14*e*
"NOT German"—on German exports to India (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b*

NOTTINGHAM :—
Boot, Sir J.—gift of land, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Boundaries — extension : application refused, MAY 31, 11*f*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 18, 8*a*
Drainage :—
Shopkeepers, frauds on—by bogus inspector, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c* ; JUNE 24, 347*a*
Electricity :—
Power station—proposed erection, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Mayor — and principal officials : salaries increased, APRIL 30, 11*f* ; resignation and appointment, MAY 20, 11*f*
Midland Railway station :—
Entrance—reopening :—
Parliament—petition to, APRIL 28, 9*b*
War memorial, proposed : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*b* ; adopted, MAY 6, 237*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*b* : JUNE 10, 315*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association :—
Hancock, Mr. J. G.—demand of extremists for resignation : reply, MAY 21, 13*c*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Clothing :—
Prices : see under CANADA — Clothing—Prices
Fruit :—
Statistics—for 1919, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Immigration :—
Howard, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 8, 15*c*
New Brunswick, proposed legislative union with : see under NEW Brunswick
Prince Edward Island, proposed legislative union with : see under NEW Brunswick
Timber :—
Resources — estimated value : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
NOVA Scotia Iron and Steel Corporation : see under BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company :—
Dominion Steel Corporation — consolidation with : see under DOMINION Steel Corporation
St. George's Bay, Newfoundland — negotiations towards purchasing of property at ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
NOVELLO Choir—concert, MAY 10, 10*a*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga :—
on Constantinople (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
NOWAK, Herr Karl F. :—
"Weg zur Katastrophe, Der" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 358*c*
NOYES, Mr. (U.S.A)—resigns post as High Commissioner in Rhenish Provinces, JUNE 1, 15*f*
NOYES, Mr. Albert :—
"Elfin Artist and other Poems, The" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 381*b*
NOYON :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred ; date, JUNE 26, 15*f*
NUBAR Pasha, Boghos :—
Armenia—statement before Peace Conference at San Remo, APRIL 23, 18*a* (l.c.)
NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on excess profits duty (l.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
NUGENT, Rear-Adm. Raymond A.—biographical, APRIL 15, 6*a* ; promoted Rear-Admiral ; retires, 14, 18*d*
NUGENT, Vice-Adm. Rowland—promoted Vice-Admiral, APRIL 14, 18*d*
NUISANCE :—
Electrical power station :—
Law case, JUNE 10, 5*b*
NUNAN, Mr. :—
on Ireland—Education Bill (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*d*
NUNAN, Mr. Joseph J.—appointed assistant British representative to Austrian Reparation Commission, JUNE 11, 15*f*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord :—
at East Riding County Council, on Education Act (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
NUNDY, Mr. Alfred :—
"Political Problems and Hunter Committee Disclosures" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d* ; MAY 6, 286*c*
NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 24*f*
Report, MAY 4, 22*b*
NUNEATON :—
Water works :—
Land subsidence :—
Cook, Mr. F. C., and Mr. R. C. Moon (p., E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*c*
NUNN, Prof. T. P. :—
at London Day Training College, on demonstration schools (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*d*
NUNNELEY, Mr. E. M. :—
at Northampton, on calf slaughter ; transport delays, MAY 24, 14*f*
NUNTHORPE Court :—
York Education Committee — purchase by : proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
NURI Pasha, Gen. (Syria)—returns to Baku, MAY 10, 12*d* ; attempts *coup d' Etat* in Daghestan ; flight to join Bolshevists at Baku, 11, 15*b* ; received by Lord Allenby, at Cairo, 22, 13*e* ; summoned to confer with Central Soviet Government at Moscow, 29, 13*c*
Independence - proclamation : arrives in London as special delegate of Emir Feisal (int.), APRIL 3, 11*c* (l.c.)
on Arab raids in Syria—disclaims responsibility of Government (int.), MAY 22, 13*e*
on Caliphate (int.), MAY 22, 13*e*
NURSES :—
Exhibition and conference (Royal Horticultural Hall)—held, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
India :—
Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association—account of work, JUNE 16, 6*f*
Maternity :—
Training :—
Article ("Training of maternity nurses," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*d*
Gregory, Miss A. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*d*
Navy :—
Pay—bonus : announcement, JUNE 2, 6*e*

NURSES (continued) :—
Pay :—
Pensions service—new rates, JUNE 24, 14*b* (e.c.)
Pensions :—
Alternative—extension to : under consideration, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Queen's :—
Appointment, MAY 11, 14*b*
Registration :—
Council, general—appointed : names, APRIL 23, 16*e*
Supply :—
Burnett, Sir N. (art., "A dearth of nurses"), JUNE 16, 20*a*
Tennis, Sunday—refused at Camberwell Infirmary, JUNE 29, 13*b*
War Services :—
War Office list—issued, APRIL 30, 4*f*
NUSCHKE, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Spa Peace Conference, MAY 14, 16*b*
NUTTALL, G. Clarke :—
"Beautiful Flowering Shrubs"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
NUTTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAY 31, 18*d*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 10, 19*c*
NYASALAND :—
Blankets—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
NYASALAND (continued) :—
Cold storage :—
Zomba—erection of plant considered (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Economic situation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 9*a*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
New—Chamber of Commerce appeal to Imperial Government (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
Motors :—
Service, commercial—inauguration between Limbe and Zomba (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Products :—
Special article ("Nyasaland: principal products," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*b*
Railways :—
Special article ("Nyasaland: the railway problem," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*b*
Special article ("Nyasaland," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*b*
Tobacco :—
Tax, local—proposed : protest by planters (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
NYASSA Plantations, Ltd. :—
Debentures—offered, MAY 17, 21*c*

O

O.P. Club :—
American actresses in England—dinner : arrangements, MAY 24, 6*c* ; JUNE 30, 11*c*
Shakespearean actors, distinguished—dinner to : arrangements, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; given, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 14*b*
Garrick Theatre riot—message of sympathy sent to Miss L. Taylor, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Harvey, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Moscovitch, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Taylor, Miss Laurette—telegram of sympathy sent, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Terry, Miss K. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Thorndike, Miss S. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
OAKDEN, Miss Ellen C. :—
on Shakespeare—textual points (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*c*
OAKHAM, Archdeacon of : see WHITTINGHAM, Ven. W. G.
OAKHURST (Erith) :—
Tait, Ven. L. (with others, l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
OAKLEY, Mrs. Eric—son born, JUNE 16, 19*a*
OATS :—
Crop :—
World—in 1919 : yield statistics, JUNE 22, 11*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.) APRIL 3, 79*d* ; 10, 102*d* ; 17, 134*c* ; 24, 163*d* ; MAY 1, 191*a* ; 8, 219*d* ; 22, 275*a* ; 29, 298*d* ; JUNE 5, 327*a* ; 12, 358*c* ; 19, 386*d* ; 26, 414*c*
O'BANNON, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—fortune made in an asylum : particulars ; declared insane, MAY 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
OBERNDORFF, Count (Germany)—arrives at Warsaw, APRIL 19, 11*f*
OBOLENSKY, Prince (Russia)—member of peace delegation, MAY 14, 15*b*
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—under technical arrest in Mexico City, APRIL 13, 13*e*
Presidency — candidature : our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
Revolution—capture of Mexico City (message), MAY 11, 15*f* (l.e.) ; relations with Gen. Gonzales : our New York correspondent's comments, 11, 15*f* (l.e.) ; places himself under orders of Gen. de la Huerta, 13, 15*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Donough :—
on Stock Exchange scheme (l.), MAY 25, 13*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Frederick :—
"White Shadows in the South Seas"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
O'BRIEN, Mr. George :—
"Essay on Mediæval Economic Teaching, An"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
O'BRIEN, Mrs. R. Barry—death, JUNE 1, 18*d* ; Requiem Mass : sung, 2, 19*b*
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Reina (U.S.A.)—claim to estate of her father : judgment, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
O'BRIEN, Ald. William :—
Release :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 9*e*
Stockport by-election — defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William :—
"Evening Memories" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 377*c*
"OBSERVER"—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 200*d*

"OBSERVER"—on finance without policy (l.), JUNE 1, 17e
"OBSERVER"—on appointment of British Ambassador to Germany (l.), JUNE 28, 16b
O'CEALLAIGH, Sean T.: see O'KELLY, Mr. J. T.
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.:—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 15, 21f
Meeting, APRIL 28, 24b
Report, APRIL 20, 21b
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 20, 20b
Vessels—contract for steamer placed with Messrs. Harland and Wolff, MAY 20, 14e
O'CONNELL, Cardinal, R.C. Archbp. of Boston—holds reception in honour of Irish delegates in Rome to attend beatification of Oliver Plunket, MAY 6, 11f (l.e.)
O'CONNELL, Sir John R.—appointed chairman of Laundry Trade Board (Ireland), APRIL 28, 13f
O'CONNELL, Patrick—fired at and wounded near Tralee, APRIL 6, 10a
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Milltown shooting, APRIL 20, 8f
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 14, 7a; 29, 10a
O'CONNOR, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—resigns post as vice-chairman of Board of Commerce, JUNE 17, 11f
O'CONOR, Mr. Charles—to be appointed vice-president of Local Government Board, APRIL 6, 10e (l.e.)
O'CONOR, Sir John—awarded K.B.E., JUNE 2, 18d
ODDFELLOWS:—
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows:—
Conference (Leamington)—held, MAY 25, 12b
Medical profession—relations:—
Smith, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 25, 12b
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway and Kilmacduagh:—
in Galway Cathedral, on increase of crime in Ireland, APRIL 7, 11f
ODER, River:—
Commission, International:—
France—representative appointed, APRIL 9, 9f
O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. T., R.C. Bp. of Clonfert:—
at Loughrea Cathedral, on land agitation, APRIL 29, 18f
O'DONNELL, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 28, 19e
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas:—
at Killorglin, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258d
on oil—world supply: control by Great Britain (statement), JUNE 15, 15f
O'DONOVAN, Inspector (New Zealand)—M.V.O. conferred, MAY 26, 13f
O'DWYER, Sir Michael:—
India—riots: appreciation of services, MAY 27, 14b; (statement), JUNE 9, 15d
Punjab—Lieutenant-Governorship: leading article, MAY 27, 12b
OFFEL, M. Horace Van:—
"Exaltation, L'"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320d
OFFICE of Works:—
Staff:—
Appointments and confirmations, APRIL 23, 12d
OFFICERS' Association:—
Connaught, Duke of — becomes member, JUNE 1, 6a
Donations, APRIL 15, 11e; JUNE 16, 13f
Fête—arrangements, JUNE 15, 13e
Fund:—
Lawley, Sir A.—appeal, APRIL 23, 9a
Haig, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 7e
Lawley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 6, 12b
Lloyds' — contribution reaches £170,000, JUNE 19, 14b (and 14a, l.e.)
London Commercial Sales Rooms—contribution, APRIL 10, 7e
Luncheon—given, JUNE 12, 11e
Oil and petroleum companies — gift of £66,810, JUNE 26, 6a
Royal Botanic Gardens — garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 18, 19a; 23, 14a; 28, 4e; 29, 13b
OFFICERS' Families' Fund:—
Appeal, JUNE 17, 14f
OFFICERS' Families' Industries:—
Exhibition of work—held, MAY 1, 16f
OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
Grants, increased — Army Council Instruction issued, APRIL 10, 4e
Junior:—
Camps—arrangements, JUNE 17, 8e
Training:—
Camps, annual — announcement, JUNE 10, 6e
OFFICES:—
Hygiene:—
Articles ("Unsafe city offices: a plea for the care of the brain-worker," T.S.), MAY 8, 204b; ("The office stool: good and bad working postures," T.S.), 15, 233a; ("How to live long: rules of fitness for city workers," T.S.), 22, 260a
OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Bill (amending)—text, JUNE 21, 11e; in Lords: introduced, 16, 9e; second reading, 23, 9b; passed Committee and reported, 26, 9e
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 9e
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 17e; 30, 17b
OFVERBERG (E.) and Company:—
Law case, JUNE 23, 5e
OGDEN, Mr. J. W.:—
at Montreal, on organization of union workers to prevent future wars, JUNE 15, 15b
OGILVIE, Mr. Alec.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11b
OGILVIE, Mr. Frederic W.—biographical: elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, JUNE 1, 11a
OGILVIE, Mr. Paul M.:—
"International Waterways"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215b; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 265e
OGILVY, Mr. Francis:—
on cricket—Mr. Spofforth's bowling (l.), JUNE 16, 12e
OGLE, Miss Charlotte:—
"Lost Love, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 333e
O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn:—
"Applied Aerodynamics" — contributes preface (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211a
O'GRADY, Mr. Hardress:—
"Early Stages of Spoken and Written English, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263a

O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Russian trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 9c
on Unemployment Insurance Bill (statement), APRIL 9, 14d
O'GRADY, Mr. Richard :—
Libel action by, MAY 8, 5c
O'HAGAN, Lord—motor-car accident, APRIL 9, 12b (l.e.)
O'HALLORAN, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JUNE 11, 19c
OHL, Mr. J. K. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 30, 15f
OI, Gen. (Japan) — commands forces in Siberia, MAY 25, 9f
on Japanese policy in East Siberia (statement), MAY 25, 9f
OIL :—
Consumption—statistics, JUNE 5, 11a
Economy :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JUNE 17, 8d
Fuel :—
Depôts :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10d
Installations of oil burners for steam raising :—
Alldays and Onions, Messrs.—list sent by: particulars described (E.S.), MAY 21, 164c
Locomotives — railway experiments (T.S.), MAY 1, 187b
Prices—(F.N.), MAY 28, 19a
Ships, for :—
Special article ("Oil firing: methods and advantages: E.S., Shipbuilding section"), APRIL 16, 17a
Home-production :—
Borings :—
Parliament — question: notice, MAY 10, 9d; 12, 9c
West Calder — definite traces discovered (E.S.), MAY 21, 163c
Derbyshire :—
Hardstoft well — producing capacity: comparison with United States wells, APRIL 29, 13b
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9b; (T.S.), MAY 1, 167c
Policy, government :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7c
Imports—statistics, JUNE 5, 11a
Lubricating :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79d; 10, 102c; 17, 135c; 24, 162d; MAY 1, 191b; 8, 218d; 15, 247c; 22, 274d; 29, 299b; JUNE 5, 327b; 12, 359a; 19, 387c; 26, 414d
Resources :—
Cadman, Prof. Sir J. (p.), JUNE 5, 11a
Storage :—
Tanks, concrete—use: discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 210c; 15, 241b
Supplies :—
British policy of exclusion :—
Article ("British oil policy"), MAY 20, 20d
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 11b (and 11a, l.e.)
Article ("British oil policy: Sir A. Geddes' speech explained"), MAY 28, 12b
O'Donnell, Mr. T. (statement), JUNE 15, 15f
Report to United States Government, MAY 19, 16f (and l.e.)
OIL :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Franco-British convention :—
Official note—published (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308c
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9a
World :—
Report to United States Government, MAY 19, 16f
Territories under British mandate :—
Resources :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9d
Vegetable :—
Prices :—
Marseilles—fall, JUNE 4, 21c
OILCAKE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79b; 10, 102d; 17, 135b; 24, 162d; MAY 1, 191b; 8, 218c; 15, 247b; 22, 274c; 29, 299a; JUNE 5, 327b; 12, 359a; 19, 386d; 26, 414d
OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 21d
OILSEEDS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79b; 10, 102d; 17, 135b; 24, 162d; MAY 1, 191b; 8, 218d; 15, 247b; 22, 274d; 29, 299a; JUNE 5, 327b; 12, 359b; 19, 386d; 26, 414d
OIL Trust, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue announced, APRIL 29, 21d (e.e.)
OISSEL, Baron Hely d' (France)—death, JUNE 18, 21c
OKEHAMPTON :—
Glass manufacture, proposed scheme of (T.S.), APRIL 10, 95a
O'KELLY, Mr. John—received by Pope, JUNE 28, 15f; correction, 30, 15f
Ireland, India, and Egypt—British administration of peoples: signs letter from Roman Committee of Nations subject to England, MAY 28, 11f
Rome—gives reception, MAY 31, 13c
"OLD China Hand, An"—on Dr. G. E. Morrison: appreciation, JUNE 1, 18d (l.e.)
OLD Colony Club—acquires Morley's Hotel, MAY 29, 11c
Paris—purchases Hôtel du Rhin, JUNE 1, 17e
OLD Dominion Shipping Company (Canada) :—
Steamers, disposal of—reasons, APRIL 9, 9f
OLDEMAR, M. (Lithuania) :—
on Lithuania — independence: frontier questions with Poland (int. quoted), MAY 18, 13f
OLDFIELD, Mrs. Edmund—death, JUNE 30, 19b
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
on labour in East Africa (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 10d
OLDHAM, Miss Reta :—
at Streatham, on education—advanced courses, JUNE 14, 11c; (Ed.S.), 17, 325b
on university education for women (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 342b
OLD Providence Island :—
Volcanic eruptions: see under VOLCANOES
OLDVATER, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany) — arrested, APRIL 17, 14a
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall

"OLD Westminster Resident, An"—on Guards' Memorial: proposed site and form (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
O'LEARY, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—libel action against James Simpson, MAY 8, 15*f*; awarded damages, JUNE 4, 15*a*
O'LEARY, Lieut. Michael—returning to Canada, JUNE 19, 13*f*
OLETZKO:—
Plebiscite—to be held; date, JUNE 7, 11*f*
OLGA, Grand Duchess (Russia)—leaves Novorossisk, MAY 18, 14*c*
OLIVE, Mr. J. W.—biographical; appointed Assistant Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, APRIL 22, 16*c*
OLIVER, Lieut. George D'A. W.—theft charge, JUNE 11, 13*c*
OLIVER, Mr. J. W. L.—appointed Director of Naval Stores, APRIL 3, 2*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Jacob—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia)—libel action against Mr. R. T. Elliott, MAY 6, 15*d*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas:—
at Brussels Health Congress, on medicine in industry, MAY 24, 10*c*
OLIVER, Dr. W. E.:—
Memorial—chapel in Ealing Parish Church dedicated, MAY 3, 11*f*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—biographical; resigns as Assistant Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 22, 16*b*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred:—
"Danny, The Story of a Dandie Dinmont"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
OLSSON, Mr. Julius—biographical; elected R.A., APRIL 27, 16*d*
OLSZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—leaves Warsaw for Spa, JUNE 29, 16*d*
OLYMPIA Agricultural Company, Ltd.:—
Borough Fen estate—land compulsorily acquired for land settlement for ex-soldiers: compensation claim: arbitration proceedings, APRIL 5, 3*e*; award accepted, 26, 8*d*
OLYMPIC Fire and General Re-insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting—APRIL 15, 24*a*
Shares—sub-underwriting: law case, JUNE 4, 24*d*; (T.S.), 12, 342*d*
Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd.—fusion: progress of negotiations, APRIL 7, 17*c*
OLYMPIC Games:—
Athletics:—
British Isles:—
Trials—held, JUNE 14, 6*d*
British Isles:—
Committee (House of Commons)—formed (P.N.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Council—luncheon held, JUNE 25, 18*b*
Naval competitors—announcement, MAY 27, 16*f*
Representation:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*; 8*d* (e.e.)
Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*
Hockey, Ice:—
America v. Switzerland, APRIL 26, 5*b*
Polo:—
United States—team, JUNE 22, 7*c*
Rowing:—
Amateur Rowing Association—decision at meeting, JUNE 28, 5*f*
National Amateur Rowing Association—entries: appeal for subscriptions, JUNE 21, 7*b*
OLYMPIC Games (continued):—
Skating, figure (ice):—
British Isles—representatives, APRIL 12, 5*d*
United States:—
Naval competitors—*Frederick* commissioned as transport, JUNE 17, 16*b*
Yachting—
British Isles—entries: announcement, JUNE 5, 7*c*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
O'MALLEY, Mr.—leaves for Berlin, APRIL 12, 13*b*
O'MALLEY, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 27, 9*f*
O'MALLEY, Mr. William:—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 5, 4*b*
OMAN, Sir C. W. C.:—
on Serbia—libraries fund (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
O'NEIL, Mr. George:—
"Essays on Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*
O'NEILL, George—threatening charge, MAY 22, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*
O'NEILL, James—death from accident; inquest, APRIL 5, 5*b*; 7, 7*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. L. (Lord Mayor):—
Dublin Corporation—locked out: incident, JUNE 25, 18*a*
O'NEILL Capt. Neil—appointed Chief of Staff to Rear-Adm. Sir W. Goodenough, APRIL 29, 6*d*; MAY 20, 18*e*
O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 20, 9*c*; JUNE 4, 10*b*; 29, 9*d*
Irish education, MAY 21, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 27, 280*c*
Irish situation, MAY 21, 10*c*
"ONE of the crowd"—on England and France (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
"ONE of the victims"—on rent restriction (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
ONGAR:—
Workhouse—proposed closing, JUNE 17, 9*f*
ONIONS:—
Imported:—
Order (1918)—revoked, JUNE 21, 11*b*
"ONLY a taxpayer"—on Government departments (l.), JUNE 19, 17*c*
ONSLOW, Lord:—
Surrey Archæological Society—elected president, MAY 11, 13*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Advertisement Regulations Bill, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Firearms Bill, APRIL 28, 9*a*
Wild birds' protection, APRIL 29, 8*a*
ONSLOW, Muriel W.:—
"Practical Plant Biochemistry"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
ONTARIO:—
Agent-General in (London)—to be appointed, APRIL 8, 9*f*; appointed, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Cheese—
Sales—by auction: decided by farmers, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Coal:—
Soft:—
Shortage—warning by Fuel Administrator, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Clothing:—
Prices, high:—
Legislature—fifteen members to don overalls as protest, MAY 18, 13*f*

ONTARIO (continued) :—
Drink : see CANADA—Drink
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries—federation organized to agitate for increases, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Electricity :—
Hydro-electric system — requirements : statistics, MAY 15, 13*f*
Finance :—
Bond issue — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Racecourses :—
Tax—announced, APRIL 15, 15*f* ; to be reduced, 28, 15*f*
Fruit :—
Production—particulars, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Gold :—
Production — statistics for 1919, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Immigration — assistance : offered, JUNE 3, 15*f*
British Isles, from—statistics for 1919, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Legislature :—
Bills—passed, MAY 31, 13*d*
Session—ends, MAY 31, 13*d*
Metals—recovered : statistics, JUNE 8, 20*c*
Ministry (Drury)—first division : majority, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Nickel :—
Taxation : —
International Nickel Company : see that title
Pitchblende ore :—
Butt—discovery ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Silver : see under CANADA—Silver
Timber :—
Resources — estimated statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Tobacco :—
Prices—paid to farmers ; incidents, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Trade :—
British concerns — represented ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c* ; 26, 394*d*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
OPAZA, Señor (Chile)—appointed Minister for War, JUNE 24, 15*f*
OPENSHAW, Mr. J. H.—death, APRIL 28, 13*f*
OPENSHAW, Mary :—
"Laughter Street, London"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
OPERA :—
Beecham's season, Sir T.—at Covent Garden Theatre :—
Village Romeo and Juliet, The—performance announced, APRIL 6, 8*b*
Beggar's Opera, The : see under DRAMA
Carl Rosa Company — season at Lyceum Theatre : arrangements, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 10, 10*a*
Aida — performed, MAY 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 14*b*
Dante and Beatrice — production announced, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Jewels of the Madonna, The—performed, MAY 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
Madame Butterfly — performance stopped by panic, JUNE 3, 13*c*
Pro Patria—performed, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Quentin Durward—performed, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
OPERA :—
Carl Rosa Company (continued) :—
Scotland — season in Glasgow : particulars, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Tristan and Isolde—performed, MAY 26, 14*d*
Covent Garden Theatre—International season : announced ; repertoire and list of artistes, APRIL 21, 14*c* ; changes in casts, MAY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
Bohème, La—opening performance : cast ; arrangements, MAY 1, 12*b* ; performed, 11, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 12, 14*b* ; 15, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 6*b*
Don Pasquali—performed, MAY 17, 12*a*
Gianni Schicchi—performed, JUNE 19, 14*a*
King and Queen—attend, JUNE 22, 14*c*
Louise—performed, MAY 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
Madame Butterfly—performed, MAY 18, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 14*b* ; 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 14*a* (l.e.)
Manon Lescant—performed, MAY 31, 12*a*
Pelléas and Melisande—performed, MAY 14, 14*b*
Pescatori di Perle, I—performed, MAY 13, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 14*b*
Subscribers, list of, MAY 3, 12*b*
Suor Angelica—produced, JUNE 19, 14*a*
Tabarro, Il—produced, JUNE 19, 14*a*
Thäis—performed, JUNE 30, 14*b* ; JULY 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
Tosca—performed, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 13, 14*c* ; JUNE 21, 12*b*
Traviata, La—performed, JUNE 7, 10*a*
David Garrick—production : preliminary announcement, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Dido and Æneas—to be performed in Hyde Park by League of Arts' players, APRIL 27, 14*c* ; JUNE 25, 19*c*
English :—
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
Coates, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
Fairbairn-Miln Company—season at Royal Surrey Theatre :—
Orpheus—performed, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.) ; correction, 4, 14*a*
Romeo and Juliet (Barkworth)—produced, APRIL 8, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 8*b* ; correction, 10, 10*b*
Tempest, The (Gatty)—produced, APRIL 19, 10*b*
Golden Web, The—performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Legende de St. Christophe (*D'Indy*)—produced in Paris, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Lorenzaccio—produced in Paris, MAY 19, 14*a*
Magic Flute, The—performed at the Royal Victoria Hall, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 12*b*
Spain (art., "Successful Spanish operas"), JUNE 1, 14*a*
OPERATIONS, illegal :—
Sasun, Dr. Devi : see under MURDERS —Wright
OPIE, Capt.—conspiracy charge : acquittal, JUNE 26, 13*c*

OPIUM :—
China :—
Monopoly — Hong-Kong firm awarded, MAY 25, 11*d*
Convention :—
Bill : see under DRUGS—Dangerous
Smuggling :—
Leith—prosecution, MAY 26, 9*d*
Thefts—prosecution, MAY 20, 11*c* ; from Port of London Authority warehouse at Isle of Dogs, JUNE 19, 13*f*
OPLINTER, M. Wouters d' (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Economic Affairs, JUNE 3, 15*e*
OPORTO, Duchess of—at Ritz Hotel incognita, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; 28, 19*b*
OPORTO, Duke of—will, MAY 6, 19*d*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Aaron Rodd, Diviner"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Ambrose Lavendal, Diplomat" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Hon. Algernon Knox, Detective, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
OPTICAL :—
Binoculars — thefts from Dover Ordnance Stores, JUNE 26, 13*f*
O'RAHILLY, Mr. Alfred :—
"Father William Doyle, S.J."—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 220*b*
ORANGE Free State :—
Labour :—
Miners :—
Jagersfontein Mine — strike of Europeans : particulars, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; ends, 9, 9*f*
ORAVA :—
Plebiscite — conditions : drawn up, APRIL 5, 7*b*
"ORBILIUS"—on training of teachers (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
"From a Common Room Window" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
ORCHESTRELLE Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22*b*
Notes (F.N.), JUNE 25, 21*a* ; 30, 20*b*
ORDE, Sir Julian :—
at Savoy Hotel, on motors : delays in delivery, APRIL 9, 5*d*
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 24, 16*d* ; JUNE 5, 16*a* ; 12, 6*a*
Installation service—in Henry VII. Chapel, Westminster Abbey : arrangements, APRIL 28, 16*c* ; MAY 6, 8*a* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; ritual, 17, 9*c* ; ceremony described, 19, 11*b*
Dress—Admiralty notice, MAY 12, 6*b*
Special article ("Chivalry of to-day : the Bath ceremony"), MAY 18, 17*e*
British Empire :—
Amendments and correction — *Gazette* notice, APRIL 1, 21*f*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 21*a*, *f* ; (Ed.S.), 1, 174*c* ; 3, 13*e*, 15*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 8, 19*a* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; 21, 21*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; MAY 1, 13*e* ; JUNE 2, 18*d* ; 5, 16*b* ; 12, 6*a*, *b* ; 14, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 26, 15*d* (l.e.), 28, 5*f*
ORDERS (British) (continued) :—
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, APRIL 21, 21*c* ; MAY 15, 6*d* ; JUNE 12, 6*a*
Awards (with particulars), APRIL 3, 2*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; MAY 5, 8*e*
Royal Warrant, issue of—War Office statement, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Imperial Service :—
Appointments, JUNE 3, 18*e* ; 5, 16*b*, *c*
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, MAY 19, 13*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 16*b*
Regulations for wearing with evening dress, JUNE 8, 12*b*
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments, JUNE 26, 16*d*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 18*d*
British Red Cross Society—Joint Committee : see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
Festival service at Priory Church, Clerkenwell — arrangements, JUNE 23, 18*d* ; held, 25, 11*d*
St. Michael and St. George :—
Appointments and promotions, MAY 7, 13*f* ; JUNE 3, 18*e* ; 12, 6*a* ; 30, 16*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral — annual service : arrangements, APRIL 17, 4*e* ; held, 24, 16*c*
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 5, 16*a*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; MAY 5, 8*c* ; 10, 11*f*, 21*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 29, 16*a* ; JUNE 2, 13*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 23, 4*c*
Leopold—awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 21*e* ; JUNE 5, 16*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, MAY 8, 19*c* ; JUNE 23, 4*c*
Leopold II.—awards, MAY 10, 21*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 9, 11*b* ; JUNE 23, 4*c*
Lion :—
Permission to wear—granted by King George, APRIL 16, 17*a*
China :—
Excellent Crop—awards, JUNE 5, 16*d* ; 19, 6*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, MAY 8, 19*c*
Golden Crop—award, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Striped Tiger—award, APRIL 12, 8*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, MAY 8, 19*c*
Denmark :—
Dannebrog—award, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Egypt :—
Nile—awards, MAY 29, 16*a* ; JUNE 16, 13*c*
Finland :—
White Rose—award, APRIL 13, 13*f*
France :—
Etoile Noire—award, APRIL 24, 6*f* ; MAY 10, 21*e*
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 3, 2*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; MAY 7, 17*b* ; 10, 21*e* ; JUNE 5, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Merite Agricole—awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*d*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Greece :—
George I.—awards, MAY 10, 21*c* ; JUNE 5, 16*d* ; 19, 6*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Redeemer—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; MAY 15, 6*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; 19, 6*d*
St. Saveur—award, APRIL 3, 2*c*
Hedjaz :—
Nahda, El—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; MAY 10, 21*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Italy :—
Annunziata—awards, APRIL 6, 11*f*
Crown—awards, APRIL 3, 2*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 21*c* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, MAY 8, 19*c* ; JUNE 9, 11*b* ; 23, 4*c*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus —awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; MAY 10, 21*c* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, MAY 8, 19*c* ; JUNE 23, 4*c*
Japan :—
Chrysanthemum—award, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Rising Sun—awards, MAY 29, 16*a* ; JUNE 5, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d*
Sacred Treasure—awards, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Liberia :—
African Redemption—permission to wear : granted by King, JUNE 23, 4*c*
Montenegro :—
Danilo I.—award, JUNE 5, 16*d*
Nepal :—
Star—inaugurated, JUNE 15, 14*c*
Article ("The Star of Nepal : a new oriental order of merit"), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Panama :—
Solidaradad, La—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c*
Persia :—
Crown—award, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Portugal :—
Aviz—awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 21*e*
Christ—awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 21*e* ; JUNE 5, 16*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 23, 4*c*
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; MAY 15, 6*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 5, 16*d*
Michael the Brave—awards, MAY 10, 21*e* ; JUNE 23, 15*f*
Star—awards, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 28, 15*f*
Russia :—
Soviet Order of Red Flag—awarded, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Kara-George—awards, MAY 10, 21*c*
St. Sava—awards, MAY 10, 21*c* ; JUNE 5, 16*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 9, 11*b* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 4*c*
White Eagle—awards, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; MAY 10, 21*e* ; JUNE 19, 6*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 23, 4*c*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Siam :—
Crown—awards, MAY 22, 6*c* ; JUNE 19, 6*d*
White Elephant—awards, MAY 22, 6*c*
Spain :—
Charles III.—award, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Golden Fleece—award, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Sweden :—
Seraphim—award, APRIL 19, 11*f*
White Rose—award, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Vatican :—
St. Gregory the Great — award, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; 30, 11*f*
Zanzibar :—
Star—permission to wear : granted by King, JUNE 23, 4*c*
ORDISH, Mr. W. W. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*c*
ORDNANCE factories :—
Accounts—white paper issued, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Employees :—
Pensions fund :—
State grant—refused, APRIL 9, 12*d*
ORIANA Madrigal Society :—
Performance—at Æolian Hall : given, JUNE 30, 14*b*
ORIENTAL Plantations Trust :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 21*b*
ORIENTAL Railways :—
Zurich Oriental Railway Bank—sell shares to French group (T.S.), APRIL 24, 144*b*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 26*a*
Report, MAY 17, 21*a*, *c*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—resigns as President of Chamber, JUNE 10, 16*b*
ORLEANS, Duc d'—to reside permanently in Belgium, JUNE 8, 13*f*
ORLOVSKY, M. (Poland)—presents credentials to President of Brazil, MAY 29, 13*f*
ORMATHWAITE, late Lord—funeral, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; will, MAY 11, 19*d*
ORMATHWAITE, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, MAY 1, 17*b* ; leaves, 3, 17*b* ; resigns as Master of Ceremonies, 12, 16*e* ; received by King, 12, 19*b*
ORMATHWAITE, Sir Arthur H. J.—promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ORME Ring Mill Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 13, 20*f*
ORMEROD, Lieut.-Col. G. M.—appointed Chief Constable for East Sussex, APRIL 21, 13*a*
ORMESSON, Comte d' (France)—appointed chargé d'Affairs at Athens, MAY 20, 17*a* ; leaves London for Athens, JUNE 10, 19*a*
ORMIDALE, Lord—transferred to Inner House of Court of Session, JUNE 24, 16*e*
ORMOND, Rev. D.D.—death, MAY 19, 13*f*
ORMONDE, late Lord :—
Memorial—to be placed in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, APRIL 30, 17*b*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; JUNE 4, 10*a* ; 23, 10*b*
Mesopotamian policy, JUNE 24, 10*a*
Nauru-Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7*c*
ORMSBY-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Lionel S.—death, APRIL 3, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*e*

OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
ORPEN, Mr. Henry :—
" Big Flat "— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
ORPEN, Sir William :—
" Peace Conference at Quai d'Orsay " — picture noticed, MAY 1, 15*f*
" Signing of Peace in the Hall of Mirrors at Versailles "— picture noticed, MAY 1, 15*f*
ORPEN-PALMER, Lieut.-Col. H. B.— received by King, JUNE 23, 19*a*
ORR, Mr. Frank W. :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 5*d*
ORR, Mr. T. (South Africa)— resigns as Minister of Finance, APRIL 17, 13*d*
ORR-EWING, Mr. Malcolm H. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, APRIL 23, 9*b*
ORR-LEWIS, Lady—dance given, MAY 21, 19*b*
ORSHOVEN, M. Hector van (Belgium)—
on agriculture (sp. art., " Agriculture : intensive cultivation and specialization : a land of small holders," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*a*
ORSINI, Adm.—motor accident ; health, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
ORTON, Clarina—fraud charge, JUNE 25, 4*c*
ORTON, Mr. George H.— will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
ORTUNO, Señor (Spain)— appointed Minister of Public Works, MAY 6, 15*c*
ORTUZA, Mr. Adolfo (Chile)— arrives in London from Stockholm, APRIL 28, 19*b*
OSAKA Shosa Kaisha Line :—
Service— to Belgium and French ports (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
OSBORN, Mr. F. J. :—
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Village, JUNE 10, 18*b*
OSBORN, Mrs. Henry— funeral, MAY 15, 17*c*
OSBORNE, Miss Godolphin — death, APRIL 14, 17*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V. :—
on trade unions and ex-service men (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*
OSCAR, Prince (Denmark)—arrives at Devonport, JUNE 4, 17*e*
O'SHANNON, Mr. Cathal :—
Arrest :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9*b*
O'SHEA, Prof. Lucius T.—death, APRIL 19, 17*d*
OSLER, Sir William—will, MAY 8, 19*e*
Biography—Dr. Harvey Cushing requested to prepare, APRIL 21, 16*f*
Library — bequeaths to Medical Faculty of McGill University, MAY 8, 16*a* (l.e.)
OSMAN Bey, Lieut.-Col. (Turkey)—surrenders to local authorities at Kastamuni, MAY 3, 13*e*
OSMAN Musta (Turkey)—assassinated at Croja, APRIL 20, 13*c*
OSMAN Rifaat Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Evkaf, APRIL 8, 9*c*
OSMIRIDIUM :—
Supplies :—
Tasmania—production in : discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 169*b*
OSSIAN :—
Innes-Luana — Lochavich : sale announced, JUNE 25, 5*f*
OSTEND :—
Blockships :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*b*
OSTRANDER, Isabel :—
" Clue in the Air, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
OSTRICH feathers : see under BIRDS—Plumage
OSTROUMOFF, M. John (Russia) :—
Law case, MAY 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 5*d*
OSUSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—to attend Spa Conference, JUNE 11, 15*f* ; arrives at Prague from London, 14, 13*f*
OSWALD, Col. St. Clair—daughter born, MAY 29, 17*b*
OSWESTRY :—
Park Hall—purchased by War Office, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Playing fields—Council to negotiate purchase, MAY 4, 13*f*
Roads : see ROADS
OTCHIAI, Mr. Kentaro (Japan) — to be appointed Ambassador to Italy, JUNE 29, 15*f*
OTT, Richard O.—keeping betting house charge, MAY 20, 5*d* ; 27, 9*b*
OTTAWA :—
Insurance Department—report (1919) (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*c*
OTTLEY, Canon R. L. :—
at Portsmouth, on League of Nations, MAY 28, 7*c*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aiden:—
Dividends :—
Income-tax—repayment of dividend : Board of Inland Revenue statement, APRIL 27, 22*f*
OTWAY, Maj. Robert C.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
OUDIN, M. Adrien (France)—receives Sir David Hennessy, MAY 3, 13*f*
OULMONT, M. Charles :—
" Adam et Eve "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*b*
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Fair in aid—arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; MAY 25, 13*c* ; JUNE 3, 19*c* ; held, 11, 5*f*
Thornhill, Sir J., picture by—relinquish claim in favour of Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 30, 11*f*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
OUSE :—
Land Drainage :—
Provisional Order :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 16, 8*d*
OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 26, 21*c*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
" OVERDRAWN "—on secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 308*d*
OVEREND, Mr. Walker :—
" Radiography of the Chest, The, Vol. I. Pulmonary Tuberculosis " —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
OVERSEAS Club :—
Lectures—delivered, MAY 1, 11*c*
OVERSEAS Nursing Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 9, 19*d*
OVERSEAS Securities Corporation :—
Formation—particulars, APRIL 29, 21*e*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of :—
Appointments :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*a*
Director—appointed, JUNE 10, 21*f*
Foreign samples exhibitions :—
Article (" Foreign samples : innovation by the Department of Overseas trade," T.S.), JUNE 26, 409*b*
Functions—note (T.S.), MAY 22, 249*a*
Ministers at—note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81*a*
Work :—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
OWEN, Ashford : see OGLE, Miss Charlotte
OWEN, Dorothy Tudor : see TRUMAN, Mrs. Douglas

OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—retirement as general manager of Commerical Union Assurance Company announced, APRIL 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; re-elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, MAY 19, 20*f*
OWEN, Pte. H.—court-martial, MAY 15, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 9*c*; sentence, 30, 13*d*
OWEN, Sir Isambard :—
at Bristol, on university education (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*d*
on Bristol University (l. quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 27, 278*c*
OWEN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 22, 18*d*
OWEN, Mr. W. E. :—
at Birmingham, on schools of librarianship (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*d*
OWENS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on taxation of war wealth, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
OWLS :—
Farmers' friend, as :—
Lloyd, Mr. C. W. (statement), MAY 7, 11*c*
OXFORD :—
Diocese :—
Conference—member elected, MAY 4, 13*f*
May Day :—
Special article ("Bagley Wood in Spring: the message of May"), MAY 3, 17*c*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORD, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 15, 24*c*
OXFORD-HARROVIAN Dramatic Society :—
Formation—particulars, JUNE 24, 14*b*; first performance, 28, 13*d*
OXFORD High School :—
Old Boys :—
Memorial service—held, APRIL 26, 11*f*
OXFORD House Choral and Orchestral Society :—
Concert—given, APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.)
OXFORDSHIRE Hussars (The Queen's Own) :—
Re-formation—announced, MAY 18, 16*c*
OXFORD Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b*
OXFORD Union Society :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—bust to be presented: particulars, MAY 6, 13*d* (l.e.): unveiled, 24, 11*e*
Divorce Bill—motion carried, MAY 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain and Germany—relations: motion carried, MAY 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Greek, compulsory—debate; voting result, MAY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
League of Nations—substitution for present foreign policy: motion carried, JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Membership :—
Women—decision, JUNE 18, 13*c* (l.e.)
Reconstruction policy, Government's—motion defeated, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Russell, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 15, 10*b*
OXFORD University :—
All Souls College :—
Fellowships—election: notice to candidates, APRIL 21, 19*e*
Willesden house property — summons, JUNE 12, 13*b*
American History—Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professorship: Lord Rothermere endows, JUNE 10, 16*e*; decree of thanks passed, 16, 11*c*
Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), JUNE 18, 12*b*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Ashmolean Museum :—
Hennekyn, P.—picture presented by Mr. A. H. Buttery, MAY 14, 19*c*
Biochemistry, chair of—first professor appointed, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Leading article, MAY 1, 15*d*
Bodleian Library :—
Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), JUNE 18, 12*b*
Brasenose College :—
Principal—resigns, JUNE 26, 18*b*
Chemistry department :—
Donations, APRIL 30, 16*b*; MAY 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*
Cherwell Hall—principal appointed, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Christ Church :—
Commemoration ball: see under BALLS
Classical moderations—honours list, APRIL 1, 18*d*
Coins and medals—collection to be transferred from Bodleian Library to Ashmolean Museum, JUNE 9, 18*a*
Criminal law and law of evidence — lectureship: endowed by Rhodes Trustees, MAY 28, 17*b*
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 30, 16*b*; MAY 24, 10*c*; JUNE 7, 16*c*; 18, 18*d*; 25, 11*c*
Honorary—proposal to confer: list of names, JUNE 10, 18*f*; conferred, 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*
Encænia—arrangements, JUNE 10, 18*f*; held, 24, 11*a*
Finance :—
Elliot, Prof. (s.), MAY 5, 11*d*
French :—
Taylorian lecturers — appointed, JUNE 11, 20*c*
Gaisford prize—award, MAY 31, 16*d*
Greek :—
Compulsory study :—
Davis, Mr. R. K. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*d*
James, H. R. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*c*
Union Society—debate, MAY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
Halley lecture—arrangements, JUNE 11, 20*c*
Hebdomadal Council—election of members: results, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Women eligible—statutes passed, JUNE 9, 18*a*
Hertford Scholarship—award, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Keble College :—
Jubilee celebration — arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*c*; MAY 27, 10*b*; JUNE 14, 9*d*; held, 23, 11*d*
Articles ("A home of Bishops: Keble College jubilee to-day, JUNE 22, 6*d*; ("Thirteen bishops at Oxford celebration"), 23, 11*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Local examinations—held in March: results, APRIL 13, 8*d*
Magdalen College :—
Bass voices—academical clerkships: awards, MAY 8, 7*f*
Mathematics—honours list, JUNE 29, 8*b*
Midsummer Day :—
Magdalen College—open air sermon: to be revived, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Milne's observatory, late Prof. J. — moved from Shide (I.W.), MAY 1, 9*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Modern languages—honour school : class lists, JUNE 23, 18*b*
Natural science—honours list, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Newdigate prize—award, MAY 31, 16*d*
Romanes lecture—delivered, MAY 28, 17*b*
St. Hilda's Hall :—
Scholarships—awards, MAY 5, 11*d*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, APRIL 5, 3*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; MAY 15, 8*f* ; 20, 18*a* ; 22, 6*e* ; JUNE 18, 18*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 24, 20*b*
Seebohm, late Dr.—book collection given to Maitland library, JUNE 9, 18*a*
Stanhope essay prize—award, MAY 31, 16*d*
Students :—
Limited means of :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Women : see Women, below
Summer term (sp. art., "Summer term at the Universities : Oxford settling down : 'eights' as usual"), APRIL 26, 9*b*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Taylor Institute—Mr. W. Morrison : gift of £1,000, JUNE 1, 11*a*
Trinity College :—
Library—proposed new buildings : particulars, APRIL 23, 10*f*
Women students :—
Admission to degrees — decree passed, MAY 12, 20*c* ; meeting, 19, 11*d*
Zahasoff lecture — arrangements, JUNE 11, 20*e*
OXFORD University British-American Club :—
Davis, Mr. J. W.—address on "Treaty-making power in the United States" : to be issued in pamphlet form, APRIL 16, 5*b*
OYSTERS :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("Teaching oysters to shut up : typhoid danger reduced"), APRIL 3, 7*c*
Leading article, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Oyster, Crab, and Lobster Act—provisions, MAY 14, 13*b*
OZNOBITCHIN, M. (Russia)—arrested in Paris, APRIL 15, 15*d* (l.e.)

P

"P. H."—on income-tax (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
"P. H."—on railways : London to Paris service (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
"P. M. C."—on Civil Service salaries (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*
"P. Q."—on railwaymen's wages (l.), MAY 22, 10*b*
PAASIKIRI, M. (Finland)—member of peace delegation, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; JUNE 11, 15*f*
PACCELLI, Mgr. — appointed Apostolic Nuncio in Berlin, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; MAY 17, 13*f*
PACIFIC coast :—
Fish and fishing :—
Halibut—catch—statistics for March (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
PACIFIC Islands (see also their names) :—
Administration :—
Australian :—
Groom, Mr. (statement), APRIL 20, 13*f*
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS — Cables
Commercial possibilities :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
Exploration :—
Leading article, MAY 24, 9*d*
Japan—reported fortification of islands in : Foreign Office issues denial, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Naval situation :—
Sydney Sun (art., quoted), APRIL 10, 11*e*
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 10, 19*c*
PACIFIC Trust Association, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
PACK, Mr. C. L. (U.S.A.) :—
on memorial to ex-President Roosevelt ; proposal, MAY 18, 13*f*
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L. :—
"From Now On"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Night Operator, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—to return to Poland ; newspaper to be founded, APRIL 13, 14*e* ; to leave for London, JUNE 18, 15*c* (l.e.)
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 24, 11*a*
PAGE, Francis G.—theft charge, APRIL 15, 5*b*
PAGE, Mr. Handley :—
at Savoy Hotel, on surplus aircraft stores : conversion to other uses ; commercial aviation, APRIL 24, 9*e*
on air mail services (art., "New air mail policy : changing official attitude," T.S.), MAY 8, 214*b*
on civil aviation (art., "Progress of civil flying : teachings of experience," T.S.), APRIL 17, 116*b* ; (art., "Future of British aviation : the public's part," T.S.), MAY 29, 294*b* ; Advisory Committee's reports (int.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
on Indian aviation (art., "Commercial flying in India : the air centre of Asia," T.S.), JUNE 12, 340*b*
PAGE, Mr. James—appointed stationmaster at Paddington, MAY 26, 9*d*
PAGEANTS :—
Article ("Revival of Pageantry"), APRIL 6, 8*b*
Pan Pipes in Archos—produced, JUNE 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
Women, part played by :—
Queen's Hall—arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*f*
PAGELLO, Pietro :—
Special article ("Pagello, legend and fact : an American travesty"), JUNE 9, 14*a*

PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur :—
Royal Geographical Society presents 17th century Dutch map of the world, April 6, 13c
PAGET, Mrs. Elizabeth :—
on new postal rates (l.), May 8, 12b
PAGET, Lady Muriel :—
Europe, Eastern—mission to : see under Europe, Eastern—Distress—Relief
PAGET, Lady Ralph—to visit England ; leaving Brazil in *Alamzora*, May 7, 13f
PAGLIANO, Commendatore Emilio (Italy)—arrives in London, June 9, 20b
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, April 14, 20b ; 28, 22b
PAIN, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., late Bp. of Gippsland—death, May 22, 17d
PAINE, Mr. W. W. :—
on high prices (l.), May 18, 10b
PAINE, Mr. William :—
"New Aristocracy of Comradeship, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 323b
PAINLEVÉ, M. Paul (France)—at Yokohama June 18, 15f ; at Tokyo : received by Crown Prince of Japan, 21, 13f
China—mission to further intellectual and technical relations, April 10, 11f ; 21, 15b ; particulars, May 19, 15f ; leaving Vancouver, June 4, 15f ; leaves, 10, 16d ; at Peking, 25, 15f
Railways, Government—to assume post of advisory Director-General, June 10, 16d
PAINTER, George—appeal against conviction : sentence reduced to fine, May 6, 5d
PAIVA, Señor Felix (Paraguay)—chosen as candidate for Vice-Presidency, June 7, 11f
PALAGGOLI, Capt. (Italy)— presents Mr. Lloyd George with flower from grave of Signor Bissolati as a token of esteem, June 19, 15f
PALCA, Mr. Jacob—will, June 1, 18c
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Allenby, Lord (s.), May 12, 13c
British — inauguration date : Dr. Weizmann (s.), May 31, 16d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), June 15, 15c
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), June 14, 13f (l.e.) ; (s.), 16, 13b (l.e.) our Jerusalem correspondent's comments, 21, 13d
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Gabriel, Mr. V. (l.), June 26, 12a
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Mandate :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 18, 10b
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Great Britain, entrusted to :—
San Remo Peace Conference—decision, April 26, 16a, c
Arab and Zionist delegations—dine together, April 27, 18c
Bols, Gen. Sir Z. J. (statement), May 1, 13e
Jewish national home : see under Jews, below
Weizmann, Dr. (statement), May 8, 15c
Islington, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Jewish Board of Guardians—discussion, April 19, 18d
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Mandate (continued) :—
Leading articles, April 15, 17d ; 27, 17c
Parliament—questions, April 23, 9c ; 27, 9c ; 28, 9c ; May 4, 9c
San Remo Peace Conference—discussion, April 27, 18c
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Parliament—questions, April 27, 10a ; May 19, 9c ; June 15, 15c
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), April 5, 7f
Samuel, Sir S. (s.), April 19, 18d
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 9a
Arabs :—
Congress—forbidden, May 22, 15f
Raids—in Samakh district, April 26, 13f ; 27, 15e ; 29, 15d ; Beisan district : fighting with British forces : aeroplane shot down, 28, 15b ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 30, 13c ; Jewish colonies evacuated in Jordan Valley ; Arab encampments increasing on east bank of river, May 1, 13e ; north-east of Acre, 11, 15b ; attacks on Jewish colony at Mesha, June 2, 15e (l.e.) ; on Yessdhamala, 21, 13d
Jericho, May 5, 15d ; Jewish battalion sent to reinforce Indian troops, June 22, 15c
Parliament—question, May 20, 8f
Tel-Hai—Jewish victims : memorial meeting at People's Palace : held, April 27, 15c (l.e.)
Article ("Maytime in Jordan Valley : Jericho's gardens : wartime memories"), May 11, 10f
Charities :—
American Zionists' congress in New York—collection for, May 11, 17e
Commission, Special :—
Parliament—question, May 18, 8c
Development :—
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), April 5, 7f
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), May 31, 16d
Exhibition — at Central Hall, Westminster, May 14, 13f ; June 16, 19a ; 26, 13f
France—policy :—
Vatican—attitude, April 28, 15b
Frontiers :—
Correspondence, April 7, 6d ; June 2, 12b
Northern :—
Gouraud, Gen.—to meet Syrian notables at Cairo, June 7, 11c
German settlers :—
Parliament—questions, May 18, 8a ; June 9, 10d ; 30, 9a
Health Research Bureau :—
Strauss, Mr. N.—contributes £20,000, May 11, 17c
High Commissioner—appointment announced, May 29, 13d ; telegram announcing censored, June 2, 15e (l.e.)
Leading article, June 16, 17c
Parliament—question, June 8, 8a
Jews :—
Delegation—arrives in London ; objects, May 3, 13f
English Zionist Federation — conference held, June 2, 13d

PALESTINE:—
Jews (continued):—
Fund, national (£25,000,000) — Jewish Correspondence Bureau statement, JUNE 1, 15*b* (l.e.)
Allenby Lord — contributes, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Goldrich, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 1, 11*d*
Jerusalem—contributions, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Immigration:—
American Zionists—pass resolution urging British Government to permit, MAY 14, 15*f*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*
Language, Hebrew — cultivation:—
English Zionist Federation conference—discussion, JUNE 1, 11*d*
National Assembly:—
Convocation — forbidden by British authorities, MAY 22, 13*f*
Sephardic element — victory assured as result of election, MAY 6, 15*e*
National home:—
British Government—declaration in November, 1917, recalled, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; MAY 18, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*d*; 27, 17*c*
New York — conference of Jewish organizations held; passes resolution, APRIL 23, 15*e*; thanksgiving services held in synagogues, MAY 10, 11*f*
Sykes, Lady (l.), APRIL 22, 12*b*
United States—opinion of Jews in: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Council, Provisory — appeal to Arabs, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Haddad, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
Housing:—
Scheme—particulars, JUNE 10, 15*d*
Land:—
Gotz, M.—bequeaths £50,000 for purchase, MAY 14, 15*f*
Uncultivated—use for colonies: Weizmann, Dr. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*
Members of Parliament — small meeting summoned by Lord R. Cecil and Mr. Ormsby-Gore, APRIL 21, 17*e*; held, 22, 16*c*
Rothschild, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 13*f* (l.e.)
San Remo Peace Conference —Mr. Lloyd George: receives Sir H. Samuel and Zionist delegation, APRIL 24, 16*a*; message to delegates, MAY 6, 16*d*; awards mandate to Great Britain with object of making Jewish homeland, APRIL 26, 16*a*, *c*; on Jewish celebrations, 27, 15*c* (l.e.); 29, 15*f*; 16*a*; MAY 4, 15*f*; 7, 13*f*; Zionist delegates return to London: welcomed, 6, 16*d*; 7, 13*f*
Bols, Gen. Sir L. J. (statement), APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
PALESTINE:—
Jews:—
National home:—
San Remo Peace Conference (continued):—
Cowen, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
Egypt, Jews of—representative delegation hands resolution of thanks to Lord Allenby, MAY 12, 15*c*
English Zionist Federation — passes motion, MAY 31, 16*d*
Jewish mission leaving England for Australasia, India, and Far East to explain significance of, MAY 14, 15*f*
Joint Foreign Committee of the Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association —adopts resolution, APRIL 23, 15*e*
Laski, Mr. N. (views), APRIL 29, 15*f*
London—Zionist demonstration at People's Palace held, APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
London Jewish Correspondence Bureau—views of representative, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Nordau, Dr. M. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
Poland—Zionist Organization expresses gratitude, MAY 13, 15*f*
Rothschild, Mr. L. D. (s.), APRIL 28, 15*f* (l.e.)
Russian Jews — enthusiasm, MAY 7, 13*f*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 13*f*
Samuel, Sir S. (statement), APRIL 27, 18*c*
Sokolow, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 13*f*
Syrian Unionist Party—protest, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Toronto — procession and demonstration, MAY 12, 15*c*
United States — gratitude of Jews in, APRIL 27, 18*c*; Sir A. Geddes receives delegation of Zionists to express thanks to Great Britain, MAY 3, 13*f*; special congress of Zionists held in New York; thanks to Great Britain, 11, 17*e*
Weizmann, Dr. (statement), APRIL 27, 18*c*; (s.) MAY 7, 13*f*
Special article ("Jerusalem today") III. ("Unwise Zionist propaganda: the case of the Arab"), MAY 14, 15*a*
United States—attitude of Jews in:—
Goodman, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
Vatican—attitude, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Zionist Organization — Executive Council: to hold special conference in London, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Living:—
Cost of—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
North—prosperity: (report), MAY 11, 15*b*
Press:—
Jerusalem *Gazette*—groups of Arabs issuing; first number attacks Zionism, JUNE 22, 15*e*
Jerusalem *News* — publication closed, JUNE 22, 15*e*

PALESTINE :—
Press (continued) :—
Proclamations placarded in Jerusalem—men found guilty sent to Malta and to Acre, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Religious questions :—
Holy places — Vatican attitude, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Riots :—
Jerusalem — fighting between Christians, Mahomedans and Jews, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*b* ; martial law in force ; ringleaders arrested, 12, 13*c* ; engineered by extremists : protests sent to Chief Administrator, 16, 13*b* ; Arab demands accepted by Administration ; rejected by Lord Allenby, 17, 13*e* ; inquiry to be held, 17, 13*e* ; held, 26, 13*f* ; JUNE 2, 15*e* (l.e.) ; sentences on Arabs, APRIL 22, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* (l.e.) ; trial of Arab leaders, 23, 15*e* ; our Jerusalem correspondent's comments, 23, 15*e* ; further sentences, 24, 7*f* ; MAY 5, 15*d*
Amnesty — to be proclaimed, JUNE 30, 18*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (sp. art., "Jerusalem to-day"), III. ("Jew and Moslem : some causes of the riots"), MAY 12, 15*a*
Bols, Gen. Sir L. — convokes meeting of leaders : warning to, APRIL 22, 15*c* ; (statement), 26, 15*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7*b*
Cost — statistics, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Jews — sentenced, APRIL 22, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* (l.e.) ; all Jewish institutions, schools, and newspapers suspend work as protest against, 23, 15*e* ; Mr. Jabotinsky and 19 comrades sent to Egypt, 26, 15*e* ; return, 29, 16*a* ; protest of Palestinian Jews, 27, 15*e* (l.e.) ; terms reduced, MAY 1, 13*e* ; Jewish delegation arrives in London to place case before British public, 3, 13*f* ; military court acquits five men, 6, 15*e* ; M. Jabotinsky's sentence reduced, 30, 14*e* ; Dr Weizmann appeals for release, JUNE 2, 15*e* (l.e.) ; Jerusalem correspondent's account of part played by, 4, 15*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; MAY 5, 9*e* ; 12, 9*d*
Reubeni, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), APRIL 5, 7*f*
Settlement :—
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6*d*
Special article ("Palestine : the British mandate : great changes since the War," E.N.), MAY 25, 36*f*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
PALEY, Miss Selma (U.S.A.) :—
Morosco, Mrs. O. — institutes suit against, MAY 22, 11*d*
PALEY, Mr. W. B. — retires as Lord Great Chamberlain's Clerk, JUNE 25, 13*f*
PALLES, Mr. Christopher—will, APRIL 22, 19*d*
PALLIS, Mr. Alex :—
"To the Romans" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
PALMER, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 22, 5*d*
PALMER, Mr. A. Mitchell (U.S.A.) — receives degree of Doctor of Laws of George Washington University, JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
Bonnivell, Judge — charge against, JUNE 4, 16*d*
Presidency — canditure : discussed, JUNE 4, 16*d*
PALMER, Mr. Arnold :—
"My Profitable Friends" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*b*
PALMER, Mr. Charles—to act as representative of Actors' Association in Parliament, MAY 6, 14*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Court-martial death sentences, APRIL 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Health Resorts Bill, JUNE 12, 10*d*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Parliamentary franchise, exercise of, JUNE 24, 9*c*
PALMER, Mr. G. W. :—
"Elementary Algebra" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
PALMER, Mr. George H. :—
"English Works of George Herbert, The — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 205*b*
PALMER, Mr. Sutton — elected R.I., MAY 7, 14*c*
PALMER's Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
South Pelair Colliery — purchase confirmed, APRIL 29, 21*f*
PALM kernels :—
Africa, West : see under AFRICA, West
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden) :—
on Aaland Islands (int.), JUNE 14, 13*b*
on Russia — trade with (int. quoted), JUNE 12, 16*b*
"PAN" :—
"Furnace, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
PANAMA :—
British West Indians :—
Conditions in Canal zone — to be investigated by Jamaican Government, MAY 12, 15*f*
Fuel :—
Shortage — supplies to ships : arrangements, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Panama
Prosperity :—
Lefevre, Mr. E. T.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*a*
Trade :—
Outlook (art., "Outlook in Panama : American monopoly unnecessary," T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*a*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
PANAMA Canal :—
Coal depots :—
United States of America—policy : official announcement, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Tabago island, erection of defences on—anti-American demonstration held, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Panama City—rioting, MAY 4, 16*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 9*b*

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
Tolls :—
American ships, exemption of :—
Arbitration, suggested reference to — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 22, 15*a*
Bill—introduced, MAY 19, 15*d*
Republican Party conventions platform—recommendation : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 16*a*
British ships, rebate to—Washington Embassy denial, APRIL 29, 21*f*
PAN-American Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
PAN-AMERICAN Union :—
Canada — membership : suggested, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Conference (Santiago)—arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*e*
PANAS, Capt. George (Greece)—received by King, JUNE 9, 20*d*
PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Offices — announcement, JUNE 17, 17*f*
PANIKKAR, Mr. K. M. :—
"Indian Nationalism : Its Origin, History, and Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—converses with Irish Guardsman : name mentioned in charge of spreading disaffection, MAY 17, 11*b*
Lenin, M. (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 18*a*
PAN-PACIFIC Scientific Congress, proposed :—
Leading article, MAY 24, 9*d*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
PANTON, J. E. :—
"In Garrett and Kitchen. Hints for the Lean Years"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
PANZINI, Signor Alfredo :—
"Cerco Moglie, Io"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*d*
PAOLI, M. (France)—death, MAY 6, 15*f*
PAPCACIO, James (Italy)—arrested at Mentone on robbery charge, APRIL 20, 13*f*
PAPEN, ex-Capt. von (Germany)—attack on French officers : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — Attacks—French—Berlin
PAPER :—
Bamboo, from :—
Bindley, Canon T. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (int.), MAY 19, 16*f*
Schlich, Sir W. (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
Baobab tree, from :—
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*d*
Elephant grass, from :—
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*d*
Esparato grass :—
Supplies—from North Africa and Spain at Mid-Lothian mills, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Imperial Paper Mills : see IMPERIAL Paper Mills
Imports :—
United States, from—statistics ; 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
PAPER (continued) :—
Prices :—
Increased—discussed, MAY 11, 17*e*
Knapp, Mr. V. (s.), MAY 6, 18*f* (l.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 18*b*
Storage—increased charges, MAY 13, 17*e*
Straw fibre—suggested use, JUNE 3, 15*a* (l.e.)
Supply :—
Articles ("World shortage of paper"), MAY 11 17*e* ; ("The paper crisis : repulping difficulties, 13, 17*e* ; ("The paper famine, fighting Scandinavian control"), 14, 17*e* ; ("The high price of paper"), 15, 14*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
Cousins, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
Johnson, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAY 14, 12*b*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 11, 9*a*
Riddell, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 7*a*
Waste—demand for, MAY 11, 17*e*
Wood substitutes :—
Carmody, Prof. P. (l.), MAY 22, 10*f*
Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (int.), MAY 19, 16*f* ; (l.), 20, 10*d*
PAPUA :—
Natives :—
Special article ("Papua : the native of New Guinea," E.N.), MAY 25, 26*c*
Oilfields :—
Australian Federal Government boring operations — arrangements for placing in charge of Anglo-Persian Oil Company (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21*b* ; completed, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Exploitation :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAY 13, 15*e*
Paper :—
Manufacture—from Lalang grass ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
PAPYROLOGY :—
Greek :—
Grenfell, Prof. B. P. (lect.), JUNE 1, 9*d*
PARADEDA, Mr. Jose M. de C. (Brazil)—takes charge of Consular service in London, MAY 27, 17*f*
PARAGUAY :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Paraguay
Students :—
Strike—attack on *El Diario* offices ; director injured, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Vice-Presidency :—
Liberal Party—candidate chosen, JUNE 7, 11*f*
PARAGUAY Central Railway :—
Report (F.N.), APRIL 12, 21*a*
PARAHYBA :—
President—elected, JUNE 30, 15*f*
PARATORE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts, MAY 22, 14*b*
PARDI, Signor G. :—
"Italia nel XII. Secola, descritta da un Geografo Arabo, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 281*c*
PARENTS' National Educational Union :—
Franklin, H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184*d*
PARES, Sir Bernard :—
Bolshevism—address : arrangements, MAY 31, 13*f*
on Koltchak, Adm.—ministers (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*

PARFIT, Mrs. Ann—death, JUNE 11, 13*f*
PARINGA Celebration Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 10, 16*c*; registered, 28, 21*f*
PARIS :—
Ada Leigh Homes :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 3, 11*f*
Art exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions
Book mart—to be established in Marché St. Germain, MAY 7, 13*c*
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Entertainment, places of — closing restrictions relaxed, MAY 28, 12*c*
Fair—opened, MAY 7, 13*c*; Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), 15, 228*c*; 22, 256*d*
Article ("Paris fair opened"), MAY 10, 11*c*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms—France
Good Friday :—
Visitors—from provinces, APRIL 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
Hotel du Rhin—acquired by Old Colony Club, JUNE 1, 17*e*
Improvements :—
Plans—to be exhibited, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Prizes—awarded, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Jardin des Plantes (sp. art., "A naturalist in Paris"), JUNE 25, 19*e*
Lighting, public—restrictions relaxed, MAY 28, 12*c*
Louvre :—
Sculpture—Egyptian: example of Naturalist Period purchased, APRIL 20, 14*b*
May Day: see under FRANCE—Labour
Military Museum :—
Aeronautical section — exhibits: particulars, MAY 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Morgue—new: proposed, JUNE 17, 11*e* (l.e.)
Municipal Council :—
Finance :—
Loan :—
Canadian (£4,000,000)—for purchasing foodstuffs in Canada: adopts proposals, APRIL 1, 22*d* (l.e.); documents signed (T.S.), MAY 1, 166*c*
London County Council—friendly greetings exchanged with, APRIL 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
"Musée Commercial Universel"—opened: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*b*
Octroi :—
Receipts—statistics for 1918 and 1919, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Pearls—robbery: see under FRANCE—Crime
Population :—
Births—increase: statistics for first four months in 1913 and 1919 compared, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Railway strike: see under FRANCE—Labour
Restaurants :—
Popular :—
State subsidy, alleged — M. Huré (statement), JUNE 19, 16*f*
Sorbonne :—
Chinese, higher study of—new institute opened, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Taxi-drivers :—
Petrol—protest against high prices, APRIL 9, 10*e*
PARIS (continued) :—
Theatres: see under FRANCE — Theatres
Traffic :—
Fares—omnibuses, trams, and underground services: increased, APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.)
Whitsun holiday—our correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
World's market—note (T.S.), APRIL 17, 105*c*
PARIS, University of :—
Bronze medal—presentation to Allied sister universities (l., quoted), APRIL 5, 6*d*
PARISH Register Societies :—
Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*
PARKER, Mrs. Arthur :—
"Sadhu Sundar Singh. Called of God" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
PARKER, Mr. Charles S.—death, MAY 12, 8*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 17, 17*c*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert :—
at Printing House-square, on influence of *The Times*, APRIL 24, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Wilfred H.—appointed Director of National Institute of Agricultural Botany, MAY 10, 4*b*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 14, 20*b*; JUNE 25, 22*b*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 22*b*
PARKHURST, Miss Helen :—
Educational experiment — described (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*a*
PARKIN, Sir George :—
at Royal Colonial Society, on Imperial unity, APRIL 30, 5*f*
PARKINGTON, Lady Roper—health, APRIL 13, 17*b*
PARKINSON, W. F. :—
"Reason-Why Geography. The Round the World" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*; JUNE 17, 327*c*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Bands, military :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9*b*
London :—
Article ("A rest cure in the parks: triumph of the daisy"), MAY 4, 10*d*
Games: see under GAMES
London County Council :—
Acquisitions of land—increase of estimate for: amendment defeated, MAY 19, 13*b*
Goalposts, provision of—particulars, MAY 4, 13*c*
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association—meeting held, MAY 8, 11*c*
Royal parks :—
Refreshments, supply of :—
Consumers' Council—passes resolution, MAY 22, 17*c*
Stepney—Princes'-square to be acquired, MAY 8, 11*c*
Willesden—bands engaged and dancing to be allowed, APRIL 29, 13*f*
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills :—
Members' rights :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 10*a*
Printing, delayed—second reading postponed: instance, MAY 15, 9*a*
Private :—
Procedure :—
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Business :—
Arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*a* ; 13, 7*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; MAY 3, 14*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 9*d*, 10*a* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 8*a*, *d* ; 21, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 18, 9*a*, *c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 9*a*, *c* ; 25, 9*d*
Debates :—
Printing :—
Cost (1919)—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 10*f*
Proceedings :—
Student of Politics comments, APRIL 1, 16*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 17*f* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*e* ; 24, 14*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; MAY 4, 16*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 16*d* ; 7, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*d* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 16*e* ; JUNE 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*f* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 16*e* ; 22, 16*d* ; 23, 16*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; 28, 18*c*
Questions :—
Personalities :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
Proxy, by :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 10*b*
Scenes :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M., and Speaker, JUNE 11, 8*b*
Session :—
Autumn — prospects, MAY 17, 14*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Glenconner, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*a* ; JUNE 15, 9*c*
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Easter recess :—
Adjournment, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Whitsuntide recess (P.N.), MAY 8, 17*e* ; arrangements, 17, 14*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*d*
Sittings :—
Hours :—
Labour Party—attitude (P.N.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Speaker :—
Election—candidates : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Speaker's successor"), MAY 20, 15*e*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—tenure of office : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Speaker's successor"), MAY 20, 15*e*
Rulings, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; 27, 9*e*, 10*b* ; MAY 11, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; 21, 9*c* ; JUNE 10, 9*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 25, 10*c*
Speeches :—
Time limit :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*c*
PARLIAMENT, Inter-Allied : see INTER-ALLIED Parliament
PARLIAMENTARY Housing Committee :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 16*e* ; JUNE 10, 16*e*
PARLIAMENTARY War Pensions Bureau :—
Appointments (P.N.), MAY 8, 17*e*
PARMINTER, Mrs.—threatening charge, MAY 29, 11*c*
PARMOOR, Lord—elected member of Oxford Diocesan Conference, MAY 4, 13*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; MAY 12, 9*c*
Property of ex-enemy subjects, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 24, 7*a*
on League of Nations (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d* ; 15, 12*a*
on property of enemy subjects (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
PARNELL, Miss Gwyn—lends exhibit of Chelsea Cheyne pottery to London Museum, JUNE 12, 13*b*
PARNELL, Mr. R. :—
at Northamptonshire Farmers' Union, on railway delays in transport of cattle, MAY 3, 4*c*
PARNWELL, Mr. S. A. :—
on railwaymen—increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 20, 15*f*, 16*a*
PARRISH, Mr. Randall :—
"Mystery of The Silver Dagger, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
PARRY, Father—
Belgian refugees, services to—to receive medal of St. Albert, JUNE 14, 11*f*
PARRY, Dr. A. W. :—
"Education in England in the Middle Ages"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*a*
PARRY, Mr. C. Egerton :—
"Psychology of Conscientious Objection, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
PARRY, Most Rev. Edward A., Archbp. of West Indies—arrives in London, JUNE 15, 11*c*
PARRY, Mr. Ernest J. :—
on synthetic perfume industry (art., "British synthetic perfumes : development work needed," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 16*a*
PARRY, Mr. George H. :—
"Liverpool. A Popular Guide to Places of Interest and Entertainment"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
PARRY, Dr. R. St. John :—
"Pastoral Epistles, The"—noticed, (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
PARRY, Mr. W. F. L. :—
on mercantile marine officers—coercion by Seafarers' Joint Council (statement), APRIL 26, 11*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 3, 13*c*
PARSONS, Sir Charles :—
Water hammer cone—demonstrated at Royal Society, MAY 13, 13*a*
PARSONS, Prof. F. G. :—
at Royal Anthropological Institute, on distribution of hair and eye colour in British Isles, JUNE 16, 13*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Marcelis C :—
on Mannix, Most Rev. D. (statement), JUNE 18, 15*b* (l.e.)
PARSONS, Mr. Robert H. :—
on power generation (art., "Economics of power generation : analysis of records," E.S.), JUNE 18, 190*c*
PARTIES, political :—
British Socialist Party :—
Aims :—
Hodgson, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*f*
Conference (Bethnal-green) — held, APRIL 5, 10*f* ; 6, 14*c*
The Times Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10*c*

PARTIES, political :—
British Socialist Party (continued) :—
Labour Party, withdrawal from—resolution passed, APRIL 6, 14*b*
Russia—proposed mission to : see under RUSSIA
Coalition :—
Campaign in country, proposed—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 16*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Fusion :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 18*c* ; MAY 12, 8*d* ; 21, 18*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 19, 18*f*
Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
Birmingham Liberal Association—resolution, JUNE 1, 18*b* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
Darnley, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 4*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 17*f*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), MAY 12, 8*b* ; 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
Home Counties Liberal Federation and Oxford Liberal Association—passes resolution, MAY 1, 9*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAY 12, 8*c*
Liberal Party—attitude :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 27, 18*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 12, 8*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 12, 8*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 8, 10*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 12, 8*c*
Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
Murray, Maj. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*c*
National Liberal Federation — executive committee's resolution against : general committee adopts, MAY 3, 11*d* ; discussion at Leamington meeting ; Coalition Liberal Ministers refused a hearing, 8, 10*a* ; resolution passed at meeting of Liberals at Westminster Hall, 12, 8*c* ; officials issue circular, 24, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter read at Westminster Hall meeting, MAY 8, 12*a*
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), MAY 10, 17*f*
National Unionist Association conference — delegates oppose, JUNE 12, 18*b*
Neal, Mr. Arthur (s.), MAY 12, 8*c*
Royle, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 12, 8*a*
Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), MAY 8, 10*b*
Scottish Liberal Federation — report : discussion ; decision, MAY 1, 9*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*b*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*c* ; JUNE 11, 18*e*

PARTIES, political :—
Coalition (continued) :—
National Unionist Association conference (Birmingham)—resolutions discussed, JUNE 11, 18*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coalition rifts"), APRIL 26, 14*a*
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution passed, MAY 12, 8*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*d*
Differences :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*e*
Labour Party :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*d*
Conference (Scarborough) — preliminary agenda : issued, APRIL 23, 16*d* ; agenda, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; held, 23, 16*f*, 18*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 16*f* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*f*
Gosling, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Milner, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 22, 10*b*
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and Russia : to-day's conference at Scarborough"), JUNE 22, 16*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Conference, World :—
Dale, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Destruction :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 7, 9*b*
Economic proposals (manifesto), APRIL 21, 18*e*
Extremists :—
Graham, Mr. W. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 9*d*
Richards, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*
Finance :—
Expenditure — estimates, JUNE 23, 18*f*
Fees — affiliation — increased, JUNE 23, 18*f*
Government, fitness for :—
Thorne Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
International, Second — proposed secession from :—
Conference (Scarborough) — resolution defeated, JUNE 26, 11*a*
International, Third (Lenin's)—proposed affiliation :—
Conference (Scarborough) — resolution defeated, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Misrepresentation :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*d*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 19, 13*b*
Parliamentary representatives—activities criticized, JUNE 24, 18*f*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f* ; 25, 6*c*
Conference (Scarborough)—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 6*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Policy :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12c
Long, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 7d
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 18c
Press :—
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 11b
Russia — delegation to : see under RUSSIA—Labour Party
Russo-Polish war manifesto : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists—Campaign against—Polish front
Labour Party, Independent :—
By-elections — finances : Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 5, 10f
Conference (Glasgow) — held, APRIL 5, 10f ; 6, 14c ; 7, 10d
Finance—deficit, APRIL 5, 10f
International, Second—proposal to leave and join Third Moscow International : discussed at Glasgow conference, APRIL 6, 14b ; voting result, 7, 10d
Herron, Mr. (s.), APRIL 6, 14b
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 14b
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 6, 14b
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), APRIL 6, 14b
Officials elected, APRIL 6, 14b
Programme :—
Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 10f
Liberal Party :—
Birkenhead, Lord, MAY 11, 18c (l.c.)
Coalition Liberals :—
Meeting (London) — arranged, MAY 8, 16a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 16e ; held, 12, 8a ; resolution, 12, 8c
Social parties — first of series held, JUNE 9, 13f
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Premier's problem"), MAY 10, 12a
Differences, personal :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (l., quoted), MAY 8, 10b
Independent — origin of formation : Sir D. Maclean (s.), APRIL 27, 18d
Maclean, Sir D. — leadership : dinner in honour (s.), Mr. Asquith (s.), APRIL 27, 18d
Leadership :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — National Liberal Federation general committee : resolution, MAY 3, 11d
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 17, 10c
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 18c
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 17f
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 10, 8b
Low, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAY 11, 12b
New :—
Leading article, MAY 8, 17b
Manchester Liberal Federation —attitude :—
Article ("Liberalism and industry"), APRIL 26, 7d
National Liberal Federation—General Committee : resolution, MAY 3, 11d ; discussed at Leamington meeting, 8, 10a ; Coalition Liberals refused hearing, 8, 10a ; resolutions passed, 8, 10b
Tweed, Col. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 7d
PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Scotland — split : our Edinburgh correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 14a
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Net phrase in politics : Prime Minister's tasks"), APRIL 26, 14a
Unity :—
Williamson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 9a
National Democratic and Labour :—
Conference (Sheffield) agenda, MAY 22, 9c ; held, 27, 9d
Unionist Party :—
Agents—dinner given, JUNE 10, 18c
Loyalty :—
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 10, 18e
Labour conference (Cardiff) — held, APRIL 12, 11d ; (Leamington), held, 26, 7d
Unity :—
National Unionist Association conference — passes resolution, JUNE 11, 18c
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Dissolved, APRIL 3, 18b ; 5, 15c ; 7, 18b ; 8, 15f ; 10, 19e ; 14, 23d ; 17, 20f ; 24, 20a ; 28, 23a ; MAY 1, 20a ; 5, 25f ; 8, 22f ; 12, 23a ; 15, 20a ; 22, 20a ; 26, 4e ; 29, 21b ; JUNE 5, 21f ; 9, 22b ; 12, 22a ; 19, 21b ; 26, 22b ; 30, 25c
Retirement—law case, JUNE 12, 5a ; (T.S.), 19, 372d
PARTRIDGE, Canon F. :—
on City churches, proposed demolition, MAY 14, 12c
PARTRIDGE, Mr. G. E. :—
"Psychology of Nations, The. A Contribution to the Philosophy of History"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
"Studies in the Psychology of Intemperance"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259b
PASCALL (James), Ltd. :—
Blackfriars-road works—lift accident, APRIL 14, 9c
Open-air school : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Open-air
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 17, 20b ; 21b ; over-subscribed, 22, 18f ; allotment, 28, 19f
PASCOE, Mr. T. (South Australia) — appointed Minister of Agriculture and Mines, APRIL 12, 14a
PASCUAL, Señor Dominguez (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 6, 15e
PASHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—arrives in Belgrade, APRIL 3, 9f ; health, 14, 13a ; leaves Belgrade for Paris, 29, 15f ; arrives at Pallanza, MAY 12, 15d ; leaving Pallanza for Paris, 15, 13f ; 17, 15d
PASKE, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Charles S.—will, MAY 26, 15d
PAS Lumber Company (Manitoba) :—
Output — preparations ; statistics, APRIL 13, 13f
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement :—
Evening Play Centres—chairman of committee : elected, APRIL 15, 13b
PASSPORTS :—
American Consul-General—notice of increase in fees, JUNE 16, 13a
Charges, excessive :—
Article ("Passport profits : overtime rate 12s. to 28s. for the French visa"), JUNE 18, 14c

PASSPORTS (continued) :—
Control offices :—
Revenue and expenditure :—
Parliament—question, April 20, 7*b*
France—particulars, April, 1, 13*a*
Issue :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), April 27, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, April 27, 9*d*; May 6, 9*c*; 18, 8*c*; June 8, 8*c*
Poland, to :—
Parliament—questions, April 21, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*
Switzerland, to—arrangements, May 24, 7*c*; Swiss Legation statement issued, 24, 8*b*
Conway, Sir M. (l.), June 7, 8*b*
Murray, Mr. G. (l.), June 16, 12*d*
Visa system :—
Parliament—question, June 23, 9*c*
Thomson, Mr. R. G. (l.), May 22, 10*c*
PASTON, Mr. George :—
Gold Fields—translation from *Une Affaire d'Or*: produced for charity, June 22, 14*b*
PATAGONIA :—
Meat :—
British Government's purchase—first shipment arrives in England, April 19, 9*b*
PATEK, M. (Poland)—recalled from Rome, May 14, 16*c*; leaving Warsaw for Spa, June 29, 16*d*
Paris, visit to—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, June 11, 15*c*; arrives, 11, 15*c* (l.e.); departure, 18, 15*c* (l.e.)
on peace negotiations (int. quoted), June 3, 15*f* (l.e.)
PATEL, Mr. V. J. :—
in London, on political and civil rights of Indians in East Africa, June 30, 15*b*
PATENTS :—
Expired :—
Extend, application to—law case, April 16, 4*c*; (T.S.), 24, 148*d*
Lamp, Half-watt :—
Law case, April 1, 4*d*; (T.S.), 17, 126*d*
PATERSON, Mr. Arthur H. ("John Knowlittle") :—
"Through Broadland in a Dreyden Punt"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 258*b*
PATERSON, Lieut. Hugh W. — court-martial held, June 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
PATERSON, Rt. Rev. W. P. :—
"Power of Prayer, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), June 24, 406*d*
PATES, Mr. Joseph—completes 46th year as parish clerk of Ilford, April 17, 11*f*
PATNA :—
Medical college — proposed (Ed.S.), April 22, 210*d*
PATON, Mr. Allan—appointed C.B., June 5, 16*a*
PATRICK, Mrs. H. W.—operation, June 30, 19*b*
PATRY, Rose I. :—
"Dramatic Scenes from Great Novelists. Part I"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 13, 247*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on paper supply — shortage (evid.), May 1, 14*b*
PATTERSON, Miss Marjorie :—
"Woman's Man, A"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 305*a*
PATTI, Mme. Adelina: see CEDERSTROM, Baroness
PATYN, Dr. (Netherlands)—leaves for London, June 10, 15*f*
PATZIG, Lieut. Helmuth (Germany) — punishment demanded by Great Britain, May 13, 15*b*
PAUER, Second-Lieut. William L.—reinstated in rank in Devon Regiment, June 9, 17*e*
PAUL, Lieut.-Col. Denis—appointed C.B., June 5, 16*a*
PAUL, Brig.-Gen. E. M.—biographical; appointed Bursar of Marlborough College, May 25, 13*c*
PAUL, Eden, and Cedar :—
"Creative Revolution. A study of Communist Ergatocracy"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 386*d*
"History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 270*b*
PAUL, Mr. Hugh F. :—
at Grosvenor House, on price and supply of bread and flour, April 12, 14*c*
PAUL, Y. G. D'Arcy :—
"Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary, 1879-1914, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 312*b*
PAULY, Capt. E.—received by King and Queen, May 22, 17*a*
PAVITT, Mr. A. J. :—
on trade with West Indies (statement), May 15, 226*d*
PAVLOVITCH, Dr. (Serb-Croat-Slovene-State) — death, April 5, 7*f*; funeral, 7, 9*f*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S. :—
on National debt (l.), June 8, 10*c*
Pax—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 322*c*
PAXTON, Mr. George—death, April 12, 18*b*
PAXTON, Sir Joseph :—
"Calendar of Garden Operations, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 305*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Charles F.—appointed C.S.I., June 5, 16*b*
PAYNE, Mr. Somers—will, June 23, 19*d*
PAYNE (John) and Company :—
Law case, April 1, 4*c*
PEACE :—
Societies :—
Congress, international (Basel) — held, May 26, 11*b*
Treaties—making :—
1815-1920 — contrast: Mr. H. Spender (l.), April 27, 12*c*; 30, 10*d*; Mr. H. F. Wyatt (l.), 29, 12*b*
PEACE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Belgium, June 4, 16*b*
PEACE, Justices of: see under MAGISTRACY
PEACHEY, Mr. S. J. :—
Rubber, vulcanizing—new process: particulars, June 16, 18*e*
PEACOCK, Alice E. :—
"Delightful Joys of Heaven, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 306*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Walter—received by King, June 1, 19*a*
PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (South Australia) — death, April 7, 9*b*; to be accorded State funeral, 9, 9*f*
PEAKE, Mr. A. S. :—
Oxford University — honorary degree of D.D. conferred, June 25, 11*c*
"Revelation of John, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 323*a*
PEAKE, Mr. C. M. A. :—
"Eli of the Downs"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 301*c*

PEAKE, Mr. M. H. :—
Dunsfold—profit-sharing experiment with agricultural labourers, MAY 8, 13*a*
PEAL, Alderman H. W. :—
at Ealing Town Council, on coroner's accusations against Messrs. Peal and Sons, APRIL 9, 12*d* (l.c.)
PEANO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAY 22, 14*b*; JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.c.)
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester :—
"Holy Communion on Holy Days and Saints' Days"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
PEARCE, Sir William :—
Explosives factories at Gretna and Waltham Abbey — committee: minority report, APRIL 27, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Wealth, levy on, JUNE 9, 10*b*
PEARCE, William J.—assault charge, JUNE 21, 11*b*
PEARL, Mr. Raymond :—
"Nation's Food, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
PEARS, Sir Edwin—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*
PEARSON, Mrs. Alice : see under MURDER
PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Gaskin Life-boats : Board of Trade attitude, MAY 21, 13*d*
on betting—"A lover of racehorses" circular (statement), JUNE 21, 6*b*
on blind—welfare, (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
on blind girls' college (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on penny postage (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
PEARSON, Lady Ethel M.—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
PEARSON, Dr. H. Dighton :—
on building trades—wages (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Ralph S.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Directors—changes, MAY 19, 20*c*
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund :—
Appeal—issued, JUNE 26, 24*d*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E. :—
on War debt and taxation (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
PEASE, Sir Arthur F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*e*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
Guildford—unveils war memorial at General Post Office, JUNE 14, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*e*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on marriage and divorce (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
PEASE, Mr. W. H. :—
on freights and tea prices (l.), APRIL 19, 21*c*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : decision, APRIL 1, 22*e*
Dividend, MAY 28, 20*b*
Meeting, JUNE 12, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 4, 22*b*
PEAT, Sir William H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*; resigns as financial secretary to Ministry of Food, APRIL 9, 9*b*
PEÇANHA, Dr. Nilo (Brazil)—leaves Rio de Janeiro for Marseilles, JUNE 2, 15*f*
PECH, Dr. (France) :—
X-rays—discovery : announced, MAY 27, 11*b*
PECHENARD, Mgr., R.C. Bp. of Soissons—death, MAY 29, 13*f*
PECK, Rev. W. G. :—
"From Chaos to Catholicism"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
PEDDER, Col. James H. — will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Polytechnic Harriers :—
London-Brighton walk — decided, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Road Walking Association — 20-mile race : decided, MAY 17, 5*e*
Special article ("On the road, a lonely moment"), MAY 28, 15*e*
Stock Exchange :—
London-Brighton walk — arrangements, APRIL 30, 6*a*; decided, MAY 3, 6*f*
PEDLER, Mr. Joseph R. — will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
PEDLEY, Dr. C. F. — appointed resident medical officer at Winsley Sanatorium, JUNE 21, 11*f*
PEEK, Frean and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, APRIL 12, 20*c*, 21*b*; applications : announcement, 16, 21*f*; allotment, 28, 21*f*
PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Bill, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Court-martial death sentences during War, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Profiteering Bill, MAY 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*c*
Shell shock — committee of inquiry suggested, APRIL 29, 8*a*
Territorial Force Associations—secretaries, APRIL 29, 8*b*
PEET, Prof. T. E. :—
at Burlington House, on recreation in Ancient Egypt, APRIL 27, 14*b*
PEGGI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Genoa, on labour relations with capital : International Conference (Genoa), JUNE 16, 15*b*
PEGNA, Signor La (Italy) — appointed Minister of liberated provinces, MAY 22, 14*b*
PEKING Union Medical College :—
Report — issued (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259*b*
PELLING, Mr. John P. — will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 7, 20*b*
PEMBERTON-BILLING Economic Homes, Ltd. — registered, APRIL 30, 21*f*
PEMBREY Farm Colony :—
Articles ("Farm colony mystery"), JUNE 26, 16*b*; ("Farm colony waste"), 30, 10*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 30, 9*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Welsh story of waste"), JUNE 25, 16*f*
PEMBROKE, Harry — theft charge, MAY 8, 13*a*
PENDARILLAS, Señor (Chile) — appointed Minister for Justice, JUNE 24, 15*f*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Charles :—
"Business Arithmetic : First Year Course"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
PENGAM Boys' School :—
Position — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*c*
PENGE :—
Education :—
Committee — appointment : scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*d*

PENGKALEN, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
Shares, new — issue : proposed, APRIL 3, 16*e* ; 28, 21*c*
" PENGUIN " :—
" Serenus and other Stories of the Past and Present " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
PENGUINS : see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation, Ltd. — opening : official announcement, JUNE 12, 20*b*
Shares — issue : prospectus, MAY 6, 20*e*, 21*c* ; application, 7, 19*f* ; allotment, 12, 21*f* ; 21, 22*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Offices — passenger department : removal, APRIL 29, 21*f*
Services :—
East — Autumn passages : announcement, JUNE 25, 21*b*
Shares — issue : prospectus (F.N), MAY 4, 21*a*
War, The Great — records : to be published, APRIL 20, 20*d*
PENLLWYN Railway :—
Abandonment :—
Bill in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8*a*
PENN :—
Special article (" Roofs of the World : a homely pilgrimage "), MAY 17, 17*e*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F. — appointed chairman of Parliamentary War Pensions Bureau, MAY 8, 17*e*
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
on wealth, taxation of (l.), MAY 19, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 22, 272*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*b*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph :—
" Etchers and Etchings "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 252*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company :—
Bonds — negotiations with bankers for loan on, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; seven per cent. : sold, 9, 15*e* ; issue : oversubscribed, 10, 16*c* ; sale, 21, 22*f*
Dividend, APRIL 29, 21*e*
PENNSYLVANIA University :—
Spiritualism — investigation commission's report ; noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*c*
PENNY, Lieut. J. R. — court-martial held, APRIL 8, 4*b* ; 24, 6*b*
PENRITH and Cockermouth Division Unionist Association :—
Meeting (annual) — held, MAY 10, 17*f*
PENSIONS :—
Old age :—
Fraud — prosecution, JUNE 4, 5*c*
Increase :—
Cost — Treasury estimate, JUNE 12, 6*b*
Statistics, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Pre-war —increased (P.N.), MAY 11, 18*c* (l.e.)
Bill—in Commons—financial resolution discussed in Committee, JUNE 30, 9*e* ; agreed to, 30, 9*f*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Financial resolution for (mem.), JUNE 30, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 9*a* ; 21, 9*b*
PENSIONS :—
Pre-war (continued) :—
Rates :—
Scale, new—pensioners superannuated since beginning of the war eligible, MAY 26, 9*d*
War Office—statement quoted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
Rates :—
Increase to meet cost of living :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 17, 7*b*
War, The Great (naval and military) :—
Administration :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
Barlow, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 19, 13*a*
Airmen—pensions for disabled ; allowances for dependents of deceased : Air Ministry issues order, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Association of Local War Pensions Committees : see that title
Bill(Amending)—memorandum, JUNE 9, 13*c* ; in Commons : first reading, APRIL 16, 7*d* ; second reading debate, MAY 6, 10*b* ; financial resolution report agreed to, JUNE 15, 10*d* ; before Standing Committee, JUNE 23, 13*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Harris, Sir H. P. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*b*
Pennefather, Mr. D. F. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Political note, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Committee, Select—appointment : members nominated(P.N.), MAR. 6, 17*e* ; meeting held (P.N.), 13, 18*d* ; JUNE 8, 16*f* (l.c.)
Committees, Local :—
Handbook—issued : particulars, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Commutation :—
Army Officers — announcement, APRIL 21, 6*f*
Naval ratings—Parliament : question, MAY 21, 6*d*
Conscientious objectors—award to : alleged " secret decision " : Minister of Pensions (statement), APRIL 5, 3*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*b*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 14*b* (l.e.)
Delays :—
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Disability—rates (statement), MAY 5, 8*f*
Frauds—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 13*b* ; MAY 21, 5*a*
Invalided men :—
Rates :—
Parliament — question, MAY 5, 9*e*
Medical Consultative Board—Naval member appointed, JUNE 17, 16*b*

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (naval and military) (continued) :—
Officers :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7c
Widows :—
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10e
Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10e
Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10e
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10e
Parliament—observations, JUNE 2, 10e; question, 16, 6a
Payments to dependents—announcement, JUNE 14, 16e
Princess Irene disaster (1915)—victims' dependents :—
Scales, increase of — announcement, APRIL 6, 18b; granted, 17, 8e
Rates, new—approved by Ministry of Pensions, MAY 7, 4f
Reassessment — Commissioners of Royal Hospital, Chelsea : condition of, APRIL 17, 5e
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9c
Tuberculosis :—
Pensions, Ministry of—decision, JUNE 19, 6e
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Cost—total :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9b
Buildings :—
Baker-street—closing : announced, JUNE 18, 13f
Bow—Board of Guardians to terminate agreement, MAY 13, 13b
London—annual value, JUNE 18, 13f
Issue office :—
Chaos—declaration of Deptford delegate at conference of ex-Service Men's Federation, MAY 26, 14b
Parliamentary private secretaries—appointed, MAY 3, 7c
Staff :—
Harris, Sir H. P. (l.), MAY 20, 10d
Hicks, Miss—resignation, APRIL 19, 4b
Maclean, Mr. A. H. H. (l.), MAY 15, 10d
Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAY 18, 10c
Reduction :—
Scheme—particulars, APRIL 29, 14b
Regional :—
Salaries—Parliament : question, MAY 6, 13d
Strength—statistics, APRIL 10, 9b
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9c
Women :—
Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries—meeting held : resolution passed, APRIL 16, 11c
PENTON, Sir Edward :—
at National Institute for the Blind, on welfare workers as educational factor, APRIL 30, 11d
PENTON, Mr. Henry A. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, MAY 12, 5a
PENYLAN Hall—sale announced ; particulars, APRIL 23, 5d
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
Appeal Director—appointed, JUNE 28, 12b
Meeting (Mansion House)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 10b ; held, MAY 12, 13e
PEOPLE'S League of Health (continued) :—
Recreation and Entertainment Committee — member appointed, MAY 3, 11f
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25b
Report, APRIL 13, 20d, 21b
PERCEVAL-CLARK, Miss Louise—concert given, APRIL 30, 12b
PERCY, Mr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on :—
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9b
PERCY, Lord Eustace—resigns directorship of Shell Transport and Trading Company, JUNE 12, 20b, f
at London County Council, on housing, JUNE 23, 13c (l.e.)
on League of Nations and Supreme Council — relations (l.), MAY 6, 12a
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
on drink—control (l.) JUNE 11, 9e
PERFUMES :—
Synthetic :—
Trade :—
Parry, Mr. E. J.—article ("British synthetic perfumes : development work needed," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 16a
PERJURY :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 11e; 3, 7c; 16, 5c; 28, 13d
PERKINS, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 14, 17d
PERKINS, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 19, 15d (l.e.); will, 24, 16d
PERKINS, Mr. Jocelyn :—
on Westminster Abbey (art., "From the Reformation onwards," W.S.), JUNE 29, 6c
PERKINS, Mr. W. F. :—
Hampshire (New Forest and Christchurch division)—not to seek re-election, JUNE 4, 4f
PERKS, Sir Robert :—
on Armenia (l.), MAY 10, 8b
PERLEY, Lady—health, MAY 20, 17b
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—expected to arrive in Paris, APRIL 7, 9f; returns to London from Paris, 24, 17b
Austria—credits for : to represent Canada at Paris conference, APRIL 21, 15b
Canadian Industries Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—opens, JUNE 8, 16b
Imperial Shipping Committee — nominated as representative of Canada, JUNE 18, 10d
International Labour Office Conference (Genoa)—appointed representative, MAY 7, 13f
League of Nations Financial Conference—to represent Canada, MAY 12, 15e
Spa Conference—to represent Canada, MAY 26, 12d
at Mansion House, on Imperial relations, APRIL 17, 9b
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir L. Gouin ; French Canadians : loyalty, MAY 12, 6a
PERLING, M. (Russia)—Chief of Civil Administration to Gen. Wrangel, APRIL 20, 11e
PERRIN, Mrs. Alice :—
"Vow of Silence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 334d

PERRING, Mr. W. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*c*
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*c*
PERRIS, Mr. George H. :—
"Battle of the Marne, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 391*d*
PERRY, Sir Percival :—
on Cippenham motor repair depôt—plans for future (statement), MAY 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
PERRY, Mr. S. F. :—
Stockport by-election—defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
at Bristol, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: challenge to cooperative movement, MAY 27, 9*b*
PERRY, Sir William P.—knighted, JUNE 5, 15*f*
PERSHING, Gen. (United States)—mobbed in Atlantic City, MAY 4, 16*f*; asks for permission to retire, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Columbia University (New York)—degree conferred, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Presidency—to accept nomination, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Yale University—degree conferred, JUNE 24, 15*f*
at Arlington Cemetery, memorial day address, JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
on Anglo-American relations (l.,quoted), APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
PERSIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Fort Pampalu — completely destroyed, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Administration :—
Reforms—postponement, MAY 13, 16*c*
Vossoukh-ed-Dowleh (manifesto), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Army :—
Forces—particulars, MAY 18, 14*e*
Organization :—
Commission, Anglo-Persian military—report, APRIL 27, 15*c*
Azerbaijan Republic, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN
British forces — withdrawal from Northern Persia: press demand for, MAY 17, 13*e*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*; Bolshevist demand, 18, 14*e*; withdrawn from Resht to avoid contact with Bolshevists, 22, 14*f*; Indian troops withdrawn, JUNE 7, 11*f*; arrive at Menjel Pass, 8, 15*e*; take up defensive position at, 10, 17*f*; withdrawing to Baghdad: Bolshevist report, 10, 17*f*; part of Indian troops join revolutionaries at Resht reported, 10, 17*f*; Indian detachment at Tabriz withdrawn to Zinjan, 19, 16*c*
Operations — names mentioned: list, MAY 20, 6*c*; 24, 8*e* (l.e.)
Strength :—
Leading articles, MAY 22, 15*b*; JUNE 1, 17*c*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 17*c*; 15, 17*d*; 26, 17*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Tabriz :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Caravans—tribes molesting on North-West frontier, MAY 25, 9*e*
PERSIA (continued) :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cossack division—portion alleged to have joined revolutionaries at Resht, JUNE 10, 17*f*; force of 800 bombarded in Resht barracks by mixed force of Bolshevists and Kutchik Khan's Jangalis, 22, 16*c*
Anti-British sentiments — our special correspondent in the Middle East: comments, APRIL 27, 15*c*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 10*b*
Bolshevists, attitude towards: see under Russia — Bolshevists, below
Strength—statistics, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Defence of Northern land frontier — our correspondent in the Middle East: comments, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Finance :—
British adviser—arrives in Teheran, APRIL 26, 13*e*
German intrigues :—
Tabriz Consulate—Herr Wustrow: quarrel with Democrats, JUNE 4, 15*b*; demolishes wall of; suicide, 8, 15*e*; German doctor in charge refuses to surrender Persian Bolshevist propagandists, 8, 15*e*; besieged, 14, 13*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Persia
Intrigues :—
Vossoukh-ed-Dowleh (manifesto), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Ministry (Vossoukh-ed-Dowleh) :—
Reorganization, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Resignation—offered, JUNE 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*
Shah—expresses confidence in, MAY 3, 13*e*
War Minister resigns, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Ministry—new: Shah gives audience to Mushir-ed-Dowleh, JUNE 29, 16*d*; our special correspondent in Middle East: comment, 30, 16*b*
Monuments, ancient :—
Dunlop, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 6, 9*b*
Oil :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company's rights :—
Cadman, Prof. Sir J. (statement), JUNE 5, 11*a*
Concession for pipe line from Enzeli to Resht—granted to Nobel firm: cancelled, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Meeting—necessity for :—
The Times special correspondent in Middle East—comments, MAY 13, 16*c*; JUNE 30, 16*b*
Railways :—
Teheran and Baghdad, proposed :—
Ainscough, Mr. T. (statement), APRIL 21, 15*b*
Republic (Soviet) — formation at Resht: Red Revolutionary Committee issues proclamation, JUNE 17, 11*b*; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 17, 11*b*
Government—established at Resht, JUNE 10, 17*f*; Kutchik Khan proclaims himself Prime Minister and Minister of War, 14, 13*c*; Bolshevist support, 21, 13*a*; supplying munitions, 26, 16*d*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement :—
Azerbaijan (province) — German agents foment trouble in Tabriz, APRIL 15, 15*a*; Tabriz Democratic Party start anti-Government movement, 15, 15*a*; police expelled by anti-Government elements: Shah's instructions to Swedish officers, 26, 13*e*; situation, MAY 7, 14*c*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 11*c*; Moscow reports, 19, 15*c*: our special correspondent in Middle East: message, 28, 11*c*
Kutchik Khan—heads movement at Resht, JUNE 10, 17*f*; part of Indian troops and division of Persian Cossacks join: Moscow report, 10, 17*f*; forces reported to be moving on Teheran to outflank British troops, 29, 16*e*; concludes treaty with Bolshevists, 30, 16*b*
Republic: see Republic, above
Russia :—
Bolshevists—influence: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, APRIL 15, 15*a*; reviving, MAY 19, 15*c*
Astrabad — representatives demand for surrender of archives of Russian Vice-Consulate refused by Governor, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*a*
Cossack division—attitude, MAY 19, 15*c*; JUNE 1, 16*c*
Diplomatic service — Persian Mission to Moscow announced, MAY 24, 8*c*; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Government, relations with :—
Firuz, Prince (statement), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Invasion, threatened—force on border: our special correspondent in Middle East: message, MAY 13, 16*c*; Persian fear of, 17, 13*e*; cross border, 18, 14*c*; force landed from vessels in Caspian at Enzeli, 20, 14*a*; bombard Enzeli, 21, 16*c*; Persian protest, 28, 11*c*; M. Tchitcherin's reply, JUNE 3, 15*d*; ultimatum to Persian Government, MAY 21, 16*c*; Persian reply; M. Tchitcherin: reply, 24, 8*e*; armistice arranged, 21, 16*c*; forces advance, 22, 14*f*; fort of Enzeli and breech-blocks of Russian volunteer guns handed over, 22, 14*f*; booty seized: details, 24, 8*e*; Persian appeals to Great Britain, 22, 14*f*; Prince Firuz (int.), 29, 13*d*; Persian negotiations with Adm. Kozanoff, 25, 10*d*; alarm at Teheran subsiding, 25, 10*d*; vessels seized taken to Baku, 26, 12*f*; withdrawal of forces reported: M. Tchitcherin (tel.), 26, 16*d*; gunboat bombards Astara, 26, 16*d*; importing large numbers of Caucasians, Persians, and others from Baku, 26, 16*d*; military situation, 26, 12*f*;

PERSIA :—
Russia :—
Bolshevists :—
Invasion, threatened (continued) :—
27, 12*f*; JUNE 1, 16*c*; small force defeated by Shahsavend tribesmen, 1, 16*c*; force ordered to be withdrawn, 3, 15*d*; commandeering stores and shipping them to Baku, 4, 15*b*; occupy Resht, 8, 15*e*; 10, 17*f*; 12, 15*d*; forces in occupation of Astara and Ardebil, 19, 16*c*; forces remain at Enzeli and Resht, 21, 13*a*
Article ("The Persian danger: country open to the Bolshevists"), MAY 21, 15*a*
Azerbaijan—threatened :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 15*b* (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 21, 17*c*
Firuz, Prince (int.), MAY 22, 14*f*; in London, 26, 12*f*; conference with Lord Curzon, 27, 12*b*; conversation with representative of *The Times*, 29, 13*d*; communications with M. Tchitcherin, JUNE 16, 16*f*
French—preparations for evacuation, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Kutchik Khan—meeting with Bolshevist commander, JUNE 1, 16*c*; readiness to cooperate with central Government, 4, 15*b*; treaty concluded, 30, 16*b*
Leading articles, MAY 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; JUNE 10, 17*c*
League of Nations—Persian appeal to for mediation, MAY 22, 14*f*; Prince Firuz (int.), 29, 13*d*: council meeting called, JUNE 5, 13*b*; date fixed, 7, 11*f*; arrangements, 11, 18*b*; secret meeting held in London; appeal of Persia placed before, 15, 15*c*; 16, 16*f*; resolution passed, 17, 14*b*
Article ("League as mediator"), JUNE 12, 15*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 14*b*
France — conversations between French and Persian representatives in London, JUNE 16, 16*f*; press opinion, 16, 16*f*: Prince Firuz (statement), 17, 14*b*
Italy — press comments, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*b*
League of Nations Union — Executive Committee: appeal, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Vossoukh-ed-Dowleh (tel.), JUNE 12, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 9*b*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*b*; 8, 8*b*
Persian expeditionary force for North, proposed — abandoned, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Propaganda :—
Astrabad and Yomut Turkomans, among, MAY 28, 11*c*

PERSIA :—
Russia (continued) :—
Tsarist Government's claims upon—non-recognition by Soviet Government: Persian Envoy hands Note across frontier, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Shah (Ahmad)—confers order of Crown of Persia on M. Deschanel; leaves Paris, APRIL 29, 15*f*; at Marseilles, 30, 13*f*; calls on British Ambassador in Paris: renews assurances of adherence to Anglo-Persian Agreement; confidence in Vossoukh-ed-Dowleh Cabinet; leaves Marseilles, MAY 3, 13*e*; spending summer at head of Persian Gulf, 7, 14*e*; at Port Said, 8, 15*f*; at Bushire, 19, 15*f*; health, 29, 14*e*; 31, 14*e*; returns to Teheran, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Mesopotamia—visit: preparations, MAY 22, 13*e*; 25, 9*e*; at Baghdad, 25, 10*d*; cancels engagements, 29, 14*e*; at Basra: lavishly entertained by Sheikh of Mohammerah, JUNE 2, 15*e*; visits Kerbela and Nejef; cancels visit to Samarra and shrines at Baghdad, 2, 15*e*
Situation :—
Ainscough, Mr. T. (statement), APRIL 21, 15*b*
Southern :—
Bushire-Shiraz road—police duties handed over to South Persian Rifles, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Tariff—revised (T.S.), MAY 29, 293*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Special article ("Persian Gulf and Arabian Sea: British protectorates: pirates and pearl fishers," E.N.), MAY 25, 36*a*
PERSONS, Prof. Warren N. (U.S.A.)—receives honorary fellowship of Royal Statistical Society, JUNE 17, 15*b*
PERTH :—
Article ("Australia's gates: a night in Perth"), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Industries, new—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
"PERTINAX" :—
on Germany—Peace treaty: revision: negotiations between Allied Prime Ministers (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 14*b* (l.e.); French attitude towards reparations; Spa conference (art, quoted), MAY 5, 17*f*; indemnities: division of payments (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*b*
on Mosul—Anglo-French agreement (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*d*
on Persia—Bolshevist invasion: appeal to League of Nations (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 16*f*
PERTWEE, Canon A. :—
Memorial—lych-gate erected at Brightlingsea, MAY 31, 11*f*
PERU :—
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Espionage :—
War Office official—arrested, JUNE 1, 15*b*
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, APRIL 26, 21*c*; surplus, 30, 21*f* (e.e.)
Immigration—decree: issued, APRIL 21, 15*e* (l.e.)
PERU (continued) :—
Insurance :—
"La Pernana"—formed (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Labour :—
Lima—general strike declared: particulars, MAY 29, 13*f*; ends, JUNE 1, 15*f*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery and tools—opportunities for trade: our Lima correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 285*a*
Oil :—
Lobitos Oilfields Company—developments (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*b*
Railways :—
Narrow-gauge—construction: demand for sleepers (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*b*
Trade :—
Coast towns—activities in: manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 17, 113*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JUNE 5, 311*d*; 19, 369*c*
Imports—our Lima correspondent's analysis (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*b*
PESCATORE, M. Antoine (Luxemburg) — appointed Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAY 22, 17*a*
PESQUIRERA, Gen. (Mexico)—appointed Governor of Sonora, APRIL 23, 15*c*
PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil) :—
Parliament (Congress)—message read, MAY 6, 15*e*
on shipping—ex-German ships (message), MAY 6, 15*e*
PETAIN, Marshal (France)—order of Michael the Brave (Rumania) conferred, JUNE 23, 15*f*
PETAVEL, Prof. Sir J. E.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 8, 11*b*
PÉTEN, M. Clement (Belgium) :—
on horse-breeding industry (sp. art., "Horse breeding: the Belgian draught horse," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*b*
PETEN, R.C. Bp. of: see GALTON, Rt. Rev. Compton T.
PETER, Mr. William—appointed member of Legislative Council of St. Lucia, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—
Finances :—
Appeal, MAY 19, 10*f* (e.e.)
PETERKIN, Miss A. M.—biographical, APRIL 21, 11*d*; received by Queen Alexandra: invested with gold badge of long service, Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 17, 17*b*
PETERS, M. (Russia)—orders shooting in Petrograd, APRIL 14, 10*a*
PETERS, George—impersonating policeman charge, APRIL 7, 7*c*
PETERSEN, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 6, 10*c*
"PETER the Painter": see PETERS, M.
PETIT, Gabrielle (Belgium) :—
Memorials — British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium; subscription, MAY 15, 13*f*; (T.S.), 22, 262*c*
PETIT, M. Georges (France) — death, MAY 15, 13*f*
PETKEVITCH, Mme (Lithuania) — takes chair at election of Speaker, MAY 17, 13*e*
PETLURA, Gen. (Ukraine) — in Poland, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Pilsudski, Marshal — sends message to, MAY 19, 16*d*

PETRE, Miss Maud D. :—
"George Tyrrell's Letters" (ed.)— reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 253c
PETRE, Mrs. Reginald B. :—
Law case, MAY 18, 6a
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—
on archæology in Egypt (l.), MAY 11, 12b
PETRO, Dr. Ramos (Portugal) — resigns Premiership, JUNE 21, 13d (l.e.)
PETROGRAD :—
Conditions — *New Russia* (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 15d
Ryan, Col. E. W. (statement), MAY 15, 14c
Leningrad — name conferred in honour of M. Lenin's 50th birthday, MAY 1, 13c
Library — sealed up : discovered, MAY 28, 11f
Population—statistics, MAY 28, 11f
Port :—
Minefields :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 7d
Shipping accommodation—particulars, APRIL 27, 13f
Situation — *Temps* (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 16e
Summer gardens — opened free, JUNE 10, 15f
PETROL :—
Africa, British East :—
Nairobi — shortage (T.S.), MAY 15, 226d
Control :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 7c
Prices :—
Rates — new, JUNE 11, 4c
Repayment issues — Army Council decision, JUNE 11, 4c
Substitutes :—
Benzol—alcohol mixture : successful tests, JUNE 7, 9b
Article ("Petrol substitutes"), JUNE 8, 14f
Trial :—
Royal Automobile Club — under consideration of, JUNE 23, 18d
Supply :—
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 20b
Tax :—
Committee (Ministry of Transport) —report, APRIL 16, 15f
Flat rate :—
Members of House of Commons table amendment for retention (P.N.), JUNE 29, 10d
Motor Legislation Committee — decide to support (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16e ; (statement), 22, 11c
Heavy transport organizations — attitude : Mr. F. G. Bristow (l. quoted), JUNE 16, 13f
Retention :—
Automobile Association — sends pamphlet to Members of Parliament, APRIL 24, 13d
PETRUCIO and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 2, 5c
PETTERS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22c ; 28, 22a
PETTIT, M. Charles (France) :—
on Russia — impressions formed during visit (art. quoted), MAY 21, 16c
PETTIT, Mr. Jethro — to retire as harbourmaster at Broadstairs, JUNE 26, 13f
PFEFFER, Capt. von (Germany)—sedition charge : arrest ordered, JUNE 9, 15f
PFLUGI, Oscar — coining charge, APRIL 29, 13d
PHEASANTS :—
Eggs :—
Aeroplane, carriage by — incident, JUNE 10, 13f
PHELISSON, M. (France) — wounded, APRIL, 24, 14c
PHILADELPHIA :—
Public comfort stations — erection : projected, JUNE 3, 15d
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B. :—
Arabia, Central — geographical work in : Dr. D. G. Hogarth (s.), JUNE 2, 13b (l.e.)
at Royal Geographical Society, on Arabia : travels across on mission to Emir Ibn Saud, MAY 4, 15d
PHILIP, Mr. George :—
"Philip's Record Atlas" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354a
PHILIP, Mr. Littlejohn :—
on grain elevators for South Africa (report), MAY 22, 18d
PHILIP, Mr. Terence :—
"Poems Written at Ruhleben"— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227c
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Agriculture :—
Credit associations — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398d
Methods — cinematograph demostrations (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398d
Banking — trade bank being established at Manila (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
Camphor planting — concessions granted to American syndicate (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
Machinery, industrial — demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202d
Rice :—
Production — increase : arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398d
Sugar :—
Crop :—
Chinese and Japanese brokers purchase (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
Yield — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89d
PHILIPPINES Commission of Independence :—
Manifesto :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 8f
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—
at Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, on West Indian services, (T.S.), MAY 29, 294d
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Cairo-Cape flights : Col. Sir H. A. Van Ryneveld's and Flight-Lieut. Sir C. J. Q. Brand's performance, MAY 19, 18b (l.e.)
PHILIPS, Herman (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great—presumed killed in France : alleged body being forwarded to United States, JUNE 8, 13b
PHILIPS, Mrs. Hugh—Requiem Mass : sung, MAY 22, 17b
PHILIPS, Mr. M. A. :—
Gardening system, intensive—experiment in Kent : particulars, MAY 10, 4d
PHILLIMORE, Lord—to go to The Hague, JUNE 12, 19b
English Church Union — resigns presidency, JUNE 19, 18b
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9b ; 28, 9a ; MAY 12, 9c
on City churches, proposed demolition (l.), MAY 13, 12a

PHILLIMORE, Capt. Paul—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 25, 14*a*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian :—
Aberdeen (South division) — name mentioned as Liberal candidate, APRIL 8, 7*d*
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, Sir Clive :—
"Songs From a Young Man's Land"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 21, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. H. W. :—
on cloth measurement (l., T.S.), JUNE 26, 412*b*
on currency deflation (l., T.S.), MAY 1, 188*c*
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. F. Lort :—
on light horses (l.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, James B.—permitting premises to be used for improper purposes charge, APRIL 17, 11*f*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
at London-wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation, JUNE 19, 22*c*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion :—
Women's Housing Congress (Christiania)—attends, MAY 20, 13*f*
at Scarborough, on Finland: white Terrorism, JUNE 24, 18*e*
on labour, women—national conference (statement), APRIL 13, 16*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William — appointed European manager of Canadian National Railways and Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd., APRIL 7, 17*c*; (T.S.), 10, 84*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—presents credentials to Queen of the Netherlands, APRIL 27, 15*f*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 21*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Rear-Adm. Edward M.—appointed Director of Ordnance Committee, Woolwich, APRIL 16, 19*d*; MAY 1, 6*e*
PHILP, Sir Robert (Queensland) — biographical, MAY 24, 10*b*; arrives in London, 22, 14*a* (and 14*b*, l.e.)
PHILPOTT, Mrs. H. G.—daughter born, APRIL 20, 17*b*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 23*c*
PHOENIX Assurance Company :—
Dinner (F.N.), APRIL 30, 21*a*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 21*a*; 16, 22*b*
PHOENIX Mining and Finance, Ltd. :—
Officials—resign, MAY 8, 20*c* (l.e.)
PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 29, 21*f*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Animal :—
Anderson, Mr. John H.—exhibition at Camera Club; held, MAY 5, 13*d*
Chemicals in :—
British manufacturers' results (art., "British photographic chemicals: manufacturers' triumph," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 16*d*
Exhibitions :—
Horticultural Hall, Vincent-square—arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*d*; held, 17, 12*b*
Women's Institute—held, JUNE 2, 13*d* (l.e.)
London, City and Port of—panorama: plate of pen drawing by M. E. H. New published, APRIL 6, 8*b*
Star :—
Mees, Dr. (lect.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
PHYSICAL training :—
Board of Education—regulations :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 175*b*
Bolton Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*d*
Inspectors :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
Melbourne display :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328*b*
Organizers :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 219*d*
Southport Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*b*
PIAGGIO, H. T. H. :—
"Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, and their Application, An"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
PIANOFORTE-MAKING trade :—
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Clay, Dr. R. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*a*
PIANOFORTE Manufacturers Association, Ltd. :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 14, 12*b*
PIANOFORTES :—
Playing :—
Endurance (62 hours continuous playing) — feat accomplished: particulars, JUNE 25, 14*b* (l.e.)
PIBEL (Stanley), Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 21, 4*c*
PICCADILLY and Brompton Tube Railway :—
Traffic—temporarily suspended, MAY 27, 10*c*
PICK, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
PICKANCE, Rev. John W.—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Memorial :—
Rawlinson, Lord (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 16*f*
PICKARD, Mr. Bertram :—
"John Bright. A People's Champion"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 185*b*
PICKERING, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
PICKETT (F. N.) and Son, Messrs. :—
Ammunition in France, surplus British—purchases: particulars, JUNE 16, 16*b*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary—married to Mr. Douglas Fairbanks, APRIL 1, 16*d*; in New York, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Divorce—suit of annulment: announced, APRIL 5, 7*f*; 19, 12*e*; to be filed, 16, 13*f*; Judge Langen of Nevada District Court orders service of summons by publication, 30, 13*b*; our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 13*a*
England—trip to: postponed, MAY 8, 16*d* (l.e.); arrives, JUNE 22, 13*e*; mobbed at Theatrical Garden Party, 23, 13*a*; to leave London, 24, 13*a*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*d*
PICKLES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 16, 19*d*
PICTORIAL Newspaper Company (1910), Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, MAY 25, 15*b*
Meeting, JUNE 10, 21*b*
PIDERESCO, M. (Rumania)—arrives in London, MAY 20, 17*b*

PIÉRARD, M. Louis (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on diplomatic service; Russia; alliance with France and Great Britain, JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
on education (sp. art., "Education: political handicaps: a new outlook since the War," B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*e*
PIERCE, F. Dormer :—
"Problems of Pleasure Towns" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
PIERRARD, M. (Belgium)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 10, 15*f*
PIGEONS :—
Carrier :—
Owners wanted :—
Billington, Mr. J., by, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Hall, Mr. H., by, JUNE 4, 18*c*
PIGGOTT, Mr. Fraser—will, APRIL 27, 19*e*
PIGGOTT, Mr. Percy J. :—
"Burrow's Guide to North Wales"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Burrow's Guide to the Lake District"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
on corporation tax (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
on currency notes (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*; 16, 21*a*
on floating debt (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKE, Alexander—cruelty to goat charge, APRIL 28, 13*b* (l.e.)
PIKE, Mr. W. J. Cunningham: —
on Samaritan pentateuch (l., L.S.), JUNE 10, 368*c*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—
on building prices (l.), JUNE 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
on Budget taxation (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
on finance—Government expenditure (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
PILGRIM Fathers :—
Mayflower tercentenary — celebrations :—
Mayflower, The (play): see under DRAMA
Plymouth—Memorial Hall; foundation stones from America: laying ceremony: arrangements, JUNE 11, 20*d*
United States — Commission: appointment ratified, MAY 6, 15*f* (l.e.); 7, 13*f*
New York — arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*f*; inaugurated, JUNE 21, 18*d*
PILGRIMS Society :—
Luncheon to Mr. C. H. Sherrill — given, APRIL 30, 11*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Henry O.—will, MAY 21, 19*e*
PILLAR of Fire Movement :—
Aims—described, APRIL 12, 11*c*
PILLING, Mr. Henry :—
at Manchester Association of Engineers, on uniflow steam engine (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*a*
PILLS :—
Exhibit at Chemists' Exhibition—particulars, APRIL 13, 11*c*
PILLSBURY, Prof. W. B. :—
"Psychology of Nationality and Internationalization, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Reconstruction—particulars of scheme, MAY 7, 19*f* (e.e.)
PILOTAGE :—
Provisional Orders :—
Bill (No. 1)—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 22, 9*a*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—rank of Marshal conferred, APRIL 5, 7*e*; enters Kieff, MAY 13, 16*f* (l.e.)
George V., King—receives message from, MAY 7, 14*d*; 10, 13*f*; reply, 10, 13*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 9*d*; 13, 9*f*
Polish victories—receives telegram of congratulation from King Albert, MAY 22, 13*f*
Ukraine—issues proclamation, APRIL 29, 16*a*
PILTZ, M. (Poland) :—
on Teschen-Czecho-Slovakia and Poland — reported rupture of relations (statement), JUNE 2, 15*e*
PIM, Mr. Herbert M. :—
"Sinn Fein"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
PINARD, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Canada under British flag (statement), MAY 15, 13*f*
PINCHART, M. (France) :—
on reconstruction (l.), MAY 24, 4*d*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J. :—
at London County Council meeting, on London Tramways (Improvement) Bill: rejection, MAY 5, 13*c*
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe (Proprietary), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 24*f*
PINKHAM, Mr. W. H. Leslie :—
at Holborn, on glove trade, JUNE 22, 18*b*
PINNER :—
Fair—to be held, MAY 26, 9*d*
PINTO, Dr. Lambertini (Portugal)—appointed Minister to Berlin, APRIL 15, 15*f*
PIPES: see TUBES
PIRENNE, M. Henri (Belgium)—biographical (B.N.), APRIL 9, 37*d*
on Belgium—future (sp. art., "The promise of the future: prestige and moral assets: a new political status," B.N.), APRIL 9, 36*e*
PIRRIE, Lord :—
at Belfast, on Ireland: economic prosperity; bank advances for businesses, APRIL 8, 10*d*
PISSARRO, Camille :—
Memorial exhibition of paintings—held, MAY 14, 19*c*
PISTOR, Dr. (Austria) :—
on flour, white—for pastries: not exported from Austria (statement), MAY 3, 4*c*
on trade with England (int.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
PITCHER, Mr. William—elected R. I., MAY 7, 14*c*
Article ("Famous ballet designer: identity of 'C. Wilhelm' revealed"), JUNE 1, 14*a*
PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on higher buildings in London, MAY 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
PITT, Mr. George S.—re-elected vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 27, 9*f*
PITT, Mr. Lynn—boy daubs paint on pictures: incident, JUNE 19, 13*f*
PITT, Mr. St. G. Lane-Fox :—
"Free Will and Destiny"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
on educational psychology (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*b*; 17, 326*c*

PITT Club :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 22, 19*a*
Peace celebration dinner—arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*a*; given, 10, 19*b*
PITTER, Miss Ruth :—
"First Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*b*
PITTI Thyagaraya Chetti Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
PITTMAN-KING, Mr. J.—presentation made on retirement from Wallingford Board of Guardians, APRIL 27, 13*f*
PLAGUE :—
Africa, East :—
Mumia's—deaths, MAY 19, 15*b*
Argentina :—
Cordoba—outbreak reported, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Egypt—deaths, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Italy—precautions against, JUNE 1, 15*c*
Liverpool—death : reported, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Mexico :—
Tampico—outbreak, JUNE 16, 15*f*
"PLAIN man, A"—on dockers' earnings (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
"PLAIN man, A"—on Keeling, Mr. H. V. (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
PLANT, Mr. Walter E.—will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
PLANTIN, Christophe :—
Birth, 400th anniversary of—celebration :—
Antwerp — arrangements, MAY 24, 7*f*
PLANTS :—
Aquatic :—
Vallisneria—note (T.S.), JUNE 26, 389*d*
Growth :—
Bayliss, Prof. W. M. (with others, l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
Bose, Sir J. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*; MAY 5, 12*c*; 18, 9*d*
Bose - Waller controversy — Dr. Waller challenges Sir J. C. Bose, MAY 14, 13*e*
Bragg, Prof. W. H. (with another, l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
Waller, Dr. A. D. (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*; MAY 5, 12*c*
Pests :—
Imperial Entomological Conference —discussed, JUNE 3, 11*a*
PLATE, River :—
Dredging schemes :—
Plant equipments :—
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Article ("La Plata dredging schemes : plant needed" T.S.), JUNE 12, 336*d*
PLATES :—
Lambeth—decorated with classical subjects in blue : pair sold (440 guineas), APRIL 1, 13*f*
PLATEWAYS : see under TRANSPORT—Road
PLATINUM :—
Australia :—
Garnsey, Mr. E. R. (l.), MAY 25 6*b*
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*d*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), MAY 22, 10*c*
PLATO :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 251*c*
PLATT, Mrs. H. J. Comyns :—
Law case, MAY 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*
PLATT, Mr. Thomas H.—resigns membership of City Corporation, APRIL 26, 11*f*; resigns seat in Court of Common Council, MAY 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
PLATT, Walter H. (and another)—robbery with violence charge : acquittal, JUNE 30, 7*d*
PLATT, William—theft charge dismissed, JUNE 3, 11*c*
PLATT, Mr. William :—
"Joy of Education, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
on education—teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
PLATTEN (Switzerland)—inciting to revolution charge : transfer from Königsberg arranged, MAY 31, 13*f*; release announced, JUNE 11, 15*f*; sentenced, 19, 15*c*
PLAY and Pageant Union :—
Pan Pipes in Archos — produced, JUNE 21, 12*a* (l.e.)
PLAYGOERS' Club —
Ainley, Mr. H.—entertained at dinner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, APRIL 5, 6*c*; 12, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*
PLAYING cards :—
Historical — sale : prices realized, MAY 1, 12*a*
PLAYING Cards Makers' Company :—
Dinner — given, APRIL 20, 11*d*
PLOTKE, Georg J. (Germany) :—
"Deutsche Buhne : Jahrbuch der Frankfurter Stadtischen Buhnen" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
PLOWDEN, Col. Charles H. — will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMBERS' Company :—
Freedom—conferred, JUNE 28, 13*a*
PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord — to visit Greece, JUNE 14, 13*f*
at Malta, on new constitution, JUNE 15, 10*d*
PLUMON, Miss Margaret (Maggie Teyte)—naturalized, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
PLUMPTON, Charles P. — abduction charge, JUNE 22, 6*e*
PLUNKET, Lord—will, JUNE 28, 20*c*
PLUNKET, Oliver :—
Beatification — ceremony described, MAY 25, 9*b*; banquet given in Rome, JUNE 2, 17*e*
Benedict XV., Pope — receives Irish ecclesiastics : reply to letter of homage read by Mgr. O'Donnell, MAY 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
Irish delegates — celebrate centenary of burial of Hugh O'Neil in Rome, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.); entertained by Cardinal O'Conner, 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Stanley, Mgr. — Irish protest against officiating, MAY 27, 11*c*; protest to Cardinal Merry del Val by Cardinal Logue : our Rome correspondent's comments, 31, 13*e*
Westminster Cathedral — service : arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*a*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
on Ireland — settlement (l.), JUNE 2, 17*f*
PLYMOUTH :—
American Line — suspension of callings, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Fish market :—
Law case, MAY 7, 5*c*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

PLYMOUTH, Lord — elected member of executive committee of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, MAY 8, 19*a*; awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Cambridge University — receives honorary degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 18*a*
on Rawnsley, Canon — memorial (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
on War Graves Commission (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
POCKLINGTON School :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 28, 13*a*
PODEROSA Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
PODMORE, Mr. J. H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Consolidated London Properties; Corporation of London (Rating of Reclaimed Land) Bill, JUNE 30, 24*e*
POE, Edgar Allan :—
Manuscript of "The Spectacles"—sold: sum realized, APRIL 5, 7*f*
POË, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hutcheson :—
on Ireland — settlement (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
POEL, Mr. William :—
at London Shakespeare League, on William Shakespeare, APRIL 24, 8*b*
POETRY :—
American :—
Article ("Modern American poetry," L.S.), MAY 6, 277*b*
Bryher, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*a*
Nichols, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*
Belgian :—
Special article ("Literature and poetry: a notable movement: salient characteristics," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*c*
"H. A. G." ("Good Old Days"), MAY 14, 19*b*
"H. B." ("Admonition"), APRIL 17, 15*d*
POGANY, Josef (Hungary) — Hungarian General Staff places price on head, MAY 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
POHNER, Herr (Bavaria) — suppression of newspapers criticized, MAY 5, 15*e*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) — nominated as candidate for seat on Friaucourt county council, APRIL 9, 9*f*; elected, 20, 13*f*; present at unveiling of memorial to Stendhal, JUNE 30, 15*f*
War, The Great—work: commemorative plaque unveiled at Hôtel de Ville, Paris, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
Reparations Commission — resigns presidency, MAY 19, 17*e* (and l.e.): 20, 14*f*; satisfaction in Germany, 20, 14*f* (l.e.); (statement), 22, 14*a*
at Sorbonne, on work of Government in devasted districts, JUNE 22, 15*d*
on War, The Great :—
Germany — invasion of towns in neutral zone; disarmament: Allies' task (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 12*d*; Peace treaty: indemnities: debt to France: modes of payment (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*e*; 31, 13*d*
POISONING :—
Ptomaine :—
Dunmurry — believed caused by ice-cream: one death, MAY 28, 9*f*
POKROVSKY, M. (Russia) — member of peace delegation, MAY 14, 15*b*
POLAK, Mr. Henry—illegal lottery charge, APRIL 3, 7*a*; 20, 11*d*
POLAND :—
Allied Powers :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Patek, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 15*c* (l.e.); mission: our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banks :—
Dyskontowy Bank: see that title
Coal :—
Exports—increasing (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Communists :—
Organization—discovered in Volhynia; leaders arrested, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*a*
Loan :—
American—being raised; progress, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Position (F.N.) APRIL 30, 21*a*; our Warsaw correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*a*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Frontiers :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9*d*; 28, 9*c*; MAY 7, 7*c*; 11, 9*b*
Future :—
Correspondence, MAY 11, 12*a*; 19, 12*b*; 12, 5*d*
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAY 3, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*
German provinces :—
Plebiscite territory—
German violation of established rules :—
Polish officials—note to Inter-Allied Commission—terms, MAY 3, 13*e*
Transfer :—
British troops in East Germany :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Poland
Independence :—
Brazil—recognition announced, MAY 28, 11*f*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour :—
Conditions :—
Mission, International — leaves Berlin to study, APRIL 23, 15*f*
May Day—demonstrations: held, MAY 3, 16*c* (l.e.)
Lettland, relations with: see under LETTLAND
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Skulski)—resigns, JUNE 11, 15*e*
Ministry (Brejski)—proposed, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Ministry (Witosh) — formation proposed: failure, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Ministry (Grabski)—proposed, JUNE 25, 15*f*; formed: constitution, 25, 15*b* (l.e.)

POLAND (continued) :—
National fête—celebrated, MAY 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*f*
George V., King—sends message to Gen. Pilsudski, MAY 7, 14*d*; 10, 13*f*; receives reply, 10, 13*f*
Oil :—
Petroleum :—
Exports—increasing (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Police mission, British—requested to prolong stay, APRIL 24, 13*f*
President : see PILSUDSKI, Marshal
Railway accidents :—
Yaroslav, near—fatal, MAY 24, 7*f*
Railways :—
Volhynian front and Warsaw system, between—inaugurated, MAY 8, 15*f*
Refugees :—
Article ("The migration of a people : returning to ruined homes"), JUNE 4, 15*e*
Riots :—
Oppeln—Poles and Germans in collision : fatalities, MAY 4, 15*c*
Posnan—railway workers and police in conflict ; military called out, APRIL 29, 16*a*
Ratibor—Poles and Germans in collision, MAY 4, 15*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salt :—
Bartering—value in, MAY 18, 14*f*
Exports—increasing (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — programme (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Special article ("Warsaw Citadel : a nation's calvary : memories of Poland's struggles"), MAY 8, 15*a*
Sugar :—
Exports—increasing (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Sugar (beet)—
Supply :—
Great Britain—to assist to buy fertilizers in return for, MAY 19, 16*c*
Tariff—regulation (T.S.), MAY 8, 217*b*
Textile trade :—
Conditions — Warsaw correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*a*
Trade :—
Exports—statistics for two months (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*d*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
Ukraine, relations with :—
Articles ("Polish policy in the Ukraine : driving the Reds from Kieff"), APRIL 15, 15*d*; ("Future of the Ukraine : what the Poles want"), MAY 1, 13*c*
Bolshevists, cooperation against : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign—Polish front
Convention — agreed to : terms, APRIL 12, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 13*d*; MAY 1, 13*c*; 4, 16*c*; concluded, 4, 16*c*; Poland accepts provisional National Directorate as Government of country, 7, 13*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*c*
Petlura, Gen. (int.), MAY 7, 13*c*; sends message to Marshal Pilsudski, 19, 16*d*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 12*c*

POLAND (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Imports—particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Wool—production (T.S.), APRIL 17, 115*b*
Spindles—running : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on harbouring the Kaiser (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
on juries—locking-up (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
on Peers—trial (l.), JUNE 18, 12*a*
POLE, Mr. Alexander R. :—
Law case, JUNE 4, 24*d*
POLE, Maj. D. Graham :—
Edinburgh (North division)—nominated as Labour candidate, APRIL 1, 13*b*; defeated, 23, 17*e*
POLI, Mgr., Bp. of Allahabad—received by Pope, JUNE 16, 15*f*
POLIAKOFF, M. V. :—
on Russia — cooperative societies (l.), APRIL 14, 10*b*; slavery (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*; 12, 12*c*; trade (l.), 31, 10*d*
POLICE :—
Act :—
Repeal :—
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—resolution passed, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Assaults on :—
Banffshire—Toplis suspected, JUNE 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*d*
Marylebone, JUNE 30, 10*d*
Shoreditch, APRIL 6, 7*b*
Thames Police Court—prosecutions, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Bow-street Police Court—rewards for acts of courage : presentations made, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Brighton :—
Chief constable, assistant—resignation, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Cardiganshire :—
Strength, reduction of—owing to pay increases, MAY 21, 11*f*
Commissioner — new appointment, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Cumberland and Westmorland—chief constable appointed, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Dover—chief constable resigns, APRIL 15, 4*f*
Lamp—electric to replace oil pattern : proposed, MAY 26, 14*c*
Licensed premises, on—prosecution of landlord, MAY 20, 5*c*
London, City of :—
Reserve—formation of ward companies : meeting held, APRIL 15, 21*f* (c.e.)
Luton — chief constable appointed, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Metropolitan :—
Commissioner — new appointment, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Commissioner, Assistant — change, APRIL 22, 16*c*
Reserve :—
Inspection—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Special branch—Mr. Shortt (statement), APRIL 29, 5*d*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Northampton :—
Cycle patrol—arranged ; particulars, MAY 1, 11*f*
Nottingham — chief constable appointed, JUNE 15, 13*f*

POLICE (continued) :—
Ormskirk—superintendent appointed, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Ramsgate—discipline : inquiry : report, MAY 8, 18*e* (l.e.)
Report for year ended September 29 last (Sir L. Dunning's), MAY 26, 14*c*
Special constables :—
Aldershot — service certificates presented, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Women :—
Commandant (Miss Damer Dawson) —funeral, MAY 24, 10*c*
Article ("Ideals of the women police : Miss Damer Dawson's work for young people"), MAY 25, 12*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Recognition, official :—
Allen, Cdt. (statement), JUNE 15, 13*e*
Report (Sir L. Dunning's), MAY 26, 14*c*
POLICE courts :—
Women :—
Assault cases—attendance during hearing :—
Leycester, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b*
POLIGNAC, Marquis de (France) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on new duties on wine, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
POLISH-AMERICAN Steamship Company :—
Vessel—arrives in Danzig ; particulars of cargo, APRIL 16, 13*f*
POLISH Red Cross Society :—
Concert in aid—at 7, Grosvenor-square : arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*d* ; MAY 8, 19*e* ; given, 19, 14*c*
POLITICAL notes—APRIL 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 16*f* ; 27, 17*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 16*d* ; MAY 4, 16*b* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 17*c* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 11, 18*c* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 18*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 17*e* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 18*c* ; 3, 18*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 17*e* ; 17, 14*a* ; 19, 17*e* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 16*e* ; 24, 18*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 16*e*
POLK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Under-Secretary of State, JUNE 5, 13*c*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
"History. The Quarterly Review of the Historical Association" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29 274*c*
on historical study—appeal for centre at London University (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*
on universities—finance (l.), JUNE 12, 12*a*
POLLEN, Rev. J. H. :—
on Cumnor legend (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*
on divorce—reforms (l.), JUNE 8, 10*d*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M. :—
at House of Commons, on the Great War : compensations, JUNE 4, 13*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 9*d*
Rents Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
at Portsmouth, on League of Nations, MAY 28, 7*c*
POLLOCK, John H. M. (and others)—bribery charge, JUNE 8, 11*d* ; 23, 4*a*
POLLOCK, Mr. Leon :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, MAY 6, 5*b*
POLO :—
Aldershot—matches played, JUNE 23, 8*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 30, 7*d*
Aldershot Fortnightly Cups—competition, MAY 15, 8*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d*
America Cup :—
United States—decision to challenge England : committee formed, JUNE 24, 16*f*
Champion Cup—competition, JUNE 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 28, 5*f*
Cirencester—matches played, JUNE 14, 6*e*
England v. Hurlingham, MAY 25, 5*f*
Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 5*b* ; 10, 8*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 7*d*
Public—admission on Whit Monday : announcement, MAY 15, 8*c*
Inter-regimental tournament—draw, MAY 27, 5*d* ; results, JUNE 17, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 30, 7*d*
Matches played, MAY 11, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 7*d*
Olympic games : see OLYMPIC GAMES
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 21, 8*f*
Ponies :—
Breeding :—
National Pony Society—decision, APRIL 23, 7*e*
Shows :—
Hurlingham—held, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Ranelagh—matches played, MAY 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*f*
Roehampton—matches played, MAY 17, 5*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 8*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*f*
Social Clubs Cup—match played, MAY 24, 14*e*
Wellington—matches played, MAY 11, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 2, 7*e* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d*
Whitney Cup—matches played, MAY 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 31, 7*b*
POLSON, Sir Thomas A. :—
on excess profits duty (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
"POLYBE" : see REINACH, M. Joseph
POMERANIA :—
Monarchist revolution : see under GERMANY—Revolution
Republican movement — provincial councillors relieved of office for anti - Republican sentiments, APRIL 22, 15*f*
POMEROY, Mr. J.—claim for invention heard *in camera*, MAY 18, 12*a*

POMEROY, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 18, 19c
PONCE, Dr. Ignatio Gutierrez (Columbia)—returns to London from Paris, JUNE 23, 19a
POND, Alfred—theft charge: acquittal, JUNE 22, 11a
PONS, Joseph S.:—
"Bon Pedric, El"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307c
PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—health, MAY 24, 11c; 26, 12e; 28, 16b
"Grenadier Guards in the Great War of 1914-1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 375a
PONTYPRIDD:—
Stipendiary Magistrate:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 13, 9a; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 2, 9c
Urban District Council:—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 18, 8a
POOLE, Mr. Edgar G. C.—elected to research studentship in mathematics at Oxford University, MAY 25, 14b
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. F. C.:—
Archangel and Murmansk operations—report: published, APRIL 8, 9d
POOLE, Mr. George T.—will, JUNE 3, 20f
POOLE, Mr. Henry—elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, APRIL 23, 16b
POOLE, Mr. Reginald L.:—
"English Historical Review, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274c
POOLE (Henry) and Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, APRIL 28, 21f
POOLEY, Mr. A. M.:—
"Japan's Foreign Policies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386d
POOLEY, Mr. Ernest H.:—
on London playing fields (l.), APRIL 28, 12c
POOMUDE Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Report, APRIL 15, 22b
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
POOR law:—
Children: see under CHILDREN
London—number receiving relief, APRIL 9, 7f
Officers:—
Superannuation:—
Allowances, additional:—
Bill—in Commons: presented, JUNE 16, 10b
Workhouses:—
Homeless—use by working classes as place to rest:—
Stevenson, Rev. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 13a
Inmate possesses £325 — particulars, JUNE 19, 11b
POPE: see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Alexander:—
Globe edition:—
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 10, 368d
Loane, Mr. G. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 240b
POPE, Mr. H. Kelway — elected president of Coroners' Society, JUNE 12, 13f; 14, 11f
POPE, Sir Joseph — awarded Order of Rising Sun, JUNE 16, 19d
POPE, Miss Mildred K. — appointed Taylorian lecturer in French at Oxford University, JUNE 11, 20e
POPLAR:—
Baths, slipper — provision: suggest negotiation of loan, MAY 27, 9f
POPLAR Hospital:—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, MAY 27, 10b
POPULATION:—
Statistics — for 1918 (Registrar-General's), MAY 13, 13c
PORCELAIN:—
Sales:—
Chinese:—
Hawkins, Mr. E. — held, MAY 18, 11f
Harland-Peck collection — held, JUNE 24, 13b (l.e.); 25, 10f (e.e.)
Longton Hall—held, APRIL 16, 11a
Sèvres vases — price realized at Messrs. Sotheby's, JUNE 5, 11f
PORCHÉ, M. Francois:—
"Jeune Fille aux Joues Roses"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 349a
"Poème de la Délivrance, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 349a
PORCHER, Preb. G. L. — Prebendal stall of Wanstrow in Wells Cathedral conferred, JUNE 25, 13f
PORRITT, Mr. B. D. — appointed director of British Rubber and Tyre Manufacturers' Research Association, APRIL 1, 22f
PORSE, M. (Denmark) — declines portfolio of Ministry of Agriculture, APRIL 3, 10e
PORTAL, Sir William W.:—
on Southampton, port of (s., T.S.), MAY 8, 214c
PORTE, Lieut.-Col. John C. — re-interment at Norwood, JUNE 16, 19b
"PORTEÑO" — on new Gas Bill (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352c; on electricity for cooking (l., T.S.), 26, 412a
PORTER, Deputy-Police Commissioner (U.S.A.) — neglect of duty charge: acquitted, APRIL 24, 13c
PORTER, Mrs. Eleanor H. (U.S.A.) — death, MAY 24, 7f
PORTER, Mr. W. L. (O. Henry):—
"Heart of the West"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305c
"Waifs and Strays" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 252c
PORTLAND, Duke of — receives Belgian Order of Crown, MAY 10, 11f
Carbine — presents skeleton to Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, APRIL 27, 7a
France — inspects live stock given by British farmers, JUNE 25, 18c
at Ypres, on gifts from Agricultural Relief Committee to Belgian farmers, MAY 10, 11f
PORT of Para Company:—
Bonds (F.N.), MAY 10, 19a; interest payment: notice issued, 21, 22c
PORTO Rico:—
Labour:—
Stevedores and dock labourers — strike at San Juan and other ports, MAY 7, 13f
PORT Rainbow (Bromborough) — under construction: particulars, APRIL 16, 11d
PORTS:—
Administration:—
Broodbank, Sir J. G. (p.), JUNE 15, 11b
Congestion—situation, MAY 14, 13b
Article ("Shipping detention in port: railway wagon shortage," T.S.), JUNE 5, 323d

PORTS :—
Congestion (continued) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Article ("Port congestion: business men's protest," T.S.), APRIL 24, 159*a*
Ministry of Transport — statement: issued, JUNE 4, 18*b*
Plans to relieve :—
Article ("Port plans to relieve congestion"), APRIL 7, 12*d*
Shipowners, cost to — discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 215*d*
Docks and harbours :—
Charges :—
Bill— in Commons: presented, MAY 6, 10*a*; second reading, 15, 9*b*; considered as amended and third reading, JUNE 17, 7*f*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 9*a*; second reading, 29, 9*a*; passed Committee and reported, 30, 9*a*
Article ("Wages and dock charges: a Government Bill," T.S.), MAY 8, 215*b*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 9*a*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*b*
Political note, MAY 7, 15*e*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9*b*
Government policy :—
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), JUNE 30, 11*b*
Structures :—
Sea-water action effect :—
Institution of Civil Engineers—Committee report: published :—
Article ("Sea-water action: effects on structural materials," E.S.), APRIL 16, 131*a*
Thefts from :—
1919 — statistics, MAY 20, 11*b*
Transfer—from Board of Trade to Ministry of Transport, APRIL 27, 13*f*; property rights and liabilities transferred by Road Board, MAY 1, 6*d*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Corporation :—
Bill — in Commons: third reading, MAY 8, 9*a*: in Lords: second reading, 20, 8*a*
Dockyards, Royal — proposed use for shipbreaking, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR—Dockyards, Royal
Langston harbour :—
Development :—
Great Salterns Estate — purchase: decision of Town Council, JUNE 15, 18*a*
Scheme — prepared by Messrs. Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice and Wilson: details, JUNE 14, 14*e*; (E.S.), 18, 199*c*; (T.S.), 26, 411*d*
Port :—
Floating bridge :—
Bill — in Lords: second reading, MAY 20, 8*a*; third reading and passed, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Tramways :—
Fares — increase: loss of revenue, JUNE 24, 13*f*
PORT Talbot County School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*c*
PORTUGAL :—
Banking :—
Drafts—sale: new decree to be issued, APRIL 3, 16*e*
Coal :—
Shortage :—
Railways — effect on, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Cocoa :—
Consumption — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Colonies :—
Autonomy, administrative—amendments in Constitution: Bill to be considered by Chamber of Deputies, MAY 26, 11*f*
Crime :—
Bomb outrage :—
Lisbon—bombs thrown at procession, APRIL 14, 14*d* (l.e.); 15, 15*f*
Suppression :—
Bill—first reading, MAY 1, 13*d*
Finance :—
Bills :—
Sale — daily rate: fixing suspended, MAY 27, 17*b*
Exchange :—
Rate—Government decree (F.N.) APRIL 14, 19*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*a*;
Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 13*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — representation by members, 30, 21*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9*a*
Government programme—presented to Parliament, JUNE 8, 20*d*
Tobacco Monopoly (1891) — price (F.N.), MAY 19, 20*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Payments—decree: issued, MAY 31, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Portugal
Labour :—
Postal employees—strike: ends, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Printers :—
Lisbon—strike, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Living, cost of :—
Reduction — Government measures for: demonstrations in Lisbon in support, APRIL 14, 14*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (Preto) — succeeds Col. Baptista, JUNE 12, 15*f*; resigns, 21, 13*d* (and l.e.)
Ministry—new: President's invitations to form: declined, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Ministry (Silva)—formed: constitution, JUNE 28, 16*c*; 29, 15*c*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Session—opens; insufficient members to form quorum, APRIL 15, 15*f*; extended, MAY 1, 13*d*
Prisoners, political :—
Liberation—petition presented to President, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Sardines—export: surtax (T.S.), MAY 15, 245*b*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Services :—
Brazil, to—arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Spain, relations with :—
Water-power — Douro scheme :—
Negotiations—our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 283*d*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 385*a*
Trade :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 309*a*
Exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), MAY 8, 209*d*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Exports from Lisbon—increase; 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Unrest :—
Articles ("Tyranny and anarchy in Portugal: plea for an amnesty"), APRIL 24, 13*f*; ("Problems facing Portugal: heritage of war and revolution: country torn by dissension"), JUNE 1, 15*a*
POST, Edward—death, JUNE 5, 5*d*
POSTAL Union, Universal :—
Congress (Madrid) — arrangements, APRIL 26, 14*e*
India—representatives appointed, JUNE 4, 15*f*
POSTCARDS :—
Picture :—
Special article ("Picture postcards: correspondence by proxy"), JUNE 11, 19*e*
POST Office :—
Central Telegraph Office—visit of Lord Mayor and Corporation, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Cornwallis Institution (Holloway) — purchase JUNE 14, 11*f*
Counsel junior prosecuting—on Midland circuit: appointed, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Employees :—
Conference—held: decisions, MAY 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*f*
Prosecution, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Strike policy — decision at Postal Workers Conference, MAY 15, 11*a*
Sub-Postmasters :—
Position under telephone system :—
Neale, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 6, 7*c*
Wages :—
Demands—deputation of workers meets Secretary of Post Office, APRIL 9, 12*d*; meeting of workers at Albert Hall to consider strike ballot, 12, 9*d*; Mr. A. Bailey (s.), 12, 9*d*; Mr. J. W. Bowen (s.), 12, 9*d*
Government offer—discussed at workers' meeting, MAY 1, 11*d*; accepted, 12, 16*d* (l.e.)
Expenditure (P.N.), APRIL 13, 14*f*
Hold-ups :—
Bawtry, APRIL 13, 11*a*
Sheffield, APRIL 16, 11*c*; prosecution, 17, 5*d*; 26, 4*d*; sentence, MAY 10, 9*d*
Letters :—
Delivery :—
Delayed—instances, APRIL 1, 8*e*; 3, 7*f*; 10, 9*f*; MAY 11, 13*f*
Earlier :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 12*b*
POST Office :—
Letters (continued) :—
Opening :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Rates—official notice issued, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Increased—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 16*b*
Mails :—
China, to—improvements :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 15*f* (l.e.)
Hungary, to—official notice issued, APRIL 20, 16*e*
Teheran, to—official notice issued, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Turkey and Balkans—destruction by fire: Postmaster-General's announcements, APRIL 26, 8*d*; MAY 8, 11*d*
Money-orders :—
China, to—official notice issued, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Parcels :—
Cash on delivery service — inaugurated, APRIL 13, 14*e*
India, to (art., "C.O.D. sytem: parcels to and from India," T.S.), APRIL 17, 110*b*
Delays :—
Foreign—official notice issued, JUNE 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
Germany — parcel dispatched before War: returned to sender, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Italy, to—resumed, MAY 4, 15*a*
Persia, to—Postmaster-General: announcement, APRIL 13, 11*b*; JUNE 11, 18*b*
Penny post: see under Rates, below
Pillar-boxes—renovation of collection indicators: announcement, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Rates :—
Bill—in Commons: presented, JUNE 30, 9*d*
New—Budget statement, APRIL 30, 9*b*; inauguration: announcements, MAY 21, 18*d*; 21, 16*e* (l.e.); official notice, 29, 14*b*
Blyth, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 10*a*; MAY 22, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*a*
Chapman, Mr. W. L. (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*c*
Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a*
Heaton, Sir J. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*b*
Morison, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), MAY 8, 216*b*
Paget, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 8, 12*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
Printed matter :—
National Unionist Federation conference—passes resolution, JUNE 12, 18*b*
Palestine, to—official notice issued, MAY 4, 15*a*
Penny post :—
Article ("Passing of penny post: the last of a great Victorian reform"), APRIL 20, 16*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 10*a*
Ships and forces abroad—alterations: details, JUNE 28, 13*c*

POST Office :—
Rates (continued) :—
Twopenny postage—particulars, JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 3, 14*b*
Special article (" Twopenny letters : a return to the past "), JUNE 1, 19*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Tube railways—proposed : particulars, MAY 28, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
POTASH :—
Production :—
Denver (Colorado)—new source of supply : mining method described (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205*b*
POTATOES :—
Crop :—
1919—returns : statistics, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Imported :—
Profits :—
Restriction—removed, JUNE 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
Statistics, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Planting (art., " Spring on the farm : potato planting "), APRIL 12, 4*c*
Prices :—
Food Department — statement, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Maximum :—
Covent Garden merchants—discontent, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Stocks—statistics, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Supply :—
Shortage—discussed, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Strange, Col. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
POTT, Mr. Herbert E. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
POTT, Mr. John A.—death, APRIL 26, 18*c*
POTTER, Mr. Carlyle :—
" Russia Before and After the Revolution "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
POTTERY :—
Firing :—
Gas—system : described (T.S.), MAY 8, 208*d*
Old English :—
Andrade's Galleries, Mr. C.—specimens on view, MAY 22, 12*a*
Staffordshire :—
Union Céramique (France)—visit of members to potteries and school (T.S.), APRIL 24, 153*a*
Trade :—
Articles (" Pottery, " T.S.) (" The German and Japanese industries "), APRIL 3, 71*a* ; (" Great trade opportunities "), 10, 95*a* ; (" Pottery design : industrial art revival "), 17, 123*a* ; (" Exports improving : recovery of sanitary ware trade "), 24, 153*a* ; (" Urgent need for more coal "), MAY 1, 181*b* ; (" Progress in gas firing "), 8, 208*d* ; (" Prices advanced : the coal shortage "), 15, 238*b* ; (" Fancy ware a drug on the market "), 22, 265*b* ; (" Orders lost owing to coal shortage "), 29, 291*a* ; (" Rising cost of production "), JUNE 5, 318*d* ; (" Slackening of home demand "), 12, 347*b* ; (" Shortage of useful wares "), 19, 377*b* ; (" Expansion of exports "), 26, 405*a*
POTTERY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Prices :—
Committee—meeting : held (T.S.), MAY 1, 195*b* ; 22, 266*b*
POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution :—
Meeting — held ; chairman elected, JUNE 24, 13*f*, 21*f*
POTTS, Mr. George—awarded Order of Leopold II., JUNE 16, 8*c*
POTTS, John W.—theft charge, JUNE 24, 13*d*
POU, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in House of Representatives, on peace with Germany, APRIL 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
POULTRY :—
Article (" Fowls for the table : counting the cost "), MAY 11, 11*d*
Broody hens :—
Cure for :—
Article (" Cure for broody hens "), JUNE 28, 4*e*
Chickens :—
Freaks, MAY 21, 13*f* ; 26, 9*d* ; JUNE 7, 9*f*
Egg laying :—
Article (" Egg laying tests and records : a campaign in the villages "), APRIL 26, 4*e*
Competition—duck section to be included, MAY 24, 5*e* ; report, JUNE 28, 4*e*
Moulting—article (" Moulting and egg laying : systems of hen feeding "), JUNE 21, 9*c*
Tests :—
Dodnash Priory—results, MAY 31, 5*b*
Exhibitions :—
Travelling — Great Eastern Railway Company's demonstration train : resumes running, MAY 18, 11*c*
Article (" The poultry train : public interest in the demonstrations "), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 18, 11*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAY 18, 11*c*
Insect pests :—
Article (" Insect pests in poultry : the red mite "), JUNE 7, 7*c*
Institute :—
Article (" National Poultry Institute : the Government scheme "), MAY 3, 4*c*
Keeping :—
Article (" Travelling lessons in poultry keeping : new use for Red Cross train "), APRIL 12, 4*d*
Pullets :—
Article (" How to rear pullets : autumn and winter layers "), APRIL 19, 4*d*
Sorting (art., " Chicken sorting : weeding out the 'wasters' "), MAY 31, 5*b*
POUND, Mr. Ezra :—
" Umbra "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
" POURQUOI Pas " :—
" Magic. A Play for Children "—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
POVAH, Col. John R. — will, MAY 28, 15*d*

POWELL, Mr. :—
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, on Whitley committee for teachers, APRIL 8, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
POWELL, Mr. Charles :—
"Poets in the Nursery, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 317*b*
POWELL, Mr. George—death, MAY 13, 7*c*
POWELL, Mr. Harry J. :—
on St. Margaret's, Westminster — Royal portraits (l.), JUNE 29, 12*b*
POWELL, Rev. John R.—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
POWELL, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—appointed Privy Councillor in Ireland, JUNE 5, 15*f*
POWELL, Palgrave D. T.—false pretences charge : acquittal, JUNE 5, 11*a*
POWELL, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
POWER, Miss Eileen :—
"New World History Series, The. First Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
POWER, Mr. Nicholas—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
POWER, Rhoda :—
"Union Jack Saints" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
POWER's Agency :—
License—refused by London County Council, JUNE 17, 9*f*
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*d*
POYNTER, Sir Ambrose—health, JUNE 12, 19*b*
POYNTON, Mr. John B.—elected Hertford Scholar at Oxford University, JUNE 14, 9*c*; biographical, 16, 11*c*
PRADE, M. Georges (France) — death, JUNE 9, 15*f*
PRAEGER, Mr. Otto (United States) :—
on mail services — New York-San Francisco (int.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
PRAGUE :—
Peace celebrations :—
London, Corporation of—members to take part, JUNE 22, 14*b*
PRAGUE University :—
Journalism, Chair of—to be created, JUNE 30, 15*f*
PRASEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, MAY 29, 13*f*; resigns, JUNE 18, 15*f*
PRATT, Capt. F. :—
Air observers, models for training—claim for award, APRIL 20, 19*b*
PRATT, Mr. J. W.—resigns as Parliamentary Secretary to Scottish Board of Health, JUNE 11, 17*d*; Scottish Coalition members Housing Committee : resolution (P.N.), 15, 16*c*
PRATT, Mr. James (Mr. Justice)—funeral, MAY 5, 19*b*; will, JUNE 28, 20*d*
PRATT, Mr. Louis :—
Law case, JUNE 16, 5*b*
PRAYER-BOOK : see under CHURCH of England
PREECE, Miss :—
at National Federation of Women's Institutes, on inventive powers of women, MAY 18, 11*b*
"PREFERENCE shareholder"—on Barclay, Perkins, and Company shares (l.), JUNE 28, 22*c*
PREMIER Hydraulic Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 13, 25*a*
PREMIER Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, MAY 6, 21*f*
PREMIER Transvaal Diamond Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
PRENDERGAST, Francis — driving motor-scooter without license charge, JUNE 15, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England :—
Moderator—new appointment, MAY 4, 13*b*
Synod—held, MAY 4, 13*b*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland :—
General Assembly (Belfast) — held, JUNE 10, 13*d*
PRESCOTT, Ven. John E.—will, MAY 12, 19*d*
PRESS :—
Conference, Imperial (Canada) :—
Atholstan, Lord (statement), APRIL 13, 17*d*; (s.), 16, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*e*
Delegates — names, MAY 27, 11*c*; (correction), 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 16, 9*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 15*c*; 24, 15*b*
Lyceum Club—reception held, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9*a*
New Zealand — delegates : names, APRIL 9, 9*f* (l.e.); 10, 11*e*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Congress, World's (Sydney) — particulars, APRIL 1, 15*f*; tours : arrangements, 3, 9*f*; postponed, JUNE 23, 15*c* (l.e.)
Foreign affairs, on :—
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (lect.), APRIL 27, 13*c*
Freedom :—
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 17*c*; 30, 17*b*
Journalism :—
Honours to members — London and Provincial Newspaper Conference : passes vote of congratulation, APRIL 9, 13*d*
Literary qualities—Mr. C. Shorter (s.), JUNE 25, 13*d*
Personality :—
Dark, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 6, 11*d*
Luton Board of Guardians — exclude representatives, APRIL 27, 11*f*
Newspapers :—
British Newspaper Proprietors' Conference — give luncheon to welcome Lord Atholstan, APRIL 16, 9*a*
Delivery, charge for :—
London, South and South-East—to be made, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Price :—
Increase — particulars, APRIL 3, 7*b*; 10, 9*c*; 24, 11*f* (Ed.S.), 29, 222*d*; MAY 1, 5*f*; 8, 5*c*; 11, 17*e*; 14, 17*e*; 22, 4*e*; 29, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 11*f*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 13*c*
Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association — issue statement of conditions, MAY 20, 11*b*
Sales :—
Night :—
Shops Early Closing Bill — effect :—
Larking, Capt. (int.), JUNE 16, 18*c*
"Works of necessity" — Doncaster magisterial opinion, APRIL 26, 4*f*
Universal agency — formed at Zurich : Herr Erzberger's connexion with : *Vorwärts* statement, MAY 8, 15*e*

PRESS Association, Ltd. :—
Officers elected, MAY 6, 12*a*
PRESSBURG (Bratislava) :—
Future :—
Meeting of commercial and industrial organizations at Prague—resolution passed, JUNE 29, 15*f*
PRESSLY, Mr. G. D. — wins McNeill marine insurance prize (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*b*
PRESTON :—
Education —
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*
PRESTON, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation tax, MAY 13, 10*b*
PRESTON, Mr. William E. — appointed chief manager of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Ltd., MAY 5, 21*b*
PRETIS, Commendatore Augustine de (Italy) — leaves for Stockholm, APRIL 1, 19*b*
PRETO, Dr. Romos (Portugal)—appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 8, 13*f*; 12, 15*f*
PRETORIA :—
Chamber of Commerce — annual meeting held (T.S.), JUNE 22, 253*c*
Pickle industry — effect of bottle shortage (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
PRETORIA, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on land taxation, MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*a*
Budget, APRIL 21, 10*c*; MAY 13, 10*c*
Fisheries, APRIL 2', 10*c*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*
on Government departmental methods —Ministry of Health litigation (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
PREVIATI, Signor Gaetano (Italy) — death, JUNE 23, 15*f*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Public Instruction, MAY 18, 13*d*
PRIBRAM, Dr. Alfred F. :—
"Secret Treaties of Austria Hungary, 1879-1914, The"—reviewed(L.S.), MAY 20, 312*b*
PRICE, Mr. H. W. — serving 31st year as vicar's warden at Cobham, APRIL 13, 11*f*
PRICE, Maud — pocket picking charge, APRIL 1, 4*f*
PRICE (Fred) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 17, 17*f*
PRICES :—
Bank rate—increased : effect (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*a*
Chowins, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*c*; 10, 102*a*; 17, 134*c*; 24, 162*a*; MAY 1, 190*c*; 8, 218*a*; 15, 246*c*; 22, 274*a*; 29, 298*b*; JUNE 5, 326*c*; 12, 358*b*; 19, 386*a*; 26, 414*a*
Currency influence :—
Blackett, Mr. B. P. (mem.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
Tables—statistics to end of March last, JUNE 11, 24*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*
PRICES (continued) :—
Fall—prospects, MAY 21, 13*b*
Articles ("A break in prices ? : further decline in cotton : other commodities falling"), MAY 22, 15*f*; ("Hope of fall in prices : food position"), 24, 8*a*
Leading articles, MAY 22, 15*d*; (T.S.), 29, 288*c*
Future of (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*a*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.) JUNE 12, 20*d*
Increase :—
Blackett, Mr. B. P. (mem.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
Government responsibility :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Labour attitude :—
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — considers communication from Triple Alliance, MAY 20, 11*b*
Morris, Sir H. (l.), MAY 28, 13*f*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
Skeffington, Mr. M. S. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
United States, comparison with :—
Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Foxwell, Prof. H. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Ward, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 24, 18*d*
Washington, George (l. 1760) quoted, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 29, 10*b*
Living, cost of : see under LIVING, cost of
Retail—about 150 per cent. above level of July, 1914, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Fixed :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 8, 206*c*
Report of sub-committee appointed under Profiteering Act, APRIL 16, 9*d*; MAY 1, 8*e*
Statistics—issued by Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 17, 11*d*; MAY 18, 16*b*; *Labour Gazette* statement for May, 18, 14*c*
Table—comparative, MAY 22, 15*f*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303*a*; 5, 301*c*
Wages :—
Advances—effect, MAY 6, 16*f*
Coalmining :—
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*d*
Miners' Federation — issue statement, MAY 22, 14*b*; conference : report, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 17, 120*b*
Wholesale :—
Index numbers—table, MAY 18, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 21*c*; (T.S.), 5, 303*a*
PRICHARD, Dr. Owen — gift of Welsh pottery to University College of North Wales, Bangor, MAY 10, 9*f*
PRIEST, Mr. Frank E. — death, APRIL 17, 11*a*
PRIESTLEY, Lady :—
Lecture, memorial—delivered, APRIL 23, 13*a*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C. — appointed chairman of General Nursing Council, APRIL 23, 16*c*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. Walter — death, APRIL 1, 13*f*
PRIMARY schools : see under EDUCATION

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 1, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church :—
Conference (Hull) — held, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Mission work, foreign :—
Contributions, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Navy — place secured in equal to Church of England, JUNE 24, 13*b*
PRIMROSE, Mr. W. K. :—
on fairy tales in education (l., Ed. S.) JUNE 24, 342*c*
PRIMROSE Day :—
Celebration :—
Beaconsfield's statue, Lord—decorated, APRIL 20, 17*c*
PRIMROSE League :—
Conference — arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Grand Council :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 8*d* ; MAY 11, 14*b* (l.c.)
Members — coopted, MAY 11, 14*b* (l.c.)
Grand Habitation :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 8, 10*c*
Meeting and reception — held, MAY 7, 11*d*
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Shields, challenge—presented, MAY 8, 10*c*
PRINCE, Mr. E. J.—presentation on retirement from post of station superintendent at Waterloo, MAY 6, 14*c*
PRINCE Edward Island :—
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, relations with: see under NEW BRUNSWICK
PRINCE of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th Battalion
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; MAY 3, 12*c*
PRINCES Hotel, Brighton (1920), Ltd.—registered, APRIL 13, 20*f*
PRINCESS Christian College (Manchester) :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*d*
PRINCESS Christian's Military Hospital :—
Sale :—
Egham Council—pass vote of thanks to Princess Christian, MAY 20, 11*f*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Closing: see under RAND—Goldmining—Mines, closing of
Report, MAY 7, 20*b*
PRINCESS Estate Mine :—
Committee of inquiry :—
Report :—
Malan, Mr. (statement), JUNE 3, 21*d*
PRINCESS Helena College, Ealing :—
Centenary — celebration: arrangements, MAY 26, 15*d* ; JUNE 9, 13*f* ; celebrated, 25, 14*a* (l.c.)
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone :—
Fire—outbreak extinguished by girls, APRIL 29, 13*c*
PRINCESS Royal—at Empire Theatre, APRIL 13, 12*b* (l.c.) ; at Gaiety Theatre, 22, 19*b*
Alexandra Day—drives over route on behalf of Queen Alexandra, JUNE 24, 14*a*
Church Army—visits headquarters: presents certificates to War workers, APRIL 27, 18*c*
PRINCESS Royal Colliery Company, Ltd.:—
Property—sale, APRIL 6, 7*f*
PRINCES Theatre, MAY 10, 10*b*
PRINCETON University :—
LL.D.—awarded to Sir Auckland Geddes, JUNE 17, 11*f*
PRING, Frederick A.—struck off medical register, JUNE 3, 13*c*
PRINGLE, Col. J. W. :—
on railways—collision at Godley Junction; first-aid train outfits (report), APRIL 15, 13*b*
PRINGLE, Senator R.A. (Canada)—death, MAY 4, 15*f*
Printers' Pie—annual issue: announced, MAY 17, 19*c*
PRINTING :—
Trade :—
Charges—increased :—
London Master Printers' Association—letter to members, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Service men, ex—training :—
Committee, technical advisory (statement), MAY 19, 13*c*
PRIOR, M. H. P. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Commerce, APRIL 6, 10*c*
PRIOR, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 102nd birthday, JUNE 12, 13*f*
"PRISONER of War, A"—on late Crown Princess of Sweden (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*
PRISONS :—
After-care of prisoners :—
Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b*
Commissioners :—
Bedford, Adeline Duchess of—vote of appreciation passed, APRIL 15, 18*d*
PRITCHARD, W. A. (Canada)—strike: sentenced, APRIL 7, 9*b*
PRITT, Mr. Harry W.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
PRIVETT, Mr. Frank J. :—
on housing—experience at Portsmouth (l.), APRIL 24, 10*b*
PRIZE Court :—
Receipts—statistics, APRIL 7, 17*c*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie (Jamaica) :—
on Imperial fiscal policy (statement) (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
PROCTER, Sir Henry :—
Mott, Dr. J. R.—entertains at dinner, MAY 5, 19*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. Ebenezer B.—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*
PROCTOR, Sir Philip B.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
at Grosvenor House, on meat supplies, MAY 31, 5*c*
PROFESSIONAL Photographers' Association :—
Congress—arrangements, APRIL 17, 12*b*
PROFITEERING: see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty — proposal in City for altering incidence of (F.N.), MAY 29, 18*b*
Alternatives — proposals (T.S.), MAY 8, 194*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—receives deputation, MAY 6, 18*c* (l.c.) ; official report, 11, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ; meeting of business men at Princes Restaurant to discuss report, 7, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 1, 178*a* ; 7, 15*c*
Anderson, Sir J.—receives deputation from Manchester Chamber of Commerce, MAY 5, 18*d*

PROFITS:—
Excess:—
Duty (continued):—
Arrears:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 9c
Askwith, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 12a
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussed, APRIL 22, 11c; 23, 11a; (T.S.), 24, 139b
Association of Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries—deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain: arrangements (P.N.), MAY 5, 17e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9c; MAY 13, 10d
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9d
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 12, 10b
Barristers—application to (art., "Barristers and excess profits"), JUNE 5, 11e
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, MAY 4, 21f
Briggs, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 4, 13d
British Commonwealth Union (statement), APRIL 27, 8d
British Cotton Growing Association—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 26, 407c
Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9b; (F.N.), 20, 20a; 21, 22a; 23, 21a; to be retained in Finance Bill: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 16e
Articles ("The excess profits tax: surprise for traders"), APRIL 21, 18b; ("Business interests in Parliament." T.S.), ("Excess profits duty and the Budget"), 24, 149a; ("Excess profits duty concessions"), JUNE 19, 373b; note (T.S.), 19, 361a
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 7d; 29, 9b; division on amendment and resolution agreed to, 29, 10a; Student of Politics' comment, 29, 16d
Political notes, APRIL 28, 17e; 29, 17e; MAY 5, 17e; 13, 18d; JUNE 8, 14d; 11, 17d
Calico Printers' Association (statement), MAY 19, 20f
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7d, 8d; 22, 9d, 10a; 29, 9d; MAY 12, 10c; JUNE 9, 9d; receives deputation from National Union of Manufacturers, MAY 20, 20f
Concessions, proposed:—
Loss on—estimate:—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 16b; 24, 21d
Small businesses—memorandum (white paper), JUNE 19, 20a
Coote, Mr. C. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 25e
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 10b: 28, 25e
Cotton companies—refloated: liability: attitude of Inland Revenue authorities, MAY 10, 14b
Cotton trade—opinion in, APRIL 21, 18c

PROFITS:—
Excess:—
Duty (continued):—
Deposits for payment—Treasury rate of interest, MAY 5, 21c
Depreciation—increased scale of allowance: Mr. Chamberlain's promise (F.N.), MAY 8, 20a
Dixon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 6, 18e (l.c.)
Edgar, Sir E. M. (s.), MAY 8, 11b
Federation of British Industries—council: resolution protesting against, APRIL 22, 16b; Manchester branch: passes resolutions, MAY 5, 18d; deputation of representatives to Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 6, 18e (l.c.); 11, 11c; meeting at Prince's Restaurant to hear report; discussion, 7, 15f; Taxation Committee: meeting: suggestions, 7, 15f; (T.S.), 8, 194c; letter to Mr. A. Chamberlain, JUNE 22, 11f; deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain: arrangements (F.N.), 29, 21a
Field, Mr. H. C. (views), APRIL 21, 18b
Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9c; (s.), MAY 4, 13d
Flat-rate suggestion:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 6, 18e (l.c.); further explanation, 8, 17e; official report, 11, 11c; (F.N.), 11, 22a
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 6, 18e (l.c.)
Manchester traders (views), MAY 7, 16a
Stockton, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 7, 16b
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Profits tax or flat rate"), MAY 7, 15f
Fraud—prosecutions, JUNE 24, 11d; 25, 13a
Gadd, Mr. H. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272b
Goring, Mr. H. R. (l.), MAY 4, 21c
Gould, Mr. J. C. (views), APRIL 21, 18b
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10c
Green, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9c
Grieve, Mr. N. W. (s.), APRIL 22, 23d
Griffiths, Sir J. N. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10c; 29, 9c
Harvey, Mr. R. M. (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272b
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10d
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 9a; (T.S.), 24, 139b
Law case, APRIL 27, 5e; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9d
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 17c; 22, 17c; (T.S.), 24, 150a; 29, 17d
Lewis, Sir F. (s., T.S.), MAY 29, 294d
London Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 29, 18b
Lowther, Col. Claude (s.P.), MAY 12, 10a
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 18b

PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*a*; Parliament: question, 24, 9*c*
Mackie, Mr. P. J. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*b*
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 22, 16*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 9*c*; 29, 9*d*
Manchester — smaller business men's meeting: held, MAY 4, 13*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —deputation places views before Sir John Anderson, MAY 5, 18*d*; meeting of Board; passes resolution, APRIL 27, 8*d*; resolution and president's letter to Mr. A. Chamberlain: texts (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*; reaffirming resolution adopted (T.S.), 15, 223*c*
Manufacturers—protests, APRIL 27, 8*d*; conference at Central Hall, Westminster: held; passes resolution, MAY 8, 11*b*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*
Marine salvage companies—meeting of managers held, MAY 28, 19*a*
Modification—suggested (F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*
National Chamber of Trade conference—passes resolution, MAY 5, 18*d*
National Union of Manufacturers—deputation to meet Chancellor of Exchequer (P.N.), MAY 13, 18*d*; received, 20, 28*f*
Note (T.S.), MAY 8, 193*a*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 27, 8*d*
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (l.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 22*c*
Polson, Sir T. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P), APRIL 29, 9*d*
Receipts—statistics: for eleven days, APRIL 1, 22*a*; weekly, 14, 19*a*; 21, 22*a*; 28, 21*a*; MAY 5, 21*a*; 12, 21*a*; 19, 20*a*; 26, 19*a*; JUNE 2, 21*a*; 9, 21*a*; 16, 23*a*; 23, 21*a*; 30, 20*a*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*c*; JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Redman, Mr. B. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 24*e*
Referees, Board of—awards, APRIL 10, 16*f*
Repayments :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Rubber plantation industry—protests, APRIL 24, 18*b*
Rylands, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.); 7, 15*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c*
Smith, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—resolution: adopted, APRIL 26, 16*d*
Stocks—valuation for (white paper), APRIL 17, 18*b*

PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (statement), APRIL 27, 8*d*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 9*b*; (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*; (s.P.), 13, 10*b*; (s.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Profits tax or flat rate"), MAY 7, 15*f*
Trade, effect on—opinion in big industrial centres, APRIL 21, 18*b*
Trotter, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 22*d*
Turner, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*b*
Young, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 23*f*
Turnover tax, suggested—correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*c*; 10, 100*c*; 17, 126*b*
PROFIT-SHARING: see under LABOUR
PROGRESS :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), MAY 28, 17*b*
Special article ("The Idea of progress," L.S.), JUNE 10, 357*b*
PROKOPOVITCH, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 15, 15*f*
PROPERTY :—
Government commandeered :—
Cricklewood aerodrome site — compensation award, MAY 22, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 13*f*
Release :—
Twiss, Mr. J. M. (int.), JUNE 4, 13*b*
Mining districts :—
Compensation for subsidence :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading debate, MAY 1, 8*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*c*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*a*
Harmood-Banner, Sir J. S. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*b*
Hirst, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*b*
McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*b*
Morgan, Maj. D. W. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*b*
Wheler, Maj. G. C. H. (s.P.), MAY 1, 8*a*
Tax :—
Rent, deduction from: law case, JUNE 16, 5*b*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 3, 14*a*; 5, 3*e*; 6, 18*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 19*f*; 9, 20*d*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 19*a*; 17, 8*f*; 19, 19*e*; 20, 18*b*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 6*a*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 21*b*; 28, 25*c*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 18*b*; MAY 1, 9*f*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 25*a*; 5, 20*b*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 22*e*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 21*f*; 11, 21*e*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 16*f*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 19*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 23*d*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 16*b*; 27, 21*d*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 21*c*; 31, 5*d*; JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 24*e*; 3, 20*a*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 18*a*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 19*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 24*c*; 11, 25*c*; 12, 23*d*; 14, 23*d*; 15, 25*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 24*a*; 24, 25*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 24*a*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 25*e*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Aberpergwm — purchase: negotiations, JUNE 29, 21*d*
Abingdon Abbey House—announced, JUNE 26, 13*e*; 29, 8*d*
Appleby—part sold, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Arborfield Hall—announced, MAY 26, 16*b*
Avonside, Stratford-on-Avon—announced, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Bakewell (Duke of Rutland)—book of particulars: issued, JUNE 30, 25*e*
Banbury district, in—sold, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Barnwell Castle—announced, MAY 19, 11*d*
Bath Abbey Rectorial houses—comments, 7, 22*e*
Baverstock Manor — announced, JUNE 2, 24*e*
Baynard's Park, Cranleigh—sold, APRIL 30, 12*e*; history, MAY 1, 9*f*
Beaumaris (town)—announced, JUNE 22, 13*d* (l.e.)
Berkeley, Canterbury — announced, JUNE 3, 20*a*
Bettws-y-Coed — Royal Oak Hotel: announced, MAY 20, 23*d*; comments, 21, 21*b*
Blackpool Coliseum — announced, MAY 4, 20*b*; 5, 20*b*
Blenheim (Duke of Marlborough)—outlying portions: announced, MAY 13, 6*a*
Bolt tail—acres of South Devon coast: announced, MAY 25, 15*f*; cottage lots privately sold, 29, 21*e*
Bowes, Ongar—announced, JUNE 18, 20*b*
Bray glebe lands — announced, APRIL 10, 6*d*
Brayton Hall — announced, JUNE 8, 11*b*
Bristol—charity lands: announced, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Buckhurst (Lord de la Warr)—outlying portions sold, APRIL 12, 7*d*
Bushey Hall Hotel—announced, JUNE 9, 5*f*
Bussock Wood (Sir M. Pollock) — announced, JUNE 23, 24*a*
Canterbury—Chequers of the Hope Inn: sold, APRIL 29, 14*b*; comments, MAY 6, 6*e*
Burrows, Elsie C. (l.), MAY 4, 14*a*
Caversham Park—announced, MAY 5, 20*b*; comments, 12, 11*d*
Charterhouse Hotel — announced, MAY 10, 21*f*; JUNE 4, 11*d*
Chelsea—site in King's-road: announced, JUNE 15, 25*e*
Chenies (Duke of Bedford) — announced, APRIL 26, 19*d*
Clarendon's houses, Lord — announced, APRIL 7, 5*d*
Cleveland-street, West side — announced, MAY 17, 7*d*
Cornwall, Duchy of—Kennington acres: announced, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Craig-y-Nos Castle (late Baroness Cederström)—announced, JUNE 12, 23*d*
Cumberland — Carlisle Cathedral lands: announced, MAY 21, 13*f*
umnor Place—announced, MAY 19, 11*d*; JUNE 10, 24*e*
Special article ("Cumnor Hall: the magic of a legend"), MAY 25, 13*e*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Curfew House, Windsor—announced, MAY 18, 19*e*
Dalkeith (Duke of Buccleuch)—announced: offer to tenants, MAY 4, 13*d*
Deepdene—land sold, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Devonshire House: see DEVONSHIRE House
Dogs, The, Wincanton—announced, MAY 10, 21*f*; withdrawn, JUNE 15, 25*e*
Dovercourt Golf course—announced, MAY 22, 7*e*
Downshire House, Roehampton (Sir S. Gatty)—announced, JUNE 30, 25*e*
Draycot House—sold, JUNE 22, 24*e*
Edgcote estate—agricultural properties: sold, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Euston-road sites (Sir Andrew Judd's Foundation)—announced, APRIL 27, 21*b*
Falmouth House, St. James's-square—announced, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Fowberry Tower—sold, MAY 5, 20*b*
Friary, Lichfield—announced, MAY 29, 21*e*
Godmersham—announced, APRIL 5, 3*e*; comments, 29, 11*d*; MAY 3, 4*d*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; lots sold, 19, 14*a* (l.e.)
Gravenhurst (Lady Leconfield) — announced, MAY 28, 4*e*
Gray's monument — Stoke Poges: announced, JUNE 19, 6*a*
Great St. Helen's—site of "new" Synagogue: announced, MAY 14, 16*e* (l.e.)
Gunnersbury:—
Ealing Council—purchase from late Mr. L. de Rothschild's executors, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Hafod-y-Llan (Lieut.-Col. W. Taylor)—announced, MAY 22, 5*d*
Haughley Park—announced, APRIL 27, 21*b*
Heatherton Park — announced, JUNE 2, 24*e*
Hillingdon Court (late Lord Hillingdon)—announced, APRIL 13, 9*d*; tenants purchase lots, 17, 8*f*
Ingram House, Stockwell-road — announced, APRIL 16, 19*a*; comments, MAY 19, 13*e*
Ironmongers' Company—five acres: announced, MAY 20, 23*d*; sold, 22, 5*d*
Kemeys Tynte (Lord Wharncliffe)—announced, APRIL 6, 18*b*
Kennington, at—announced, APRIL 14, 15*f*
Kent—glebe land: announced, MAY 10, 21*f*
King's Cross—acres: announced, MAY 27, 21*d*; JUNE 25, 5*f*
Kingston Lodge (late George Meredith)—announced, APRIL 29, 11*d*; JUNE 24, 25*f*
Lauder (Lord Maitland)—outlying portions: announced, MAY 7, 22*e*
Leybourne Grange—sold, APRIL 9, 20*d*
Lincoln's Inn-fields—No. 35: announced, MAY 14, 11*d*
Llangammarch Wells—Links Hotel: announced, JUNE 2, 24*e*
Lochavich—announced, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Longdene, Haslemere—announced, JUNE 9, 5*f*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Maddox-street sites (Lord Macclesfield)—announced, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Makerstoun—sold, APRIL 16, 19*a*
Manchester (Lord Wilton)—outlying portions: announced, MAY 20, 23*d*
Mark-lane sites (Lord Islington)—announced, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, —withdrawn, JUNE 30, 25*c*
Merthyr — Angel-buildings: purchased by Messrs. S. A. Brain, MAY 11, 12*b*
Milford Haven — town sold, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Monkshatch (Lady Tennyson) — announced, JUNE 24, 25*f*
Morley's Hotel — sold, MAY 29, 11*c*
Mostyn (Lord Mostyn)—announced, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Norham Castle — announced, JUNE 26, 24*a*
Normanhurst (late Lord Brassey)—announced, APRIL 9, 20*d*
Northcourt (Mr. D. Leith) — announced, APRIL 20, 18*b*
Pardovan (Duke of Hamilton)—announced, APRIL 30, 18*c*
Park Hall, Oswestry—acquired by War Office, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Peldon (late Mrs. Porcelli-Cust)—announced, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Penheale Manor — sold, MAY 29, 21*c*
Penylan Hall — announced: particulars, APRIL 23, 5*d*; sold, 29, 14*b*
Porthgwidden — sold, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Quenby Hall (Lady Henry Grosvenor)—announced, APRIL 28, 25*c*; JUNE 29, 8*d*
Rochester — grazing land: announced, MAY 24, 10*f*
Rosherville Gardens — announced, APRIL 5, 3*c*; sold, MAY 8, 11*d*
St. James's-square, No. 2 (Lord Falmouth) — announced, JUNE 21, 9*d*
St. Leonard's Hill — announced, JUNE 14, 23*d*; 21, 9*d*
St. Luke's—"golden acre": lots: announced, MAY 13, 6*a*; 15, 16*f*
St. Pancras (Brewers' Company)—announced, MAY 5, 16*e*
Sandleford Priory — announced, APRIL 30, 18*b*
Seamer (Lord Londesborough) — privately sold, JUNE 11, 25*c*
Severndroog Castle — announced, MAY 6, 13*a*
Shide Hill House (late Prof. Milne)—sold, MAY 1, 9*f*
Sindlesham — lots sold, MAY 15, 11*a*
Sloane-square — plots: announced, MAY 29, 21*c*; JUNE 22, 24*c*
Somerton (Lord Ilchester) — announced, MAY 4, 25*a*
Special article ("Changing hands: a note of resignation"), MAY 19, 19*c*
Spencer's birthplace, Herbert—sold, APRIL 24, 11*f*; 27, 21*b*
Spitalfields Market — purchase completed after 18 years, JUNE 15, 11*d*
Stavordale Priory — announced, MAY 26, 16*b*
Stratton (Lord Northbrook) — outlying portions: announced, MAY 3, 4*d*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Stratton-street, Piccadilly, No. 15—particulars, MAY 11, 21*e*
Sutton Courtenay — announced, JUNE 26, 13*e*; 29, 8*d*
Talacre Hall—sold; land: announced, JUNE 2, 24*e*
Templehall (Capt. A. Butter)—sold, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Test Valley — landed properties: sold, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Wakefield Lodge (Duke of Grafton)—announced, JUNE 8, 19*f*
Wingerworth Hall (Maj. Philip Hunloke) — announced, APRIL 27, 21*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation:—
Legislation:—
Parliament — question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society:—
Report, annual (P.N.), MAY 11, 18*c*
PROSSER, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.):—
on Great Britain — credit in United States (statement), APRIL 1, 15*d*
"PROUD and Sorrowing Mother, A":—
on Guards' War memorial—proposed site and form (l.), APRIL 20, 10*a*
PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company:—
Offices — removal: announcement, APRIL 15, 21*b*
PROVIDENT Institution of Builders' Foremen and Clerks of Works:—
Dinner — gven, MAY 31, 18*e*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association, Ltd.:—
Office, head — rebuilding: temporary premises, MAY 8, 20*f*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Water Works Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland:—
Directorate — appointments, JUNE 17, 17*f*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.:—
Directorate — appointments, MAY 21, 22*f*
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Law case, JUNE 16, 5*c*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Company:—
Offices — announcement, APRIL 10, 16*f*
PRUSSIA:—
Agriculture:—
Crops — prospects, JUNE 15, 16*b*
Canals:—
Rhine and Elbe, between — completion: scheme in preparation by Ministry, MAY 26, 11*f*
East:—
Plebiscite territory: see under POLAND—German provinces
Land:—
Waste:—
Cultivation:—
Bill—passed in National Assembly, MAY 7, 13*d*
Braun, Herr (s.), MAY 7, 13*d*
Railways, State:—
Transfer—to Imperial Government: agreement, APRIL 23, 15*f*
PRUSZYNSKY, Count (Poland)—arrives in London, JUNE 2, 19*b*; 18, 19*a*
PRYCE, Mr. Richard:—
Old House, The—produced at Royal Court Theatre, JUNE 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b*
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*

PRYKE, Rev. William E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
PRYOR, Mr. Marlborough R.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 19*c*; held, 28, 19*c*
PRYS, Rev. Owen—resignation from Principalship of Aberystwyth Theological College announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*d*
PRYSE, Mr. H. L. V.—funeral arrangements, MAY 24, 11*b*
PSYCHICAL:—
Dreams:—
Archer, Mr. W. (lect.), MAY 28, 9*d*
Research:—
Lodge, Sir O. (statement), MAY 25, 12*d*
Spiritualism:—
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), MAY 24, 8*c*
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:—
Articles ("Dreams of normal life," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*a*; ("Psycho-analysis: mirages of the unconscious," Ed.S.), 10, 305*b*
Bell, Dr. M. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 325*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*c*; 24, 342*b*
Duggan, Mr. E. F. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 308*d*; 24, 342*b*
Pitt, Mr. St. G. L. F. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*b*; 17, 326*c*
Special article ("Psycho-analysis: the normal functions," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 273*d*
PSYCHOLOGY:—
Janet, Prof. Pierre—to deliver course of lectures at Royal Society of Medicine, MAY 10, 12*d*; (lec., Ed.S.), 13, 11*c*; 14, 13*b* (l.e.)
Winch, Mr. W. H. (lect., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
"Aaron Rodd, Diviner" (Oppenheim; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"About It and About" (Willoughby; L.S.), MAY 13, 291*b*
"Absurd Adventure, The" (Guise; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
"Accounts, Foreign Exchange in" (Johnson; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
"Acquisitive Society, The Sickness of an" (Tawney; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*; 29, 263*c*
"Acte. A Love Sequence, and other verse" (Earle; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
"Adam, 1894-1916, Arthur Innes. A record founded on his letters" (Adam; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*a*
"Adam et Eve" (Oulmont; L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*b*
"Adolescent and the Continuation School, The" (Jones; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*
"Adventures in Interviewing" (Marcosson; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
"Æneid, Douglas's" (Watt; L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*d*
"Aerodynamics, Applied" (Bairstow; E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*a*
"Aerodynamics, Applied" (Thomson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (E.S.), 16, 147*d*; JUNE 18, 211*a*
"Aeronautics, Complete" (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
"Aeroplane Design, The Theory and Practice of" (Andrews and Benson; E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*a*
"Æschylus, The Prometheus Bound of" (Harman; L.S.), MAY 27, 327*b*
"Africa, The Jews of" (Mendelssohn; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Africa, The Story of a solitary white woman's life in Central": see "Hill of Good-Bye, The," below
"Africa, 1873-1884, History of South" (Theal; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*; 24, 391*a*
"African Year Book and Guide, 1920, The South and East" (Brown; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
"Afrique à Travers les Ages, L'" (Moulin; L.S.), MAY 6, 281*a*
"Agricultural Labourer, A History of the English" (Hasbach; L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*c*
"Aircraft Construction, Metals in" (Hanby; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*
"Air Navigation, A Primer of" (Wimperis; E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*; (L.S.), 27, 339*c*
"Air Sickness, Its Nature and Treatment" (Couchet and Moulmier; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
Akbar: see "India at the Death of Akbar. An Economic Study," below
"Akhnaton, The Wisdom of" (Grantham; L.S.), MAY 13, 290*d*
"Albania in Grigio Verde, L'" (Geretti; L.S.), MAY 27, 331*b*
"Alcholism, The Psychology of" (Stoddart; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
"Alfred Maclaren" (Bingham; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Algebra, Elementary" (Durrell and Palmer; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
"All Clear, God of My Faith, and God's Outcast. Three plays" (Manners; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
"Allied Policy towards Russia" (Kerensky; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"All Things Are Possible" (Shestov; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
"Almonds of Life, The" (Young; L.S.), APRIL 29, 271*a*
"Amazons, A Naturalist on the" (Bruton; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"Ambitions of Jill, The" (Wynne; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Ambrose Lavendale, Diplomat" (Oppenheim; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"America, and the Part played therein by the Astronomer Toscanelli (Vignaud; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
"America, History of the Thrift Movement in" (Straus; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
"America, My Three Years in" (Bernstorff; L.S.), MAY 27, 326*c*
America, The Story of Prohibition in: see "Fetters on Freedom," below
"America, Understanding South" (Cooper; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"America, What to See in" (Johnson; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
"America I Saw in 1916-1918, The" (Soulsby; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*; 15, 237*c*
"American Antiquities, Handbook of Aboriginal. Part I." (Holmes; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"American Government, Form and Functions of" (Reed; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"American Grape-Growing, Manual of" (Hedrick; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"American Historical Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
American Independence, War of: see "Beaumarchais: and the War of American Independence," below
"American Journal of International Law, The" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*; JUNE 24, 406*b*
"American Painters of Yesterday and To-Day" (Sherman; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Americans, Average" (Roosevelt; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
"Americans, Four: Roosevelt, Hawthorne, Emerson, Whitman" (Beers; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
"America's Merchant Marine" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
"America Worth Saving? Is. Addresses on National Problems and Party Politics" (Butler; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*; 10, 363*a*
"Amethysts" (Jones; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Amritsar and Our Duty to India" (Horniman; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Anatomy. Descriptive and Applied (Gray; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Andrewes, The Devotions of Bishop" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
"Angels of the Heavens, The" (Levey; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
"Anglican and Swedish Churches, Relations between the" (Swinstead; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
"Anglo-Belgian Law, Dictionary of" (Anspach and Coutanche; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
"Anglo-Catholic Congress. London June 29, 30, July 1, 1920" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
"Anglo-Saxon Nations, The Expansion of the" (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
"Animal Experiments and Surgery" (Spencer; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
"Animaux et Leurs Hommes, Les" (Eluard; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
"Animism on Islam, The Influence of" (Zwemer; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Anne" (Hartley; L.S.), JUNE 10, 367*a*
"Anne of the Marslands" (Byng; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d*
"Anointing of the Sick, The" (Keymer; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Anson, Bart, A Memoir of the Right Honourable Sir William" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*; MAY 13, 294*c*
"Anthologie Grecque, Les Plus Jolies Roses de L'" (Soulages; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
"Apostles, The Teaching of the Twelve" (Crafer; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
"Apron Strings" (Marsh; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Ararat, The Land of. Twelve discourses on Armenia, her history and her Church" (Gregory; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
"Archæology, How to Observe in" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Archæology after War": see "Read, Address of Sir Charles Hercules," below
"Arch Fear, The" (Wilderhope; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Architecture, The Foundations of Classic" (Warren; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*; MAY 13, 296*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Argonauts of Faith, The. The Adventures of the 'Mayflower' Pilgrims" (Mathews; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Argus Pheasant, The" (Beecham; L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*b*
"Aristotle" (Taylor; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
"Arithmetic, Business: First Year Course" (Pendlebury and Beard; Ed.S.), MAY. 13, 247*b*
"Arithmetic, Part II." (Dobb and Marsden; Ed.S.), MAY. 13, 247*c*
"Arithmetic of the Decimal System, The" (Cusack; Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
"Arithmetic Through Pictures and Diagrams" (McKay; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*
"Armenia, her history and her church": see "Ararat, The Land of," above
"Armenia and the Armenians" (Aslam; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Arménie, La Roseraie d'" (L.S.),
"Armeniens, Chants Populaires" (L.S.), MAY 27, 329*a*
"Armeniens, Les Trouvères" (L.S.), MAY 27, 329*a*
"Arrows of Desire" (Mackenzie; L.S.), APRIL 1, 207*c*
"Art, A Short History of" (De Forest; L.S.), MAY. 13, 304*b*
"Art, Essentials in" (Siren; L.S.), APRIL 1, 211*a*
"Art, 1920, 'The Studio' Year Book of Decorative" (Holme; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"Art, Rupan, a Quarterly Journal of Oriental" (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
"Art and Letters" (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
"Arte e do Patriotismo, Da" (Albuquerque; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
Art in England, 1800-1920: see "Tangled Skein, The," below
"Asia, The Jews of" (Mendelssohn; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Asia, Through Desert and Oases of Central" (Sykes; L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*c*
"Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
"Atkin's Manual," MAY 11, 22*f*
"Atlas, Marrakech, ou les Seigneurs de l'" (Tharaud; L.S.), JUNE 10, 362*b*
"Atlas, Philips Record" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
"Atlas of Comparative Geography, Philip's" (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"Australia, taken for the night between April 2 and 3, 1911, Census of the Commonwealth of" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
"Australian Meteorology" (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
"Austria-Hungary, 1879-1914, The Secret Treaties of" (Pribram; L.S.), MAY 20, 312*b*
"Automobile Engineer Year Book for 1920, The" (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*
"B.14." (Weekes; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"Babylonic Letters from Erech, Neo-" (Clay; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Baby's First Year" (Tweedie; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Banking and Commercial Law, Notes on" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
"Bantu, Past and Present, The" (Molema; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Barnabas, The Epistles of" (Crafer; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Barrier, The Broken" (Magee; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"Batalha do Lys, A" (Costa; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
"Baths, Pithead and Factory" (Chappell and Fraser; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
"Batiks and How to Make Them" (Mijer; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Battlefields, A Short Guide to the" (Coop; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*
"Baxter Book, 1919, The" (Lewis; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
"Beaumarchais: and the War of American Independence" (Kite; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*; 15, 232*b*
"Beauty and Bands" (Fowler; L.S.), MAY 13, 301*a*
"Beauty and the Beast" (McDowall; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Beck of Beckford" (Francis; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Becky and Co." (Saunders; L.S.), June 10, 370*a*
"Beetles, The Glow-worm and other" (Fabre; L.S.), JUNE 17, 379*a*
"Behind Red Curtains" (Scott; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Belgium. The Making of a Nation" (Linden; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*; JUNE 3, 344*b*
"Belgium, Bobbins of. A Book of Belgian Lace and Lace-Workers, Lace-Schools, and Lace-Villages" (Kellog; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Beliefs, Bygone. Being a series of excursions in the by-ways of thought" (Redgrove; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
"Belonging" (Wadsley; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
"Bengal, The Folk-Literature of" (Sen; L.S.), MAY 13, 297*c*
"Bengal Backwater, In a" (Hamilton: L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Bengali Language, A Manual of the" (Anderson; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
"Berkshire and the Cotswolds, By-ways in" (Ditchfield; L.S.), JUNE 17, 379*b*
"Bernard Treves's Boots" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
"Bertha in the Background" (Kelston; L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*c*
"Beryl in India" (Wingfield-Stratford; L.S.), MAY 6, 284*c*
". . . Between Cup and Lip" (Arkwright; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Bible, and other Biblical Versions, The Lollard" (Deanesley; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*b*
"Bible Readings, School" (Ed. S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
"Big Flat" (Orpen; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Bio-Chemical Journal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*; MAY 13, 306*b*
"Birds, Diseases of Domesticated" (Ward and Gallagher; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Birdsnesting" (Black; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Birds of Aristophanes, considered in relation to Athenian Politics, The" (Harman; L.S.), MAY 27, 327*b*
"Birkenside and the Stewardship of Scotland" (Neilson; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Bishop's Masquerade, The" (Thomson; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
"Bite of Benin, The" (Simpson; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
"Black Beauty. The ups and downs of a horse's life told by himself" (Sewell; Ed. S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
"Blackfriars" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
Bland-Sutton, Sir John—lectures: see "Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology, Selected Lectures and Essays including," below
"Blind, The. Their condition and the work being done for them in the United States" (Best; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
"Bolchevisme, De Zimmerwald au. Essai sur les menées internationalistes pendant la Guerre, 1914-1920" ("Maxe"; L.S.), MAY 6, 278*d*
"Bolshevism: An International Danger" (Miliukov; L.S.), JUNE 17, 375*c*
"Bolshevist Russia" (Antonelli; L.S.), APRIL 29, 264*d*
"Bon Pedric, El" (Pons; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
"Bookland, Wayfarings in" (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
"Book of Youth, The" (Skelton; L.S.), APRIL 29, 271*b*
"Book Selections for the Librarian and Book-Lover, A Manual of" (Williams; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Books in General" (Eagle; L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*d*
"Borrow, The Life of George" (Shorter; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
"Boy Scouts and Citizenship" (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Brazilian Mystic, A" (Graham; L.S.), APRIL 22, 248*d*
"Bréviaire de la Gourmandise, Petit" (Tailhade; L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
"Bribes, The Law Relating to Secret Commissions and" (Crew; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
"Bridal Path, The" (Ward; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Bride of a Moment, The" (Wells; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
"Bridge, Contract" (Foster; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Bright, John, A Peoples' Champion" (Pickard; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 185*b*
"Britain's Industrial Backwardness" (T.S.), APRIL 10, 82*c*
"British Columbia, Land in" (McBeth; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"British Empire, 1815-1919, A Short History of Europe and of the": see "Waterloo, Since," below
"British Empire, Victoria League Pamphlets on the" (Condliffe and Vaughan; Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
"Broken Fang, The" (Key; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Brush With Fate, A" (Dawe; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Brute Gods" (Wilkinson; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Buddhism, Literary History of Sanskrit" (Nariman ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*
"Bulldog Carney" (Fraser ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Burford Past and Present" (Gretton ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Buried Torch, The" (Stanton and Hosken ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
"Burned Bridges" (Sinclair ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
"Burrow's Guide to the Thames Valley" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Bushy Park, Hampton Court, The Chesnut Avenue in" (Law ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*c*
"Business, Human Nature in" (Kelly ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
"Buzzard at Home, The" (Brook ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
"Byron, Selections from the Poems of" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Byth Ballads" (Cassie ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
"Cæsar's, The Things That are" (Walker ; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
"Cairo, Rambles in" (Devonshire ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Calvin, The Teaching of" (Hunter ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
"Cambridge, The Country Cousin at" (Clarke ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
"Cambridge Liberal Policy" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
"Cambridge Magazine, The" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
"Camouflage, Strategic" (Solomon ; L.S.), MAY 6, 279*b*
"Canada To-day, 1920." (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Canadian Church, Leaders of the" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
"Canadian Historical Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
"Canadian Pacific Railway, The Story of the" (Morris ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
"Canary Keeping" (Norman ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Cantic dels Cantics de Salomo, El" (Clascar ; L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
"Capital. A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production" (Marx ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
"Capitalism, The Case for" (Withers ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*c*
"Cardboard Modelling, Drawing and" (Milton ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
"Carleton Narratives, The Mary" (Bernbaum ; L.S.), MAY 13, 292*d*
"Carrier, Correspondence of Jean-Baptiste" (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Casanova en Suisse, Les Aventures de" (Grellet ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 397*b*
"Cases for the Year 1919, Butterworth's Yearly Digests of Reported" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Catholic Faith, The" (Thomas ; L.S.), May 6, 287*b*
"Catholicism, From Chaos to" (Peck ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
"Cement" (Blount ; E.S.), JUNE 18, 210*c*
"Cerco Moglie, Io" (Panzini ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*d*
"Cervantes" (Schevill ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 395*a*
"Chalice and Paten, The" (Dearmer ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Chance of the Beloved, The" (Burney ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Chantry Certificates, The" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Chaucer and Spencer, A Commentary on the Poetry of" (Jack ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 253*a*
"Chemical Theory and Calculations" (Wilson and Heilbron ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Chemistry, Everyday" (Robinson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
"Chemistry, Intermediate Text Book of" (Smith ; Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
"Chemistry for Students of Agriculture and Technology, A Foundation Course in" (Dodgson and Murray ; Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*c*
"Chemistry Lecture Notes" (Welch ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
"Chepstow, The Flora of" (Shoolbred ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
"Cherry Isle" (Close ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Chest, The Radiography of the. Vol. I. Pulmonary Tuberculosis" (Overend ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
"Child, or Month by Month in the Sunday School, I Thought as a" (Longman ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
"Child, The Nervous" (Cameron ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
"Childhood, The Mental Hygiene of" (White ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Child of the Alps, A" (Symonds ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 398*d*
"Child Reclamation, Romance of" (Spielman ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a* ; 22, 209*a*
"Children, The New. Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori" (Radice ; Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*b* ; correspondence (Ed. S.), 8, 184*d*
"Child's Life, The First Five Years of a" (Bennett ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"Child Vision, being a Study in Mental Development and Expression, The" (Owen ; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*b*
"Child Welfare Movement, The" (Lane-Claypon ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Chinese Eyes, London Through" (Tyau ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 364*d*
"Christ, Back to" (Lattey ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
"Christ, The Anti-" (Nietzsche ; L.S.), April 15, 243*c*
"Christ, The Mother of : or, The Blessed Virgin Mary in Catholic Tradition, Theology, and Devotion" (Vassall-Phillips ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
"Christ, The Resurrection of" (Shaw ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Christ and National Reconstruction" (Hoyland ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Christ and the Pharisees. A Study of the twenty-third chapter of S. Matthew" (Baker ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
"Christendom, and a Way Out of the Darkness, In Darkest" (Bertram ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
"Christian Adventure, The" (Gray ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Christian East, The" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
"Christian Era, Men and Marks of the" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
"Christian Faith, The" (Suau; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
"Christian Freedom. Hulsean Lectures, 1918-19" (Hutchinson; L.S.), MAY 20, 311*b*
"Christianity, The Beginning of" (Jackson and Lake; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*; JUNE 24, 394*b*
"Christianity To-day, Understanding" (Formby; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Christian Message, The Originality of the" (Mackintosh; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
"Christian Religion, Philosophy and the" (Webb; L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*c*
"Christians, Why We Fail as" (Hunter; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Christian Unity and Fellowship, 1916-1920, Documents Bearing on the Problem of" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Christus Consolator" (Heath; L.S.), April 8, 228*a*
"Church, Documents Illustrative of the History of the" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*; JUNE 10, 366*b*
"Church, Quakerism and the Future of the" (Wood; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Church, The True, Plain Instructions reprinted from the 'Redemptorists' Mission Book'" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Church and Industry Unite? Can" (Carnegie; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Church and its American Opportunity, The. Papers by various writers read at the Church Congress in 1919" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
"Church Goods, The Edwardian Inventories of" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Church Invisible, The" (Lart; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*a*
"Church Missionary Review, The" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
"Church Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
"Cinnamon and Angelica: A Play" (Murray; L.S.), APRIL 29, 269*c*
"Clarets and Sauternes" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
"Clash! The. A Study in Nationalities" (Moore; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
"Class Room Republic, The" (Craddock; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*a*
"Cleomenes. The New 'Quo Vadis'" (Warrington; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
"Clipper Folk" (Wildridge; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
"Clive, Dupleix and" (Dodwell; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*; 15, 232*d*
"Clue in the Air, The" (Ostrander; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
"Coals, South Wales. Their analysis, chemistry, and geology" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*
"Coal Tars and Their Derivatives" (Malatesta; L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*; (E.S.), 16, 147*d*; MAY 21, 178*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Coast Line, The Evolution of a; Barrow to Aberystwyth and the Isle of Man" (Ashton; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Code of the Mountains, The" (Buck; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d*
"Coffin Island" (Le Blanc; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*a*
"Coinage of Nero, The" (Sydenham; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Coleridge's Biographia Literaria: Wordsworth: Prefaces and Essays on Poetry" (L.S.), MAY 20, 315*a*
"Collar of Gold, and other Fantasies, The" (Cooper; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
"Collecting as a Pastime" (Rowed; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Collings, Life of the Right Hon. Jesse" (Collings and Green; L.S.), MAY 20, 313*c*
"Colloquial English, The History of Modern" (Wyld; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
"Colonies and Calumnies" (Döring), MAY 11, 15*d*
"Colour Blindness, Card Test for" (Edridge-Green; L.S.), APRIL 29, 267*a*
"Colour Blindness, The Physiology of Vision, with special reference to" (Edridge-Green; L.S.), APRIL 29, 267*a*
'Colour Schemes for the Home and Model Interiors" (Frohne and Jackson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
"Comments, 1916-17, Current" ("Shah"; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
"Commerce and Industry, The Geography of" (Bridge; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"Commercial Correspondence, German and English" (Sadesky and Chevob-Maurice; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
"Commercial Law, Note on Banking and" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 13 304*d*
"Commercial Research. An Outline of Working Principles" (Duncan; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
"Commission and Bribes, The Law Relating to Secret" (Crew; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
"Common Room Window, From a" (Orbilius; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
"Communist Ergatocracy, A Study of": see "Revolution, Creative," below
"Community: A Sociological Study" (McIver; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
"Compositæ, The Origin and Development of the" (Small; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*
"Comradeship, The New Aristocracy" (Paine; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
"Comte, Auguste" (Gould; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
"Conde Alarcos, El: Tragedia Romancesca en tres Actos" (Grau; L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*d*
"Conjuring, The Bibliography of, and Kindred Deceptions" (Clarke and Blind; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Connaissance, La" (L.S.), MAY 13, 295*a*
"Conscientious Objection, The Psychology of" (Parry; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Constructive Quarterly, The" (L.S.), June 24, 406*b*
"Consumers' Cooperation" (Sonnichsen; L.S.), April 15, 241*c*
"Contes D'Apres les Contes" (Caillot; L.S.), May 13, 307*c*
"Conversar" (Castro; L.S.), June 24, 404*b*
"Convict 100" (Leighton; L.S.), April 22, 258*a*
"Corbet, The Family of: Its Life and Times" (A.E.C.; L.S.), May 20, 314*b*
"Cosmic Commonwealth, The" (Holmes: L.S.), June 24, 406*c*
"Coterie. No. 4. Easter, 1920" (L.S.), May 13, 306*b*
"Cotswolds, Byways in Berkshire and the" (Ditchfield; L.S.), June 17, 379*b*
"Count Philip" (Benoit; L.S.), April 29, 265*b*
"Country, Town, and other Poems, The" (Courthope; L.S.), June 3, 346*d*
"Courage, The Book of" (Faris; L.S.), June 24, 407*b*
"Courtesy, Littleman's Book of" (Cook; Ed.S.), April 29, 221*b*; (L.S.), 29, 274*d*
"Courtney, The Life of Lord" (Gooch), June, 19, 18*b*
"Court of New York, The" (McCutcheon; L.S.), May 13, 305*b*
"Cresent, The Day of the" (Hubbard; L.S.), June 24, 394*d*
"Cresting Wave, The" (Morris; L.S.), May 6, 285*c*
"Cricket. The Badminton Library" (Warner; L.S.), May 27, 332*c*
"Cricket Reminiscences. With some Review of the 1919 Season" (Warner; L.S.), April 8, 228*a*; 15, 235*b*
"Crises" (Level; L.S.), June. 24, 399*b*
"Crosses and Lychgates, Old" (Vallance; L.S.), May 13, 304*b*; June 3, 343*c*
"Crusade, The Supreme" (Merison; L.S.), May 6, 287*a*
"Cuckoo's Egg, The Story of a" (Terras; L.S.), May 27, 338*d*
"Cupid in Africa; or the Baking of Bertram in Love and War" (Wren; L.S.), April 22, 257*c*
"Curiosity, The Cream of" (Hine; L.S.), June 24, 393*a*
"Cypress Tree, The" (Cole; L.S.), May 20, 319*a*
"Cytology, An Introduction to the Study of" (Doncaster; L.S.), April 8, 221*a*
"Czecho-Slovak Stories" (L.S.), June 24, 405*b*
"Czecho-Slovak Year-book for Industry and Finance," April 16, 21*f* (e.e.)
"Daedal Wings" (Weaving; L.S.), May 20, 322*c*
"Dancing, Handbook for Ball-Room" (Cree; L.S.), June 24, 407*b*
"Danish Ballads" (L.S.), June 3, 354*d*
"Danny, The Story of a Dandie Dinmont" (Ollivant; L.S.), April 1, 214*d*
"Dante, The Power of" (Grandgent; L.S.), April 15, 242*c*
"Dartmoor, Pages of Peace from" (Chase; L.S.), April 1, 215*a*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Daughters of Heaven" (Cross; L.S.), May 13, 305*a*
"Dawn of Hope, The" (Leale; L.S.), June 10, 371*b*
"Day, and other Poems, The" (Young; L.S.), June 3, 354*d*
"Dead, The Book of the" (L.S.), June 24, 404*c*
"Debt and the National Capital, The. A New Proposal for Reconstruction and Redemption" (L.S.), April 1, 214*c*
"Decameron, The New" (L.S.), June 10, 363*b*
"Decimal System, The Arithmetic of the" (Cusack; Ed.S.), June 24, 343*b*
"Defensor Pacis of Marsiglio of Padua, The" (Emerton; L.S.), May 27, 339*b*
"Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The Historical Sources of" (Nicolson; L.S.), June 3, 354*b*; 17, 386*b*
"Democracy, Education and" (Haldane; L.S.), June 3, 295*b*
"Democracy in Operation, Real. The Example of Switzerland" (Bonjour; L.S.), June 10, 370*d*
"Democratic Dogma, The Degradation of the" (Adams; L.S.), April 22, 259*a*
"Denmark, Forage Crops in" (Faber; L.S.), April 15, 241*a*
"Denys the Dreamer" (Tynan; L.S.), May 13, 305*a*
"Derbyshire, and other Poems, The Dales of" (Draper; L.S.), May 27, 339*a*
"Dernière Déesse, La" (Farrère; L.S.), May 27, 336*d*
"Dernier Rendezvous, Le" (Vaudoyer; L.S.), June 17, 383*c*
"Desire of all Nations, The" (Cieszkowski; L.S.), June 10, 362*d*
"Determinants in the Historical Order of Development, The Theory of" (Muir; L.S.), April 1, 215*a*
"Deuteronomy, The Main Problem of" (Werner; L.S.), June 17, 387*b*
"Deutsche Buhne: Jahrbuch der Frankfurter Stadtischen Buhnen" (Plotke; L.S.), June 24, 404*b*
"Development" (Bryher; L.S.), June 24, 401*b*
"Dickens, Charles" (Dibelius; L.S.), May 13, 300*d*
"Dictionary, Black's Domestic" (L.S.), April 29, 273*b*
"Diesel Engine, The Running and Maintenance of the Marine" (Lamb; E.S.), May 21, 179*b*
"Diesel Engine Design" (Purday; E.S.), May 21, 179*b*
"Difficulties and Duties" (Cecil; L.S.), May 20, 323*a*
"Dining, The Whole Art of" (Rey; L.S.), April 15, 241*b*
"Dionysius the Areopagite on the Divine Names and the Mystical Theology" (Rolt; L.S.), April 22, 259*a*
"Diphtheria, The Circulatory Failure of" (Harding; L.S.), June 24, 405*c*
"Directory of Directors," June 22, 21*c*; 24, 21*f*
"Diseases, The Social. Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Alcoholism, Sterility" (Hericourt; L.S.), May 20, 321*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Disraeli, The Life of Benjamin " (Buckle ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 373*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 403*a*
" Divine Architect ; or Guidance Prepared for Troublous Days, The Plan of the " (Townsend ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
" Divine Contemplation for All : or the simple art of communicating with God " (Louismet ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
" Divorce " (Williams ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*c*
" Dodi Ve-Nechdi (Uncle and Nephew) " (Hanakdan ; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
" Dokumente " (Brockdorff-Rantzau ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*c*
" Dollar, Stabilizing the. A Plan to Stabilize the General Price Level without fixing Individual Prices " (Fisher ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
" Dollars " (Varounis ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
" Domestic Dictionary, Black's " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
" Double Life " (Richards ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 401*c*
" Douglas's Æneid " (Watt ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*d*
" Douleur, La " (Tailhade ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
" Down, 1600-1800, Two Centuries of Life in " (Stevenson ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d* ; MAY 13, 292*b*
" Doyle, S.J., Father William " (O'Rahilly ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 220*b*
" Dr. Adriaan " (Couperus ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
" Drama, Studies in the Elizabethan " (Symons ; L.S.), MAY 13, 297*a*
" Drama of England, The Contemporary " (Dickinson ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 365*c*
" Drawing and Cardboard Modelling " (Milton ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
" Dream Detective, The " (Rohmer ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
Driffield, Vero C. : see " Photographic Researches ", below
" Dr. Jonathan. A Play in three acts " (Churchill ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
" Drink, What to. The Blue Book of Beverages " (Stockbridge ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
" Duchess of Siona, The " (Goodwin ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
" Dunsterforce, The Adventures of " (Dunsterville ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
" Dupleix and Clive " (Dodwell ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a* ; 15, 232*d*
" Dynamics, School " (Borchardt ; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
" Dyspeptics, Cookery for " (Herschell ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
" Earth, The Mastery of " (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
" East and the West, The " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
" Eastern Embassy, From an. Memories of London, Berlin, and the East " (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
" Eastern Question and its Solution, The " (Jastrow ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
" Eating, The Science of " (McCann ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
" Economic Liberty " (Cox ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 376*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Economics " (Cunnison ; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
" Economics, Introduction to " (Turner ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
" Economics, Social " (Jones ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
" Economic Subjects, Oxford Tracts on " (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
" Economic Teaching, An Essay on Mediæval " (O'Brien ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
" Economic Tracts, Oxford " (L.S.), MAY 20, 310*d*
" Edinburgh Review, The " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*b*
" Education, A Guide to the History of " (Adamson ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*a*
" Education, being the story of the Workers' Educational Association, 1903-1905, An Adventure in Working-Class " (Mansbridge ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d* ; 20, 311*b*
" Education, The British System of Physical " (Bear ; Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*a*
" Education, The Human Factor in " (Monroe ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
" Education, The Joy of " (Platt ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
" Education, Women's Views of Women's " (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
" Education Act, 1918, The : An Explanatory Summary for the People " (Thomas ; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*
" Education and Democracy " (Haldane ; Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
" Education and its part in a Complete Education, Co-" (Bradley ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
" Education for Self-Realization and Social Service " (Watts ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
" Education in England in the Middle Ages " (Parry : Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*a*
" Egyptian Archæology, The Journal of " (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
" Einander " (Werfel ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 251*a*
" Electrical Engineering, The Principles of. Vol. II. Applications " (Kapp ; E.S.), APRIL 16, 146*c*
" Electric Motors, Controllers for " (James ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 211*c*
" Electro-Technics, The Elements of " (Young ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
" Elfin Artist and other Poems, The " (Noyes ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 381*b*
" Eli of the Downs " (Peake ; L.S.), MAY 13, 301*c*
" Elizabethan Drama, Studies in the " (Symons ; L.S.), MAY 13, 297*a*
" Ellerslie-road Sixth School Journey : Ross-on-Wye " (Birkett ; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
" Embassy, From an Eastern. Memories of London, Berlin, and the East " (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
Emerson, Ralph Waldo : see " Americans, Four," above
" Emperor's Royal Robes, The " (Forbes ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
" Empire, New Life in the Oldest " (Sweet ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
" Employment Management, Selected Articles on " (Bloomfield ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" 'Endymion,' An Interpretation of Keats's " (Notcutt ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*b*
" Engineer's Year Book for 1920, The " (Kempe and Smith ; E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d*
" England " (L.S.), JUNE 24, 397*a*
" England, 1815-1918, 'A Social and Industrial History of " (Rees ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c* ; JUNE 3, 346*b*
" England, Motoring in the South of " (Harper ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
" England and Russia, Select Passages Illustrating Commercial and Diplomatic Relations between " (Weiner ; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
" England and Scotland, Thoughts on the Union Between " (Dicey and Rait ; L.S.), MAY 13, 296*b*
" English, The Early Stages of Spoken and Written " (O'Grady and Catty ; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*a*
" English, The History of Modern Colloquial " (Wyld ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
" English Language and Literature, A Reference Library : " (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
" English Notes " (Jackson and Sargent ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
" Enslaved and Other Poems with Sonnets " (Masefield ; L.S.), MAY 20, 316*b*
" Ephesians, Three Lectures on the Epistle to the " (Goudge ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
" Epistles, The Pastoral " (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
" Epitaphs, Humorous " (Henslow ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
" Epstein " (Dieren ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*b*
" Equations, and their Application, An Elementary Treatise on Differential " (Piaggio ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
" Equipe, L ' " (Carco ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*a*
" Erhebung, Die : Jahrbuch Für Neue Dichtung und Wertung " (Wolfenstein ; L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
" Essays in Prose and Verse, Amateur. No. 3. Easter 1920." (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
" Essex Dialect Dictionary, A Contribution to an " (Gepp ; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b* ; JUNE 17, 377*a*
" Etchers and Etching " (Pennell ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 252*b*
" Ethics and other Essays, The Historical Method in " (Handyside ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
" Etymological Dictionary, Blackie's Compact " (Cunliffe ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
" Euclid in Greek. Book I." (L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*d*
" Europe, Le Delin de l' " (Demangeon ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 390*b*
" Europe, The Linen Trade of, during the Spinning-wheel period " (Horner ; L.S.), MAY. 13, 304*d*
" Europe and of the British Empire, 1815-1919, A Short History of " : see " Waterloo, Since," below
" European History, A Short Sketch of " (Marshall ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
" European History, A Sketch of Modern " (Hoyland ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" European Thought, Recent Development in " (Marvin ; L.S.), APRIL 2, 247*a*
" Evangelical Revival, The " (Gould ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
" Evarts, Arguments and Speeches of William Maxwell " (Evarts ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 219*c*
" Eve of Pascua, and other Stories, The " (Dehan ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
" Evolution, A Picture Book of " (Hird ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
" Exaltation, L ' " (Offel ; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
" Exchange in Accounts, Foreign " MAY 14, 21*f*
" Executors and Administrators, A Compendium of the Law Relating to " (Walker and Williams ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
Ezekiel : see " Prophet of Reconstruction, The," below
" Face, Plastic Surgery of the " (Gillies ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*b*
" Factory Management, Bibliography of Industrial Efficiency and " (Cannons ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
" Fairyland in 1918, and other Poems " (Thomas ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
" Faith and the Fourth Gospel, The Philosophy of " (Holland ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
" Farm Management " (Arnold ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
" Fats and Waxes, Animal and Vegetable Oils " (Martin ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
" Femina " (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
" Feminism and Sex - Extinction (Kenealy ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
" Femme Assise, La " (Apollinaire ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 396*b*
" Fernando " (Ayscough ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
" Fetters on Freedom " (Shirley ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
" Field Manual, The : A practical treatise of surveying methods and operations " (Higgins ; E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*c*
" Financial History of Great Britain, 1914 to 1918, The " (McVey ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
" 'Firebrand' Trevison " (Seltzer ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
" Fire Bringers, The. A Play in one Act " (Cheavasa ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
" Fisheries, The Sea " (Jenkins ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b* ; 22, 249*a*
" Fisheries in the Great War : Being the Report on Sea Fisheries for the Years 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918 of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries " (L.S.), APRIL 22, 249*a*
" Fishing, Freshwater " (Matthews ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
" Fiske, The Life and Letters of John " (Clark ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c* ; 29, 266*d*
" Flint, R.W.S., R.S.W., The Water-Colours of W. Russell " (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
" Flora of Chepstow, The " (Shoolbred ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
" Flowers in the Grass " (Hewlett ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 235*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Fly, Its Life History and Practical Measures for its Suppression, The House-" (Austen ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
" Fly in the Bottle, The " (Mallet ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
" Fog and the Fan, The (Westrup ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
" Fogazzaro, La Vita di Antonio " (Gallarati-Scotti ; L.S.), MAY 13, 291*c*
" Folk-Lore. A quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, and custom " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
" Folk-Lore, Psychology and "(Marett ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 264*b*
" Follow the Little Pictures " (Graham ; L.S), APRIL 22, 257*c*
" Folosophique, A - propos " (Bloch ; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
" Fontane, Theodor. A Critical Study " (Hayens ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
" Food, The Nation's " (Pearl ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
" Foolish Lovers, The " (Ervine ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 399*c*
" Forbidden Trail, The " (Willsie ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
" Foreign Policy, Present Problems in " (Hill ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a* ; MAY 13, 291*a*
" Forest, The " (White ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
" Fortieth Door, The " (Bradley ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
" Fox, The Story of George " (Jones ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
" France, Adult Education in " (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*a*
" France, Almanach des Bonnes Choses de la " (Clermont-Tonnerre ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*c*
" France, The Martyred Towns of " (Laughlin ; L.S.), MAY 20, 311*d*
" France and Ourselves. Interpretative Studies, 1917-1919 " (Gibbons ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
" France and the United States. Effects of the War on Money, Credit, and Banking in " (Anderson ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
" Franciscans and the Protestant Revolution in England " (Steck ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
" Freedom and Advance. Discussions of Christian Progress " (Joseph ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
" Free Trade, the Tariff, and Reciprocity " (Taussig ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
" Free Will and Destiny " (Pitt ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
" French Camps to German Homes, From " (Gostick, Hotson, and Zoder ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
" French Exercises in Free Composition " (Bonne ; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
" French Passages for Reading and Recitation " (Latour ; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*
" French Revolution, Germany and the " (Gooch ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a* ; 8, 219*a*
" From Now On " (Packard ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
" From Place to Place " (Cobb ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
" Frozen Flames, The " (Hanshew ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Fruits and How to Know Them, Wild " (Johnson ; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*
" Fuel Production and Utilization " (Taylor ; E.S.), APRIL 16, 146*d*
" Fuels for Power Generation, The Use of Low-Grade and Waste " (Keirshaw ; E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d* ; JUNE 18, 210*d*
" Fullerton Case, The " (Doubleday ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*a*
" Furnace, The " (" Pan " ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
" Furniture, A History of Oak " (Roe ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
" Furniture for Small Houses " (Wells ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
" Galilean, The. The Permanent Element in Religion " (Micklem ; L.S.) JUNE 3, 355*c*
" Gambetta " (Deschanel ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a* ; 29, 262*b*
" Games, The Girl Guides' Book of " (Behrens ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
" Games for the Playground Suitable for Elementary and Secondary Schools, Organized " (Terry ; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*b*
" Garden Operations, The Calendar of " (Paxton ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
" Garden That We Made, The " (Crown Princess of Sweden ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
" Gardens, The Planning and Planting of Little " (Dillistone ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
" Garnett Bell, Detective " (Bullivant ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
" Garret and Kitchen, In. Hints for the Lean Years " (Panton ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*
" Gaspard de la Nuit " (Bertrand ; L.S.), APRIL 13, 295*a*
" Gate of Remembrance, The " (Bond ; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
" Gate of Temptation, The " (Brebner ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
" Gauldry, and other Verses " (Hamilton ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
" Gems, The Lewes House Collection of Ancient " (Beazley ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
" Gems of the Classical Style, Catalogue of Engraved " (Richter ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
" Genetics, Journal of " (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
" Geografia, La " (Almagià ; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*c*
" Geographies, Macmillan's Graphic " (Wallis ; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
" Geographies, The Atlas : Introduction to Commercial Geography " (Franklin and Shearmur ; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b* ; 22, 209*b* ; Part III., MAY 13, 247*b* ; 27, 279*b*
" Geography, Outdoor " (Hatch ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
" Geography, Philip's New School Atlas of Comparative " (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
" Geography, The Reason Why, England and Wales " (Parkinson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
" Geography, The Reason Why. Round the World " (Parkinson ; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*
" Geography of Britain and the British Empire, Historical " (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Geography to Children, The Teaching of " (Winchester ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221c
" Geological Society, The Quarterly Journal of the " (L.S.), MAY 13, 306b
" Geometry, Practical " (Godfrey and Siddons ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 343b
" Gerichtstag, Der " (Werfel ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 251a
" German and English Commercial Correspondence " (Sadesky and Chevob-Maurice ; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b
" Germany, Stevenson's. The Case against Germany in the Pacific " (Fletcher ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a ; JUNE 10, 362c
" Germany and the French Revolution " (Gooch ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a 8, 219a
" Germany in Dissolution " (Brown ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
" Germany in the Nineteenth Century, History of " (Treitschke ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 270b
" Germany in the War and After " : see under War, The Great, below
" Giddy Globe, The " (Simple ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
" Gilbert Tiennot " (Henry-Rosier ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353a
" Gilds of Medieval England, The Parish " (Westlake ; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197a
" Girl at the 'Bacca' Shop, The " (Garvice ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338a
" Girl Guides' Book of Games, The " (Behrens ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311a
" Girl's Garland, A " (Bryce-Wilson ; L.S.), MAY 6, 286c
" Girton Review, The. Jubilee number "—(L.S.), MAY 27, 338d
" Gloucestershire, The Ancient Entrenchments and Camps of " (Burrow ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 250d
" Glow-worm and other Beetles, The " (Fabre ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 379a
" Goat-keeping for Milk Production " (Davies, L.S.), JUNE 3, 353b
" God, The Economics of the Kingdom of " (Smith ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306d
" God, The Presence of " (" A Master of Novices " L.S.), JUNE 17, 387a
" God in the Thicket, The " (Lawrence ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 367a
" God of Chance, The " (Syrett ; L.S.), MAY 6, 284c
" God Really Care ? Does " (Belden ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
" God's Price " (Leeson ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385b
" God the Prisoner, and other Lay Sermons " (Wodehouse ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371a
" Gofre Cakes, and Two Other Mystic Parables of Shoreditch, The " (Willmore ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
" Golden Archer, The. A book of Sonnets " (A.B. ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386c
" Golden City, The " (Kelly ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
" Golden Rule, The " (Walsh ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
" Gold Girl, The " (Hendryx ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337b
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Golf Swing, The : The Ernest Jones Method " (Hammond ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287c
" Good Conduct " (Birmingham ; L.S.), MAY 6, 284b
" Goodyear, Frederick : Letters and Remains, 1887-1917 " (L.S.), JUNE 3, 346b
" Gospel, The Approach to the " (Hooper ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287b
" Gospel According to St. Paul, The " (Shears ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306d
" Government for England and Wales, Handbook of Local " (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259c
" Grain and Chaff from an English Manor " (Savory ; L.S.), MAY 20, 314c
" Grammar, Fairy " (Carpenter ; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b
" Great Britain and United States. A Critical Review of their Historical Relations " (Mills ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
" Greater Dawn, The " (Kent ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
" Great Leviathan, The " (Barker ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 367b
" Great Ordeal, The " (Waddie ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338b
" Greek and Roman Versification, Introduction to the Study of " : see " Res Metrica," below
" Greek Philosophy, A Critical History of " (Stace ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406c
" Greenwood Tales " (King ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311b
" Grey Dusk " (Cohen ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
" Grim. The Story of a Pike " (Fleuron ; L.S.), MAY 6, 286b
" Growth of the Soil " (Hamsun ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285b ; 27, 334d
" Guérin, Charles " (Klingsor ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353a
" Guile " (Hill ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305a
" Guillaume-le-Petit " (Hérold ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255e
" Gypsy and Ginger " (Farjean ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
" Haggai and Zechariah, The Books of " (Crafer ; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b
" Half-Past Twelve : Dinner-Hour Studies for the Odd Half-Hours " (Gough ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241b
" Halifax, The Story of Old " (Hanson ; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185a
" Hamlet : An Historical and Comparative Study " (Stoll ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242c
" Hammurabi, The Code of " (Handcock ; L.S.), MAY 6, 286d
" Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, A History of " : see " History of the Counties of England, The Victoria," below
" Hands Off " (Dix ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273c
" Hannah Bye " (Morris ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354a
" Happily Married " (Harris ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 383b
" Happy Bride, The " (Jesse ; L.S.), MAY 13, 299b
" Happy Years, The " (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257c
" Hardy, V. C. ; An Appreciation " (Hardy ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 220c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hargrove, From Authority to Freedom, being the Life Pilgrimage of Charles" (Jacks ; L.S.), MAY 13, 296*d*
"Harlequinade" (Horn ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
Harman, Mr. E. G. : see "Poems by E. G. Harman," below
"Harvard Theological Review" (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
"Harvest" (Ward ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 222*b*
"Haunted Bookshop, The" (Morley ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
"Hausen, Erinnerungen an der Marnefeldzug, 1914, des Generalobersten Freiherr von" (L.S.), MAY 6, 278*b*
Hawthorne, Nathaniel : see "Americans, Four," above
"Health Nursing, Organization of Public" (Bramard ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*
"Health Resorts, British Spas and" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Heart of a Fool, In the" (White ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
"Heart of the West" (Henry ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
"Heaven, The Delightful Joys of" (Peacock ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
"Heilige Mit Dem Fische, Die" (Steffen ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
"Heiligenhof, Der" (Stehr ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*a*
"Hellenic Studies" (Casson ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
"Hellenism" (Bentwich ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Hellenistic Sculpture" (Dickins ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Henry III." (Waight ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b* ; 29, 273*b*
"Herapath Property, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"Herbert, The English Works of George" (Palmer ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 205*b*
"Hero and Leander" (Sikes ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
"Herzl, Vita di Teodoro" (Hagani ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 391*d*
"Hibbert Journal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
"Hides and Skins, Reports on (Indian Trade Inquiry)" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
"High Speed" (Stagg ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Hildebrand, The Story of" (Buxton ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
"Hill of Good-Bye, The. The Story of a solitary white woman's life in Central Africa" (Currie ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Hills of Morning, The" (Childe ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
"His Majesty" (Marchmont ; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
"Historia Rerum Anglicarum" of William of Newburgh, Selections from the" (Johnson ; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
"Historical MSS. Commission, The Reports of the" (Roberts ; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
"Historical Review, The English" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
"History. The quarterly review of the Historical Association" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"History, Highroads of. Book XII. Highroads of Social History" (Cunnington ; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
"History, The Light of" (Spikes ; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
"History and Politics, Studies on" (Fisher ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a* ; 15, 231*a*
"History of Great Britain, A New" (Mowat ; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*b*
"History of the Counties of England, The Victoria. A History of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
"History Pictures, Black's : Modern Times, 1815 to 1914" (Reed ; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*c*
"History Readers, New Age" (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"History Series, The New World. First Book" (Power ; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
"Holiday Resorts" (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
"Holy Baptism, The Meaning of" (Boughton ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
"Holy Communion on Holy Days and Saints Days" (Cheshire ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
"Holy Island, Lindisfarne or. Its Cathedral, Priory, and Castle, A.D. 635-1920" (Graham ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Home, Scientific Management in the" (Frederick ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*b*
"Home Life, The Romance of" (Heath ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Hon. Algernon Knox, Detective, The" (Oppenheim ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
"Honourable Gentlemen and Others, The" (Abdullah ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Honour and Heroism" (Rees ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
"Honour and Other Poems" (Sage ; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Honour and the King, For. A romance of the time of King George the Second" (Moore ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
"Horizon Débridé, L'" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
"Household Income, The" (Wallace ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
"House in Queen Anne Square, The" (Lyell ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*c*
"House of Transformations, The" (Warrener ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Human Body, The Engines of the" (Keith ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*c*
"Human Motor, or the Scientific Foundations of Labour and Industry, The" (Amar ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
"Human Nature in Business" (Kelly ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
"Humility, The Path of" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
"Hunter Committee Disclosures, Political Problems and the" (Nundy ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d* ; MAY 6, 286*c*
Hurter, Ferdinand : see "Photographic Researches", below
"Huxley, Thomas Henry" (Huxley ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hydrographical Surveying. A Description of Means and Methods employed in constructing Marine Charts" (Wharton; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
"Hymns for Whitsuntide, Three" (Burkitt; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Idylls of the Homeland and Other Poems" (Savile; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
"Immortality, King's College Lectures on" (Bethune-Baker and others; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
"Immortality and Universalism, Notes on Reincarnation" (Christopher; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Impressionnisme, Notes Pour Servir a L'Etude de. L'" (Colin; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
"Income, The Household" (Wallace; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
"India, Amritsar and Our Duty to" (Horniman; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"India, An Outline of the Religious Literature of" (Farquhar; L.S.), JUNE 24, 292*b*
"India, Handbook of Commercial Information for" (Cotton; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (T.S.), 10, 86*a*
"India, National Education in" (Lajpat Rai; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*
"India, The Agricultural Journal of. January, 1920" (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
"India, The Friends of" (Scatcherd; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
"India at the Death of Akbar. An Economic Study" (Moreland; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*; JUNE 10, 360*b*
"Indian Nationalism: Its Origin, History, and Ideals" (Panikkar and an Englishman; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Indian Students in America and Japan, Facilities for" (Sorabji; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*b*
"Indian Year Book, 1920, The" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
"India's Silent Revolution" (Fisher and Williams; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Indies, The Quest of the" (Dark; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Industrial Administration" (Berriman and others; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*
"Industrial Administration, Lectures on" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
"Industrial Clinic, The" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Industrial Democracy, The story of": see "Man to Man," below
"Industrial Efficiency and Factory Management, Bibliography of" (Cannons; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
"Industrial History of England, 1815-1918, A Social and" (Rees; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*; JUNE 3, 346*b*
"Industrial Scientific Research, The Organization of" (Mees; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*; (E.S.), 18, 211*c*
"Industrial Welfare Work, Guide to" (Kerr; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
"Industry, Chaos and Order in" (Cole; L.S.), JUNE 17, 376*b*
"Industry, The Geography of Commerce and" (Bridge; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Industry, The Human Motor, or the Scientific Foundations of Labour and" (Amar; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
"Industry Unite?, Can Church and" (Carnegie; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"In Full Payment" (Combe; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Inner Circle, The" (Fendall; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d*
"Innocence, Three States of" (Munro L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Insects, Keys to the Orders of" (Balfour-Browne; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
"Insurance Law" (Cole; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b*
"Intemperance, Studies in the Psychology of" (Partridge; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Inter Lilia" (Ramsay; Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*c*; (L.S.), 15, 243*a*
"Internationalization, The Psychology of Nationality and"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
"Internationals, The Two" (Dutt; L.S.), MAY 6, 278*d*
"Interviewing, Adventures in" (Marcosson; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
"In the Days of the Company" (Dewar; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
"Intriguers, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Introductions. Painters, Sculptors, and Graphic Artists" (Birnbaum; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Investments, The 100 Best"—MAY 11, 22*f*
"Ireland. A study in facts" (White; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
"Ireland, The Ten Islands and" (Mackay; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Irish Home, An" (Howard; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
"Irrigation, Roads and Buildings, and on the Water Supply of Towns, Notes on" (Strange; L.S.), MAY 6, 685*b*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d*; (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*b*
"Islam, The Influence of Animism on" (Zwemer; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Islam, The Khalifat in. According to the Holy Quran and the Sayings of the Holy Prophet" (Maulvi Muhammad Ali; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
"Italia nel XII. Secolo, descritta da un Geografo Arabo, L'" (Pardi; L.S.), MAY 6, 281*c*
"Italian Literature, Cambridge Readings in" (Bullough; L.S.), MAY 20, 314*d*
"Italian Literature, Epochs of" (Foligno; L.S.), MAY 20, 314*d*
"Italy or Death" (Annunzio; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Ivory Trail, The" (Mundy; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
"Jack o' Judgment" (Wallace; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
"Jacopone da Todi: A Spiritual Biography" (Underhill; L.S.), APRIL 15, 229*b*
"James I.: A Royal Tragedy" (Fraser; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
"James, The Letters of Henry" (Lubbock; L.S.), APRIL 8, 217*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Jane Ellen, being real sketches from the life of a Lancashire lass " (Taylor ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
" Jane Hobbs " (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
" Japan " (Murray ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 247*c*
" Japan, Modern " (McGovern ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 247*c* ; correspondence, MAY 6, 284*d*
" Japan, The Harvest of " (Luffmann ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*b*
" Japan's Foreign Policies " (Pooley ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
" Jeanne d'Arc, Délivrance d'Orleans par " (Baranté ; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*
" Jesus, The Message of " (Neatby ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*b*
" Jesus, The Temptation of " (Foxell ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
" Jesus and the Young Men of To-day" (Holmes ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
" Jesus Christ, Happiness according to " (Gillie ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
" Jesus Teach ?, What Did " (Graves ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
" Jeune Fille aux Joues Roses, La " (Porché ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*a*
" Jeune Fille Verte, La " (Toulet ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*b*
" Jewish Nationalism, Studies in " (Simon ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*c*
" Jewish Peril, The : Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion " (Nilus), MAY 8, 15*d* ; correspondence, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; Jewish Joint Foreign Committee : resolution adopted, JUNE 2, 6*c*
" Jewish Serb, The : Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
" Jews of Africa, The " (Mendelssohn ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
" Jews of Asia, The " (Mendelssohn ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
" Jim Robinson " (Silberrad ; L.S.), MAY 27, 335*a*
" Joan at Half-Way " (Rogers ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
" John, The Apocalypse of " (Beckwith ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
" John, The Life and Death of King " : see " Shakespeare," below
" John, The Revelation of " (Peake ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
" John Bull Junior " (Child ; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c* (L.S.), 6, 285*c*
" John Fitzhenry " (McMahon ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
" John Helsby's Wife " (Rowlands ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
" Jornadas " (Cortés ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
" Judith of Blue Lake Ranch " (Gregory ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
" Julian Hunter, Soldier—Poet " (Ratcliffe ; L.S.), April 15, 242*a*
" Julio Antonio " (Encina ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
" Juridical Review " (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
" Jurisprudence " (Salmond ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
" Jurisprudence, Commentaries on Equity " (Story and Randall ; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
" Justice in Criminal Matters, The Administration of " (Alexander ; L.S.), APRIL 25, 242*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Kaiser, Der : Eine Betrachtung " (Rathenau ; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
" Kasayid of Said Ibn Armili, The " (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
" Kautsky the Renegade, The Proletarian Revolution and " (Ulianov ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
" Keats's ' Endymion,' An Interpretation of " (Notcutt ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*b*
" Khalifat in Islam, The. According to the Holy Quran and the Sayings of the Holy Prophet " (Maulvi Muhammad Ali ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
" Kiltartan Poetry Book, The " (Gregory ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
" Kingdom, the Power and the Glory, The. A Morality in Three Scenes " (Fyfe ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
" King's Own Scottish Borderers, A Border Battalion. The History of the 7/8th (Service) Battalion " (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
" King's Passion, The " (Baker ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
" Kipling's England, A study of Rudyard " : see " Merlin's Isle," below
" Kitchener, Life of Lord " (Arthur), April 16, 18*a* ; leading article, 21, 17*b* ; (L.S.), 22, 245*b* ; correspondence, 24, 10*d* ; (L.S.), 29, 272*b* ; MAY 4, 12*b* ; (L.S.), 13, 303*b* ; JUNE 24, 403*b*
" Knights of the King's Highway : Six Stories for Boys on Heroes of Service " (Nairne ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
" Known to the Unknown, From the " (Newcombe ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
" Labour and Industry, The Human Motor, or the Scientific Foundations of " (Amar ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
" Labour in the Nineteenth Century, Life and " (Fay ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*a*
" Labour Market, The " (Lescohier ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
" Lad, A Dog " (Terhune ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
" La Fayette, The True " (Morgan ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
" Lake District, Burrow's Guide to the " (Piggott ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
" Landlord and Tenant, including the practice on ejectment and rent restrictions, The Law of " (Redman ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
" Land of Life, The " (Truman ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
" Language Review, The Modern "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
" Larkspur " (Abbott ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
" Lasso, Orlando di " (Borren ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 252*d*
" Latvia and Russia. One problem of the World-peace considered " (Berg ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
" Laughter of Fools, The " (Mills ; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
" Laughter Street, London " (Openshaw ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
" Law, An Elementary Commentary on English " (Ruegg ; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Law, Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian" (Auspach and Coutanche; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
"Law, The Young Man and the" (Baldwin; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
"League of Faith and Labour. Second report from June, 1919, to February, 1920" (L.S., APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Le Blond Book, 1920, The" (Lewis; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
"Leda" (Huxley; L.S.), MAY 27, 327*d*
"Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan, The Life and Letters of George Alfred" (Montgomery; L.S.), APRIL 1, 208*d*
"Leisure of the People, The" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
"Leper's Flute, The" (Colvin; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
"Lettere Meridionali, Le Prime" (Villari; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
"Lewes House Collection of Ancient Gems, The" (Beazley; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"Liberal Policy, Cambridge" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
"Library, A Reference: English Language and Literature" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
"Library, The" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Lies!" ("Woodbine Willie"; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Life after Death. Two Lectures on Christianity and Spiritualism" (Wilson; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*a*
"Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century" (Fay; L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*a*
"Life of the Party, The" (Cobb; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
"Life, The Ways of. A study in ethics" (Ward; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
"Ligaments, their nature and morphology, Selected Lectures and Essays including" (Bland-Sutton; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
"Light Heart, The" (Hewlett; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*a*
"Light of the World, The" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Lindisfarne, or Holy Island. Its Cathedral, Priory, and Castle, A.D. 635-1920 (Graham; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Linen Trade of Europe, The. During the Spinning-wheel period" (Horner; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*
"Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States, War Thrift and Government Control of the" (Carver; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Literary Series, The New World" (Enright and others; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279*b*
"Literature, Spiritual Voices in Modern" (Davies; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
"Littleman's Book of Courtesy" (Cook; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*b*; (L.S.), 29, 274*d*
"Liturgies of 1549 and 1661, The English" (Field; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Liverpool. A popular guide to places of interest and entertainment" (Parry; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Living Flame, The" (A.L.P.; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
"Livy" (L.S.), MAY 6, 280*c*
"Lloyd, Address of W. A.: delivered in the Central Hall, Liverpool, January 8, 1920" (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
"Local government for England and Wales, Handbook of" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Locked Room, The" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
"Locker-Lampson, Frederick: A Character Sketch" (Birrell; L.S.), JUNE 17, 381*a*
"Lollard Bible, and other Biblical Versions, The" (Deanesly; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*b*
"London Through Chinese Eyes" (Tyau; L.S.), JUNE 10, 364*d*
"Lonely House, The" (Lowndes; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*a*
"Looking Back" (Fortescue; L.S.), MAY 13, 298*d*
"Lord Mayor's Diary, 1906-7, A" (Treloar; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
"Lost Love, A" (Owen; L.S.), MAY 27, 333*c*
"Lost Mr. Linthwaite, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
"Love of London" (Currey; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
"Love Stories" (Rinehart; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
"Lychgates, Old Crosses and" (Vallance; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*; JUNE 3, 343*c*
"Lydia (Acts xvi., 14) and Visions (Jeremiah xvii., 12)" (Allen; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
"Lyric Earth" (Helston; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
"Lyrics, Moods and" (Maunsell; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
"Lys Rouge, Le" (France; L.S.), MAY 13, 295*a*
"Maclaren, The Story of Albert Alexander": see "New Guinea, A Pioneer of," below
"Madagascar. A Century of Adventure" (Griffith; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Madeline of the Desert" (Weigal; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
"Magdalene, and other Verses, The" (Wyllarde; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Magic. A Play for Children" (Pas; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*; (Ed.S.), 17, 327*c*
"Magic and Medicine, Early English (Singer; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
"Magic Hours" (Comfort; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
"Magician, Mirthful Memories of a" (Noakes; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
"Malaria at Home and Abroad" (James; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
"Mallarmé au Prophète Ezechiel, De Stephane" (Dujardin; L.S.), MAY 20, 313*a*
"Mammary Apparatus of the Mammalia in the light of Ontogenesis and Philogenesis, The" (Bresslau; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Man! Isn't That Just Like a" (Rinehart; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
"Man, The Divinity of" (Wells; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"Man, The Hope of" (Hutton; L.S.), APRIL 15, 233*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Manaton Disaster, The" (Tyler; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353c
"Manners of My Time, The" (Dempster; L.S.), APRIL 29, 263d
"Man to Man. The story of industrial democracy" (Leitch; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369b
"Manuscript Writing Copy Books, Blackie's" (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311b
"Man With the Rubber Soles, The" (Bannerman; L.S.), MAY 27, 337b
"Map, The Lure of the" (James; L.S.), MAY 6, 282d
"Mapping Book, The 'Leading'" (Lucas; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279c
"Maps, The Kingsway Series of Teaching" (Darbishire; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311b
"Marbeck Inn, The" (Brighouse; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241c
"Marconi Dictionary," MAY 3, 9c
"Mark's Gospel, Studies on" (Robertson; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243c
"Marrakech, ou les Seigneurs de l'Atlas" (Tharaud; L.S.), JUNE 10, 362b
"Marriage of Elizabeth, The" (Holdsworth; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405a
"Marriages, Sterile" (Dulberg; L.S.), MAY 6, 286b
"Marrying, This" (Banning; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a
"'Marse Henry.' An Autobiography" (Watterson; L.S.), MAY 27, 331a
"Marsiglio of Padua, The Defensor Pacis of" (Emmerton; L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
"Mary Ann" (Mozart; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386a; correction, 24, 405b
"Masks, with 'Jim's Beast,' 'Tides,' 'Among the Lions,' 'The Reason,' 'The House.' One-act play of contemporary life" (Middleton; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404d
"Masque of the Apple, The" (Harris; L.S.), MAY 13, 304d
"Massinger, Philip" (Cruickshank; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258b; MAY 27, 325b
"Master of the Skies, The" (Trent; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
"Mathematical Tables" (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172c
"Mathematics, Comprising 36 Lessons on Algebra, Coordinate Methods, and Plain Trigonometry, A Short Course in College" (Moritz; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221c
"Maturin, Father" (Ward; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226a
"Mayflower Pioneers, The" (Feasey; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279c
"Medicine, Early English Magic and" (Singer; L.S.), MAY 6, 286b
"Medicine and Parisitology, Annals of Tropical" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Melchisédech suivi de Symiamire" (Dermenghem; L.S.), JUNE 24, 398c
"Memorie e Confessioni di un Sovrano Deposto" (Ferrero; L.S.), APRIL 1, 212d
"Memories, Evening" (O'Brien; L.S.), JUNE 17, 377c
"Mépris Sauveur, Le" (Lefèvre; L.S.), MAY 13, 295a
"Mercier's Own Story, Cardinal" (Mercier; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c; 24, 392d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Merlin's Isle. A study of Rudyard Kipling's England" (Worster; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386b
"Mesopotamia (Babylonia), Wanderings with a Camera in" (Vowles; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355c
"Metals in Aircraft Construction" (Hanby; L.S.), MAY 6, 285b; (E.S.), 21, 179d
"Metaphysics, Studies in Contemporary" (Hoernlé; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215b
"Methodism, British. As it is, as it was, as it will be" (Eayrs; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275a
"Metric Fallacy, The" (Halsey; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353b; (E.S.), 18, 211c
"Mexico, The War with" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 3, 350b
"Michael Daenen" (Barnby; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
"Microscopy. The Construction, Theory, and Use of the Microscope" (Spitta; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275b
"Midsummer Night's Dream" (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
"Might of Manhattan, and other poems, The" (McManus; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258d
"Military Discipline and Democracy" (Thurtle; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354c
"Mills of the Gods, and other stories, The" (Robins; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370a; 17, 383a
"Mince Pie" (Morley; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386b
"Mind and Conduct. Morse lectures delivered at the Union Theological Seminary in 1919" (Marshall; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b
"Mines and the Speculative Investor" (Gallard), APRIL 15, 21f
"Ministers, The Ornaments of the" (Dearmer; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275a
"Miriam and the Philistines" (Greene; L.S.), MAY 13, 305b
"Missionaries at the battlefronts": see "Races, In the Whirlpool of the" below
"Missionary Adventures" (Forde; L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
"Missionary Secretaries, Records of" (L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
"Missions in the East, The War and" (Macdonald; L.S.), APRIL 29, 265a
"Missouri, The Geography of the Ozark Highland of" (Sauer; L.S.), MAY 27, 339c
"Mist of Morning" (Mackay; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
"Mitford and Her Surroundings, Mary Russell" (Hill; L.S.), MAY 6, 283a
"Modelling, Drawing and Cardboard" (Milton; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311b
"Moderation, Essays in" (Herald; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371c
"Mollie Rhymes" (Harrison; L.S.), MAY 20, 322d
"Monarch: The Big Bear of Tallac" (Seton; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215b
"Money Market in Relation to Trade and Commerce, The" (Spicer; L.S.), MAY 13, 304d
"Montessori, Talks with Dr. Maria": see "Children, The New," above
"Moods and Lyrics" (Maunsell; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Morel, E. D.: The Man and his Work" (Cocks; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"Morley, John: A Study in Victorianism" (Morison; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
"Mormons, The Truth about the" (Jones; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
"Morn to Midnight, From" A play in seven scenes (Kaiser; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b*; reviewed, 15, 232*c*
"Mother and Child. Twenty-eight drawings" (Meninsky; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*
"Mother Who Sits At Home, The Little" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
"Motor Cycle Route Book, The" (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
"Motoring in the South of England" (Harper; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Motors, Controllers for Electric" (James; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*b*; (E.S.), 18, 211*c*
"Motor trip from coast to coast, A. It Might Have been Worse" (Massey; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Mouse with Wings, A" (Leslie; L.S.), MAY 20, 319*b*
"Mr. Coleman, Gent" (Dinnis; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
"Mr. Dooley: On Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils" (L.S.), MAY 20, 319*b*
"Mr. Podd of Borneo" (Blundell; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
"Mr. Preston's Daughter" (Cobb; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
"Mrs. Austruther's Diamonds" (Watson; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
Music :—
School—article ("School Music"; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*c*; MAY 20, 258*a*
"Music, The Teaching of" (White; Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172*c*
"Music and Letters: A Quarterly Publication" (L.S.), APRIL 8, 220*d*
"My Masters" (Salwey; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
"My Profitable Friends" (Palmer; L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*b*
"Mystery of the Silver Dagger, The" (Parrish; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*c*
"Mysticism, The Philosophy of" (Watkin; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
"Mysticism and the Way Out" (Tuckett; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
"Napoli Nobilissima, Revista d'Arte e di Topografia Napoletana" (L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
"Nationalities, A Study in": see "Clash, The," above
"Nationality and Internationalization, The Psychology of" (Pillsbury; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
"Nationality and its Problems" (Herbert; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
"Nation's Heritage, A" (Rawnsley; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Nature, Pages from" (Brew; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
"Nature Hour, Stories for the" (Skinner; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*c*
"Navy, Samuel Pepys and the Royal" (Tanner; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*; JUNE 10, 359*d*
"Needlecraft in the Class-Room" (Hill; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Neurological and Other Papers" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
"Neurology, Studies in" (Head and others; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
Newburgh, William of: see "Historia Rerum Anglicarum," above
"New England, A Loiterer in" (Henderson; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*c*
"New Guinea, A Pioneer of" (Rogers; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
"New York, A Loiterer in" (Henderson; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Nicholas of Montenegro and His Court, Ex-King" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"Night Operator, The" (Packard; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Night Winds of Araby" (Dawson; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*
"Nitrate Facts and Figures" (James), APRIL 27, 22*f*
"Nobelpreis, Der" (Ernst; L.S.), JUNE 17, 377*b*
"Nondescript Numbers" (Sampson; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
"North Door, The" (Macdonald; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
"Northumberland Fusilers (Pioneers), Historical Records of the 19th Service Battalion" (Cooke; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Norwegian Self-Taught" (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
"No. 7, Saville Square" (Le Queux; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Novelists, Dramatic Scenes from Great. Part I." (Patry; L.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*
"Nurse in Bolshevik Russia, A British" (Barber; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
"Nursery Manual, The. A complete guide to the multiplication of plants" (Bailey; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Nursery Rhymes, Visual" (Nightingale; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
"October and Other Poems. With Occasional Verses on the War" (Bridges; L.S.), APRIL 8, 223*a*
"Of Finer Clay" (Rhodes; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
"Oil and Petroleum Manual," JUNE 15, 21*f*
"Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Animal and Vegetable" (Martin; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*c*
"One After Another" (Aumonier; L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*b*
"One Million Francs" (Frederick; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
"Open the Door" (Carswell; L.S.), MAY 13, 301*c*
"Operas, A Book of Their histories, their plots, and their music" (Krehbiel; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
"Opium Monopoly, The" (La Motte; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
"Optical Projection" (Wright; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
"Orchards, Our. Letters to the *East Anglian Daily Times*, 1892-1920, with notes" (Abbay; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Orient in Bible Times, The" (Grant; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Orleans, par Jeanne d'Arc, Délivrance d'" (Baranté; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*
"Other Person, The" (Hume; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Other Self, The: A Study on the Sensitive" (Wright; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
"Our Hero of the Golden Heart" (Matheison; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 185*b*
"Our Kid, with other London and Lancashire Sketches" (Green; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
"Our Kingdom (Vort Rige)" (Bojer; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Out and About with Troddles" (Andom; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
"Out of the Dust of Battle" (Maclaren; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Over the Brazier" (Graves; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
"Owls, The" (Byron; L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*b*
"Oxford, An account of the Herbarium of the University of" (Vines and Bruce; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
"Oxford Record Society, The" (L.S.), MAY 27, 330*d*; correspondence, JUNE 3, 352*b*
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The. Part XIV." (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
"Ozone" (Rideal; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
"Pacific Railway, Building the" (Sabin; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
"Paginas Escolhidas" (Carvalho; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
"Paintings, Interior" (Adam; L.S.), APRIL 22, 251*b*
"Paintings in the Collection of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Taft, at Cincinnati, Ohio, A Catalogue of" (Brockwell; L.S.), JUNE 17, 378*d*
"Paisley Policy, The" (Asquith; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
"Palæontology, An Introduction to" (Davies; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*c*; (L.S.), 27, 339*c*
"Pandora's Young Men" (Watson; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*b*
"Papacy to the Synod of Chalcedon in 451, The Early" (Fortescue; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
"Parables, Living" (Sheard; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
"Parables of the Kingdom, The" (Swete; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
"Parenthood, Problems of Population and" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*d*
"Paris: A Poem" (Mirrlees; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
"Paris in Shadow" (Holt; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
"Paris of the Novelists, The" (Maurice; L.S.) correspondence, APRIL 8, 225*b*; 15, 240*d*; 22, 256*d*
"Parliaments of the Empire, Journal of the" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
"Passenger" (Dircks; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
"Passion" (Desmond; L.S.) APRIL 29, 271*c*
"Patricia and Life" (Albanesi; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"Pax" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
"Paysages D'Ame" (Acton; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
"Peace and War, Problems of" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Penance, being a study of the authorities, A History of" (Watkins; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
"Pepys and the Royal Navy, Samuel" (Tanner; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*; JUNE 10, 359*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued :—
"Peregrine in Love" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*b*
"Persian Uplands, From" (Hale; L.S.), APRIL 22, 248*c*
"Personality and Human Life, Divine" (Webb; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"Peterborough" (Roberts; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Peter Middleton" (Marks; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Pharisees and Jesus, The" (Robertson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
"Philip's New School Atlas of Comparative Geography" (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"Philosophical Theory of the State, The" (Bosanquet; L.S.), MAY 27, 328*b*
"Philosophy, The Field of" (Leighton; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
"Philosophy and the Christian Religion" (Webb; L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*c*
"Phonic Readers for Infant Schools, Chamber's" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
"Photius, The Library of" (Freese; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*; JUNE 10, 366*b*
"Photographic Researches of Ferdinand Hurter and Vero C. Driffield, A Memorial Volume Containing an Account of the" (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
"Photography, Aeroplane" (Ives; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
"Phyllotaxis, On the Interpretation of Phenomena of" (Church; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
"Physics, Space and Time in Contemporary" (Schlick; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
"Pied du Sinai, Au" (Clemenceau; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
"Piggie" (Gates; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
"Pigs" (de Mesquita; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
"Pilate Gave Sentence" (Cresswell; L.S.), APRIL 8, 224*b*
"Pilgrimage" (Gorell; L.S.), JUNE 10, 361*b*
"Pilgrim Fathers, A Study on the History of the": see "Venturers of the Kingdom," above
"Pilgrim Fathers, Homes and Haunts of the" (Mackennal; L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
"Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors, The" (Brown; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
"Pilgrims, The Adventures of the 'Mayflower'": see "Argonauts of Faith, The," above
"Pinya de Rosa" (Ruyra; L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
"Pithead and Factory Baths" (Chappell and Fraser; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
"Plague Year, The Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the" (Nicholson; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*; 17, 386*b*
"Plainsman and other Poems, The" (Carpenter; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
"Plant Biochemistry, Practical" (Onslow; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
"Plants, Life Movements in" (Bose; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Plants, The Geography of" (Hardy; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258c
"Plâtres et Marbres" (Tailhade; L.S.), APRIL 1, 209a
"Play Centres, Evening: A Practical Book on Their Organization and Management" (Jordan; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185b
"Plays: Fourth Series. A Bit o' Love, The Foundations, The Skin Game" (Galsworthy; L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
"Plays, Five" (Rogers; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369b
"Plus Jolies Roses de l'Anthologie Grecque, Les" (Soulages; L.S.), MAY 13, 307c
"Poème de la Délivrance, Le" (Porché; L.S.), JUNE 3, 349a
"Poèmes" (L.S.), MAY 27, 329a
"Poèmes Aristophanesques" (Tailhade; L.S.), APRIL 1, 209a
"Poems" (Cobbett; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370d
"Poems" (Cromwell; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243a
"Poems" (de Candole; L.S.), MAY 6, 281b
"Poems" ("Gwili"; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386c
"Poems" (Hannah; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
"Poems" (Tunstall; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354d
"Poems, 1881-1919, Collected" (Johnson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215b
"Poems: 1912-1919" (Thomas; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
"Poems, First" (Pitter; L.S.), APRIL 29, 268b
"Poems, Nature" (Glanville; L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
"Poems, New" (Thirlmere; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258d
"Poems, New and Old" (Freeman; L.S.), MAY 27, 338d
"Poems, The Country Town, and other" (Courthope; L.S.), JUNE 3, 346d
"Poems, The Dales of Derbyshire, and other" (Draper; L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
"Poems, The Elfin Artist and other" (Noyes; L.S.), JUNE 17, 381b
"Poems, Three" (Coomaraswamy; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d
"Poems by E. G. Harman" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258d
"Poems from Beyond" (Mallett; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227c
"Poems of Edmund Spenser, A Subject Index to the" (Whitman; L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
"Poems of Gilbert White, The" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243a
"Poems of Lord Byron, Selections from the" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407a
"Poems Written at Ruhleben" (Philip; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227c
"Poésie Scelte" (Govoni; L.S.), JUNE 24, 396d
"Poetry, Essay on" (O'Neill; L.S.), MAY 13, 306a
"Poetry, Naturalism in English" (Brooke; L.S.) MAY 13, 305c; 27, 333a
"Poetry, The Way of" (Drinkwater; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Poetry, Three Critical Essays on Modern English" (Eliot, Huxley, and Flint; L.S.), APRIL 15, 236b; correspondence, 22, 256c
"Poetry Book, The Children's: A Book of Verse for Schools" (Fletcher; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185b
"Poetry Book, The Kiltartan" (Gregory; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d
"Poetry Book, The Teacher's Companion to the Children's" (Fletcher; Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b
"Poetry for Schools, An Anthology of Recent" (Walters; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327b
"Poetry of Chaucer and Spenser, A Commentary on the" (Jack; L.S.), APRIL 22, 253a
"Poetry Reader, The Arnold" (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185b
"Poets, Studies in Contemporary" (Sturgeon; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242c
"Poets in the Nursery, The" (Powell; L.S.), MAY 20, 317b
"Policeman and Public" (Woods; L.S.), MAY 6, 287c
"Police Surgeon, The Diary of a" (Grant; L.S.) MAY 27, 337a
"Political Problems and the Hunter Committee Disclosures" (Nundy; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274d; MAY 6, 286c
"Politicians on the War Path" (Maxse; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243b
"Politics, Studies on History and" (Fisher; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a; 15, 231a
"Politics, The Taint in. A Study in the Evolution of Parliamentary Corruption" (L.S.), MAY 6, 286c
"Politiques et Moralistes de 19me Siècle" (Faguet; L.S.), JUNE 3, 341b
"Poor, The Passing of the" (Blyth; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371c
"Population and Parenthood, Problems of" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343d
"Portrait of a Scholar and other Essays written in Macedonia, 1916-18, The" (Chapman; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354b; 17, 381c
"Portraits of the 'Eighties'" (Hutchinson; L.S.), MAY 13, 299a
"Port Sunlight Works Continuation School" (Knox; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221c
"Portuguesa, Episodios Dramaticos da Inquisicao" (Baião; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275c
"Potterism" (Macaulay; L.S.), JUNE 3, 348d
"Power, Problems of" (Fullerton; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406d
"Power Generation, The Use of Low-Grade and Waste Fuels for" (Kershaw; E.S.), APRIL 16, 147d; JUNE 18, 210d
"Powers of the Air, The" (Moore; L.S.), JUNE 24, 399a
"Prayer, The Book of Common" (Dalton; L.S.), MAY 6, 287a
"Prayer, The Power of" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406d
"Pretty Dear" (Barcynska; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354a
"Prices and the Quantity Theory, High" (Miller; L.S.), MAY 13, 304d
"Pride o' Raplock and other Poems" (McKenzie; L.S.), MAY 6, 286c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Prince of Intrigue, A" (Wynne; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
"Princes of His People" (Martindale; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
"Printers' Annual and Typographical Year Book, 1920, The Master" (L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
"Print Writing Copy Books, Nelson's" (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b
"Prophet of Reconstruction, The" (Lofthouse; L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
"'Profit Sharing,' Address on 'A National Scheme of'" (Jordan; L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
"Progress, The Idea of" (Inge; L.S.), JUNE 10, 357c
"Progress, The Idea of. An Inquiry into its Origin and Growth" (Bury; L.S.), JUNE 10, 357b
"Proletarian Revolution and Kautsky the Renegade, The" (Lenin; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a; MAY 13, 294b
"Propellers with Special Reference to their Adaption to Aircraft, Designs of Screw" (Watts; E.S.), MAY 21, 178c
"Prophets and Priests; or Facing the Facts" (Walpole; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407a
"Protestant Revolution in England, Franciscans and the" (Steck; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387b
"Protestant Truths, Roman Errors and. Six Sermons Preached at Kingsway Hall" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a
"Psycho-Analysis" (Low; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b; (L.S.), 29, 274c
"Psychology and Folklore" (Marett; L.S.), APRIL 29, 264b
"Psychology and its Relation to Life, The New" (Tansley; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386c
"Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist" (Watson; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b
"Psychology of Nations, The. A Contribution to the Philosophy of History" (Partridge; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
"Puck and Mr. Purley" (Howard; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353c
"Puck's Garden and other Poems" (Raad; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243a
"Puritanism, The Influence of" (Flynn; L.S.), JUNE 10, 361c
"Quaker, The Faith of a" (Graham; L.S.), MAY 27, 339b
"Quakerism and the Future of the Church" (Wood; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371a
"Quaker Singer's Recollections, A" (Bispham; L.S.), APRIL 15, 233c
"Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274b
"Queen's College Miscellany, The" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
"Quest, The" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322b
"Quest of an Ideal, In" (Holmes; L.S.), JUNE 10, 361a
"Races, In the Whirlpool of the, Missionaries at the Battle Fronts" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274b
"Rachel Comforted Conversations of a mother in the dark with her child in the Light" (Maturin; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Railway Life in England, Scotland, and Ireland, Fifty Years of" (Tatlow; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257a
"Railway Operation, Efficient" (Haines; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241c; (E.S.), 16, 147d
"Railway Ownership, Historical Sketch of State" (Acworth; L.S.), APRIL 8, 218b
"Railways, Our Bankrupt" (Belfort; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385b
"Rainbow Valley" (Montgomery; L.S.), MAY 27, 338a
"Raindrops" (Trevena; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353d
"Read, Address of Sir Charles Hercules" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369a
"Reading, The Progress to" (Wilson; Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185c
"Real Adventure, The" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370a
"Reciprocity, Free Trade, The Tariff and" (Taussig; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241c
"Recreation" (Grey of Fallodon; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386b
"Red Dragon, The" (Bethell; L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
"Red Marshal, The" (Casserly; L.S.), MAY 20, 321c
"Red To-Morrow, The" (Hambrook; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405a
"Red Widow, or the Death-Dealers of London, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273c
"Register, The Annual. A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1919" (L.S.), APRIL 8, 218b
"Reincarnation, Immortality, and Universalism, Notes on" (Christopher; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371a
"Religion. Its Basis, Development and Applicaton" (Street; L.S.) JUNE 10, 371b
"Religion and Life" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371a
"Religion and Science, The Relation between" (Woodburne; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387b
"Religious Life, The" (Jarrett; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243b
"Religious Thought, The Shaping Forces of Modern" (Alexander; L.S.), MAY 6, 286d
"Remnant, The" (Jones; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259a
"Reputations" (Goldring; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
"Res Metrica" (Hardie; L.S.), MAY 27, 337a
"Returned Empty" (Barclay; L.S.), MAY 21, 321c
"Reunion, The Problem of" (Walker; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355a
"Revels of Orsera, The" (Ross; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370a; 17, 383a
Reviews and magazines—for April (sp. art., "Labour's programme: Peace treaty problems"), APRIL 1, 20a; for May (sp. art., "Franco-British unity: spiritualism and Re-union"), MAY 1, 6a; for June (sp. art., "The Life of Lord Kitchener: aspects of the army"), JUNE 1, 9c
"Revolution, Creative. A Study of Communist Ergatocracy" (Paul; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386d

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Rhine, The New " (Gelpke ; L.S.), April 15, 243*b*
" Rhodesia Native Problem, A Southern " : see " Sabi Reserve, The," below
" Rhone a l'Arno, Du " (Cardonnel ; L.S.), June 24, 404*a*
" Rifles, Notes on Sporting " (Burrard ; L.S.), June 10, 371*c*
" Ritual to Romance, From " (Weston ; L.S.), May 27, 330*b*
" Road Construction, Modern " (Wood : E.S.), April 16, 147*d* ; June 18, 210*d*
" Road of Adventures, The " (Tunnicliffe ; L.S.), May 20, 321*a*
" Roads and Buildings, and on the Water Supply of Towns, Notes on Irrigation," (Strange ; L.S.), May 6, 285*b* ; (E.S.), 21, 179*d* ; June 18, 211*b*
" Robinson, John. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. A study of his life and times " (Burgess ; L.S.), June 10, 369*a*
" Roerich, Nicholas K. " (Jarintzov ; L.S.), May 13, 304*b*
" Roman Errors and Protestant Truths ; Six Sermons Preached at Kingsway Hall " (L.S.), April 22, 259*a*
" Romanes Lectures. Decennial Issue, 1911-1920 " (L.S.), June 24, 405*b*
" Romanesques de la Morale et de la Politique Romantiques, Les Origines " (Seillière ; L.S.), June 17, 378*b*
" Roman Essays and Interpretations " (Fowler ; L.S.), April 15, 233*a*
" Romans, To the " (Pallis ; L.S.), June 3, 355*a*
" Roman Studies, The Journal of " (L.S.), May 20, 322*c*
" Roman Versification, Introduction to the Study of Greek and " see " Res Metrica," above
Roosevelt, Theodore : see " Americans, Four," above
" Roosevelt, Theodore. An Intimate Biography " (Thayer ; L.S.), June 3, 348*b*
" Rose of Jericho, The " (Boucicault ; L.S.), June 3, 354*a*
" Rough Road to the Stars, The " (Floyd ; L.S.), June 10, 367*b*
" Round Table, The " (L.S.), June 3, 342*b*
" Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the " (L.S.), April 8, 227*b* ; June 3, 354*c*
" Royal Historical Society, Transactions of the " (L.S.), April 1, 215*a*
" Royal Tragedy, A : James I." (Fraser ; L.S.), June 17, 385*a*
" Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the " (L.S.), June 3, 354*c*
" Rubber Facts and Figures, " June 3, 21*f*
" Rumanian People and Literature, Papers on the " (Beza ; L.S.), April 15, 242*c*
" Russia, A British Nurse in Bolshevik" (Barber ; L.S.), April 29, 274*d*
" Russia, Allied Policy towards " (Kerensky ; L.S.), May 6, 286*d*
" Russia, Bolshevist " (Antonelli ; L.S.), April 29, 264*d*
" Russia, Latvia and One problem of the World-peace : considered " (Berg ; L.S.), May 20, 323*a*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Russia, Select Passages Illustrating Commercial and Diplomatic Relations between England and " (Weiner ; L.S.), May 6, 286*c*
" Russia, What I Saw in " (Lansbury ; L.S.), June 24, 390*a*
" Russia Before and After the Revolution " (Potter ; L.S.), May 13, 306*d*
" Russian Central Union of Consumers' Societies, The All " (L.S.), June 3, 353*b*
" Russian History, Introduction to the Study of " (Reddaway ; Ed.S.), May 20, 263*b*
Russian revolution : see " Veliki Perevorot (The Great Revolution) : The October Revolution, Part 1," below
" Sabi Reserve, The. A Southern Rhodesia Native Problem " (Cripps ; L.S.), April 15, 243*a*
" Sacramental Presence in the Eucharist and in the Reserved Sacrament, The Cultus of the " (Kelly ; L.S.), April 1, 215*c*
" Sadhu Sundar Singh : Called of God " (Parker ; L.S.), April 29, 275*a*
" Saga of the Seventh Division, The " (Forbes ; L.S.), May 20, 322*d*
" St. Barthélemy, La " (Martin ; Ed.S), May. 13, 247*c*
" St. Francis and His Brethren, A Little Book of " (Buxton ; L.S.), June 17, 387*a*
" St. Gregory VII. " : see " Hildeband, The Story of," above
" St. Helena Who's Who, or a Dictionary of the Island during the Captivity of Napoleon, A " (Chaplin ; L.S.), April 22, 258*a*
" St. Irenæus. The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching " (L.S.), May 6, 286*d* ; June 10, 366*b*
" St. John, The Epistles of " (Gore ; L.S.), April 29, 275*a* ; June 17, 382*c*
" St. Kitts-Nevis, A Handbook of " (Burdon ; L.S.), June 24, 407*c*
" St. Luke, The Literary Marvels of " (Mackinlay ; L.S.), April 22, 259*b*
" St. Patrick. His Writings and Life " (White ; L.S.), June 24, 404*c*
" St. Paul. His Life, Letters, and Christian Doctrine " (McNeile ; L.S.), June 3, 347*a*
" St. Paul, The Gospel According to " (Shears ; L.S.), May 13, 306*d*
" St. Paul, The Life and Letters of " (Smith ; L.S.), June 3, 346*d*
" Saints, Union Jack " (Power ; L.S.), April 15, 242*c*
" Saints of Panharpur, Tales of the" (Kincaid ; L.S.), June 24, 406*b*
" St. Thomas ? What Became of the Bones of " (Mason ; L.S.), April 1, 208*b* ; correspondence, 22, 256*d*
" Sakuntala " (Kalidasa ; L.S.), April 22, 257*a* ; May 20, 312*d*
" Salesmanship, Travelling " (Douglas ; L.S.), April 15, 241*c*
" Sallie of Painter's Bakery " (Inchbold ; L.S.), June 17, 386*a*
" Salt " (Norris ; L.S.), April 29, 271*b*
" Salve Mater " (Kinsman ; L.S.), May 13, 306*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Salvemini, Chi è Gaetano" (Silva; L.S.), JUNE 17, 376c
"Samaritans, The: Their Testimony to the Religion of Israel" (Thomson; L.S.), MAY 27, 334b; correspondence, JUNE 10, 368c
"Sangspil: Scandinavian Games and Dances for Use in Colleges and Schools" (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327b
"Sanitation for Public Health Nurses" (Hill; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Sapphire Wings" (Cook; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
"Sara Videbeck and the Chapel" (Almqvist; L.S.), MAY 6, 279a
"Sareel" (Dart; L.S.), MAY 13, 305b
"Satan the Waster" (Lee; L.S.), JUNE 24, 389b
"Saynètes" (Magee; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327c
"Scala Mundi, or the World in Relation to God" (Chandler; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227c
"Scamps, The" (Norton; L.S.), MAY 6, 285c
"Scandinavian Games and Dances for Use in Colleges and Schools": see "Sangspil," above
"Scarborough and Whitby. A Sketch Book" (Greenwood; L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
School, Port Sunlight Works Continuation" (Knox; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221c
"School Celebrations, A First Book of" (Hayward; L.S.), MAY 6, 280b
"School Celebrations, A Second Book of" (Hayward; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327b
"School Journey, Ellerslie-road Sixth: Ross-on-Wye" (Birkett; Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279b
"School Journeys, Longer" (Lewis; Ed.S.), MAY 20, 263a
"School of Love, and other Essays, The" (Goodier; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355b
"School Series, The New World" (Ed.S.), MAY. 27, 279b
"Schools for Old, New" (Dewey; Ed.S.) JUNE 24, 343a
"Schwestern, Die: Oder Casanova in Spa" (Schnitzler; L.S.), JUNE 17, 384d
"Science, The Relation between Religion and" (Woodburne; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387b
"Science and Theology. Their common aims and methods" (Westaway; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216b
"Scientific Spirit and Social Work, The" (Todd; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
"Scotland, A New Geography of" (Newbigin; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209b
"Scotland, Birkenside and the Stewardship of" (Neilson; L.S.), MAY 27, 338b
"Scotland, The Law of Housing and Town Planning in" (Cooper and Whyte; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
Scotland, Thoughts on the Union Between England and" (Dicey and Rait; L.S.), MAY 13, 296b
"Scottish Historical Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258d
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Scottish Life in Light and Shadow" (McWilliam; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
"Script to Cursive, From" (Rankin; Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343b
"Scritti Critici" (Serra; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255c
"Scrooby: The Archbishop's Palace and the Pilgrim Fathers" (Mellors; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216b
"Search, The" (Lutz; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214d
"Sea Water, Deterioration of Structures of Timber, Metal, and Concrete Exposed to" (Crosthwaite and Redgrave; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257b
"Secret Commissions and Bribes, The Law Relating to" (Crew; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405b
"Seeds by the Wolfryn Process, The Electrification of" (Sutton; L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
"Seneca" (Holland; L.S.), JUNE 3, 345a; correspondence, 10, 368c
"Sensationalist, The" (Holand; L.S.), MAY 6, 285c
"Serbia, Portraits and Sketches of" (Wilson; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259c
"Serenus and other Stories of the Past and Present" (Lemaitre; L.S.), MAY 20, 321b; JUNE 10, 367b
"Sestrina" (Safroni-Middleton; L.S.), APRIL 29, 271a
"Settler's Eldest Daughter, The" (Bancroft; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
"Severn, The Book of the" (Bradley; L.S.), APRIL 1, 209c
"Shadow of Stephen Wade, The" (Compton-Rickett; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405a
"Shadows, In the" (Gray; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407b
"Shakespeare: The Life and Death of King John" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 266b
"Shakespeare's Handwriting" (Greenwood; L.S.), MAY 27, 326d; correspondence, JUNE 10, 368b; 17, 384b; 24, 403a
"Shakespeare's Self" (Shore; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
"Shaw-Stewart, Patrick" (Knox; L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
"Shining Fields and Dark Towers" (Bunker; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406c
"Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of," JUNE 28, 22f
"Shoreditch, The Gofre Cakes, and Two Other Mystic Parables of" (Willmore; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
"Shot with Crimson" (McCutcheon; L.S.), MAY 20, 321b
"Shri Krishna of Dwarka, and other Stories" (Kincaid; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406b
"Shrubs, Beautiful Flowering" (Nuttall; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214d
"Sicilia, La Satira Contro il Settecento Galante in" (Leanti; L.S.), MAY 13, 307c
"Side Issues" (Jeffery; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242a
"Silk and Motley" (Simons; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
"Silver: Its History and Romance" (White), APRIL 24, 18f
"Silver Star, The" (Gould; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Silver Tea-Shop, The" (Everett-Green ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Silver Whistle, The" (Cleland ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"Simonetta" (Lefevre ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
"Sinners" (Cowen ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Sinn Fein" (Pim ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
"Slippery as Sin" (Souvestre and Allain ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Social and Industrial History of England, 1815-1918, A" (Rees ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c* ; JUNE 3, 346*b*
"Socialism : Its Promise and Failure" (Towler and Ray ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Socialism, A History of British" (Beer ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Social Life, Pictures of" (Stevinson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
"Social Life in England Through the Centuries" (Hall ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*b*
"Social Order, The New" (Cheetham ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Social Order, The New" (Ward ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Society and Superstition. A commonsense view of religion" (Arch ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
"Society Intrigues I Have Known" (Le Queux ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Society of Comparative Legislation and International Law, Journal of the" (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
"Sociology, An Introduction to" (Findlay ; Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*c*
"Sociology with Educational Applications, Principles of" (Clow ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
"Soil, The Science of the" (Warrell ; Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
"Soil and its Care, The" (Grieve ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
"Song of the Blood-Red Flower, The" (Linnankoski ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
"Songs and Satires" (de Blácam ; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
"Songs From a Young Man's Hand" (Phillipps-Wolley ; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Songs of Saints and Sinners" (Gleeson ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
"Songs of the Dead" (Napier ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*
"Songs of the Fields" (Dodds ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
"Songs of the Winds and Seas" (Bartlett ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c* ; 27, 338*d*
"Sonnets from the Sea, and other Poems" (Murray ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Sonnica" (Ibañez ; L.S.), MAY 13, 299*c*
"Sophocles, The Œdipus Tyrannus of" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
"Soul, The Eternal : or the Triumph of Religion and Science" (Wilson, L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Soul Slayer, The" (Stuart-Young ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
"South Seas, White Shadows in the" (O'Brien ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
"Space, Time, and Deity. The Gifford Lectures of Glasgow, 1916-1918" (Alexander ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Spanish Grammar, An Elementary" (Birch ; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"Spanish Prose and Poetry, Old and New" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Spanish Selections for Sight Translation" (Spiers ; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
"Spas and Health Resorts, British" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
"Spectra, Report on the Quantum Theory of" (Silberstein ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*c*
"Spell of the Tropics, The" (Atkin ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
"Spenser, A Commentary on the Poetry of Chaucer and" (Jack ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 253*a*
"Spenser, A Subject Index to the Poems of Edmund" (Whitman ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
"Spiegel, Der" (Strauss ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 212*b*
"Spirit, The : God and His Relation to Man" (Streeter ; L.S.), MAY 6, 279*c*
"Spiritual Body, The" (Rolt ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
"Spiritual Democracy, Towards" (Stone ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
"Spiritual Gifts and other Essays" (Mulford ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Spiritual Philosophy, Interpretation of the" (Gurnhill ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*
"Spiritualism in accordance with the request of the late Henry Seybert, Preliminary Report of the Commission appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate Modern" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
"Spiritualistic Phenomena, The Reality and Unreality of" (Beadnell ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
"Splendid Outcast, The" (Gibbs ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
"Star of Destiny, The" (Campbell ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
"State, The Threefold : The true aspect of the Social Question" (Steiner ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
"Stayward's Vindication" (Bindloss ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
"Steam Boiler Construction" (Hiller ; E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*
"Steamship Coefficients, Speeds and Powers" (Fyfe ; E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d*
"Stevenson, Y.M.C.A., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Sept. 3, 1896—May 30, 1918, Betty" (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
"Stevenson's Germany. The Case against Germany in the Pacific" (Fletcher ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a* ; JUNE 10, 362*c*
"Stifter, Adalbert : Eine Entdeckung" (Bahr ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
"Story of a New Zealand River, The" (Mander ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
"Straight Deal, or The Ancient Grudge, A" (Wister ; L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*b* ; JUNE 30, 15*a*
"Strangeness of Noel Carton, The" (Caine ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
"Structures of Timber, Metal, and Concrete Exposed to the Action of Sea Water, Deterioration of" (Crosthwaite and Redgrave ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Studies. An Irish quarterly review of letters, philosophy, and science " (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
" Style Moderne, Le " (Bayard ; L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
" Subaltern in the Field, The " (Matthews ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
" Suisse, Les Aventures de Casanova en " (Grellet ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 397*b*
" Sunday School, I Thought as a Child, or Month by Month in the " (Longman ; Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
" Sunday School Work, Guide to Books for Use in " (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
" Sunny Songs " (Guest ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
" Sunrise from the Hill-Top " (Barmby ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
" Sunshine on the Nile " (Crommelin ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
" Surgery of the Face, Plastic "(Gillies ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 393*b*
" Surveying " (Thomas ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
" Surveying Methods and Operations. A Practical Treatise of. The Field Manual " (Higgins ; E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*c*
" Survival, A Theory of the Mechanism of " (Smith ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
" Sussex, Seaward : The South Downs from End to End " (Holmes ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 347*b*
" Sussex, The Story of " (Cook and Leeney ; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*c* ; JUNE 3, 347*b*
" Swedish Churches, Relations between the Anglican and " (Swinstead ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
" Swedish Gymnastic Tables and Games " (Nicholson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*b*
" Sweethearts Unmet " (Ruck ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
" Switzerland, Government and Politics of " (Brooks ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
" Switzerland, The Example of. Real Democracy in Operation " (Bonjour ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
" Sworn Brothers, The " (Gunnarsson ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
" Talks to Young Folk, Fifty-two " (Learmount ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
" Tall Villa, The " (Malet ; L.S.), MAY 6, 284*b*
" Tangled Skein, The. Art in England, 1800-1920 " (Blomfield ; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*a*
" Tariff and Reciprocity, Free Trade, The " (Taussig ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
" Teacher's Handbook, The " (L.S.), APRIL 8, 185*c*
" Teacher's Manual, The Head " (Christian ; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*b*
" Teaching, The Young Man and " (Wright ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
" Telephone and Telegraph Conductors, The Propagation of Electric Currents in " (Fleming ; E.S.), MAY 21, 179*b*
" Temptation of Carlton Earle, The " (During ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Ten Islands and Ireland, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
" Tension " (Delafield ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 401*b*
" Teresa, The Letters of Santa " (L.S.), APRIL 29, 269*a*
" Testament, Stories from the Old " (Smith ; L.S.), MAY 13, 298*b*
" Testament, The Coptic Version of the New " (L.S.), MAY 20, 318*d*
" Testament, The Faith of the New " (Nairne ; L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
" Textile Fabrication Union " (Beaumont ; L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
" Thames Highway, The. A History of the Locks and Weirs " (Thacker ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 221*c*
" Thames Valley, Burrow's Guide to the " (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*c*
" Thank-Offering, The Spending of a " (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
" Theology, Dionysius the Areopagite on the Divine Names and Mystical " (Rolt ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
" Theology, The Idea of Atonement in Christian " (Rashdall ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 250*b*
" Theology and the Modern World, Pastoral " (Rogers ; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
" Thermodynamics for Engineers " (Ewing ; L.S.), MAY 27, 337*a*
" Third Window, The " (Sedgwick ; L.S.), MAY 13, 301*a*
" This Waste of the Ointment. A Story of Modern Youth " (E M.O. ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
" Thought, The Spirit of the New " (Dresser ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
" Thought Movement, A History of the New " (Dresser ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
" Through Broadland in a Deyden Punt " (" John Knowlittle " ; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*b*
" Through the Sunlit Year " (Trine ; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
" *Times, The*, Numéro Spécial Consacré à la Belgique " (L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
" Toasts, Rakes, and Cits " (Steel, Addison, and others ; L.S.), MAY 27, 333*b*
" Tomb, The Story of the Empty " (Dobson ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
" Tomkin's Testament " (Thatcher ; L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
" Top of the World, The " (Dell ; L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
" Toscanelli, The Columbian Tradition on the Discovery of America, and the Part played therein by the Astronomer " (Vignaud ; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
" Touch and Go. A play in three acts " (Lawrence ; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
" Tournoi de Vauplassans, Le " (Maindron ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
" Town Planning Review, The " (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
" Towns, Problems of Pleasure " (Pierce ; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
" Toys, Making Tin Can " (Thatcher ; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
" Trade Unionism, The History of " (Webb ; L.S.), APRIL 1, 206*a*
" Trailin ! " (Brand ; L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Travel (1892-1913), Letters of" (Kipling; L.S.), JUNE 10, 365*a*
Treloar, Sir William P.: see "Lord Mayor's Dairy, 1906-7, A," above
"Trinity to the Eucharist, From the" (Landrieux; L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
"Triple Alliance, Origins of the" (Coolidge; L.S.), MAY 20, 312*b*
"Tronto, The Correspondence of Marcus Cornelius" (L.S.), MAY 13, 293*a*
"Tropical Disease, War Against" (Balfour; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
"Tropical Medicine and Parisitology, Annals of" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
"Tropical Romance, A" (Barnby; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
"Trout and How to Catch Them" (Castle; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*
"Trout Fishing; Memories and Morals" (Sheringham; L.S.), JUNE 24, 395*c*
"Truths for New Times, Old. Discussions on Religion topics for those who are interested in Young People" (Wroe and Lee; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"Tuberculosis, The Radiography of the Chest. Vol I. Pulmonary" (Overend; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
"Tuberculosis and Public Health" (Thomson; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
"Twilight of the Souls, The" (Couperus; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*; 20, 319*a*
"Two Pilgrims, The" (Gillman; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
"Tyrrell's Letters, George" (Petre; L.S.), APRIL 22, 253*c*
"Umbra" (Pound; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
"Uncle Simon" (Stacpoole; L.S.), JUNE, 10, 370*a*
"Unfortunate Traveller, The; or, The Life of Jacke Wilton" (Nashe; L.S.), APRIL 15, 237*a*; correspondence, 22, 256*b*
"Unitarian's Thought of God, A" (Street; L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"United Services Fund Handbook" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
"United States, Effects of the War on Money, Credit, and Banking in France and the" (Anderson; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
United States, Food Situation in: see "Food, The Nation's," above
"United States, Great Britain and. A critical review of their historical relations" (Mills; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
"United States, The Treaty-Making Power in the" (Davis; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
"United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, The History of the" (Rhodes; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Unity, Thoughts on" (Talbot; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Universalism, Notes on Reincarnation, Immortality and" (Christopher; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, A Short History of the" (Francis; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*; (L.S.), 22, 257*b*
"University Magazine, The" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
"Unseen, The Quest of the" (Dennis; L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Untergang des Abendlandes, Der: Umrisse einer Morphologie der Weltgeschichte" (Spengler; L.S.), JUNE 24, 390*b*
"Urquhart, David. Some chapters in the life of a Victorian knight-errant of justice and liberty" (Robinson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*; MAY 13, 297*b*
"Vanity Girl, The" (Mackenzie; L.S.), MAY 6, 283*b*
"Vases signed by or attributed to the various masters of the sixth and fifth centuries B.C., A Handbook of Attic Red-Figured" (Hoppin; L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
"Veliki Perevorot (The Great Revolution): The October Revolution Part I." (Lunacharski; L.S.), MAY 27, 328*d*
"Velsa, From the Log of the" (Bennett; L.S.), JUNE 17, 380*d*
"Veneziana, Curiosità di Storia" (Molmenti; L.S.), JUNE 3, 344*d*
"Veneziana Del 700, Una" (Musatti; L.S.), JUNE 8, 353*a*
"Venizelos, The Victory of" (Seligman; L.S.), JUNE 10, 358*d*
"Venturers for the Kingdom. A Study on the History of the Pilgrim Fathers" (Wood; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
"Verd Antique" (Stead; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
"Vere" (Moberly; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Verlaine" (Delahaye; L.S.), JUNE 10, 364*b*
"Verse, The Golden Books of English" (Jones; Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"Verse, The Little Book of Modern. A Selection from the Work of Contemporaneous American Poets" (L.S.), MAY 6, 277*b*
"Verse, The Second Book of Modern" (L.S.), MAY 6, 277*b*
"Verses, Last" (Addleshaw; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
"Verses from Fen and Fell" (Thornely L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
"Vertebrate Zoology" (Newman; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
"Veterinary Review" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
"Vicente Trovador, Mestre da Balanca, Gil" (Freire; L.S.), APRIL 29, 270*d*
"Victoria de Covadonga, La" (Enol; L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
"Victoria League Pamphlets on the British Empire" (Condliff and Vaughan; Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
"Victorian Novel, Satire in the" (Russell; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
"Vie et le Rêve, La" (L.S.), MAY 27, 329*a*
"Virgil" (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
"Virgil, The Trees, Shrubs, and Plants, of" (Sargeaunt; L.S.), APRIL 8, 221*b*
"Vishnu Image, Varieties of the" (Bidyabinod; L.S.), JUNE 3, 345*c*
"Vision, with special reference to Colour-Blindness, The Physiology of" (Edridge-Green; L.S.), APRIL 29, 267*a*
"Voice, The" (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Voices, The" (Lowenberg; L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Volpone, or the Fox" (Jonson; L.S.), MAY 13, 306a
"Vow of Silence, The" (Perrin; L.S.), MAY 27, 334d
"Waifs and Strays" (Henry; L.S.), APRIL 22, 252c
"Wales, Burrow's Guide to North" (Piggott; L.S.), JUNE 3, 355c
"Wales, Handbook of Local Government for England and" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259c
"Wales, Holiday Rambles in North" (Bagley; L.S.), MAY 13, 298c
"Wales, The Social Task in" (Morgan; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
"Wales, Westward with the Prince of" (Newton; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
"Wales Coals, South. Their analysis, chemistry, and geology" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 13, 307b; (E.S.), 21, 179d
"Wanderings" (Curle; L.S.), APRIL 8, 222d
"Wanted, a Mother. The chronicles of a pigtailed heroine" (Hawks; L.S.), MAY 27, 337a
War, The Great:—
"American Army in the European Conflict, The" (Chambrun and Marenches; L.S.), APRIL 15, 230d
"American Red Cross in the Great War, The" (Davison; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"America's Race to Victory" (Réquin; L.S.), MAY 20, 322a
"Assyrian Nation in the Great War, A Brief Account of the. Our Smallest Ally" (Wigram; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386d
"Austria as seen by the Seventh Division, The Defeat of" (Crosse; L.S.), APRIL 22, 246d
"Best-Dunkley, At Ypres with" (Floyd; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
"Border Battalion, A. The History of the 7/8th (Service) Battalion, King's Own Scottish Borderers" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338d
"Bristol Fighter Squadron, With a" (Noble; L.S.), MAY 20, 322a
"Camouflage, Strategic" (Solomon; L.S.), MAY 6, 279b
"Canadians in France, 1915-1918, The" (Steele; L.S.), MAY 20, 310c
"Chronicle of Events of the Great War, A Concise" (Rowe; L.S.), MAY 13, 304c
"Chronology of the War, Vol. II., 1916-1917" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Costs of the Great World War, Direct and Indirect" (Bogart; L.S.), JUNE 10, 369c
"Deutsche Generalstab in Vorbereitung und Durchführung des Weltkreiges, Der" (Kuhl; L.S.), APRIL 1, 207a
"Deutsch-Sudwest im Weltkriege" (Hennig; L.S.), JUNE 17, 376d
"Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917" (Nekludoff; L.S.), JUNE 3, 343a
"Divisional and Other Signs" (Wheeler-Holohan; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Dogs, British War" (Richardson; L.S.), MAY 27, 329c; correspondence, JUNE 3, 352c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
War, The Great (continued):—
"Duffy's Story, Father. A Tale of Humour and Heroism, of Life and Death with the Fighting Sixty-ninth" (Duffy; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
"Dunsterforce, The Adventures of" (Dunsterville; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d; 22, 248b
"Eastern Nights—and Flights" ("Contact"; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354b
"Erinnerungen an der Marnefeldzug, 1914, des Generalobersten Freiherr von Hausen" (Kircheisen; L.S.), MAY 6, 278b
"Essex Yeomanry during the European War, 1914-1918, The 10th (P.W.O.) Royal Hussars and the" (Whitmore; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274a
"Feldzugsaufzeichnungen, 1914-1918" (Moser; L.S.), APRIL 8, 218c
"Finding Themselves. The Letters of an American Army Chief Nurse in a British Hospital in France" (Stimson; L.S.), JUNE 26, 406a
"Français et le Premier Mois de Guerre, Le Campagne" (Lanrezag; L.S.), JUNE 24, 391c
"France, The Martyred Towns of" (Laughlin; L.S.), MAY 20, 311d
"France Afflicted: France Serene" (Navarro; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
"French Camps to German Homes, From" (Gostick, Hotson, and Zoder; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406a
"Gallipoli Diary" (Hamilton), MAY 17, 15e; (L.S.), 20, 317a; correspondence, 18, 12c; 19, 12b
"German Headquarters, Behind the Scenes at" (Domelier; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370c
"German Treaty Text, The" (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354d
"Germany in Dissolution" (Brown; L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
"Germany in the War and After" (Kellogg; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
"Gouffre, Août-Septembre, 1914, Au Bord du" (Marguerite; L.S.), MAY 13, 290c
"Grenadier Guards in the Great War of 1914-1918, The" (Ponsonby; L.S.), JUNE 17, 375a; correspondence, 24, 403a
"Guerre, Vue d'en Haut et d'en Bas, La" (Ferry; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404a
"Gulf to the Caspian, From the. Being the souvenir booklet of the 33rd Motor Ambulance Convoy which served in Mesopotamia and North Persia, 1916-1919" (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406a
"History of the Great War, based on Official Documents. By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence Naval Operations. Vol. 1 to the Battle of the Falkland Islands, December, 1914" (Corbett; L.S.), APRIL 1, 206b
"Hussars and the Essex Yeomanry during the European War, 1914-1918, The 10th (P.W.O.) Royal (Whitmore; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
War, The Great (continued):—
"Italy, Diary of a Liaison Officer in" (Goldsmid; L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*d*
"Italy in War Time, Four Months in" (Thompson; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
"Kitchener, Life of Lord" (Arthur), APRIL 16, 18*a*; leading article, 21, 17*b*; (L.S.), 22, 245*b*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*; MAY 4, 12*b*
"Krieg zur see, Der, 1914-1918" (von Mantey), JUNE 21, 15*e*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 15*a*
"Mad 17th to Italy, With the" (Hody; L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*d*
"Marne, The Battle of the" (Perris; L.S.), JUNE 24, 391*d*
"Marne zur Marne, Von der" (Müller Brandenburg; L.S.), APRIL 29, 262*d*
"Merchant Adventurers 1914-1918" (Hook; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*; 31, 21*b*
"Merchant Fleet at War, A" (Hurd; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*; correspondence, 13, 306*a*
"Mercier's Own Story, Cardinal" (Mercier; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*; 24, 392*d*
"Missions in the East, The War and" (Macdonald; L.S.), APRIL 29, 265*a*
"Money, Credit, and Banking in France and the United States, Effects of the War on" (Anderson; L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
"Morphologie der Weltgeschichte, Umrisse einer: Der Untergang des Abendlandes" (Spengler; L.S.), JUNE 24, 390*b*
"North Staffords and the North Midlands Territorials (the 46th and 59th Divisions), 1914-1919, The Fifth" (Meakin; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
"Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers), Historical Records of the 18th (Service) Battalion" (Shakespeare; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
"Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers), Historical Records of the 19th (Service) Battalion" (Cook; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Nurse at Work, A Scottish" (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
"Ontario in the War, The Province of" (Hopkins; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
"Osterreich-Ungarischer Bundesgenosse in Weltkrieges, Unser" (Cramon; L.S.), JUNE 3, 342*c*
"Out of My Life" (trans.) (Hindenburg), APRIL 10, 7*a*; (L.S.), 15, 231*c*
"Paris, The March on" (Klück; L.S.), MAY 20, 311*a*
"Peace and War, Problems of" (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Peace Treaties, An Introduction to the" (Scott; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
"Pipes of War, The" (Seton and Grant; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
"Poems" (de Candole; L.S.), MAY 6, 281*b*
"Poems Written at Ruhleben" (Philip; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
War, The Great (continued):—
"Politicians on the War Path"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Posters, War" (Hardie and Sabin; L.S.), JUNE 17, 380*b*
"R.F.C., H.Q., 1914-1918" (Baring; L.S.), MAY 20, 316*d*
"Reims, The Cathedral of" (Landrieux; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"Reminiscences of 1914-1918" (Stein; L.S.), JUNE 17, 375*d*
"Sea and Land, By: Some Naval Doings" (Young; L.S.), MAY 27, 332*b*
"Secret Corps, The" (Tuohy; L.S.), MAY 27, 327*c*
"Seventh Division, The Saga of the" (Forbes; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
"Sniping in France" (Hesketh-Pritchard; L.S.), MAY 13, 293*c*
"Soldiers All. Portraits and sketches of the men of the A.E.F." (Chase; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
"Squadron, The" (Beaman; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
Stein, Gen. von—reminiscences: see "Reminiscences of 1914-1918," above
"Story of the Great War, The" (Usher; L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
"Subaltern in the Field, The" (Matthews; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
"Switzerland Pro-German? Was" (Croft; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
"Tanks in the Great War, 1914-1918" (Tuller; L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*a*
"Technik im Weltkrieges, Die" (Schwarte; L.S.), MAY 27, 327*a*
"Thrift, War and Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States" (Carver; L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*b*
"Turkey, A Prisoner in" (Still; L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
"U-Boat Commander, The Diary of a" (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
"Union-Castle in the War, 1914-1919, The" (Knight; L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
"Versailler Frieden, Der Weltprotest Gegen den" (L.S.), APRIL 22, 246*c*
"War, 1914-1918, The Great" (Fletcher; L.S.), JUNE 10, 360*b*
"War in the Garden of Eden" (Roosevelt; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
"Weg zur Katastrophe, Der" (Nowak; L.S.), JUNE 10, 358*c*
"West Riding Territorials in the Great War, The" (Magnus; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*b*
"What Everyone Should Know About the War" (Lee; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Whizz Bangs! True episodes of the War" (Foreman; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
"Why We Fought" (Chamberlain; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"Ypres with Best-Dunkley, At" (Floyd; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*c*
"War Lord of Mars, The" (Burroughs; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
"Warships, Modern History of" (Hovgaard; E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*c*
"Watch Tower, The" (Clark; L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Water-Colours of W. Russell Flint, R.W.S., R.S.W., The" (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"Waterloo, Since. A Short History of Europe and of the British Empire, 1815-1919" (Jones; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
"Waters of Strife, The" (Vane; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
"Water Supply of Towns, Notes on Irrigation, Roads and Buildings, and on the" (Strange; L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*; (E.S.), 21, 179*d* JUNE 18, 211*b*
"Waterways, International" (Ogilvie; L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*; 29, 265*a*
"Watkin, Absalom. Extracts from his Journal, 1814-1856" (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
Watterson, Henry: see "'Marse Henry,' An Autobiography," above
"Waxes, Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and" (Martin; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
"Weather Book for the General Reader, Elgie's" (Elgie; L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
"Weissen Gotter, Die" (Stucken; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*a*
"West and East. Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century" (Moore; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
"When I Come Back" (Harrison; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
"When the Empire Crashed" (Marchmont; L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*a*
"Where's Joseph?" (Hopper; L.S), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Whitby, Scarborough and. A Sketch Book" (Greenwood; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
"White, The Poems of Gilbert" (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
"White Road, The" (Martin; L.S.), APRIL 29, 268*b*
Whitman, Walt: see "Americans Four," above
"Wicked" (Applin; L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
"Widow's Wooing, A" (Blyth; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
Wight, A History of Hampshire and the Isle of: see "History of the Counties of England, The Victoria," above
"Wilton, Life of Jacke": see "Unfortunate Traveller, The" above
"Winnie McLeod" (Campbell; L.S.), MAY 13, 301*b*
"Winning Clue, The" (Hay; L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
"Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Dictionary," MAY 3, 9*e*
"With the Wits" (More; L.S.), MAY 20, 317*c*
"Woman, The Critical Age of" (Gallichan; L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
"Woman Hater, The" (Ayres; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
"Woman's Man, A" (Patterson; L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
"Women Are! Oh, Well, You Know How" (Cobb; L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*b*
"Women's Views of Women's Education" (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Wood, Conservator of Americanism, Leonard" (Wood; L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*d*
"Woodworker, The Practical" (Jones; L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
"Worcester Flowers, Some Haunts of" (Salisbury; L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
"Worcester Liber Albus, The" (Wilson; L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
"Word Study for High Schools" (Swan; Ed.S.) APRIL 29, 221*c*
"Work, Organizing for" (Gantt; L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
"Workers' Educational Association, 1903-1915, An Adventure in Working-Class Education, being the story of the" (Mansbridge; L.S.), MAY 13, 304*d*; 20, 311*b*
"World, The End of the" (McCabe; L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
"World-Brotherhood" (Mathews; L.S.) JUNE 24, 407*b*
"World Growing Better, Is the" (Snowden; L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
"World History, Introduction to" (Short; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"Writers of Three Centuries" (Williamson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*b*
"Wundmale, Die" (Gagern; L.S.), APRIL 1, 212*b*
"Yeats, Further Letters of John Butler" (L.S.), MAY 6, 282*b*
"Yorkshire Suburb, A" (Riley; L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
"Young Hearts" (Buckrose; L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
"Youth Riding" (Davies; L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
"Ypres: The Holy Ground of British Arms" (Willson; L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*
"Zarathustras Wiederkehr: Ein Wort an die Deutsche Jugend" (Hesse; L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
"Zechariah, The Books of Haggai and" (Crafer; Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
"Zimmerwald au Bolchevisme, De. Essai sur les menées internationalistes pendant la Guerre, 1914-1920" ("Jean Maxe," L.S.), MAY 6, 278*d*
"Zoology, A Junior Course of Practical" (Marshall; Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*c*
"Zoology, Vertebrate" (Newman; L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Company, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: allotment, APRIL 14, 19*f*
PUBLIC Defender:—
Establishment:—
Bill—in Commons: presented, MAY 20, 9*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 20, 9*a*
PUBLIC health: see HEALTH, public
PUCCINI, Signor A. E.—arrives in London, JUNE 5, 17*a*
Special article ("New Puccini operas: tragedy, sentiment and comedy"), JUNE 19, 14*a* (and l.e.)
Trillico, Il (*Il Tabarro, Suor Angelica*, and *Gianni Schicci*)—produced at Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, JUNE 19, 14*a*

PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—arrives in London, MAY 14, 19*b*; received by King and Queen, 9, 20*d*; takes house for London season, 9, 20*b*
PUEBLA Tramway Light and Power Company :—
Bonds—circular : issued, MAY 18, 21*d*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*b*
PUGH, Rev. D. R. :—
on Towyn Church—inscription on ancient "Cadvan" stone (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
PULFORD, Col. Russell R.—death, APRIL 6, 13*d*
PULLMAN, Mr. Henry—elected Master of Leathersellers' Company, JUNE 14, 12*c*
PULP for paper : see under PAPER
PUNJAB Frontier Force :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 11, 19*c*
PUNNETT, Mr. Lewis L.—appointed Unofficial Member of Executive Council of Island of St. Vincent, APRIL 28, 15*f*
PUNNETT, R. C. :—
"Journal of Genetics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*c*
PUNTING :—
Thames Club—regatta : arrangements, JUNE 28, 5*c*
PURACHATRA, Gen. Prince (Siam)—aeroplane flight at Cricklewood, JUNE 28, 13*f*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
Russia—member of Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16*e*
at Moscow, on revolutionary movement among English working classes, MAY 20, 14*a*
PURCELL, Prof. Pierce :—
on peat resources of Ireland—report (Fuel Research Board) : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 184*c*
PURCELL, Maj. Richard G. :—
Damerham—memorial tablet placed in St. George's Church, APRIL 3, 7*f*
PURCHASE, Mr. W. H. :—
on posts for ex-officers (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
PURDAY, Mr. H. R. P. :—
"Diesel Engine Design"—reviewed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*b*
PURISHKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—death, MAY 18, 14*e*
PURISKIS, Dr. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 21, 13*f*
PURNELL, Miss G. R. :—
on India—riots (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
PURVIANCE, Miss Edna—injured in motor-car accident, APRIL 16, 13*f*
PUTICKI, Dr. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 26, 15*f*
PUTNAM, Maj. G. H. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 29, 11*f*
PUTNEY Common :—
Camping—permission refused by Conservators, JUNE 24, 13*f*

Q

QUANTOCKS :—
Special article ("April in the Quantocks : ghosts at Alfoxden"), APRIL 20, 17*e*
Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*b*
QUARTERMAIN, Capt. Henry J. S.—will, JUNE 18, 22*d*
QUEBEC :—
Asbestos :—
Production—particulars, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Education :—
Gouin, Sir L. (s.), MAY 12, 6*a*
Freemasonry :—
Grand Lodge—officers elected, MAY 28, 9*b*
Minerals :—
Production—statistics for 1919, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Paper industry :—
Gouin, Sir L. statement (T.S.), MAY 8, 196*b*; 12, 6*a*
Pulpwood :—
Embargo—
Gouin, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*f*
Progress :—
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*c*
Ross, Mr. J. T.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 10, 84*c*
Timber :—
Conservation :—
Gouin, Sir L. (int.), MAY 6, 13*a*; (T.S.), 8, 196*b*
Resources — estimated statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation :—
Statistics for 1919, APRIL 20, 13*f*
QUEBEC, R.C. Archbp. of : see BÉGIN, Cardinal Louis
QUEDGLEY national factory : see under FACTORIES—National
QUEEN (Canada) — conspiracy charge : sentenced, APRIL 7, 9*b*
QUEEN Alexandra Hospital, Roehampton :—
Handicraft exhibition — postponed, MAY 4, 19*d*
QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank :—
George V., King—visits, JUNE 9, 13*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Fund for Nurses :—
Prince of Wales's Theatre—*matinée* in aid : given, JUNE 16, 14*c*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord :—
Cambridge University—gift of £500 for books in Italian, MAY 12, 20*d*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 5*c*
QUEEN Margaret College (Glasgow) :—
Site — acquisition by Corporation : discussed (Ed. S.), APRIL 1, 170*b*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—
Headquarters—abolished, MAY 8, 11*f*
Reunion—held, JUNE 28, 13*b*
QUEEN Mary's Club for Officers—closed, APRIL 1, 13*c*
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild :—
Mansion House reception—held, MAY 14, 13*c*
QUEEN's Engineering Works (Bedford) :—
Syllabus—particulars (Ed. S.), MAY 13, 251*b*
QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 12, 19*b*
Governor's meeting — arrangements, MAY 6, 19*b*; 7, 17*b*
Savoy Hotel—*matinée* in aid : given, JUNE 25, 19*b*
York, Duke of—becomes president, APRIL 1, 19*b*

QUEENSLAND :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Constitution Defence Committee :—
London, deputation to—arrives, MAY 22, 14*b* (l.e.)
Walsh, Mr. J. A. (int.), MAY 22, 14*b* (l.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development :—
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (int.), MAY 19, 15*e*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Article ("Labour finance in Queensland : a record of extravagance"), MAY 29, 14*c*
Loan—new : proposed (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 5, 15*f* ; for May, JUNE 3, 21*f*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 26, 12*e*
Future :—
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 26, 12*e*
Gold :—
Output—for May, JUNE 14, 21*f*
Governor, independent :—
Appointment, proposed :—
Philip, Sir R. (int.), MAY 24, 10*b*
Incomes—over £1,000 a year ; Mr. J. L. Fihelly (statement), MAY 4, 15*f*
Iron and steel :—
State works—Bowen: particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Land Act :—
Bill (amending) (F.N.), MAY 1, 18*b*
Annulment, proposed :—
Philip, Sir R. (int.), MAY 24, 10*b*
Leases (F.N.), MAY 28, 19*b*
Legislation (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s. quoted), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Johnston, Mr. J. H. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), MAY 27, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 12*a* ; 9, 12*c*
Strickland, Sir G. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (int.), MAY 28, 7*d* ; (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
Weather :—
Rainfall—reports, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; JUNE 2, 15*f* ; 16, 15*f*
Wheat :—
Guarantee — Government decision, JUNE 11, 15*c*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 21*b*
QUEENSLAND Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 28, 21*f*
QUEEN'S Theatre, MAY 3, 12*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 14*a*
QUEENSTOWN :—
Cunard Line—calls resumed, APRIL 19, 21*c*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—
Chemistry, physical—teaching : Mr. F. A. Heron ; gift for, APRIL 16, 8*d* ; 19, 14*d* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*d*
Degrees :—
Doctor of Philosophy — added (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*d*
Grant, annual :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 10*a*
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—addresses students, APRIL 9, 11*e*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—9th Battalion
QUELCH, Mr. T.—leaves for Russia, MAY 22, 13*d*
QUELLENNEC, M. (France) :—
on War, the Great—mercantile marine: services (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 21*a*
Quest, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
QUICKSILVER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*c* ; 10, 103*b* ; 17, 135*c* ; 24, 163*a* ; MAY 1, 191*c* ; 8, 219*b* ; 15, 247*d* ; 22, 275*b* ; 29, 299*c* ; JUNE 5, 327*c* ; 12, 359*c* ; 19, 387*d* ; 26, 415*d*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—
"Coleridge's Biographia Literaria : Wordsworth : Prefaces and Essays on Poetry"—contributes introductory essay (L.S.), MAY 20, 315*a*
QUINN, Pte. Francis—killed in fight with civilians in Limerick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers—Limerick
QUINN, Thomas A.—assault charge, JUNE 30, 10*d*
QUIRCO, Father Giuseppe—publishes book on Pope's efforts to promote peace, APRIL 28, 15*f*
QUIROGA, Señor Manuel (Spain)—violin recital, APRIL 15, 14*b* l.e.)
"QUONDAM teacher"—on secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
"QUOSQUE tandem"—on Russia : British negotiations (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*

R

"R.G."—on income-tax : life assurance rebate (l., quoted), APRIL 27, 22*b*
"R.N."—on Adm. T. Kemp (l.), APRIL 14, 10*a*
"R.S.P."—on economics at work (l.), MAY 29, 10*c*
RAAD, Mr. N. G. :—
"Puck's Garden and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
RABBITS :—
Breeding :—
Smallholders—to be encouraged : Ministry of Agriculture (circular), APRIL 27, 13*e*
RABIES :—
Dogs :—
Cases :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Colchester—case suspected, APRIL 5, 3*d*
Quarantine :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*c*
RABINE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
RACKETS :—
Cambridge University—Challenge Cup : draw, APRIL 16 6*c* ; results, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; second string match, 22, 8*a* ; v. Oxford University, 23, 7*d* ; 24, 5*f*

35 ★

RACKETS (continued) :—
Championships :—
Navy—arrangements, APRIL 7, 4c ; 11, 21d ; draw, MAY 29, 7c ; results, 8, 6d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 8f
Malvern College v. Cheltenham College, APRIL 5, 14e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 23, 7d ; 24, 5f
Professional matches :—
Williams, C. and W. Hawes v. C. Read and E. Jones, APRIL 24, 5f
Public Schools :—
Championships—draw, APRIL 14, 6d ; prospects, 20, 6c ; results, 21, 8a ; 22, 8a ; 23, 7d ; 24, 5f
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAY 3, 5d
Wellington College v. Messrs. G. G. and H. S. Kershaw, APRIL 9, 4f
RACKETT, Mr. G. F. :—
St. George the Martyr—essay on: sale for benefit of widows and orphans of men killed at Zeebrugge and Ostend : announcement, APRIL 3, 13e
RADCLIFFE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 16, 13e
RADEK, Karl :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—appeal against Socialism (comments), APRIL 19, 11e
RADFORD, Arthur—theft charge withdrawn, APRIL 5, 5c
RADFORD, Mr. Herbert G.—will, JUNE 17, 15d
RADIATION, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 26, 24c
RADICE, Mrs. A. Hutton :—
"New Children, The. Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori" — reviewed Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172b
on Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184d
RADIOGRAPHY: see X-RAYS
RADIUM :—
Canada :—
Algonquin Park (Ontario)—ore : discovered, JUNE 8, 14c
RADNOR, Lord :—
on Folkestone War memorial—appeal (with others, l.), APRIL 1, 19d
RADSTOCK Urban Council :—
Charges—application for permission to increase, MAY 6, 13f
RAE, Mr. H. Norman :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10b
Shipley—presents Northcliff Park and playing fields to town, JUNE 15, 11b
RAE Mr. W. :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen : increased wage demand, MAY 19, 18a
RAE, Mr. W. R. :—
at Liverpool University, on adult education (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309a
RAEBURN, Sir William H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10b
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7c
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7c
RAFAILOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Public Health, MAY 18, 13d
RAFFAELLO Sanzio : see RAPHAEL, SANTI
RAFFI, Mme. Anna—death, JUNE 21, 18b
RAGHEB Bez Nashashili (Jerusalem)—appointed President of Council, MAY 29, 13d
RAG modelling :—
Exhibition of work by Mme. Wolkoff (Princess Troubetzkoy) — held, MAY 11, 13c
RAHMANOFF—Tartar leader : arrested, JUNE 24, 16c
RAIKES, Robert :—
Gloucester—house presented to city, MAY 3, 11f
RAILWAY accidents :—
Abercarn—mineral train derailed by boys at play, APRIL 13, 11f
Alltwen, Swansea Valley, MAY 8, 13c
Barnsley—Sheffield: rail breaks beneath train, APRIL 15, 13f
Brockley—plate-layers trolley overturned, MAY 31, 11b
Cardiff—Swansea express, JUNE 12, 13f
Carnforth (fatal), JUNE 24, 13f
Chatham (fatal), APRIL 20, 11f
Chelford (fatal), JUNE 18, 13f
Consett Iron Company, JUNE 1, 13b
Eagle Lane, MAY 18, 11f
Godley junction—Col. Pringle (report), APRIL 15, 13b
Gunnersbury station—derailed train, MAY 28, 9f
High Barnet (fatal), MAY 12, 13f
Kings Cross station, APRIL 29, 13a (l.e.)
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Miles Platting, APRIL 26, 16e ; Ormskirk, near : train derailed, MAY 15, 14c
Liverpool Street station—train collides with buffer stops, APRIL 29, 13f
Llanelly (fatal), MAY 31, 11f
Luton (fatal), JUNE 26, 13c (l.e.)
Merstham Tunnel (fatal,) JUNE 2, 13c
Middlesbrough (fatal), APRIL 26, 11f
Paddington—tube train catches fire, MAY 8, 16a
Portsmouth Dockyard (fatal), MAY 4, 13f
Pyle-Port Talbot—derailed trucks, APRIL 19, 9f
Soothill Colliery—inquiry : report, APRIL 19, 9b
Trafalgar-square station (fatal), APRIL 9, 7f
Wimbledon Park—bogie of electric train derailed, JUNE 17, 9f
Wormwood Scrubs (fatal), APRIL 28, 13f
Yaxley (fatal), APRIL 21, 13f
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 25, 13f ; held, 30, 13f
Railway Review—price increased, MAY 28, 7c
RAILWAYS :—
Boy travels from Andover to Romsey under engine of train, JUNE 28, 13f
Cloak rooms :—
Liability by Companies — Judge Atherley-Jones (views), MAY 4, 6d
Companies :—
Agreement, Government — particulars (white paper), APRIL 12, 7b
Runciman, Mr. W.—to reply to Sir E. Geddes's charges, JUNE 30, 16d
Position (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21a
Shareholders :—
Position :—
Roxburgh, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 29, 18f

RAILWAYS:—
Companies (continued):—
Stocks, home—yields (F.N.), JUNE 17, 17a
Control, bureaucratic:—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 26, 18e
Control, Government:—
Wear and tear claims:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9c
Efficiency:—
Articles ("Railway efficiency: surprising revelations in statistics," T.S.), APRIL 17, 117a; ("Railway reform: value of statistics," T.S.), MAY 8, 215c
Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (l., T.S.), APRIL 24, 160d
Electrification:—
Article ("The conversion of railways," E.S.), APRIL 16, 141a
Ministry of Transport—statement, APRIL 12, 7b
Employees:—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Thefts by: see under Thefts, below
Excursions:—
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 9b; 13, 10a
Schools:—
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307d; 17, 328c
Fares:—
Camps, juvenile:—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186b
Change:—
Clerks—liability to give:—
Baldwin, Mr. (statement), APRIL 21, 13f
Children's—proposed extension of age limit:—
Southwark Borough Council—General purposes committee: to discuss, MAY 5, 13b
High:—
Leading article, MAY 25, 11c
Season-tickets:—
Conditions:—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9b
Geddes, Sir E.—statement criticized, MAY 5, 13b
London and Croydon, between—availability on either South Eastern and Chatham or London, Brighton, and South Coast Railways: arrangement withdrawn, JUNE 30, 13f
Students:—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207d
Traders:—
Increase—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 383b
Service men, ex-—disabled: concession refused, MAY 17, 11f
Tickets:—
Inter-availability:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9a
Workmen:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9b
Revision—question referred to Rates Advisory committee; representations invited, JUNE 16, 13c
Finance:—
Deficit:—
Articles ("Railway accounts; eleven months deficit," T.S.), MAY 15, 242c; ("Railway deficit: figures for past financial year," T.S.), JUNE 12, 350d

RAILWAYS:—
Finance:—
Deficit (continued):—
Statistics for nine months to January, APRIL 3, 12c; for ten months to February, MAY 11, 10c (l.e.); for year ending March 31, JUNE 10, 25c
Estimates:—
Ministry of Transport (white paper), APRIL 12, 7b
Statistics, MAY 20, 16a
First aid train outfits—Col. Pringle (report), APRIL 15, 13b
Fraudulent travelling—prosecutions: statistics, APRIL 15, 5b
Future:—
Browne, Mr. J. H. B.—special article ("Future of the railways: definite policy needed," T.S.), MAY 1, 179a
Randolph, Mr. E. S. L. (l.), MAY 24, 4c
Goods traffic:—
Mechanical appliances—increased use:—
Article ("Labour-saving on the railways: companies experiments"), JUNE 16, 20c
Holidays:—
Whitsun—report, MAY 22, 11a
Labour: see under LABOUR
Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES
London Underground Railways:—
Bill—in Committee, MAY 12, 13b; whip sent to London Members: text (P.N.), JUNE 29, 10d
Political note, JUNE 19, 17e
Transport, Ministry of, report, MAY 12, 13b
Servants—promotion: challenge shields to be competed for, MAY 8, 6f
Loss of goods:—
Law case, APRIL 29, 5b; (T.S.), MAY 8, 204d; JUNE 25, 5a
Liverpool Court of Passage ruling (T.S.), APRIL 10, 83c
Luggage, passengers':—
Advance, in—being discussed by committee of general managers, MAY 29, 11d; system to be restored on July 1, JUNE 11, 13c
Charges—rates, MAY 27, 9b
Companies responsibility:—
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15d
Delivery:—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8c
Thefts—increase: discussed, JUNE 4, 13c
Law case, JUNE 8, 5b
Nationalization:—
American Federation of Labour—resolution: adopted, JUNE 19, 15c
Gompers, Mr. (s.), JUNE 19, 15c
Operating problems:—
Thornton, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. (p.), MAY 18, 11a
Rails, effect of heat on:—
Godalming—accident averted by engine-driver, MAY 24, 5b
Rates:—
Agricultural shows—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows—Livestock.
Aske, Sir R. (evid.), MAY 13, 25d; 19, 13c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce (views), MAY 19, 13c
Beharrell, Sir G. (evid.), MAY 12, 11c

RAILWAYS:—
Rates (continued) :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 8, 11c
Bilbrough, Mr. G. F. (evid.), MAY 21, 20d
Broodbank, Sir J. (evid.), JUNE 3, 24e
Browne, Mr. Balfour (evid.), MAY 12, 11c ; 13, 25d
Currington, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 24d
Dangerous goods—naphtha, coal tar: law case, MAY 21, 4a ; (T.S.), 29, 286d
Federation of British Industries—reply to questionnaire of Ministry of Transport, APRIL 16, 9b ; (T.S.), 17, 107b ; (views), MAY 12, 11c
Gore-Browne, Mr. F. (evid.), JUNE 9, 18c ; 23, 11a
Hill, Sir N. (evid.), JUNE 3, 24c
Increased (F.N.), JUNE 22, 21b
Foreign countries—*Board of Trade Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 15f
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15c
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 9b ; JUNE 15, 9a ; 22, 9b
Wages, effect of:—
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15c
Inquiry (Rates Advisory Committee, Ministry of Transport)—terms of reference, MAY 1, 11c ; bodies to be represented, 8, 13c ; (F.N.), 12, 21b ; note (T.S.), 15, 221a
Sittings, MAY 12, 11c ; 13, 25d ; 14, 24d ; 19, 13c ; 20, 11d ; 21, 20c ; JUNE 2, 23a ; 3, 24c ; 4, 6d ; 9, 18c ; 18, 13c ; 23, 11a ; 24, 13b
Lockett, Mr. G. C. (evid.), MAY 14, 24d
Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (evid.), MAY 13, 25d
Lukes, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 14, 24d
Macassey, Sir L. (evid.), MAY 14, 24d
Major, Mr. T. (evid.), JUNE 18, 13c
Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—report, APRIL 6, 7d
Maximum :—
Abolition :—
Railway Companies' Association—proposal, MAY 19, 13c
Butterworth, Sir A. (evid.), JUNE 9, 18c
Mileage, continuous — principle: discussed (T.S.), MAY 29, 295b
Morton, Mr. F. D. (evid.), JUNE 18, 13c
Morton, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 4, 6d
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (evid.), MAY 19, 13c
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers (views), APRIL 28, 10f
Owners' risk consignments :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11c ; (T.S.), 24, 138b
Port to port :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 22, 262c
Ratcliff-Ellis, Sir T. (evid.), MAY 21, 20d
Revision—note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81c ; MAY 22, 249b ; JUNE 5, 301d

RAILWAYS:—
Rates:—
Revision (continued) :—
Acworth, Mr. W. M. — special articles ("Railway tariffs," T.S.) I. ("Position in other countries: pre-war practice abroad"), MAY 15, 223a ; II. ("Classification and control"), 22, 251b ; ("Exceptional rates"), 29, 279b
Articles ("Rates revision: more recommendations from traders," T.S.), APRIL 10, 99b ; ("Complexities of rate-making: the new scale and prices," T.S.), APRIL 10, 99c ; ("Railway rates: inquiry to fix method of revision," T.S.), MAY 1, 187a ; ("Revision of rates: next week's inquiry," T.S.), 8, 215b ; ("Revision of railway rates; fundamental issues," T.S.), 15, 243a ; ("Railway rates inquiry: new tribunal advocated," T.S.), 22, 271a ; ("Disintegration of rates: attitude of railways," T.S.), 29, 295a ; ("New rates tribunal: differences of opinion," T.S.), JUNE 5, 323b ; ("Railway rates inquiry: traders and the general classification," T.S.), 12, 341b ; ("Higher railway rates: immediate revision necessary," T.S.), 26, 411b
Federation of British Industries—reply to Ministry of Transport: list of "objectionable conditions," APRIL 16, 9b ; (T.S.), 17, 107b ; note (T.S.), 17, 105b
Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — letter to Ministry of Transport: text (T.S.), MAY 1, 184c
Ministry of Transport—proposals, APRIL 12, 7b ; questionnaire ; Companies' reply, 27, 16e
Simon, Sir J. (evid.), MAY 12, 11c ; 19, 13c
Stephens, Mr. M. (evid.), MAY 13, 25d
Tribunal, proposed :—
Articles ("Railway rates inquiry: new tribunal advocated," T.S.), MAY 22, 271a ; ("Proposed rates tribunal: owners' and company's risk consignments," T.S.), 29, 275a ; ("New rates tribunal: difference of opinion," T.S.), JUNE 5, 323b ; ("The new railway tribunal: constitution and powers," T.S.), 12, 341a
Browne, Mr. Balfour (evid.), JUNE 9, 18c
Mining Association—protest (T.S.), JUNE 26, 411c
Simon, Sir J. (evid.), JUNE 9, 18c
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JUNE 9, 18c
Waller, Mr. A. A. (evid.), MAY 20, 11d
Turner, Mr. A. (evid.), JUNE 23, 11a
Whitehead, Mr. R. (evid.), JUNE 4, 6d
Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.), MAY 21, 20c

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Reorganization :—
Scheme (Ministry of Transport) — (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*a*; note (T.S.), 26, 389*c*; issued (White paper), 30, 11*a*
Amalgamation — terms (F.N.), JUNE 16, 23*a*
Articles ("Railway working: proposed grouping of systems," T.S.), APRIL 10, 99*b*; ("Railway policy: advocation of area system," T.S.), MAY 8, 215*a*; ("Railway reform: the Government scheme," T.S.), JUNE 12, 340*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("New railway plans: simpler control"), MAY 4, 16*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; ("New railway policy: 11 big companies"), JUNE 11, 16*f*; ("Railway scheme ridiculed"), 30, 16*d*
Rolling stock :—
Government property, surplus :—
Sales, foreign :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 9*b*; 8, 8*a*
Standardization — Ministry of Transport (statement), APRIL 12, 7*b*; discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 187*b*
Waste :—
Article ("Railway muddle: waste of rolling stock"), APRIL 15, 16*d*
Services :—
Circular tours—revived, APRIL 29, 18*a*
Congestion :—
Ministry of Transport (statement), APRIL 12, 7*b*
North-East coast—conference at Ministry of Transport, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Continental :—
London, Ostend, Vienna — express: arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
London and Paris *via* Newhaven-Dieppe route: fares reduced, MAY 10, 12*e*
Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*b*
Farrer, Lord (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
London to Switzerland *via* Dover-Calais—new through train from Calais, MAY 18, 14*e*
Delays :—
Three-shift system :—
Article ("Railway breakdown: the three-shift system," T.S.), APRIL 3, 74*c*
Durham and London—coal trains suspended, MAY 1, 11*e*
Goods trains, express :—
Wherry, Mr. A. E. K. (evid.), JUNE 24, 13*b*
Special trains :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Summer :—
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway — announcement, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Signals :—
Tampering with—prosecutions, MAY 6, 13*f*; JUNE 30, 10*d*
Statistics—for February, MAY 20, 11*c*; for March, JUNE 12, 13*c*
RAILWAYS :—
Statistics (continued) :—
Compilation :—
Turton, Mr. E. R. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
Telephones, temporary :—
Hall, Maj.—report quoted, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Thefts :—
Employees, by—magisterial comments, MAY 29, 11*a*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (l., quoted), JUNE 23, 13*d*
Crewe—engine-drivers convicted, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 13, 11*f*; MAY 22, 5*c*
Traders—suggestions to, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Luggage, passengers': see under Luggage, above
Ties :—
British Columbia—order placed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Time :—
24-hour notation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Time-tables :—
Price—decision to increase, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Traffic :—
Congestion :—
Transport, Ministry of—statement, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Statistics—for February, MAY 28, 17*c*
Wagons :—
Detention :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
Bird's nest—incident: note (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*c*
Demurrage charges — effect: Transport Ministry announcement, APRIL 7, 10*c*; (T.S.), 10, 83*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*b*
France, in :—
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 18, 11*f*
Return from — statistics, MAY 14, 13*b*
New :—
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 18, 11*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 7*b* MAY 4, 9*b*
Statistics, APRIL 23, 5*c*.
Supplies :—
Ministry of Transport—statement, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Waiting for trains :—
Special article ("Between trains: patience on the platform"), JUNE 30, 19*d*
War, The Great :—
Government agreements :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9*d*, 10*e*; 26, 9*f*; 29, 9*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*b*
Yorkshire, South :—
Doncaster-Worksop — new line opened, APRIL 6, 7*f*
RAINBIRD, William — placing fog signals on railway line charge, JUNE 8, 11*f*

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Maj. J.—appointed honorary secretary of Army Rugby Football Union, MAY 10, 7c
RAINY River Pulp and Paper Company—plant acquired by New York and Toronto capitalists; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111b; MAY 18, 13f
RAI Silanath Roy Bahadur—death, MAY 10, 17d
RAISULI, El: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAIT, Mr. Robert S.:—
"Thoughts on the Union Between England and Scotland"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 296b
RAITT, Mr. W.:—
India—development of pulp resources: visit to England in connexion, APRIL 26, 11c
RAJADURI, Prince (Siam)—arrives at Marseilles, JUNE 2, 15f
RALEIGH, Sir Thomas—will, JUNE 3, 20c
RALL, Thomas—found dead, APRIL 3, 7f
RAMADAN El Sheteur (Tripoli): see under TRIPOLI—Misurata
RAMANUJAM, Prof. Srinivasa—death, JUNE 1, 13a
RAMBULAN, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 10, 19c
Report, APRIL 29, 22b
RAMIREZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 24, 15f
RAMSAY, Capt.:—
on King's Balmoral estates—outdoor workers' claims (statement), APRIL 14, 4f
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.:—
"Inter Lilia"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 172c; (L.S.), 15, 243a
RAMSAY, Mrs. Archibald M.—son born, MAY 18, 17b
RAMSAY, Rev. G. A.:—
at Bristol, on cooperative movement, MAY 25, 12d
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—received by King, MAY 8, 19a
RAMSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John G.—death, APRIL 3, 7c (l.e.); will, MAY 18, 17c
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—arrives in London, MAY 6, 15c; leaves London for Paris, 19, 19b
RAMSAY, Sir William:—
Memorial:—
Chemical research fellowships—trustees invite candidates, APRIL 19, 19f; election announcement, JUNE 4, 13f
RAMSBOTHAM, Rev. F. S.—will, MAY 17, 17e
RAMSDEN, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 5, 19d
RAMSEY:—
Diphtheria: see under DIPHTHERIA
RAMSEY, John W.—assault charge: appeal upheld, APRIL 17, 11d (l.e.)
RAMSGATE:—
Advancement Association—dinner given: Mr. E. Harmsworth (message), APRIL 14, 11b
Fishing—prohibition: withdrawn, MAY 18, 11e
Granville Hotel:—
Law case JUNE 25, 5e
Harbour—transferred from Board of Trade to Ministry of Transport, APRIL 27, 13f; property rights and liabilities transferred by Road Board, MAY 1, 6d
Industrial centre—development as, APRIL 26, 11d
Sea front:—
Road, connecting—Broadstairs Council refuses to cooperate, APRIL 15, 13f
RANALOW, Mr. J. G.—death, MAY 19, 18d; funeral, 21, 19c
RAND, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.):—
Verdun—bequeathes sum for War memorial, MAY 24, 7c
RANDAL, Henry (British sailor)—death at Brest, APRIL 26, 13f
RANDALL, A. E.:—
"Commentaries of Equity Jurisprudence"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338b
RANDALL, May—theft charge, JUNE 18, 11c; 23, 13b
RAND Collieries, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 15, 19b
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand), Ltd.:—
Report, APRIL 23, 22b
RANDLES, Robert—charge of forgery withdrawn, APRIL 9, 12d (l.e.)
RANDLES, William—suicide, APRIL 9, 12d (l.e.)
RAND Mines, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22b
Report, MAY 1, 19b; (F.N.), 3, 21b; 31, 23a
RANDOLPH, Abraham—profiteering charge, MAY 5, 13f
RANDOLPH, Mr. E. S. L.:—
on railways—future (l.), MAY 24, 4c
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. John H. G.:—
at Birmingham on education: ideals (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210a
RAND Rubber and Tyre Manufacturing Company:—
Howick Falls (Natal)—factory to be erected; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86d
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23f
Report, APRIL 26, 24d
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, APRIL 5, 15a
RANK (Joseph), Ltd.:—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5d
RANKIN, Mr. Arthur W. S.—will, JUNE 5, 17c
RANKIN, H. A.:—
"From Script to Cursive"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343b
RANKIN, Mr. W. M.—appointed principal of Bromley Technical College (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346d
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—takes up residence at Thatched House Lodge, Richmond, MAY 13, 9c
RANSHAW, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 4, 19d
RANSOME, Mr. William—will, JUNE 5, 17c
RAPATOF, M. (Russia)—at San Remo, APRIL 24, 14b
RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—to tour Scandinavia, APRIL 16, 17a
RAPER, Prof. H. S.:—
at Leeds, on study of nutrition (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309c
RAPHAEL, Mr. J. R.:—
on Spitalfields new telephone exchange—proposed demolition of houses for erection (statement), APRIL 27, 18c
RAPHAEL, Santi (Italy):—
Anniversary—memorial celebration in Rome: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9d
"Friends of Italy"—celebration: arrangements, APRIL 27, 13f; reception held, 30, 11d (l.e.)
RASAR, Señor (Argentine)—leaves for Copenhagen, JUNE 28, 15f
RASCANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for War, JUNE 22, 16d (l.e.)

RASHDALL, Dr. Hastings :—
"Idea of Atonement in Christian Theology, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 250*a*
on Church and divorce (l.), MAY 21, 12*a*; 27, 8*d*
RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Reserves, capitalization of—decision confirmed, APRIL 20, 20*f*
RATCLIFFE, Charles E.—overcharging for beer charge, MAY 11, 13*d*
RATCLIFFE, Dorothy U. :—
"Julian Hunter, Soldier-Poet" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*a*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir Thomas :—
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 21, 20*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Oswald H.—will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
RATHENAU, Dr. Walther :—
"Kaiser, Der: Eine Betrachtung"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
RATS :—
Destruction :—
Anglesey—appointment of officer: recommended, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Essex County Council — officer appointed, MAY 27, 9*f*
Hackney—Council engage rat-catchers, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
Nottinghamshire Agricultural Committee—report, APRIL 7, 7*d*
RATT, Count (Germany) :—
Alsace-Lorraine — propaganda: condemned to imprisonment, JUNE 10, 15*b*
RATTENBURY, Mr. J. Ernest :—
"Roman Errors and Protestant Truths Six Sermons Preached at Kingsway Hall"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
RATTIGAN, Mr. William F. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
RAUF, Mr. Abdur (India) — appointed Puisne Judge of Lahore High Court, MAY 27, 12*c*
RAUMER, Herr von (Germany)—appointed Minister for Treasury, JUNE 26, 16*a*
RAUSCH, Herr Bernhard (Germany) — resigns position in Ministry of Defence, JUNE 3, 15*e*
RAVEN, Mr. J. E. :—
on labour exchanges — administration (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
RAVENSHAW, Maj.-Gen. — death, JUNE 10, 16*b* (and 15*f*, l.e.); body guarded by wolf dogs, 11, 16*f* (l.e.)
RAVENSWORTH, Mr.—freemasons: appointed Provincial Grand Master for Mark Province of Durham, MAY 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
RAW, Lieut.-Col. Dr. Nathan :—
in Parliament :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*d*
RAWLINS, Mr. F. H. — health, APRIL 13, 17*d*; death, 14, 14*b*; funeral: arrangements, 15, 19*b*; funeral, 17, 17*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "The late Vice-Provost of Eton: scholar, teacher, and man of affairs"), APRIL 14, 16*e*
RAWLINS, Mr. William D. — death, MAY 22, 17*d*; Requiem: arrangements, 26, 15*c*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord — at Mimizan, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Archangel and Murmansk operations —dispatch: published, APRIL 8, 9*d*
London Playing Fields Society (l.), APRIL 26, 10*a*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord (continued) :—
at Burlington House, on review of work of army in the Great War; debt to navy and mercantile marine, MAY 3, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Territorial army, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Salters' Company's Hall, on the Great War: Marshal Foch's tactics, JUNE 8, 16*d* (l.e.)
on Pickance, Rev. J. W. — memorial (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 16*f*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Tithe Rent - charge Bill, JUNE 11, 9*c*
RAW materials :—
Supplies — note (T.S.), JUNE 19, 361*c*
Scott-Jones, Mr. T. W. (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*d*
Surplus :—
Distribution :—
International Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 30, 15*e*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. — death, MAY 29, 11*c*; funeral, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Memorial :—
Plymouth, Lord (with others, l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
"Nation's Heritage, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*b*
on wine-tax (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. John R. — will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
RAWSON, Charles L.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 11*c*; MAY 5, 13*c*
RAY, W. :—
"Socialism. Its Promise and Failure" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
RAYLEIGH, late Lord :—
Memorial — window in Westminster Abbey: appeal, APRIL 28, 11*b*; committee formed, MAY 6, 18*e*
RAYMENT, Robert J. — wife desertion and cruelty charge, JUNE 14, 7*c*
RAYMOND, Mr. H. H. :—
on Hamburg-Amerika Line — proposed agency for American shipping companies (l. quoted), MAY 10, 19*a*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L. :—
on Rents and Interest Acts (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
RAYNOR, Mr. — released from Moscow: arrives at Reval, JUNE 18, 15*e*
REA, Angela — theft charge, APRIL 19, 9*d*
REA, Mr. Walter R. :—
Nelson and Colne — nominated as Independent Liberal candidate, JUNE 10, 13*b*
READ, Sir Charles H.:—
"Address on Archæology"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*a*
READ (G. N.), Son and Company :—
Partner, new — admitted, JUNE 18, 21*f*
"READER of 'Hansard,' A" — on sea training (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. Dennis — health, JUNE 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*
READING :—
Article ("School reading," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*c*

READING :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225c
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225c
Pageant — announcement, APRIL 6, 8b ; performed, JUNE 22, 13d
Tramways :—
Loss on — report, MAY 10, 19e
READING, Lord — elected president of International Law Association, JUNE 1, 5a
Mathews, Sir C.—tribute, JUNE 8, 16f
United States — British missions to during the War : presides at reunion dinner, APRIL 23, 16b
at Aldwych Club, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 1, 11c
at Hyde Park Hotel, on the Great War : Anglo-American cooperation, APRIL 23, 13c (l.e.)
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on financial crisis in Europe ; League of Nations : adhesion of United States, APRIL 17, 11c (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on congestion in Courts ; extra-judicial work of Judges, JUNE 26, 18b
at Portsmouth, on League of Nations ; International law ; International Court of Justice, MAY 28, 7c
at Royal Courts of Justice, on plea of insanity in murder charges, APRIL 20, 5b
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill—publicity question, MAY 5, 9b
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9b
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 25, 9b
READING Abbey :—
Pavement — supposed discovery : site to be explored, JUNE 12, 13f
READING Railroad Company :—
Dissolution of coal affiliated companies ordered, APRIL 27, 22e ; appeal against Supreme Court judgment, JUNE 8, 20c (l.e.) ; 9, 21e
Dividend, JUNE 25, 21e
READY Divisible Wheel-Rim Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 25e
REAVELL, Mr. J. A. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on chemical engineering, APRIL 16, 12b (l.e.)
RECONNAISSANCE Française, Medaille de la : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Christianity :—
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 8d
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10c
Government policy :—
Oxford Union — motion defeated, MAY 21, 18b (l.e.)
Government record :—
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10c
REDCAR Urban District Council :—
Gas :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 21, 9a
RED Cross Societies :—
Collections :—
Urchin—incident :—
Cooper, Sir E. E. (s.), MAY 4, 13d (l.e.)
RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDDAWAY, Mr. W. F. :—
"Introduction to the Study of Russian History"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 263b
REDDING, Mr. Charles F. (United States) :—
on aeronautics—services : prohibition in Bermuda : instigation in England (evid.), MAY 31, 14e
REDEEMER, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDESDALE, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 3, 13b
REDFERN, George—embezzlement charge, APRIL 26, 11f
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R. :—
"Deterioration of Structures of Timber, Metal, and Concrete Exposed to the Action of Sea Water" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257b
REDGROVE, Mr. H. Stanley :—
"Bygone Beliefs. Being a series of excursions in the by-ways of thought"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258b
REDKNAP, Miss Jane—death, APRIL 10, 9f
REDLEY, Flight-Lieut. C. B. — killed while flying, MAY 20, 14c (l.e.)
REDMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. S. — appointed traffic superintendent to Somerset and Dorset Joint Railways, JUNE 24, 13f
REDMAN, Mr. B. J. :—
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on Textile Corporation ; effect of excess profits duty, APRIL 22, 24e
REDMAN, Herbert V.—loitering charge, APRIL 26, 4c
REDMAN, Mr. Joseph H. :—
"Law of Landlord and Tenant, including the practice on ejectment and rent restrictions, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305c
REDMAYNE, Sir R. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, APRIL 10, 9d
on platinum — British Empire resources (l.), MAY 22, 10c
REDMOND, Aiden—death, MAY 10, 14c
RED Rose Club :—
Dinner—given, MAY 18, 17c
REDSHAW, Emma — neglecting children charge, JUNE 9, 13c
RED Triangle Hospitality League :—
Activities—described, MAY 31, 11b
Emigrants, assistance to—permission to board ships obtained : particulars, JUNE 19, 9e
REED, Mr. G. H. :—
"Black's History Pictures : Modern Times, 1815 to 1914"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185c
REED, Mr. Herbert P.—will, APRIL 3, 13e
REED, Senator James A. (U.S.A.) :—
Democratic Party Convention — Missouri delegate : State Convention's decision against, APRIL 26, 13c ; National Committee refuses to seat, JUNE 28, 16e
REED, Sir Stanley :—
"Indian Year Book, 1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385a
REED, Mr. Thomas H. :—
"Form and Functions of American Governments"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197c
REED (Austin), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 31, 20d ; JUNE 2, 25c ; announcement, 5, 19f
REES, Mr. Fred A. :—
"Honour and Heroism" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285b

REES, J. F. :—
"Social and Industrial History of England, 1815-1918. A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 346b
REES, Sir John D. :—
in Parliament, on —
Health Resorts Bill, JUNE 12, 10d; 15, 10d
Nyasaland, APRIL 27, 10b
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9c
Tea duty, APRIL 28, 10c
on prisoners of war (l.), MAY 22, 10a
REES, Mr. Richard B. (Australia)—to retain title of "Honourable," APRIL 24, 13f
REEVE, Frank—failing to comply with agricultural orders charge, JUNE 16, 13f
REEVE-KING, Capt. Nevill H.—will, JUNE 19, 19d
REEVES, Ada J.—fraud charge, MAY 18, 11f
REEVES, Albert—suspect charge, APRIL 21, 13b
REEVES, Mr. W. P. :—
on East, Near—settlement: Greek interests in Levant (l.), MAY 6, 12b
REFFELS Bexley Brewery :—
Meeting, JUNE 30, 20f
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; (Ed.S.), 29, 222b
REFRACTORIES :—
Coal, wet :—
Effect on (art., "Moisture in coal: effect on refractories," E.S.), APRIL 16, 127b
REGAN, Mr. Michael J. :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 5d
REGENT'S Park :—
Government buildings :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 19, 9c; JUNE 11, 12c
Swimming :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9a
REGISTRAR-GENERAL :—
Report for 1918 (blue-book), MAY 13, 13c
Leading article, MAY 14, 17c
REGISTRARS :—
Gratuities :—
Health Ministry issues circular to Boards of Guardians, MAY 17, 11b
REG TARZI, Sardar Mahomed (Afghanistan) —leads delegation at Mussoorie, APRIL 16, 13f
"REGULAR soldier"—on full-dress uniform (l.), MAY 25, 6c
REHEARSAL Club :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 29, 14a, 19a; held, MAY 5, 13a
REID, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canadian railway budget, APRIL 1, 15c
REID, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 22, 18d
REID, Rev. J. S.—portrait presented to Glasgow University (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322b
REID, Mr. John—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16b
REID, Sir Marshall (India)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 14, 13f
REIMERT, Rev. William A. (U.S.A.) — murder of: Chinese Government circular to troops, JUNE 21, 13f; China approves compensation, 28, 16b
REIMS :—
Champagne tax: see under WINE — Duties
REINACH, M. Joseph (France)—severs connexion with *Figaro*, APRIL 13, 13c
REINDEER :—
Canada :—
Breeding :—
Grazing permit—granted, JUNE 14, 14c
Islands—set apart for grazing, APRIL 8, 9f
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15d
REINE Elisabeth, medaille de la: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
REINHARD, Col. (Germany)—commanding "thrusting troops," MAY 24, 7b
REINHARD, Herr (Danzig)—elected President of Danzig Assembly, JUNE 16, 15f (l.e.)
REINHARDT, Dr. (Germany) :—
Lysistrata of Aristophanes—produced in Berlin, JUNE 14, 13d
REINHARDT, Gen. (Germany)—sent on tour of inspection, APRIL 26, 16c; commanding at Döberitz, MAY 24, 7b
RÉJANE Mme. (France)—death, JUNE 15, 16e (l.e.); memoir, 15, 14c (l.e.); funeral, JUNE 19, 15c (and 15a, l.e.)
Special article ("Memories of Réjane: idol of the Paris stage"), JUNE 16, 14b
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25c
REMEDIES, proprietary :—
Committee—appointed: names, APRIL 24, 14d
Prices—fixed: report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 1, 8e
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Football Betting Bill, JUNE 12, 10a
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7d
REMNANT, Sir James F. :—
in Parliament, on—
British War graves, MAY 5, 10c
London County Council Tramway Bill, APRIL 23, 10d
REMZI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Commerce, APRIL 8, 9e
RENANDER, M. (Finland)—resigns as president of Diet, MAY 11, 15c
RENCY, M. Georges (Belgium) :—
on drama (sp. art., "The theatre: contrasts with the French drama: national characteristics"), APRIL 9, 40b
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission recommendations, APRIL 15, 10d
on divorce law reform (l.), APRIL 22, 12c
RENDALL, Mr. Edward D.—death, APRIL 17, 16b; biographical, 21, 19d
RENDALL, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAY 22, 17a; funeral, 28, 15c
RENDALL, Lieut.-Cdr. H. E.—appointed Fleet Photographic Officer, MAY 6, 8a
RENKIN, M. (Brussels)—biographical, JUNE 4, 15c; resigns as Minister of Interior, 3, 15c (and 15b, l.e.); created *Ministre d'Etat*, 4, 15c
at Marche, on treaties with Netherlands, JUNE 3, 15b (l.e.)
on Government of Ste. Adresse (sp. art., "The Government of Ste. Adresse: a Ministry in exile: work for the country," B.N.), APRIL 9, 35d

RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—resigns, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Italy — mission to, APRIL 5, 7*d*; arrives in Rome, 8, 9*f*; our correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e*; received by Pope, 10, 11*f*; Austrian criticism, 12, 13*c*; conversation with Signor Nitti; results, 14, 13*b*; reports to select committee for foreign affairs, 19, 18*d*
on credits — reconstruction (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
RENNIE, Belle :—
on education—American experiment (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*a*
RENNIE, Maj. John G.—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
RENNIE, Ritchie and Newport Shipbuilding Company :—
Combination—formed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
Shares—issue over-subscribed, APRIL 1, 22*f*; allotment, 8, 15*f*
RENNIE, Roderick C.—false pretences charge, APRIL 29, 5*f*
RENOIR, Auguste :—
Forged works—sale in New York; M. Lucien Mignon (statement), JUNE 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*
RENOUF, Mr. Winter C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
RENT: see under HOUSING
RENTON, Capt. A. F. G.—health, MAY 1, 17*b*
RENWICK, Mr. George :—
at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, on compulsory loan, APRIL 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Docks and Harbours (Charges) Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*
REPOGLE Steel Company :—
Shares—dealings on New York Stock Exchange: investigation ordered, MAY 7, 19*e*; statement by authorities, 8, 20*d*
REPTON School :—
Scholarships—awards; JUNE 3, 18*f*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 26, 18*b*
RÉQUIN, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
"America's Race to Victory" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
RESEARCH Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Secretary—appointed, JUNE 3, 13*f*
RESEARCH Defence Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*d*
RESHAI Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Finance (*ad interim*), APRIL 8, 9*e*
RESHID Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.); 7, 10*e*; 8, 9*e*
RESHT :—
Revolutionary movement: see under PERSIA — Revolutionary movement
"RESIDENT"—on sugar from Spain (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*b*
RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d*; 10, 102*c*; 17, 135*c*; 24, 162*d*; MAY 1, 191*b*; 8, 218*d*; 15, 247*c*; 22, 274*d*; 29, 299*b*; JUNE 5, 327*b*; 12, 359*a*; 19, 387*c*; 26, 414*d*
RESMY, Herr (Germany)—singing of verses at Frankfurt Opera House holding up French ceremony of changing guard to ridicule: arrested, MAY 11, 15*f*
RESTAURANTS :—
Mutton chops—charges: discussed, JUNE 3, 13*b*
RESTAURANTS (continued) :—
National Restaurant (New Bridge-street) :—
Veterans' Commerce, Ltd.—to take over: particulars, APRIL 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Profiteering: see under FOOD—Profiteering
"RETIRED headmistress, A"—on empty school buildings (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*d*
REUBENI, Mr. A. :—
on Jerusalem—disorders in (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
REUF Pasha (Turkey)—condemned to death, MAY 31, 13*c*
REUTER, M. Emile (Luxemburg)—arrives in Paris, MAY 27, 11*f*
REVAL :—
Port :—
Shipping—returns: for 1919, JUNE 24, 25*c*
REVELATION :—
Special article ("Revelation: man's discovery"), JUNE 12, 19*d*
REVELL, Frank H.—theft charge, MAY 10, 9*f*
REVELL, Detective-Sgt. Richard: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police — Attacks on—Dublin
REVELSTOKE, Lord :—
at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on report of work, MAY 1, 6*f*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Accounts, Government :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 9*d*
Balance sheet, future—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 16*f*; 30, 16*c*; issued (white paper), 30, 18*b*; (F.N.), 30, 20*a*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Estimates—for 1920-21 (white paper), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Surplus stores, inclusive of revenue from :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*a*
Statistics—from August 3, 1914, to March 31, 1920: official statement, JUNE 8, 14*c* (l.e.); for year ended March 31, 1920, APRIL 1, 17*e*, 22*a*; leading article, 1, 17*d*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*; for eleven days, 1, 22*a*; weekly, 14, 19*a*; 21, 22*a*; 28, 21*a*; MAY 5, 21*a*; 12, 21*a*; 19, 20*a*; 26, 19*a*; JUNE 2, 21*a*; 9, 21*a*; 16, 23*a*; 23, 21*a*; 30, 20*a*
REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
REVOLVERS :—
Service :—
Purchase—Army Council instruction, JUNE 10, 12*b*
REW, Sir Henry—appointed deputy-chairman of Agricultural Wages Board, APRIL 9, 10*f*
REY, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 5, 15*f*
REY, J. :—
"Whole Art of Dining, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
REYMOND, Senator—memorial at Montbrison unveiled; M. Deschanel (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*
REYNOLDS, Edward T.—shooting charge, MAY 29, 11*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Fred T. T. :—
at Manchester, on chemical and dyestuffs trade, MAY 13, 13*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—to be appointed President of Ontario Agricultural School, APRIL 8, 9*f*

REYNOLDS, James—death, APRIL 12, 11*f*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Pictures sold "Lady Blake as 'June'" (1,000 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
REYNOLDS (Thomas) (1920), Ltd. — registered, MAY 12, 21*f*
REYROLLE (A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 10, 20*c*, 21*b* ; over-subscribed, 23, 21*f*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 25, 22*b*
RHEAD, Mr. E. L. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on technical education (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*a*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on technical teachers, MAY 25, 7*b*
RHEAD Mr. George W.—death, MAY 6, 18*e*
RHINE :—
Conference (Strasbourg)—held, JUNE 24, 5*a*
Navigation :—
Commission :—
Meeting, first—prospects ; Swiss members appointed, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Special article ("Navigation on the Rhine : an international waterway : the Swiss point of view"), APRIL 30, 13*a*
RHINELAND :—
Allied occupation : see GERMANY—Allied occupation
"RHO"—on education : teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*
RHODES, Ex-Farrier Sgt. E.—death, APRIL 28, 13*f*
RHODES, Hylda :—
"Of Finer Clay"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
RHODES, Mr. James F. :—
"History of United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
RHODES, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 24, 20*c*
RHODES, Samuel—death, MAY 21, 13*f*
RHODESIA :—
Administration :—
Special article ("Central and East Africa : Northern Rhodesia," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*e*
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Asbestos :—
Output—increased : position discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Iron trade :—
Establishment, proposed :—
Mennell, Mr. F. P.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 333*b*
Maize :—
Cultivation — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Motors :—
Market — American domination (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Produce :—
Exports—statistics for 1919 : particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Railways :—
Rates—increased (T.S.), MAY 8, 211*c*
Timber :—
Resources — Forestry Officer appointed to survey (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Tobacco :—
Crop—forecast (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Industry—development (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
RHODESIA :—
Tobacco (continued) :—
Johannesburg Agricultural Show—gold medal awarded (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Grain :—
Crop — prospects (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation with :—
Article ("The question of amalgamation"), MAY 21, 21*a* ; 22, 5*e*
Special article ("Central and East Africa : Northern Rhodesia," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*e*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration :—
Self-government :—
Legislative Council — motion adopted, MAY 19, 15*c* ; our Salisbury correspondent's comments, 20, 13*c*
Agriculture :—
Special article ("Southern Rhodesia : mineral and agricultural wealth," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*f*
Arsenic, discovery of :—
Cattle and sheep dips—company formed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 351*b*
Cattle :—
Exports to Johannesburg—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Sale (Victoria)—held (T.S.), JUNE 5, 303*b*
Show — Buluwayo Agricultural Society : held ; cattle sold at termination (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c* ; 26, 393*a* ; prices realized, 26, 394*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Wankie Colliery — prices : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Communications :—
Article ("Southern Rhodesia : communications," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*a*
Finance :—
Article ("Southern Rhodesia : the financial aspect"), MAY 22, 5*e*
Budget — statement, MAY 13, 22*f*
Flax :—
Umtali — industry commenced (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Fruit :—
Exports — particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
General election — results, MAY 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*e* ; 8, 15*f*
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*c*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, APRIL 16, 21*c* ; 30, 21*e* ; MAY 28, 19*b*
Government :—
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*c*
Land settlement :—
Farmers' Committee — formed (T.S.), MAY 8, 195*b*
Mica :—
Exports — trial shipment : price realized (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c* ; 26, 394*d*
Industry — prospects (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Minerals :—
Output — statistics, APRIL 16, 21*c* ; 3, 21*e* ; MAY 28, 19*b*
Special article ("Southern Rhodesia : mineral and agricultural wealth," E.N.), MAY 25, 28*f*

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Natives :—
Beaven, Rt. Rev. F. H. (l.), JUNE, 11, 12*a*
Roberts, Mr. C. (with others, l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
Policy :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*b*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Political situation :—
Walker, Prof. E. A. (sp. art., "Southern Rhodesia: the political situation"), MAY 19, 15*a*; 21, 21*a*; 22, 5*e*
Rope and matting industry — company formed: particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Special articles ("Southern Rhodesia" I. ("The political situation: how it arose"), MAY 19, 15*a*; II. ("The question of amalgamation: responsible Government"), 21, 21*a*; III. ("Responsible Government or Union?: the financial aspect"), 22, 5*e*; ("Southern Rhodesia: great potentialities: mineral and agricultural wealth," E.N.), 25, 28*f*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation—acreage: increase: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
RHODESIA, Southern, Bishop of: see BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. F. H.
RHODESIA Exploration Company :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 21*f*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway :—
Report, JUNE 11, 22*b*
RHODES scholars :—
Malta — awarded scholarships, APRIL 26, 13*f*
RHODIN (Belgium)—sentenced at Berlin for fraud and libel, APRIL 19, 11*f*
RHONDDA, Dgr. Lady :—
Rhondda House—opens, APRIL 23, 13*d*
RHONDDA, Lady — to leave London for two months, JUNE 30, 19*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on women's demand for equality, APRIL 29, 18*f*
RHONDDA Memorial House :—
Opening — arrangements, APRIL 20, 17*d*; ceremony held; message from King and Queen Alexandra, 23, 13*d*
RHONDDA Urban District Council :—
Bill — in Commons: third reading, MAY 21, 9*a*
RHUBARB :—
Wye Gardeners' Society — award won for 27th successive year by same competitor, APRIL 19, 9*f*
RHYL Advertising Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 11*d*
RIABOUCHNINSKY, Princess Nadine (Russia) :—
Jewelry — theft by Englishmen residing in Paris, APRIL 19, 12*c*
RIBBERTON Mills Company, Ltd. — registered, MAY 19, 20*f*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn Session, JUNE 24, 9*a*
on Irish policy (l.), MAY 18, 10*c*
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on Government indemnities: priority for France, MAY 24, 8*f*
RIBU Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 19*b*
RICARDO, Mr. Francis — death, JUNE 1, 18*d*
RICARDO, Mr. Halsey :—
on outhouses for cottages (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
RICCIOTTI, Gen. (Italy) — present at unveiling of tablet in Rome in memory of British Garibaldians, JUNE 3, 15*f*
RICE, Mr. Stanley — appointed secretary of East India Association, JUNE 23, 10*d*
RICH :—
New :—
Uncharitable :—
Fry, Sir F. W. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. Edmond — death, MAY 22, 16*e*
RICHARDS, Sir Erle :—
at Portsmouth, on aeronautics: International Convention, JUNE 1, 5*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. George H. — death from accident, MAY 29, 11*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant :—
"Double Life" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 401*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Henry M. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—
at Aberdare, on Labour party: extremists, MAY 3, 11*c*
RICHARDS, Capt. W. J.—resigns managing directorship of Maritime Salvors Ltd., JUNE 22, 21*f*
RICHARDS (W. Alban) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 24*c*
RICHARDSON, Miss :—
Romney Marsh Urban District Council —election: defeated in four parishes, APRIL 3, 7*f*
RICHARDSON, Charles—theft charge, APRIL 7, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
RICHARDSON, Col. E. H. :—
"British War Dogs"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 329*c*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Fredericton :—
on Canada—drink: prohibition (l.), APRIL 14, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John S.—biographical; elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 15, 16*e*
RICHARDSON, Sidney (boy messenger) — mission to United States: particulars, MAY 4, 25*c*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*f*
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Port :—
Article ("Richborough awaiting a purchaser: the War port today"), MAY 21, 18*c*
Development—discussed, MAY 20, 11*a*
Fruit and flowers from France — proposed utilization for, JUNE 26, 13*c*; experiments, 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—appointment as Education Commissioner (India) announced (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*d*
RICHMOND :—
Food control officer—appointed, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Library, public—Mr. D. Sladen presents library of 4,000 books, APRIL 9, 8*c*

RICHMOND (continued) :—
View from hill—Council ask for Government assurance for removal of factory, APRIL 15, 10*f*; comments, 21, 13*a*
Hilditch, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Howard, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth :—
on education—progress (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*b*
RICHMOND, Robert—betting charge, JUNE 17, 9*f*
RICHMOND, Rev. Wilfred :—
"Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
RICHMOND Park :—
Deer—chased by dog: woman fined, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Games, organized—decision of Office of Works, APRIL 21, 17*e*
RICHMOND Royal Hospital :—
Donation—received, MAY 17, 11*f*
RICHTER, Gisela M. A. :—
"Catalogue of Engraved Gems of the Classical Style"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b*
RICKARDS, Mr. E. A. :—
"From the Log of the Velsa" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 380*d*
RICKETTS, Mr. G. W.—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, MAY 10, 4*d*
RIDDELL, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on paper shortage, APRIL 9, 7*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on price of paper, MAY 6, 18*b*; on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JUNE 11, 18*d*
RIDEAL, Prof. E. K. :—
"Ozone"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
RIDER, Mr. Thomas F.—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, JUNE 16, 19*d*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury :—
Resignation, impending — memorial from clergy of diocese, JUNE 15, 11*c*
at Missions to Seamen, on work of society, MAY 4, 18*f*
at Salisbury Diocesan Synod, on multiple duties of a bishop, APRIL 15, 18*b*
on Church and State (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*; 24, 4*d*
RIDLEY, Capt. C. B.—death, MAY 28, 16*b*
RIEKE, Herr (Germany)—assumes duties of president of Reichstag, JUNE 25, 15*d* (l.e.)
RIEU, Mr. Jean L.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16*b*
RIFLE Brigade Veterans :—
Dinner—announcement, APRIL 23, 13*f*
RIFLES :—
Theft :—
Liverpool—prosecution, APRIL 10, 6*b*
RIFLE shooting :—
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Bisley meeting :—
Competitors — railway travelling concession, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Vizianagram challenge cup—competition between Lords and Commons to be resumed, JUNE 11, 17*d*
Cadets :—
Lady West Memorial Shield — result of competition, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Cambridge University v. 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, MAY 8, 6*d*
RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Clifton College v. Marlborough College, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Navy :—
Inter-Port Rifle and Revolver meeting—preliminary competitions, JUNE 1, 6*c*; result, 7, 18*e*
Volunteer Forces :—
Cup—presented for competition: particulars, JUNE 29, 13*a*
Wight, Isle of :—
"Bisley"—caps presented for competition, JUNE 10, 13*f*
RIGA :—
Trade :—
Industries, pre-war—statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*c*
RIGBY, George—fraud charge: dismissed, JUNE 26, 11*d*
RIGHI, Prof. Augusto (Italy)—death, JUNE 9, 15*e*; funeral, 12, 15*f*
"RIGOLBOCHE": see BADET, Marguerite
RILEY, W. :—
"Yorkshire Suburb, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 23*c*
RINEHART, Miss Mary R. :—
"Isn't That Just Like a Man?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*b*
"Love Stories"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
RINFRET, Mr. (Canada)—elected for St. James's division (Montreal), APRIL 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
RING, George—drunk charge, APRIL 23, 13*a*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22*b*
RIO de Janeiro :—
Foreign names—tax: to be imposed by Municipality, APRIL 15, 23*c*
Harbour—transformation into free port: *Norges Handels Tidende* (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 21*e*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*c*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22*b*
RIO Grande do Sul :—
Wine trade—development: projected, MAY 28, 11*e*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19*b*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd. (Canada)—joins paper combine, JUNE 1, 21*f* (and 15*d*, l.e.)
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 15*d*
RIPMAN, Mr. Walter :—
on Hungary—teachers (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*c*
RIPON, Bp. of: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. T. B.
RISCA Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 21, 9*a*
RISELEY, Mr. George—presentation made at Bristol, MAY 1, 11*f*
RISHBETH, Mr. O. H. T. :—
on education teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
RISING Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RITCHIE, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 9, 13*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. Charles F.—appointed Official Trustee of Charitable Funds, APRIL 24, 11*f*

RITCHIE, Mr. G. (South Australia), appointed Treasurer and Minister of Education, APRIL 12, 14*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure—appointed director of Hungarian National Petroleum Company, Ltd., APRIL 1, 22*f*
RITCHIE, Maj.-Gen. John—will, MAY 15, 17*c*
RITSON, Sir Arthur—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
RITTENHOUSE, Miss Jessie B. :—
"Little Book of Modern Verse, The. A Selection from the Work of Contemporaneous American Poets"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 6, 277*b*
"Second Book of Modern Verse, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 277*b*
RITZ, Mr. Cæsar J.—will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
RIVARDE, M. Achille—violin recital, MAY 7, 12*a*; 14, 14*b* (l.e.)
RIVER Plate Electricity Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed : scheme, APRIL 21, 22*c*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
RIVIÈRE, Mr. Briton — health, APRIL 19, 13*e*; 20, 16*c*; death, 21, 19*d*; funeral, 24, 17*c*; will, JUNE 30, 19*d*
RIZA Bey Sulh (Syria)—appointed to Presidency of Council of State Commerce, JUNE 17, 11*d*
RIZA Nur, Dr. (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for Education in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e*
RIZA Tewfik, Dr. (Turkey) :—
at Stambul, on Turkish peace terms, MAY 25, 9*c*
ROADS :—
Board :—
Harbours—transfer of property rights and liabilities at Ramsgate and Holyhead to Transport Ministry, MAY 1, 6*d*
Classification :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*b*
Committee, Empire : see under TRANSPORT—Roads
Committee, Joint—work taken over by Roads Department, Ministry of Transport, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Congress :—
Exhibition (The Hague)—to be held (T.S.), JUNE 11, 15*f*; 19, 368*c*
Construction and maintenance :—
Concrete :—
Tamping machine — described (E.S.), JUNE 18, 192*d*
Expenditure—increased : returns from local authorities, MAY 22, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 17*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
Main roads—repair of surface : progress, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Maybury, Sir H. (p.), APRIL 20, 11*a*; (add.), JUNE 7, 9*e*
Oswestry—cost, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Taxation :—
Boulnois, Mr. H. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
Petrol tax—raising of money required by : Mr. A. Neal (statement), MAY 13, 13*f*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
Transport Ministry — considering, MAY 1, 16*b*
ROADS (continued) :—
Dangerous :—
National Cyclists' Union—appeal for information, MAY 7, 9*b*
Development and Improvement Funds Acts :—
Commissioner—appointed, MAY 15, 11*f*
Kent :—
Main—in East Kent : repair : under consideration of County Council, MAY 26, 10*b*
Article ("The call of the road : the May map"), MAY 22, 8*e*
Canterbury Corporation—discussed, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Overhead :—
Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*c*
Plateways :—
Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*e*
Rights :—
Judicial comments, JUNE 2, 5*c*
Rule :—
Footpath, left hand :—
London "Safety First" Council—deputation to wait on London County Council General Purposes Committee, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Smith, Sir E. (s.), MAY 20, 16*b*
Signs—posting :—
Committee, Transport, sub-scheme : outlined, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Special article ("The King's highway : national scheme of signposting : numbers for roads"), MAY 1, 16*b*
Traffic :—
Extraordinary :—
Steam wagons and trailers :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
ROADS Improvement Association (Incorporated) :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*d*; held, 29, 13*d*
ROBB, Mr. Elvy :—
at Winchester House, on increased rents in City of London, MAY 11, 13*b*
ROBBINS, Sir Edmund — biographical; celebrates golden wedding, APRIL 26, 11*a*; health, JUNE 21, 17*b*
ROBBINS, Elizabeth :—
on Russia — intellectual workers' appeal (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R. :—
on Agriculture Bill (int.), MAY 22, 9*b*
ROBERT, Charles J.—death, JUNE 9, 13*f*
ROBERT Louis Stevenson Club :—
Birthplace—acquired for museum and library, MAY 20, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Assistant Inspector-General — bomb attack on in Dublin, JUNE 23, 17*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meetings : held, MAY 28, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—
on Southern Rhodesia — natives (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
on Turkey—peace terms (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H. :—
Norfolk (Northern division)—selected as Independent Liberal candidate, JUNE 28, 13*a*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Ellen—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Hotel Great Central, on bricklayers : restriction of output, MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Portsmouth, on trade union representatives : reactionaries of capital and labour, MAY 5, 13*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. G H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Blind Persons Bill, MAY 15, 9*c*
Food Ministry, MAY 7, 8*d*
Home Rule Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 30, 8*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. Q. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 20, 11*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. D. :—
on Zoffany, John—works (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*b*
ROBERTS, Harry—housebreaking charge, APRIL 12, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
ROBERTS, K. E. and R. E. :—
"Peterborough" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. L. J. :—
on Russia—prisoners (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E. :—
on high prices (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
on subsidies and wages (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*; on railwaymen: wage demands (l.), JUNE 14, 10*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A. :—
"Reports of the Historical MSS. Commission, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247*b*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—elected chairman of Select Committee on Indemnity Bill, JUNE 4, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 20, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
on miniatures ascribed to Hoppner and Romney (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
ROBERTS (T.R.), Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 26, 24*c*
ROBERTSON, Prof. A. T. :—
"Pharisees and Jesus, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c*
"Studies on Mark's Gospel" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. F. A. de V. :—
on air services in West Indies (art., "Aviation in the West Indies: coming development," T.S.), MAY 22, 270*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. D. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on deportation, MAY 29, 13*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Logie :—
on Hamilton of Bangour, William (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 239*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. W. (Canada) :—
at Toronto Board of Trade, on Canada's industrial and agricultural opportunities T.S.), MAY 1, 168*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. James—death, MAY 28, 17*c*
ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William—appointment as Field-Marshal gazetted, APRIL 15, 13*f*; attends dedication of War memorial at Welbourn, MAY 4, 13*f*; audience of King: receives baton: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 13, 19*b*
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on preparedness for war, JUNE 4, 13*c* (l.e.)
at Prince's Restaurant, on Germany: evasion of Peace terms; strength, APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
"Mills of the Gods, and other Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*a*
ROBINSON, Ven. A. G :—
on rating of tithe (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, MAY 14, 10*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on British trade, MAY 14, 10*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. P. (South Africa)—elected to Senate, JUNE 25, 15*f*
ROBINSON, George — theft charge, APRIL 10, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Miss Gertrude :—
"David Urquhart"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 297*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. :—
on nitrates production (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. A. :—
on Brazil—British subjects (l.), MAY 26, 18*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
on Budget—increased liquor duties (statement), APRIL 21, 18*d*
ROBINSON, Sir Henry—retirement as Vice-President of Local Government Board, APRIL 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Miss Hilda—disappearance: found, JUNE 7, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. Alexander (Newfoundland) :—
on stamps (l.), JUNE 1, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Dr. J. Armitage :—
"St. Irenæus. The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*d*
ROBINSON, John :—
"John Robinson. Pastor to the Pilgrim Fathers. A study of his life and times"—noticed (L.S.). JUNE 10, 369*a*
ROBINSON, Miss Muriel—vocal recital, MAY 14, 14*a*
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas :—
at National (Railway) Wage Board, on railwaymen: wage demand. MAY 28, 14*d*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas B.—promoted G.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*; to act as honorary adviser fo Food Controller, 11, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. :—
"Everyday Chemistry" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 311*a*
ROBINSON, Sir William A.—biographical; appointed First Secretary of Ministry of Health, APRIL 16, 14*b*; private secretary appointed, 24, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Harding, Messrs :—
Premises — reopening announced, APRIL 10, 14*a*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 18, 20*e*, 21*b*; announced, 24, 21*f*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Lividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 25, 14*a*
ROCHE, Col. Ulick de R. B.—will, MAY 22, 17*c*
ROCHEFOUCALD, Comte François de la—will, MAY 10, 15*e*

ROCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Bishop's House—in course of preparation, APRIL 13, 16*d*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
ROCHESTER, Chatham, and Gillingham Gas Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 24, 7*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, JUNE 29, 9*b*
ROCHFORD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
Gifts—to London University and University College Hospital : particulars, JUNE 12, 13*a*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 17*c*
ROCOLLE, Maj. (France) :—
Manonvillers, Fort — surrender (August 27, 1914) : acquitted by court-martial, MAY 17, 16*a*
RODER, Gen. (Norway)—arrives in London from Christiania, MAY 4, 19*b*
RODGERS, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
RODINO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for War, MAY 22, 14*b*
RODMAN, Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
on navy—efficiency during the War (evid.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—
on dried fruits (l.), MAY 18, 10*d*
RODOSTO :—
Governorship — nominee of Damad Ferid Pasha returns without taking up duties, APRIL 22, 15*c*
RODRIGUEZ Island :—
Article ("Rodriguez : the vanished solitaire," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*d*
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—leaves Novorossisk, MAY 18, 14*e*
ROE, Mr. Fred :—
"History of Oak Furniture, A"—noticed (L.S.). APRIL 1, 214*b*
ROE, Mr. H. V. :—
on aeroplane design (l.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
ROE (A.V.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Crossley Motors, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.
ROERICH, Nicholas—paintings noticed, MAY 4, 14*c* ; presents paintings to Victoria and Albert Museum, JUNE 11, 16*a*
Memoir—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
ROGAN, Lieut.-Col. John M.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 5, 16*b*
ROGER, Sir Alexander—joins board of Commercial Bank of London, MAY 3, 21*e* ; resigns connexions with investment companies, 4, 21*f*
ROGERS, Police Inspector—retiring as head of police at House of Commons, JUNE 15, 16*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Clement F. :—
"Pastoral Theology and the Modern World"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Edgar :—
"Pioneer of New Guinea, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
ROGERS, Mr. Fred—manslaughter charge, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
ROGERS, Grace McLeod :—
"Joan at Half-Way"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*a*
ROGERS, T. B. :—
"Five Plays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 369*b*
ROGET, Lieut. (France) :—
Aeroplane tour : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—Europe.
ROGGEN, M. Hugo (Switzerland)—chosen as delegate for League of Nations Mission to Russia, APRIL 22, 15*f*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 22*b*
ROHMER, Sax :—
"Dream Detective, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
ROI Albert, Medaille du : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
ROLAND, Mr. Henry :—
"Sensationalist, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*
ROLLESTON, Lady :—
Libel action against, JUNE 14, 16*a*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W. :—
on Austrian National Anthem, new—translation (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*b*
ROLLS, Mr. Ernest C. :—
Law cases—v. Mulholland, JUNE 18, 5*c* ; v. Moss Empires, Ltd., 29, 5*c*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
ROLT, C. E. :—
"Dionysius the Areopagite on the Divine Names and Mystical Theology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*a*
"Spiritual Body, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
ROMAN, Mr. Eric O.—taken into partnership by Hayn Roman and Company, APRIL 7, 17*f*
ROMAN Catholics :—
Hierarchy—arrangements, JUNE 15, 19*a*
ROMANOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—assassination, APRIL 8, 10*c*
ROME :—
Special article ("Ad urbem : the approach to Rome"), MAY 13, 19*e*
ROMER, Gen. (Poland)—commands in Volhynia, APRIL 16, 13*b*
ROMNEY, George :—
Pictures :—
"Portrait of Mrs. Baldwin"—sold (1,900 guineas), JUNE 19, 18*c*
"Sir Christopher and Lady Sykes"—particulars, APRIL 21, 18*b*
RONEO, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
RONEY, Sir Ernest—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Closing down—prospects, MAY 8, 20*b* ; (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b*
Report, MAY 17, 21*c*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23*f*
ROOSEVELT, Capt. Kermit :—
"War in the Garden of Eden"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
ROOSEVELT, Theodore :—
"Average Americans"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
Memorial—road planted with trees running from coast to coast ; proposed by Mr. C. L. Pack, MAY 18, 13*f*
"Theodore Roosevelt. An Intimate Biography"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 348*b*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu—visit to London : arrangements, MAY 1, 14*c* ; date of departure for England announced, 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; leaves London for The Hague, JUNE 8, 17*b* ; passes through Plymouth, 11, 15*c*
League of Nations—compromise plank adopted by Republican convention, JUNE 11, 16*a*
ROPER, Dr. Arthur—death, APRIL 8, 12*d*

ROPP Tin, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
ROSARIO (City) :—
Finance :—
Loan, four per cent. sterling conversion — coupons : payment (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b*
ROSCOE, Rev. John :—
on Africa, Central — Mackie Ethnological expedition (l.), APRIL 6, 9*f*
on Uganda—natives : old marriage laws (l., quoted), JUNE 3, 15*e* (l.e.)
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Arthur—appointed Director of Land Settlement (Scotland), APRIL 9, 10*d* : 28, 9*d* ; resigns chairmanship of Edinburgh Education Authority (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 258*c*
ROSE, Mr. John :—
on Shakespeare and the legend of Andronicus (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 239*a*
ROSE, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
ROSE, Dr. W. R.—death, JUNE 21, 11*f*
ROSEBERY, Lord :—
on historical study at London University—appeal to establish centre (with another, l.), APRIL 29, 12*a*
ROSE Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 3, 16*b*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. Hugh — will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
ROSE-INNES, Sir Patrick — biographical, JUNE 23, 18*d* (l.e.) ; appointed Judge of County Courts on Circuit 18, 23, 18*d* (l.e.)
ROSENBAUM, Maurice — profiteering charge, MAY 1, 11*f*
ROSENBERG, Marcel (Russia) :—
on Lenin, M.—letter to British workers : message to executive of British Socialist Party, JUNE 22, 16*f*
ROSENBLUM, Mr. Louis — will, MAY 7, 17*c*
ROSENHAIN, Mr. Walter :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on aluminium and its alloys, APRIL 15, 5*c*
ROSETTI, Col. R. (Rumania) :—
on War, The Great — Rumania's part (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
ROSS, Mr. James A. — death (F.N.), APRIL 15, 21*b*
ROSS, Sir Ronald :—
"Revels of Orsera, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 383*a*
on suppression of malaria (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
ROSSELL (Henry) and Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAY 4, 20*e*, 21*b*
ROSSI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
ROSSON, Rev. B. T. — resignation of curacy at Brentwood : particulars, JUNE 10, 13*f*
ROSZA, M. Ludwig (Hungary) — demonstration against in Budapest, APRIL 8, 9*c*
ROTARY Club :—
Dinner— given, APRIL 29, 18*e*
ROTHE, M. Tyge (Denmark)—appointed Minister for Commerce, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
at Copenhagen, on Anglo-Danish relations, JUNE 21, 13*e*
ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
Cambridge — endowment of professorships : recalled, JUNE 10, 16*e* (l.e.)
Oxford University—gift :—
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*b*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 5*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord :—
at English Zionist Federation conference, on Palestine : national home for Jews, MAY 31, 16*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Alphonse de — arrives in London, APRIL 1, 19*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmond de :—
Institute of France — gift of house at 185, Queen's-gate, London to accept, MAY 31, 13*f* ; JUNE 1, 16*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Leopolde :—
Victoria and Albert Museum — gift of 16th century candlesticks for altar, MAY 20, 12*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de :—
at Fitzroy-square, on British mandate for Palestine, APRIL 28, 15*f* (l.e.)
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. N. Charles — appointed president of Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd., JUNE 3, 21*d*
ROTTERDAM :—
Port — vessels entered : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Strike of transport workers : see under NETHERLANDS — Labour
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging :—
Report, APRIL 26, 21*a*
ROUBAUD, M. (France) — discovers new method of destroying larvæ of mosquitoes, JUNE 26, 16*d*
ROUEN Cathedral :—
Bells — "Jeanne d' Arc" : mishap at Annecy, APRIL 6, 9*f*
ROUGH, Mr. Edward D. — will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
ROULEAU, M. Leo (France) :—
Turf — warning off sentence withdrawn, MAY 21, 7*a*
ROUND, Mr. R. H. :—
Hampshire by-election (Basingstoke division)—defeated, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Round Table, The — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 342*b*
ROUPELL, Capt. G. :—
on Russia — British prisoners : treatment (statement), MAY 29, 15*d*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
on education — teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
on epigrams (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*b*
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe B. (Canada) — death, JUNE 30, 15*d*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Scoresby — explores John Crow Range (Jamaica), MAY 12, 15*e* ; crosses, 21, 15*c*
on Jamaica — John Crow Range exploration (int.), MAY 27, 11*d* ; (l.), JUNE 10, 15*f*
ROVER Company, Ltd. :—
Capital — increase proposed, MAY 14, 21*b* ; confirmed, JUNE 2, 21*f*
ROVERETO :—
Italian War medal—conferred, JUNE 23, 16*d*
ROWE, Mr. Charles H. — biographical ; elected Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*d*
ROWE, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, APRIL 7, 13*c*
ROWE, Capt. R. P. P. :—
"Concise Chronicle of Events of the Great War, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
ROWED, Mr. Charles :—
"Collecting as a Pastime"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
ROWELL, Mr. H. S.—appointed secretary to Research Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers, Ltd., JUNE 3, 13*f*

36 ★

ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada)—name mentioned as diplomatic representative at Washington, MAY 12, 16*b*; our correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 13*c* (l.e.)
on threatened strike of postmen in Toronto (statement), JUNE 14, 13*f*
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
ROWING :—
Auriol Club—races rowed, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Cambridge University — meeting of College Boat Club captains: arrangements, APRIL 26, 5*d*; held, 29, 7*d*; Pair Oar races, MAY 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; Lowe Sculls, 22, 7*a*; 24, 14*e*; Clinker Fours: draw, 31, 7*e*; JUNE 1, 8*a*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 5*e*; May races, 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 6*d*
Doggetts Coat and Badge—race to be revived, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Eton College—School Pulling: results, APRIL 3, 5*d*; JUNE 11, 7*f*; 23, 7*d*; Bumping races, 14, 6*d*; Henley Regatta: eight goes into training, 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
Kensington Club—races rowed, APRIL 12, 5*b*
Ladies :—
Marlow v. London School of Medicine, JUNE 28, 5*f*
Newnham College v. School of Medicine for Women, JUNE 21, 8*a*
London Club—secretary appointed: decisions, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Marlow Club—annual meeting held: officers elected, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University—Captains' meeting held, MAY 1, 7*e*; Summer Eights: prospects, 20, 6*e*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; 31, 7*e*; Challenge Sculls, JUNE 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 5*e*; Challenge Pairs, 11, 7*f*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 6*d*
Regattas :—
Boats, first-class :—
Rule—relaxation: Amateur Rowing Association decision, MAY 10, 7*d*
Henley—Stewards' meeting: held, MAY 21, 8*c*; entries, JUNE 4, 7*f*; 8, 6*d*; 17, 5*b*; 21, 8*a*; draw, 28, 5*d*; arrangements, 30, 8*b*, 13*c*
Accommodation—scarcity: particulars, APRIL 28, 25*c*
Harvard University—not to defend Grand Challenge Cup, JUNE 2, 7*f*
Prices—particulars, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*d*
Kingston Amateur — abandoned, JUNE 8, 6*d*
Marlow—entries, JUNE 16, 8*c*; draw, 19, 8*b*; results, 21, 8*a*
Putney Town—arrangements, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Sculling :—
Championship (World's) :—
Felton v. Barry—Barry leaves London for Australia, APRIL 5, 14*e*; reception at Sydney, MAY 17, 5*f*; Paddon offers to participate in race, 19, 7*d*
Staines and Egham Handicap — decided, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Wingfield Sculls — arrangements, JUNE 18, 7*d*
ROWING (continued) :—
Thames Club—races rowed, MAY 3, 6*f*
The Times Club—races rowed, MAY 27, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*
Twickenham Club — meeting held: officers elected, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Union Boat Club (Boston)—members land in England, JUNE 21, 8*a*
United States :—
Yale University v. Harvard University, JUNE 28, 5*f*
Vesta Club—races rowed, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Westminster School v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 28, 7*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 5*a*
ROWLANDS, Effie A. :—
"John Helsby's Wife" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
ROWLANDS, Mr. James—will, APRIL 20, 17*d*
ROWLEY, Henry—found drowned, MAY 7, 11*f*
ROWLEY Regis :—
Church—being rebuilt, APRIL 19, 9*f*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, APRIL 6, 11*e*
Industrial problems—arranges conferences, APRIL 9, 7*c*
ROWNTREE and Company, Ltd. :—
Employees :—
Pensions—higher: details, MAY 1, 11*d*
ROWTON, Mr. Ludwig L.—death, APRIL 1, 4*c*
ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis :—
on Brazil Great Southern Railway (l.), JUNE 5, 19*b*
on railway shareholders (l.), JUNE 29, 18*f*
Royal Academy Illustrated—noticed, MAY 8, 13*f*; 13, 13*a*
ROYAL Academy of Art :—
Academicians and associates—elected, APRIL 23, 16*b*; 24, 14*b*; 27, 16*d*
Banquet—given: list of guests, MAY 3, 9*b*
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Review of year—Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 3, 9*e*
Schools—admission: particulars, MAY 18, 11*b*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Golden Web, The—performed, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Prizes—awards, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Scholarships—award, MAY 7, 12*b*
ROYAL Aero Club :—
Chairman and vice-chairman elected, APRIL 20, 17*b*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Announcements, MAY 3, 11*b*
Council—list of members, APRIL 19, 14*f*
Chairman — election: arrangements, JUNE 8, 18*e*; announced, 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Fellows—elected, JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Lecture — given, APRIL 15, 13*a*; arrangements, 28, 14*a*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 19, 14*f*
Scottish branch — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 19, 14*f*
Wilbur-Wright lecture — arrangements, MAY 22, 11*b*; JUNE 1, 11*d*; 8, 18*e*; given, 23, 11*a* (and l.e.)
York, Duke of—becomes patron, JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee : see that title
Boereboom, M.—honorary membership conferred, MAY 6, 12c
Council :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 14d
Meeting, JUNE 3, 11b
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
Ypres exhibition—Duke of Portland (report), JUNE 3, 11b
ROYAL Air Force :—
Boy mechanics :—
Regulations — Air Ministry issue pamphlet, APRIL 27, 14c
Cadet College :—
Naval entrants — Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 26, 24e
Scholarships :—
Victoria League—Orange Free State branch ; endowment : particulars, MAY 27, 5f
Development :—
Northcliffe, Lord (message), APRIL 14, 11e
Finance :—
Accounts, appropriation :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for 1918-19 (white paper), APRIL 28, 18b
India, in :—
Officers :—
Pay—new rates : announced, JUNE 8, 9d
Leave :—
Demobilization—payment in lieu : announcement to ex-airmen, MAY 13, 8a
Marine craft :—
Repair—by Admiralty : agreement, APRIL 27, 20a
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Observers :—
Naval :—
Pay—Admiralty order, APRIL 26, 24e
Training :—
Models for :—
Pratt, Capt. F.—claim for award, APRIL 20, 19b
Officers :—
Commissions — notice to ex-cadets, APRIL 28, 11c ; delay in receiving : announcement, JUNE 15, 12a
Swords, dress :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 9e ; JUNE 10, 9d ; 16, 10a
Officers, ex :—
Uniform—authorization to wear : particulars, MAY 6, 16f
Pay :—
Officers—announcement, MAY 20, 18e
Reserve :—
Class G—disbanded, MAY 15, 11d
Transfer—cessation : notice issued, JUNE 30, 12d
Territorial Branch :—
Formation :—
Acland, Capt. P. D. (lect.), APRIL 15, 13a
Plans—approved, MAY 22, 14e
Voluntary Hospitals — organization closed : balance of funds to be handed to memorial committee, MAY 22, 6c
Royal Air Force and Civil Aviation Record—first number published, APRIL 14, 11e
Northcliffe, Lord (message), APRIL 14, 11e
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
Messiah—rendered, APRIL 3, 8a
Orchestra—concert at Queen's Hall : given, MAY 12, 14b
ROYAL Albert Institute (Windsor) :—
Grant—from Lord Athlone's Windsor memorial fund, APRIL 3, 7f
ROYAL Albert Orphanage :—
Appeal, JUNE 23, 18b
Jubilee—celebration, JUNE 19, 8c
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Commissions :—
War Office—announcement, MAY 15, 6e
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 20, 17
Millbank Barracks — King George inspects new recreation room JUNE 9, 13b, 20d
Officers :—
Retirement :—
Gratuity — qualification : Royal Warrant issued, JUNE 12, 6e
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
Connaught, Duke of (tel.), JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
Midleton, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 13b (l.e.)
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
Rank — designations changed : particulars, APRIL 29, 6d
ROYAL Army Pay Corps — designation changed, MAY 8, 17e
ROYAL Army Pay Department—designation changed, MAY 8, 17e
ROYAL Army Temperance Association :—
Conference, annual—held, MAY 5, 14b (l.e.)
ROYAL Artillery :—
War Commemoration Fund—address changed, MAY 31, 18d
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227b ; JUNE 3, 354c
Medal, Public Schools — awarded (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234d ; 12, 25d
Meeting, MAY 12, 25d
ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb :—
Princess Christian's Fund — appeal, JUNE 23, 10d
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 19b
Report, JUNE 17, 18b
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 22b
Shares, new — issue : proposed, APRIL 27, 22f
ROYAL Bank of Scotland :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, JUNE 30, 9a
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Gardens :—
Scheme for remodelling :—
Dance, Mr. G. (int.), APRIL 19, 9c
ROYAL Bucks Hussars—reconstitution as Yeomanry : decision, APRIL 3, 7f
ROYAL Caledonian Schools, Bushey :—
Festival centenary — arrangements, APRIL 1, 19b ; 20, 17b ; dinner given, 30, 11e (l.e.)
Prizes — distribution : arrangements, JUNE 17, 9f
ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers Widows :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 15, 17b ; 18, 17b ; held, 26, 16b
ROYAL Choral Society :—
Voyage of Maeldune, The — performed, APRIL 26, 12c

ROYAL College of Music :—
Awards, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Concert, students — given, JUNE 7, 10*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Diplomas — granted, MAY 14, 10*e*
Fellows — elected, APRIL 30, 9*b* ; MAY 14, 10*e*
London :—
Licences to practise—granted, APRIL 30, 9*b*
London University — representatives elected, APRIL 30, 9*b*
Members — elected, APRIL 30, 9*b*
ROYAL College in Science :—
Dinner, old students — arrangements, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; held, 26, 9*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons in England :—
Connaught, Duke of — receives diploma of honorary fellow, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Council — meeting : held, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Diplomas — granted, MAY 14, 10*e*
Fellows — elected, APRIL 10, 9*e* ; diplomas granted, MAY 18, 18*e* ; JUNE 11, 18*b* ; 25, 14*c*
Licences, dental — conferred, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 9*e* ; MAY 14, 10*e*
Skulls — Burmese and Chinese : presented, APRIL 10, 9*e*
War, The Great — collection of specimens of wounds and diseases : particulars, JUNE 28, 13*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons in Ireland :—
Connaught, Duke of — diploma of honorary fellow conferred, JUNE 12, 16*f*
Opthalmology — lecturer appointed, APRIL 22, 13*f*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Status :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Associates elected, MAY 8, 5*d*
Council — chairman elected, JUNE 1, 9*c*
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 8, 19*e* ; 29, 17*c* ; given, JUNE 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
Fellows — elected, MAY 8, 5*d* ; JUNE 1, 9*c* ; 19, 11*d*
History :—
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Meetings—arrangements, MAY 6, 13*f* ; held, JUNE 26, 13*a* (l.e.) ; (annual) : arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; held, 30, 5*f* ; (Mansion House) : arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; held, 14, 11*a*
Members — elected, APRIL 28, 6*e*
Membership — increase : call for 100,000 members, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*c*
Officers — elected, APRIL 30, 5*f*
Work :—
Expansion :—
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 17 9*a*
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, APRIL 17, 9*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools (Pinner) :—
Court, JUNE 26, 16*f*
ROYAL Company of Archers :—
Promotions and appointments, JUNE 9, 6*e*
ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; MAY 6, 14*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 17, 10*a* ; 24, 14*b*
ROYAL Dental Hospital of London :—
Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity —donation, MAY 17, 11*f*
ROYAL Devon and Exeter Hospital :—
Egg week —result, APRIL 24, 11*f*
ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Show : see under IRELAND—Agriculture — Shows
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company :—
Capital — new : proposed, APRIL 13, 20*d* ; 26, 19*e* ; announcement, JUNE 14, 21*b* ; details, 16, 21*c*, 22*b*
Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*b*
Government controlling interest, alleged :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 27, 16*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 16*c*
Shell Transport and Trading Company, Ltd. — secretary's statement, APRIL 27, 16*c*
ROYAL Ear Hospital, Queen-street :—
Re-opened — particulars, JUNE 11, 5*e*
ROYAL Engineers :—
Bridge construction :—
Medway — battalion encamped at Wouldham to experiment, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Dinner — given, JUNE 5, 17*a*
Post Office employees :—
Pay, civil — Army Council decision, MAY 11, 21*d*
Rank — designations changed : particulars, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Territorial branch — enlistment of non-commissioned-officers and warrant officers : announcement, JUNE 4, 6*a*
War Benefits Committee :—
Scholarships for children of officers and other ranks — established : particulars, MAY 18, 11*d*
ROYAL Exchange :—
Clock and bells — renovation : proposed expenditure, MAY 12, 13*f*
Peace thanksgiving service outside St. Paul's Cathedral — commemorative panel painted for, APRIL 9, 10*e*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Bicentenary — celebration : arrangements, MAY 22, 11*f* ; JUNE 19, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*a*
Dinner given at Mansion House, JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 26, 410*c*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 16, 21*b*
Flag—new (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Smith, Mr. V. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington :—
Festival dinner—given, APRIL 16, 17*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Appeal Fund—fair in aid : arranged by students, JUNE 18, 13*f*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
26th (S.) Battalion—colour placed in church of St. Edmund the Martyr, Lombard-street, APRIL 8, 7*c*
ROYAL Gardeners' Orphan Fund :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 11*a*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery :—
Siege Battery, No. 2—posted to Malta from Egypt, APRIL 14, 13*f*
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund :—
Asche, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 18, 12*b*
Festival dinner—given, MAY 18, 12*b*

ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Dinner (annual)—arrangements, MAY 18, 17c ; given, JUNE 2, 13b (l.e.)
Lectures—given, MAY 4, 15d ; 11, 21c
Map of the world in hemispheres, Dutch 17th century—presented by Sir A. Paget, APRIL 6, 13c
War, The Great :—
Admiralty, assistance to:—
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 13b (l.e.)
ROYAL Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey :—
Gretna explosives factory, suggested transfer to : see under GRETNA
ROYAL Hibernian Academy :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch) :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 11, 19c
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
ROYAL Historical Society :—
Transactions—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215a
ROYAL Horse Guards' (Blues) Comrades Association :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 7d
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Allies War Relief Fund :—
France—over 50 mayors acknowledge help rendered, APRIL 5, 3b
Sherwood, Mr. N. N.—cup presented in memory by Messrs. Hurst and Son, MAY 31, 11f
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
ROYAL Horticultural Society of Ireland :—
Show : see under IRELAND—Horticulture
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
Board—member appointed, JUNE 30, 13f
Candidates—elections, MAY 29, 11f
Dinner, Festival—arrangements, MAY 20, 14b (l.e.) ; given, JUNE 11, 18d
Mary, Princess—visit : anonymous donor gives white satin purses for distribution, MAY 5, 19b ; visits, 13, 13d (l.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 18d
Sale of patients' work—arrangements, JUNE 3, 19d ; opened, 9, 14b (l.e.)
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Swanage—awards to be made, APRIL 30, 9a
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Imperial War Graves Commission — council's report (l.), APRIL 26, 10b
Reception at Zoological Society — held, JUNE 30, 19b
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours :—
Art Union—prize draw : particulars, APRIL 14, 12b ; results, MAY 29, 12a
Members—elected, MAY 7, 14c
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Congress (Brussels)—note (T.S.), MAY 1, 165c
ROYAL Institution :—
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9f ; 22, 13b
Meeting—held, APRIL 13, 11a ; 30, 19e; arrangements, MAY 3, 7d
Members—elected, APRIL 13, 11a
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23b
Liverpool University—donation sent, MAY 13, 13f (l.e.)
Meeting, JUNE 1, 23d ; (F.N.), 1, 21b
Report (F.N.), MAY 21, 22a ; 22, 18f
ROYAL Life Saving Society :—
Life Saving Guards :—
Review (Hyde Park)—arrangements, JUNE 26, 18b ; held, 28, 13b
Report, annual :—
George V., King—message, JUNE 26, 18b
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 16, 17a ; JUNE 3, 13d ; 4, 13a (l.e.)
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 22b
Liverpool Board—constituted, APRIL 16, 21c
Meeting, MAY 27, 19c ; (F.N.), 27, 17b ; (T.S.), 29, 294d
Montevideo—service resumed, JUNE 9, 21f
Reports, MAY 15, 18f ; (F.N.), 15, 18a
Share issue—prospectus ; particulars, JUNE 3, 21b, 25c ; (F.N.), 3, 21a; 4, 21a, 25a ; 5, 18e ; 7, 20e ; allotment, 12, 20f
Solent, invitation cruise in—given, JUNE 10, 6a
Stock (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21b
"War Book"—noticed, MAY 15, 18f
ROYAL Malta Artillery :—
Pay—new rates, JUNE 22, 6c
ROYAL Marines :—
Discharge :—
Purchase, by—resumption : announcement, APRIL 30, 19d
History :—
"Britain's Sea Soldiers"—completed, JUNE 18, 6b
Officers :—
Embarked—rank with naval officers: Admiralty order, JUNE 18, 6b
Promotion — announcement, MAY 24, 12c
Retired pay—announcement, MAY 24, 12d
ROYAL Marines Rifle Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 29, 5f
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Court of Governors—held, APRIL 10, 7d
Festival—held, JUNE 11, 14c
Prize distribution — arrangements, MAY 27, 15b
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Court of Governors—held, APRIL 9, 7c
Dinner—given, JUNE 24, 13a
Fund—contributions, JUNE 24, 13a
ROYAL Maundy—gifts distributed in Westminster Abbey, APRIL 3, 13d
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, MAY 25, 7d
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich :—
Examination, entrance—arrangements, APRIL 24, 6e
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst :—
Examination, entrance — arrangements, APRIL 24, 6e
King and Queen—visit, MAY 24, 8e
ROYAL Mineral Water Hospital (Bath) :—
Governors, Court of—held, MAY 3, 11f
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Ventnor) :—
Patients — number attended since foundation, APRIL 29, 13f
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
American appreciation—Mr. J. W. Davis moves vote of thanks, APRIL 23, 11b
Awards to crews—particulars, APRIL 19, 9b
Cambridge branch—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 14, 11c

ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued) :—
Collector, unauthorized — warning issued, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Donations, APRIL 14, 11*f*; JUNE 17, 19*f*; 28, 13*f*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*b*; 16, 12*a*; held, 23, 11*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 11*b*
United Grand Lodge of Freemasons—present sum for construction of lifeboat to be named after Duke of Connaught, MAY 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen :—
Meetings, annual — arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*f*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses:—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*a*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Fund :—
Formation—proposed, JUNE 7, 18*e*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85 :—
Dinner—at Hotel Victoria: arrangements, MAY 3, 17*c*; given, 19, 19*c*; second: arrangements, 26, 15*c*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth :—
Cadets—passing out list, MAY 3, 11*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Osborne :—
Commandant—appointed, MAY 5, 8*f*
Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 10, 312*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 10, 312*c*
Prize distribution—held, APRIL 13, 19*e*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
London Division—command change, JUNE 7. 18*e*
Reorganization — official statement issued, APRIL 20, 19*d*
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind (Upper Norwood) :—
Concert at Æolian Hall—given, MAY 14, 14*b*
Prizes—distribution: arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*f*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concert, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.); MAY 1, 12*b*; 21, 14*b* (l.e.); JUNE 4, 14*b*
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*f*
ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army :—
Article ("Officers' children," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*d*
Meeting, MAY 28, 17*c*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*d*
ROYAL School for the Blind (Leatherhead) :—
Donation—received, APRIL 9, 7*f*; JUNE 18, 13*f*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Sale—held, MAY 19, 13*c*
ROYAL Scottish Academy :—
Exhibition—held, APRIL, 26, 9*d*
ROYAL Scottish Museum, Edinburgh :—
Report (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*b*
ROYAL Society :—
Bakerian lecture—delivered, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Conversazione—held, MAY 13, 13*b*; JUNE 23, 10*e*
Croonian lecture—delivered, JUNE 8, 19*d*
Fellows—elected, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 27, 4*f*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Indian section :—
Birdwood Memorial lecture—first: arrangements, JUNE 10, 13*f* delivered, 19, 11*a*
Meeting — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*; held (T.S.), 17, 110*a*; (E.S.), MAY 21, 170*c*; JUNE 5, 307*a*
Lectures—given, APRIL 22, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*
Medals—awards, JUNE 25, 19*e*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society of British Artists :—
Galleries—to be opened to public, MAY 10, 9*f*
Soirée and dance—given, MAY 20, 12*b*
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Bacteriological and Climatological Society—meeting at Cheltenham: held, JUNE 7, 9*c*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours :—
Member—elected, MAY 14, 13*f*
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 24, 15*e*; telegram sent to Prince of Wales in New Zealand: reply, 27, 16*d*
Mary, Queen—acknowledges gift of roses, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*d*
Military Knights of Windsor—to be enrolled as honorary members, APRIL 27, 13*a*
ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Title changed, JUNE 17, 12*b*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Fellowships, honorary — conferred, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 12, 20*f*; held, 17, 17*d*; (T.S.), 19, 363*a*
ROYAL Surrey Theatre :—
Ben Greet Players—season of Shakespeare: announced, MAY 7, 12*b*
ROYAL Technical College, Glasgow :—
Future—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*b*
ROYAL Tournament—programme, APRIL 30, 19*f*; rehearsal: arrangements, MAY 12, 5*e*; described, 20, 16*c*; held, 21, 6*e*
Article ("Pageant of the Services: plans for the Royal Tournament"), APRIL 30, 19*f*
Competitions—results, MAY 22, 16*d*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 18*c*; 28, 9*c* (l.e.); 29, 11*c*; JUNE 1, 19*e*; 2, 20*b*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*a* (l.e.)
Connaught, Duke of—presents prizes at opening performance, MAY 21, 6*c*
King and Queen—present, MAY 31, 17*b*, *e*
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*d*
Luncheon—arrangements, MAY 12, 5*e*; given, 20, 16*c*
ROYALTY Theatre, MAY 17, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Essay—naval competitors: announcement, MAY 21, 6*e*; JUNE 8, 19*e*
Haig, Lord—appointed chairman of council, APRIL 16, 17*d*
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 12*a*

ROYAL Victoria Hall—season: closing, MAY 24, 6c
Glastonbury Players: see under DRAMA
Magic Flute, The—opera performed, MAY 1, 12b
Programme, MAY 6, 14a
Wardrobe — purchase: particulars, MAY 24, 6c
ROYAL Victoria Hospital (Belfast):—
Moore, Mr. G. L.—promises donation: particulars, JUNE 15, 18a
ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association:—
Dinner (annual)—arrangements, MAY 6, 19d; given, JUNE 4, 13c (l.e.)
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital:—
V.A.D. Cot — dedication: arrangements, JUNE 10, 19a; ceremony described, 14, 19f
ROYAL West Kent Regiment:—
11th Battalion (King's)—colour presented, APRIL 19, 9c
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital:—
Service men, ex- — under treatment, APRIL 9, 7f
ROYBET, M. Ferdinand (France)—death, APRIL 12, 13f
ROYDEN, Miss Maud—to preach in Geneva Cathedral; date, APRIL 27, 15f
ROYLE, Sir George—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
ROYLE, Mr. George:—
at Westminster Hall, on Coalition: fusion; Leamington meeting, MAY 12, 8a
ROZA, Gen. Thomas de S.—will, MAY 15, 17c
ROZANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—to sail for Finland, APRIL 20, 13b (l.e.)
ROZE, Mr. Raymond—death, APRIL 1, 19d
ROZKOVSKY, M. Salomon Z. (Russia) — biographical, MAY 26, 12a; arrives in England, 17, 16a; 26, 12a
RUABON Grammar School:—
Headmaster — appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206d
RUANDA:—
Administration:—
Belgian:—
Franck, M.—welcomed, JUNE 14, 13f
Mkingo—to be seat, JUNE 14, 13f
Frontier:—
Anglo-Belgian agreement — terms, JUNE 9, 15b
RUBBER:—
Brazil:—
Exports—statistics for four months, JUNE 23, 15f; (T.S.), 26, 398d
Crops:—
Output—statistics, APRIL 8, 17a; 9, 16b; 10, 17b; 12, 23d; 14, 20b; 15, 22b; 20, 20e; MAY 5, 23a; 6, 21e; 7, 22a; 8, 21b; 10, 19d; 11, 23b; 13, 23b; 24, 15b; JUNE 4, 24d; 5, 21a; 7, 19d; 9, 22b; 11, 25d; 18, 25e; 21, 22c; 24, 24c
East Indies, Dutch:—
Production—statistics: for 1918, JUNE 11, 21c
Federated Malay States:—
Companies — reports: discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 250c
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79a; 10, 102d; 17, 135b; 24, 163a; MAY 1, 191a; 8, 218d; 15, 247a; 22, 274c; 29, 298c; JUNE 5, 326d; 12, 359b; 19, 386d; 26, 415a
RUBBER (continued):—
Straits Settlements:—
Exports—statistics for four months (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335c
Tanganyika territory:—
Article ("Rubber planting in Tanganyika: the chief drawbacks," T.S.), JUNE 5, 306c
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 29, 287a
United States:—
Footwear trade—prospects for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 15, 229b
Goods, manufactured—statistics for 1914 and 1918 compared (T.S.), MAY 15, 229b
Vulcanized:—
Peachey, Mr. S. J.—new process: particulars, JUNE 16, 18e
RUBBER Estates of Bentola, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 3, 22b
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 10, 22b
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd:—
Capital—increase: proposed, MAY 12, 21f
Dividend, MAY 8, 21b
Report, MAY 13, 23b
RUBBER Growers' Association:—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 23d
Shares—issue: proposed, JUNE 4, 21f
RUBERY, Owen, and Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, APRIL 20, 20f
RUBIE, Maude—theft, JUNE 19, 11d
RUBINEK, Herr von (Hungary):—
on harvest outlook (int.), JUNE 8, 14c
RUBIO, Gen. Pasqual O.—heads revolt in Michoacan; flight with State funds, APRIL 20, 13f
RUBY, Morris—coining charge, APRIL 29, 13d
RUCK, Berta:—
"Sweethearts Unmet" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226c
RUDDERHAM, Mr. W. J.:—
on housing—demolition of Inns of Court Hotel (l.), MAY 3, 10b; building delays (l.), 13, 12c
RUDGE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, JUNE 22, 18c
RUDKINS, James—window-breaking charge, APRIL 23, 13a
RUDMAN, Frederick—manslaughter charge: sentence, MAY 11, 13c
RUDOLF, Preb. E. de M.:—
Church Emigration Society—appointed honorary treasurer, JUNE 24, 25c
RUEGG, Mr. Justice A. H.:—
"Elementary Commentary on English Law, An" — reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279a
RÜFENACHT, Dr. (Switzerland)—appointed delegate to meeting of International Labour Bureau in Genoa, JUNE 3, 15f
RUGBY:—
Gas:—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 5, 9e
RUGBY School:—
Memorial cross—unveiled, JUNE 21 4c
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 8, 16c
Staff—changes, APRIL 6, 13c
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn:—
at Central Prisoners' Aid Society, on after-care of prisoners, JUNE 26, 13b
on late Adeline, Duchess of Bedford (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 18d
RUINI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Colonies, MAY 22, 14b
RUM:—
Price:—
Order:—
Contravention:—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5a
Reduction, APRIL 6, 10f

RUMANIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Implements—demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Army :—
General Headquarters — dissolved, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Recruiting—London : notice issued, JUNE 26, 16*d* ; official explanation, 29, 15*f*
Coinage :—
Counterfeit — in circulation : official statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*d*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime :—
Military offences—general amnesty decreed ; particulars of cases excepted, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Crown Prince—arrives at Colombo, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; expected to arrive in India, 19, 11*f* ; arrives at Bombay, 24, 13*f* ; leaves Mahabaleshwar for Agra, 26, 13*f* ; arrives at Agra ; leaves for Delhi, 27, 15*f* ; at Patiala, MAY 1, 13*f* ; leaves Simla for Kashmir, 5, 15*f* (l.e.) ; leaves Calcutta for Japan, 24, 7*f* ; arrives at Rangoon, 29, 13*f* ; leaves Hong-Kong for Canton, JUNE 14, 13*f* ; arrives at Shanghai, 19, 15*f* ; arrives at Osaka, 23, 15*f* ; arrives at Tokyo ; reception, 25, 15*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; receives Japanese Order of Chrysanthemum, 28, 15*f*
Marriage—annulled as illegal :—
Marie, Queen (int.), APRIL 9, 9*e*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Education :—
Schools :—
English—proposed establishment ; particulars, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; MAY 7, 14*f* ; results, JUNE 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*d*
Finance :—
Budget statement (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*c*
Food :—
Exports :—
Czecho-Slovakia, to—agreement reached ; particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
Foreign policy :—
Jonescu, M. T. (int.), JUNE 19, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Rumania
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see FERDINAND
Labour :—
Railways :—
Strike—mobilization of strikers ordered, MAY 6, 15*f*
Strike—ends, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Land settlement :—
Averescu, Gen. (statement), APRIL 5, 7*f*
Ministry (Averescu) :—
Appointments, MAY 7, 13*f* ; 10, 11*f*
Policy :—
Article ("General Averescu's coup"), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Reconstructed — composition, JUNE 21, 13*f* ; 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
Resignations, MAY 6, 15*f*
Oil :—
Boring machinery — shortage (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*

RUMANIA :—
Oil (continued) :—
Home distribution :—
Control, State—decree : issued, JUNE 18, 21*e*
Masterson, Capt. (l.), JUNE 25, 21*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Parties — balance of : general election results, JUNE 10, 15*d*
Session — opened : King Ferdinand (s.), JUNE 23, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Jews of Greater Rumania — forms new party, MAY 7, 14*f*
Parliament : see under Parliament, above
Products :—
Government purchases — particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Queen : see MARIE
Railways :—
Locomotives — purchase from Great Britain : negotiations (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Reconstruction :—
Military organization for repair of railways and roads—particulars, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Russia, relations with :—
Fighting : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — campaign against —Rumanian front
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Goods arriving at Danubian ports—free transit permitted (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72*c*
Tariff — decision (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*a*
Trade :—
Position — discussed (T.S.), MAY 22, 256*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wool :—
Exports — to be prohibited, MAY 6, 15*f*
Imports :—
Canada, from — statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of : see under RUMANIA—Crown Prince
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of — leaves London for Continent, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; arrives in Paris, JUNE 23, 19*a*
RUMANIAN Moreni Deep Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 24, 21*f*
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter — pianoforte recitals, JUNE 11, 14*b* ; 25, 14*a*
RUMNEY Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 14, 20*b*
RUNCIMAN, Sir W. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Gaskin Life-boat : Board of Trade attitude, MAY 21, 13*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
Edinburgh (North division) by-election —nominated as Liberal candidate, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; disturbance : motor car damaged, 5, 5*b* ; defeated, 23, 17*e*
Moor Line, association with — repudiation of allegation in Edinburgh Unionist paper : disclaimer of Sir W. Sutherland of charge against : apology (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*d*
Railway agreements — to reply to Sir E. Geddes's charges, JUNE 30, 16*d*
at Edinburgh, on place-seekers : Free Trade; his public career, APRIL 5, 5*b*

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
at Edinburgh, on navy: Cabinet crisis over building programme, 1909-10, APRIL 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Trowbridge, on high prices: Government responsibility; national expenditure; Mesopotamia, JUNE 21, 5*c*
at United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, on Government stocks: holdings of life offices, APRIL 22, 24*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter :—
at Leamington, on Coalition, MAY 8, 10*a*
at Scarborough, on Liberalism, MAY 12, 8*d*
Rupam, A Quarterly Journal of Oriental Art (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
RUPENIAN, M. (Armenia) :—
Cilicia — Nationalist bands in: addresses note to Mustapha Kemal Pasha demanding withdrawal, JUNE 22, 16*c*
RUPRECHT, Gen. (Uruguay) — resigns as Minister of War, MAY 31, 13*f*
RUPTURE :—
Boxing as preventive :—
Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 21, 13*b*
RURAL District Councils' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*f*
RURAL life :—
Schemes of development :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 29, 9*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H. :—
at Baptist Union, on World Alliance, MAY 4, 13*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G. — presentation made at St. Olave's School (Southwark), JUNE 19, 8*c*
RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt) — leaves for Paris and London, JUNE 14, 13*d*
RUSHUDI Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 8, 9*e*
RUSK, Mr. J. Wilkie :—
Harbury Pearls, The — produced at London Coliseum, MAY 4, 14*a*
RUSPER :—
Rector: see SYNNOTT, Rev. E. F.
RUSSELL, Gen. (New Zealand)—appointed president of National Defence League, APRIL 8, 9*f*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed removal from office of directors of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, APRIL 17, 18*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, APRIL 21, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. H. :—
on education — central scohols (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Archibald — son born, APRIL 22, 19*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Cyril — death, MAY 17, 16*d*; Requiem Mass sung, 19, 19*c*
RUSSELL, David :—
"Power of Prayer, The" (ed.)——noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
at Faraday Society, on slag supply (E.S.), APRIL 16, 128*d*
on chemical fertilizers (art., "Chemical fertilizers and modern farming: increasing use in British agriculture," T.S., Dyes and chemical section), MAY 29, 17*a*
RUSSELL, Frances T :—
"Satire in the Victorian Novel"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
RUSSELL, Horace — attempted murder charge, JUNE 30, 13*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. J. W. :—
on Oxford Union Society (l.), MAY 15, 10*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Percy :—
on hosiery latch needles (l., T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Stuart A. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on motor fuel supplies, APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
RUSSELL, Sir Thomas W. — death, MAY 3, 14*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "A Scotsman's work for Ireland: land reform leader"), MAY 3, 19*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Walter W. — elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, APRIL 23, 16*b*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on milk prices (l.), MAY 3, 4*e*; 22, 10*b*
RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with—no agreement existing with Bolshevists: *Iran* statement, MAY 7, 14*e*
Ameer—announcement, JUNE 22, 15*e*
Bolshevist mission to :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Merv—situation, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Agriculture :—
People's Economy Council—members revelations, JUNE 3, 18*a*
Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Boulogne Conference—discussion, JUNE 23, 16*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*
Labour Party—resolution passed at Scarborough conference, JUNE 24, 18*d*
Peace Conference (San Remo) — our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 14*a*
Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA—Republic
Arms and ammunition :—
Imports :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 18*a*
Belgium, relations with :—
Krassin, M.—negotiations with: to join in, JUNE 16, 15*b*; official denial, 17, 12*e*; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 18, 15*b*
Blockade :—
American Federation of Labour—resolution: adopted, JUNE 18, 15*f*
British Labour delegation (interim report), JUNE 12, 16*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (int.), JUNE 11, 18*a*; (s.P.), 18, 10*d*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b*
Bolshevists :—
Administration :—
Malpractices :—
People's Economy Council—members' revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
American Federation of Labour—resolution: adopted, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Amnesty — proposed; particulars, MAY 3, 19*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Articles ("Bolshevists and the will of the people"), MAY 25, 9*d*; ("Soviet's Asiatic despotism: a travesty of Socialism: dangers of policy of conciliation"), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Asia, Central—propaganda in: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), MAY 21, 16*c*
Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
Bourgeoisie, war on :—
Zinovieff, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
"Bund" Party Congress (12th)—decides to join Bolshevists, MAY 4, 15*f*
Campaign against :—
Archangel and Murmansk operations :—
Despatches (May 1918 to October 1919) — published, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Rawlinson, Lord — despatch: published, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Baku: see under AZERBAIJAN—Revolution
Bribery :—
People's Economy Council—members' revelations, JUNE 3, 18*c*
British troops :—
Names mentioned—lists, MAY 24, 8*e* (l.e.); JUNE 14, 19*d*
Officers :—
Capture :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 9*a*; 28, 9*b*; JUNE 10, 9*c*
Caspian front :—
Alexandrovsk—fortress occupied, APRIL 12, 13*b*; port occupied, 15, 15*d*
Derbend—reached by Bolshevists, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Petrovsk—occupied by Bolshevists, APRIL 1, 15*b*; shelled from sea, 5, 7*d*
Caucasus front—Bolshevist advance, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Batalpashinskaia — mountaineers offer assistance in disarming Denikin's troops, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Sotchi—captured by Bolshevists, MAY 3, 13*b*
Vladikavkaz—occupied by Red insurgents, APRIL 1, 15*b*; booty taken, 8, 9*f*
Cossacks—territory in revolt; Red army units return home, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Eisk—cleared of Bolshevists, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Kuban army — remnants brought to Ekaterinodar, MAY 19, 15*f*
Kuban Rada—members taken prisoners, MAY 19, 15*f*
Taman—district cleared of Bolshevists: ; Kuban Government returns, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Transkuban district—discards Bolshevists: order being restored, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Crimean front: see under Wrangel's army, Gen., and Denikin's army, Gen., below

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Denikin's army, Gen.—60,000 troops surrender, MAY 6, 15*f*
Amnesty :—
Great Britain, appeal by :—
Negotiations, APRIL 17, 13*b* (l.e.); 19, 11*e*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*e* (l.e.); 23, 18*e*; 24, 13*d*; MAY 1, 13*c*; 6, 15*f*; 8, 15*c*; 11, 15*e*
Pravda (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Radek, M. K. (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 13*b* (l.e.); 19, 11*e*
Tchitcherin, M. (statements), APRIL 21, 15*e*; 23, 18*e*; MAY 6, 15*f*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*
Crimea—land from Novorossisk, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Transport, cost of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*d*
Georgians—disarmed by, MAY 17, 13*c*
Novorossisk—captures: Bolshevist claims, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Evacuation — particulars, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Army Council — sends thanks to Admiralty, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Coffey, Mr. A. F. (l.), APRIL 20, 19*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*c*
Officers—escape to Samsun: incident with Turkish Bolshevists, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Order—farewell: issued, APRIL 9, 10*c*
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*c*
Red Cross relief train—truckload of pork used as fuel, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Vladikavkaz—captured; remnants and civilians flee by Kasbek Pass, MAY 17, 13*c*
Don army :—
Tuapse—fighting, APRIL 5, 7*d*; 9, 12*d* (l.e.); Bolshevists enter, 12, 13*b*; stores burned; armoured trains driven into sea, 13, 14*e*
Ekaterinoslav—changes hands 19 times since March, 1917, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Finnish front :—
Karelian peninsula—hostilities renewed, MAY 18, 13*f*; Bolshevist invasion: defensive preparations, 29, 13*e*
Mokkeri—gunboat bombards, MAY 18, 13*f*
Petchenga — Bolshevists capture villages to west, APRIL 6, 9*e*
Georgia: see under GEORGIA
Karelian front: see under Finnish front, above
Kharkoff—changes hands 14 times since March, 1917, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Koltchak's army, Adm. :—
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Krasnovodsk—crews of White guard ships surrender APRIL 22, 15*e*; Bolshevist troops drawn eastward, 26, 13*e*
Kuropatkins army, Gen. — strength, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Lettish front—fresh attacks started, APRIL 3, 9*c*; fighting, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Sinyaya—fighting, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Munitions for :—
Nationalist Socialist Congress (Norway) — resolution : adopted, MAY 26, 12*f*
Naval :—
Allied squadrons :—
Black Sea — bombard Russian coasts and ships, APRIL 28, 16*b*; Bolshevist announce bombardment of Temriuk, MAY 21, 16*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 15*e* (l.e.)
British squadron :—
Azov, Sea of—Parliament : question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Baltic :—
Cowan, Sir W.—dispatch : published, APRIL 12, 19*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 16*e*
Black Sea—bombard road from Noeith to Sochi, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Novorossisk evacuation — Army Council's thanks sent to Admiralty, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 10*a*; 3, 9*b*
French squadron :—
Black Sea—vessels leave, APRIL 20, 13*f*
North Russian front :—
Evacuation :—
Altham, Capt. E.—dispatch : issued, MAY 20, 13*f*
Green, Rear-Adm. J. F. E. —dispatch : issued, MAY 20, 13*f*; (correction), 21, 15*f*
Red squadron :—
Caspian Sea—receives thanks of Soviet Executive, MAY 25, 10*a*, 10*e* (l.e.)
White squadron :—
Caspian Sea—takes refuge at Enzeli : sails to Baku; fighting with Red warships, APRIL 12, 13*b*; deposes Admiral; accepts Persian terms of disarmament and internment, 15, 15*d* (l.e.); Bolshevist demand to Persia for surrender, MAY 21, 16*c*; crews of *Australia* and *Chasevol* hoist Red flag : surrender to Soviet authorities, 22, 15*e*; fleet seized, 24, 8*e*; *per-*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Naval :—
White squadron :—
Caspian Sea (continued) :—
sonnel discussed, 25, 10*d*; particulars of vessels seized, 25, 10*e* (l.e.); fleet taken to Baku, 26, 12*f*
Odessa :—
Articles ("A Russian exodus : evacuation of Odessa"), APRIL 20, 13*a*; ("Rescued from Odessa : escaping the Red terror"), MAY 25, 12*a*
Surrender—court-martial : held, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Polish front—fighting, APRIL 8, 10*a*; Kameneff's offensive continued, 13, 14*e*; Ukrainians assist Poles, 15, 15*d*; Bolshevist offensive defeated, 16, 13*b*; Polish-Ukrainian offensive launched; many towns captured; particulars of booty; Ukrainians leave Red army; Marshal Pilsudski commands in person, 29, 16*a*; Tetereff reached; troops approaching Kieff, 30, 14*c*; Dnieper reached; two Bolshevist divisions surrounded, MAY 1, 14*f*; 12th Bolshevist army in flight; 15,000 prisoners taken, 3, 14*f*; Dnieper crossed; line reached; total prisoners and booty taken, 4, 16*c*; 5, 16*b* (l.e.); Bolshevists retire to new positions, 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*b*; propaganda arrangements; mobilization ordered, 5, 16*b*; Kieff captured; Red army in retreat; advance on Dnieper, 10, 13*f*; Odessa falls; Polish advance : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 13, 16*f*; Poles enter Kieff, 13, 16*f* (l.e.); fighting on Dnieper, 14, 16*c*; Bolshevists' plans : *Berlingske Tidende* (art. quoted), 14, 16*c*; Bolshevists west of Dnieper in retreat, 15, 14*c*; 400 drowned in Dnieper, 15, 14*c* (l.e.); Bolshevist messages, 17, 14*d*; Bolshevist attack launched between Dnieper and Dvina, 19, 16*d*; Poles fall back to new line on Dvina, 20, 14*b*; Bolshevist advance on three sectors on 50 mile front, 21, 16*d*; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 22, 14*d*; Poles retire on Northern front, 25, 9*d*; 26, 11*d*; Bolshevists driven back over Beresina, 27, 12*d*; heavy fighting between Dvina and Beresina; Bolshevists reinforced by Budenny's Cavalry Corps, 28, 12*d*; new offensive against Kieff, 31, 14*f*; Polish success : 2,000 prisoners taken, JUNE 1, 16*e*; 4, 17*e*; new Bolshevist offensive between Dniester and Dnieper, 5, 13*d*; Polish advance between Dvina and Borisoff, 7, 12*f*; Bolshevists

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front (continued) :—
in retreat, 9, 15*c* ; Bolshevist propaganda as to risings and allegations, 9, 15*c* ; army groups of Gen. Szeptycki and Gen. Sosnovoski in contact, 10, 18*a* ; Bolshevists claim to have broken line, 11, 18*b* ; battle of Beresina, 12, 16*e* ; position of Polish line, 12, 15*e* (l.e.) ; Kieff evacuated, 14, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; Bolshevist booty, 17, 11*d* ; railways to Kieff cut, 15, 16*d* ; Poles withdraw in Ukraine, 15, 16*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; battle at Borodzianka ; Bolshevist divisions destroyed, 16, 15*b* ; retreat ; position of Polish lines, 17, 11*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; serious losses by Poles announced from Germany, 21, 13*f* ; Bolshevist thrust in North, 23, 15*c* ; new Polish line : effect of skilful retreat, 30, 15*b*
Agitators' propaganda — Briansk students leave for front, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Allied Powers—Soviet message to, MAY 26, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 18, 8*c*
American airmen—aid given, MAY 1, 14*f*
Andrussovo—taken, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Army, Polish :—
Command — appointment, MAY 24, 9*e*
Condition — Gen. Henry's satisfaction, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Article ("The real Trotsky : promoter of Polish war"), JUNE 29, 15*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 12, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 16*b*
Babitchi—reached, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Berditcheff — captured, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; booty taken, MAY 1, 14*f* ; Bolshevists enter, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Beresina—fighting, MAY 8, 15*c* ; 19, 16*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; forced by Bolshevists, 21, 16*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; Bolshevists driven back, 27, 12*d* ; from Borisoff to Dneiper in Polish possession, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; battle, 12, 16*e* ; 18, 15*b*
Bielaia-Tserkoff — occupied, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Bielanky—enemy front broken, JUNE 29, 18*a*
Bielopol—fighting near, MAY 3, 14*f*
Bobruisk — Bolshevists dispersed, JUNE 7, 12*f* ; fighting, 18, 15*b* ; held by Poles, 30, 15*b*
Bogushevichi — occupied, MAY 24, 9*e*
Bojino—occupied, MAY 24, 9*e*
Bolshevist message — issued, JUNE 11, 15*e* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front (continued) :—
Borisoff—fighting, MAY 18, 14*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; capture announced, 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; attack beaten off, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Borodzianka — fighting, JUNE 16, 15*b*
Brazlaw—occupied, MAY 12, 15*e*
Brusiloff, Gen. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 13*f* ; command : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12*f* ; appeal issued, 19, 16*b*
Buclaw—occupied, MAY 28, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord R.—correspondence with Lord Curzon, MAY 17, 13*e*
Disna—occupied, MAY 21, 16*d*
Dnieper — bridges destroyed, MAY 12, 15*e* ; 14, 14*a* (l.e.) ; fighting, JUNE 4, 17*e*
Dokshitse—occupied, MAY 26, 11*d*
Dokszyce—captured, JUNE 7, 12*f* ; 10, 18*a*
Drissa—fighting, MAY 19, 16*d*
Dvina—forced by Bolshevists, MAY 29, 13*e*
Fastoff—taken, MAY 4, 16*c* ; fighting near, 5, 16*b* ; Bolshevists occupy, JUNE 14, 14*a*
France, assistance by :—
Tchitcherin, M.—sends protest to M. Millerand, MAY 19, 16*d*
Gaisin—heavy attacks repulsed, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Glubokie—captured, JUNE 7. 12*f* ; 10, 18*a* ; booty, 9, 15*c*
Gorle, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Labour Party—manifesto : issued, MAY 19, 15*f* (l.e.)
Military Mission (Warsaw) :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 12, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*c*
Munitions, gift of :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 16*b*
British firms, action by—Parliament : question, JUNE 25, 15*d*
Jolly George — cargo discharged, MAY 14, 10*f* ; arrives at Danzig, 29, 11*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 10*a* ; 19, 9*d*
Walford, Mr. J.P. (statement), MAY 14, 10*f*
Labour boycott :—
Banbury, Sir F. S. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Dockers' refusal to ship—dockers' conference at Plymouth receive congratulations from National "Hands off Russia" Committee, MAY 22, 14*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front :—
Great Britain :—
Munitions, gift of :—
Labour boycott (continued) :—
Miners' Federation — executive : attitude MAY 22, 14*d*
National Union of Railwaymen — executive : decision, MAY 22, 14*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*e*
Support :—
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Hermanowicze — occupied, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Irpen—fighting, MAY 8, 15*c* ; JUNE 17, 11*d*
Jampol—seized by Ukrainians, MAY 12, 15*e*
Jemilczyn — reoccupied, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 18*a*
Jitomir—captured, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 14*f* ; fighting, 17, 14*d* ; entered, JUNE 1, 15*c* ; raided by Bolshevists ; officers killed ; hospital burnt ; wounded killed, 15, 16*d*
Article ("The terror in Jitomir"), JUNE 1, 15*c*
Jzerniejewka—occupied, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 18*a*
Kazalin—taken, APRIL 30, 14*c* ; booty secured, MAY 3, 14*f* ; fighting, 17, 14*d*
Khoiniky—fighting near, MAY 5, 16*b*
Kholnik—captured, JUNE 28, 15*c* ; 29, 18*a*
Khzywicze—fighting, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Kieff—bombed, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; falls ; captured by Polish cavalry ; handed over to Ukrainian infantry ; Bolshevist officials flee, MAY 10, 13*f* ; formal entry, 12, 15*e* ; our Jitomir correspondent's comments, 13, 16*f* (l.e.) ; Bolshevists attempt to retake, 13, 16*f* ; fighting in region, 19, 16*d* ; occupation of suburbs denied, 25, 9*d* ; recapture denied, 27, 12*d* ; attack on bridgehead, 31, 14*f* ; Bolshevists retake ; Vladimir Cathedral : blowing up announced, JUNE 14, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; Polish official denial issued, 18, 15*c* ; eyewitness's declaration, 18, 15*c* (l.e.) ; British and American officers' denial issued, 21, 13*e* (l.e.)
Article ("In liberated Kieff : citizens' welcome to the Poles : a brilliant campaign"), MAY 17, 14*d*
Haller, Gen. (statement), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Kojow — fighting, MAY 27, 12*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front (continued) :—
Koneff—captured by Bolshevists, MAY 20, 14*b*
Korostcheff—reached, MAY 1, 14*f*
Korosten—captured, APRIL 29, 16*a*
Koziany—occupied, JUNE 2, 15*e*
Kraisk—occupied, MAY 31, 14*f*
Krasitouka—occupied, MAY 29, 13*e*
Krasnaya Gazeta (art. quoted), MAY 14, 16*c*
Krassin, M. (int. quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Kryshpol — station occupied, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Kryzopol—fighting, MAY 19, 16*d* ; 22, 14*d*
Leading articles, MAY 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 17*b*
League of Nations—intervention : Parliament Committee passes resolution, MAY 20, 14*b* ; Polish opinion, JUNE 29, 16*d*
Leading article, MAY 21, 17*b*
Lepel—occupied, MAY 21, 16*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; fighting, 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Liberté (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Lityn—captured, MAY 1, 14*f*
Lokow—occupied, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
Lubonichi—captured, MAY 24, 9*e*
Luszki—occupied, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Malin—fighting, MAY 17, 14*d*
Markowka—fighting, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Messuszol, Lake—fighting, JUNE 29, 18*a*
Miadziol—occupied, MAY 29, 13*c*
Minsk — Bolshevist advance towards, MAY 25, 9*d* ; retirement, 28, 12*d*
Mohileff—captured, MAY 1, 14*f* ; 3, 14*f*
Mozyr—fighting in sector, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 15*f* ; 30, 14*c* ; MAY 6, 16*b* ; 12, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 16*d* ; 21, 16*d*
Mscize—captured, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Munitions—supplies :—
Great Britain : see Great Britain, above
Third International Executive Committee — issues appeal to adherents, JUNE 5, 14*a*
Nijni Olva—garrison raided, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Novograd—fighting, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Odessa — occupied by Ukrainians ; garrison joins Gen. Pavlenko's army, MAY 13, 16*f* ; Poles march on, 15, 14*c* ; fighting, 15, 14*c* (l.e.) ; no British warships co-operate in capture, 19, 16*d* ; Galician Brigade joins Ukrainians, 24, 9*e*
Ostveia, Lake — fighting, MAY 19, 16*d*
Owrucz — captured, APRIL 29, 16*a*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front (continued) :—
Parafianovo — occupied, MAY 27, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 5, 10*c*; 7, 7*d*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*f*; 20, 8*f*
People's Economy Council — member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*c*
Pilsudski, Marshal — issues proclamation to Ukraine, APRIL 29, 16*a*; policy: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 14*f*
Plissa—fighting, MAY 21, 16*d*
Podolia — battle: 41st Soviet Division in retreat, APRIL 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*b*; offensive develops, MAY 5, 16*b* (l.e.); positions strengthened, 15, 14*c*
Polesia — fighting, APRIL 20, 13*f*; 415th Bolshevist Regiment annihilated, MAY 5, 16*b* (l.e.); fighting, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Polish Socialist Party—support: reply to message from British Labour Party, MAY 22, 14*d*
Polotsk — bombarded, MAY 6, 16*b*; fighting; Poles withdraw, 20, 14*b*; 21, 16*d*
Postavy — occupied, MAY 29, 13*e*
Pripet sector — fighting, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Prisoners — released after good treatment, MAY 18, 14*f*; Polish plans revised, 28, 12*d*
Pytaloff—fighting, MAY 21, 16*d*
Rakovsky, M. — sends note threatening Polish hostages, MAY 5, 16*b*
Rezhitsa — occupied, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Rumanian support—announced MAY 14, 16*c*
Rzeszou — occupied, MAY 12, 15*e* (l.e.)
Rzhitseff — occupied, MAY 27, 12*d*; JUNE 10, 18*a*
Shmerinka — captured, APRIL 29, 16*a*; booty taken, MAY 3, 14*f*; fighting in region, 5, 16*b*
Sosza — reached, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Soviet appeal — issued: text, MAY 1, 14*f*
Studzianka — Polish right wing in neighbourhood, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Tarashtcha — captured, MAY 31, 14*f*
Tcherkassy — fighting, MAY 19, 16*d*
Tchernobyl — monitors and other vessels captured, MAY 1, 14*f*; occupied, JUNE 12, 16*e*
Tchitcherin, M. — issues note of protest, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Teklowka — occupied, JUNE 28, 15*c* (l.e.); 29, 18*a*
Trebuchowo — occupied, MAY 29, 13*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish front (continued) :—
Trotsky, M. — appeal to Red troops, MAY 3, 14*f*; 29, 13*e*; review of situation, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Tsarnobil — fighting in region, JUNE 17, 11*d*; Bolshevists driven out, 19, 16*b*
Tultchin — occupied, MAY 12, 15*e*
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Ukrainian policy — statement issued, MAY 6, 16*b*
Usha — fighting, MAY 26, 11*d*
Vapniarka — fighting, MAY 19, 16*d*; 22, 14*d*; Poles hold junction, 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
Vilna — evacuation preparations, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Vinnitsa — captured, APRIL 29, 16*a*; booty taken, MAY 3, 14*f*; Bolshevists capture, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Vinograd—captured by Bolshevists, MAY 20, 14*b*
Volhynia — fighting, APRIL 16, 13*b*; offensive develops, MAY 5, 16*b* (l.e.)
Wrangel's army, Gen. :—
Bukharin, Commissar (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 13*c*
Wrerehka — reoccupied, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Zhlobin — fighting, MAY 19, 16*d*; 21, 16*d*
Zviritch — captured by Bolshevists, MAY 20, 14*b*
Prisoners — arrive in Finland, APRIL 1, 15*f*; 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*a*; arrive in Copenhagen, 20, 13*f*; Bolshevist vessel with 2,000 sunk in Neva, JUNE 28, 15*e*
Allied Powers :—
Nansen, Dr. (statement), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Belgian :—
Exchange — agreement signed, APRIL 22, 15*f*; 30, 13*f*
British—arrive at Copenhagen, APRIL 1, 15*b*; 20, 13*f*; cross Finnish frontier, 16, 13*f* (l.e.): names, 17, 13*b*; reach Finnish frontier, 20, 13*f* (l.e.); 21, 15*f*; at Southampton, 26, 13*d*; safe in Russia; names, MAY 4, 15*c* (l.e.); at Copenhagen, 18, 14*b*; at Southampton, 24, 9*f*
Knox, Col. Sir A. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Marling, Lady (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f* (l.e.)
Moscow—names, MAY 24, 10*a*
North, Rev. F. W. —services: particulars, APRIL 15, 15*d*; (statement), MAY 24, 10*a*
Roberts, Mr. L. J. (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
Omsk, at — particulars, APRIL 20, 13*f* (l.e.)
Petit Parisien (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 12*d* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Prisoners :—
British (continued) :—
Release :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*b*; 8, 8*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 7*a*; MAY 19, 9*b*; JUNE 4, 9*b*; 8, 8*b*; 15, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*
Siberia :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 15*e*
Treatment — particulars, APRIL 15, 15*d*; 26, 13*d*
Roupell, Capt. G. (statement), MAY 29, 15*d*
French :—
Exchange — agreements: signed, APRIL 22, 15*f*; 24, 18*a* (l.e.)
German :—
Repatriation — arrangements, MAY 10, 11*f*; agreement ratified, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Italian :—
Exchange — arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*f*; agreement signed, 29, 15*f*
Russian :—
France, captured by :—
Odessa — French transport arrives in roads with 750, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Red army — Gen. Wrangel reports 10,000 captured, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Siberia :—
Evacuation — arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*c*; JUNE 23, 15*d*
Expenses — relief credits: asked for, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Red army—13th army beaten, APRIL 27, 15*e*; 12th army in flight; mobilization for Western front and Ukraine ordered, MAY 3, 14*f*; 415th Regiment annihilated, 5, 16*b* (l.e.); 2nd Brigade and 10th Division annihilated, 15, 14*c* (l.e.); 53rd and 12th Divisions wiped out, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Budenny's cavalry—severe defeat, JUNE 8, 13*e* (l.e.); division defeated, 22, 16*c*; methods of fighting, 23, 15*c*
Commander-in-Chief :—
Article ("The real Trotsky: C.-in-C. of Red army"), JUNE 29, 15*a*
Death Battalions — particulars, MAY 14, 16*c*
Future :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 10*f*
Irkutsk front—mutiny, JUNE 1, 15*c*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Women :—
Vladimir—resolution: adopted, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Rostoff-on-Don—threatened by Makhno, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Rumanian front—Bolshevist attack north of Bessarabia driven back, MAY 6, 15*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
British efforts :—
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Chinese frontier — Bolshevist guards established, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Chita—remains under Gen. Semenoff, APRIL 7, 10*f*; Japanese prepare to evacuate, 19, 18*d*
Czecho-Slovak troops :—
Evacuation — 20,000 sail, APRIL 7, 10*f*; statistics, 14, 13*e*; situation, 28, 15*f*; MAY 7, 13*d*; at Colombo, 19, 15*f*; at Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 15*d*; at Port Said, 7, 11*f*; at Vancouver, 8, 13*c*; at Trieste; Italian workers refuse trains; march started, 16, 16*f*
Benes, Dr. (statement), APRIL 14, 13*e*
Imianpo—Russians shot by Japanese: Inter-Allied Railway Technical Board protest, APRIL 19, 18*d*
Irkutsk—Adm. Koltchak gold fund removed, APRIL 28, 15*a*; Red army mutinies, JUNE 1, 15*c*
Japanese communities—danger to, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 5, 7*d*; 28, 15*f*
Japanese troops—disposition, APRIL 7, 10*f*; landed at Alexandrovsk, 28, 15*f*; Bolshevist atrocities, MAY 21, 61*e*
Armistice commission — arrives at Khabarovsk, MAY 29, 13*c*; JUNE 1, 15*d*
Policy — official announcement, APRIL 5, 7*d*; 23, 15*d*; Soviet note sent to Japan, 6, 9*e*; agreement signed, 12, 14*c*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 27, 15*e*; Russia concedes Japanese demands, MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.); terms of agreement, 4, 15*c*; hostilities cease, 29, 13*e*; our Tokyo correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 15*c*; Foreign Office statement issued, 28, 15*c*
Article ("A 'pink' Siberia: Japan's difficulties in the Far East"), JUNE 1, 15*d*
Krasnoshekoff, M. (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Matsudaira, Mr. (statement), MAY 14, 16*c*
Oi, Gen. (statement), MAY 25, 9*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 30, 7*b*; MAY 7, 7*d*; 19, 9*d*
Khabarovsk—fighting between Japanese and Russians, APRIL 8, 10*c*; casualties, 12, 14*c*; 21, 15*c*; Armistice commission arrives, MAY 29, 13*f*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Nikolaievsk—fighting between Japanese and Red army; consulate burnt down, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 28, 15*f*; Soviet note sent to Japan, 6, 9*e*; Japanese massacred, 8, 10*e* (l.e.); 21, 15*c*; re-occupied by Japanese, 27, 15*f*; particulars of operations, 28, 15*f*; account of atrocities, MAY 21, 16*e*; no Japanese survivors found, JUNE 9, 15*f*; Japanese re-enter: town in ashes, 15, 16*d*; massacre details: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 24, 15*c*; victims' bodies arrive at Tokyo, 28, 15*c*
Nikolsk — conference summoned, APRIL 3, 9*c*; fighting between Japanese and Russians, 8, 10*e*; casualties, 21, 15*c*
Polish troops—reach Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Rumanian troops—reach Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Semenoff, Gen. — forms new army, MAY 12, 15*f*
Semiretchia—garrisons lay down arms; recognize Soviet Government, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Serbian troops — reach Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Transbaikalia — Japanese attacked by Bolshevists, APRIL 21, 15*c*; Zemstvo Government formed, MAY 4, 15*c*
United States of America :—
Expeditionary force—withdrawal: announced, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Verkhne Udinsk — occupied by Bolshevists, APRIL 7, 10*f*; Zemstvo Government formed, MAY 4, 15*c*; new State formed, 22, 13*b*; JUNE 1, 15*d*
Vilensky, M. (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Vladivostok — fighting: Japanese occupy, APRIL 7, 10*f* (and l.e.); buildings and station seized; handed back; Japanese flag hoisted; hauled down, 8, 10*e*; Japanese demands; American evacuation completed, 8, 10*e* (l.e.); revolutionary army disarmed: official statement issued, 10, 11*d*; 23, 15*d*; situation, 20, 13*b*; British subjects: position; Japanese military forces in control, MAY 4, 15*c*; Japanese troops landed, 4, 16*c*; Bolshevists retreat from railway, 22, 13*f*
British Military Mission — date of leaving, MAY 7, 13*d*; arrangements, 11, 15*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 13*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 14, 7*a*; MAY 19, 9*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Voitsehovsky's army, Gen. — position, APRIL 5, 7*d*; fighting with supporters of Transbaikalia Zemstvo, MAY 4, 15*c*
White army — Gen. Semenoff endeavours to organize, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Taganrog — bombarded, MAY 6, 15*f*
Temryuk — bombarded, MAY 8, 15*c*; 21, 16*d*
White armies, former :—
Officers — amnesty offered, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Returned troops — treatment, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Wrangel's army, Gen. :—
Berdiansk—captured, JUNE 14, 14*b*
British Military Mission — at Sevastopol, APRIL 10, 11*d*; officers arrive in Constantinople, JUNE 28, 18*d*
Strength :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Withdrawal :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 21, 9*b*; JUNE 3, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; 25, 9*c*; 30, 9*b*
Council—constitution, APRIL 20, 13*e*
Crimea — Bolshevists concentrate for attack, APRIL 15, 15*d*; driven back, 21, 15*e*; 13th Red Army beaten; Gen. Wrangel directs fighting in person, 27, 15*e*; 29, 16*a* (l.e.); steps taken to reorganize army and civil administration, MAY 28, 12*d*; advance along entire front, JUNE 10, 18*a*; object, 14, 14*b*; territory occupied, 17, 11*d*; position of line, 28, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 23, 9*b*, *d*; 29, 8*c*; MAY 6, 9*c*; JUNE 11, 8*b*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*c*
Proclamation—issued, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Melitopol—capture announced, JUNE 14, 14*b*; confirmed, 16, 15*b*
Munitions for :—
Great Britain—supplies :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 13, 9*c*; JUNE 11, 8*b*; 15, 9*c*
Order—issued: text, MAY 1, 13*c*
Perekop—Bolshevists concentrate, APRIL 10, 11*d*; fighting near, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Poland—assistance to: our Constantinople correspondent's message, MAY 29, 13*c*
Trotsky, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 15*c*
Capital punishment—restored, MAY 26, 12*c*
Channing, Lord (l.), MAY 25, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Children, workmen's—invited to spend summer in Sweden, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Claims against :—
Neutral countries :—
Conference (Geneva)—arranged, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Committee, Central — members elected : names, APRIL 19, 12*c* ; breach : *Dagens Nyheter* (art. quoted), MAY 3, 13*f*
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Espionage :—
Article ("Soviets' spy army"), JUNE 18, 16*a*
Executions and outrages :—
Articles ("Freed from Russia : stories of terror : the mockery of liberty"), APRIL 5, 8*d*, ("In Red Russia to-day : disease, famine, and luxury"), 26, 13*d*
British officers :—
Frecheville, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
British refugees' statements :—
Committee, Government—appointed : constitution, MAY 21, 16*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*a*
Herbert, Maj. (s.), MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Jitomir—particulars, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Article ("The terror in Jitomir : an Englishwoman's story"), JUNE 1, 15*c*
Nikolaievsk—particulars, MAY 21, 16*e* ; JUNE 9, 15*f* ; 15, 16*d*
North, Rev. F. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*a* (l.e.)
Omsk (art., "A child Madonna"), MAY 11, 14*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Polish front — prisoners and wounded killed ; prisoners blinded and released, JUNE 10, 18*a*
Rostoff :—
Frecheville, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 17*e*
German complicity :—
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*c*
Guest, Dr. (int.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Hostages :—
Poliakoff, M. V. (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
Polish—leave Moscow for frontier, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Polish Red Cross Society—protest against practice, MAY 24, 9*e*
Idealism :—
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Imperialistic war, probable :—
Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*e*
Labour (British) support :—
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (add.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Lenin, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b*
Policy :—
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b* ; (l.), 28, 12*b*
Lunn, Mr. R. (int.), APRIL 5, 8*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Members—statistics, APRIL 14, 15*e*
News—stoppage :—
Moscow, from—wireless messages broken off, MAY 12, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 16*c* ; disturbances : *Politiken* (art. quoted), 13, 16*f* ; messages resumed, 17, 14*d*
Articles ("The mystery of Moscow : messages abruptly broken off : the possibility of revolt"), MAY 14, 16*c* ; ("Moscow's silence : the Soviet's wireless staff"), 15, 14*c*
North, Rev. F. W. (int.), MAY 24, 9*f* ; (statement), 25, 11*c* ; (s.), JUNE 29, 18*a* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 24, 9*b*
Peasants' attitude :—
Gade, Mr. J. A. (statement), JUNE 26, 16*f*
Policy :—
Allied Powers—Soviet message to, MAY 26, 12*a*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
Politiken (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 15*c*
Propaganda :—
Amsterdam bureau to conduct—mandate terminated, MAY 10, 11*b*
East in :—
Correspondence, MAY 3, 10*b*
Europe, Western :—
Revolutionary scheme—failure of Lenin's plans, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Great Britain, in :—
Petit Parisien (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
India, in—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Pamphlets—fired from guns, JUNE 29, 15*c*
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*c*
Ryan, Col. E. W. (statement), MAY 15, 14*c*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (int.), JUNE 11, 18*a*
Situation :—
Slyosberg, M. H. B. (statement), APRIL 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
Special article ("Soviet's spy army : Bolshevism in the toils : battening on ruin of Russia"), JUNE 18, 16*a*
Snowden, Mrs. (int.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 14*d*
Victories :—
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
Border States :—
Alliance :—
Wassilevsky, M. (statement), MAY 14, 15*b*
Peace negotiations :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 13, 7*b* ; 23, 9*c*
Bribery—Commissar's strange punishment, JUNE 8, 13*d*
Cannibalism :—
Article ("In Red Russia to-day : a note on cannibalism"), APRIL 26, 13*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church :—
Petrograd—Polish clergy arrested, APRIL 23, 15*e*

RUSSIA :—
Church (continued) :—
Position :—
North, Rev. F. W. (int.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Turkestan — resolution : passed, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Clothing :—
Extravagance :—
Prohibition :—
Kazan — commissaries' wives degraded, APRIL 23, 16*c*
Conditions :—
Articles ("Russian economic chaos : why the Soviet blocks an inquiry"), APRIL 21, 16*e*; ("In Red Russia to-day : disease, famine and luxury"), 26, 13*d*
Frank, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*c*
Herbert, Maj. (s.), MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Lansbury, Mr. G.—report : see under LANSBURY, Mr. G.
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 17*b*; JUNE 18, 17*b*; 24, 17*c*
North, Rev. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
People's Economy Council member's revelations, JUNE 3, 17*f*
Politiken (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 15*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (int.), JUNE 11, 18*a*; (s.), 24, 18*c*
Turner, Mr. B. (int.), JUNE 10, 17*c*
Wale, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*e*
Constantinople — administration : see under CONSTANTINOPLE—Administration
Currency : see under Finance, below
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Benes, Dr.—reply to peace note of M. Tchitcherin, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Peace—Czech Government to send commission to Moscow to negotiate, MAY 12, 15*e*
Sbornik comments, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Settlement : see under Settlement, below
Denmark :—
Subjects—leave for Copenhagen, MAY 15, 13*b*; arrive, 18, 14*b*
Disease :—
Epidemics :—
British Labour delegation (interim report), JUNE 12, 16*c*
Distress :—
Nobleman — owner of emerald valued at £100,000 : American Red Cross report, MAY 11, 15*e*
Relief :—
Fund—appeal, MAY 6, 18*d*
Jewish Relief Funds Committee — American commission granted permission to visit, APRIL 7, 15*f*
Easter :—
Article ("Easter in Moscow prison : a strange service : the angel of death"), APRIL 7, 9*e*
Economic position :—
People's Economy Council—members' revelations, JUNE 3, 17*f*
Education :—
Esperanto, teaching of — decree passed by Soviet Government, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Petrograd—distinctions in learned titles abolished, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Special article ("Culture dying in Russia : the tragedy of the savant : 'proletarian science'"), JUNE 28, 15*a*
Elections :—
Hart, Mr. Henry (statement), APRIL 5, 7*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Esthonia, relations with :—
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists — Peace negotiations
Factories :—
Disorganization :—
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*a*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper—new issue ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Gold reserve—percentage (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Kerensky and Romanoff — in circulation ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Reform :—
Zemstvo Government—proposals : published, JUNE 8, 20*e*
Debts :—
Foreign :—
Creditors :—
Conference (Paris) — held, JUNE 18, 15*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*
Repudiation — M. Krassin (statement), APRIL 16, 14*b*
French opinion—effect on, APRIL 17, 14*e*
Responsibility :—
Krassin, M. (statement), JUNE 15, 16*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Loans :—
Great Britain :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Finland, relations with :—
Claims—estimates, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Fighting : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against — Finnish front, above
Frontiers :—
Norway—attitude, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States — Bolshevists—Peace negotiations
Property, confiscated — value, MAY 22, 13*f*
Fires :—
Khorochevo, MAY 13, 15*f*
Kovno—particulars, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Fish and fishing :—
White Sea Fishing and Fur Guilds—expedition : dispatched, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Flax :—
Article ("Economic Bolshevy : flax output reduced"), MAY 3, 19*a*
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Production—position : Commissariat of Trade and Commerce : discussed by (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*a*
Food :—
Lenin, M. (statement), JUNE 11, 18*b*
Prices :—
People's Economy Council — member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*a*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*a*
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Trotsky, M. (statement), APRIL 23, 18*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
France; relations with :—
Finance :—
Debts — recognition by Soviet Government : M. Krassin (statement), APRIL 16, 14*b*
Krassin, M.—conference at Copenhagen with representative, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Subjects—leave Hangö, MAY 15, 13*b*; arrive at Copenhagen, 18, 14*b*; arrive at Southampton, 24, 9*f*
Detention :—
Millerand, M.—appeal to, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Fuel :—
Shortage :—
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*a*
Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance—prospects :—
Giesberts, Herr (int.), MAY 25, 9*c*
Commission (German)—visit proposed : negotiations, MAY 28, 12*a* (l.e.)
Ludendorff, Gen.—plans : letter to Gen. Hoffmann in November, 1918 : published, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Gold—£60,000,000 advanced ; conveyed to America by Japanese fleet, MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Export :—
France—financial experts' opinion, MAY 31, 14*a* ; objection raised, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Great Britain, to :—
Krassin Mission — negotiations, MAY 28, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 29, 15*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 15*c*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 9*c*
Koltchak, Adm.—fund : removed from Irkutsk, APRIL 28, 15*a*
State treasure—squandered in Far East, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Sweden, for—arrival at Reval expected, MAY 31, 14*a* ; arrives, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; arrives at Stockholm, 5, 14*c* ; ordered to be held in bank under control of Government, 12, 16*b*
French Government — attitude, JUNE 5, 14*c* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 12, 16*b* ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 14, 14*b*
Kurier Warszawski (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Palmstierna, Baron (int. quoted), JUNE 12, 16*b* ; (int.), 14, 14*b*
Governments :—
Bolshevist :—
American Federation of Labour—resolution : adopted, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Jews—percentage of : Mr. J. H. Clarke (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Krassin, M. (int. quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Printers' Association — meeting at Petrograd : speakers condemn, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Recognition :—
Allied Powers — decision of Boulogne Conference, JUNE 23, 16*b*
France :—
Chamber : question, JUNE 25, 17*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), JUNE 25, 17*d*
RUSSIA :—
Governments :—
Bolshevist :—
Recognition (continued) :—
Article (" Bolshevists again seek recognition "), APRIL 21, 15*c*
British Labour delegation (interim report), JUNE 12, 16*c*
New York Chamber of Commerce — resolution : adopted, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Koltchak, Adm. :—
Ministers :—
Trial (Omsk)—commences, MAY 28, 12*a* ; sentences, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Pares, Sir B. (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers—visit of Members : application for passports : our Sheffield correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 21*c*
British Socialist Party — conference : passes resolution, APRIL 5, 10*f* ; JUNE 22, 16*f*
Visit, proposed—application for passports, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; to be issued, MAY 10, 12*f* ; delegates leave London, 22, 13*d*
Call, The — comments, MAY 3, 10*c*
Dispatches :—
Publication :—
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 8*b*
Finance :—
Debts due to British :—
Imperial Commercial Association—resolution adopted, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Intelligence service :—
Dukes, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Isvestia (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 16*b*
Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — joint deputation : passports applied for, APRIL 20, 11*c* ; to be issued, 21, 16*c* ; composition, 22, 16*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; M. Tchitcherin (message), 22, 16*c* ; leaves London, 28, 13*b* ; in Stockholm : our correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 15*c* ; arrives in Esthonia, 14, 16*f* ; arrives in Petrograd, 15, 14*c* ; in Moscow : welcomed, 19, 16*d* ; M. Kameneff (s.), 19, 16*d* ; 20, 14*a* : meeting at Bolshoy Theatre : proceedings, 20, 14*a* ; banquet given in honour ; M. Tchitcherin (s.), 21, 16*c* : attend parade of young revolutionists ; Mr. Williams (statement), 24, 9*e* ; members invited to Tashkent conference, 24, 9*c* ; visit institutions, 29, 14*b* ; reticence of members : Soviet press opinion, 31, 14*b* ; at Nijni-Novgorod, JUNE 2, 16*b* ; at Samara : receive ovation at joint meeting of Soviet and trade unions, 7, 11*c* ; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 7, 11*c* ; reception by Petrograd Soviet ; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 7, 11*c* ; at Simbirsk, 9, 16*e* ; arrive at Western Front at Smolensk to greet Red army, 16, 13*b*

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Labour Party and Trades Union Congress (continued) :—
Bolshevist preparations :—
Lettish Information Bureau (statement), JUNE 3, 17c
Correspondence, MAY 8, 12c
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 17b ; MAY 19, 17b ; JUNE 11, 17b ; 12, 17b
Lenin, M. (int.), JUNE 15, 16d
Pravda comments, JUNE 26, 16f
Report (interim)—posted by Mr. B. Turner to Mr. C. W. Bowerman, JUNE 10, 17c ; published, 12, 16c
Labour Party's conference (Scarborough)—attitude :—
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and Russia : extremists annoyed by delegates' report"), JUNE 22, 16f
Leading articles, JUNE 11, 17b ; 12, 17b
Shaw, Mr. (int.), JUNE 11, 18a
Turner, Mr. B. (int.), JUNE 10, 17c
"National Hands Off Russia Committee" :—
Strike appeal :—
National Transport Workers' Federation — protest : our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 16b
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9b
Policy :—
Bukharin, M. (s.), MAY 20, 14a
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 21, 15d
Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 20, 14a
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9d
Labour Party—attitude :—
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 11, 18e
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 3, 15b ; JUNE 24, 17c
London Labour Party—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 14, 14a
MacLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10b
Subjects (*see also Refugees, below*):—
Arrests :—
North, Rev. Frank :—
Leading article, APRIL 29, 17b
Evacuation—arrive at Copenhagen, APRIL 1, 15b ; in England : arrangements, 3, 10d ; at Southampton, 5, 8d ; arrangements : British complaint, 8, 9b (l.e.) ; in London, 10, 11d ; contingent sails, 15, 15d ; reach Finnish frontier, 20, 13f (l.e.) ; names, MAY 3, 19c ; sailing arrangements, 4, 15c (l.e.) ; leave Hangö : names, 15, 13b ; at Copenhagen, 18, 14b ; at Southampton, 24, 9f ; at Terijoki : names, JUNE 25, 15e
Articles ("Freed from Red Russia : stories of terror : the mockery of liberty"), APRIL 5, 8d ; ("Refugees from South Russia : fears of Bolshevist reprisals"), 10, 11d
Moscow, from—names, APRIL 17, 13b : reach Finnish frontier, 20, 13f (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Subjects :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 13e
Petrograd, from—names, APRIL 17, 13b ; to cross Finnish frontier, MAY 3, 19c ; arrive in Finland : names, JUNE 28, 15c
Sabline, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
Letters to—Foreign Office notice issued, APRIL 30, 14c
Petrograd, in—statistics : condition, APRIL 1, 15b
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 13e
Immigration :—
British subjects :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 11, 8d ; 16, 10a
Germans—arrangements, JUNE 17, 12c
Scandinavians — negotiations, MAY 29, 13f (l.e.)
Intellectual workers—appeal : —
Correspondence, MAY 12, 12c
Italy, relations with :—
Giolitti, Signor (s.), JUNE 25, 15e
Labour delegation—in Moscow, JUNE 17, 11d ; *Pravda* comments, 26, 16f
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9b
Japan, relations with :—
Krassin, M.—negotiations with : to join in, JUNE 16, 15b
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Conscription :—
All-Russia Trades Union Congress (Moscow)—resolution : adopted, APRIL 17, 13b (l.e.)
Articles ("Economic Bolshevy : value of forced labour"), MAY 3, 19a ; ("Russia's ruined industries : hopeless Bolshevist efforts"), 12, 15c ; ("Soviet's 8-hour day ; an Englishwoman's ordeal : Communist red tape"), JUNE 12, 15a
Central Labour Committee—programme : particulars, APRIL 17, 13b (l.e.)
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10a
Deserters—decree issued, MAY 29, 13f (l.e.)
Don Basin—workmen arrive to work in coal mines, MAY 25, 11d
Extension to villages—arrangements, JUNE 26, 16f
Kharkoff—women and young people mobilized for sugar plantations, JUNE 22, 15f
Labour Week Commission—declaration issued, MAY 7, 14c
Offences—imprisonment ordered, MAY 24, 10a
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7a
People's Economy Council—members' revelations, JUNE 3, 17f
Poliakoff, M. V. (l.), MAY 3, 10b
Radek, M. (statement), APRIL 12, 14b
Soviet Congress (Moscow)—resolution : adopted, APRIL 12, 14b ; 15, 15d

RUSSIA :—
Labour :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Transport :—
All-Russian Central Executive Committee—decree : small response, MAY 19, 15*b* (l.e.)
Tula—loafing trial : sentences, JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.e.)
Kameneff, Commissar — appeal : issued, MAY 3, 13*f*
Lenin, M. (art. quoted), MAY 5, 16*e*
May Day—declared working Saturday, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; *Pravda* (art. quoted), 24, 15*e*
Maxims—drawn up by Bolshevist Party, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Moscow — Bolshevist message, MAY 4, 15*a*
Printing trade :—
Congress (Moscow) — arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Rykoff, M. (statement), MAY 3, 19*b*
Trades union :—
All-Russian Congress (Moscow)—held, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; 12, 14*b* ; 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*a*
England, delegation to—arrangements : names, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 19, 18*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Water transport—volunteers from Baku and Persia invited, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Working Saturdays :—
Borovitch—evasion : Bolshevists sent to concentration camp, JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.e.)
Working Sundays :—
Tcherkassy — organized, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Labour delegates, foreign—arrive in Moscow ; welcomed, MAY 19, 16*d*
Land :—
Kharkoff—distributed among workers, APRIL 16, 13*f*
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Petrograd—given to factory workers, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Lansbury, Mr. George—visit : see under LANSBURY, Mr. George
Law :—
Article ("Culture dying in Russia : law a superfluity"), JUNE 28, 15*a*
Justice, Commissariat of—lawyers registered for, MAY 24, 8*b*
League of Nations Commission—telegrams exchanged with Soviet Government : published, MAY 5, 15*e* (l.e.) ; Soviet Central Executive Committee : attitude Moscow message, 10, 11*d* ; Council again to ask permission, 19, 15*f* ; reply to Soviet Government : terms, 20, 13*b* ; M. Tchitcherin's reply, 28, 12*b* ; communications with Soviet Government : report to Council, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Article ("League's mission to Russia : a word of warning : expert investigation needed"), APRIL 6, 10*d*
British representative to be nominated, APRIL 29, 13*f*
France—representative appointed, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
League of Nations Commission (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 7, 7*c* ; 18, 8*b*
Switzerland—desire to be represented ; delegate chosen, APRIL 22, 15*f*
United States—not to be represented on, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Lettland, relations with :—
Fighting : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against—Lettish front, above
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists—Peace negotiations
Navy :—
Cadets—arrive at Calcutta, MAY 14, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 7*f*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Van Karnebeek, Dr. (statement), MAY 8, 15*f*
Neutral States :—
Property :—
Conference (Berne)—held, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Norway, relations with :—
Subjects leave Hangö, MAY 15, 13*b*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Photographs :—
Petrograd — condition :—
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Poland, relations with :—
Fighting : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against — Polish front, above
Leading articles, MAY 1, 15*b* ; 19, 17*b*
Peace — negotiations : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 13, 14*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 26, 13*d* ; JUNE 28, 15*c*
Armistice — conditions, APRIL 5, 7*e*
Conference (Borisoff) — arrangements, APRIL 5, 7*e* ; 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Bolshevists propose Grodno or Bialystock as meeting-place, 30, 14*c*
Allied Governments — note sent to M. Tchitcherin's message, APRIL 12, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 16*d* ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 13, 14*e*
Polish delegation — names : first meeting held, APRIL 13, 14*c*
League of Nations Union Parliamentary Committee — resolution passed (P.N.), MAY 20, 14*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8*b* ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 11, 18*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 8*e* ; JUNE 8, 8*b*
Patek, M. (int. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*f* (l.e.)
Skulski, M. (statement), MAY 15, 14*c* ; 17, 13*c*
Soviet Government — appeal issued : (text), MAY 1, 14*f*
Postal and telegraphic communication :—
Resumption :—
Great Britain — agreement proposed, JUNE 8, 14*a* ; 9, 11*a*
Great Northern Telegraphic Company — negotiations with M. Litvinoff, JUNE 9, 16*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Press :—
Resistance section — started, MAY 7, 13*f*
Railways :—
Article (" Economic Bolshevy : conditions of the railways "), MAY 3, 19*a*
Locomotives — purchase from America : arranged, APRIL 12, 14*b*
People's Economy Council—member's resolutions, JUNE 3, 17*f*
Rykoff, M. (statement), MAY 3, 19*b*
Ussuri Railway — return to proprietors : agreement arranged, MAY 7, 13*d*
Reconstruction :—
Expenses :—
Krassin, M. (statement), JUNE 15, 16*d*
Refugees — 30,000 arrive in Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, APRIL 3, 9*f*; arrive in Constantinople, 6, 9*f*; arrive at Toul, JUNE 18, 15*f*
British (*see also under Great Britain — subjects, above*) — arrive at Southampton, APRIL 26, 13*d*
Moscow, from — arrive at Finnish frontier : names, APRIL 6, 9*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 8, 14*a* (l.e.)
Distress :—
Bobrinski, Count G.—appeal :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 13, 7*c*
Mongolia — 10,000 cross frontier at Chaguchak, APRIL 7, 10*f*
Novorossisk :—
Article (" A Romanoff's farewell to Russia : Grand Duchess among refugees "), MAY 18, 14*f*
Odessa (art., " Rescued from Odessa: escaping from Red terror "), MAY 25, 12*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*d*
Relief :—
Russian Red Cross Society — British Committee : work for : details, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Special articles (" A Russian exodus ") I. (" Refugee problem in Constantinople : contrasting extremes "), APRIL 19, 18*c*; II. (" The ' White ' collapse : evacuation of Odessa "), 20, 13*a*
Science :—
Article (" Culture dying in Russia : ' proletarian science ' "), JUNE 28, 15*a*
Settlement :—
Bolshevist offer :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), APRIL 8, 9*b*
Note — sent to M. Tchitcherin, MAY 14, 15*b*
Soviet Government's peace offer—particulars, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Zenovieff, M. (s. quoted), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Shipping :—
Black Sea — Bolshevists take possession, MAY 7, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Control, British :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 2, 9*c*; 11, 18*a*
Genoa — two steamers flying flag of Denikin : seized by Federation of Seamen, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Soap — manufacture of imitation : substitutes used, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Sugar :—
Production :—
Decrease — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Statistics — for coming season (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Sweden, relations with :—
Palmstierna, Baron (s.), APRIL 26, 14*e*
Property—seizure claims : statistics, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Subjects — receive permission to return home, JUNE 12, 15*f* (l.e.); arrive at Finnish frontier, 30, 15*f* (l.e.)
Exchange — arrangements, APRIL 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Motta, M. (statement), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Socialist Party — visit : arrangements, JUNE 23, 16*d*; 30, 15*f*
Theatres — free admission : proposed, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Timber :—
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Trade :—
Allied Powers — resumption : decision of Boulogne Conference, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Cooperative organizations, with:—
Conference (Copenhagen) — Krassin mission leaves for Stockholm and Copenhagen, APRIL 1, 15*f*; arrives at Stockholm; objects; members, 3, 9*c*; delegates arrive at Copenhagen, 9, 9*c*; arrangements, 9, 9*c*; British refuse to admit M. Litvinoff to England : Mission's attitude; negotiations, 15, 16*d*; negotiations with Western Powers fail : delegation to return to Russia, 21, 15*c*; arrangements made to start trade with Russian Cooperative Committee abroad, MAY 10, 11*d*
Burberry, Mr. T. N. (l.), MAY 29, 10*d*
France — delegates selected, APRIL 5, 7*f*; arrive, 9, 9*e*; negotiations, 15, 16*d*; *Matin* (art. quoted), 15, 15*b* (l.e.)
Labour Party—resolution : adopted, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Litvinoff, M. — attitude, APRIL 21, 15*e*; Allied Powers refuse to treat with, MAY 5, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*b*; JUNE 4, 9*b*; 8, 9*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*; MAY 7, 7*d*; 18, 8*a*; JUNE 2, 9*c*; 10*a*

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Allied Powers :—
Cooperative organizations, with :—
Conference (Copenhagen) (continued) :—
Peace Conference (San Remo) — message from Russian delegation at Copenhagen received, APRIL 28, 16*b* ; reply dispatched, MAY 5, 16*b*
Delegation of cooperators, foreign — arrested in Moscow ; interviewed in prison ; arrives in Denmark, APRIL 14, 15*c* ; report issued, 23, 16*a*
Article (" Russia from inside : Bolshevist system of tyranny : industry destroyed : cooperators' report "), APRIL 23, 16*a*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 22, 15*f*
Krassin, M. L. B. (statement), APRIL 3, 9*c* ; MAY 5, 16*b*
" Selskoskoyns " — proposals—
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 14*a* (l.e.)
Shindler, Prof. C. (l.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
United States of America—negotiations, APRIL 15, 16*d*
Gold payments :—
British Government—attitude : discussed by Permanent Committee of Supreme Economic Council, JUNE 9, 16*a*
French Government—attitude, JUNE 9, 16*a*
Guarantees :—
Supreme Economic Council—decision, JUNE 9, 10*a*
Soviet delegation (Krassin)—in London : arrival arrangements, MAY 14, 16*f* ;26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*e* ; arrives in London, 17, 16*a* ; programme, 28, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; developments, 31, 14*a* ; JUNE 3, 17*c* ; basis of negotiations, 5, 14*c* ; composition, 9, 16*a* ; powers : Supreme Economic Council (views), 9, 16*a*
American press comments, JUNE 7, 12*c*
Anglo-Russian Literary Society — resolution : adopted, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*b*;(s.),JUNE19,18*f*
Bednotà (art. quoted), MAY 25, 11*f*
Conferences (Downing-street)—arranged, MAY 28, 12*a* (l.e.) ; held, JUNE 1, 16*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 16*a* ; 5, 14*f*
Nation Belge (art. quoted), 4, 16*b* ; held, 8, 14*a* ; resumption : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 16*d*
Correspondence, MAY 25, 11*f* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 8, 15*e* ; 9, 12*b*
Debts—due to British subjects : see under Finance, above

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Allied Powers :—
Soviet delegation (Krassin) in London (continued) :—
France — attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 16*d* ; 2, 16*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 8, 15*b*
Millerand, M.—note, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Funds :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Gorle, Mr. F. H. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Hall, Rear Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAY 29, 15*c*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Hötsch, Prof. O. (art. quoted), MAY 28, 12*a* (l.e.)
Imperial Commercial Association — resolution: adopted, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Knot, Col. Sir A. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Labour Conference (Scarborough) — resolution passed, JUNE 26, 11*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 11, 18*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 10, 13*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 3, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*a* ; 8, 9*c* ; 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 14*f* ; French press comments, 10, 16*a*
London business man—Soviet notes incident : particulars, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—resolution : adopted, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Markham, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*a*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Nation Belge (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 16*b*
New York *World* (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 14*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 2, 9*c*, 10*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 8, 9*b*
Petit Parisien (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 16*a*
Poliakoff, M. V. (l.), MAY 31, 10*d*
Polish press comments, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Political note, JUNE 30, 16*e*

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Allied Powers :—
Soviet delegation (Krassin) in London (continued) :—
Russian Political Delegation—address protest to Ambassadors' Council, JUNE 28, 15c ; text, 29, 15e
Spender, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 9, 12b
Supreme Economic Council — receives report from, JUNE 4, 16a ; Permanent Committee : meeting, 12, 16b ; receive mission, 18, 15e
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 9c ; JUNE 11, 8c
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 16d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 9b
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 24, 18c
United States—to be represented unofficially, JUNE 5, 14c (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15d
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8c
Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12c
Belgium, with :—
Jaspar, M. (statement), JUNE 22, 15c
Canada, with :—
Foster, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 30, 15d
Concessions :—
Grant—conditions :—
Krassin, M. (statement quoted), JUNE 3, 18b
People's Economy Council — member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18b
Tchitcherin, M. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 18b
Conference, International (Copenhagen)—proposed, APRIL 26, 14e ; 27, 16b ; MAY 3, 19c
Krassin, M. L. B. (statement), MAY 5, 16b
Cooperative societies :—
Abolition :—
Bolshevist Party Congress — resolutions : adopted. APRIL 13, 14e ; 21, 15e
Leading article, MAY 10, 13c
Poliakoff, M. V. (l.), APRIL 14, 10b
Central Cooperative Council (London Branch) — reorganization : arrangements, MAY 5, 16b
Centro-Soyuz—members arrested, MAY 10, 11d ; 14, 16f
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 12a
Czecho-Slovakia, with :—
Commission of experts—proposed, JUNE 26, 15f (l.e.)
Sonntag, M. (int.), JUNE 12, 15f
Denmark, with—*Berlingske Tidende* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 14e ; agreement concluded, 28, 16b (l.e.) ; arrangements : committee formed, MAY 3, 19c ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 10, 11d ; negotiations suspended, 14, 16f ; resumed, JUNE 22, 15c
Abrahamson, M. (statement), APRIL 27, 16b
Larsen, M. M. (statement), JUNE 22, 15c
RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Exports :—
Krassin, M. (statement), APRIL 16, 14b
Finland, with—delegates at Reval, APRIL 13, 13f
Article ("Can Russia trade ? : pessimistic views of Finnish business men," T.S.), MAY 8, 200b
Foreign :—
International clearing house — scheme : particulars, MAY 5, 21b (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 8, 201b ; International Clearing House Ltd. established at Copenhagen : particulars, JUNE 22, 15c
Frank, Mr. A. V. (l.), MAY 31, 10d
Future—Riga correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 26, 397c
Germany, with :—
War material — purchased : *Neue Berliner Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 15c
Great Britain, with :—
Negotiations : see under Trade—Allied Powers — Soviet delegation (Krassin), above
Office (London)—establishment : proposed, JUNE 2, 16a ; premises hired ; £1,000,000 deposited : *Nation Belge* (art. quoted), 4, 16b ; established, 4, 16a (l.e.) ; 5, 14c ; 7, 12c
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—report, APRIL 27, 22b
Hudson's Bay Company merchants (statement quoted), JUNE 10, 18a
Industries :—
Article ("Russia's ruined industries : hopeless Bolshevist efforts : reaping the whirlwind"), MAY 12, 15c
Italy, with — Socialists to visit Russia, MAY 5, 16c
Delegation (Bombacci)—arrives at Copenhagen, JUNE 2, 16b
Lenin, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c (l.e.)
Neutral countries, with :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 18a
North, Rev. F. W. (int.), MAY 24, 9f
People's Economy Council — member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18b
Scandinavia, with :—
Article ("Soviet efforts to trade with Scandinavia : profound disillusionment"), JUNE 8, 14a
Sweden—position : Stockholm correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 8, 200c ; JUNE 19, 369c
Agreement — published : particulars, MAY 22, 13b ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments (T.S.), 29, 283a
Krassin, M. L. B. (statement), APRIL 9, 9e
Negotiations — conditions discussed, APRIL 9, 9e ; terms of admission of delegates, MAY 19, 15c ; official statement, 20, 13f ; first goods arrive, JUNE 4, 16b ; 5, 14c ; gold as security arrives at Stockholm, 4, 16b ; 5, 14c ; cargo leaves Stockholm for Centro-Soyus, 24, 15c ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 30, 15f (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Sweden (continued) :—
Palmstierna, Baron (s.), APRIL 26, 14*e*; (int. quoted), JUNE 12, 16*b*
Switzerland, with :—
La Sentinelle (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15*c*
Syndicate—formed, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Trusts—organization : proposed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
United States of America, with—requests from American firms, MAY 31, 14*a*; attitude of Government, JUNE 4, 16*a* (l.e.)
American Federation of Labour—resolution : rejected, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 18, 15*f*
Bush, Mr. I. T. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Chambers of Commerce Commission—to be appointed, APRIL 29, 15*f*; passports refused, JUNE 4, 16*a* (l.e.)
Colby, Mr. B. (tel.), JUNE 17, 12*e*; 18, 15*f*
New York Chamber of Commerce—resolution : adopted, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Republican Party convention—delegates' attitude, JUNE 14, 15*f*
Transport :—
People's Economy Council member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*a*
Turkey, relations with :—
East, Middle—alliance in : correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*a*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha—letter to Soviet Government expressing desire to enter into relations with : M. Tchitcherin : reply, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Nationalists — military convention with Soviet Government : terms published, MAY 10, 12*d*
Azerbaijan—adherence, MAY 10, 12*d*
Ukraine, relations with :—
Fighting : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against—Polish front, above
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to United States, Soviet :—
Martens, case of—recommended for deportation, APRIL 1, 15*f*; Senate committee (report), 16, 13*a*
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Trade : see under Trade, above
Wheat :—
People's Economy Council—member's revelations, JUNE 3, 18*b*
"RUSSIAN, A"—on trade with Soviet Russia (l.), MAY 25, 11*f*
RUSSIAN Accounts Committee—appointed, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
"RUSSIAN Ally"—on Krassin mission (l.), MAY 29, 15*c*
"RUSSIAN Friend of Persia, A" — on Russian Cossacks in Persia ; Bolshevist aims in East (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*; on Northern Persia : presence of British troops (l.), 18, 10*d*; Bolshevist attack on (l.), 21, 17*e*; on Middle East : Bolshevist designs on Persia (l.), JUNE 5, 10*a*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*e*
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society :—
British Committee :—
Russian refugees :—
Third hospital unit proceeding overseas—inspected, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
RUSSIAN Relief and Reconstruction Fund :—
Meeting,—held, MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 21, 25*a*
Villemagne Mining Concession—option to purchase required, JUNE 8, 20*f*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce : see under RUSSIA—Trade
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 21, 23*f*
RUTHER, Mr. James H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. :—
Sunderland by-election—invited to contest, APRIL 10, 12*f*; accepts, 13, 11*c*; nominated as Labour candidate, 19, 13*c*; defeated, MAY 8, 16*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—appointed fellow in physical and mathematical class of Royal Danish Society of Science, APRIL 14, 13*f*
at Royal Society, on nuclear constitution of the atom, JUNE 4, 11*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. R. :—
on sugar prices (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
European trade credits scheme, APRIL 13, 8*b*; JUNE 30, 9*d*
RUTLAND, Duke of—given civic reception at Leamington, MAY 5, 20*d*; visits Loughborough Technical College (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*d*; health, 28, 20*b*
Bakewell—sells Bath House and Gardens to town, JUNE 4, 19*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Wild birds' protection, APRIL 29, 8*a*
on Territorial army (l.), MAY 4, 12*b*
RUTLAND division : see KESTEVEN and Rutland
RUTTER, Mr. Frank :—
"Art and Letters" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*b*
RUTTGERS, Herr S. J. (Netherlands) :—
Bolshevist movement in Western Europe — connexion with : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 11*d*; *Matin* correspondent's discoveries, 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
RUYRA, Joaquim :—
"Pinya de Rosa"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 320*d*
RYAN, Mr. Allan A. (U.S.A.)—resigns seat on New York Stock Exchange, APRIL 15, 21*e*; expelled, JUNE 26, 20*f*
Stutz Motor Company—stock : dispute with New York Stock Exchange : see under STUTZ Motor Company—Stock
RYAN, Col. Edward W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (statement), MAY 15, 14*c*
RYAN, Thomas—drunkenness charge, MAY 4, 13*f*
RYDER, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
RYDZ-SNIGLY, Gen. (Poland)—commands in retirement from Kieff, JUNE 16, 15*b*; promoted to command forces on Southern front, 30, 15*b*
RYE, Henry—assault charge, APRIL 22, 5*c*

RYE, Mr. Reginald A. :—
on Nancy library—re-establishment : London University's efforts (statement), JUNE 15, 14c
RYLANDS, Mr. Peter :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on excess profits duty ; repayment of national debt, MAY 7, 15f
RYLANDS, Mrs. Peter—death, APRIL 6, 13b
RYLANDS and Sons :—
Capital—increase : proposed, JUNE 4, 21b
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E., Dean of Westminster :—
on Westminster Abbey (W.S.), JUNE 29, 3b
RYTTER, M. Svenning (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
RZESZEWSKI, Samuel (Poland)—simultaneous exhibition of chess playing in Paris ; to visit London, MAY 19, 15f

S

"S."—on Lenin and liberty (l.), APRIL 14, 10a ; on Azerbaijan : plan to recoup Turkey (l.), APRIL 21, 12a ; on labour mission to Russia (l.), MAY 8, 12c ; on Polish aspirations (l.), MAY 11, 12a ; 19, 12b ; 20, 6d ; on Bolshevists and Turks : alliance in Middle East (l.), JUNE 10, 12a
S. T. D. Motors, Ltd. :—
Formation—particulars, JUNE 9, 21b
SAAD-UD-DOWLEH (Persia) :—
Conspiracy against Government — correspondence, JUNE 10, 12b
SAAR district :—
Commission :—
Neppold, Prof.—prospects of appointment as president, JUNE 25, 15f
Xylander, Lieut.-Col. von—obstructive attitude : French demand for recall, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.) ; German Government reply, JUNE 14, 13d (l.e.)
Labour :—
Strike, general — threatened, APRIL 23, 18b
SABIN, A. K. :—
"War Posters"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 380b
SABIN, Mr. Edwin L. :—
"Building the Pacific Railway"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214d
SABLINE, Mr. E. :—
on refugees from Russia (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
SABRI Effendi (Turkey) :—
at Stambul, on Turkish peace terms, MAY 25, 9c
SACCHARINE :—
Contract :—
Law case, JUNE 23, 5c
Sale :—
Law case (T.S.), JUNE 26, 400d
SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 17, 21c
SACKVILLE, Mr. S. G. S. :—
on Walpole's letters—text (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 335b
SACRED Treasure, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADESKY, N. :—
"German and English Commercial Correspondence" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 247b
SADGROVE, Mr. E. J. :—
at Olympia, on luxury building, APRIL 23, 9b
SADI-LECOINTE, M. :—
Aeronautics—wins Grand Prix de Monaco at seaplane meeting, MAY 4, 7d ; correction, 7, 6a
SADLER, Mr. John :—
on Burton Court (l.), JUNE 5, 10d
SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, Mr. A. :—
"Sestrina"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 271a
SAGAR, Mr. Harry :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5d
SAGE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 25, 13d
SAGE, Mr. Gregory A. :—
"Honour and Other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322d
SAGE, Lieut. J.—court-martial held, APRIL 17, 8c
SAGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 26a
SAGHER, M. Henri de :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 24, 5f
SAID, Mr. Boris—law case, JUNE 12, 5d ; 15, 5d ; 26, 5d
SAID, Gen. Nuri (Hedjaz) — arrives in Paris, APRIL 1, 15f
SAIGON :—
Motor-boats—demand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
SAINSBURY, Mr. :—
at Memorial Hall, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283a
ST. ALBANS' Abbey :—
Guild of our Lady of Ransom—annual pilgrimage to shrines made, JUNE 28, 13a
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital :—
Founders' Day—arrangements, MAY 12, 13f
ST. ANDREW'S Institute for Clinical Research :—
Article ("Specialists for all : a Scottish scheme in operation"), APRIL 14, 11c
The Times medical correspondent's article ("Tracking down disease : Sir James Mackenzie's great work"), APRIL 9, 11e
ST. ANDREWS University :—
Degrees :—
Honorary—list of recipients, MAY 31, 16d
Principal—death, JUNE 14, 16e
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission :—
Literature for sailors—appeal for, MAY 7, 11b
ST. ANNE and St. Agnes Church, City :—
Bury, Rt. Rev. H.—inducted to living, APRIL 8, 12a
ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho :—
Bach's *Passion*—rendered : Queen Alexandra present, APRIL 3, 13b
ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA (Lancashire) :—
Incorporation—application for charter : to be considered by Privy Council committee, MAY 19, 13f
Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 18, 8a ; considered and ordered for third reading, JUNE 30, 9b

ST. AUBYN, Mrs. William—funeral arrangements, APRIL 22, 19*b*; funeral, 27, 19*c*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord :—
Memorial—bust to be placed in Shire Hall, Taunton: necessary sum received, APRIL 14, 11*f*
ST. AULAIRE, M. de (France)—presents credentials as Ambassador at Madrid, APRIL 9, 10*c*
at Madrid, on relations with Spain, APRIL 9, 10*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Report, JUNE 9, 5*c*
SAINT Christopher and Nevis :—
Presidency, council of — members elected, APRIL 7, 13*b*
ST. CLAIR, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
ST. CLEMENT Danes, Church of, Strand :—
Bells—"Oranges and lemons" played, APRIL 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
Stabat Mater—to be performed, MAY 29, 11*f*
ST. CYRES, Lady—health, JUNE 3, 19*b*
ST. CYRES, Lord—health, APRIL 1, 19*b*; 7, 13*b*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
Appeal :—
"Lover of Race Horses, A"—circular :—
Pearson, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 21, 6*b*
Autographs, sale of—held: proceeds, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Caravan tour in aid—particulars, APRIL 21, 21*b*
Concert in aid—arrangements, APRIL 28, 13*f*
"Gentleman tramp"—leaves Land's End Hotel on collecting tramp to John o' Groats, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Report, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Sims, Gen. Manley (Ontario)—gift, APRIL 27, 15*f*
ST. FRANCIS Home :—
Appeal for funds—Lady Astor (with others, l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
ST. GEORGE :—
Walter, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Day :—
Celebrated, APRIL 24, 15*e*
English national festival on April 23—Royal Society of St. George: passes resolution, JUNE 24, 13*d*
Special article ("St. George's Regiment: the Northumberland Fusiliers"), APRIL 23, 19*e*
Temple Church—service held, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Windsor—service in St. George's Chapel: arrangements, APRIL 26, 16*c*
Zeebrugge anniversary: see under ZEEBRUGGE
ST. GEORGE'S Home for Officers' Children—opened (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*d*
Meeting to decide constitution—held, APRIL 21, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 22, 212*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Society :—
Dinner, annual—held; message from King George read, APRIL 26, 13*f*
ST. GILES, Cripplegate :—
"Beating the bounds"—ceremony observed, MAY 14, 13*a*
ST. GREGORY the Great, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
ST. HELENA :—
Governor—leaves, JUNE 8, 13*f*; Acting Governor appointed, 8, 13*f*.
Special article ("South Atlantic Islands: volcanic formations: St. Helena," E.N.), MAY 25, 31*e*
ST. HELIER, Lady :—
British Empire Union—reception on behalf: arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*b*
ST. JAMES'S Park :—
Government buildings :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*d*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 15, 14*a*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*a*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
ST. JOAN of Arc :—
Canonization: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*f*; MAY 6, 15*b*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 15*d* (l.e.); ceremony described, 17, 15*f*
Articles ("Saint Joan: France's peasant saviour: maid and warrior"), MAY 15, 13*a*; ("France honours the maid: tribute from British soldier"), 31, 13*e*
Leading article, MAY 17, 15*c*
Rome—ceremony at St. Peter's described, MAY 17, 15*f*
Rouen — celebrations postponed, MAY 17, 15*f*
Strasbourg—celebrations, MAY 19, 15*e*
Westminster Cathedral—religious pageant organized, MAY 17, 15*f*
France—national festival to be instituted; arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*f*; fête day: proposal adopted in Chamber, 25, 15*f*
Orleans — heroic deeds celebrated: Marshal Foch present, MAY 10, 11*e*
Rouen celebrations :—
British soldiers—to participate: particulars, JUNE 11, 15*f*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Thomas C. St. A.—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
ST. JOHN and Quebec Railway Company :—
Dividend — announcement, APRIL 1, 22*f*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 19*b*
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S College, Battersea :—
Principal—appointed, APRIL 22, 13*a*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin :—
Zunz trustees—donation received, MAY 20, 11*f*
ST. JOHN'S School (Leatherhead) :—
Festival Day—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Memorial cross—unveiled, JUNE 21, 4*e*
ST. KATHARINE Coleman :—
Demolition scheme — particulars, APRIL 19, 19*d*
ST. KATHARINE Cree Church :—
Silver plate—disposal under discussion, MAY 4, 18*f*
ST. KILDA :—
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
ST. KITTS—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
ST. LAWRENCE :—
Navigation—opening anticipated (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*b*
ST. LEONARD'S Hill—sale announced: catalogue described, JUNE 14, 23*d*
ST. LEVAN, Lord—presides at meeting of London Cornish Association, JUNE 30, 13*f*

ST. LOUIS-San Francisco Railroad Company :—
Bonds—sale by French Government to Messrs. Speyer, JUNE 2, 15*f* (l.e.); 3, 21*e*; 4, 21*b*
ST. LUCIA :—
Article ("St. Lucia," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
Statistics (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster :—
Royal Portraits :—
Powell, Mr. H. L. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*b*
ST. MARTIN, M. Lescuyer Blondel Bourgignon de (France)—appointed Attaché to Embassy in London, JUNE 8, 13*f*, 17*b*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Players :—
Dramatic productions: see under DRAMA
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 8, 8*a*; 15, 14*a*; 19, 10*c*; 29, 14*b*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MONICA'S Home-Hospital for Sick Children :—
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAY 3, 17*c*; 25, 7*a*; JUNE 5, 17*c*; held, 9, 20*b*
ST. PANCRAS :—
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking — loss on year's working, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Health week—demonstrations held, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Housing: see under HOUSING
Marx, K.—house: suggested erection of tablet, MAY 6, 14*c*
St. PAUL'S Bridge—extension of powers for compulsory purchase of scheduled lands applied for, MAY 17, 11*c*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Evensong, choral—celebrated, JUNE 25, 14*a* (l.e.)
Good Friday service, APRIL 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Preservation :—
Alexander, Canon (int.), JUNE 1, 8*e*
Fund—appeal and particulars, MAY 8, 18*e*
Contributions, MAY 12, 11*b*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
Total, MAY 12, 11*b*
Scheme—cost: particulars, MAY 12, 11*b*
World Women's Christian Temperance Union Convention—service not to be held, APRIL 21, 13*f*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Canonbury) :—
Bells—provision as peace-thanksgiving: dedication arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*f*
ST. PAUL'S Church, Covent Garden :—
Lunch-hour addresses—arrangements, JUNE 29, 13*a*
ST. PAUL'S Hospital :—
Premises, new—announcement, MAY 31, 11*f*
ST. PAUL'S Missionary College, Burgh—principal appointed, JUNE 21, 6*b*
ST. PAUL'S School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 23, 18*b*; (Ed.S.), 24, 342*d*
ST. PAUL'S Worsted Mills (Bolton), Ltd.—registered, APRIL 3, 16*f*
ST. SAVA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
ST. SAVEUR, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Greece
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Report, JUNE 24, 13*b*
ST. VINCENT :—
Article ("St. Vincent," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
Executive Council—unofficial member appointed, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Syrup :—
Exports—duty increased; statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Trade :—
Export Duties Law (1919) — amended; particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
SAKATANI, Baron (Japan) — appointed vice-president of League of Nations Society, MAY 21, 15*f*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 26, 21*b*
SALDANHA, Martin S. — appeal against conviction, APRIL 27, 6*a*
SALE of Goods Act, 1893 :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 17, 126*d*
SALES Managers' Association :—
Meeting — held, APRIL 16, 11*d*
SALFORD :—
Corporation :—
Bill — in Lords: third reading, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*a*
Grants recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*
SALIH Pasha (Turkey) — escapes to Anatolia, MAY 21, 15*b*
SALINAS, Mr. (Chile) — leaves London for Continent, APRIL 19, 15*b*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 27, 18*b*
SALISBURY :—
Deanery—vacant, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Diocese :—
Synod—held, APRIL 15, 18*b*; (Ed.S), 29, 222*b*
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederic E.
SALISBURY, Lady — appointed magistrate for Hertfordshire, MAY 24, 5*f*; sworn, JUNE 29, 13*f*
SALISBURY, Lord — leaves London for Continent, APRIL 5, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on Coalition, JUNE 11, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Air Navigation Bill, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Autumn session, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Irish situation, MAY 20, 8*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*b*
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 19, 9*b*
Profiteering Bill, MAY 19, 9*a*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 25, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*
SALISBURY, F. S. :—
"Some Haunts of Worcester Flowers" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—
Peace thanksgiving service outside St. Paul's cathedral — paints panel for Royal Exchange, APRIL 9, 10*e*; noticed, MAY 1, 15*d*
Queen Victoria Memorial, Calcuttta—commissioned to paint twelve historic panels, MAY 5, 19*d*
SALISBURY, Herbert E.: see under MURDER —Pearson

SALISBURY Cathedral :—
Sept-centenary celebration — seventy bishops accept invitation, APRIL 24, 11*d*; held unofficially, 29, 11*c*; grand celebration: arrangements, JUNE 8, 16*b*; held, 25, 11*a*
Special article ("The Grace of Sarum: to-day's commemoration"), JUNE 24, 19*d*
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, René (France) — income-tax prosecution: result, JUNE 4, 16*e*
SALMON, Mr. W. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on income-tax: proposed assessment of cooperative societies, APRIL 16, 11*b*
SALMOND, Mr. John :—
Belfast University — honorary degree of M.A. to be conferred, JUNE 25, 11*c*
SALMOND, Sir John :—
"Jurisprudence" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*e*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M. :—
Mesopotamia — touring with view to extended use of aircraft, MAY 20, 14*e*
SALMOND, Lieut. William A. — court-martial held, JUNE 23, 13*b* (l.c.)
SALSEDO, Andrea (U.S.A.) — suicide, MAY 4, 15*e*
SALT, Mrs. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 29, 13*e*
SALT, Sir Shirley H. — will, APRIL 23, 19*e*
SALTER-KING, Mr. J. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on balancing of rotors (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*a*
SALTERS' Company :—
Dinner (election day) — given, JUNE 8, 16*d* (l.c.)
Master — elected, JUNE 14, 12*e*
SALT Lake City :—
Housing :—
Smith, Mr. G. A. (s.), JUNE 5, 5*e*
SALTREN-WILLETT, Lieut.-Col. A. J. :—
Plymouth — memorial unveiled at Citadel Church, APRIL 10, 9*f*
SALVADOR :—
Revolution—fighting: body of rebels dispersed, MAY 15, 13*f*
SALVATION Army :—
Brighton Division—Divisional Commander appointed, MAY 21, 13*f*
Missionaries—farewell meeting at Central Hall, Westminster: held, MAY 20, 18*a*
Self Denial effort :—
Statistics, APRIL 22, 13*d*
War, The Great :—
Record—President Wilson sends telegram of congratulation, MAY 20, 13*f*
Women's social service demonstration —arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*f*
SALVEMINI, Prof. (Italy) :—
"Chi è Gaetano Salvemini"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 376*e*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald :—
at Birmingham, on tariff reform, JUNE 11, 18*d*
SALWEY, Mr. Reginald E. :—
"My Masters"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*a*
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
SAMARITAN Cross: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
SAMOA :—
Germans—large number to be deported, MAY 27, 11*f*
SAMOYLOFF, Gen. (Russia)—to attend armistice negotiations with Finland, APRIL 12, 13*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. George :—
"Coleridge's Biographia Literaria: Wordsworth Prefaces and Essays on Poetry" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 315*a*
SAMPSON, Prof. John :—
on Shakespeare—textual points (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 272*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. S. Raleigh :—
"Nondescript Numbers" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
in Parliament, on—
American exchange, APRIL 14, 7*b*
National debt—reduction, MAY 12, 10*d*
Overseas Trade Credits Bill, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Trade Union Ballot Bill, APRIL 24, 7*e*
SAMUEL, Dame Gilbert—health, APRIL 12, 17*b*; JUNE 8, 17*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Gilbert — health, APRIL 29, 19*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—pianoforte playing noticed, JUNE 26, 14*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—audience of King: invested with insignia of G.B.E., JUNE 14, 17*b* (and 13*f*, l.c.); appointment gazetted, 16, 19*a*; concludes mission in Palestine; leaves for England, APRIL 3, 9*f*; received by Mr. Lloyd George at San Remo, 24, 16*a*; returns to London from San Remo and the East, MAY 4, 19*b*; arrives in Holland to confer with Zionist leaders, 11, 15*f*; report denied, 12, 15*f*; guest of Zionist Organization at dinner, 16, 13*b* (l.c.); presides at meeting of Royal Statistical Society, 17, 17*d*; gives farewell reception, 18, 13*a* (l.c.); sends donation to Jewish War Memorial fund, 24, 13*d*; received by Pope, 28, 15*f*; at Rome; visits King Victor Emmanuel and Pope Benedict, 29, 15*b*
Palestine—appointment as High Commissioner announced, MAY 29, 13*d*; 31, 15*d*; JUNE 8, 8*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 14*e* (and 18*e*, l.c.)
Brandeis, Judge (int.), JUNE 23, 16*e* (l.c.)
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, JUNE 18, 19*d*
at Royal Palace Hotel, on future of Palestine, JUNE 16, 13*b* (l.c.)
at Zionist Organization, on Jewish national home in Palestine, MAY 7, 13*f*
on Palestine — development; anti-Zionist demonstrations (statement), APRIL 5, 7*f*; British policy (statement), JUNE 14, 13*f* (l.c.)
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
at Savoy Hotel, on motor fuel, APRIL 15, 20*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart :—
at Jewish Board of Guardians, on mandate for Palestine, APRIL 19, 18*d*
SAMUELSON, Mrs. Godfrey—death, APRIL 9, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, MAY 17, 17*e*

SAMUELSON, Mr. Herbert :—
on floating debt (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
SAN Antonio Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd. :—
Receiver's report—announcement, MAY 15, 18*f*
SANCHEZ, Señor (Uruguay) — resigns as Minister for War, JUNE 1, 15*f*
SAND, George :—
Special article ("Pagello : legend and fact : an American travesty"), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Sand, Mme. A. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 15, 14*c*
SAND, Glass and Foundry Materials (Amalgamated), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 22, 24*e*, 21*b*
SANDARS, Mary F. :—
Norfolk, 11th Duke of—request for letters for memoir (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*c*
SANDERS, Capt. W. Stephen—appointed to post in Labour Department of League of Nations, APRIL 29, 19*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. Charles C. — appointed controller of London Postal service, APRIL 7, 13*e*
SANDERSON, Sir Frank B.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold :—
on board *Olympic*, on White Star Line : loss of *Britannic*, JUNE 21, 16*d*
SANDERSON, Sir Lancelot—arrives in England from India, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; 28, 19*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. William :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
SANDFORD, Aubrey R., and Simon Diheller —entering enemy countries without special permits charge, APRIL 29, 21*f* (e.e.)
SANDHURST :—
Royal Military College : see ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst
SAND Hutton Light Railway :—
Construction—authorized, JUNE 2, 13*f*
SAN Diego :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
SANDISON, Mr. A. G.—appointed private secretary to secretary to Office of Works, MAY 5, 5*d*
SANDOR, M. Paul (Hungary) :—
in National Assembly, on defence of Jews, APRIL 19, 18*d*
SANDOWN (I.W.) :—
Ocean Hotel—sale : law case, JUNE 11, 5*d*
SANDS, Lord :—
at Edinburgh Court of Session, on profits from timber sales, JUNE 5, 11*d*
SANDS, Cdr. (United States) :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics : United States co-operation with Great Britain, JUNE 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
SANDWICH :—
Cinque Ports—ceremonies : see under CINQUE Ports
Freedom—conferred upon Mrs. Hughes, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Future :—
Article ("Future of Sandwich : new area for ancient fort : lessons of the war"), MAY 27, 9*a*
SANDY, W.—burglary charge, JUNE 22, 13*a*
SANDYS, Sir John E. :—
Cambridge University—title of Orator Emeritus conferred, APRIL 28, 11*b* ; to receive degree of LL.D., MAY 10, 14*b* ; receives, 20, 18*a*
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
SANFUENTES, Señor Juan L. (Chile) :—
Congress—message to, JUNE 11, 15*c*
on Great Britain and Chile—relations (statement), APRIL 13, 13*d*
on International relations (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
SANGER, Miss Sophy :—
on International Labour Office (p.), JUNE 1, 5*b*
"SANITAS" Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 20*b*
SANKEY—purchases brother's watch from hawker, APRIL 20, 11*f*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 25, 15*c*
SAN Luiz :—
Port—construction ; agreement signed with London firm, APRIL 14, 13*f*
SAN Paulo :—
Article ("Growth of a Brazilian metropolis : San Paulo's progress," T.S.), MAY 8, 202*c*
Water :—
City of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—purchase of works from : negotiations, MAY 11, 22*d*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
SAN Remo :—
Peace Conference : see under WAR, The Great—Peace
SAN Sebastian :—
Special article ("San Sebastian : opulence and youth"), APRIL 26, 19*b*
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
SANTA Maria Consolidated Oil Fields, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 19*b*
SANTIAGO (Spain) :—
Labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
SANTO Domingo :—
United States—treatment of :—
Schönrich, M. (s.), MAY 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
SANTOS, Senhor Jose D. dos (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Commerce, JUNE 29, 15*c*
SAPIEHA, Prince Eustace (Poland)—return to London from San Remo : announced, APRIL 30, 17*b* ; leaves London for Paris, MAY 20, 17*b* ; returns to London, JUNE 1, 19*a* ; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25, 15*b* (l.e.) ; leaves London for Warsaw, 28, 20*b* ; 29, 15*f*
SAPON Soups, Ltd. :—
Companies, new—formation : notice issued, JUNE 30, 20*d*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
SARAGOSSA :—
Labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
SARAGOSSA, R.C. Archbp. of : see ROMERO, Most Rev. Soldevilla y
SARDINIA :—
Labour :—
Railways :—
Strike, general—extending to other workers, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Living, high cost of :—
Iglesias—meeting in protest : conflict (fatal), MAY 17, 13*f*
SAREM ed DOWLEH (Persia)—resigns as Minister of Finance, APRIL 5, 7*c*

SARGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
"Trees, Shrubs, and Plants of Virgil, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 221*b*
on text of Walpole's and Gray's letters (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 302*b*
SARGEAUNT, Col. Richard A.—will, MAY 15, 17*c*
SARGENT, Mr. George H. :—
"English Notes" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
SARRATI, Signor (Italy)—to attend meeting of Third International in Russia, JUNE 5, 13*f*
SARTORIUS, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 15, 19*a*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Cadets, school :—
War, The Great—record, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Irrigation :—
Western districts—farmers ask for District Act ; particulars, MAY 28, 11*f*
Land :—
Waste—acreage to be reclaimed ; statistics, MAY 4, 15*f*
Lignite :—
Briquetting plants — production ; prospects (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Resources, natural :—
Development—bureau opened (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
Wool :—
Clip—prospects ; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—biographical, MAY 15, 14*b* ; entertains Allied Ministers at Lympne residence, 17, 14*a* ; JUNE 21, 14*a*
SATCHELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on Shakespeare—spelling of first folio (l., L.S.), JUNE 3, 352*c*
SATY Bey Hussri (Syria)—appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 17, 11*d*
SAUBERZWEIZ, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany) —death announced, APRIL 19, 12*c*
SAUER, Carl O. :—
"Geography of the Ozark Highland of Missouri, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*c*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France) :—
on Germany—Peace treaty : Mr. Lloyd George's declaration to American press (statement), APRIL 24, 14*b* (l.e.) ; agreement reached by Allied Powers (art. quoted), 26, 16*b* ; enforcement (art. quoted), 22, 18*b* ; disposal of indemnity : French demand for priority (art. quoted), MAY 6, 16*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. John—funeral, JUNE 10, 13*f*
SAUNDERS, Margaret B. :—
"Becky and Co."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
SAVARY, Judge (Canada)—death, APRIL 1, 15*f*
SAVERY, Charles E.—false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 13*c*
SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine districts
SAVILE, Mr. George :—
"Idylls of the Homeland and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
SAVINGS :—
Associations in Greater London area —conference at Guildhall : held, MAY 1, 8*f*
National :—
Use —suggestions : discussion at Guildhall conference, MAY 1, 8*f* Islington, MAY 1, 8*f*
SAVINGS banks :—
Deposits :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 13, 8*c* ; passed through Committee 28, 13*c* ; report and third reading MAY 15, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 8*a* ; second reading, 19, 9*b* ; passed Committee and remaining stages 20, 8*c* ; Royal assent, 21, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Trustee :—
Report of inspection committee, APRIL 30, 21*e* (e.c.)
SAVORY, Mr. Arthur H. :—
"Grain and Chaff from an English Manor"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 314*c*
SAVOY :—
Oil—discovered : construction of shafts started, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Borrel, Mr. (statement), JUNE 7, 11*e*
SAVOY, London :—
Court Lecture—held, MAY 21, 20*b*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd. :—
Bonus—issue : approved, APRIL 13, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 1, 22*d*, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
Shares—issue : allotment, MAY 18, 21*f* ; JUNE 17, 17*f*
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 5, 6*c*
SAWER, Mary P.—manslaughter charge, MAY 28, 14*c* ; acquittal, JUNE 12, 13*d*
SAY, Mr. G. B. :—
on *Brussels*—sale (l.), JUNE 5, 16*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lady—opens bazaar at South Banbury, APRIL 28, 13*f*
SAYERS, Mr. W. Berwick :—
on school children and libraries (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*b*
SAYLE, Mr. C. :—
on Cambridge University library (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
SCALA Theatre, MAY 17, 12*a* ; 24, 6*c*
SCALIARES, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 23, 5*e*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Economic position :—
Bendixson, Mr. H. (s., T.S.), MAY 29, 279*a*
Shipping :—
Conference (Copenhagen) — held : particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
Trade :—
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
SCAPA Flow :—
Channels — clearing of obstructions : East Coast Wreck Company to begin operations, MAY 26, 14*b*
SCARBOROUGH :—
Parks and Entertainments committee—financial report, APRIL 15, 14*a*
SCATCHERD, Miss F. R. :—
"Friends of India, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*d*
SCATTERGOOD, Mr. Oliver — will, JUNE 9, 19*e*
SCAVENIUS, M. Harald (Denmark) :—
at Copenhagen, on Anglo-Danish relations, JUNE 21, 13*e*
SCAVENIUS, M. O. C. (Denmark) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 6, 10*c* ; MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
SCHANZER, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Treasury, MAY 21, 17*e* ; 22, 14*b*

SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
at Mansion House, on effects of war on health, MAY 12, 13*e*
on medical scholarships for Serbian girls (and others, l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
Libel — Rhodin (Belgium) sentenced, APRIL 19, 11*f*
SCHEVILL, Mr. Rudolph :—
"Cervantes" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 395*a*
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. P. :—
on power alcohol (art., "Power alcohol : need for energetic action : statutory obstacles," T.S.), APRIL 17, 121*a*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) :—
Ministry — anxious to form, JUNE 18, 15*b*
on Spa Peace conference — invitation to Germany (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*e*
SCHLAGENTWEIL, Maj. Theodore (Germany) — reports as Consul in Manchester, MAY 26, 14*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 9*b*
SCHLESWIG-DELMORE, Mr. Jacques B.—will, MAY 12, 19*d*
SCHLICH, Sir William :—
on forest fires (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
on paper from bamboo (l.), MAY 21, 12*b*
SCHLICK, Moritz :—
"Space and Time in Contemporary Physics" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*b*
SCHLITTENBAUER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on finance of Federal States — centralization (int.), JUNE 28, 18*d*
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on German trade, JUNE 5, 19*c*
SCHNEIDER, M. Eugéne (France) :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on economic reconstruction of France, MAY 7, 9*a*
at International Chamber of Commerce, on economic conditions, JUNE 29, 18*c*
SCHNEIDER, Mme. Hortense (France)—death, MAY 7, 14*b*, 16*d* (l.e.)
SCHNEIDER, Mr. Isaac :—
Slander action by, MAY 12, 5*a*
SCHNEIDER, Simeone (Italy) — death, JUNE 29, 15*f*
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
"Schwestern, Die : Oder Casanova in Spa" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*d*
SCHOCH, Mr. — appointed member of commission to define boundaries of Ovamboland and South West Africa, JUNE 2, 15*f*
SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A. :—
at Scarborough, on music in schools, JUNE 12, 14*a* (l.e.)
SCHOLTZ, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister for Economics, JUNE 26, 16*a*
SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH, Prince Heinrich zu (Germany) — death, JUNE 22, 15*f*
SCHOOL Attendance Officers' Association :—
Conference (Aylesbury) — held, APRIL 6, 7*d*
SCHOOLING, Sir William — appointed vice-chairman of National Savings Committee, APRIL 30, 14*d*
at Guildhall, on repayment of Anglo-French loan to United States, MAY 1, 8*f*
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall) :—
James scholarship — endowed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
SCHRÖDER, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 6, 10*c*
SCHROEN, Eric – assault charge, MAY 20, 5*f*
SCHUHMANN, M. Robert (France) :—
Library — sold to Rosenbach Company of New York, MAY 11, 14*c*
SCHULTHESS, Councillor (Switzerland)—prospects of appointment of president of delegation to International Financial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 3, 15*f*
SCHUSTER, Col. — arrives at Prague, MAY 12, 15*f*
SCHUSTER, Dr. :—
at International Law Association's meeting, on League of Nations : cooperation of international societies, JUNE 1, 5*b*
SCHWARTE, Gen. M. :—
"Technik im Weltkrieges, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 327*a*
SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. :—
at African Society, on the Kalahari and irrigation, JUNE 30, 13*c*
SCHWARZSCHILD, Mr. Albert — awarded Belgian Order of Crown, MAY 31, 17*b*
SCHWENEK, M. (Finland)—to attend armistice negotiations with Russia, APRIL 12, 13*d*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*b*
SCHWIND, Dr., Rector of University of Vienna :—
on anti-Semitic attitude in University (l., quoted), JUNE 21, 13*f*
SCHWOB, M. : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Crime—Murder
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—leaves Pallanza for Rome, MAY 14, 15*c* ; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 21, 17*c* ; 22, 14*b*
SCIENCE :—
Examinations :—
Grants—regulations : issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*d*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*a*
Research : see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research
Study :—
Sydenham, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*e*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research :—
Article ("Research and education," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*d*
Basic factor :—
Forster, Dr. M. O.—article ("Research as a basic factor : co-operation in university, laboratory and factory," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 12*c*
Conference—held (E.S.), MAY 21, 160*c*
Dyson, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
Firms—support :—
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Donnan, Prof. F. G. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Moulton, Lord (l.,) JUNE 26, 12*a*
Waller, Dr. A. D. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Licences granted, MAY 3, 11*f*
Work :—
Co-ordination :—
Crossley, Dr. A. W. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 160*c*
Workers :—
Provision for :—
Williamson, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 160*d*
Supply—note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165*b*
SCIENTIFIC instruments :—
British :—
Correspondence (E.S.), MAY 21, 163*c*

SCIENTIFIC Societies, Conjoint Board of :—
Report, APRIL 22, 13c
SCLATER, Gen. Sir H. — unveils war memorial at Four Elms, MAY 17, 11f
"SCOTCH miner"—on Scottish coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 1, 12b
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Peebles (fatal), MAY 11, 13f
Boating :—
Ardlui (Loch Lomond) (fatal), MAY 10, 9f
Falls :—
Arbroath (fatal), MAY 11, 13f
Dumbarton (fatal), JUNE 28, 13f
Riding :—
Dunbar (fatal), JUNE 4, 13f
Agriculture :—
Education :—
Conference (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306b
Anatomy—inspector appointed, APRIL 23, 13f; 24, 11f; additional appointment, 24, 11f
Children :—
Play-centres :—
Aberdeen—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194b
Welfare :—
Sale in aid at 18, Hill-street—held, JUNE 22, 14b
Coal and coal-mining :—
Exports :—
Restriction — position discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 376d
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72c; 24, 154c; MAY 1, 182c; 8, 209b; 15, 240c; 29, 290c; JUNE 5, 320c; 12, 347c; 19, 381d; 26, 409c
Crime :—
Murder :—
Cowie, Mr. (Edinburgh)—Nicholas Fraser charged, MAY 5, 13f
Glasgow—old woman found dead, JUNE 30, 13f
Hiddleston, Miss (Caerlaverock)—Thomas Cowan commits suicide, APRIL 27, 17e
Senior, Henry (Glasgow)—Albert J. Fraser and James Rollins charged, MAY 5, 13a; sentenced to death, 6, 18c; reprieve refused, 25, 7f; executed, 27, 9b
Spence, Peter (Glasgow)—man arrested, MAY 6, 13d (l.e.)
Prison Commissioners—annual report issued, JUNE 14, 11b
Drink :—
Control board :—
Dissolution :—
Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association—resolution: adopted, JUNE 3, 13e
Drunkenness :—
Prison Commissioners—annual report issued, JUNE 14, 11b
Prohibition :—
Campaign—prospects, JUNE 1, 11b
Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association—resolution: adopted, JUNE 3, 13e
Education :—
Act—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218b
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 219d
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170b; 8, 182b; 15, 194b; 22, 206b; 29, 218b; MAY 6, 230b; 13, 242b; 20, 258b; 27, 274b; JUNE 3, 290b; 10, 306b; 17, 322b; 24, 338b
SCOTLAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Continuation schools :—
Circular—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306b
Council, Advisory :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 223c
Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194b
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206b; JUNE 10, 306b
Jewish children :—
Glasgow Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242b
Maclean, Sir D. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322b
Religious teaching in schools :—
Directors — appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218b
Schools :—
Census :—
Aberdeen — statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170c
Private — future: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170b
Secondary schools :—
Fees :—
Glasgow Education Authority—increase: proposed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322b
Teachers :—
Promotion :—
Educational Institute — committee appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170b
Superannuation — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182b
Training — regulations: issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338b
Educational Institute :—
Congress (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322b
Engineering trades :—
Conditions, APRIL 16, 135d; MAY 21, 165a; JUNE 18, 197d
Feu-Duties :—
Duplicands :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 30, 8f (l.e.); third reading, JUNE 19, 9a
Fires :—
Dumbarton—Notre Dame School, APRIL 30, 11f
Forest :—
Glentanar, JUNE 17, 9e; 18, 13c; 19, 18a; 21, 11e
Leading article, JUNE 18, 17d
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9c
Glasgow—oilcake factory, APRIL 15, 13f; paper warehouse, JUNE 28, 13c
Fish and fishing :—
Angling :—
Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 20, 6e; 26, 11f
Herrings: see under FISH and fishing
Merchant Shipping Act, application of :—
Bill—in Commons: introduced, APRIL 27, 10b
Naval drifters :—
Ex-service fishermen, sale to—scheme in operation, APRIL 16, 11d
Supplies :—
Aberdeen—record catch landed, APRIL 7, 17f
Food :—
Commissioner appointed, MAY 15, 11f
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9c

3 ° ★

COTLAND (continued) :—
Forestry :—
Corrour (sp. art., "Afforestation in Scotland: pioneer work in the Highlands: experiments at Corrour"), APRIL 27, 8c
Gold: see under GOLD
Health, public :—
St. Andrew's Institute for Clinical Research: see that title
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Scotland)
Housing :—
Aldridge, Mr. (statement), JUNE 5, 5e
Ejection (Suspensory Provisions) :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 13, 16e; in Commons: first reading 13, 10b; second reading, passed Committee, and third reading, 15, 9c; in Lords: first reading, 18, 8a; second reading, 18, 8a; third reading and passed, 19, 9b; Royal Assent, 21, 9a
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 15, 9c
Letting and Rating :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 13, 8c; passed Scottish Grand Committee and reported, 21, 13b; considered on report and third reading MAY 6, 10b; in Lords: second reading, 12, 9c; passed Committee, 14, 9c; third reading and passed, 18, 8a; Royal Assent, 21, 9a
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 11b
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72c; 10, 96d; 17, 124c; 24, 154c; MAY 1, 182c; 8, 209b; 15, 240c; 22, 265b; 29, 290c; JUNE 5, 320c; 12, 347c; 19, 381d; 26, 409c
Labour :—
Bakers :—
Employers' offer, new—accepted, MAY 20, 11f (l.e.)
Bank clerks :—
Wages :—
Increased—agitation for, JUNE 9, 21c; strike threat: Scottish Bankers' Association announcement, 21, 16c; (F.N.) 21, 21a; declared, 24, 13d; Ministry of Labour intervenes, 25, 13a; postponed, 26, 16e
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 13b
Building trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—increase demand: employers' offer in West Scotland accepted, JUNE 17, 9f
Bricklayers — strike vote taken, JUNE 1, 13a
Industrial Court award :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 7c
Joiners—strike, MAY 10, 14b; 12, 13c
Coalmining —
Disputes :—
Blantyre—strike, APRIL 10, 14a
Lanarkshire :—
Dixon (Wm.) and Company—refusal to carry out Coal Controller's recommendations: miners' decision, APRIL 27, 13a
SCOTLAND :—
Labour :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Hours :—
Five-day week—ballot to be taken, MAY 22, 16b
Scottish Mine Workers' conference—approves, MAY 7, 9b
Rescue-brigade men—recognition granted, MAY 22, 16b
National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—decision, JUNE 15, 13c
Wages :—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12b
Increased demand—to be presented if price of coal is put up, MAY 10, 12f; our Labour correspondent's comments, 10, 12f
Dressmaking—trade board set up, APRIL 10, 19e
Wages—minimum rates: proposals, MAY 7, 9d; JUNE 4, 11d
Fishing trade—strike settled, JUNE 25, 13a
Hat, cap, and millinery making—trade board established, APRIL 17, 20a
Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates, JUNE 4, 11d
Lacemakers :—
Dispute :—
Award, non-acceptance of :—
Ayrshire—three mills closed down, APRIL 9, 9c
Pitwood workers :—
Disputes :—
Bo'ness—strike: ended, MAY 24, 5c
Grangemouth—strike settled, MAY 31, 16c
Pipes, rainwater—strike of men making: effect on funds of Central Iron Moulders' Association, APRIL 3, 6b
Plumbers :—
Disputes :—
Strike—at Edinburgh and Leith, APRIL 5, 5a; ends at Edinburgh, MAY 24, 5c
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Wages :—
Strike—cancelled, APRIL 26, 9d (l.e.)
Road :—
Wages—award, APRIL 26, 11c
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex: see under Service men, ex, below
Law :—
King's Counsel :—
Appointments, new, APRIL 9, 13e (l.e.)
Litigants, poor :—
Expenses (Regulations) :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 19, 9a; in Lords: motion for second reading withdrawn, 30, 9a
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9a
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9a
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9a
Lord Advocate—presents commission, MAY 13, 15f

SCOTLAND :—
Law (continued) :—
Lord Justice General—Mr. J. A. Clyde's appointment : gazetted, APRIL 21, 21*d*; installed MAY 13, 5*f*
Sheriffs—appointed, JUNE 11, 5*f*
Solicitor-General—presents commission, MAY 13, 15*f*
Libraries :—
Public :—
Act (1887) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : presented, JUNE 23, 10*a*
Liquor : see Drink, above
Locomotives :—
Trade—position (T.S.), MAY 22, 264*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Oil :—
Storage :—
Tank erection schemes—particulars (E.S.), APRIL 16, 137*b*
West Calder—deposits discovered, MAY 3, 8*c*
Pigs : see Swine, below
Railway accidents :—
Wormit Station, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Railways :—
Fares :—
Fruit-pickers :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 10*c*
Roads :—
Glasgow-Renfrew, new :—
Transport, Ministry of—offer to contribute towards cost, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Maintenance :—
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 13, 9*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9*a*
Service men, ex- :—
Land settlement :—
Director—appointed :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Swine :—
Highlanders' aversion—Mr. D. A. Mackenzie (add.), MAY 28, 9*b*
Textile trades :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73*a* ; 10, 97*c* ; 17, 125*c* ; 24, 155*b* ; MAY 1, 183*a* ; 8, 211*a* ; 15, 240*d* ; 22, 267*a* ; 29, 292*d* ; JUNE 5, 320*b* ; 12, 347*d* ; 19, 381*d* ; 26, 407*c*
Timber trade :—
Wasteful methods forced on firms by Government—complaints, MAY 1, 8*d*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Outlook in Scotland," T.S.) ("Continued shortage in material"), APRIL 3, 72*c* ; ("Further increases in steel prices"), 10, 96*d* ; ("Steel imports from United States"), 17, 124*c* ; ("Shortage of raw material causes unemployment"), 24, 154 ; ("Handicap of raw material shortage"), MAY 1, 182*c* ; ("Effect of raw material shortage"), 8, 209*b* ; ("Effect of the increased coal prices"), 15, 240*c* ; ("Improved outlook"), 22, 265*b* ; ("Shipbuilding activity"), 29, 290*c* ; ("New smelting syndicate"), JUNE 5, 320*c* ; ("Shortage of materials"), 12, 347*c* ; ("Increased foreign competition"), 19, 381*d* ; ("Clearing off arrears of orders"), 26, 409*c*
SCOTS Guards :—
1st Battalion—below strength, APRIL 1, 16*e*
2nd Battalion—detachment arrives at Windsor, APRIL 1, 16*c*
SCOTSMEN :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
SCOTT, Inspector Albert—appointed Chief Constable of Luton, JUNE 10, 13*f*
SCOTT, Prof. Arthur P. :—
"Introduction to the Peace Treaties, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. C. :—
at Winchester House, on commercial relations with Russia, APRIL 21, 22*c*, 25*a*
SCOTT, Dorothy : see SHAW, Dorothy
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—will, APRIL 24, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. George—notable take of salmon, APRIL 26, 11*f*
SCOTT, Mr. George A.—biographical ; appointed Official Referee, MAY 18, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. George R.—will, APRIL 23, 19*c*
SCOTT, Capt. Henry C.—lottery charge, APRIL 19, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W.—appointed Professor of Logic and Philosophy at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, JUNE 22, 13*f*
SCOTT, Mr. James—death, MAY 12, 13*f*
SCOTT, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—date of departure for England announced, MAY 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
SCOTT, Mr. John :—
Philadelphia—bequest to : particulars, JUNE 3, 15*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
at House of Commons, on Indemnity Bill, JUNE 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural pests, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*b*
on plant disease (l.), MAY 12, 12*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Mansfield :—
"Behind Red Curtains"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 273*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
Vickers, Ltd.—action against : claim sales of naval inventions, JUNE 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c*
SCOTT, Surg.-Maj. Ralph R.—death, JUNE 2, 13*c* (L.e.)
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Union of 1707 :—
"Rob Roy"—quoted :—
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 7*b*
SCOTT, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
SCOTT (J. W.) and Son, Messrs. : see BANK of Montreal
SCOTTISH American Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd.—negotiations : rumours, JUNE 1, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 12, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Blind Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel (Edinburgh) :—
Sims, Gen. Manley (Ontario)—gift, APRIL 27, 15*f*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 14, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Congregational Theological College (Edinburgh) :—
Closed—valedictory service held, JUNE 14, 6*f*

SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*a*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 4*c*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company :—
Northburn Steel Works (Coatbridge)—opened : particulars (E.S.), MAY 21, 163*c*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation :—
Conference, annual :—
Political note, APRIL 29, 17*e*
Report (annual)—Coalitionists' protest against, APRIL 26, 14*a* ; discussion ; resolution : result, MAY 1, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Licensed Trade Defence Association :—
Meeting (Aberdeen), JUNE 3, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 28, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Mine Workers :—
Conference (Sterling)—held, MAY 7, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 24*a*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*b*
SCOTTISH Shale Oil Scientific and Industrial Research Association :—
Licence—granted, APRIL 13, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Spitsbergen Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 21*c*
Report, MAY 21, 25*c*
Spitsbergen :—
Expedition—undergoing organization, MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 29, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company :—
Accounts (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*a*
Whellock, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 20*b*
Directorate — appointment, APRIL 9, 15*f*
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*a*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*
SCOTT-JONES, Mr. T. W. :—
on supplies of raw materials (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*d*
SCRAGG, Henry—burglary charge, MAY 22, 7*e*
SCREENS :—
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, APRIL 10, 13*e*
"SCRIBA"—on hospitals (l.), JUNE 1, 12*c*
SCROPE, Mrs. Stephen—son born, APRIL 30, 17*b*
SCULPTURE :—
Belgian :—
Special article ("Art treasures : Belgian painting and sculpture," B.N.), APRIL 9, 39*f*
Egyptian :—
Naturalist period—example purchased for Louvre : details, APRIL 20, 14*b*
French :—
Prix National—award to M. Paul Dardé for "Eternal Grief," JUNE 16, 16*e*
SCUNTHORPE :—
Gasworks, new—scheme for erection : prepared (E.S.), MAY 21, 154*d*
SCURR, Mr. John :—
at Scarborough, on India : administration, JUNE 25, 6*c*
SEAFARERS' Joint Council :—
Merchant officers, coercion of : see under MERCANTILE Marine—Officers
SEAGER, Mr. Ismund—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9*a*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21*d*
SEALE, Mr. Edgar J.—death, JUNE 21, 11*f*
SEALS :—
Denmark Strait—utilization of seaplanes in hunting : arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Newfoundland :—
Industry—conditions : our St. Johns correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 12, 332*d*
Catches—worst on record : statistics of loss entailed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d* ; statistics from 1911 to 1920 (T.S.), 12, 332*d*
SEAMEN'S Conference, International (Genoa) : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade
SEAMEN'S Hospital (Greenwich) :—
Bramshott Place—acquired as convalescent home, APRIL 5, 5*f*
SEAMEN'S National Insurance Society :—
Grants—statistics, MAY 20, 11*f*
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 20, 11*f*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16*b*
SEA power :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 14*d*
SEA training :—
Committee, Departmental :—
Report :—
Correspondence, MAY 28, 8*c*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*b*
Scheme, national :—
Drage, Mr. G. (with another, l.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
SEBASTIAN, Claud (Canada) : see under CANADA — Crime — Murder — Letellier, Napoleon
SECHI, Adm. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 21, 17*e* ; 22, 14*b* ; JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
"SECONDARY school headmaster" — on educational propaganda (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 184*d*
"SECONDARY schoolmaster" — on high prices ; secondary schoolmasters' salaries (l), APRIL 8, 6*c*
"SECONDARY school teacher"—on transformation of schools (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*b*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust :—
Deposits—announcement, APRIL 20, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
SECRETARIES :—
Private :—
Wright, Miss M. E. (p., F.N.), MAY 11, 22*b*
SECRET service :—
Expenditure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 9*e*
Grant—excess (statement), MAY 1, 11*f*
SEDBERGH School :—
Scholarships—award, MAY 31, 5*d*

SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Connaught, on drink : prohibition, MAY 21, 18*b* (l.e.)
SEDDON, Mrs. Fanny H.—will, APRIL 3, 13*e*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Sheffield, on Russia : Bolshevism ; Poland ; English support ; Whitley councils, MAY 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Bill, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Budget, APRIL 21, 10*c*
SEDGWICK, Anne D. : see DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs. Basil
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—accused of removing trustworthy Republican officers from Herr Gessler's personal staff, APRIL 26, 16*c*
on German army—future (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
SEED-OILS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*b* ; 10, 102*d* ; 17, 135*b* ; 24, 162*d* ; MAY 1, 191*b* ; 8, 218*c* ; 15, 247*b* ; 22, 274*c* ; 29, 299*a* ; JUNE 5, 327*b* ; 12, 359*a* ; 19, 386*d* ; 26, 414*d*
SEEDS :—
Bill—text, MAY 24, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, MAY 21, 9*a* ; second reading, JUNE 9, 10*d* ; report of amendment received and agreed to, 17, 7*b* ; third reading and passed, 24, 9*a*
Electrified—tests : results published, JUNE 1, 12*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen.—accepts presidency of West Wight Agricultural Society, APRIL 10, 9*f* ; unveils cenotaph at Dover, MAY 6, 10*d*
at Isle of Wight, on coast defences against sea erosion, JUNE 3, 13*a*
at Mansion House, on aeronautics : Great Britain : retrogression ; Air Ministry : independence, JUNE 9, 11*b*
at Newport (I. of W.), on 8th Battalion (Isle of Wight Rifles) Hampshire Regiment : rescinding of disbandment order, MAY 11, 21*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Mesopotamian policy, JUNE 24, 10*d*
on Liberal Party—personal differences (l. quoted), MAY 8, 10*b*
SEFTON Molyneux and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 28, 5*e*
SEGERS, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Wielingen dispute, JUNE 11, 15*f* (l.e.)
SEGRAVE, Capt. John R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a* ; 18*e*
SEILLIÈRE, M. Ernest :—
"Origines Romanesques de le Morale et de la Politique Romantiques, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 378*b*
SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 5, 15*a*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
SELBIE, Rev. Dr. W. B. :—
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JUNE 11, 12*a*
SELBORNE, Lord—elected Warden of Winchester College, JUNE 14, 16*c*
at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform ; Labour Party, JUNE 11, 18*c*
at Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, on ideals of new rich, APRIL 26, 19*d*
SELBORNE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Irish situation, MAY 7, 7*c*
Marriage of divorced persons, MAY 5, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*
SELBY, Mr. H. J. :—
on teachers' salaries in Kent (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd :—
Prices—reduction announced, JUNE 1, 15*c*
SELIGMAN, Mr. V. J. :—
"Victory of Venizelos, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 358*d*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*b*
SELKIRK, Lady—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
SELLER, M. (France) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 4, 11*a*
SELLERS, Mr. Marmaduke—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
SELLICKS, Inspector—appointed chief of police at House of Commons, JUNE 26, 19*d*
SELOUS, Capt. F. C. :—
Collection—handed to British Natural History Museum by widow, JUNE 11, 13*a*
George V., King (message), JUNE 11, 13*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 13*a*
Memorial, national—unveiled at British Natural History Museum, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Portrait—facsimile acquired for Imperial War Museum, APRIL 27, 13*f*
SELSBY, Arthur—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 21, 9*d*
SELTZER, Mr. Charles A. :—
"'Firebrand' Trevison"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*c*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Company :—
Salmon River (B.C.)—silver properties acquired ; capital involved (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
SELWYN, Mr. Archie (U.S.A.) :—
on cinematograph—control of dramatic stage (statement), APRIL 23, 15*e*
SEMASCHKO, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of White Russian Affairs, JUNE 21, 13*f*
SEMBELAN Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 23*b*
SEN, Mr. Rai Sahib D.C. :—
"Folk Literature of Bengal, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 297*c*
SENEGAL :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*c*
SENGER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) :—
Megaphone — manufactured out of fibre : claim for award, MAY 11, 21*b*
SENIOR, Rev. Charles J.—will, MAY 8, 19*e*
SENLIS :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred ; date, JUNE 26, 15*f*
SENN, Mr. C. Herman :—
at Savoy Hotel, on cookery exhibition, APRIL 21, 14*c* (l.e.)
"SENTINEL" Wagon Works (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 23*e*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*

SEPP, Herr (Germany)—leader of new Socialist Ministry formed at Brunswick, JUNE 25, 15*f*
SEPPINGS, Samuel A.—theft charge: commits suicide, APRIL 3, 7*d*
SERAPHIM, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Army:—
Call to recruits to join units, MAY 18, 13*d*
Demobilization—date of completion, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Cereals:—
Export—quantity available for: statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Coal and coalmining:—
Output—statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*d*
Crown Prince—arrives at Brindisi *en route* to Zurich, MAY 22, 13*f*; to visit Agram and Laibach: arrangements, JUNE 19, 15*f*; arrives at Laibach; reception, 29, 15*f*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Distress:—
Serbian Red Cross Society in Great Britain—work: Sir E. Cooper (s.), JUNE 29, 14*b* (e.e.)
Economic prospects, APRIL 8, 9*a*
Education:—
Belgrade University:—
Students—strike; collision with gendarmes, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Finance:—
Currency:—
Kronen Treasury notes—officially announced valueless, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Exchange—rate, JUNE 7, 19*c*; 12, 20*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Kossovo, battle of—anniversary:—
London—celebrated: Serbian Red Cross Society give concert, JUNE 29, 14*b* (e.e.)
Labour:—
Ljubljana (Laibach)—strikers fired on by police (fatal), APRIL 28, 15*c* (l.e.)
Railway:—
Strike, APRIL 17, 13*c*; seamen join, 19, 11*c*; negotiations broken off; mobilization of railwaymen, 21, 15*e*; general strike declared as protest, 23, 15*b*; progress, 24, 13*e*; 26, 13*f*; ends, MAY 1, 13*f*; martial law; confined to spec al cases, 13, 15*f*
Zagreb—general strike declared, APRIL 23, 15*b*
Libraries—restoration:—
Fund, national—Sir C. W. C. Oman (and another, l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*; Lord Charnwood (and others, l., Ed. S.), JUNE 24, 347*b*; (L.S.), 24, 403*d*
Medical:—
Education:—
Girls—scholarships in London: establishment fund: Mrs. Scharlieb (and others, l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*; subscriptions: address for receiving, 21, 12*d*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued):—
Ministry (Protitch):—
Parliament—decision not to attend debates during opposition's obstructionist tactics, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Resignation, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Special article ("Trials of a young State"), APRIL 8, 9*a*
Ministry (Vesnitch)—proposed, MAY 17, 13*e* (l.e.); formed; composition, 18, 13*d*; takes oath, 20, 13*b*
Cabinet—meeting, MAY 5, 15*c*
Programme:—
Vesnitch, M.—statement, MAY 28, 11*d* (and 11*b*, l.e.)
Parliament:—
Parties—balance of, MAY 20, 13*b*
Session:—
Meeting—postponed, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Parties, political:—
Communist Party—strength: M. Ilya-Milkin (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 15*f*
Parliament—balance of: see under Parliament, above
Post office:—
Censorship, military—to cease; date, APRIL 30, 15*f*
Special article ("Trials of a young State"), APRIL 8, 9*a*
Trade:—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Regulations—new (T.S.), JUNE 12, 357*a*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
SERBIAN Red Cross Society in Great Britain:—
Kossovo Day—concert at Egyptian Hall, Mansion House: arrangements, JUNE 22, 14*a*; given, 29, 14*b* (e.e.
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.:—
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
SERENA, Mr. Arthur:—
Birmingham University—Italian professorship: gift (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c*
SERGEIE, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bessarabia, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
SERGEIEFF, Adm. (Russia)—deposed; deposited at Baku, APRIL 15, 15*d* (l.e.); hanged, MAY 21, 16*c*
SERRA, Renato:—
"Scritti Critici"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
SERVICE men, ex-:—
Asylums, public, in:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Committee for ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint:—
Meeting—held, APRIL 26, 8*d*
Demonstrations:—
Hyde Park—held: resolutions passed, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Disabled:—
Artificial eyes—supply: particulars, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Artificial limbs:—
Duplicate:—
Statistics:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Bicycles and chairs, hand-propelled and motor assisted—rally in Regent's Park: arrangements, MAY 31, 11*d*; held, JUNE 14, 11*b*

SERVICE men, ex- :—
Disabled (continued) :—
Blind, position of :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9b
Pensions Ministry (statement), APRIL 29, 10c
Eccentric Club entertainments—last : announced, APRIL 17, 11f
Employment and training :—
Amalgamated Society of Cricket Ball Makers :—
Parliament — question, MAY 6, 9c
Barlow, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 19, 13a
Birmingham—training exhibition opened, JUNE 15, 18a
Boot and shoe trade :—
National factory scheme, suggested :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 9a
Cricklewood training factory — King and Queen visit, JUNE 8, 16c, 17b
Diamond cutting :—
Brighton Training Centre—inspection : arrangements, JUNE 1, 8e
Exhibition of work—at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, MAY 22, 6d ; JUNE 14, 11a ; held, 24, 13b
French polishing—demand for skilled workers : particulars, APRIL 13, 11b
Glass blowing — Sheffield University scheme : particulars, MAY 3, 7d
Labour, Ministry of—Training Department scheme :—
Applications—statistics :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 8c ; MAY 13, 9d ; 20, 8c ; JUNE 10, 9c
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9c
Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 27, 12b
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 26, 14b
Manchester—meeting with employers : held, MAY 21, 18b
Morrison, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 14, 10d
National Roll of Honour scheme :—
Difficulty in obtaining device—Ministry of Labour announcement, MAY 21, 18b
Firms — enrolled : statistics, APRIL 15, 13b
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 13b
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234b
Pensions (House of Commons) committee—tour of training centres : described, JUNE 9, 13c
Pianoforte making :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—visits Music Trades Training factory, MAY 18, 11d
Printers, as :—
Methuen, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 17e
Printing and Kindred Trades—National Technical Advisory Committee (statement), MAY 19, 13c
Regent-street Polytechnic—Lord Beatty visits centre, JUNE 23, 13d

SERVICE men, ex- :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Sanitary authorities, local—recommended to consider favourably applications for posts of sanitary inspectors and inspectors of nuisances, APRIL 29, 7f
Statistics, JUNE 23, 13c
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8c
Trade unions—attitude :—
Currie, Sir J. (evid.), JUNE 8, 16f (l.e.)
Violin making—at Northern Polytechnic : particulars, APRIL 13, 11b
Willesden Polytechnic — inspection : arrangements, JUNE 1, 8e ; Lord Haig visits, 10, 13d
Funerals—Ministry of Pensions : notice issued, MAY 12, 11b
Homes :—
Chatham—projected building : at standstill, JUNE 15, 13f
National Portrait Fund : see that title
Railway travelling—fare concession refused, MAY 17, 11f
Tramways — free travel : towns granting : particulars, MAY 24, 6a
Treatment :—
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital — announcement, APRIL 9, 7f
Westfield Memorial Village—message from King, JUNE 26, 6a
Education :—
Grants :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 328b
Higher :—
Financial assistance — applications : Army Council instruction, MAY 18, 11a
Government scheme :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9a
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307c
Employment and training :—
Agriculture and horticulture :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10b
Barlow, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 19, 13a
Bristol — demonstration held ; protests against female labour, APRIL 28, 11c ; deputation received by Lord Mayor, 20, 11c ; conference, held, MAY 1, 9e
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8c
Cambridge Appointments Board — placing of candidates : Mr. Roberts (evid.), MAY 19, 13a
Committee, Select — appointed : composition, MAY 8, 9c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 9a ; 29, 8d
Employment exchanges :—
Register, on—statistics :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 29, 8c
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 19, 9d
Labour Party—attitude :—
Methuen, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 17e
Osborne, Mr. W. V. (l.), APRIL 27, 12b

SERVICE men, ex- :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers : see that title
National factories—suggested :—
Davison, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Officers :—
Agricultural training :—
Somerset Agricultural Committee—results : Mr. T. H. Watson (s.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
Appointments Department (Labour Ministry) :—
Applications :—
Labour, Ministry of—notice issued, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 8*c* ; MAY 13, 9*d*
Article ("Officers' search for work : 8,000 unemployed in London alone"), APRIL 23, 13*c*
Burnham, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
Commercial interpreters and travellers :—
Appointments Department — letter to Association of British Chambers of Commerce : text (T.S.), APRIL 3, 59*c*
Grundy, Mr. P. H. (l.), MAY 25, 6*d*
Haig, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 7*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Labour, Ministry of—provision in estimates, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*c*
Purchase, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Officers' Association : see OFFICERS' Association
Ponder's End—National Projectile Factory : exhibition of work held, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Rubber and tea planting :—
Birkbeck College—course : particulars, APRIL 29, 19*e* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 62*a*
Silver badge—employers' attitude towards men wearing :—
Mills, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 18*b*
Statistics of employed, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Trade unions :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers (statement), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*c*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), APRIL 24, 14*c*
Bradley, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Bramley, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 26, 7*b* ; MAY 1, 10*d* ; (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Carpenters' and Joiners' Union :—
Thomas, Mr. H. D. (statement), JUNE 30, 13*e*
Haig, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 11*d*
Parliament—question : notice, JUNE 10, 11*f*
Hutton, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 15*d* (and l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 17*d*
Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), MAY 24, 5*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JUNE 15, 18*a*
Methuen, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 17*e*
SERVICE men, ex- :—
Employment and training :—
Trade unions (continued) :—
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — secretary (statement), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Negotiations with :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; MAY 20, 8*c* ; JUNE 15, 9*b*
Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*a*
Tramways :—
Maidstone — Corporation's decision, MAY 8, 11*a*
Grievances :—
Hyde Park—meeting held : resolutions passed, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Homeless—nights spent on Thames Embankment (report), APRIL 5, 3*b*
Injustice, case of—incident at Bow-street Police Court, MAY 28, 7*d*
Instow—framed testimonials presented, MAY 6, 13*f*
Land settlement :—
Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South—Land settlement
Applications—statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 11*c*
Buckinghamshire — supply of holdings and allotments : statistics, MAY 18, 11*f*
County Councils—acreage required : statistics, APRIL 24, 6*d*
Essex—applicants for small holdings : number, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Few, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 23, 10*b*
Guy's Hospital estate acquisition :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Hotchkin, Capt. S. V. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*c*
Overseas :—
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 11*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Pembrey : see PEMBREY Farm Colony
Peterborough, Soke of—portion of Borough Fen estate compulsorily acquired by County Council : compensation claim : arbitration proceedings, APRIL 5, 3*e* ; award accepted, 26, 8*d* ; Council agrees to purchase, 29, 13*f*
Progress :—
Leading article, APRIL 24, 15*b*
Somerset—progress of committee, MAY 17, 4*c*
Statistics—issued, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Surrey County Council — acquire farms for small holdings, MAY 11, 10*e*
Louth :—
United Services Fund—grant made, JUNE 14, 11*f*
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers : see that title
Officers : see under Employment and training, above
Organizations—suggested amalgamation : resolution in favour passed by conference of National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers, MAY 25, 11*e*
Teachers : see under TEACHERS

SERVICES :—
Titles :—
Retention :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 9*e*; 12, 9*d*
SERVICE women, ex- :—
Welfare work :—
Londonderry, Lady (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
SERVICE Women's Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 15, 19*d*
SETON, Col. Sir Bruce :—
"Pipes of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
SETON, Mr. Ernest T. :—
"Monarch: The Big Bear of Tallac"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
SETTLEMENTS, residential :—
Federation of Residential Settlements: see that title
SEVENTY-FOURTH Bank of Yokohama—suspends payment, MAY 27, 12*d*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
SEVEREYNS, M. (Belgium)—treason charge: see under BELGIUM—Treason
SEVERING, Herr (Germany) :—
at Munster, on position of Ministry, APRIL 9, 12*c*
in Prussian Assembly, on situation in region south of river Ruhr; disbandment of Civic Guard, MAY 1, 13*b*
SEVERN, Miss Lily—memorial service: held, JUNE 18, 19*b*
SEVERN, River :—
Navigation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, APRIL 22, 10*d*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 4, 9*b*; third reading, 20, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 9*c*
SEVERNDROOG Castle—sale: announced, MAY 6, 13*a*
SEVERN Valley :—
Electricity supply scheme—particulars, MAY 4, 11*d*
SEVILLE :—
Special article ("The season in Seville: Queen of Spain's popularity"), MAY 5, 19*d*
SEWELL, A. :—
"Black Beauty. The ups and downs of a horse's life told by himself"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b*
SEWELL, Mr. E. C. :—
on Spofforth's bowling (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
Kipling's "Danny Deever"—parody quoted: Mr. J. W. Lowther's rhymed reply, JUNE 12, 14*c*
at St. Helen's, on labour: output, APRIL 13, 16*b* (l.e.); on Ireland: meeting disturbed, MAY 3, 11*f*
at Southampton, on Hungary: Government oppression: boycott by British labour, JUNE 5, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*f*
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 29, 10*a*
on dockers' wage demands—delay in adopting Court of Inquiry recommendations: Liverpool unrest (statement), APRIL 7, 7*f*
SEXTON, Capt. Walton R. (U.S.A.)—received by King, MAY 7, 17*b*
SEYCHELLES :—
Lighting, electric—being introduced; tenders invited (L.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Shipping—loan advanced by Mauritius Government to purchase vessel (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
SEYCHELLES (continued) :—
Special article ("The Seychelles: a garden of Eden," E.N.), MAY 25, 35*d*
Vanilla :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
SFORZA, Count Carlo (Italy)—arrives in London, JUNE 9, 20*b*; leaves for Italy, 11, 15*f*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 15, 16*c* (l.e.); leaving for Boulogne, 19, 16*a*
on War, The Great :—
German Peace treaty—division of indemnity: report, JUNE 25, 15*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir David J.—private secretary appointed, APRIL 19, 13*e*; appointed Joint Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Labour, 20, 14*e*
on cotton operatives' wage demand (l.), MAY 1, 14*d*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—to be entertained in Paris, MAY 7, 13*f*
Antarctic expedition—last lecture: announced, MAY 21, 13*a*
at Barnet, on smells (evid.), MAY 7, 11*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on labour—dockers :—
Special articles ("The problem of dock labour") I. ("Lord Shaw's inquiry: an old evil"), APRIL 12, 9*b*; II. ("Diminished output: psychology of the casual"), 13, 9*a*; III. ("How to solve it: reorganization"), 14, 16*b*
on dockers' wage award—use as basis for claims in other industries (l.), APRIL 23, 12*c*
on Ireland—proposed League of Nations inquiry (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
SHAFFER, Mr. Nathan :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
SHAFIK Pasha (Egypt) :—
Bomb attack on—trial of assailants, MAY 24, 7*f*
SHAFT, Miss M. A.—death, APRIL 20, 13*f*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—raises sum to present silver drums and bugles to Dorset Regiment, APRIL 9, 7*f*; presents, MAY 7, 11*f*
at British Music Congress, on adoption of standard pitch, MAY 5, 18*c*
SHAFTESBURY Homes :—
Funds—appeal, MAY 22, 10*a*
SHAFTESBURY House Refuge, Greenwich :—
Albany, Duchess of—visits, APRIL 24, 17*b*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Festival, annual—arrangements, APRIL 30, 17*b*; held, MAY 4, 13*d* (l.e.)
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 14*a*; 31, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 7, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*
"SHAH" :—
"Current Comments, 1916-17"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
SHAHBANDAR (Syria)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 17, 11*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Lieut.-Col. John :—
"Records of a Pioneer Battalion, The. Historical Records of the 18th (Service) Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers)"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Aluminium factory: see under STRATFORD-ON-AVON
Andronicus legend, the :—
Bond, Dr. R. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 15, 239*a*; MAY 6, 284*d*; 27, 335*b*
Granger, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 1, 213*a*; 29, 272*b*; MAY 13, 302*d*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Birthday—celebration : arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; held, 21, 14*b* ; 24, 8*a*
America—school children to observe, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 24, 8*a*
Gollancz, Sir I. (lect.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
Lee, Sir S. (add.), APRIL 24, 8*a*
London :—
British Empire Shakespeare Society—performance of *Hamlet* by women : arrangements, APRIL 20, 12*b* ; given, 24, 8*b*
London Shakespeare League—dinner given, APRIL 24, 8*b*
Royal Victoria Hall—programme, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; given, 24, 8*b* (and 12*a*, l.e.) ; 26, 9*c*
Shakespeare Association—special matinée at New Theatre : arrangements, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; 8, 8*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; held, 24, 8*b*
Southwark—children of Guild of Play send wreath, APRIL 23, 13*d* ; commemoration service in Cathedral : arrangements, 23, 14*c* ; held ; tribute ceremony on site of old Globe Theatre, 24, 8*b*
Poel, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
Special article ("A world wide celebration : changes at Stratford"), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Stratford-on-Avon Festival — arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; held, 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*b* ; 24, 8*a*
Articles ("Stratford Spring Festival : *Merchant of Venice*"), APRIL 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*b* ; ("*Much Ado About Nothing*"), 21, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 14*c* ; ("America's tribute to Shakespeare : birthday celebrations at Stratford"), 24, 8*a*
Elizabethan garden at New Place—Royal rose trees planted, APRIL 24, 8*a*
Birthplace—trustees and guardians : meeting, MAY 7, 8*f*
Report—Sir S. Lee (s.), MAY 7, 8*f*
Festival :—
Summer — at Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Grendon Underwood—Old Shippe Inn : association with, APRIL 6, 18*b*
Irving, late Sir Henry—relics acquired for Memorial Theatre : particulars, MAY 3, 11*d*
London associations :—
Teachers of Paddington and Marylebone—visit sites, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Quartos :—
Dorchester House Library—list : Mrs. H. C. Bartlett (l., L.S.), JUNE 17, 384*a*
New York—sale catalogue : described, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Worcester College Library, Oxford—Mr. F. S. Boas (l.), APRIL 27, 14*a* ; duplicates sold : Othello 1622 realizes £1,250, MAY 1, 11*a*
Schools :—
Article ("Shakespeare in schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 195*d*
Beacock, Mr. G. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 208*c*
Lynam, Mr. C. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Textual points :—
Cuningham, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*b*
Oakden, Miss E. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*c*
Sampson, Prof. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL 29, 272*c*
Satchell, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), JUNE 3, 352*c*
"Stolne and Surreptitious"—
Fitzgerald, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 303*b* ; JUNE 3, 352*d*
Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*
SHALDERS Textiles, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
SHALFORD :—
Eviction of ex-soldier : see under HOUSING—Evictions
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; JUNE 24, 22*b*
SHANAHAN, Mr. Philip—Speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
SHANDON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Kew Gardens, APRIL 22, 10*c*
SHANGHAI :—
Anti-Japanese demonstrations : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Shantung
Contracts, commercial :—
British :—
Terms—variation clauses : Shanghai correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*a*
Electricity :—
Power—supply :—
Station—extension scheme : ratepayers' attitude (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*a*
International Settlement :—
Ratepayers—meeting held, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Municipality :—
Chinese interests—advisory Chinese board to be nominated, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Port :—
Inefficiency—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*a*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Yards—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*a*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
SHANTUNG :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
SHAPPERO, Ezekiel C. (and another)—infringement of entertainment duty charge, JUNE 3, 13*d*
SHAPURJI, Sir B. Broacha—death, JUNE 26, 15*e* (l.e.)
SHARE, Paymaster-Captain Hamnet H.—appointed K.B.E., APRIL 17, 14*c*
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARP, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 102nd birthday, JUNE 22, 13*f*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil :—
at Bath, on folk song and dance in education (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*d*
at University of London Club, on English folk songs in Appalachian Mountains, APRIL 24, 8*c*
SHARP, Miss Evelyn :—
Poland—visit to : granted passports, APRIL 27, 15*c*
SHARP, Mr. Henry—vacation of Educational Commissionership (India) : announced, (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*d*

SHARP, Mr. James—death, MAY 5, 13*f*
SHARP, Sir Milton S.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
SHARP, Mr. Percival :—
at Manchester, on education—grants (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
SHARP, Mr. Thomas G.—elected Master of Coopers' Company, MAY 22, 11*f*
SHARP, Mrs. William :—
on *The Immortal Hour* (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 336*c*
SHARPE, Henry—pension fraud charge, MAY 21, 5*a*
SHARPE, Mr. Richard—appointed member of Executive Council of Dominica, JUNE 26, 15*f* (l.e.)
SHAUKAT Ali :—
Caliphate agitation—advocating migration of Indian Mahomedans to Afghanistan, MAY 1, 13*f*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander—declines offer of post of Parliamentary Secretary to Food Ministry, APRIL 15, 17*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Amending Bill, MAY 8, 9*b*
Corn Production Acts, MAY 15, 9*a*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*
SHAW, Dorothy (Scott)—found dead at Seaford, MAY 1, 11*c* ; inquest, 4, 18*f* ; 7, 11*a*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.—dedicates War memorial at Buckingham, MAY 21, 18*b*
on churches—unity of (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
SHAW, Mr. Frank—returns to England, APRIL 15, 15*f*
SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick—leaves Dublin for London, APRIL 20, 17*b*
SHAW. Mr. G. Bernard :—
at British Music Society's Congress, on municipal music, MAY 6, 14*c*
at Croydon, on his new plays, MAY 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
SHAW, Rev. Hudson :—
at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, on proposed demolition of City churches, MAY 10, 12*b*
SHAW, Rev. John M. :—
"Resurrection of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
Russia—Labour mission to : expected to join, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; arrive at Moscow, MAY 31, 14*b* ; returns from Russia, JUNE 10, 17*e*
at Scarborough, on Poland ; Russia : conditions, JUNE 24, 18*d* ; on Socialist Internationals : aims, 26, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Russian "blockade," JUNE 18, 10*d*
on Bolshevism—Lenin misinformed of state of public opinion in England (int.), JUNE 11, 18*a*
SHAWCROSS, Mr. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 4, 11*b*
SHAW-STEWART, Patrick :—
"Patrick Shaw-Stewart"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
SHAW (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 22*b*
SHAWE-TAYLOR, Mr. Frank M.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22*b*
SHAWLANDS Estates Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 18, 22*b*
SHEA, Mr. George—appointed member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, MAY 19, 15*f*
SHEA, Jessie E.—forgery charge, APRIL 30, 11*a*
SHEAHY, Mr. Patrick—tarred by armed men in Skibbereen, MAY 14, 16*d*
SHEARD, Rev. A. E. W. :—
"Living Parables" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
SHEARMAN, Mr. Frank :—
Steamers of Messrs. Chellen and Sons—acquires, JUNE 30, 20*d*
SHEARMUR, E. R. :—
"Atlas Geographies, The : Introduction to Commercial Geography"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185*b* ; 22, 209*b*
SHEARS, Rev. Hubert :—
"Gospel According to St. Paul, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
SHEEP :—
Breeding :—
Control, effect of :—
National Sheepbreeders' Association—views of members, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Lambing—results : details, MAY 3, 4*c*
Lambs :—
Freak—incident at Rugeley, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Ryeland—sold at Sevenoaks : price, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Rams :—
Sale :—
Nelson, Mr. E., by—price realized, MAY 27, 9*f*
Sales :—
Dorchester—prices realized, MAY 21, 13*f*
SHEEPSKINS, tanned :—
East India :—
Sales—prices (T.S.), MAY 15, 241*b*
SHEERNESS Dockyard :—
Long, Mr. W.—lands from Enchantress to make tour of inspection, MAY 27, 16*f*
SHEFFIELD :—
Boundary extension—particulars, JUNE 17, 14*f*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 15, 9*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 9*b*
Cutlery trade—boom, MAY 26, 17*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*d* ; JUNE 3, 299*c*
Engineering trades :—
City Council Development Committee—pamphlet on light engineering trades : noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*c*
Conditions, APRIL 16, 136*c* ; MAY 21, 166*b* ; JUNE 18, 198*c*
Freedom—to be conferred on Lord Beatty, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Post office :—
Robbery, attempted—Albert Jackson and others : application for leave to appeal against conviction, JUNE 15, 5*b*
SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Tithe Rent-Charge Bill, JUNE 30, 9*a*
on education—Church schools : Mr. Fisher's scheme (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*

SHEFFIELD Playgoers' Society :—
Article ("Education and the drama," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 245c
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22b
Meeting, APRIL 8, 17d
Shares—issue: applications, APRIL 30, 21f
SHEFFIELD University :—
Accommodation—temporary arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220d
Appointments, MAY 17, 11c; JUNE 17, 324d
Engineering Faculty — regulations: changed, JUNE 12, 11c; (Ed.S.), 17 323d
Glass technology :—
Article ("British glass: Sheffield's growing industry: eyes and lamp chimneys") MAY 3, 7d
Sorby Fellowship—award, MAY 17, 11c
Tapton Cliffe House—presented by Mr. F. Atkin, MAY 17, 11c
SHELBOURNE, Herbert H.—driving motor-car to danger of public charge, APRIL 8, 7f
SHELDON, Mr. A. Steele :—
on nurses' votes: Wimbledon claims disallowed (statement), APRIL 1, 13b
SHELLEY, P. B. :—
Manuscript of "Julian and Maddalo"—sold; sum realized, APRIL 5, 7f
SHELLEY, Mrs. Rachel—appointed assistant medical officer by Middlesex County Council, JUNE 25, 5c
SHELLEY, Mrs. Spencer—death, MAY 20, 17b
SHELLEY, Thomas: see SIMPKINS, Thomas W.
SHELL Marketing Company (Ltd.) :—
Motor spirit—to reduce price, APRIL 16, 14b
SHELL shock :—
Committee of inquiry, suggested :—
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a
Horne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a
Southborough, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a
Treatment :—
Leading article, APRIL 29, 17c
SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd. :—
British direction—negotiations proceeding, MAY 4, 16f
Capital—new (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21a
Control, Government—rumour denied, APRIL 27, 22b
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21b; (F.N.), 12, 12b
Offices — removal announced, MAY 15, 18f
Report (F.N.), JUNE 25, 21a
SHELTON, Rev. Norman W. :—
on rating of tithe (l.), APRIL 27, 12c
SHELTON Iron, Steel, and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 15c
SHENNING, Frederick (and another) — cruelty to horse charge, JUNE 29, 13b
SHEPHERD, Maj.—transferred to Foreign Office, JUNE 12, 20f
SHEPHERD, Henry G.—bigamy charge, JUNE 28, 13b
SHEPHERD, Sgt. Norman :—
Harrogate—memorial tablet unveiled in Primitive Methodist Church, APRIL 20, 11f
SHEPPARD, Adm.—received by King of Denmark, MAY 31, 13f
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. :—
on Lambeth Conference (l.), JUNE 29, 12a
SHEPPARD, Rev. Henry A. G.—will, APRIL 9, 13d
SHEPPARD, J. T. :—
"Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385a
SHEPPARDS and Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, APRIL 20, 20f
SHERARD House (Eltham)—secret staircase found during demolition, JUNE 16, 13f
SHERBORNE, Lord—brothers and sisters granted precedence of Baron's children, JUNE 17, 15b
SHERBORNE School :—
Founder's Day—held, JUNE 28, 10d
Scholarships—award, JUNE, 17, 14f; 26, 19e
SHERICK, Zusman and Nathan—receiving charge; acquitted, JUNE 18, 10d (e.e.)
SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T. :—
"Trout Fishing; Memories and Morals"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 395c
SHERLOCK, J. G.—golf: appointed professional to Hunstanton Club, JUNE 26, 7d
SHERMAN, Mr. Frederick F. :—
"American Painters of Yesterday and To-Day"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304b
SHERMAN, Jacob—false pretences charge, APRIL 23, 13a
SHERRATT, Mr. Frank W.—awarded A.F.M., MAY 15, 14e
SHERRILL, Brig.-Gen. Charles H. (U.S.A.) :—
Pilgrims' Society—guest at luncheon, APRIL 30, 11c
at Royal Society of Arts, on stained glass, APRIL 29, 14b (l.e.)
SHERWOOD, Mr. N. N.—memorial: cup presented to Royal Horticultural Society, MAY 31, 11f
SHERWOOD Foresters :—
2/8th Battalion :—
Colours—placed in St. Mary's Church, Newark, MAY 7, 11f
Slesvig—services in: entertained in Copenhagen; King Christian inspects and confers decorations, JUNE 18, 5b (and 15e, l.e.); King Christian entertains officers, 19, 15e
SHESTOV, Leo :—
"All Things Are Possible"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274c
SHIBUSAWA, Baron (Japan)—appointed president of League of Nations Society, MAY 21, 15f
SHIELDS :—
York, Duke of—visits, APRIL 17, 9b
SHIELDS (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 9, 16b
SHIELL, Mr. Anthony G.—will, MAY 29, 17d
SHILLING, Gen. (Russia)—court-martial: sentence, JUNE 21, 13f
SHINDLER, Prof. C. :—
on Russian trade (l.), JUNE 14, 10c
SHINTY :—
Veterans v. All Comers, APRIL 3, 5b
SHINWELL, Mr. E. :—
at Scarborough, on Labour Party: Parliamentary members' activities, JUNE 24, 18f; on Socialists' Third International (Lenin's): violent aims, 26, 11a

SHIPBUILDING and Associated Industries—registered (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*a*
SHIPLEY :—
Playing Fields—Northcliff Park presented to town by Mr. H. N. Rae, JUNE 15, 11*b*
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on universities in Canada and United States of America, APRIL 28, 11*b*
SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Account, Appropriation :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for 1918-19 (white paper), APRIL 28, 17*f*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Adeline Hugo Stinnes 3 — casualty, MAY 22, 21*f*
Adjutant Dorme—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*
Admiral Fourichon—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*
Admiral Keyes—worked by crew of seven officers, MAY 14, 13*c*
Æneas—educational library for seamen carried, JUNE 4, 5*d*
Airedale—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Ajax—casualty, APRIL 26, 11*f* ; 27, 26*f*
Alareno—fire, JUNE 12, 23*c*
Albania — construction : particulars, APRIL 17, 9*d* ; launched, 19, 21*c*
Albertus—casualty, MAY 28, 22*c*
Alcado—casualty, MAY 7, 22*d*
Alexandra—salved, MAY 11, 13*f*
Algeiba—under guard in Firth of Forth, APRIL 12, 14*d* ; 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Alice—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Almanzora—invitation cruise in Solent : given by R.M.S.P. Company, JUNE 10, 6*a*
Alston—casualty, MAY 11, 26*c*
Amelia Zeman—overdue, JUNE 3, 24*d* ; 10, 25*f*
Angelo—casualty, APRIL 16, 24*c*
Anghin—fire, MAY 10, 20*c* ; 11, 25*d*
Anna—fire, JUNE 18, 25*c*
Anonio (Antonio)—ashore, JUNE 18, 25*c*
Ansaldo San Giorgio III.—fire, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Anselma de Larrinaga—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Aquitania — reconditioning nearing completion, MAY 25, 7*a* ; JUNE 16, 18*c* ; voyage from Newcastle to Liverpool : our special correspondent's comments, 29, 13*a*
Oil fuel installation—particulars, JUNE 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*a*
Articles ("*Aquitania* run by oil"), JUNE 16, 18*c* ; ("Oil-firing for the *Aquitania* : a notable installation," E.S.), 18, 185*c*
Cost, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Arankola—casualty, MAY 17, 23*c*
Ardgantock—law case, APRIL 28, 5*c*
Argonne—lauched, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; 24, 21*f*
Arklac (Arkley)—ashore, JUNE 15, 25*d*
Armadale Castle—particulars of cargo (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Armenia—sold by United States Shipping Board, APRIL 12 13*f*
Arthur V. S. Woodruff—casualty, APRIL 26, 24*b*
Assiria—casualty, MAY 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*f*
Atlantic City—launched, JUNE 5, 21*e*
Attainment—casualty, APRIL 29, 10*f*
Aubernaie—launched (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aughinish—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*d* ; 13, 19*c*
Aurora—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*
Australia—casualty, JUNE 22, 13*f*
Australmead—casualty, APRIL 22, 6*b* ; 23, 26*b* ; 24, 8*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; MAY 3, 24*f* ; 7, 22*d*
Ayuruoca—mutiny, MAY 13, 15*d*
Baltic—adventure with iceberg, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; passenger lost over-board near Irish coast, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Baltic and White Sea Conference :—
Meeting (Copenhagen)—held, JUNE 11, 25*d*
Baltik—sailing (F.N.), JUNE 26, 26*a*
Bangkok—casualty, MAY 8, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 25*d*
Barges, steel—launched, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Barranca—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Basconia—at Bilbao, MAY 26, 4*d*
Bass Rock—casualty, APRIL 1, 28*c*
Bastia—fire, APRIL 12, 23*d* ; 14, 23*d*
Bayonnaise—casualty, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Belfort—casualty, MAY 1, 21*d*
Bellerby—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*
Belmont—casualty, APRIL 27, 26*f*
Benito Suarez—casualty, MAY 6, 25*c*
Benmohr—casualty, APRIL 29, 10*f*
Berkshire—casualty, JUNE 9, 24*c*
Berlin—deaths on board during voyage, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Berwyn—casualty, JUNE 17, 21*c* ; 19, 18*a* ; 22, 25*f* ; crew rescued, 24, 25*b* ; crew land at Alexandria, 26, 23*c*
Bittern—launched, JUNE 19, 20*f*
Bombay Maru—fire, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; extinguished, 10, 19*d*
Boonah—fire, MAY 24, 15*f*
Bordeaux—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Boscombe Chine—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Boswell—mined, JUNE 12, 15*c*, 15*d* (l.e.)
Botanist—aground, APRIL 1, 15*f* ; total loss, 3, 9*f*
Bottle messages—incident, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Bow—casualty, MAY 29, 21*f*
Bradboyne—casualty : finding of inquiry, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Bras—casualty, MAY 11, 25*d*
Brisk—abandoned on fire, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Britannia (Sunderland) — casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Britannia (Norway)—casualty : crew landed, JUNE 8, 11*f*, 18*c*
Brussels—Belgian authorities to hand over to British authorities, APRIL 24, 15*c* ; ceremony at Antwerp, 27, 15*f* (l.e.) ; return to British waters announced, MAY 11, 21*d* ; sale : arrangements, JUNE 3, 17*d* ; our Brussel's correspondent's comments, 15, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Belgian press comments, 15, 16*c* ; sale cancelled, 23, 16*d*
Jeune, M. A. le (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 17*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; 23, 17*c* ; 30, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c*
Say, Mr. G. B. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
Buckhannon—fire, MAY 7, 22*d*
Buenos Aires—casualty, MAY 17, 23*c*
Burns—law case, APRIL 28, 5*b*
Cambridge—machinery damaged, JUNE 5, 21*e* ; 11, 25*b* ; towed into Hamburg, 26, 23*e*
Campos—casualty, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Canadian Voyageur—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f* ; MAY 6, 25*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Canalejas—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Cap Vert—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*e*
Carawa — uninsurable, APRIL 7, 20*c* ; casualty, MAY 10, 20*c*
Cardigan—fire, JUNE 15, 25*d*
Cardium—captain receives Lloyd's medal and cheque, JUNE 15, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
Cargoes :—
Discharging—delay : law case, JUNE 19, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 400*d*
Explosive—regulations issued, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Pilferage—in transit : marine underwriters taking action for suppression, APRIL 26, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*b* ; note (T.S.), JUNE 19, 361*b*
Agreement—providing for special rates of premium for risk being put in operation (F.N.), APRIL 27, 22*a* ; generally signed by underwriters (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
Bills of lading committee — recommendation, JUNE 1, 21*a*
Conference, proposed (F.N.), MAY 18, 21*b*
Lightermen and wharfingers — responsibility of : correspondence (F.N.), MAY 22, 18*a*
Lloyd's Bureau claims department—claims passed through (F.N.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Shipowners—action by, MAY 15, 18*a*
Regulations—contravention : prosecution, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Caronia— sails for New York, MAY 10, 9*d*
Castro Allen— casualty, MAY 10, 20*c*
Catford— casualty, APRIL 10, 19*d*
Chalcedony—aground, JUNE 25, 25*e*
Charter-party :—
Breach—law case, MAY 8, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 15, 232*d* ; JUNE 8, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 342*d*
Tug—requisition : law case, APRIL 1, 4*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 126*d*
Chifuku Maru—collision, JUNE 17, 21*c* ; 19, 18*a*
Cito—casualty, APRIL 13, 19*e*
City of Flint—casualty, MAY 1, 21*d*
City of London—proceeds of lottery sent to Empire Movement, JUNE 22, 13*f*
City of Poona—fire, APRIL 10, 19*d*
City of St. Helens—abandoned, APRIL 3, 19*b*
Claddagh—fire, APRIL 29, 10*f*
Clan Chisholm—law case, JUNE 22, 5*a*
Clan Gordon—finding of court of inquiry, APRIL 14, 4*d*.
Clan Macbeolan—law case, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Clan Robertson—casualty, MAY 5, 25*d*
Clare Castle :—
Raid by armed men : see under IRELAND—Crime
Claus Horn—collision, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Clewbay—casualty, MAY 18, 18*e* ; JUNE 4, 25*d*
Clutha—casualty, APRIL 12, 23*d* ; 15, 25*d*
Clydesdale—ashore, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Coal : see under COAL—Bunker
Coastwise service : see under Trade, below
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Colliers :—
Article (" Special types of vessels : colliers and oil tankers," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Colusa—casualty, APRIL 29, 10*f*
Committee, Imperial :—
Appointment (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a* ; composition, 8, 15*e*
Companies :—
Dividend, average :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Outlook (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*
Shares—fall (F.N.), APRIL 21, 22*b*
Concrete vessels :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 28, 18*b*
Shipping Controller (views), APRIL 28, 18*b*
Shipyards—conditions (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*c*
Construction :—
Beam—article (" The beam of ships : advantages of increase," E.S.), MAY 21, 152*c*
Belfast yards—position (T.S.), MAY 15, 240*c* ; JUNE 26, 406*b*
Chepstow yard—statistics, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Clyde yards—position (E.S.), APRIL 16, 135*d* ; statistics, JUNE 1, 21*f*
Launchings, APRIL 30, 21*f* ; statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 182*c* ; 15, 240*c* ; JUNE 5, 320*c*
Output—Jan. to April : statistics (E.S.), MAY 21, 167*a*
Raw materials—shortage : work held up, MAY 26, 17*c*
Costs—article (" High shipbuilding costs : owners hesitating to contract "), JUNE 1, 21*f*
Design—special article (" Tendencies of design : influence of War requirements," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Dockyards, Royal—numbering of completed vessels, until names are adopted, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Hulls :—
Designs, recent—article (" Systems of hull construction : some recent innovations," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 22*a*
Ireland — article (" British shipbuilding centres : Irish resources : pre-eminence of Belfast," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 23*c*
Lattice girder floors :—
Abell, Mr. W. S.—reasons against (E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Leparmentier unsinkable ship—described (E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 11*d*
Methods (art., " Shipyard methods : the trend of present practice," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 13*a*
New tonnage :—
Scandinavian firms—cancellation of contracts, JUNE 24, 21*b*
North-East Coast—article (" British shipbuilding centres : North East Coast : tramps, oil tankers and trawlers," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 24*a*
Orders, cancellation of :—
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 21*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Output — discussed (art., "Increasing tonnage : more liners and cargo steamers," E.S.), MAY 21, 167*a*
Position—article ("Shipyard problems : work delayed by economical conditions," E.S.), JUNE 18, 199*a*
Scotland :—
Article ("British shipbuilding centres : Scotland : outlook for the future," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 23*a*
Position (T.S.), APRIL 3, 72*c* ; 17, 124*c* ; MAY 22, 265*b* ; 29, 290*c* ; JUNE 5, 320*c* ; 26, 409*c*
Shipowners—attitude towards new shipbuilding contracts (F.N.), MAY 29, 18*a*
South of England—article ("British shipbuilding centres : south of England : small craft predominant," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 24*d*
Standardization—note (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197*a*
Article ("Tendencies of design : standardization," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Statistics :—
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—for quarter ended March 31, APRIL 19, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*
Tanks, experiment :—
Baker, Mr. G. S.—article ("Experiment tanks : functions and utility," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Tyne yards—output : statistics (E.S.), JUNE 18, 198*a*
Welding, electric :—
Caldwell, Mr. J.—special article ("Electric welding : applications in the shipyard," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 14*a*
Tables of strengths and comparison of arc-welded and riveted joints in ships' plates (E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 14*b*
West Coast—article ("British shipbuilding centres : West Coast yards : modern shipbuilding methods," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 24*c*
Wivenhoe shipyard (Colchester)—article ("Shipbuilding on the Coln," E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
Cordoba—fire, MAY 25, 16*d*
Cosmo Minin : see under *Solovei Budimirovitch*, below
Countess—strikes gates of Mersey docks, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Cowrie—fire, MAY 20, 23*c* ; explosion, 21, 15*f*
Coyote—casualty, APRIL 27, 26*f* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 10*e*
Crostafels — arrives at Kingston (Jamaica), APRIL 7, 20*c*
Cubadist—overdue, APRIL 15, 25*d* ; posted as missing, 22, 6*b*
Daphne—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f* ; fire, JUNE 14, 23*c*
Day Dream—casualty, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Defender—casualty, MAY 10, 20*c*
Defi—refloated, APRIL 7, 20*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Derwent—overdue, APRIL 15, 25*d*
Deva—fire, MAY 29, 21*f*
Deventia—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 9, 6*f*
Diver—casualty, APRIL 5, 5*d* ; overdue, 15, 25*d*
Dorin—casualty, JUNE 10, 25*f*
Dorsetshire—launched, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Dromana—launched, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Dunlieth—casualty, MAY 28, 22*e* ; JUNE 3, 24*d*
Dunscore—casualty, MAY 8, 8*d*
E. A. Morse—casualty, APRIL 21, 20*c* puts into New London, 23, 26*a*
Eagle Wing—casualty, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Eastern Belle—fire, APRIL 14, 23*d*
Eastern King—fire, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Eastern Queen—casualty, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Eastgate—casualty, MAY 11, 25*d* ; 13, 21*e*
Economic conditions :—
Biles, Sir J. H.—special article ("The economic ship : necessity for research work," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Special article ("Commercial shipbuilding : factors in economical working," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Elbe II.—casualty, MAY 7, 22*d*
Electric drive :—
Article ("Electric drive for ships : promise and performance," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 20*a*
Ships -electrically propelled : table (E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 20*a*
Electric Light—casualty, APRIL 13, 19*e*
Elizabeth Alice—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 1, 17*d*
Emerald—launched, MAY 20, 11*d*
Engineer—fire, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; sinks, 22, 25*f*
Enseigne Roux—casualty, APRIL 9, 19*c* ; 21, 20*c*
Equity—ashore, MAY 27, 21*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; refloated, JUNE 17, 21*c*
Ernst—casualty ; boat found containing bodies, MAY 3, 13*f*; decision of Svenska Lloyd Shipping Company's representatives, 4, 15*f*
Escambia—delayed at Norfolk, APRIL 23, 26*a*
Espana No. 5—casualty, APRIL 29, 10*e*
Essequibo—re-conditioned, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Estella—fire, APRIL 21, 20*c*
Ethelhilda—fire, MAY 22, 21*f*
F. R. Hazard—in collision ; beached, JUNE 18, 25*e*
Falls of Nith—law case, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Fau Sang—casualty, MAY 31, 23*d*
Finmarken—ashore, JUNE 29, 24*d*
Flensburg—casualty, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Flero VIII.—casualty, JUNE 26, 23*e*
Florence Thurlow—casualty, MAY 15, 21*e*
Flower of Portsay—casualty, MAY 15, 21*e*
Fort Victoria—to be placed in passenger service between Liverpool and Boston, APRIL 17, 15*e*
Freddysmith—collision, APRIL 12, 23*d*
Freedom—casualty, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Freight rates : see under Rates, below
Frontera—abandoned, JUNE 25, 25*e*
Fulwood—uninsurable, APRIL 14, 23*c*
Gambhira—fire, MAY 26, 4*d*
Garmula —trials ; delivered, JUNE 5, 21*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Germar—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
Gharinda—fire, APRIL 28, 24*e*
Gladys—casualty, JUNE 17, 21*c*; 19, 18*a*
Gladys Street—casualty, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Glenard—casualty, APRIL 1, 28*e*
Glenluce—fire, MAY 18, 18*e*
Golden Eagle — returns to London-Ramsgate service: number of troops carried during War, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Government control :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.) 24 11*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.) MAY 13, 18*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Sumner, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Graciana—casualty, MAY 28, 19*f*; refloated, 29, 10*e*
Great City—casualty, JUNE 14, 23*c*; 15, 25*d*
Greenland—casualty, MAY 15, 21*e*
Greleden—casualty, MAY 13, 21*e*
Guldborg—casualty, JUNE 9, 24*e*
Gul-Djemal—leaves the Downs, MAY 14, 13*b*
Gulf of Suez—casualty, MAY 28, 22*e*
Gustav—casualty, MAY 28, 22*e*
H. H. Asquith—trial completed: leaves for United States, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Hadrix—law case, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Halesius—fire, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Hallfried—fire, APRIL 20, 13*c*; 22, 6*b*
Hannington Court—casualty, APRIL 26, 24*b*
Hanover—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*
Hans—at Yarmouth, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Harlsywood—refloated, MAY 26, 4*d*
Hartside—damaged by ice, JUNE 25, 25*e*
Havre—casualty, JUNE 9, 24*e*; 10, 25*f*; 14, 23*c*; arrives at Newcastle, 15, 25*d*
Hazel Trahey—casualty, APRIL 8, 18*e*
Heathside—fire, APRIL 13, 19*e*; 14, 23*d*; 15, 25*d*; 16, 24*e*; extinguished, 17, 16*f*
Heligoland—casualty, MAY 14, 24*d*
Helm indicator :—
Siemens Brothers and Company—apparatus introduced: particulars described (E.S.), MAY 21, 164*c*
Herbert and Ruby—missing, APRIL 29, 10*f*
Herring Searcher—rescues crew of *Nicolais*, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Highland Rover—damaged, JUNE 2, 24*c*
Highland Star—collision, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Hotham Newton—engine-room flooded, APRIL 17, 16*f*; particulars, 20, 24*e*
Hounslow—fire, APRIL 8, 18*e*; 9, 19*c*; 14, 23*d*; 24, 8*f*
Howard Troop—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
Hyacinth—fire, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Hyannis—casualty, APRIL 14, 23*d*
Ibo—refloated, MAY 20, 23*b*
Ignacio—collision, JUNE 1, 20*d*
Imperator—sailing: postponed, APRIL 8, 10*c*; announced, JUNE 4, 13*f*, 21*a*; leaves Southampton, 7, 9*c*
Imperial :—
Committee — appointed; composition; terms of reference, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Impoca—casualty, APRIL 3, 19*b*
Indian Transport—collides with wharf, JUNE 12, 23*c*
Inga—arrives at Messina, APRIL 6, 18*d*; casualty, MAY 4, 25 27, 21*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Innerton—casualty, JUNE 4, 25*d*
Inspector—encounters gale in Atlantic, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine
Intan—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
International co-operation :—
Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), JUNE 10, 21*a*
Inveric—law case, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Iowa—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Iris—aground, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Irmgard—casualty, JUNE 8, 18*c*
Iron Monarch—aground, JUNE 25, 25*e*
Iver Heath—fire, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Ivytown—casualty, MAY 21, 26*c*
Ixion—fire, MAY 13, 21*d*
J. W. Somerville—arrives at Martinique, APRIL 27, 26*f*
James Craig—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Jarlot—fire, JUNE 26, 23*e*
Joaquin Pujol—passes Gibraltar, MAY 18, 18*e*
Johann Heinrich Burchart: see *Limburger*, below
John Knox—law case, JUNE 8, 5*c*
John W. Wood—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Jolly George: see under LABOUR—Dock workers—London Docks
Joseph—casualty, MAY 26, 9*d*
Joseph Leopold—casualty, MAY 7, 22*d*
Juniata—casualty, MAY 8, 8*d*
Jutland—overdue, JUNE 10, 25*f*; missing, 17, 21*c*
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria—detained at Liverpool, MAY 18, 11*f*; sailing arrangements, 24, 5*f*
Kara—total loss, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Kashmir—law case, MAY 22, 5*b*
Kassa—beri-beri aboard, JUNE 1, 20*d*; arrives at Port Natal, 3, 24*d*; deaths, 4, 25*d*
Kehrwieder—casualty, MAY 27, 9*f*
Kelburne—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
Kelet—fire, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Kemmel—uninsurable, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Khiva—fire, APRIL 26, 24*b*
Kim—law case, APRIL 16, 4*d*
King Edward—casualty, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Kingsmere—casualty, JUNE 14, 23*c*; 16, 21*c*; 18, 25*e*
Kinross-shire—reported, APRIL 23, 26*a*
Kitagwa Maru—casualty, APRIL 3, 19*b*
Kiyo Maru—fire, JUNE 21, 23*e*; casualty, 22, 15*b*
Konig Friedrich August—fire, MAY 14, 24*c*; puts into Gibraltar; coal bunkers smouldering, 19, 15*f*; further particulars, 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Kriton—fire, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Kurmark—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Lake Elsah—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Lake Flushing—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Lake Grafton—casualty, MAY 17, 23*e*
Lake Inaha—casualty, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Lake Stobi—casualty, MAY 18, 18*e*
Lamentin—fire, MAY 24, 15*f*; 25, 10*e*, 16*d*
Lansdowne—casualty, APRIL 16, 24*e*
Laramie—casualty, MAY 15, 21*e*
Lark—casualty, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Larne—casualty, JUNE 10, 25*f*; 29, 24*d*
Latona—casualty, MAY 5, 25*d*
Laurentic—salvage of remaining treasure in hull: Admiralty salvage ship *Racer* leaves Southampton, MAY 21, 22*f*
Leda—launched, MAY 5, 13*b*
Le Myne de Villiers—collision, JUNE 30, 25*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Leviathan (*Vaterland*)—sale announced, JUNE 12, 16*c*, 16*e* (l.e.)
Lexington—fire, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Life-saving—article ("Life-saving at sea: the problem of boats," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 22*c*
Lights, navigation—collision due to: law case, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Limburgia — status: Parliament: question, MAY 15, 11*b*; maiden voyage, 22, 11*f*
Lingedijk—fire, JUNE 17, 21*c*
Little Florence—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*c*
Livonia—at Yarmouth, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Lock Broom—casualty, MAY 14, 13*e*
Lonbetty—law case, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Longnewton—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 30, 13*f*
Lord Byron—casualty, APRIL 26, 24*b*
Losna—casualty, MAY 17, 23*e*
Lurcher—casualty, MAY 24, 15*f*
Lusitania :—
Relief Fund—Public Trustee (statement), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Sinking of—special services held in New York in memory of victims, MAY 10, 11*f*
Lux—overdue, MAY 6, 25*c*; missing, 13, 21*d*
Lynntown—casualty, MAY 22, 21*f*
Maagen—collision, JUNE 30, 25*c*
Maasdijk—fire, JUNE 17, 21*c*
Macedonia—arrives at Portsmouth dockyard to be fitted, MAY 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Machew—fire, MAY 31, 23*d*
Machinery :—
Propelling—comparative data: table (E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Magyarorszag—fire, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Mahsud — salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 22, 11*a*; JUNE 19, 13*b*
Maid of Scotland — casualty, MAY 13, 21*d*
Maindy Lodge—casualty, JUNE 21, 23*c*
Malabar — casualty, APRIL 5, 5*d*, 15*e*; 7, 20*c*
Mannheim — machinery breaks down, JUNE 29, 24*d*; 30, 25*c*
Manoussis — casualty, MAY 24, 15*f*; reported abandoned, JUNE 24, 25*c*
Mantua — tour: arrangements, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Maria de Larringa — casualty, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Mary Ellen — special article ("To the Nore and back: waterside expectations"), JUNE 14, 17*e*
Masula—casualty, JUNE 15, 25*d*
Matador—casualty, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Matilde—casualty, APRIL 23, 26*b*
Mauretania — conversion to oil-burning: postponed, JUNE 5, 14*b*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*; voyages arranged, 10, 25*f*
May Baby — casualty, APRIL 6, 7*b*, 18*d*
May Queen—casualty, MAY 8, 14*a*
Meditation—abandoned, APRIL 14, 23*d*
Medmac—casualty, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Megantic—completes voyage, MAY 3, 24*c*
Mentor—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 15, 17*e*
Meraulke—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Mercator—casualty, APRIL 12, 23*d*
Merkur—casualty, MAY 10, 20*c*
Metagama—arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 16, 23*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ministry: see SHIPPING, Ministry of
Moewe: see *Pungo*, below
Monadnock—rescues crew of *Pericles*, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Monmouth—fire, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Monte Carlo—fire, APRIL 23, 26*b*
Montgomery — believed to be at New York, APRIL 24, 8*f*
Mount Berryon—casualty, MAY 24, 5*f*
Mulpua—fire, MAY 12, 20*b*
Munamar—casualty, MAY 5, 25*d*; 7, 22*d*; refloated, 21, 26*c*; casualty, 26, 12*b*
Myron—casualty, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Mystic—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
Nagato Maru—engines damaged, JUNE 29, 24*d*
Narkunda—maiden voyage, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Narragansett — trials: held (art., "A motor oil-tanker: trials of the *Narragansett*," E.S.), MAY 21, 167*b*
Natia—launched (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*c*
Nautik—casualty, MAY 13, 21*c*; 14, 24*c*
Nicolais—casualty, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Nictheroy—launched (T.S.), MAY 29, 291*c*
Nile—casualty, APRIL 21, 20*c*
Nilemede—casualty, JUNE 7, 21*f*
Noordam—law case, MAY 5, 5*c*
Nordanger—overdue, MAY 6, 25*c*; missing, 13, 21*d*
Nordost—stranded, JUNE 2, 24*c*
Nordstrand—fire, JUNE 29, 24*d*
Norman Prince—law case, MAY 4, 5*d*
Northern Pacific—casualty, MAY 13, 21*e*; 22, 21*f*
Notre Dame D'Arvor—casualty, MAY 5, 25*d*
Nottingham—casualty, MAY 29, 21*f*
Novian—fire, MAY 7, 11*c*, 22*d*
Oil tankers—article (art., "Special types of vessels: colliers and oil tankers," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Olga—under guard in Firth of Forth, APRIL 12, 14*d*; 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Olinda — ashore: APRIL 8, 18*e*
Olympic—refitted: trip from Belfast to Southampton; list of guests; dinner given: special correspondent's account, JUNE 21, 16*d*
Oil fuel equipment — cost, JUNE 5, 14*b*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*; particulars, 21, 16*d*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
Sanderson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 16*d*
Telegraphy, wireless—experiments, JUNE 21, 16*d*
Olympos—casualty, APRIL 15, 25*d*
Omega—casualty, JUNE 12, 23*c*
Oostvoorne—casualty, MAY 13, 21*c*; 14, 24*d*
Ormonde—casualty, APRIL 7, 20*c*; 21, 20*c*; MAY 26, 4*d*
Ortega—arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 1, 28*e*
Ossabaw—fire, MAY 31, 23*d*
Oude Maas—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 8, 13*f*
P.L.M.S.5—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Pacific—casualty, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Pacifico—casualty, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Padouk—casualty, MAY 18, 18*c*
Paimpolaise—casualty, MAY 21, 15*f*
Pak Ling—ashore, JUNE 8, 18*c*; 12, 23*c*; 14, 23*c*
Passenger lines companies—outlook (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*
Patmos—fire, APRIL 8, 18*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Pauline M. Cummins—stranded, JUNE 17, 21*c*
Pericles—casualty, APRIL 16, 11*f*, 24*e*
Peruvier—fire, JUNE 2, 24*c*; 18, 25*e*; 21, 23*e*
Philomene—casualty, APRIL 21, 13*f*, 20*c*
Phœbus—leaves Goole for Rhine, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Piave—life-boat crew to be rewarded by United States Government, JUNE 12, 11*d*; gifts received, 15, 18*b*; 25, 5*f*
Piemonte—casualty, APRIL 1, 28*e*
Pine Villa—casualty, MAY 19, 25*f*
Platea—refloated, MAY 18, 18*e*
Plumleaf—casualty, JUNE 22, 13*f*, 23*e*
Portgwarra—collision, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Portloe—fire, APRIL 24, 8*f*
Port Macquarrie—casualty, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Ports : see PORTS
Port Stephen—tows *Tashmoo* to Queenstown, MAY 3, 11*f*
Powel—abandoned, APRIL 12, 23*d*
Powhattan—fire, JUNE 3, 24*d*; 4, 25*d*
Pretorian—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*; 5, 25*d*
Prince Albert—collision, APRIL 1, 15*f*, 28*e*
Prince John—collision, APRIL 1, 15*f*, 28*e*; 10, 19*d*
Prize Courts :—
British :—
Condemned ships—statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 10*a*
London—held, APRIL 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*b*; MAY 12, 5*c*
Propellers :—
Dynamical balancing :—
Salter-King, Mr. J. G. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*a*
Pitting (art., "Pitting of screw propellers : causes and remedies," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 21
Pungo (*Moewe*)—particulars ; handed over, MAY 14, 13*d*
Rates :—
Charter-time (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*; 9, 15*b*; 23, 21*b*; MAY 1, 18*b*; JUNE 12, 20*a*
Freight :—
Anderson, Sir A. (int), APRIL 20, 16*d*
Atlantic :—
United Kingdom and North America, between — increase announced, APRIL 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*c*; (F.N.), 7, 17*a*; 10, 16*a*; (T.S.), 10, 98*d*: conditions discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 186*d*; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 10, 92*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Australia, to — not increased, APRIL 15, 17*e*
Coal :—
North America to Europe—fall (F.N.), JUNE 8, 20*b*
Swansea, from — table, APRIL 19, 21*e*
Wales, South — heavy decline, JUNE 14, 21*c*
East, Far — proposed increase (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*; increased, 30, 15*d*; (F.N.), 30, 21*a*; note (T.S.), MAY 1, 165*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates :—
Freight (continued) :—
Fall—particulars, JUNE 9, 16*d*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*; note (T.S.), 12, 329*c*
Grain trade—from Australia and Argentina to Continent : particulars, MAY 10, 12*e*
Hawdon, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 1, 22*b*
Increases :— :
United Kingdom, from :—
Article ("Export freight increases : the rise in costs"), APRIL 13, 19*a*
Lewis, Sir F. (int.), APRIL 20, 16*d*
Markets—conditions (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*a*
Nitrates—contracts (F.N.), JUNE 25, 21*b*
Pease, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 21*c*
South African trade—increase : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 116*d*; note, 17, 105*b*; 24, 137*d*
Passenger :—
Atlantic :—
Increase — permanent : prospects, APRIL 6, 10*f*; particulars, 7, 10*c*; (F.N.), 7, 17*a*; increased, JUNE 24, 16*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; (T.S.), 26, 389*c*
Australia, to—increased, JUNE 25, 16*e*
Far East, to—increased, JUNE 25, 16*e*; note (T.S.), 26, 389*d*
India, to—increased, JUNE 25, 16*e*
Working costs — effect (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*b*
Rebate system (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*b*; JUNE 28, 22*b*
Redruth—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*; 21, 26*c*
Rejoice—casualty, MAY 28, 22*e*; 29, 11*f*
Renfrew—casualty, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Repairing yards—note (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197*a*
Article ("Ship repairing : our unrivalled facilities," E.S.), APRIL 16, 15*a*
North-East Coast—reconditioning work in hand, JUNE 17, 9*f*
South Wales—conditions (E.S.), JUNE 18, 199*b*
Retriever—casualty, APRIL 16, 24*e*
Rheinland—fire, MAY 14, 24*c*
Rhine—fire, MAY 12, 20*b*
Ribble—casualty, APRIL 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Rio Cito—casualty, APRIL 13, 19*e*
Rio Preto—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Risar—fire, MAY 5, 25*d*; 7, 22*d*
Riva Trigoso—casualty, MAY 25, 16*d*
Robert Forest—casualty, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Rock Island Bridge—wreck purchased by All Seas Marine and Salvage Company, MAY 19, 6*e*
Roger de Lluria—fire, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Rolling :—
Control :—
Gyroscopic system :—
Sperry, Mr. E. A. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*c*
Rosegg—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*e*; 20, 24*f*
Rosmond—casualty, MAY 19, 25*f*
Royal Sovereign—daily services to be resumed : particulars, MAY 6, 13*b*
Roye—fire, APRIL 14, 23*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Russian merchant ships, requisitioned :—
Wilson, Col. (statement), JUNE 9, 13*f*
Saint Anthony—casualty, APRIL 16, 24*e*; 17, 16*f*
St. Barchan—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
St. Boswells—casualty, JUNE 12, 23*c*; list of survivors, 19, 6*a*
Saint Charles—casualty, APRIL 29, 10*f*; JUNE 7, 21*f*
St. Croix—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*d*
St. Finbar—fire, APRIL 5, 15*c*
St. Paul—departure from New York delayed by strike, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Salamanca—fire, MAY 10, 20*c*
Sales :—
Government owned ships—statistics, APRIL 28, 18*b*
Salvage—number since armistice : Col. Wilson (statement), APRIL 14, 14*d*
Article ("Ship salvage : extending the scope of operations," E.S.), APRIL 16, 15*c*
Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l., E.S.), MAY 21, 163*a*
Wickens, Mr. W. F. (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*c*
Samos—ashore, JUNE 4, 25*d*; 14, 23*c*
Samuel Courtney—fire, MAY 10, 20*c*
Samuel Faunce—overdue, APRIL 15, 25*d*
San Bruno—launched, MAY 31, 11*f*; (T.S.), JUNE 5, 317*a*
San Guiseppe—fire, JUNE 2, 24*c*
San Mateo—casualty, MAY 3, 24*f*
Santino—casualty, APRIL 3, 19*b*; 8, 18*e*; 15, 25*d*; 17, 16*f*
Sardinia—fire, MAY 11, 26*c*; 21, 15*f*
Saturn—casualty, MAY 6, 25*c*
Scaldier—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 9, 6*f*
Sea Hawk—fire, JUNE 8, 18*c*
Sea Hound—casualty, MAY 13, 21*d*
Serbistan—damaged by ice, JUNE 30, 25*c*
Servian Prince—fire, APRIL 13, 19*c*
Services :—
Antwerp and Marseilles, between—particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
Atlantic :—
Warren Line—development (T.S.), APRIL 24, 142*d*
Canada-South Wales—to be established, MAY 14, 21*f*
Canadian :—
Article ("Shipping : proposed new services," T.S.), JUNE 12, 340*d*; note (T.S.), 12, 239*b*
Dover-Ostend route :—
Passengers—statistics, JUNE 10, 15*f*
Flushing-Folkestone—arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*f*; regular service reopened (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Folkestone-Boulogne—to be accelerated, JUNE 25, 16*e* (e.e.)
Germany-Portugal—resumed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Goole-Rhine—particulars, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Harwich-Hook of Holland service—quickened, MAY 7, 11*c*
India, from :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 9*e*; 20, 8*c*
Mauritius, Madagascar ports, and Natal, between—negotiations in progress (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Montreal and Italian ports, between—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
Netherlands and West Coast of Africa, between — inaugurated, APRIL 24, 147*b*
New York-Bermuda — passenger : development, APRIL 17, 15*e*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Vancouver and Australian ports, between — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Sheaf Dart—ashore, JUNE 12, 23*c*
Shinyo Maru—fire, MAY 10, 20*c*
Shropshire—fire, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Shuja—fire, MAY 3, 24*f*
Sicily—fire, MAY 28, 22*e*
Sieka IV.—collision, JUNE 9, 24*e*
Sif—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Silesia :—
China and Italy—incident closed, MAY 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Skansen I.—uninsurable, MAY 12, 20*b*
Skinfaxe—casualty, APRIL 12, 23*d*
Solaas—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*; 21, 26*c*
Soldier Prince—law case, MAY 4, 5*d*
Solingen—fire, APRIL 13, 19*e*
Sologne—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*e*
Solovei Budimirovitch—held in ice at Chiga : drifts into Kara Sea; sends distress signals, APRIL 1, 15*b*; Foreign Office action, 3, 12*c*; British ship to sail to rescue, 21, 16*d* (l.e.); appointments, 22, 6*f*; passengers to leave : message from captain, MAY 8, 15*c*; position, 20, 13*c* (l.e.); people on board rescued, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Breitfuss, M. D. (tel.), MAY 20, 13*c* (l.e.)
Relief expedition :—
Cosmo Minin—to be utilized for rescue, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Sverdrup, Capt. Otto (message), JUNE 11, 16*e*; 22, 15*b*
Sviatogor—leaves for Tromsö, APRIL 23, 15*a*; to proceed to Kara Sea; crew leave for Bergen, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.); date fixed, 8, 15*c*; leaves Bergen, 15, 14*f*; departure from Tromsö delayed, 24, 7*f*; Soviet Government offers to defray expenses, JUNE 4, 15*b*; sailing arrangements, 11, 16*e*; rescues people : returning to Norway, 22, 15*b* (and l.e.); runs aground, 28, 15*f*; arrives at Gooseland, 29, 15*c* (l.e.)
Insurance — disagreement : particulars, MAY 24, 7*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 9*a*
Somerset—reports floating mine, APRIL 10, 16*f*
Souirah — attacked by pirates in Black Sea, MAY 13, 15*e*; inquiry held; particulars, 15, 13*c*; arrests, 25, 9*f*
Spartan Prince—fire, JUNE 19, 8*f*; 23, 24*d*
Speedonia—casualty, APRIL 17, 16*f*; 20, 24*f*; fight with fire : particulars, MAY 19, 16*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Stavras—disabled, JUNE 11, 25*b*
Storeground—casualty, MAY 21, 26*c*
Suarez No. 2—arrives at Valencia, APRIL 7, 20*c*
Success—casualty, MAY 26, 4*d*
Sunshine—casualty, MAY 8, 8*d*
Susanne—overdue, MAY 13, 21*e*
Sutherland—casualty, JUNE 30, 25*c*
Svelviksand I.—casualty, APRIL 17, 16*f*
Sviatogor : see under *Solovei Budimirovitch*, above
Swakopmund—fire, MAY 5, 25*d*
Swazi—fire, APRIL 3, 19*b*
Tacoma—casualty, MAY 11, 25*d*
Tafna—casualty, MAY 28, 22*e* ; 29, 21*f*
Tagide—casualty, JUNE 11, 25*b*
Tainui—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 1, 17*d*
Taragona—collision, JUNE 25, 25*e*
Tashmoo—casualty, MAY 1, 21*d* ; 3, 11*f*
Teeswood—refloated, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Article ("Maritime wireless : recent developments," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 22*a*
Marconi long distance sets—White Star vessels to be equipped, APRIL 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
Telephony, wireless :—
Article ("Maritime wireless : wireless telephony," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 22*b*
Thora Fredrikke—casualty, MAY 29, 21*f*
Thysa—collision, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Tibermede—casualty, MAY 11, 25*d* ; 12, 20*b* ; 17, 23*e* ; reported total wreck, 18, 18*e*
Tinto—towed into dry dock, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Titanic :—
Belfast—statue unveiled, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Relief fund—Public Trustee (statement), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Tonnage new :—
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Statistics — Parliament : question, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Tornea—ashore, JUNE 1, 20*d*
Tosca—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.) ("American developments"), APRIL 3, 74*d* ; ("Atlantic freights raised"), 10, 98*d* ; ("South African freight movements"), 17, 116*d* ; ("Meetings between owners and merchants"), 24, 158*d* ; ("North Atlantic trade conditions"), MAY 1, 186*d* ; ("Easier homeward freights"), 8, 214*d* ; ("Merchants and pilferage risks"), 15, 242*d* ; ("Merchants' and owners' joint work"), 22, 270*d* ; ("Company chairmen on the outlook"), 29, 294*d* ; ("Report of the Bills of Lading Committee"), JUNE 5, 322*d* ; ("Proposed new services"), 12, 340*d* ; ("Easier time charter rates"), 19, 382*d* ; ("Easy freight rates"), 26, 410*d*
Bills of Lading—Committee : meetings (F.N.), MAY 18, 21*b* ; report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*a* ; discussed (T.S.), 5, 322*d*, leading article (T.S.), 5, 314*c*
Business—condition (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Coastwise service :—
Companies—rebate system : abandonment proposed (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*b* ; JUNE 28, 22*b*
Future—discussed between representatives of industry, Board of Trade, Shipping Controller, and Transport Minister, JUNE 11, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*a*
Hill, Sir N. (evid.), JUNE 3, 24*e*
Railway rates, effect of :—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Rates Advisory Committee—inquiry :—
Article ("Coastwise shipping and railways : views of shipowners," T.S.), JUNE 5, 323*a*
Sailings (T.S.), APRIL 3, 74*c* ; 10, 98*c* ; 17, 116*c* ; 24, 158*c* ; MAY 1, 186*c* ; 8, 214*c* ; 15, 242*c* ; 22, 270*c* ; 29, 294*c* ; JUNE 5, 322*c* ; 12, 340*c* ; 19, 382*c* ; 26, 409*c*
Subsidy—estimates : statistics, MAY 20, 16*a* ; withdrawal : Ministry of Transport : announcement ; Sir G. Beharrel, (statement) JUNE 17, 13*e*
Gazette notices, JUNE 19, 20*c*
Article ("Coastwise subsidy : effect of discontinuance," T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*d*
Companies : see Companies, above :—
Liability for merchandise—raising of values : note (T.S.), MAY 29, 277*b*
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Noble, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Reforms—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—Council meeting : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 107*a*
Trawlers, steam :—
Admiralty :—
Milford Haven—sale held, MAY 5, 13*f*
Treveal — Royal Humane Society's awards for life saving : presentation, APRIL 30, 9*a* ; official inquiry ; arrangements, 27, 13*f* ; held, MAY 6, 6*b* ; 7, 16*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 21*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; 18, 11*a* (l.e.) ; judgment, 20, 16*d*
Trusts :—
Committee on trusts, standing—proposed institution of inquiry, MAY 20, 11*d*
Tuckanuck—casualty, APRIL 16, 24*e*
Turmoil—casualty, JUNE 8, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 13*f*
Tydens—casualty, JUNE 24, 25*b*
Tyrrhenia—launched, JUNE 1, 13*f*
Ucaylai—casualty, JUNE 7, 21*f*
Ukishima Maru—uninsurable, APRIL 8, 18*c* ; overdue, 22, 6*b* ; 29, 10*f*
Uralsan Maru—fire, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Vancouver—casualty, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Vaterland : see *Leviathan*, above
Vedic—reconditioning progress, APRIL 24, 18*f* (e.e.) ; for Canadian trade, 24, 18*f* (e.e.)
Vellavia—casualty, MAY 8, 8*d*
Veniero—fire, JUNE 17, 21*c*
Venture—fire, APRIL 10, 19*d*
Vera Kathleen—ashore, JUNE 12, 23*c*
Verdun—fire, APRIL 6, 18*d* ; 7, 20*c* ; 9, 19*c*
Vertrouwen—casualty, MAY 6, 25*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Vigo—law case, MAY 13, 5*c*
Viking—casualty, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Village Belle—casualty, MAY 1, 21*d*
Ville de Metz—launched, APRIL 22, 21*d*
Ville de Tamatane—fire, JUNE 7, 21*f*; 8, 18*c*
Vincennes Bridge—casualty, JUNE 16, 21*c*
Vivarais—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*e*
Volund—fire, MAY 8, 8*d*
Waimate—casualty, MAY 15, 21*e*
Walter D. Noyes—casualty, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Walton Belle—released by Admiralty, MAY 21, 6*d*
Wapum—casualty, JUNE 11, 25*b*
War, The Great :—
Enemy tonnage :—
Allocation :—
France, to — agreement with Great Britain: M. Paul Bignon (statement), APRIL 24, 13*e*
Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Sequestration :—
German Shipping Commission —leaves Berlin for London, MAY 4, 15*f*
Reparation Commission — notice issued, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Shipping Ministry (statement), MAY 13, 22*f* (e.e.)
Reprisals Orders :—
Neutral property — seizure: disposal: applications to prize court, JUNE 4, 5*a*
Securities seized from *Noordam* and others under: law case, MAY 5, 5*c*
War Breeze—casualty, APRIL 10, 19*d*
War Glory — launching arrangements, APRIL 20, 11*f*; launched, 22, 13*e*
War Idyll — launching: arrangements, MAY 8, 20*f*
War Soldier — mutiny, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Wasa—fire, MAY 26, 4*d*; Board of Trade inquiry: arrangements, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Wayhut—arrives at Brest, APRIL 26, 24*d*
Wellington—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*
West Cape—fire, MAY 1, 21*d*
West Chatala—cargo fire, JUNE 2, 24*c*
West Galoc—casualty, MAY 6, 25*c*
Westgate—casualty, APRIL 26, 24*b*
West Jester — stranded, JUNE 19, 8*f*; refloated, 21, 23*e*
Whinhill—casualty, APRIL 20, 24*f*
Wico—stranded, JUNE 21, 23*e*; refloated, 28, 24*e*
Wilhelmina—machinery damaged, JUNE 23, 24*d*
William O'Brien — leaking badly, APRIL 21, 20*c*; 29, 10*e*; posted overdue, JUNE 24, 25*b*
Windrush—casualty, MAY 17, 23*e*
Winifred—casualty, JUNE 5, 21*e*
Wrecks of vessels sunk by enemy submarines :—
Salvage — effects of excess profits duty, MAY 10, 12*e*
Yahiko Maru—casualty, MAY 6, 25*c*
Yards :—
National :—
Chepstow: see under CHEPSTOW
Construction — total tonnage and market value :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 30, 9*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Yards :—
National (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, for 1918-19, APRIL 28, 17*f*
Parliament — question, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Private :—
Shipping Ministry expenditure—Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 28, 18*b*
Yawing :—
Suyehiro, Dr. K. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*c*
Zilia—fire, APRIL 14, 23*d*
SHIPPING Clerical Staffs Guild :—
Membership — conference decision, MAY 25, 7*b*
SHIPPING Controller :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 3, 67*b*
SHIRINSKY-SHIKHMATOFF, Prince (Russia)—in Moscow prison, APRIL 7, 9*e*
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
Ned Kean of Old Drury — produced at Kennington Theatre, APRIL 7, 8*b*
SHIRLEY, Mr. Cecil :—
"Fetters of Freedom" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*b*
SHIRLEY, James :—
Sisters, The — prompt book: Mr. M. Summers (art.), JUNE 24, 400*b*
SHIRRAS, Mr. G. Findlay :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 12, 20*f*; delivers, 17, 17*d*
at Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, on British trade in India (T.S.), MAY 1, 171*a*
at Royal Statistical Society, on effects of the Great War on gold and silver, JUNE 17, 17*d*; (T.S.), 19, 363*a*
SHLAPNIKOFF, M. (Bolshevist Commissar) obtains permission to go to Germany; object, APRIL 17, 13*f*
SHMELEFF, M (Russia)—arrested in Moscow; arrives in Denmark, APRIL 14, 15*e*
SHONTS, Mrs. T. P. (U.S.A.) :—
Law case, APRIL, 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
SHOOLBRED, W. A. :—
"Flora of Chepstow, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
SHOOTING :—
Gazelle—hunting :—
Atlas mountains (sp. art., "A gazelle hunt: sport on the Atlas: skilful motor driving"), APRIL 3, 9*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Season :—
Tenancies—lists, JUNE 14, 18*c*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 11*b*
SHOP Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, National Union of :—
Conference (Glasgow)—held, APRIL 6, 14*c*
SHOPS :—
Distributing, retail —
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors: see that title
Early closing :—
Bill—in Commons: before standing Committee, APRIL 21, 13*d*; considered as amended, JUNE 19, 9*a*; divisions, 19, 9*b*, *c*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9*c*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9*a*

SHOPS :—
Early closing :—
Bill (continued) :—
Government attitude—statement (P.N.), JUNE 24, 18c
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9c
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9b
Larking, Capt. A. (l.), MAY 14, 12c ; (int.), JUNE 16, 18c ; (l.), 19, 9c
Nall, Maj. J. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9b
National Federation of Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers—meeting in support : held, MAY 28, 9d
Newspaper Proprietors' Association — memorandum issued, MAY 12, 16e
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9a
Percy, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9b
Perring, Mr. W. G. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9c
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9c
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Shopping hours"), JUNE 18, 16e
Wood, Sir K. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 9b
Hours :—
Chocolates and cigarettes — sale of :—
Theatres and music-halls :—
Audiences—resolution passed, JUNE 8, 11b
Entertainments Industrial Council — committee formed to undertake campaign : particulars, MAY 4, 14b ; progress, 13, 14c
Jesson, Mr.—to move amendment to Bill, APRIL 15, 14c
Leading article, APRIL 1, 17d
London and South of England Confectioners' Protection Society — campaign started, MAY 14, 13b
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 9b
Parliament, Houses of — barge containing London music-hall chocolate sellers and others parades up and down river before, JUNE 10, 13f
Special article ("Stage history and diet : a word with the Lord Chancellor"), APRIL 7, 8a
Theatrical Managers' Association—issue protest, APRIL 5, 6d
Wareing, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 5, 6d
Lancashire Council of Meat Traders —passes resolution, JUNE 8, 11f
Limitation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9c
Rents (*see also* under HOUSING—Rent—Restriction Acts—Business premises) :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 8b
Committee, select—proposed appointment : names mentioned (P.N.), JUNE 19, 17e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 1, 9a ; MAY 14, 9d
Sales :—
Summer—particulars, JUNE 28, 11b

SHORE, Mr. Teignmouth :—
"Shakespeare's Self"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226d
SHOREY, Maj. (Canada) :—
on pulpwood production (statement), MAY 15, 14d
SHORT, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10c
SHORT, Mr. Ernest H. :—
"Introduction to World History"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197c
SHORTER, Mr. Clement K. :—
"Life of George Borrow, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285b
at Society of Women Journalists, on literary quality in journalism, JUNE 25, 13d
SHORTER, Mr. Sebastian E.—will, JUNE 30, 19d
SHORTHAND Teachers' Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309b
SHORTIS, Mr. R. F. Acheson—elected vice-president of Guarantee Trust Company of New York, JUNE 5, 19e
SHORTS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19b
Report, JUNE 17, 18b
SHORTT, Mr. Charles R. :—
Law case, JUNE 8, 5d
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—audiences of King, APRIL 20, 17b ; 27, 19b ; MAY 7, 17b
at Burlington House, on Ministry reconstruction ; domestic and international troubles ; Ireland, MAY 3, 9d
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 21, 18c
at Londonderry House, on welfare work for children ; industrial and reformatory schools, APRIL 24, 11e
at Royal Automobile Club, on Sir E. Geddes's programme at Ministry of Transport, JUNE 26, 18e
at Savoy Hotel, on motor speed limit, APRIL 15, 20b
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Bill, MAY 8, 9b
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 29, 10b
on Isle of Man finances (statement), JUNE 1, 21f
SHOTTON, George—bigamy charge, MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 4, 13d
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 27, 22e : authorized at meeting, MAY 20, 20f
Meeting, MAY 6, 24e
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—appointed chairman of Empire Motor Fuels Committee, MAY 15, 15e
at Savoy Hotel, on motor-transport fuels, APRIL, 15, 20b
at Surveyors' Institution, on taxes for road maintenance, APRIL 29, 13d
on London Housing Bonds campaign (int.), JUNE 1, 5c
on motor taxation (l.), APRIL 27, 21a ; 29, 12d ; MAY 4, 12c
SHREWSBURY :—
Edgmond Women's Institute—banner presented by Lady Cambridge, APRIL 17, 17e
SHREWSBURY School :—
Speech Day—held, JUNE 14, 11b
SHURE, Solomon—appeal against conviction : sentence reduced to fine, MAY 6, 5d
SHUTLER, Mr F. :—
on "Big Bertha" (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 209c

SHUTT, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Edward C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
SHWARTZ, Sidney (and others)—assault charge, APRIL 19, 9*d*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 26, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 26, 24*c*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
Shares—issue : proposed, JUNE 24, 21*f*
SIAM :—
Brushes—demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Queen Mother—cremated, MAY 29, 13*f*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16*b*
Report, JUNE 29, 22*b*
SIBERIA :—
British Military Mission — leaves Vladivostok, MAY 17, 13*f*; arrives in Peking, 21, 15*f*
Canadian expedition—cost : statistics, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Government :—
Zemstvo (Vladivostok) :—
Currency reform : see under RUSSIA—Finance
Parliament—questions, APRIL 14, 7*a*; 21, 9*c*
National Assembly (Vladivostok) election—results, JUNE 18, 15*f*; convened, 24, 15*a*
Separate zone :—
Vilenski, M. (statement), MAY 3, 13*f*
Trade :—
Lied, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 17, 13*b*
Morosoff, M. (statement), MAY 10, 11*d*
SIBERIAN Bank :—
Shares :—
British Government :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 30, 7*c*; MAY 5, 10*a*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*a*
SIBLE Hedingham :—
Churchyard, upkeep of :—
Chelmsford Diocesan Board of Finance—receive legacy, JUNE 3, 13*f*
SIBLY, Dr. :—
at Swansea, on new University College (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*d*
SIBTHORP, Mr. Shurmer :—
on Devonshire House—interest in (l. quoted), MAY 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
SIBTHORPE, Maj.-Gen. Lester H.—death, MAY 5, 18*d*; will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
SICARD, M. (France) :—
War, The Great—finishing symbolical group, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
SICILY :—
Sulphur :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337*d*
SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
SIDDONS, Mr. A. W. :—
"Practical Geometry" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 343*b*
SIDLEY, Gladys—theft charge, JUNE 29, 13*a*
SIDNEY, Mr. L. P. :—
on blast furnaces—articles ("Blast furnace practice : uniformity and continuity of supplies," E.S.), APRIL 16, 129*a*; ("Cooperative ore and fuel bonds," E.S.), JUNE 18, 189*a*
SIDNEY Rubber Roofing Company :—
Plant—to be erected at Victoria (B.C.); particulars (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
SIEFF, Mrs. Rebecca :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 17, 5*d*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 23*b*
Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*f*, 23*f*
SIERRA Leone :—
Palm kernels :—
Exports :—
Duty—increased (T.S.), MAY 22, 273*b*
Palm oil industry :—
Article ("Sierra Leone : value of palm oil trade," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*c*
Special articles ("Sierra Leone : the 'white man's grave' : value of palm oil trade," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*c*; ("A neglected colony : how Britain loses trade," E.N.), 25, 30*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—1890-1913 (E.N.), MAY 25, 30*d*
Special article ("A neglected colony : how Britain loses trade," E.N.), MAY 25, 30*d*
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 5*e*
Libel action by, JUNE 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*
SIFFAT, Khan Bakadur Raja—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
"SIGNATORY of the telegram" — on Thrace : Greek claims (l.), JUNE 23, 12*a*
SIGN painting : see under ART
SIKES, Mr. E. E. :—
"Hero and Leander" — noticed (L.S.) APRIL 29, 273*b*
SILBERRAD, Miss Una :—
"Jim Robinson"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 335*a*
SILBERSTEIN, L. :—
"Report on the Quantum Theory of Spectra"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*c*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Coalmine—fatal, APRIL 12, 13*f*
French soldiers—attack on German police at Gleiwitz, JUNE 5, 13*c* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Polish workers—strike : progress, MAY 15, 13*d*
Strike, general—of German workers threatened : workmen's ultimatum to Inter-Allied Commission, APRIL 23, 18*b*; abandoned, 29, 15*f*
Plebiscite area :—
Commission, Inter-Allied — returns mandate to Supreme Council, JUNE 11, 15*b* (l.e.)
German troops of *Sicherheitswehr*—arriving disguised as civilian workmen : rumours, MAY 15, 13*d*
Polish revolutionary organizations :—
Germans—note presented to Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 5, 15*b* (l.e.); attack on demonstrators: our Warsaw correspondent's message, 6, 16*b* (l.e.)
Public Prosecutor, Prussian—expelled by Allied Commission ; German Judges strike in protest, APRIL 28, 15*f*; progress, 29, 15*f*
Reichstag, elections for—forbidden by Supreme Council, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Siege, State of—ordered to be removed, JUNE 14, 13*f*

SILK :—
Dyeing :—
Methods :—
Article ("Silk dyeing: present day methods," T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 15c
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78c; 10, 102a; 17, 134c; 24, 162b; MAY 1, 190d; 8, 218b; 15, 246c; 22, 274a; 29, 298b; JUNE 5, 326c; 12, 358c; 19, 386b; 26, 414b
SILK, Miss Dorothy—Bach concert: given, JUNE 4, 14a
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—appointed Premier and Minister of Finance, JUNE 28, 16c; 29, 15c
SILVA, Pietro :—
"Chi è Gaetano Salvemini"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 376c
SILVER :—
Exports :—
Statistics, APRIL 17, 18d; MAY 8, 20d; 15, 18c; JUNE 5, 19d; 12, 20c
Imports :—
Statistics. APRIL 17, 18d; MAY 8, 20d; 15, 18c; JUNE 5, 19d; 12, 20c
Market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, APRIL 6, 17c; 9, 15c; 17, 18d; 23, 21c; 30, 21c; MAY 7, 19e; 14, 21e; 21, 22c; 28, 19e; JUNE 5, 19d; 11, 21e; 18, 21c; 25, 21b
Samuel, Montagu and Company—circulars, APRIL 6, 17c; 9, 15c; 10, 16d; 17, 18d; 23, 21c; 30, 21c; MAY 7, 19c; 14, 21c; 21, 22e; 28, 19e; JUNE 5, 19d; 11, 21c. 18, 21c; 25, 21b
Prices :—
Article—("Unstable silver: causes of the rise and reaction"), JUNE 14, 21d
Decline, APRIL 28, 16e; (F.N.), 28, 21a; 30, 21b (e.e.); MAY 7, 19c; JUNE 9, 16c; (F.N.), 9, 21a; JUNE 14, 21a; 15, 16f; (F.N.), 15, 21a
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 21a
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79c; 10, 103b; 17, 135c; 24, 163b; MAY 1, 191d; 8, 219d; 15, 247c; 22, 275a; 29, 299c; JUNE 5, 327c; 12, 359b; 19, 387c; 26, 415c
Leading article, JUNE 11, 17c
War, The Great—effects :—
Shirras, Mr. G. F. (p.), JUNE 17, 17d
SILVER medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
SILVER plate :—
East Sutton—stolen goods recovered from coppice: incident, MAY 24, 5f
Sales—announcements, APRIL 19, 16b
Darell, Sir L.—property sold, MAY 15, 5a
Georgian—prices realized, APRIL 15, 13c
George II. centrepiece — price realised, MAY 6, 13f
James I. salt-cellar—realizes £300, APRIL 1, 11f
at Messrs. Christie's — amount realized for silver-gilt toilet service, APRIL 30, 11f
of Hartley Grange collection—described, JUNE 28, 14d
SILVESTRE, Gen. (Spain) — commands columns in Morocco, JUNE 28, 15e
SIMBOLEST, Myer—using dwelling house as workshop charge, JUNE 14, 13a
SIMINOFF, M. (Russia)—advocates revolution in Australia, MAY 17, 14e
SIMLA, R.C. Bp. of: see KENEALY, Rt. Rev. Anselm E. J.
SIMMER Deep, Ltd. :—
Closing: see under RAND — Gold Mining—Mines, closing of
Report, JUNE 7, 19d
SIMMS Motor Units (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24d
SIMON, M. Clement (France)—to be succeeded as Minister at Prague by M. Couget, MAY 14, 15f
SIMON, Rev. Edwin—death, MAY 10, 17d
SIMON, Sir John—entertained by Home Counties Liberal Federation Luncheon and Dining Club, JUNE 23, 13f (l.e.)
Spen Valley—to stand as independent Liberal candidate, JUNE 14, 11d
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates: proposed tribunal, JUNE 9, 18c
at Newcastle, on excess profits duty: litigation and waste encouraged, APRIL 26, 11c
at Yorkshire Liberal Federation, on Mr. Lloyd George's policy, APRIL 12, 19d
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 12, 11c; 19, 13c
SIMON, Mr. Leon :—
"Studies in Jewish Nationalism"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339c
SIMONIUS, Col. Alphonse—death, MAY 28, 19f
SIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Foreign Minister, JUNE 26, 16a
War, The Great :—
Spa meeting—delegate, JUNE 30, 15b
SIMONS, Mr. G. Grant :—
"Silk and Motley"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306c
SIMONS (Southampton), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 5, 19f
SIMONSTOWN :—
Port—use of dry dock by merchant vessels; authorized (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86d
SIMONYI-SAMADAN, M. (Hungary) :—
British Labour Party—protest against persecution of workmen: reply to, APRIL 1, 9b
on State railways—lease to French financial interests (statement), JUNE 30, 15f
SIMPKIN, Mr. O. R. A. :—
at Mansion House, on *Titanic* and *Lusitania* relief funds, JUNE 24, 11c
SIMPKINS, Thomas S.: see under UNITED States of America—Crime—Murder—Markoe, Dr. J.
"SIMPLE, PETER" (F. T. G.) :—
"Giddy Globe, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405c
SIMPSON, Prof.—retires from position at Scottish Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh, JUNE 14, 11f
SIMPSON, Arthur—theft charge, APRIL 6, 7c
SIMPSON, Dr. H. F. Morland—death (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280d
SIMPSON, Sir James—knighted, JUNE 5, 16a
SIMPSON, Mr. James (Canada)—libel act on: particulars, MAY 8, 15f; damages awarded against, JUNE 4, 15a
SIMPSON, Mr. John W. :—
on slow building—effects of control (l.), APRIL 19, 8b; 30, 10b

SIMPSON, Mr. Llewellyn Ll.—will, JUNE 1, 18c
SIMPSON, Dr. Morland—health (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230b
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
" Bite of Benin, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321b
SIMPSON, Mr. T. :—
on golf courses (l.), JUNE 29, 16c
SIMS, Gen. Manley (Ontario)—gifts to St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers and Scottish Blind Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel at Edinburgh, APRIL 27, 15f
SIMS, Brig.-Gen. R. F. M. (Canada)—farewell dinner given in London, JUNE 18, 13a
SIMS, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.)—degree of LL.D. of Columbia University conferred, JUNE 4, 15f
War, The Great—acceptance of British Admiralty reports and awards of credit to Americans : Mr. Daniels (evid.), MAY 17, 13d
on War, The Great—British Navy (tel.), MAY 14, 16e ; (evid.), 29, 14e
SIMSON, Herr von (Germany) :—
Peace Treaty :—
Conference at Spa—appointed delegate, MAY 8, 16c
SINCLAIR, Mr. Bertrand W. :—
" Burned Bridges "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305a
SINCLAIR, Charles T. (and another)—allowing premises to be used as disorderly house charge, JUNE 3, 13b ; dismissed, 10, 13b
SINCLAIR, James A.—false pretences charge, JUNE 8, 11f
SINCLAIR, Jean F.—theft charge, JUNE 26, 18f
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, JUNE 12, 19d
SINDBALLE, Prof. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 3, 10c
SINGAPORE :—
French bank—branch opened (T.S.), MAY 29, 284c
SINGER, Mr. Charles :—
" Early English Magic and Medicine," noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286b
SINGER, Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan—received by King, MAY 15, 17b
" SINGLETAX "—on tax on turnover (T.S.), APRIL 10, 100c
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 10, 17b
SINHA, Lord—to leave India for England, APRIL 3, 9f ; arrives at Plymouth, MAY 13, 19c ;
on Indian party politics (s.), APRIL 10, 11f
SINN Fein : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
SINSON, Archibald—theft charge, JUNE 19, 13a
SION College :—
President and deans—elected, APRIL 29, 14a (l.e.)
SIREN, Mr. Oswald :—
" Essentials in Art "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 211a
SIROLLE, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 6, 17f
SISA, Nicola (Hungary)—arrested at Ancona, APRIL 26, 13f
SISSON, Maj. H. A. :—
on Ayrton anti-gas fans (l.), MAY 6, 12c
SITWELL, Mr. Osbert :—
" Art and Letters "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306b
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23c
SKATING :—
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Martin S. :—
on high prices (l.), APRIL 7, 6d
SKEFKO Ball-Bearing Company :—
S.K.F. hub—tests held, JUNE 14, 7c
SKELLAND, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 9, 7f
SKELTON, Elizabeth : see under MURDER
SKELTON, Mr. H. J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on French need of German coal ; iron and steel prices ; attitude of American steel firms to British merchants, APRIL 14, 11a
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 30, 10d
SKELTON, Margaret :—
" Book of Youth, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 271b
SKEY, Mr. Francis W. R.—will, APRIL 6, 13e ; MAY 25, 13d
SKILLED Employment and Apprenticeship Association :—
Report, annual—issued, MAY 27, 9b
" SKILLED labourer, A "—on economics (l.), MAY 24, 4a ; JUNE 3, 12c
SKINNER, Ada M. and Eleanor L. :—
" Stories for the Nature Hour "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404c
SKINNER, Rev. John :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JUNE 25, 11c
SKINNER, Mr. Robert :—
at Aberdeen, on Dick bequest (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206b
SKINNER and Company—appointed silversmiths to Prince of Wales, JUNE 4, 19b
SKINNERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 22, 11f
Master—elected, JUNE 14, 12c
Mental After-Care Association for Poor Persons—donation sent, MAY 19, 13f
Royal School for the Blind (Leatherhead)—donation sent, JUNE 18, 13f
SKIPTITIS, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 21, 13f
SKOIEN, Mr. Anton—will, JUNE 4, 19d
SKULSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as Premier ; invited to form new Ministry, JUNE 11, 15e
in Parliament, on Russia — peace negotiations, MAY 15, 14c ; 17, 13e
SKUTARI :—
Italian occupation : see under ALBANIA—Italians
SKYE :—
Condition — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194b ; MAY 6, 230b
Food :—
Shortage—particulars, APRIL 9, 7b
Relief measures—by Government : ship to be dispatched, JUNE 22, 13b (l.e.)
SLADE, Mrs. Wyndham—funeral : arrangements, MAY 14, 19c
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas :—
Richmond Public Libraries—presents library of 4,000 books, APRIL 9, 8c
SLAG :—
Dumping :—
Garfield Smelting Company—new method : adopted (E.S.), JUNE 18, 205a
Use, agricultural : see under FERTILIZERS
SLATER, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 7, 16e
SLEBSAGER, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Transport, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)

SLEEPING sickness :—
Cardiff—death from, APRIL 29, 13c
France :—
Paris : case : fatal, MAY 6, 15f
Hitchin—death reported, MAY 14, 13a
SLEIGHT, Sir George F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15f
SLESVIG :—
Allied Powers—troops leaving, JUNE 15, 15e (l.e.) ; to transfer rights to Denmark, 24, 15f
Plebiscite :—
Commission, International — two members to leave for Paris, APRIL 8, 9f ; members leaving, 26, 16c (l.e.)
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 9b
Zones :—
Boundaries :—
Regulation — negotiations at Paris : prospects, APRIL 29, 15c
Allied note—sent to German peace delegation in Paris, JUNE 4, 15b (l.e.) ; *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* comments, 4, 15b (l.e.)
Treaty : see Treaty, below
Commission, International :—
Report—forecast, APRIL 26, 16c (l.e.) ; recommendations, MAY 6, 15d ; 8, 15e (l.e.) ; Sir C. Marling outlines before Council of Ambassadors at Paris, 6, 15d ; M. Sydow (statement), 8, 15e (l.e.) ; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 11, 15b
Danish :—
Education :—
Schools, bilingual—Bill passed in Danish Parliament, JUNE 28, 18c
Finance :—
Currency — Danish krone to become legal tender, MAY 18, 13b
Exchange :—
Mark—rate : to be fixed according to Copenhagen exchange : effect in Flensborg, MAY 18, 13b
Language—Bill passed in Danish Parliament, JUNE 28, 18c
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17b
Legislation — Bills : passed in Danish Parliament, JUNE 28, 18c
Transfer — arrangements, APRIL 17, 13f ; 19, 18d ; MAY 6, 15d ; troops enter, 6, 15d (l.e.) ; German protest against Danes taking over civil administration, 6, 15d (l.e.)
Bills — introduced into Rigsdag, JUNE 24, 15f
Denmark and Germany :—
Economic and other relations :—
Commission—to be appointed, JUNE 4, 15b (l.e.)
German :—
Anti-Danish laws and regulations—annulment ; resolution by Prussian Government, APRIL 20, 13f
Flensborg and district—Germany resuming sovereignty, JUNE 16, 16f
SLESVIG :—
Zones :—
German :—
Flensborg and district (continued) :—
Denmark — agitation : Opposition group's attitude, APRIL 1, 16f ; question to be left to International Commission, 10, 11c ; agreement reached between Conservatives and Friis Cabinet, 12, 13e
Ministry (Zahle)—policy : see under DENMARK — Ministry (Zahle)
Prussianism, protection against — women residents' petition to International Commission, APRIL 8, 9b
Internationalization — agitation, MAY 6, 15d (l.e.)
League of Nations, under :—
Neergaard, M. (statement), MAY 7, 13e ; 11, 15b
Great Britain—policy : Danish press comment, JUNE 17, 11b
Middle :—
Internationalization :—
Danish Government's policy :—
Neergaard, M. (s.), MAY 21, 15e (l.e.)
Minorities :—
Rights — suggested : Danish-German agreement refused, MAY 14, 15e
Danish :—
German zone — Ambassadors' Council decision, MAY 24, 8b (l.e.)
Middle zone — Danish Ministerial policy : M. Neergaard (statement), MAY 8, 15e (l.e.)
Treaty : see Treaty below
Traffic, goods—between first and second : prohibited, MAY 17, 13d
Treaty—our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 15e ; 11, 15b (l.e.) ; Germany granted extension of time to reply, 12, 15c ; ratification postponed, 15, 15e (l.e.) ; negotiations to be continued, 24, 15f
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17b
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 15b (l.e.)
SLOMAN, Canon Arthur—will, MAY 7, 17c
SLOUGH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Motor-repair depôt : see under CIPPENHAM
SLOUGH Trading Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—privately subscribed, MAY 26, 19f
SLYOSBERG, M. Henry B. (Russia) :—
on Russia—Bolshevism : situation (statement), APRIL 17, 13f (l.e.)
SMALL, Mr. Ambrose J. (Canada)—disappears : reward offered, JUNE 10, 15d ; 22, 15b
Estate—trustee appointed, MAY 22, 14e
SMALL, Mr. James :—
"Origin and Development of the Compositæ, The"—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 1, 216b

SMALL Holdings :—
Rents :—
Tenants, pre-war :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—circular :—
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Kimberley, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*; (correction), 26, 10*b*; (l.), 26, 10*b*
SMALLPRICE, Mr. Humphrey P.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
SMALLPOX :—
Bootle—outbreak reported, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Cheshire—outbreak, JUNE 1, 5*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — Prague outbreak; vaccination compulsory, MAY 7, 13*f*
Edinburgh—free from epidemic, JUNE 4, 13*f*
England and Wales—cases: statistics, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Glasgow—fresh cases reported, MAY 1, 11*f*
Ireland :—
Clogher (Louth)—case, MAY 22, 11*f*
London, East—new cases: Ministry of Health report, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Middlesbrough—cases: total number, MAY 4, 13*f*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E. :—
at Coal Merchants' Federation, on decontrol of coal, JUNE 2, 16*c*
on coal supply (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
SMEE, Miss Susan M.—to take seat as first woman magistrate for Acton, APRIL 22, 13*f*
SMELLIE, Rev. Alexander—health, APRIL 30, 11*f*
SMETHURST, Mr. Thomas :—
on housing bonds (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*
SMETONA, M. (Lithuania)—plants oak trees in accordance with ancient rites, MAY 17, 13*e*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—Moscow authorities anxious to confer Soviet Military Medal on, JUNE 19, 16*b*
at Glasgow, on coalminers' wages: acceptance of Government offer (statement), APRIL 8, 7*d*
at Labour Party's conference, on Labour war memorial, JUNE 23, 18*f*
at Scarborough, on Government anti-Bolshevist policy: proposed labour general strike, JUNE 24, 18*e*; on coal: prices; Coal Mines Regulation Bill, 26, 11*c*
SMITH, Capt. A.—applies for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), JUNE 2, 18*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. :—
at Bournemouth, on Navy and Army Canteen Board, MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
at Oxford, on education in industry (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
on sugar supplies (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. Toulmin :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
SMITH, Col. Abel—unveils war memorial monument at Watton, JUNE 1, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe :—
on Bolshevism—revolutionary labour; Germany's hidden hand (l.), MAY 22, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe (continued) :—
on International — reconstruction: draft of provisional constitution (art., "The Pan-German danger"), APRIL 3, 10*f*
SMITH, Albert—theft charge, JUNE 28, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Alexander :—
"Intermediate Text Book of Chemistry"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 343*b*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred B.—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
SMITH, Sir Allan :—
at Hotel Great Central, on labour: wage increases, MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Andrew C. :—
on future of church schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur :—
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on life of the ancients as illustrated by objects in British Museum, MAY 12, 15*b*
SMITH, Surg.-Capt. Bassett :—
at Brussels Health Congress, on anthrax in shaving brushes, MAY 25, 10*b*
SMITH, Prof. C. A. Middleton :—
on Hong-kong (art., "Economic resources of Hong-kong: their development and the results," T.S.), MAY 22, 259*b*
SMITH, Miss C. Fox :—
"Peregrine in Love"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*b*
SMITH, Mr. Cortland (U.S.A.) :—
on paper—shortage (suggestions), MAY 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
SMITH, Rev. David :—
"Life and Letters of St. Paul, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 347*a*
SMITH, Mr. E. H.—appointed joint-master of Albrighton Hunt, APRIL 29, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Edward P. :—
on profits tax (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
SMITH, Prof. Elliot :—
at University College, London, on Rockefeller Foundation, JUNE 12, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. B.—appointed Reader in Estate Management at Cambridge University, MAY 4, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—appointed Director of Scientific Research to Admiralty, MAY 15, 6*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Frances A. P. H.—will, JUNE 8, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. Watt :—
"Men and Marks of the Christian Era" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
SMITH, Dr. George—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
SMITH, Very Rev. Sir George A. :—
Oxford University — honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JUNE 25, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Salt Lake City: housing and traffic, JUNE 5, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. "Gipsy"—preaches at Chapel Royal Savoy, MAY 24, 5*b*
SMITH, Gladys—death, MAY 26, 9*d*
SMITH, Prof. Grafton E. :—
Royal College of Surgeons (Ireland)—appointed to Lectureship in Opthalmology, APRIL 22, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. :—
at Barnsley, on coalminers: relations with employers, MAY 31, 11*d*
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—nominated to Imperial Shipping Committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*

SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe :—
on Austrian debts (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. White—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
SMITH, Miss Harris—first woman chartered accountant, MAY 6, 13*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry—presentation made by families of Miss Clarke and Miss Lamb for rescue at Amritsar, MAY 26, 15*c*
SMITH, Sir Herbert—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
SMITH, Hunter :—
"Economics of the Kingdom of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*d*
SMITH, Canon Irton—elected member of Standing Committee of National Society, JUNE 17, 9*f*
SMITH, Dr. Isaac G.—will, APRIL 10, 15*d*
SMITH, Col. J. Obed :—
on Canadian domestic service—conditions (int.), APRIL 29, 13*c*
SMITH, James—betting charge, MAY 11, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. James E. (U.S.A.)—indictment on charge of criminal conspiracy, JUNE 26, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. James McC. — appointed director of Western Australian Bank, MAY 7, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. John :—
Law case, MAY 13, 5*b*
SMITH, John and Emily—ill-treating child charge, MAY 11, 13*f*
SMITH, John H.—theft charge, MAY 11, 13*c*
SMITH, Ald. John M.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
SMITH, Joseph—bigamy charge, JUNE 4, 13*d*
SMITH, Grand Master Joseph :—
at Leamington, on relations between medical profession and Oddfellows; State insurance, MAY 25, 12*b*
SMITH, Prof. Justin H. :—
"War with Mexico, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 350*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall :—
"Stories from the Old Testament"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 298*b*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Lucius F. M. B. :—
at Leeds, on religious instruction in schools (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford—biographical; appointed, JUNE 14, 9*c*
SMITH, Dr. Nowell :—
on "Life of Lord Kitchener" l., L.S.), APRIL 29, 272*b*
SMITH, Mr. P. Colville—elected Past Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Quebec, MAY 28, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Percival F. :—
on Indemnity Bill (l.), MAY 6, 12*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Reginald A.—death, APRIL 20, 17*d*
SMITH, Sir Roso M.—lecture tour: to use cinematograph films, APRIL 7, 9*f*; accident at Sydney, JUNE 17, 11*c*
at Melbourne, lectures in Parliament House, MAY 1, 13*f*
SMITH, Stanley—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 10, 14*b*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Taylor—in Berlin, APRIL 5, 10*a*; unveils war memorial at Brockley, JUNE 28, 13*f*
SMITH, Ald. Thomas — will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 12, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. van S. Merle (U.S.A.) — appointed Assistant Secretary of State, JUNE 26, 15*f*
SMITH, Dr. Vincent A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian H. :—
at Mansion House, on Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. W. G.—death, MAY 13, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. Hanneford :—
"Engineer's Year Book for 1920, The"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d*
SMITH, W. Louis (alias Herbert Furrer)—theft charge, APRIL 23, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 8, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. Whately :—
"Theory of the Mechanism of Survival, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*a*
SMITH, Mr. Walter J. — biographical; elected to open exhibition at Magdalen College, Oxford, APRIL 5, 3*b*
SMITH, Sir William—presented with Brussels University Medal, MAY 24, 7*f*
SMITH, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 24, 20*d*
SMITH, Sir William R.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
SMITH, Rice, and Company :—
Partners, new—admitted, APRIL 26, 21*e*
SMITH (R. and J.) Brothers, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 17, 17*f*
SMITH-DAMPIER, Miss E. M. :—
"Danish Ballads"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*d*
SMITHERS, Sir Alfred W. :—
on war wealth levy (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*; 7, 8*d*
SMITH Grant, Capt. John G. S. C. H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
SMITHIES, Mr. Abraham—will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
SMITH-WINBY, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 20, 17*c*
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Committee, Departmental — appointed :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*e*
Report (interim)—forecast, MAY 14, 13*d*; issue announced, JUNE 18, 11*b*; issued, 19, 13*a*
Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 15, 10*d*
Leading article, MAY 14, 17*d*
Manchester—our Manchester correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 11*c*
SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—opens Denis Buxton Memorial Hospital for children at Cape Town, APRIL 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*f*; unveils memorial tablet in Parliament Lobby at Cape Town, 27, 13*f*
Jameson, Sir S.—tribute, MAY 24, 7*e*; 7*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Food question, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Goold-Adams, Maj. Sir H., APRIL 17, 13*f*
Imperial relations, JUNE 10, 15*b* (l.e.)
League of Nations; foreign relations; Imperial unity; Dominions' new status, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Native Affairs Bill, MAY 28, 11*e*
Save the Children Fund, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Treaty of Peace and South-West Africa Mandate Act, JUNE 19, 15*e*
on Manchester University; appeal (message), APRIL 20, 11*f*
on *The Times* Cairo to Cape exploration mission (tel.), APRIL 6, 11*e*

SMYRNA :—
Administration :—
Greece—to be handed over to :—
San Remo Peace Conference—decisions, APRIL 24, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 26, 16*a*, *c*
Italian opinion, APRIL 29, 18*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*b*
Turkey — counter-proposal, MAY 7, 14*c*
Future :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—discussed, APRIL 22, 18*a* (l.e.)
Nationalists—fighting with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
Prices—high (T.S.), JUNE 19, 371*b*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
SMYRNOFF, Victor—contravention of Alien Registration Order charge, MAY 22, 11*b*
SMYTH, Mr. F. W. :—
on Indian exchange (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 22*a*
SMYTH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville—presents colour to 11th Battn. Royal West Kent Regiment, APRIL 19, 9*c*
SNADEN, William—embezzlement charge, acquittal, MAY 19, 14*c*
SNAKES :—
Child killed by—incident, MAY 26, 9*d*
Maenclochog—23 snakes found, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Rattlesnakes :—
South American—habits described, MAY 31, 11*c*
Willesden—adder killed in field, JUNE 21, 11*f*
SNEAD-COX, Mr. J. G. :—
Tablet—retires from editorship, APRIL 9, 14*b*
SNELL, Mr. John—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*
SNELL, Sir John :—
on electrical super-power stations (T.S.), MAY 22, 269*c*
SNELL and Company, Messrs. :—
Cox and Company—working agreement with : arranged, APRIL 1, 22*f*
SNELSTON, Derbyshire :—
Vicar—barred from church by parishioners, MAY 14, 13*b*
SNEYDAREK, Col. (Czecho-Slovakia) — C.M.G. conferred, MAY 7, 13*f*
SNOWDEN, Prof. James H. :—
"Is the World Growing Better?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
SNOWDEN, Miss M. Keighley—concert with others : given, APRIL 30, 12*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
By-elections—not invited by Labour Party to contest : discussed at Labour Party's conference, JUNE 23, 18*f*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on by-election difficulties, APRIL 5, 10*f* ; on Mr. Lloyd George's efforts to form a party to fight Socialism, 6, 14*b*
at Scarborough, on drink : prohibition, JUNE 26, 11*c*
on drink control—Carlisle experiment (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—arrives at Stockholm, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Russia—member of Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16*e*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on secession from Second International, APRIL 6, 14*b*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip (continued) :—
at Memorial Hall, on use of black troops in German neutral zone, APRIL 22, 13*b*
on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
SNUFF-BOXES :—
Sale :—
of Sneyd heirlooms, APRIL 17, 11*f*
SOCIAL conditions :—
Special article ("The new poor : making best of it"), MAY 11, 19*d*
SOCIAL Institutes Union for Women and Girls :—
Appeal—for invitations, JUNE 12, 14*b*
Hostel for professional women : see under WOMEN—Professional
Whitstable—holiday camp : arrangements, JUNE 22, 5*f*
SOCIALISM :—
Hodgson, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*f*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), JUNE 15, 11*c*
Unionist Party :—
Propaganda against :—
Article ("Unionist Party and Labour"), JUNE 10, 18*e*
National Unionist Association conference—discussion, JUNE 11, 18*d*
Talbot, Lady Edmund (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
Women—meeting at Birmingham: passes resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*
SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*b*
Reconstruction :—
Constitution, draft of provisional :—
Smith, Mr. A. (art., "The Pan-German danger"), APRIL 3, 10*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (views), APRIL 3, 10*f*
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and the International : Communist basis proposed"), APRIL 3, 10*f*
Second (Geneva) — M. Huysmans issues invitations to attend, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; agenda, 22, 15*f* (l.e.)
Belgian Socialist Party—adhesion to : congress passes resolutions, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
International Federation of Trade Unions — decision, MAY 27, 14*f*
King, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Labour Party — secession : resolution defeated at Scarborough conference, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Labour Party, Independent — withdrawal : discussed at Glasgow conference, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; voting result, 7, 10*d*
Netherlands—Socialist Party pass resolution in favour of participation, MAY 28, 11*f*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.) JUNE 26, 11*b*
Troelstra, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 10*f*
Third (Moscow) :—
Belgian Socialist Party—affiliation : secretary opposes, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
British Socialist Party conference —discussion, APRIL 6, 14*b*

SOCIALISTS:—
International:—
Third (Moscow) (continued):—
Conference, secret (Amsterdam)—proceedings: British Socialist Party report, APRIL 5, 10*f*
French railway strike—organization: see under FRANCE—Labour—Railway
French Socialist Party—attitude: MM. Cachin and Frossard (statement), JUNE 25, 15*f*
Hannon, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*b*
Italian delegation—passes through Stockholm for Russia, JUNE 5, 13*f*; at Moscow, 17, 11*d*
Labour Party—proposal to join: resolution defeated at Scarborough conference, JUNE 26, 11*a*; leading article, 26, 17*b*
Labour Party, Independent — resolution defeated at Glasgow conference, APRIL 6, 14*b*; 7, 10*d*; leading article, 8, 11*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (views), APRIL 3, 10*f*; JUNE 28, 12*b*
League of Former Combatants — attitude: conference to consider: announced, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (views), APRIL 3, 10*f*; (s.), 6, 14*b*; JUNE 26, 11*a*
Ogden, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 15, 15*b*
Spanish Socialists—decision of Congress, JUNE 26, 16*f* (l.e.)
Swiss Socialist Party—adherence: resolution proposed by M. Grimm accepted by Central Committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
Violent aims:—
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*a*
Fourth:—
Meeting, secret (Amsterdam)—*Matin* special correspondent's account, JUNE 8, 13*c* (l.e.); message from Lenin read, 8, 13*c* (l.e.)
Venue—change to London suggested:—
Huysmans, M. C. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*f*
SOCIAL reform:—
Barnett, Mrs. S. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*d*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), JUNE 1, 14*a* (l.e.); leading article, 1, 17*c*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Petrole:—
Gold Coast concessions—purchase by D'Arcy Exploration Company: abandoned, APRIL 1, 22*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Navale de L'Ouest:—
Law case, JUNE 8, 5*c*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children:—
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 16, 19*a*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease:—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 31, 11*b*
Parliamentary supporters — meeting held (P.N.), MAY 13, 18*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge:—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 6, 10*d*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies:—
Kenyon, Sir F.—presidential address, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Lectures—additional: Mr. G. A. Macmillan (statement), MAY 12, 15*b*
Meeting, MAY 12, 15*b*
Members—elected, MAY 12, 15*b*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts:—
Black men's contributions:—
Hutson, Rt. Rev. E. — report, MAY 24, 5*f*
Meetings—at Church House, Westminster, APRIL 23, 10*e*; at Queen's Hall, 26, 19*d*
Peace Thank-offering (Emergency) Fund—donation received, MAY 17, 11*f*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings:—
City churches, demolition of: see under LONDON, City of—Churches
SOCIETY of Antiquaries:—
Council—elected, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Fellows—elected, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Meeting—held, APRIL 27, 13*c*
SOCIETY of Architects:—
Building trade exhibition—to give luncheon, APRIL 21, 20*c*
Victory Scholarship—competition: particulars, MAY 3, 11*f*
SOCIETY of Authors, Playwrights and Composers:—
Copyright after author's death: see under COPYRIGHT
Meeting, MAY 14, 19*d*
Report, MAY 14, 19*d*
SOCIETY of British Aircraft constructors:—
Luncheon — arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*f*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries:—
Meeting (Sheffield)—held, JUNE 16, 18*d*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry:—
Chemical Engineering Group:—
Dinner—given, APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Medal, 1920—awarded (E.S.), MAY 21, 175*b*
SOCIETY of Civil Servants:—
Dinner, first annual — arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*b*
SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation and International Law:—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London:—
Dinner — invitation card: phrasing, APRIL 19, 9*f*; given; message to King, MAY 4, 13*a* (l.e.); 8, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists:—
Dinner, annual—held (T.S.), APRIL 17, 124*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers:—
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 16, 126*c*
SOCIETY of Friends:—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*
SOCIETY of Glass Technology:—
Meeting, MAY 15, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors:—
Meeting, MAY 21, 24*e*
President and vice-president re-elected, MAY 27, 9*f*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.:—
Luncheon—given, APRIL 9, 5*d*
SOCIETY of the Method of the Catechism:—
Conference (Birmingham) — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*a*
SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: see ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine

SOCIETY of United Dutch Shipping Companies—inaugurated; particulars, MAY 1, 18c
SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—
At Home—given by Mrs. Perrin, JUNE 25, 13d
Essay competition—awards, MAY 1, 6a
Meeting, MAY 6, 11d
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London :—
Secretary, honorary—elected, APRIL 26, 11f
SODDY, Prof. Frederick :—
on Bolshevism—science and finance, (l.), MAY 25, 11f; 29, 10d
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAY 29, 19b
Report, JUNE 9, 21d
SOISSONS, R.C. Bp. of: see PÉCHENARD, Mgr.
SOKOLOFF (Gabriel) and Sons, Ltd. — winding-up orders made, JUNE 2 5c
SOKOLOW, Mr.—arriving in London, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.); arrives, 6, 16d
at Zionist organization, on Jewish National home in Palestine, MAY 7, 13f
SOKOLS: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SOKOTO :—
Article (Nigeria: Sokoto, E.N.), MAY 25, 31b
SOKOTRA :—
Special article ("Sokotra: an ancient mart: aloes, frankincense, and myrrh," E.N.), MAY 25, 36c
SOLDEVILLA Y ROMERO, Cardinal — Red Hat conferred, APRIL 26, 13f
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 16, 13f; held, 26, 9f
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Self Support Society :—
Fraud upon—prosecution, APRIL 15, 13c
SOLE (Arthur J.), Ltd.—illegal importation of figs charge, APRIL 28, 13f
SOLERI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on grain shortage; price of bread, APRIL 1, 15f
SOLEY, Rev. Samuel H.—funeral, JUNE 19, 13b
"SOLICITOR, A"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 29, 12a
SOLICITORS :—
Agreement—law case, MAY 5, 5b
Complaints against :—
Privilege :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9c
Negligence :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5c
SOLIDARIDAD, Order of la: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Panama
SOLLIER, M. (France)—awarded prize for plans for improvement of Paris, APRIL 8, 9f
SOLOMON, Lieut.-Col. H. J. :—
on Portuguese East Africa (art., "Portuguese East Africa: economic resources," T.S.), JUNE 5, 309b
on Rhodesia (sp. art., "Central and East Africa: Northern Rhodesia," E.N.), MAY 25, 28e
on Tanganyika Territory — article ("Tanganyika Territory," T.S.), I. ("Resources and prospects: a valuable acquisition," T.S.), MAY 1, 170a; II. ("New Langenburg and coastal areas"), 8, 198b; III. ("Rubber, sisal, and minerals 15,226b; IV("Railway system"), 22, 254c; V. ("Waterways and ports"), 29, 282c
SOLOMON, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 5, 17c
SOLOMON, Henry—wounding charge, MAY 12, 13d; dismissed, 19, 13c
SOLOMON, Mr. Joseph :—
on Disraeli, Benjamin (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403a
SOLOMON, Leopold—theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 7, 9f
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J. :—
"Strategic Camouflage"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 279b
SOLOWEITSCHIK, Dr. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of Jewish Affairs, JUNE 21, 13f
SOLWAY, Harry and Lily—theft charge, MAY 5, 13f
SOMALILAND, British :—
Special article ("British Somaliland: an ancient haunt of traders: 'the men of the moon'," E.N.), MAY 25, 35f
SOMERLEYTON, Lord :—
at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on late Sir Henry Burdett, MAY 1, 6f
SOMERSET :—
County Council :—
Agricultural training scheme: see under AGRICULTURE—Education
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, APRIL 7, 13b
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178b; adopted, 22, 214b
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178b; JUNE 3, 299c
Taunton division :—
Electoral, APRIL 28, 13f
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SOMERSET, Duke of—motor accident, MAY 1, 11c (l.e.); 3, 17b
SOMERSET, Lady—health, JUNE 26, 19b; 30, 19b
SOMERSET, Mr. E. T. :—
on empty motor-lorries (l.), MAY 4, 12e
SOMERSET, Col. H. G. E.—death, APRIL 9, 7e
SOMERSET, Roma and Maud — fraud charge, APRIL 20, 11b
SOMERSET Agricultural Committee :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 9b
SOMERSET and Dorset Joint Railways :—
Traffic — superintendent appointed, JUNE 24, 13f
SOMERSET County Council :—
Expenditure—Estimates, APRIL 10, 9f
SOMERSET County Museum :—
Norman and Saxon relics—gift, MAY 24, 5f
SOMERSET Light Infantry :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 5, 17a
7th (S.) Battalion :—
Colours—deposited in Bath Abbey, APRIL 17, 11f
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur—appointed Principal Inspector of Music, JUNE 2, 13f; (Ed.S.), 3, 296d
SOMERVELL, Mr. R. C. G.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Masterton-Smith, MAY 6, 13f
SOMERVILLE, Col. J. C. :—
at British Music Congress, on adoption of standard pitch, MAY 5, 18c
SOMERVILLE, Miss Henrietta—death, JUNE 26, 19d
SOMNAMBULISM :—
Birmingham—instance, APRIL 30, 11d
SONNE, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 6, 10c
SONNENFELD, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for slander, JUNE 19, 15f

SONNICHSEN, Mr. Albert :—
"Consumers' Cooperation"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241c
SONNTAG, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Commerce, MAY 29, 13f
SONORA :—
Governor—new appointment, APRIL 23, 15c
Revolution: see under MEXICO — Revolution
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 8, 21b
SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Festival—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 16, 17a; 24, 17d; held, MAY 5, 18b
Dinner at Merchant Taylors' Hall—given, MAY 5, 18b
Grants—made, MAY 24, 10d
Lambeth Palace — festival dinner: given, JUNE 24, 18b
Trustee — vacant appointment filled, MAY 22, 6d
SORABJI, Mr. R. K. :—
"Facilities for Indian Students in America and Japan"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221b
SORBONNE: see under PARIS
SORBO Rubber-Sponge Products, Ltd. :—
Meetings, APRIL 15, 24b; JUNE 19, 23a
SOREAU, M. (France)—draws up plans for Gordon-Bennett Cup competition, APRIL 3, 9f
SOSNOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—commands group on Polish front, JUNE 10, 18a
SOSSNKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—acts as member of peace delegation, APRIL 13, 14e
SOTHERN, Mr. George E. A.—will, MAY 17, 17e
SOULAGES, M. Gabriel :—
"Plus Jolies Roses de l'Anthologie Grecque, Les"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307c
SOULSBY, Miss L. M. :—
"America I Saw in 1916-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216b; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 237c
SOUND Currency Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 21d (e.e.)
SOURABAYA (Java) :—
Trade :—
Exports to United States—value (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308d
SOUSTER, Herbert—forgery charge, JUNE 19, 5f
"SOUTH African"—on gold production (l.), MAY 5, 12d
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 22b
SOUTH African Diamond Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21d
SOUTH African Export Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 22b
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16b
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corporation, Ltd. :—
Registered at Cape Town — capital, MAY 20, 13f
SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18b
SOUTH African Military Hospital, Richmond :—
Richmond—South African thanks to people of, APRIL 28, 18d
SOUTH African Students' Club :—
Premises—purchased, APRIL 17, 11d (l.e.); opening: announcement, JUNE 14, 11f
SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Casel Coal Company, Ltd.—appointed secretaries to, MAY 10, 19e
SOUTH African Trade Association :—
Chairman—elected, MAY 5, 21f
SOUTHALL, Mr. James G. J.—will, MAY 28, 15d
SOUTHAM and Sons, Messrs. (Canada)—become owners of Winnipeg *Tribune*, JUNE 25, 16f
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd. :—
Debentures—exchange for scrip: announcement, APRIL 19, 21c
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 20, 8c
Deputy lieutenants — appointed, MAY 12, 19b
Extension (Ministry of Health Provisional Order) :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 22, 9a
Port :—
Portal, Sir W. W. (s., T.S.), MAY 8, 214c
SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce :—
Banquet—held (T.S.), MAY 8, 214c
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Outlook—Mr. H. N. Barwell (statement), MAY 20, 13f
Drink :—
Beer—prices increased; attitude of workers at Port Pirie, APRIL 26, 13f
Education :—
Schools—opened; statistics for 1919, JUNE 15, 15f
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Barwell, Mr. H. N. (statement), MAY 20, 13f
Ministry (Barwell)—formed: constitution, APRIL 12, 14a
Silverlead ore — discovered; particulars, JUNE 8, 13f
Trade :—
Overseas—report, MAY 13, 22d
Vintage :—
Yield—prospects; statistics, JUNE 15, 15f
Weather :—
Rainfall, APRIL 14, 13f; MAY 13, 15f; 15, 13f; JUNE 3, 15c
SOUTH Australian Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 25c
Meeting, JUNE 30, 23b
Report, JUNE 14, 21d
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 22d
Report, MAY 12, 22b
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Shell shock, APRIL 29, 8a
SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 13, 21b
SOUTH Downs :—
Right of way :—
South Eastern Unions of Scientific Societies—meeting held, JUNE 9, 5d
Special article ("On the South Downs: humble flowers of the turf"), JUNE 9, 19e

SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Brixton Station—petition for reopening : *Brixton Free Press* (art. quoted), MAY 11, 14*b*
Continental services—alterations and improvements, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 26, 14*f*
Crystal Palace line from Nunhead—Sunday opening : recommended, JUNE 14, 11*f*
France, battlefields in — visitors : issuing tickets, JUNE 11, 13*f*
General Manager—Continental traffic : assistant to : appointed, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Season tickets—use between London and Croydon : announcement, JUNE 30, 13*f*
SOUTH - EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies :—
Congress, annual—arrangements, MAY 19, 13*f*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Water supply—particulars, JUNE 4, 13*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—
Dividends, MAY 14, 21*c* ; JUNE 18, 21*c*
Notes, equipment—issue, JUNE 9, 21*c*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 18, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Syncopated Orchestra :—
Law case, MAY 15, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d*
SOUTHEY, Inspector — awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, MAY 14, 4*c*
SOUTHGATE :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
SOUTH Hants Water Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 18, 9*a*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Debentures—renewal : announcement, JUNE 28, 22*f*
Dividend, MAY 1, 19*b*
Offices—announcement, MAY 14, 21*f*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a*
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 9, 21*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 19, 9*a* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 22, 9*a*
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
SOUTHPORT :—
St. Luke's Church :—
War memorial—crucifixes : judgment, JUNE 16, 5*e*
SOUTH-Sea Islands :—
Special article ("South Sea Islands : the ocean outposts of New Zealand : value to the Dominions," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*a*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; in Commons ; second reading, 22, 9*a*
SOUTH Wales Confederation of Iron and Steel Trades :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Summer schools — establishing, JUNE 9, 6*e*
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 4, 9*b*
Circular—issued (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*a*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Conference, annual—held, JUNE 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—increased contribution to :—
Conference (Cardiff)—held, JUNE 7, 14*c*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 23*c*
SOUTHWARK :—
Borough Council :—
Employees : see under LABOUR—Municipal employees
Diocese :—
National Assembly—election : result, JUNE 17, 16*b*
SOUTHWARK Bridge :—
Reconstruction (art., "Southwark Bridge : finishing stage of reconstruction," E.S.), MAY 21, 168*c*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Finances :—
Appeal, MAY 19, 10*f* (e.e.)
Music — evensong on May 4 to be British in character, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
SOUTHWARK Diocesan House (Bishop Burge Memorial), Carshalton—opening : arrangements, MAY 17, 19*c* ; JUNE 21, 10*d* ; opened, 24, 13*b* (l.e.)
SOUTHWARK Foundry and Machine Company (Philadelphia) :—
Plate-bending roll — designed and built for Mare Island Navy Yard : particulars (E.S.), APRIL 16, 140*d*
SOUTH Yorkshire Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 22*b*
SOUVERINE, Boris (Russia)—connexion with French railway strike, MAY 19, 15*b*
SOUVESTRE, M. Pierre (France) :—
"Slippery as Sin"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 337*b*
SOWAYA Pongsi, Siamese Queen Mother—cremated, MAY 29, 13*f*
SOWLER, Mr. Arthur :—
Law case, MAY 13, 5*a*
SOWTER, Mr. :—
at Bedford, on housing, MAY 3, 16*b*
SOYEDA, Dr. (Japan)—appointed vice-president of League of Nations Society, MAY 21, 15*f*
SPA :—
Peace conference : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Conference
William II., ex-German Emperor—residence at : particulars, JUNE 23, 15*f*
SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Barruelos Mine, near Palencia—fire-damp ; fatal, MAY 28, 11*f*
Madrid—bomb : children injured, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Motor :—
Segovia (fatal), MAY 10, 11*f*
Tabernas (fatal), MAY 13, 13*f*
Agriculture :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Pests :—
Locusts — Lograno crops threatened with total ruin, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Basque provinces :—
Special article ("A Basque Sabbath : the game of Pelota"), MAY 4, 19*d*
Bolshevism :—
Article ("Trouble brewing in Spain : the reign of violence"), JUNE 12, 15*e*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Boots :—
Prices, high—league in favour of use of sandals formed, MAY 22, 13*f*
Bread industry :—
Socialization—proposed, MAY 28, 11*d*
Bull fighting — matadors wounded, MAY 26, 12*b*
Article (" Psychology of the bull ring: the Spanish and the foreign view "), MAY 21, 15*c*
Carlists :—
Algemesi — demonstration: particulars, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour: see under Labour, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Article (" Trouble brewing in Spain: the reign of violence "), JUNE 12, 15*e*
Murder :—
Constantina — two workmen murdered during strike, MAY 10, 11*f*
Gendarmes, two—men implicated executed at Barcelona, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Madrid—youth shoots girl with revolver supplied by his union, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Citizens' Union—blackleg workman shot by Syndicalist strikers, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Seville — two labourers; during agricultural strike, MAY 14, 15*f*
Villalonga, Manuel—death sentence commuted, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance :—
Budget—voted by Chamber, APRIL 10, 11*e*; by Senate, 23, 15*f*; 29, 15*a* (l.e.)
Currency :—
Silver—melting of; Bill to prevent introduced, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Exchange :—
Dealings — regulations: protest, MAY 31, 21*c*; JUNE 2, 21*e*
Loans :—
Treasury bonds (4½ per cent.)—issue: decree signed, JUNE 18, 21*e*
Securities, foreign :—
Admission — decree signed, JUNE 18, 21*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Housing :—
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*
Rents :—
Control—decree: issued, JUNE 23, 15*d*
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Agricultural workers :—
Andalusia—6,000 Moors offered: particulars, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Cadiz—strike: declared, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Seville—strike; article advocating murder of non-strikers published; two labourers murdered, MAY 14, 15*f*

SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :—
Bakery trade—strike: announced, APRIL 24, 13*f*; declared, MAY 20, 14*f* (l.e.); progress 21, 15*e* (l.e.); 22, 14*e* (l.e.); 24, 8*f*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 11*e* (l.e.); 28, 11*d*; ends, 29, 14*c*
Building trade—strike, MAY 25, 10*b*
Coalminers :—
Disputes :—
Asturias—strike called, APRIL 3, 9*b*; Government to intervene, 6, 9*f*
Mieres zone — strike called, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Morela — strike; disorders, APRIL 14, 13*c* (l.e.)
Oviedo district — strike begun, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Rio Tinto — strike; ends, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Salamanca—strike ends, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Constantina—strike; two men who remained at work murdered, MAY 10, 11*f*
Disputes—our Madrid correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 14*c*
Anti-strike movement—message from our Madrid correspondent suppressed by Spanish censor published, APRIL 15, 15*e*
May Day :—
Oviedo—martial law proclaimed, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Valencia—rioting, MAY 4, 15*d*
Miners :—
Penarroya—strike: ends, JUNE 3, 16*b*; agreement, 5, 13*f*
Railway :—
Andalusian Railway—strike: resumed, APRIL 13, 13*f*; settled, 15, 15*f*
Riots: see Riots, below
San Sebastian—general strike; prospects, MAY 27, 11*f*; progress, 29, 14*c*; martial law proclaimed, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Santiago — general strike begun, APRIL 3, 9*b*; martial law proclaimed 3, 9*b*; ends, 9, 9*f*
Saragossa—syndicalist leaders arrested: general strike declared, APRIL 28, 15*c*; progress, 29, 15*a*; ends, MAY 7, 13*f*
Syndicalist movement—Minister of the Interior issues statement, MAY 22, 14*e*
Valencia—general strike declared: MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.); affray with police (fatal), 6, 15*e*; progress, 7, 13*f*; ends, 10, 11*f*; port workers: strike, 24, 8*f*; ends, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Labour, Ministry of—to be established, MAY 10, 11*f*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Machinery—demand for: discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 118*d*
Ministry (Salazar) :—
Crisis :—
Lerroux, Señor (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a* (l.e.)
Resigns, APRIL 29, 15*a* (and l.e.); our Madrid correspondent's comments, 30, 13*b* (l.e.)
Ministry—new: formation: our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*b* (l.e.); MAY 5, 15*c*

SPAIN :—
Ministry (continued) :—
Article ("The Spanish political crisis: possible solutions"), APRIL 30, 13*b*
Ministry (Dato)—proposed, MAY 5, 15*c*; formed; composition, 6, 15*c*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 6, 15*f* (l.e.); 7, 13*b*
Labour, Ministry of—to be established, MAY 10, 11*f*
Policy :—
Dato, Señor (int.), MAY 12, 16*b*
Supplies, Ministry of—to be abolished, MAY 10, 11*f*
Motor cars :—
Import duty (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Manufacture—statistics, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Parliament :—
Deputies :—
Letters—franking: practice to be abolished, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Scene in Chamber—blows exchanged between Senator newspaper proprietor and Republican Deputy, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Senate :—
Session—to continue, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
Secession of Catalan Home Rulers, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Socialist Party :—
Congress (Madrid)—held, JUNE 26, 16*f* (l.e.)
Pianos—demand for (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Potash :—
Deposits—discovered; particulars, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Press :—
Newspapers :—
Loans in compensation for increased price of paper—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Article ("Spanish press subsidy: Government financing chief newspapers"), APRIL 21, 15*d*
Prices—fixed, JUNE 16, 15*b* (l.e.)
Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Construction—plans being drawn up; particulars, MAY 25, 9*f*
Dax-Algeciras route, proposed—our Bilbao correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*b*
Subvention, Government — prolonged, MAY 3, 13*e*
Rates—Bill to increase: laid before Ministry, APRIL 7, 9*e*; opposed by Socialists, 21, 15*f*
War—working in time of: decrees approved by Cabinet, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Riots :—
Barcelona—Catalan flag hoisted beside Spanish flag: disturbance: police charge crowd, MAY 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*c*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 5, 15*c*; 7, 13*e*; students' disturbances, 10, 11*f*; imprisoned rioters: hunger strike, 22, 14*e* (l.e.); general strike abandoned, 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
SPAIN :—
Riots (continued) :—
Bread :—
Orense—crowd break into shops: martial law proclaimed, MAY 20, 14*f* (l.e.); 22, 14*e* (l.e.)
San Sebastian—particulars, MAY 27, 11*c* (l.e.); 29, 14*c*; martial law proclaimed, JUNE 1, 15*f*
Valencia—bomb exploded; police officer assassinated, MAY 26, 12*d* (l.e.); bomb thrown; mayor shot through leg, 29, 14*c*
Shipping :—
Tax—increase: our Madrid correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*a*
Silver :—
Exports—prohibited, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Sugar :—
Cultivation :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*b*
Sugar (beet) :—
Crop—statistics: 1918-19 and 1919-20 compared (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Trade :—
American penetration — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*a*
Goods in demand — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Industries :—
Developments—discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 230*b*
War—measures in event of: decrees approved by Cabinet, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Tramways :—
Electric :—
Corunna to Sada—tenders to be opened for construction and working (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Development—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
War Ministry :—
British War material—purchases, APRIL 13, 14*d*
SPAIN, Prince Don Jaime of—visits King and Queen at Windsor, APRIL 6, 13*b*; at London Hippodrome, 13, 17*b*; leaves London for Spain, 19, 15*b*
SPALDING, Edith—theft charge, APRIL 6, 2*f*
SPALDING Grammar School :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
SPANDAU citadel :—
Theft of State treasure: see under GERMANY—Treasure, State
SPANISH and General Corporation, Ltd. :—
Spanish and General Wireless Trust, Ltd. — transfer: agreement executed, MAY 21, 22*f*
SPANISH and General Wireless Trust, Ltd. :—
Company, new: see SPANISH and General Corporation, Ltd.
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. :—
Sturgeon Falls mill—installation of machinery (T.S.), JUNE 5, 307*b*
SPANOGHE, Mlle. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 21*c*; 21, 5*d*
SPARK, Mr. Frederick R.—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
SPARKS, Capt. John B.—funeral, APRIL 3, 13*c*
SPARROW, Mrs. :—
"For Honour and the King. A romance of the time of King George the Second" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*c*

SPEAKING :—
Training—importance :—
Howe, Miss E. H. (lect., Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344c
SPELTER :—
Production — in England : discussed, JUNE 26, 20c
Speculations :—
Swansea—heavy losses sustained, JUNE 30, 20f
SPENBOROUGH :—
Education :—
Conference (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268c
SPENCE, James H.—robbery charge, JUNE 14, 11d ; 18, 13d
SPENCE, Mgr. Robert W., Archbp. of Adelaide—received by Pope, JUNE 11, 15f
SPENCER, Lord—health, APRIL 16, 16c ; 19, 13c ; 20, 16c
SPENCER, A. B. Edward J.—court-martial held, MAY 27, 9f
SPENCER, Miss Eleanor—pianoforte recital, MAY 14, 14a
SPENCER, Sir Harris :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on abolition of employment exchanges ; excess profits duty, MAY 7, 16a
SPENCER, Herbert :—
Birthplace—house sold, APRIL 24, 11f
Centenary :—
Leading article, APRIL 26, 15d
SPENCER, Thomas J. (and another)—burglary charge, JUNE 21, 5d
SPENCER, Mr. Walter G. :—
"Animal Experiments and Surgery"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354b
SPENCER (Isaac) and Company (Fleetwood), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 2, 21f
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
on peace-making — 1815-1920 : contrast (l.), APRIL 27, 12c ; 30, 10d
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17b
on Russia—British negotiations (l.), JUNE 9, 12b
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—biography : accepts invitation to write, APRIL 21, 16f
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 19, 5b
SPENGLER, Oswald (Germany) :—
Levy, Dr. O. (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
"Untergang des Abendlandes, Der : Umrisse einer Morphologie der Weltgeschichte" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 390b
Leading article, JUNE 28, 17b
SPENS, Mr. Reginald H.—will, APRIL 6, 13c
SPEN Valley :—
Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding
SPERLING, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on German motor industry, MAY 12, 15f
SPERRY, Mr. E. A. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on control of ships' rolling (E.S.), APRIL 16, 145c
SPICER, Mrs.—theft charge withdrawn, APRIL 9, 7d
SPICER, Mr. Augustin—death, APRIL 22, 18c ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 19c ; will, JUNE 4, 19d
PICER, Mr. Ernest E. :—
"Money Market in Relation to Trade and Commerce, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304d
SPICER, Mr. H. G.—appointed chairman of Spicer Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 29, 21f
SPICER, Philip—death from burns, JUNE 26, 13f
SPICER, Sidney E. : see under MURDER
SPICER Brothers, Ltd. :—
Directorate — chairman appointed, APRIL 29, 21f
SPIELMAN, Mr. M. A. :—
"Romance of Child Reclamation, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a ; reviewed (Ed.S.), 22, 209a
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Cumnor Hall—legend (l.), MAY 29, 10c
on modern art (l.), MAY 25, 6c
SPIERS, J. H. B. :—
"Spanish Selections for Sight Translation"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327c
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 22b
Law case (requisitioned hotels), JUNE 25, 5e
London and South-Western Railway Company—refreshment contract : renewed, MAY 1, 16b
Report, JUNE 29, 22b ; (F.N.), 29, 21b
SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Cyprus Oil Trust—receive option on property, MAY 21, 22c
SPIKES, Miss K. W. :—
"Light of History, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 185b
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 23b
Meeting, MAY 31, 22c ; (F.N.), 31, 21a
Report, MAY 21, 25c
Shares—issue : proposed, MAY 21, 22f
SPIRITS :—
Bond, withdrawal from—restrictions imposed, APRIL 7, 20c
Duty :—
Increased—Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9b ; trade campaign, 20, 9d
Article ("Liquor taxation : heavy increases since 1914"), APRIL 21, 18d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8b
McCurdy, Mr.—receives deputation, JUNE 19, 18a
Prices :—
Increased—Food Controller's new order, APRIL 20, 16d (l.e.)
SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
SPIS :—
Plebiscite — conditions : drawn up, APRIL 5, 7b
SPITALFIELDS Market—purchase completed after 18 years, JUNE 15, 11d
SPITAL sermon—Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox appointed to preach, APRIL 8, 13d ; delivered, 15, 20a
SPITSBERGEN :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Exploitation of mines — company formed at Christiania (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369c
Great Norwegian Spitsbergen Coal Company—purchase of American machinery : Mr. Bay (statement), APRIL 20, 20b
Lake Bohman Peninsula—Dutch expedition to work and investigate : particulars, MAY 22, 13c ; JUNE 9, 15f ; (T.S.), 19, 377d
Scottish Spitsbergen Company—organizing expedition to develop estates, MAY 5, 18c (l.e.)
German expedition at Ebeltoft Hafen, near King's Bay—controversy in regard to possession of house of, JUNE 4, 15f
Iron :—
Deposits — prospects (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369c

SPITSBERGEN :—
Iron (continued) :—
Manufacture—company formed at Christiania (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369c
Minerals :—
Deposits (art., Spitsbergen's mineral wealth : coal and oil," T.S.), JUNE 19, 369b
Northern Exploration Company—parties arrive, APRIL 27, 15f
Norwegian expedition—sum voted in Storthing : statistics, JUNE 5, 13f
Sovereignty, Norwegian :—
Bill—Committee appointed to prepare, APRIL 23, 15f
SPITTA, Mr. Edmund J. :—
"Microscopy. The Construction, Theory, and Use of the Microscope"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275b
SPOFFORTH, Mr. F. R. :—
Bowling :—
Sewell, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 31, 10b
SPOOR, Mr. B. G. :—
at Scarborough, on India : administration ; riots and unrest, JUNE 25, 6c
in Parliament, on :—
Southern Rhodesia, APRIL 27, 10c
SPORT :—
Army :—
Control Board :—
Territorial army—extension to :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 19, 8a
Dartmouth, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 8a
Harrington, Gen. Sir J. (s.), MAY 19, 8a
Leading article, MAY 19, 17d
Belgium : see BELGIUM
Goods :—
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : sports goods," T.S.), MAY 8, 217a ; 15, 245a
Grounds :—
Botanic Gardens (Regent's Park)—suggested, APRIL 19, 9e
United National Collieries—decision to provide, JUNE 5, 7c
Navy :—
Arbuthnot, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K.—trophies presented in memory : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Control Board—grants, JUNE 1, 6c
Scotland :—
Prospects (arts., "Sport in Scotland : keen demand for shootings and fishings"), JUNE 5, 11d ; ("Sport in Scotland : shootings and their tenants"), 22, 7d ; list of rentals, 30, 11b
SPOTTED fever :—
Desford — death reported, APRIL 15, 13f
SPRAGGE, Brig.-Gen. Charles H.—will, APRIL 1, 19c
SPRATT, Most Rev. Michael, R.C. Archbp. of Kingston (Canada)—received by Pope, APRIL 21, 15f
SPREADBURY, Nurse Ada—suicide, APRIL 9, 7b
SPRIGGE, Mr. H. :—
at London County Council Education Committee, on teachers' salaries, APRIL 1, 13d ; (Ed.S.), 8, 186a
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235d
SPRING :—
Articles ("Luxuriant April : refreshment of spring rain"), APRIL 14, 17d ; ("Springtime colour : glory of flowering shrubs"), 19, 15c
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 23f
Report, APRIL 26, 24d
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 22, 19b
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21e
SPROUL, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : prospects, JUNE 11, 16a ; Republican convention : ballots : results, 12, 16a (l.e.) ; 14, 15e
SPURR, Rev. F. C. :—
at Birmingham, on churches : reunion, MAY 6, 13b (l.e.)
SPURRIER, Col. :—
St. Omer—motor sale :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9d ; 30, 7c
SQUIER, Maj.-Gen. George O. (U.S.A.) :—
Telegraphy and telephony, wireless—new discovery : particulars, APRIL 28, 15e (l.e.)
at National Academy of Sciences, Washington, on ocean telegraphy by bare wires (E.S.), MAY 21, 173c
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
at Drapers' Hall, on literature, JUNE 4, 13a (l.e.)
SQUIRES, Mr. Richard A. (Newfoundland)—election petition charge, APRIL 23, 15d
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. :—
at London County Council, on increased tramway fares, APRIL 28, 13d ; Tramways (Improvement) Bill : rejection, MAY 5, 13f
SQUIRRELS :—
Sparrows, chased by—incident at Harrow Weald, MAY 25, 7d
SROBAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Public Health, MAY 29, 13f
STAGE, W. T. :—
"Critical History of Greek Philosophy, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406c
STACEY, Mr. James A.—death, APRIL 16, 9b
STACPOOLE, Margaret and H. de Vere :—
"Uncle Simon"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370a
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAY 28, 19f
Report, MAY 29, 19b
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, JUNE 10, 21f
STAGG, Mr. Clinton H. :—
"High Speed"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
STALLARD, Mrs. Ellen—will, JUNE 25, 19d
STAMBULINSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—takes portfolio of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 19, 11f
Special article ("War ravaged lands : a peasant dictator"), APRIL 21, 15a
on Thrace—Government policy (statement), JUNE 15, 15f
STAMFORD Bridge football ground :—
Gates, storming of—prosecution, APRIL 5, 4d
STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16b
STAMP, Dr. J. C. :—
on wealth—war-time increases : tax (evid.), APRIL 15, 13c

STAMP duties :—
Stock and securities transfer, on :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
Norton-Griffiths, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 8*b*; 28, 10*e*; resolution agreed to, 10*e*
STAMPS :—
Aerial post :—
England-Australia flight — design, MAY 3, 18*c*
France—demand by philatelists; means of securing, JUNE 4, 15*f*; described, 8, 12*c*
French—described, JUNE 8, 12*c*
Spanish—issue: announced, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Albania—design described, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Arab—special design issued at Damascus, APRIL 13, 12*b*
Bahamas — peace issue: particulars, APRIL 13, 12*b*
Belgium :—
Special article ("Postage stamps: story of the Belgian issues: stamps of the War period," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46*c*
Congo, Belgian :—
Article ("Postage stamps: stamps of the Belgian Congo," B.N.), APRIL 9, 46*d*
Congress (Newcastle)—arrangements, MAY 3, 18*c*; 25, 14*b*; held, 26, 10*b*
Award of philatelic merit—resolution referred back to executive committee, MAY 29, 11*c*
Czecho-Slovakia—Levant: surcharged: issued, APRIL 19, 16*c*; forces in Russia; issue: particulars, JUNE 15, 14*c*
Exhibition—at Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle: held, MAY 27, 10*b*
Article ("Rare stamps at Newcastle: a £3,000 exhibit"), MAY 27, 10*b*
First, eightieth anniversary of — dinner: arrangements, MAY 6, 14*c*; given, 7, 14*b*
Forged—report of forgery sub-committee, MAY 26, 10*b*
France—new: proposed, MAY 4, 16*b*; JUNE 15, 15*f*
Germany—new issues: described, JUNE 15, 14*c*; 22, 5*f*
Haiti—new issue: described, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Imperial War Museum collection :—
Conway, Sir M. (s.), MAY 10, 16*c*
"Inverted swan"—specimen to be on view at Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle, MAY 25, 14*b*
Joan of Arc—commemoration issue: under consideration, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Luxemburg — issue delayed: particulars, MAY 21, 14*b*
Mauritius, 1847 :—
Sales in Paris—over £2,500 for two stamps, MAY 21, 15*f* (l.e.)
Mayflower tercentenary—special design to be issued by United States Congress, MAY 10, 16*c*
National collection :—
Article ("Gap in the National collection"), JUNE 1, 14*b*
Newfoundland :—
Armstrong, Mr. D. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
Raynham-Martinsyde :—
Robinson, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 1, 12*c*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Sales :—
Italian collection—prices realized, JUNE 8, 11*b*
at Messrs. Harmer, Rooke and Company — held: prices obtained, MAY 14, 13*f*
Siam—new issues: described, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Sweden, Crown Princess of—interest in, MAY 10, 16*d*
Swedish—new issue: described, JUNE 8, 12*c*
Tanganyika Territory—issue: under consideration, MAY 21, 13*f*
Turkish :—
Article ("Stamps with a story: the new Turkish issues"), APRIL 26, 9*e*
War, the Great :—
Article ("War stamps worth £2,000: new European issues"), APRIL 5, 6*b*
West Indian—St. Kitts Nevis: series described, MAY 21, 14*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 1, 22*f*; 13, 20*f*; 14, 19*c*; (T.S.), 17, 11*b*; 28, 21*f*; MAY 19, 20*f*; 27, 17*f*; JUNE 2, 21*f*; 9, 21*f*; 16, 23*f*; 23, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 20*e*
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company :—
Report, APRIL 30, 22*b*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 18*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Stock—proposed issue, APRIL 10, 16*e*; 21, 22*f*; ratified, MAY 6, 21*e*
STANDARD Reliance Mortgage Company of Canada—Official Referee's announcement, APRIL 15, 15*f*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*c*
STANDEN, Mr. Bertram P.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 5, 16*b*
STANDRING, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 24, 20*d*
STANEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, MAY 29, 13*f*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V. :—
Voyage of Maeldune, The—performed by Royal Choral Society, APRIL 26, 12*c*
STANFORD, Florence—theft charge, MAY 11, 11*b*
STANFORD, Walter and George—cruelty charge, APRIL 30, 11*a*
STANHILL Ring Spinning Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 1, 22*f*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
British nationality, MAY 19, 9*a*
Imperial Defence, MAY 6, 9*b*
STANIER, Sir B. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on home-grown sugar, JUNE 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 16, 10*c*
STANLEY, Dean :—
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 12*c*
STANLEY, Lord—donation to Bury children's hospital, JUNE 9, 13*f*
STANLEY, Rt. Rev., R.C. Bp. of Emmaus :—
Plunket, Archbp. O.—beatification: Irish protest against officiating, MAY 27, 11*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 31, 13*e*

STANLEY, Sir Arthur — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 5, 16*c*; elected president of British Hospitals Association, 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Frascati's Restaurant, on hospitals, MAY 8, 14*a* (l.e.)
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on hospital finance, JUNE 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Surveyors' Institution, on taxes for road maintenance, APRIL 29, 13*d*
on late Crown Princess of Sweden and work for prisoners of war (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
on motor-ambulance stations (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
on motor taxation (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
on Poland—typhus (l.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
STANLEY, Mr. C. M.—appointed headmaster of Lord Weymouth's Grammar School (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
STANLEY, Mrs. Mary D.—will, MAY 12, 19*d*
STANLEY, Maj. Oliver—engaged to Lady Maureen Stewart, JUNE 24, 16*e*
STANLEY, Rear-Adm. Victor A.—appointed Admiral of the Training Service, APRIL 21, 6*f*
STANNS, Father M. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on Irish Republic, APRIL 6, 10*b*
STANSFELD Men's Club, Bermondsey :—
Premises, new ("Student in Arms Shilling Fund")—opened by Lord Athlone, JUNE 26, 11*c*
STANSFELD, Hicks, and Company :—
on tea prices (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Members' salaries, APRIL 23, 10*e*
STANTON, Coralie :—
"Buried Torch, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
STAPLEY, Sir Richard—death, MAY 21, 18*d*; funeral, 26, 15*b*; will, 22, 18*c*
STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 21, 20*a*, 21*c*; announcement, 24, 21*f*; over-subscribed, 25, 21*f*
Star—ten thousandth number, MAY 7, 11*d*
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors—patients to be removed to Sandgate during rebuilding operations, MAY 26, 18*d*
Sale of work—opened, MAY 26, 18*d*
York, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 18*d*
STARCEA, Baron (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bukowina, MAY 10, 11*f*; JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
STARMER, Mr. W. W. :—
Harrow School—report of examination of bells, APRIL 15, 13*f*
at Loughborough, on bell making (lect.), APRIL 17, 12*b*
at Nottingham, on carillon and bell music, MAY 31, 11*b*
STAR of India, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STAR of Nepal, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Nepal
STAR of Rumania: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
STARVATION :—
Bermondsey Hospital—deaths in :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 29, 8*e*
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—elections, APRIL 21, 22*f*; MAY 6, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 20, 23*a*
Report, APRIL 7, 18*b*; 9, 16*b*; 13, 21*b*
STATIONERS' Company :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 22, 13*e*
Technical training—scheme, JUNE 22, 13*e*
STATIONERY Office :—
Employees :—
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—first meeting: held, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Article ("Waste in Whitehall"), APRIL 19, 14*d*
STATISTICS :—
Committee, international :—
Constitution—report to council of League of Nations, MAY 20, 13*b*
Imperial :—
Conference :—
Report — White paper issued, APRIL 5, 6*b*
International :—
Central bureau—establishment :—
International Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 30, 15*e*
Study, value of :—
Wells, Dr. S. R. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*f*
Supreme Economic Council—monthly bulletin, MAY 18, 16*b*
STEAD, Col. Alfred :—
at Budapest, on Hungary—friendly relations with Great Britain, JUNE 30, 15*d*
STEAD, Dr. J. E. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on British steel: growth of electric furnaces, MAY 7, 9*a*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on basic steel (E.S.), MAY 21, 176*c*
STEAD, Mr. William F. :—
"Verd Antique" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
STEAVENSON, Mr. David F.—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
STEBBING, Mr. E. P.—appointed to Chair of Forestry at Edinburgh University, JUNE 19, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), 24, 338*b*
STECK, Rev. Francis B. :—
"Franciscans and the Protestant Revolution in England"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
STEED, Mr. Francis G. :—
on technical education (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*c*
STEEG, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on obscenity at entertainments, JUNE 12, 15*b*
STEEL :—
Basic :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (add., E.S.), MAY 21, 176*c*
Case hardening :—
Article ("Case hardening: principles and practice," E.S.), MAY 21, 157*a*
Castings :—
Imports from Holland (T.S.), APRIL 10, 95*b*
Production—statistics: April (T.S.), MAY 22, 269*d*
Electric smelting :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAY 7, 9*a*
High-speed :—
Molybdenum :—
Arnold, Dr. J. O.—disposes of rights to Sheffield firm: particulars, MAY 27, 9*b*
Ingots :—
Output :—
Statistics—for May, JUNE 12, 20*f*

STEEL (continued) :—
Motor-car and aero-engine requirements :—
Hatfield, Dr. W. H. (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*b*
Output :—
Statistics—for March, APRIL 21, 22*d*; July, 1919, to March, 1920 (T.S.), 24, 153*b*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 182*c*; Jan. to May, 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 19, 377*a*
Plates :—
Export :—
Statistics—November to February: Sir R. Horne (statement), APRIL 13, 16*d*
Imports from United States (T.S.), APRIL 10, 95*b*
Prices :—
Advanced, APRIL 30, 21*e* (e.e.); MAY 6, 21*c*
Scotland — advance of £1, APRIL 10, 16*d*
Sheffield—advanced, APRIL 13, 20*d*
Specifications :—
Armitage, Mr. R. (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*a*
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*b*; 10, 94*b*; 17, 122*b*; 24, 152*b*; MAY 1, 180*b*; 8, 208*a*; 15, 236*b*; 22, 264*b*; 28, 19*c* (T.S.), 29, 290*a*; JUNE 5, 316*b*; 12, 346*b*; 19, 376*b*; 26, 404*b*
Imports and exports — discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 137*a*
London Iron and Steel Exchange: see that title
North of England—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*b*; 10, 94*b*; 24, 152*b*; MAY 1, 180*b*; 8, 208*a*; 15, 236*b*; 22, 264*b*; 29, 290*a*; JUNE 5, 316*b*; 12, 346*b*; 19, 376*b*; 26, 404*b*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*c*; 10, 94*c*; 17, 122*b*; 24, 152*c*; MAY 1, 180*c*; 8, 208*b*; 15, 236*c*; 22, 264*c*; 29, 290*b*; JUNE 5, 316*c*; 12, 346*c*; 19, 376*c*; 26, 404*c*
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*d*; 10, 94*d*; 17, 122*d*; 24, 156*d*; MAY 1, 180*d*; 8, 208*d*; 15, 236*d*; 22, 265*a*; 29, 290*c*; JUNE 5, 316*d*; 12, 346*d*; 19, 376*c*; 26, 404*d*
STEEL, Sir Richard :—
"Toasts, Rakes, and Cits" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 333*b*
STEEL Company of Canada :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 21*b*
STEELE, Mr. F. E. :—
on banking as a career (art. quoted), MAY 4, 21*d*
STEELE, Capt. Harwood :—
"Canadians in France, 1915-1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 20, 310*c*
STEELE, Capt. R. :—
on full-dress uniform (l.), MAY 22 10*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. H.—appointed to Imperial Shipping Committee, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—appeal and dinner: becomes chairman, JUNE 28, 13*f*
at Birmingham, on tariff reform, JUNE 11, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Transport expenditure, JUNE 25, 10*f*
STEENWERCK :—
Loywyck, M. Charles—appeals for adoption by English town, MAY 22, 13*f*
STEER, Mr. F. H.—appointed member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, MAY 19, 15*f*
STEERS, Mr. Henry :—
Law case, JUNE 8, 5*b*
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur (Canada)—granted permit for grazing reindeer, JUNE 14, 14*c*
STEFFEN, Albert :—
"Heilage Mit dem Fische, Die"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*c*
STEHR, Herr Hermann (Germany) :—
"Heiligenhof, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 351*a*
STEIN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
"Reminiscences of 1914-1918"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 375*d*
STEIN, Mr. (Canada)—elected for Kamouraska (Quebec), APRIL 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
STEIN, Sir Aurel—arrives in London from India, MAY 15, 17*b*
STEINER, Mr. Rudolph :—
"Threefold State, The. The True Aspect of the Social Question"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
STEKLOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on military training for workers (art. quoted), MAY 22, 14*d*
STELLA Gill Coke and By-Products Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 29, 21*f*
STEMPKOWSKI, M. (Ukraine)—nominated as Minister for Agriculture, JUNE 8, 13*c*
STENDHAL: see BEYLE, Marie Henri
STENGEL, Gen. (Germany)—name on list of War criminals, MAY 13, 15*b*
STEPHEN, Sir Henry—death, APRIL 8, 12*d*
STEPHEN, Miss Katharine—resignation as principal of Newnham College announced, JUNE 23, 16*c*
on women at Cambridge University (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 14, 5*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. Frederick :—
on England and France (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W. :—
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parisitology" (ed.) — noticed, (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. Marshall :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, MAY 13, 25*d*
STEPHENS (Lewes) and Company, Ltd. :—
Tirdonkin Collieries—purchased, MAY 1, 18*c*
STEPHENSON, Sir Albert F. — knighted: biographical, JUNE 5, 16*a*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Geoffrey L.—admitted to partnership by Messrs. Stephenson, Taylor, and Company, APRIL 27, 22*f*
STEPHENSON, Hubert—theft charge, APRIL 7, 7*d*; 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAY 4, 11*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. James—appointed to post at Cardiff Technical College (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*d*
STEPHENSON, Taylor, and Company, Messrs. :—
Partner, new—admitted, APRIL 27, 22*f*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
STEPNEY :—
Corporation :—
Law case, JUNE 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*
Housing: see under HOUSING

STEPNEY-GULSTON, Mr. Alan—will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
STERNDALE, Lord :—
at Court of Appeal, on late Lord Cozens Hardy, JUNE 22, 5*e*
STEVENS, Dr. A. B.—appointed vice-president of Additional Curates' Society, JUNE 21, 6*b*
STEVENS, George—appeal against conviction: sentence reduced to fine, MAY 6, 5*d*
STEVENS, Mr. James W. G.—will, MAY 8, 19*e*
STEVENS, Mr. R. N. :—
Woking Victoria Cottage Hospital Endowment Fund—gift of War Stock, MAY 6, 13*f*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T. (Archdeacon of Essex)—dedicates War memorial at Hutton, JUNE 18, 13*f*
STEVENSON, Miss Betty —
"Betty Stevenson, Y.M.C.A., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Sept. 3, 1896-May 30, 1918" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
STEVENSON, Sir D. M. :—
on export of coal (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*; JUNE 18, 12*b*
STEVENSON, Dudley R.—death from burns, MAY 20, 11*f*
STEVENSON, Rev. J. :—
at Mansfield Board of Guardians on workhouses: rest for homeless, JUNE 25, 13*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H. :—
on Ministers' Daughters' College (statement, Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. James K. H. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 5*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. John :—
"Two Centuries of Life in Down, 1600-1800"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 292*b*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
Relics—late Lord Guthrie's collection: bequeathed to Edinburgh and District Water Trust, JUNE 16, 19*b*
"Virginibus Puerisque"—first edition sold for £21, APRIL 3, 8*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on Warwickshire Widsith (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*c*
STEVINSON, E. :—
"Pictures of Social Life"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander G.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. Athole :—
on Burton Court (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
STEWART, Sir G. (Australia)—killed in motor accident, MAY 12, 15*f*
STEWART, Sir John H.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
STEWART, Joseph: see under MURDER—Skelton, Elizabeth
STEWART, Miss Katharine Menzies—death, APRIL 7, 13*b*
STEWART, Lady Maureen—engaged to Maj. Oliver Stanley, JUNE 24, 16*c*
STEWART, Maj. William D.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
STEWART (J.) and Company :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 5*d*
STIEBEL, Mr. Bernard F.—will, APRIL 2, 19*e*
STIFTER, Adalbert :—
"Adalbert Stifter: Eine Entdeckung"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*c*
STILL, Mr. John :—
"Prisoner in Turkey, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
STIMSON, Julia C. :—
"Finding Themselves. The letters of an American Army Chief Nurse in a British Hospital in France"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) — *Temps* comments, APRIL 6, 11*f*; purchase of industrial works: particulars, MAY 7, 14*c*; purchase of Steyrer Publishing Company (Vienna) contemplated, 21, 15*f*
Belgian labourers—accused of having advocated deportation, JUNE 14, 16*d*
Deutsche Zeitung—purchases, MAY 7, 14*c*
Germany People's Party—connexion with: our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 16*d*
STIRLING, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 22, 19*b*
STOCKBRIDGE, Bertha E. L. :—
"What to Drink"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*b*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Control, dual (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*a*
Abolition :—
Scheme—terms: published, MAY 18, 14*b*, 21*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
Circular—issued, JUNE 3, 21*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 19*b*; 9, 21*c*
Declaration forms—new (F.N.), MAY 13, 22*b*; JUNE 12, 20*a*
Difficulties on :—
Liquidation — causes of recent, APRIL 28, 16*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 8, 15*a*
Expulsions, JUNE 1, 21*f*
German-owned securities—sale: disciplinary action taken against firms involved in, MAY 21, 22*f*
Gustav V., King—visits, APRIL 16, 17*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
Markets—uneasy: causes (F.N.), MAY 13, 22*a*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*b*
Scheme to acquire properties by new company :—
O'Brien, Mr. D. (l.) MAY 25, 13*d*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 29, 21*c*; MAY 29, 18*c*; JUNE 25, 21*b*
British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation — index statistics, APRIL 13, 20*c*; (F.N.), 13, 20*a*; MAY 11, 22*f* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 23*d*
"Year Book"—noticed, APRIL 17, 18*c*
Stock Exchange Gazette—price increased, MAY 21, 13*c*; banking number: noticed, 21, 22*f*
STOCKLEY, Prof. :—
on MacCurtain, Lord Mayor—murder (statement), APRIL 1, 16*b*
STOCKS and shares :—
American dollar securities—deposited with Treasury; new offer to purchase, APRIL 7, 10*c*, 17*c*; return: announcement, JUNE 30, 18*c*
Corporation stocks—recovery (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*b*
Frauds, alleged—prosecution, MAY 1, 6*e*
Gilt-edged stocks—yield: table, APRIL 17, 18*a*; prices (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*a*; 13, 22*a*; 21, 22*b*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Issues—public : statistics for March, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; statistics for April, MAY 6, 21*b* ; for May (F.N.), JUNE 5, 19*b*
Kitchen, Mr. J.—chart noticed, JUNE 17, 17*c*
Stamp duties—increased : concesssion to the jobber (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*a*
Yields on industrial issues (F.N.), APRIL 21, 22*b*
Yields on pre-ordinary shares (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*a*
STOCKTON, Mr. Edwin F. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on levy on capital, APRIL 22, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*c* ; excess profits tax, 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*b* ; labour : extension of working hours, 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a* ; occupation franchise, 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
on cotton trade—attitude towards capital levy (statement), APRIL 17, 11*c*
on profits duty, excess (statement), APRIL 27, 8*d* ; (views), MAY 7, 16*b*
on railwaymen's increased wage demand (l., quoted), MAY 28, 14*d*
on telephones—delay in Manchester (statement), JUNE 17, 12*b*
STOCKPORT :—
Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS
STODDART, Dr. W. H. B. :—
"Psychology of Alcoholism, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 307*b*
STOKE Goldington :—
Church :—
Services—maintenance to true time of sun : gift to parish conditional on : law case, APRIL 29, 5*d*
STOKE Newington :—
Baths :—
Charges—Council urge removal of statutory limit, APRIL 22, 13*f*
STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Boundaries, extension of—application : Ministry of Health decision, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Gas undertaking :—
Acquisition, compulsory—application for powers to be made, MAY 28, 9*f*
Hanley division :—
Electoral, MAY 19, 13*f*
STOKES, Sir Wilfred—attempted rescue of drowning boy at Ockham, MAY 27, 9*f*
STOLL, Prof. Elmer E. :—
"Hamlet : An Historical and Comparative Study"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*c*
STOLL, Sir Oswald :—
Variety artists—search for talent ; trial matineés at Shepherd's Bush Empire : held, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; comments, 26, 12*b*
STOLL Film Company (Ltd.) :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 19, 14*d*
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—formation, MAY 10, 19*c* ; registered, 12, 21*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 17, 22*e*, 21*b*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 18*b*
STOLTERFOHT, Miss Jane E.—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
STONE, Sir Edward (Australia)—death, APRIL 5, 7*f*
STONE, Mr. Henry J. :—
"Towards Spiritual Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 323*a*
STONECHAT : see under BIRDS
STONEHENGE :—
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 6*d*
Excavations—Society of Antiquaries : interim report issued, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Special article ("Stones of the Plain : preserving the past for the future"), APRIL 5, 11*d*
STONYHURST College :—
Speech Day—held, JUNE 28, 10*d*
STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales)—elected Premier, APRIL 12, 14*b*
Wales, Prince of—friendship with, JUNE 28, 16*f*
on Labour programme (int.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
on Prince of Wales's visit—Labour attitude (int.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
STOREY, Mr. Ralph S.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
STOREY, Richard—riding motor-cycle to danger of public charge, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Stork training ship :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
STORY, Mr. Justice :—
"Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
STORY, Ellen K.—exceeding maximum price for drink charge, JUNE 24, 13*e*
STORY, Adm. William O.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 24, 6*d*
STOTT, Sir Phillip S.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
STOVES :—
Gas :—
Research :—
Article ("Gas fires in the home : research at Leeds University : practical improvements"), MAY 25, 7*a*
STOWE, Mrs. Harriet B. (U.S.A.) :—
"Uncle Tom's Cabin"—dispute at Chatham Episcopal Institute Girls' Finishing School, Virginia : particulars, APRIL 29, 15*c*
STOWE, Mr. Leonard (New Zealand)—death, JUNE 14, 13*f*
STOYANOVITCH, M. Kista (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Finance, MAY 18, 13*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Hall, on Agricultural Bill, JUNE 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Small-holding rents, APRIL 22, 10*d*
on army—uniform (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
on rents of small holdings (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
STRAFFORD, Lady :—
Middlesex Women's Agricultural Council—presentation made, JUNE 24, 19*b*
STRAITS Plantations Company Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 8, 21*b* ; 9, 24*f*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Labour :—
Employers' federation for discussion of questions—formed (T.S.), MAY 1, 167*a*
Legislative Council :—
Member, unofficial — appointed, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Motor-cars :—
Demand—increased (T.S.), MAY 8, 199*c*
Railways :—
Singapore—construction ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*

STRAITS Settlements (continued) :—
Report—annual (Cmd. 508-12)—issued, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade :—
Article ("Wealth of Straits Settlements : prosperity of all classes," T.S.), JUNE 26, 392*d*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
on coal prices—increased (statement), MAY 11, 18*b*
STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd. :—
Assets—writing-up (F.N.), JUNE 16, 23*b*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 24*a*
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 24, 20*e*, 21*b* ; announcement, 30, 20*f*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. E. F. — appointed chairman of Fish Trade Council, MAY 31, 5*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fish supplies, MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Grosvenor House, on potato supply ; fish prices, APRIL 12, 14*c*
STRANGE, Mr. William L. :—
"Notes on Irrigation, Roads and Buildings, and on the Water Supply of Towns" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 285*b* ; (E.S.), 21, 179*d* ; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*b*
STRANGWAYS, Mr. Henry B. T.—will, MAY 19, 18*e*
STRASBOURG :—
Fortifications—parts being demolished, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Germania, statue of—students decapitate, MAY 19, 15*e*
STRATFORD Co-operative Society :—
Edmonton Co-operative Society, amalgamation with : see LONDON Co-operative Society
STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
Aluminium factory—in course of construction, APRIL 16, 12*a*
STRATON, Rev. John R. :—
at New York Calvary Baptist Church, on New York dance halls, APRIL 6, 10*f*
STRAUS, S.W. :—
"History of the Thrift Movement in America"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
STRAUSS, Emil :—
"Spiegel, Der" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 212*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—contributes £20,000 for Health Research Bureau in Palestine, MAY 11, 17*e*
STREATHAM Red Cross Medical and Surgical Nursing Home—opened, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; 19, 14*c* (l.e.)
STREET, Mr. Christopher J. :—
"Religion. Its Basis, Development, and Application"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*b*
"Unitarian's Thought of God, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
STREETER, Canon :—
"Spirit, The : God and His Relation to Man" — (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 279*c*
STREETS :—
Noises :—
London :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*c*
STREICHER, Mgr. (Uganda)—received by the Pope, JUNE 5, 13*c*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery :—
Dividend, JUNE 8, 21*b*
STRIBRNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Railways, MAY 29, 13*f*
STRICKER, Mr. Woolf (Austrian) :—
Children, claim to custody of—law case, APRIL 24, 4*d* ; MAY 20, 5*e*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald :—
on Labour enactments in Queensland (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
STRICKLAND, Mr. H. C.—elected Dean of Sion College, APRIL 29, 14*a* (l.e.)
STRICKLAND, Mrs. Nancy—will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
STRID :—
Leaping over :—
Howes, Rev. A. P. (l.), JUNE 29, 20*d*
Morley, Mr. G. S. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
STRIDE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, APRIL 9, 13*d*
STRIPED Tiger, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society :—
Article ("Strolling Players revival : a famous amateur club : some dramatic beginnings"), MAY 4, 14*a*
Concert—arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a*
STRÖM, Herr—Soviet Russian consul at Stockholm, MAY 6, 15*c*
STRONG, Prof. John :—
at Leeds, on handwork and intellectual development (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 309*c*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. T. B., Bp. of Ripon—biographical ; appointed, JUNE 14, 9*c*
STRONG, Rev. Thomas W.—will, MAY 22, 17*c*
STRUVE, Prof. (Russia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs to Gen. Wrangel, APRIL 20, 13*e*
STUART, Sir Campbell—receives guests at Imperial Paper Mills, Gravesend, JUNE 18, 13*b*
STUART, Capt. James G. — appointed equerry to Prince Albert, JUNE 2, 19*b*
STUART, Mamie—missing, MAY 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 4, 13*d*
STUART, Dr. Mazzini and M. Orsini :—
London Homœopathic Hospital — present house for permanent exhibition, APRIL 14, 11*f*
STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Bill, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, JUNE 16, 9*b*
STUART-YOUNG, J. M. :—
"Soul Slayer, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
STUBBS, Rev. R. H. O.—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*
STUCKEN, Herr Edward (Germany) :—
"Weissen Gotter, Die" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*a*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—appointed chaplain to King, MAY 31, 11*c*
STUDENT in Arms Shilling Fund : see under HANKEY, Donald
"STUDENT of the German language, A" — on German Prime Minister (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Studies, An Irish quarterly review of letters, philosophy, and science — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*b*
Studio Year Book of Decorative Art, 1920, *The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*a*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*b*
at Burlington House, on work of mercantile marine in the Great War : maintenance of navy, MAY 3, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on navy, MAY 11, 18*d*

Sturdee, Adm. Sir Doveton (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on the Great War : work of mercantile marine ; army casualties, May 13, 18c ; 14, 21b
at Royal United Service Institution, on submersible warships, April 8, 12a
Sturgeon, Mary C. :—
"Studies of Contemporary Poets" — noticed (L.S.), April 15, 242c
Sturgis, Mr. Howard O.—will, April 8, 13e
Stuttard, Mr. Henry H.—will, June 8, 17d
Stutz Motor Company (U.S.A.) :—
Stock :—
Corner, alleged :—
New York Stock Exchange — trading suspended by committee, April 3, 16c ; Mr. A. A. Ryan : resigns seat, 15, 21e ; accusations against Board of Governors, 17, 18e (e.e.) ; 21, 22b ; 22, 21e ; controversy settled, 26, 21d ; chairman expelled, June 26, 20f
Sale at public auction, April 8, 15e ; 21, 22b
Suachi River :—
Bridge, railroad—under construction ; prospects of completion, April 6, 9f
Suau, Père :—
"Christian Faith, The" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 387a
Subhi Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command of volunteer forces on Ismid-Ada Bazar front, May 27, 11d
Submarines :—
German :—
Johns, Mr. A. W. (p., E.S.), April 16, 145b
Nets :—
Baker, Mr. G. S. (p., E.S.), April 16, 145b
Sub Nigel, Ltd. :—
Dividend, June 23, 22b
Subotitsa :—
Revolt : see under Hungary — Territory assigned under Peace treaty
Suburbs :—
Special article ("The suburban instinct : between two realities"), May 12, 19d
Sudan :—
Civil Service :—
Examination (Arabic)—result, June 5, 11d
Entomological work :—
Organization :—
King, Mr. H. H. (p.), June 3, 11a
Finance :—
Revenue :—
Statistics—1913-1919 (E.N.), May 25, 32e
Housing :—
Khartum — building material required (T.S.), May 29, 281c
Irrigation :—
Article ("The Sudan : great irrigation schemes," E.N.), May 25, 32d
Revolt—punitive operations against tribes responsible for deaths of Majors Stigard and White, May 19, 15c
Special article ("Sudan : prospects of cotton development : great irrigation schemes," E.N.), May 25, 32d
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), April 17, 111b ; (F.N.), May 25, 32f
Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Association, articles of—new : decision to adopt confirmed, April 9, 15f
Sudeley, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Kew Gardens, April 22, 10e
on Kew Gardens (l.), April 28, 11b ; June 12, 12b
Suez Canal :—
Board—meeting : held (T.S.), June 19, 372c
Control :—
Zaghlul Pasha—statement :—
Parliament—question, April 29, 8e
Traffic :—
Receipts — statistics for March 11-April 11, April 16, 21f ; for last week in May, June 10, 21f
Suez Canal Company :—
Meeting, June 16, 25e
Report, June 17, 17b
Suffolk (West) :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), June 3, 299d
Suffolk Farmers' Union :—
Meeting, April 8, 7c
Sufi order :—
Khankah—inaugurated : ceremony at London headquarters, June 17, 10b (l.c.)
Sugar :—
Arsenic in—incident at Haslemere, April 13, 14a ; residents demand inquiry, May 18, 11f
Consumption :—
Correspondence, May 31, 10c
Empire-growing :—
Correspondence (T.S.), June 5, 324a
Exports :—
United States of America, to : particulars, June 5, 14e
Home production :—
Leading article, April 10, 13d
Machinery :—
France, ordered from :—
British Empire Sugar Machinery Manuacturers' Association —deputation received by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, May 1, 9c ; member's statement, 4, 13c
Output, world's—statistics, May 28, 14c
Preserving : see under Supplies, below
Prices—prospects, May 27, 12f ; (T.S.), 29, 293a ; June 14, 14f
Bridge, Mr. J. S. C. (l.), May 25, 12b
Diagrams (T.S.), June 12, 359a ; 19, 386c ; 26, 414c
Domestic preserving, for — Food Ministry statement, April 3, 7d
Enock, Mr. C. R. (l.), May 19, 12c
Fox, Mr. G. W. (int.), May 26, 13e
Increased, April 16, 14e ; prospects, May 7, 14b ; official announcement, 17, 11d
American buying, effect of, May 24, 8a ; 28, 14c
Committee on National Expenditure, Select—report, May 14, 16e ; 17, 11d
Manufacturers, to—effect on cost of confectionery, April 20, 8f
Leading article, May 18, 15d
Mordaunt, E. (l.), May 21, 12b
Rates—new : scale, April 19, 9b ; June 18, 16e
Rutherford, Mr. R. (l.), May 20, 10c

SUGAR (continued) :—
Ration :—
Holidays, for—arrangements, MAY 21, 17*f*; visitors' forms abolished, JUNE 11, 18*d*; Food Ministry announcement, 30, 13*c*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*b*
Supplies :—
Article ("Exorbitant U.S.A. Sugar demand: higher British price threatened"), MAY 27, 12*f*
Cairns, Mr. E. S. (l., T.S.), MAY 15, 244*c*
Fruit-preserving :—
Domestic allowances—quantities sanctioned, APRIL 7, 7*a*; concession, MAY 15, 11*a*
Bath—applicants intimate need of lesser amount, APRIL 6, 7*f*; amount allotted, 17, 11*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Government trading account—statistics from August, 1914, to March 31, 1919, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Leonard, Mr. R. N. (l.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Mauritius crop—purchased by Royal Commission, JUNE 15, 16*c*; price paid, 16, 13*c*; 17, 9*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 8, 8*a*
Shortage :—
Hoover, Mr. (statement), MAY 17, 13*b* (l.c.)
Smith, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*
Vouchers—allowances: notice to trade, JUNE 14, 14*f*
World's :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*b*
Theft :—
Prosecution, APRIL 6, 12*c*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
Courthope, Col. G. L. (s.), MAY 10, 4*d*
Graham, Son, and Hay, Messrs. APRIL 15, 12*a*
Kelham Factory—first sod to be turned: particulars, APRIL 10, 9*b*; construction arrangements, 15, 13*d*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 6, 2*a*
Government aid :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Supplies :—
Stanier, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*c* (l.c.)
Industry :—
Bastin, Mr. S. L. (art. quoted), MAY 3, 4*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Tithe Rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
SUICIDES :—
Attempted—prosecution, MAY 29, 11*f*
Franklin, Lieut. A., JUNE 16, 13*f*
Hopter, Mrs., MAY 6, 13*d* (l.c.)
Leading article, MAY 14, 17*c*
Marlborough-street Police Station—prisoner hangs himself, APRIL 6, 7*f*
Morris, Edward H., APRIL 12, 11*f*
Olsen, Harry, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Pontsarn, JUNE 4, 13*d*; inquest, 7, 9*d*
Reading, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Smith, Leonard, MAY 6, 13*f*
Spencer, William, JUNE 3, 13*b*
Watkins, William, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Williams, Annie, MAY 20, 11*f*
SULEIMAN Shefik Pasha (Turkey) — appointed to command of forces operating against Nationalists, MAY 3, 13*e*; relieved, 27, 11*d*; arrives at Venice, JUNE 9, 15*f*
SULGRAVE Manor :—
Silhouette portraits of Washington—presented by Sir L. Harmsworth: particulars, APRIL 22, 17*e*
SULINAS of Mexico, Ltd. :—
Office—removal announced, JUNE 12, 20*f*
SULPHITE Company :—
Newfoundland—new pulp and paper factories, wharves and storerooms to be erected (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
SULTANOFF, Dr. (Turkey)—captured by Armenians, APRIL 12, 14*b*; 17, 13*e*; arrested by Reds, JUNE 24, 16*c*
on Baku Soviet—Russian Bolshevist attempt to control (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 16*c*
SULTOFT, Mr. Edward—pictures noticed, MAY 22, 12*b*
SUMATRA :—
Ambulances—demand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Nitrates :—
Manufacture :—
Hydro-electric scheme — concession granted: particulars (E.S.), APRIL 16, 142*d*
Palm trees :—
Planting :—
Cost—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, MAY 31, 21*b*
Report, MAY 26, 20*b*
SUMMERDOWN Military Convalescent Hospital :—
Club—for those who passed through: meeting announced, APRIL 9, 5*d*
SUMMERS, Col. Gerald H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. Montague :—
on stage censorship under Charles II. (l., L.S.), APRIL 29, 272*c*
on *The Sisters*—a Restoration prompt book (art.), JUNE 24, 400*b*
SUMNER, Lord :—
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on shipping control, MAY 13, 18*c*
SUMNER, Sir John A.—appointed G.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
SUNBEAM Motor-Car Company, Ltd. :—
Darracq (A.) and Company (1905), Ltd.—amalgamation with: see S.T.D. MOTORS, Ltd.
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
Sunday Herald :—
Photographs :—
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6*c*
SUNDAY Observance :—
Harlow, Rev. J. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 12*c*
SUNDAY schools :—
London County Council — use of schools: discussion, JUNE 30, 25*f*
SUNDAY trading :—
Doncaster — newsagents prosecuted, APRIL 26, 4*f*
SUNDERLAND :—
Electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS

SUN DIALS :—
Book shaped, 16th century—sold, APRIL 20, 11*a*
SUN Fuel Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 22*b*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 22*b*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 20*b*
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 5, 20*b*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*
SUNGEI-Klie Rubber Estate :—
Bernam Perak Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—purchase by: proposed, MAY 20, 20*b*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
Reconstruction—scheme, APRIL 3, 16*d*; abandoned, 27, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 11, 22*b*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 4, 22*b*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*b*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd :—
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*a*
SUNGKAI-Chumor Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 21*b*
SUN Insurance Office :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*f*
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
SUN Life Assurance Society :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 20*e*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
SUN Permanent Benefit Building Society :—
Law case, APRIL 21, 5*c*; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*a*
SUNSHINE Home for Blind Babies, Chorley Wood :—
Criterion Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 24, 6*e*; 27, 15*b*; 29, 11*d*
Old English Fair in aid—arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*b*; MAY 4, 19*b*; 18, 17*e*; held, JUNE 1, 13*d*; 3, 19*b*
SUN Yat Sen, Mr. (China) :—
on China—civil war (statement), APRIL 23, 15*f*
SUPERSTITION :—
Article ("Magic in London: herbalists' cures and spells"), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), JUNE 7, 9*d*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 23, 10*a*,
SUPPLY :—
Estimates (continued) :—
Army :—
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 24, 9*c*; divisions and votes agreed to, 24, 10*d*, *f*
Civil service—details, APRIL 13, 11*d*; 15, 13*c*
Colonial office :—
Salaries and expenses: supplementary vote :—
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 27, 10*b*
Diplomatic and consular service :—
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Food, Ministry of :—
Parliament — discussed, MAY 7, 8*b*
Navy :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 18, 8*d*; JUNE 2, 10*b*, resolutions reported, 2, 10*c*; agreed to, 11, 9*e*
Stationery Office, APRIL 19, 14*d*
Transport, Ministry of :—
Salaries and expenses :—
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Salaries and expenses—vote :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 10*c*; amendment negatived and vote agreed to, 10*f*
SUPPLY, Ministry of, proposed :—
Leading article, APRIL 3, 11*c*
SURGICAL instrument trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
SURINAM :—
Agriculture :—
Products—statistics 1914-18 (T.S.), MAY 1, 172*d*
Trade :—
Research Commission—report: our Rotterdam correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 1, 172*d*
SURREY :—
Commons :—
Building schemes—dangers in consequence: County Council (l., quoted), MAY 12, 13*b*
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, MAY 15, 17*b*
SURREY Archæological Society :—
Anglo-Saxon remains — found at Leatherhead: presented to Society, MAY 12, 13*f*
President—elected, MAY 11, 13*f*
SURREY County Amateur Athletic Association :—
President—elected, MAY 29, 11*f*
SURREY Public-House Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 7, 20*b*
SURREY Rifles, 1st: see LONDON Regiment —21st Battalion
SURREY Theatre: see ROYAL Surrey Theatre
SURVEYORS' Institution :—
Dinner, annual—held, 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Meeting and report, JUNE 1, 13*b*
SUSHAK :—
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions —Fiume—Annunzio, Gabriele d'
SUSSEX Yeomanry :—
Reconstitution—decided on, APRIL 13, 19*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—fined for exceeding speed limit, MAY 21, 13*a*; sale of Sutherlandshire land, JUNE 23, 13*f* (l.e.); fishing rights: sold, 30, 25*e*

SUTHERLAND, Mr. F. B.—appointed principal private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, APRIL 19, 13*e*
SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. W. D.—death, JUNE 30, 6*e*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William :—
Runciman, Mr. W.—charge against : disclaimer (l.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
War, The Great—civilian acting-paymasters' claim to gratuity : receives deputation, MAY 7, 9*c*
at London Commercial Club, on coal prices, APRIL 29, 18*d*
SUTHERLAND (R. W.) and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, JUNE 8, 5*c*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Liquidation — decision confirmed, APRIL 13, 16*d*
SUTOR, Albert E.—alleged larceny : application to Court, APRIL 24, 4*e*
SUTTON, Mr. C. W.—death, APRIL 26, 10*c*
SUTTON, Sir George A. :—
on Treasury bonds (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
SUTTON, Harry—assault charge, MAY 26, 14*d* ; JUNE 2, 4*c* ; 29, 11*e*
SUTTON, Sir Henry—death, JUNE 1, 18*d*
SUTTON, Mr. Marten H. F. :—
"Electrification of Seeds by the Wolfryn Process, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
SUTTON and Sons :—
Seed tests, electrified—pamphlet : noticed, JUNE 1, 12*c*
SUTTON Baron—gable collapses, MAR. 3, 19*a*
SUTTON Coldfield :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 21, 9*a*
SUTTON Heath and Sea Green Collieries, Ltd. :—
Prospectus—particulars, MAY 4, 20*c* (and 21*b*, l.e.)
SUYEHIRO, Dr. K. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on yawing of ships (p., E.S.), APRIL 16, 145*c*
SVEDLOFF, M. (Russia)—in charge of Railways, JUNE 24, 16*c*
SVEHLA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for the Interior, MAY 29, 13*f*
SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto (Norway)—biographical ; commands *Sviatogor* in Arctic rescue expedition, MAY 15, 14*f* ; (message), JUNE 11, 16*e*
SWALLOW, Canon :—
at London Day Training College, on evolution of English school (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*d*
SWAN, Norma L. :—
"Word Study for High Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
SWANLEY Horticultural College :—
Extension Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAY 22, 17*a* ; held, JUNE 5, 11*e*
SWANN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : circular issued, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; decision, 9, 15*b*
Purchase, Joint—of Glasgow Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. : particulars, APRIL 8, 15*f*
SWANSEA :—
Boundaries, extension of—effect on Anglo-Persian Oil Company's works, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 20, 8*c* ; in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9*a*
SWANSEA (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Prices—increased, JUNE 28, 18*c*
Harbour :—
Rates, increased — to approach Ministry of Transport, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Trustees—meeting, JUNE 15, 21*d*
King and Queen—visit announced, MAY 11, 19*b* ; arrangements, 15, 17*b* ; 18, 14*e*
SWANSEA, Lord :—
Singleton estate—law case, MAY 15, 5*a*
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
SWANTON, Constable—fired on and wounded at Ennis, APRIL 26, 11*b*
SWANWICK Hall—purchased by Derbyshire County Council (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*d*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln :—
at Boston, on Christian unity, JUNE 22, 13*b*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—health, APRIL 12, 17*b*
SWEDEN :—
Army :—
Service, period of — resolution adopted by Riksdag, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Banking :—
Credit—restriction : Riksbank circular, JUNE 4, 21*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal :—
Imports :—
Great Britain, from — statistics (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*b*
Markets in Great Britain—delegation to study, MAY 13, 15*f*
Supplies :—
Spitzbergen Mining Company—results (T.S.), MAY 22, 257*a*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Hadji Lashet—sentenced to death, MAY 31, 13*f*
Prisons—closing of several suggested, MAY 12, 15*f*
Crown Princess—death, MAY 3, 15*f* ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 7, 16*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 19*c* ; ceremony described, 14, 18*c* (and l.e.) ; document containing last wishes opened, 10, 11*b* (l.e.) ; memorial service at English Church in Stockholm : held, 17, 13*c* ; letters and telegrams of sympathy received by Crown Prince, 19, 15*f*
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*c* ; tributes from all classes, 7, 16*d* ; 10, 14*d*
Branting, M.—tribute (s.), MAY 3, 15*f*
Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace—memorial service : arrangements, MAY 6, 15*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; held, 14, 18*c* ; King and Queen of Spain represented, 15, 17*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), MAY 14, 18*d*
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*c*
Madrid—memorial service at British Embassy, MAY 12, 19*b*
"Margaret the Good"—Socialists' proposal for monument, MAY 7, 16*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Two Courts in mourning : Duke of Connaught's bereavement"), MAY 3, 15*f*

SWEDEN :—
Crown Princess (continued) :—
Memorial Fund—progress, MAY 21, 15*f*; appeal issued in Stockholm press, 24, 9*d*; sum collected; statistics, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Socialdemokraten (art. quoted), MAY 5, 15*a*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
Stockholm—mourning, MAY 5, 15*b*
Upsala, Archbp. Soderblom of—letter of Archbp. of Canterbury quoted, MAY 7, 16*d*
Vienna—memorial service held, MAY 11, 15*f*
Westminster Abbey—memorial service: arrangements, MAY 7, 16*d*; 12, 19*e*; held, 14, 18*e*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), MAY 14, 10*e*
Finance :—
Conditions—Stockholm correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*a*
Currency :—
Iron—use of; to be discontinued, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Nickel — new issue; arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Paper — circulation diminishes; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154*b*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Gamleby, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Marieberg—ammunition works, MAY 8, 15*f*
Sundsvall, near—wood-yard, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Woods, farms, and timber yards—statistics of damage, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Sweden
Industry :—
Position—effect of lack of fuel, MAY 28, 11*f*
Iron and steel :—
Exports—increase (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*a*
King: see GUSTAV V.
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Bolshevists send sum of 5,000,000 roubles for strikers, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Narvik—strike; particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
Svartoe—strike; shipping at a standstill, MAY 27, 11*f*
Ore field workers :—
Northern districts—strike; developments, MAY 27, 11*f*
Living, cost of :—
Increase—percentage since 1914, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Marriage :—
Bill—passed, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Motors :—
Manufacture — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Tires—shortage (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Navy :—
Officers—vacancies, MAY 27, 11*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Paints and colours—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Paper and pulp trade :—
Market—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 19, 370*d*
SWEDEN (continued) :—
Passports :—
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Population :—
Statistics, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Queen: see VICTORIA
Railways :—
Line across Sweden on Russian gauge proposed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 372*d*
Locomotives :—
Oil-driven — experiments (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Referendum :—
Committee—appointed, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Rates :—
Freights—discussed (T.S.), MAY 1, 174*c*
Timber :—
Exports—our Stockholm correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 24, 145*a*
British Timber Federation—agreement with Swedish shipowners (T.S.), APRIL 17, 112*a*
Sales — Stockholm correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88*a*; JUNE 19, 370*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Position—our Stockholm correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*c*; 15, 229*a*; JUNE 5, 308*d*
Prices—index value (T.S.), APRIL 24, 145*b*
Trusts :—
Committee—appointed, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Varnishes—demand (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Women :—
State positions—proposal adopted by Riksdag, JUNE 7, 11*f*
SWEDISH Anthropological and Geographical Society :—
Meeting, annual—held at Stockholm; Sir Arthur Evans entertained, APRIL 26, 13*f*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce :—
Luncheon—given; presentation to vice-president, MAY 28, 9*c*
SWEDISH Match Trust (Svenska Tandsticks, A. B.) :—
Report, APRIL 20, 20*e*
SWEDISH Red Cross Society :—
Bildt, M. A. R. de—gift, MAY 31, 13*f*
SWEDISH State Bank :—
Report, JUNE 29, 21*e*
SWEENEY, Mr. Joseph—speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
SWEET, Mr. Charles F.—
"New Life in the Oldest Empire"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
SWEETMAN, Mr. John :—
Irish policy (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
SWETE, Mr. Henry B. :—
"Parables of the Kingdom, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on Mesopotamia (l.) JUNE 24, 12*c*
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby (Mr. Justice)—biographical; appointed Justice of High Court, JUNE 22, 17*e*; sworn in, 23, 5*c*
Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*c*
SWIMMING :—
Cambridge University v. Edling Club, MAY 17, 5*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 20, 7*f*; v. Hornsey, 24, 14*d*; v. Richmond, 31, 6*b*; v. Dublin University, JUNE 14, 6*d*

SWIMMING (continued) :—
Dutch touring team v. Victoria Swimming Club (Manchester), APRIL 14, 6c ; v. Victoria Amateur Club (Paisley), 17, 6f
Oxford University v. Otters, MAY 17, 5b ; v. Ealing, 31, 6b ; v. Richmond, JUNE 14, 6c ; v. Cambridge : team, 22, 7d
Public Schools :—
Championships :—
Team—arrangements, JUNE 24, 8b
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. :—
Northcourt—literary connexion, APRIL 20, 18b
SWINBURNE (M. W.) and Sons (1920), Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 23, 21f
SWINDON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284a
SWINDON and North Wilts Secondary School ;—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284b
SWINE :—
Breeding :—
Herd Book—statistics, JUNE 11, 11d
Movement—restrictions :—
Hunmanby sale—modification granted, MAY 15, 11f
Poisoning—Woking : particulars, APRIL 29, 13f
Price :—
Wight, Isle of—fall in local market, APRIL 15, 13f
Sales :—
Amersham—sum realized for sow, APRIL 3, 7f
Bath—by Corporation : amount realized, APRIL 14, 11f
Berkshire—at Reading ; high prices, APRIL 16, 11f
Control—removed, APRIL 1, 13e
Dry Drayton—pedigree stock : prices realized, APRIL 16, 11f, 18b
Exeter—farmers' demands : attitude of buyers, APRIL 7, 11f
Saddlebacks :—
Dauntsey—prices realized, MAY 7, 11e
Seven Springs — held : high prices, MAY 8, 13f
Stoke Hammond—white sow: price realized, APRIL 1, 13f
Slough market—held, APRIL 7, 7a
Supply :—
Shortage—our agricultural correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 4e
SWINE fever :—
England and Wales :—
Outbreaks—weekly reports, MAY 19, 13f ; 26, 9d
SWINHOE, Mr. Ernest :—
on butterflies (int.), MAY 26, 16e
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank :—
at English Association dinner, on sins of literary critics, MAY 29, 11b (l.e.)
SWINSTEAD, Rev. J. H. :—
"Relations between the Anglican and Swedish Churches"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287b
on late Crown Princess of Sweden (l.), MAY 27, 15e
SWINTON, Mr. George S. C. :—
on *Allan Breck* : mis-spelling (l.), JUNE 25, 12b
SWINTON and Pendlebury Education Committee—grant : limit raised (Ed.S.) APRIL 22, 214e
SWIRE, Mr. Douglas W.—will, MAY 27, 15d
Swiss Bank Corporation :—
Report, APRIL 9, 16b
Swiss National Bank :—
Returns, APRIL 10, 16d ; 16, 21d ; 23, 21d ; MAY 3, 21e ; 4, 21d ; 10, 19e ; 17, 21e ; 24, 15a ; JUNE 4, 21d ; 15, 21d
SWITZERLAND :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—official report (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Aliens :—
Residential permits—circular issued, APRIL 26, 13b
Banking :—
National Bank—laws : examination resumed, JUNE 19, 15d
Cattle :—
Imports—prohibited, MAY 20, 13f
Cheese :—
Exports—checked : currency effect (T.S.), MAY 15, 228e
Chemical trade :—
Sandoz Works — dividend (T.S.), MAY 29, 292d
Coal :—
Imports—decrease, MAY 28, 11f
Shortage—outlook, JUNE 1, 15f
Supplies from United States :—
Swiss Exchange Bureau—arranging loan for purchase with American bankers (T.S.), APRIL 24, 157d
Communists, revolutionary :—
Congresses—prohibited, APRIL 16, 13f ; 24, 13f ; organizer arrested, 29, 15f ; Bolshevist pamphlets confiscated, 30, 13f
Crime :—
Murder :—
Gruenig—arrested for murder of gendarme, JUNE 19, 15b
Diplomatic service :—
Legations, creation of new—motion discussed, APRIL 23, 15f ; Bill passed, JUNE 19, 15f ; confirmed, 28, 15f
Dyes :—
Trade—position : discussed (T.S., Dyes and Chemicals section), MAY 29, 9e
Finance :—
Currency :—
French money—not to be accepted, JUNE 25, 18a
Debt, foreign :—
Repayment—at favourable rates, MAY 1, 18b
Revenue :—
Import duties—increase (T.S.), APRIL 24, 144d ; JUNE 16, 15f
German visitors :—
Ewart, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 19, 12b ; hotel managers' protest, 26, 12e
Hotel industry—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Industries :—
Progress — official report (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
48-hour week :—
Swiss Union of Arts and Crafts—resolution against, JUNE 22, 15f

SWITZERLAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
May Day :—
Ministerial Department's employees — holiday to be granted, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Strike, general—threatened, APRIL 24, 13*a* ; 26, 13*b*
Languages, national—Belgian Deputies arrive in Berne to study manner of use in Parliament, APRIL 23, 15*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Third International : see under SOCIALISTS
Passports :—
Issue—arrangements, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Generators — contracts signed (T.S.), JUNE 5, 308*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Students :—
International Confederation of Students—decision to enter, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Textile trades :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 63*c* ; MAY 1, 174*a*
Trade :—
Barter trains to Eastern countries—running (T.S.), APRIL 24, 144*c*
Exports :—
Licence,general—issued : list (T.S.), MAY 29, 291*b* ; JUNE 5, 317*b*
Noorland Fair (Sundswall) — arrangements (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Travel :—
Difficulties—our Berne correspondent's comments, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Article (" Trials of Swiss travel : better outlook for visitors "), APRIL 20, 13*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Foreigners—police control : decision, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Restrictions — removal ; Federal Council decision, JUNE 25, 15*f*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Switzerland — appointed, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Watches :—
Exports—statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b* ; to Paris and London : proposed aeroplane service, JUNE 19, 14*f* (l.e.)
Water-power :—
Urseren valley—scheme : particulars, JUNE 1, 15*e* ; our Berne correspondent's comments, 25, 15*d*
Weather :—
Rainfall—statistics, APRIL 21, 15*f*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
at British Science Guild, on science and the nation, JUNE 9, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Mesopotamia, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Montenegro, JUNE 11, 8*a*
Palestine, JUNE 30, 9*a*
on India—riots (l.), JUNE 1, 12*b*
SYDENHAM, Mr. Edward A. :—
" Coinage of Nero, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
SYDENHAM, Mr. George F. :—
on trout fishing (l.), APRIL 13, 6*e*
SYDNEY :—
Port :—
Coal and oil bunkering depôt — scheme in hand (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*b*
SYKES, Lady :—
on Jews—national home in Palestine (l.), APRIL 22, 12*b*
SYKES, Rear-Adm. Alfred C.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; retires, APRIL 14, 18*d*
SYKES, Lady—returns to London, JUNE 16, 19*a*
SYKES, Gen. Sir F. H. :—
at House of Commons, on aeronautics : routes ; war reserve, JUNE 29, 18*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on commercial aviation : position-finding ; all-metal machines, APRIL 29, 11*a*
SYKES, Joseph—appeal against conviction : sentence reduced to fine, MAY 6, 5*d*
SYKES, late Sir Mark :—
Romney portrait—sold, MAY 15, 16*b*
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy and Miss Ella :—
" Through Desert and Oases of Central Asia "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*c*
SYLVAN Debating Club—meeting, APRIL 30, 12*c*
SYMONDS, Miss Margaret :—
" Child of the Alps, A "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 298*d*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur :—
" Studies in the Elizabethan Drama " —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 297*a*
SYNNOTT, Rev. E. F.—vote of confidence passed by Rusper parishioners, APRIL 8, 19*e* ; second charge withdrawn by Consistory Court of Chichester, 20, 11*c*
SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JUNE 5, 19*b*
SYRETT, Netta :—
" God of Chance, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 284*c*
SYRIA :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
France, entrusted to—decision of Peace Conference at San Remo, APRIL 26, 16*a* ; Syrian UnionistParty : protest, 30, 13*f*
Barrès, M. Maurice (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*c* ; MAY 4, 9*c*
Arabs :—
Forbes, Mrs. R. (art., " The Arabs and their Allies "), JUNE 29, 15*d*
Raids—in British and French zones : Christian villages attacked in Upper Galilee : massacre at Ain Ibl, MAY 11, 16*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 16*b* ; French attacked in Banujas, 11, 16*c* (l.e.) ; refugees flocking into British zone, 11, 16*c* (l.e.) ; our Cairo correspondent's messages, 13, 15*b* ; 17, 16*b* ; semi-official statement, 15, 13*e* ; on Tyre and Sidon, 18, 13*d* ; French restore order, 25, 10*d* ; refugees to return to French sphere, 25, 10*d* ; Bint umm Jubeil bombed and burned by French ; six Mitwalli leaders arrested, 25, 10*d* ; French warships dispatched to Tyre, 26, 11*b* ; attack Jedeida and other villages : people murdered ; discontent owing to failure of French military authorities to keep adequate forces, JUNE 30, 17*e*

SYRIA :—
Arabs :—
Raids (continued) :—
Nuri Pasha, Gen. (int.), MAY 22, 13*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*a*
Europe—mission leaving for, JUNE 19, 16*c*
France :—
Cost of obligations :—
Report of M. Noblemaire, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Policy :—
Millerand, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 15*c*
Future :—
Nuri Pasha, Gen. (int.), MAY 22, 13*c*
Independence :—
Abdullah, Emir (int.), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6*d*
Feisal, Emir—official intimation of assumption of kingship communicated to Great Britain, APRIL 1, 15*e*; letters requesting Anglo-French help : handed to British Foreign Office and to M. Berthelot, 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 7*f*

SYRIA :—
Independence (continued) :—
Haddad, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
Massacre of Christians : see under Arabs—Raids, above
Ministry (Hashim Bey Attassi) — formed, MAY 13, 15*b* ; composition, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Money—new system ; inaugurated (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
United States—mission leaving for, JUNE 19, 16*c*
SYROVY, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrives at Prague ; welcome, JUNE 18, 15*f*
SYRUP :—
London docks—unclaimed : Mr. J. Buckman (statement), APRIL 27, 16*c*
SZE, Mr. Saoke Alfred (China) :—
at Royal Asiatic Society on Chinese students abroad (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 183*b*
SZEPTYCKI, Gen. (Poland)—assumes supreme command of anti-Bolshevist front, MAY 24, 9*e* ; commands forces south of Borisoff, JUNE 4, 17*e*
SZUKAS, Col. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of War, JUNE 21, 13*f*

T

Tablet :—
Editor—new appointment, APRIL 9, 14*b*
TABOR :—
Centenary, fifth—celebrated, APRIL 8, 9*b*
TABOR, Mr. Robert M.—elected Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company, JUNE 2, 13*b*
TABRIZ :—
German intrigues : see under PERSIA—German intrigues
Revolution : see under PERSIA—Revolution
TAFT, Mr. Charles P. :—
"Catalogue of Paintings in the Collection of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Taft, at Cincinnati, Ohio, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 378*d*
TAFT, Miss Helen D. (U.S.A.)—engagement announced, JUNE 4, 16*d*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Maryland, on League of Nations, JUNE 19, 15*a* (l.e.)
TAHITI :—
Vanilla :—
Plantations—to be increased (T.S.), MAY 1, 175*b*
TAILHADE, M. Laurent (France) :—
"Douleur, La" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
"Petit Bréviaire de la Gourmandise" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
"Plâtres et Marbres"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
"Poèmes Aristophanesques" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 209*a*
TAILORS :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
TAIT, Ven. D. :—
on Oakhurst (Erith) (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
TAI Tak (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd :—
Prospectus — particulars, MAY 31, 21*b*
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 31, 20*c*

TALAAT Pasha (Turkey)—in Berlin : negotiations with German militarists, JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
England—formation of coalition between Italy, Germany, Rumania, and Hungary to be directed against (views), JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
TALBOT, Miss :—
at Glasgow, on shop assistants, APRIL 5, 5*c*
TALBOT, Miss E. M.—appointed principal of Cherwell Hall, Oxford, JUNE 17, 10*a*
TALBOT, Lady Edmund :—
at Birmingham, on propaganda of women Unionists against Socialism, JUNE 10, 18*e*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester—on episcopal duty in Channel Islands, APRIL 30, 17*b* ; celebrates golden wedding, JUNE 30, 14*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Christians in Turkey, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; on reform of ecclesiastical courts, 30, 9*a*
TALBOT, Cdr. Gerald—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
TALBOT, Mr. H. A.—death, JUNE 18, 19*a*
TALBOT, John—beaten and bound by masked men at Summerhill Nunnery, Athlone, APRIL 6, 10*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville, Bp. of Victoria —biographical ; appointed Bishop of Pretoria, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; honorary degree of D.D. conferred at Oxford University, MAY 26, 7*c*
TALBOT, Mr. Neville S. —
"Thoughts on Unity"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*b*
TALBOT, Mr. W. J.—surrender of lands demanded by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 7, 12*a*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd. —
Estates—damage by storm (cablegram), APRIL 30, 21*d*

TALLENTS, Mr. :—
Lithuania — message read in Constituent Assembly, MAY 17, 13*e*
TALMAGE, Mr. Algernon :—
Pictures—noticed, MAY 7, 11*b*
TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 22*b*
TANCRED, Cdr. W. C.—appointed superintendent Rosyth dockyard chart and chronometer depôt, MAY 17, 24*b*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 9*d*; 19, 9*c*
Blankets—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Communications :—
Article ("The Tanganyika Territory: communications," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*e*
Development :—
Dar-es-Salaam Chamber of Commerce—message to Colonial Secretary, APRIL 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 19, 17*c*
Products :—
Article ("The Tanganyika Territory: a prosperous outlook," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*f*
Sisal :—
Cultivation — position (art., "Sisal in Tanganyika Territory: the present outlook," T.S.), JUNE 19, 366*a*
Solomon, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—special articles ("Tanganyika Territory," T.S.) I. ("Resources and prospects: a valuable acquisition"), MAY 1, 170; note (T.S.), 165*c*; II. ("New Langenburg and coastal areas"), 8, 198*b*; III. ("Rubber, sisal, and minerals"), 15, 226*b*; IV. ("Railway system"), 22, 254*c*; V. ("Waterways and ports"), 29, 282*e*
Special article ("The Tanganyika Territory: former German colony: a prosperous outlook," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*e*
Town-planning :—
Article ("The Tanganyika Territory: town-planning," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*e*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 24, 15*c*
TANGIER :—
Diplomacy — incidents: foot and mouth disease ("The subdivided cow"), MAY 22, 13*b*; sanitation ("A Chapter from the Inferno"), 22, 13*b*; British Chargé de Affaires: reception ("An affair of pastrycooks"), JUNE 2, 16*c*; naming of streets ("Adam internationalist"), 7, 11*c*; view of Spanish coast ("A prohibited view"), 11, 16*b*; typhus epidemic ("Humours of Tangier diplomacy"), 19, 15*c*
Future :—
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 6*b*
France, Spain, and Great Britain—diplomatic discussions between, MAY 20, 13*d*
Mahomedans, refuge for poor—insanitary condition: report by director of Pasteur Institute, MAY 22, 13*b*
TANGIER (continued) :—
Street nomenclature :—
Committee, international — propose name of Adam, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
TANKERS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*
TANKS :—
Foster (William) and Company, Messrs. illustrated pamphlet issued: noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 164*d*
TANNER, M. (Finland)—defeated in election for President of Diet, MAY 11, 15*c*
TANNER, Mr. J. R. :—
"Samuel Pepys and the Royal Navy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 359*d*
TANNING :—
Trade :—
Merseyside — conditions (T.S.), MAY 22, 269*c*
TANSLEY, Mr. A. G. :—
"New Psychology and its Relation to Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
TANTAH :—
Murders: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murders
TAPESTRY :—
Egyptian tombs, from :—
Victoria and Albert Museum—gift by Sir C. and Lady Walston, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Hampton Court Palace: see under HAMPTON Court Palace
Methuen's collection, Lord—sold, MAY 7, 11*a*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAY 20, 16*a*; JUNE 30, 13*d*
TAQUAH Central Mines, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*f*
Reorganization—circular: issued, JUNE 2, 21*d*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*b*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
TARDIEU, M. André (France) :—
in Chamber, on French policy in Near East, JUNE 26, 15*b*
on Germany—French occupation of towns in neutral zone (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 14*c*
on War, The Great—German indemnities: Hythe conference decisions (art. quoted), MAY 22, 14*a*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 21*f*
Olympic Fire and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—fusion: progress of negotiations, APRIL 7, 17*c*
TARLETON, Dr. Francis A. — death, JUNE 21, 18*b*
TARNOWSKI, Count Adam (Poland)—suggested as peace delegate, APRIL 5, 7*e*
TARRANT, Mrs.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Masterton-Smith, MAY 6, 13*f*
TARRANT (W. G.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 16, 23*f*
TASLAVANU, M. Octavian (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Industry and Commerce, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)

TASMANIA :—
Animals, native :—
Protection — Government regulations : promulgated (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*a*
Apples :—
Exports :—
Shipping space—available ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Carbide industry :—
Protection given by Government (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*a*
Cement—manufacturing scheme projected (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*a*
Supplies—shortage :—
Government attitude—Minister of Works' statement (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*a*
Coal and coalmining :—
Hills, Mr. L.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*d*
Investigations—to be made (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*d*
Copper :—
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Electricity :—
Launceston electric supply and tramway undertakings — annual report : discussed (E.S.), MAY 21, 169*d*
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric scheme—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*b*
Forestry :—
Regulations (art., "Tasmanian timber : new forestry policy," T.S.), JUNE 26, 393*b*
Fruit trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 24, 141*b*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*b*
Growers—pool formed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*c*
Governor—appointed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Hops :—
Price—record ; particulars, MAY 14, 15*f*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Deposits—development scheme : contemplated (T.S.), JUNE 5, 305*a*
Kelp :—
Utilization—for industrial purposes ; committee investigates possibilities (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Labour :—
Building trade—hours : unions pass resolution, MAY 28, 11*f*
Lead :—
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Meat :—
Export :—
Hobart firm establishing business — modern plant installed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*a*
Port of London Sanitary Authority — imports into United Kingdom : conditions (T.S.), APRIL 17, 109*a*
Ores—exportation : embargo removed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*c*
Ports :—
Position (art., "Railways and ports of Tasmania : an unsound position," T.S.), MAY 15, 225*a*
Railways :—
Freight rates — increased (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
TASMANIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Locomotives—orders placed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b* ; JUNE 5, 305*b*
Position (art., "Railways and ports of Tasmania : an unsound position," T.S.), MAY 15, 225*a*
Shipping :
Services :—
State—manager appointed : particulars discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*c* ; Premier's statement (T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*c*
Silver :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Tin :—
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Trade :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Industries :—
Factories, new—erection : particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 197*a*
Wheat :—
Production—guaranteed prices and prizes offered (T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*c*
Zinc :—
Article ("Hobart zinc works : ideal homes for works" T.S.), APRIL 3, 61*b*
Greene, Mr. M.—statement (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*b*
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 17, 111*b*
Wharf, proposed—plans approved (T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*d*
TATA Industrial Bank :—
Report, MAY 4, 22*b* ; JUNE 28, 23*c*
ATE, Willaim A.—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
TATEM Steam Navigation Company, Ltd :—
Bonus—issue : particulars, APRIL 8, 15*c*
TATHAM, Mr. M. W. G.—accident, APRIL 19, 6*c*
TATLOW, Mr. Joseph :—
"Fifty Years of Railway Life in England, Scotland and Ireland"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
TAUNTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*c*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*c*
Electoral : see under SOMERSET
TAUNTON, Bp. of : see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F.
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
TAUSSIG, F.W. :—
"Free Trade, the Tariff, and Reciprocity"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
TAVERNS :—
Special article ("A vanishing type : the old tavern waiter"), JUNE 2, 19*d*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H. :—
"Sickness of an Acquisitive Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 263*c*
TAW Shipyards Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 19, 20*f* ; incorporation (F.N.), 25, 15*a*

TAXATION :—
Budget statement. APRIL 20, 9*a*, 14*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
Trade, effect on (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*a*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 19, 374*a*
Chamberlain Mr. A.—receives deputation representing Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries, MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.) ; official report, 11, 11*c* ; (s.), JUNE 11, 18*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*d*
Direct :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 7, 14*d*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Indirect :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Local : see LOCAL taxation
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*
Profits, excess : see under PROFITS
Revenue—statistics : for year ended March 31, 1920, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
Schemes—discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 222*c*
Statistics—comparative tables :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 17*d*
TAXI-CABS :—
Drivers :—
London—delegation to visit Paris ; particulars, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 9*d*
TAYLOR, A. E. :—
"Aristotle"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Austin. :—
on Middle East—British policy (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Colebrook (India)—shot on train, MAY 3, 13*e* ; commits suicide, 8, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. I.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Griffith :—
"Australian Meteorology" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
TAYLOR, H. M. :—
"Jane Ellen, being real sketches from the life of a Lancashire lass"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. S. :—
"Fuel Production and Utilization"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 146*d*
TAYLOR, Henrietta :—
"Scottish Nurse at Work, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
TAYLOR, John—theft charge, APRIL 28, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Sir John—returns to Ireland : resuming duties as assistant Under-Secretary to Lord Lieutenant, MAY 18, 14*d* ; holiday extended, 21, 16*f* (l.e.) ; retirement as Assistant Under-Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 24, 8*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. John :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, APRIL 22, 5*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Laurette—plays in first act of *Out There* for charity matinée, MAY 18, 12*b*
Dance—arrangements, MAY 24, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Sir Robert—received by King ; knighthood conferred, MAY 28, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Timothy—will, APRIL 30, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B. :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Labour candidate, JUNE 23, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 28, 13*a*
TAYLOR, Sir W. F. K.—appointed Commissioner of Assize on Northern circuit, APRIL 3, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Col. Sir William—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
TAYLOR'S Navigation Collieries, Ltd. :—
Baldwins, Ltd.—purchase by : reported, MAY 10, 19*b*
TAYLOUR, Capt. A. R. :—
on Guards' War Memorial : proposed site (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
TAZIO, Tony : see SALSEDO, Andrea
TCHENG Mu Siou, Miss (China)—appointed delegate to International Woman Suffrage Congress (Geneva), MAY 22, 13*f*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
Millerand, M.—sends message to, MAY 19, 16*d*
at Moscow, on visit of British labour delegates, MAY 21, 16*c* ; on Krassin negotiations, JUNE 22, 16*d*
on Bolshevists' Asiatic aims (int.), MAY 21, 16*c*
on Labour mission to Russia (message), APRIL 22, 16*e*
on League of Nations—proposed mission to Russia (message), MAY 28, 12*b*
on Turkey—relation of Nationalists and Bolshevists (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 15*c*
TCHOBANIAN, Archag :—
"Armenian Poetry" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 329*a*
TEA :—
China :—
Industry—development ; bank established in Shanghai to assist (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*d*
Companies :—
Results—for 1919 (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*a*
Duty :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P), APRIL 28, 10*b*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 28, 10*b* ; resolution agreed to, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 28, 17*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d* ; 10, 102*b* ; 17, 135*a* ; 24, 162*c* ; MAY 1, 190*d* ; 8, 218*b* ; 15, 247*a* ; 22, 274*b* ; 29, 298*d* ; JUNE 5, 327*a* ; 12, 358*d* ; 19, 386*c* ; 26, 414*b*
Pease, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 21*c*
Stansfeld, Hicks and Company (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Sales :—
Auctions (Mincing-lane)—held, JUNE 17, 9*b*
"TEACHER, A"—on art and morals (l., Ed.S.), MAY 13, 244*c*

TEACHERS :—
Assault by :—
Wiveliscombe—particulars ; magistrate comments on keeping of punishment book (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*b*
Certificate examination :—
Grants—regulations issued (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 280*b*
Committees, Whitley — suggested formation :—
Cove, Mr. W. G. (s.), APRIL 18, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
National Union of Teachers' conference—discussion, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
Powell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
Thomas, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
Conference (Chatham)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
Courses :—
Summer—particulars, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Domestic subjects :—
Conference (Maidstone) — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*d*
French :—
Secondary—attachment to English schools : Board of Education (circular), MAY 6, 13*d*
Governesses :—
Private :—
Article ("Private Governesses," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 246*c*
Grading :—
Association of University Teachers—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*a*
National Union of Teachers : see that title
Pensions : see Superannuation, below
Punishment, infliction of :—
Law case (Bootle), APRIL 27, 13*a*
Pupils, attitude towards :—
Leading article ("The weapon of sarcasm," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 265*c*
Pupil teacher centres :—
Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*b*
Registration :—
Articles ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 212*c* ; ("The Teachers' Register," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 257*d*
Religious tests :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
Rural :—
Short courses—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 312*b*
Salaries :—
Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*b*
Art schools :—
National Society of Art Masters—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 267*a*
Ashton—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*b*
Association of University Teachers—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
Barrow Education Committee — proposals : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*b*
Birkenhead Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 213*c* ; JUNE 10, 314*d*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Birmingham Education Committee—scale : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*b*
Blackburn Teachers' Association—scale : disapproved (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*c*
Bolton Education Committee — scale : recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*d* ; adopted, JUNE 17, 331*a*
Bournemouth Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*a* ; teachers' suggestions : rejected (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*c*
Bromley (Kent) Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 236*c*
Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 199*d*
Clitheroe Education Committee — scale : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a*
Colchester Education Committee — scale : fixed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*a* ; MAY 13, 252*b* ; JUNE 5, 299*a*
Committee, joint (Burnham) :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 11*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Report :—
Teachers' attitude :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*b*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*c* ; 26, 8*d*
Cumberland :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 339*b*
Disputes :—
Rhondda — notices tendered (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*c*
Eccles Education Committee — scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
Essex Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*d*
Gosport Education Committee — recommendations : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*b*
Heywood Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Kent :—
Selby, Mr. H. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
Kent Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*b*
Lancashire Education Committee — scale adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*b* : discussed, MAY 27, 283*d*
Lancaster—cost (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*b*
Leigh Borough Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
Leigh Education Committee — decision (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*a*
Liverpool—increased scales, JUNE 29, 13*f*
London—scale adopted, MAY 12, 8*d* ; proposals outlined, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.c.)
Article ("London teachers and the Burnham scale," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 310*c*
Baxter, Mr. A. E. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c*
Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*a* ; (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
London (continued) :—
Brown, Mr. A. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*
Cobb, Sir C.—receives deputation of teachers, APRIL 20, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*a*
Committee (Burnham) :—
Progress — conference of teachers to discuss: held, APRIL 19, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*a*
Sitting, APRIL 17, 11*b*; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*a*
Cording, Mr. G. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
Disturbance — origin (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 176*d*
Education Committee—deputations from London Schoolmasters' Association and National Federation of Women Teachers received: Mr. G. W. Gilbert (s.); Mr. H. Sprigge (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*; discussed, MAY 13, 7*f*; special meeting held; adopted, 10, 18*c* (l.e.); particulars (Ed.S.), 10, 312*a*
Gautrey, Mr. T. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*
Graves, Mr. G. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*; 13, 244*c*; 27, 276*c*
Head teachers — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 187*c*
London County Council—motion for adjournment rejected; chairman receives deputation of London Schoolmasters' Association, APRIL 1, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*
London Schoolmasters' Association—protest (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*
Metropolitan and Extra-Metropolitan Council of Schoolmasters—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*d*
National Union of Teachers—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c*
Ordish, Mr. F. W. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*c*
Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
Plebiscite—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c*, 298*c*
Sainsbury, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*a*
Sprigge, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 6, 235*d*
Middlesex :—
Secondary — demand for new scale: strike threat, MAY 10, 9*c*
National Association of Men Teachers—resolutions discussed, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Nelson Education Committee—new scale: effect (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Northampton Education Committee —scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*a*
TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Northumberland Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 315*c*
Nottingham Education Committee —increases approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*c*; MAY 13, 248*a*
Representative Assembly of Lancashire Teachers — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*a*
Rotherham Education Committee—maxima: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*; scale: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237*b*
Salford Education Committee—scale adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*; MAY 27, 284*a*
Secondary schools :—
Committee—to be set up, APRIL 19, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 22, 210*a*
Committee (Burnham) — constituted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 282*c*; terms of reference, JUNE 3, 296*b*; names, 10, 312*b*
Meetings (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 6*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*; 10, 308*d*
Essex Association of Secondary Headmasters — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 177*d*
Hammond, Mr. N. W. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*a*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 174*b*; JUNE 24, 339*b*
Southport Education Committee —scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*c*
Westmorland — scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*b*
Somerset Education Committee—recommendation: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*
Spenborough Education Committee —scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*b*
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*; approved, MAY 27, 284*a*; JUNE 10, 315*c*; 17, 331*c*
Supplementary teachers :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 339*b*
Terrell, Capt. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*c*
Swindon Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*b*
Swinton and Pendlebury Education Committee — scale: approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 190*c*
Training college lecturers :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 276*d*
La Chard, T. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*d*
Uncertificated teachers :—
Manchester City Council — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*d*
Nottingham Education Committee —scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347*a*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Women :—
Equality with men, demand for :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 200*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*b*
Fox, Mr. S. S. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*c*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (int.), MAY 14, 13*b*
National Association of Men Teachers — opposition, APRIL 7, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*d*
National Federation of Women Teachers—pass resolution, MAY 24, 5*f*
Wood, Miss J. F. (add.), APRIL 6, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*a*
Worcestershire — protest meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 226*a*; 1,100 resignations handed in, MAY 3, 24*e*; strike, JUNE 1, 13*c*; settled, 3, 13*d*
Worcestershire Education Committee — scale: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 253*a*
Service men, ex- :—
Death gratuity :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 219*d*
National Union of Teachers' conference—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*; resolution passed (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 207*d*; JUNE 17, 328*b*
Widmann, Mr. G. A. (statement), APRIL 8, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
Staffs :—
Lancashire — statement (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a*
Status :—
National Union of School Teachers —resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
Superannuation :—
Act :—
Association of University Teachers —resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
Circular—issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*a*
Jackman, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*c*
London University — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*a*
National Federation of Women Teachers—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*b*
Private schools—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313*a*
Qualifying service — official statement: issued (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*b*
Retired teachers—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 281*a*
Secondary Schools Association — deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*b*
Service after 65 years :—
Board of Education—circular: issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 296*c*

TEACHERS :—
Superannuation :—
Act (continued) :—
University teachers and officers, extension to :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*a*
Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 224*a*
Ellson, Mr. J. E. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*d*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.) APRIL 22, 207*d*; 29, 219*d*; MAY 20, 260*a*
Secondary schools :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248*a*
Supplementary :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186*b*
Supply :—
Article ("Elementary teaching as a career," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 259*c*
Association of Education Committees—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
Bath Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 346*c*
Board of Education — circulars: issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 189*c*; MAY 20, 264*a*; JUNE 10, 312*a*
Davies, Mr. E. S. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*; (l.), 24, 342*c*
Essex Education Committee — memorandum: presented (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*c*
Kent Education Committee — proposals: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 264*b*
Lancashire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*b*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*b*; MAY 20, 265*a*
London County Council — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 339*a*
Secondary schools :—
Arnold, Mr. J. H. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*b*
Crees, Mr. J. H. E. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326*b*
Sheffield Education Committee — scheme: approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*c*
Thomas, Rev. D. J. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
Weymouth Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 253*a*
Technical :—
National Council, proposed—MAY 25 7*b*
Rhead, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 25, 7*b*
Salaries :—
Scale—Association of Teachers in Technical Schools: proposal, MAY 25, 7*b*
Training :—
Board of Education—regulations: issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 298*d*
Colleges :—
Examinations :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 234*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 292*d*
Lancashire — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 211*a*
Liverpool Education Committee — memorandum: prepared (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*a*

TEACHERS :—
Training (continued) :—
Scheme, new—outlined, APRIL 8, 14*a*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
National Union of Teachers' conference—resolution discussed and carried, APRIL 8, 14*a*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
Ten-year scheme, suggested :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 329*a*
University—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345*a*
White-Thomson, Ven. L. J. (sermon), APRIL 5, 10*e*
Women :—
Married :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 260*a*; JUNE 17, 328*c*
Wood, Miss J. F. (add.), APRIL 6, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*b*
TEA Traders' Association (Ceylon) :—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*c*
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 24*a*
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 3, 18*e*; allotment, 21, 22*f*
TECHNICAL education :—
Article ("Technical school notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 307*b*
Building :—
Article ("The training of builders," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*a*
Burnley Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 283*c*; JUNE 24, 346*d*
Coalmining :—
Ashington Coal Company in conjunction with Northumberland Education Committee — scheme : inaugurated (E.S.), MAY 21, 159*d*
Dressmaking :—
Exhibition of work at Shaftesbury-avenue and Battersea training centres—held, JUNE 11, 13*d*
Rhead, Mr. E. L. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 27, 277*a*
Steed, Mr. F. G. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 291*c*
Teachers : see under TEACHERS
Waitresses :—
Westminster Technical Institute—course described, APRIL 3, 7*e*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 22*b*
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for Finance, JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.c.)
TEES Conservancy :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 18, 8*a*; considered and ordered for third reading, JUNE 26, 9*c*; third reading, 30, 9*b*
TEES Valley Water Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 19, 9*b*; third reading, JUNE 18, 9*a*
TEETH :—
Diseases :—
Prevention :—
Conference—arrangements, APRIL 3, 7*f*; 20, 11*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 18*b*
TEL AFAR :—
Arab raid : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*c*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Delay : see Services, below
English Channel to Ostend—two cable ships leave to lay new cable across, APRIL 27, 20*d*
Pacific system :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Vancouver and Norfolk Island, between—duplication : projected, MAY 28, 11*c*; official statement issued, JUNE 3, 15*f*
France and Italy, official Naval telegrams to and from—free transmission stopped : announcement, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Post Office :—
Rates :—
Increase (P.N.), JUNE 23, 16*e*
Press :—
Revenue—deficit :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
Urgent messages :—
Continent, to—acceptance, JUNE 29, 15*f*; official notice, 20, 16*d*
Press :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*c*
Services :—
Delays :—
Dundee Jute and Linen Goods Merchants Association protest to Post Office Secretary : note (T.S.), APRIL 3, 57*a*
Eastern :—
Postmaster-General — reply to representations from Manchester Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Paris, to—(F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*b*
West Indies, to :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce—resolution : adopted, MAY 11, 26*f*
Delivery, delayed :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 13*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Canada :—
Royal Society of Canada—concert at Montreal : apparatus used, MAY 22, 14*e*
China :—
Stations — establishment ; under supervision of British engineer, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Committee :—
Report (P.N.), JUNE 2, 18*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 9*c*
France :—
Reorganization — particulars, JUNE 10, 15*b*; (T.S.), 26, 396*d*
Imperial scheme :—
Committee (Norman) :—
Chairmanship :—
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Report (white paper), JUNE 29, 11*a*, 16*b*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 22*e*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Marconi, Senator (s.), JUNE 30, 22*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Long-distance :—
Experiments — between England and occupied part of Germany, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Parliament—notice of questions, APRIL 16, 16*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Marconi, Mr.—Mediterranean tour in *Elettra* : (int.), JUNE 15, 18*f*
Phillips, Capt. R.—demonstrations at St. George's Hall : described, JUNE 1, 14*a*
Private apparatus—use increasing, MAY 6, 13*e*
Receiver, portable :—
British Thomson-Houston Company, made by — particulars : discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*c*
Services :—
Denmark and United States, between—establishment ; Danish Commission arrives at Washington in connexion, MAY 5, 15*f*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Stations :—
Mount of Olives—range of communication, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Newfoundland — temporary station being established on Signal Hill, JUNE 7, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Article ("Wireless in War : army experiments at Woolwich : 1,000 words a minute"), JUNE 18, 11*a*
Wired wireless messages—Maj.-Gen. G. O. Squier : discovery, APRIL 28, 15*e* (l.e.) ; (add., E.S.), MAY 20, 173*c*
Woolwich experiments :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 5*d*
TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—accepts post as Foreign Minister, APRIL 13, 13*f* ; 19, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Hungarian peace terms, MAY 13, 15*e*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company, Ltd. —registered, MAY 29, 18*f*
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic :—
Siemens Brothers and Company—pamphlet : noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 164*c*
Committee, select—appointment proposed ; names, JUNE 19, 16*f*
Directory :—
Capell, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Exchanges :—
London—new : particulars, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Extension :—
Tain, beyond—official statement, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Marine :—
Siemens Brothers and Company — list : noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 134*c*
Rates (P.N.), APRIL 13, 14*f*
Increased :
Committee, select—appointment proposed, MAY 6, 16*b*
Services :—
Delays :—
Manchester—our correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Stockton, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 17, 12*b*
Increase :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*c*
Trunk :—
Delays :—
Complaints—from provinces : reports, JUNE 18, 16*f*
The Times Office—calls to Cardiff and Bolton : particulars, JUNE 18, 16*f*
TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Spitalfields—demolition of houses for erection of exchange : see under HOUSING—Spitalfields
Underground :—
Towns—linking up : progress, MAY 14, 13*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Apparatus :—
Royal Society—exhibited at : conversazione, MAY 13, 13*a*
Finucane, Mr. (lect.), MAY 1, 11*c*
London Fire Brigade—experiments : demonstrated, MAY 15, 11*e*
Overseas Club premises—messages picked up at : particulars, MAY 1, 11*c*
Press—first message received at *Daily Mail* offices from Chelmsford, MAY 29, 14*c*
TELLEGEN, M. (Netherlands)—sends letter to Lord Mayor of London by aeroplane, JUNE 4, 10*c*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*b*
Meeting, MAY 19, 23*d*
Report, MAY 11, 22*c*, 26*a*
Shares—issue (F.N.), MAY 13, 22*b* ; particulars, 17, 21*e*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914) :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
TEMESVAR :—
Explosion—at dynamite depôt of mine ; fatal, JUNE 16, 15*f*
TEMPEST, Col. and Mrs. R. S.—dine with King and Queen, APRIL 8, 13*b*
TEMPLE, Sir Richard—appointed director of Royal Asiatic Society, MAY 12, 25*d*
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. Thomas J.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
TENDRING :—
Board of Guardians :—
Law case, APRIL 14, 5*b*
TENNANT, Lieut. Edward W. :—
Memorial—erected in Salisbury Cathedral, MAY 20, 17*b*
TENNIS :—
Championship :—
Amateur—entries, APRIL 23, 7*f* ; draw, 24, 5*f* : prospects, 26, 6*e* ; results, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*e* ; MAY 3, 5*f* ; 4, 7*d*
Agar, Mr. C. T. (l.), MAY 4, 7*d*
Four-handed, Club—draw, MAY 1, 7*d* ; results, 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*f*
Coupe de Bordeaux, MAY 25, 5*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; 31, 6*f*
M.C.C. Prizes—entries, MAY 3, 5*f* ; draw, 18, 7*c* ; results, JUNE 9, 8*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 6*f*
Professional matches :—
Dickenson, R. C. E. v. E. Johnson, MAY 28, 6*d* ; v. Johnstone, JUNE 10, 7*d*
Garcin v. P. Latham, JUNE 4, 7*b*
Groom, J. v. W. A. Cass, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Queen's Club v. Cambridge University, JUNE 29, 6*f*
Royal Club v. Queen's Club, JUNE 23, 8*f*
TENNYSON, Lord :—
Sons—memorial tablet unveiled in Freshwater Parish Church, APRIL 16, 16*c*
on destruction of New Forest ponies (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
TENNYSON, Mr. Charles :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on railwaymen's wage demand (evid.), MAY 28, 14*d*

TERESA, Santa :—
"Letters of Santa Teresa, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 269*a*
TERHUNE, Mr. Albert P. :—
"Lad: A Dog"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
TERRAS, Hilda :—
"Story of a Cuckoo's Egg, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*d*
TERRELL, Mr. George—re-elected president of National Union of Manufacturers, JUNE 15, 16*b*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on excess profits duty, JUNE 15, 16*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on excess profits duty, MAY 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, APRIL 29, 9*b*; MAY 13, 10*b*
on ex-service men in industry (l.), APRIL 28, 12*a*
TERRELL, Mr. Henry—biographical; appointed Judge on circuit 58, MAY 1, 16*a*
TERRELL, Capt. Reginald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Bill, June 10, 10*a*
on Agricultural Bill (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*
on Civil Service expenditure (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b* (T.S.), MAY 1, 188*d*
on teachers' salaries (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*c*
TERRETT, Mr. J. :—
on wheat supply (l. quoted), MAY 20, 11*b*
TERRETT, Mr. J. J. :—
Stockport—defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
TERRINGTON, Lord—operation, MAY 6, 19*b*
TERRITORIAL Force Associations :—
Secretaries :—
Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
TERRY, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, MAY 21, 19*e*
TERRY, Elizabeth C. :—
"Organized Games for the Playground Suitable for Elementary and Secondary Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197*b*
TERRY, Miss Ellen—recites at Shakespeare Association Birthday Festival, APRIL 24, 8*b*
at Mansion House, on Theatre Girls' Club, MAY 15, 11*d*
at Miss Vesta Tilley's farewell performance, JUNE 7, 10*b*
TERRY, Mr. Fred :—
Much Ado about Nothing—performed at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, MAY 14, 14*b*
TERRY, Miss Kate :—
at O.P. Club, on her stage career, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
TERY, M. Gustave (France) :—
Daudet, M.—accusations against, MAY 20, 13*c*
TESCHEN :—
Czecho-Slovakia and Poland—rupture of relations: Polish Diet decision, JUNE 2, 15*e*; M. Piltz (statement), 2, 15*e*; Dr. Benes (statement), 2, 15*e*
Coalfield dispute (art., "Broken heads in Teschen: a coalfield in dispute"), APRIL 26, 13*a*
Frontier—differences :—
Arbitration :—
Ambassadors' Conference (Paris)—definitely approve terms of communication to Polish and Czecho-Slovak Governments, JUNE 26, 18*e*
TESCHEN :—
Czecho-Slovakia and Poland :—
Frontier :—
Arbitration (continued) :—
Umpire—King Albert: proposed by French Government, JUNE 10, 15*f*; invited, 12, 15*c*; willing to act, 26, 18*e*; Ambassadors' conference considers, 24, 16*b*
Benes, Dr. (statement), JUNE 1, 25*f*
League of Nations Council—discussed, June 15, 15*c*
Plebiscite—conditions: drawn up, APRIL 5, 7*b*; postponed, 7, 13*f*; decision of Ambassadors' Council, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.) proposed to abandon and to draw up frontier in Paris: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 15*b*; settlement prospects: our Prague correspondent's message, 9, 15*c*
Article ("Broken heads in Teschen: the coming plebiscite"), APRIL 26, 13*a*
Commission :—
British member—attempt to wreck motor-car of, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Germans—control: attitude of Allies: M. Tardieu (art. quoted), MAY 22, 14*a*
Polish Socialist Party—National Congress passes resolution, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Crowns, local—exchange for Polish marks: general strike against declared, APRIL 27, 15*a*; conflict between French soldiers and Poles (fatal), 27, 15*a*
Situation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
TESSEM (Amundsen expedition)—death announced, MAY 31, 13*f* (l.e.)
TEST valley—estates sold: particulars, APRIL 3, 14*a*
TETLOW, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 24, 11*b*
TETLOW, Mr. John—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—appointed president of delegation to receive Peace terms, APRIL 27, 18*c*; leaves Constantinople for Paris, MAY 3, 13*c*
TEWFIK Nessim Pasha (Egypt)—to form Ministry, MAY 21, 13*f*; biographical; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 24, 7*f*
Bomb thrown at, JUNE 14, 13*e*; Cairo student confesses, 19, 15*e*; trial of assailant, 26, 15*f*; verdict, 30, 15*f*
TEWFIK Rifaat Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 24, 7*f*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 3, 22*b*
TEXTILE Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 24*c*
TEXTILE Institute :—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), APRIL 24, 136*c*

TEXTILE trades :—
Designs :—
Article ("Industrial art and national needs," T.S.), APRIL 24, 156c
Exports :—
France, to—statistics, 1919 (T.S.), MAY 8, 200d
Position :—
Dixon, Sir H. (s., T.S.), APRIL 24, 156c
United States—exports to : statistics, 1913-1920 (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146a
TEYTE, Miss Maggie : see PLUMON, Miss Margaret
THACKER, Mr. Fred S. :—
"Thames Highway, The : A History of the Locks and Weirs"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 221c
THACKERAY, Mr. H. St. John :—
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 25, 11c
THAMES :—
Boating :—
Charges—new : recommendations, APRIL 1, 13c
Conservancy :—
Chairman and vice-chairman—elected, APRIL 13, 11f
Charges—new scale :—
Committee, advisory — report, APRIL 1, 13c
Leading article, APRIL 5, 9c
Report — leading article, MAY 17, 15d
Floods : see under FLOODS
Hampton Court—boating made dangerous by swollen state of river, APRIL 24, 11f
Lifebuoys :—
Thefts from embankment—Police Commissioner : notice, MAY 12, 5e
Riverside camping plots—charges increased, MAY 11, 14a
Steamers—service to Oxford and Kingston to recommence, MAY 7, 11f
THAMES Deep Water Wharf Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 29, 21f
THAMES Engineering and Aircraft, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 5, 5a
THANET, Isle of :—
Whitsuntide holiday—our special correspondent's account, MAY 26, 16c (l.e.)
THARAUD, MM. Jérôme and Jean :—
"Marrakech, ou les Seigneurs de l'Atlas"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 362b
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16b
Meeting, APRIL 23, 23e
Report, APRIL 14, 20b
THATCHER, Mr. Edward :—
"Making Tin Can Toys"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244a
THATCHER, Mr. John :—
"Tomkin's Testament" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339a
THEAL, Mr. G. McCall :—
"History of South Africa, 1873-1844"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370b ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 391a
THEATRE Girls' Club :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 11d
THEATRES :—
Audiences :—
Summer (art., "Small theatre audiences in the heat : a temporary recovery"), JUNE 11, 14a
THEATRES (continued) :—
Insanitary conditions :—
Article ("Insanitary theatres : Health Ministry's delays"), APRIL 9, 8b
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8c
Municipal :—
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 22, 5f
Kerridge, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 22, 5f
Southwark—meeting held, MAY 22, 5f
Seats :—
Prices—increase adopted at new productions : particulars, APRIL 15, 14a
Refusal to sell—law case : Said v. Butt, JUNE 12, 5d
THEATRICAL Garden Party—in aid of Actors' Orphanage : arrangements, MAY 31, 12a ; JUNE 7, 10b ; 21, 12a ; held, 23, 13a
Soldiers, wounded—appeal for tickets for : Mr. du Maurier (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 12a (e.e.)
THEATRICAL profession :—
Contracts :—
Touring—meeting to discuss : convened, APRIL 30, 12c ; held ; ultimatum to Touring Managers' Association : resolution passed, MAY 3, 11d
German plays, importation of :—
De Courville, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 8b
Transport of scenery and luggage—effect of increased railway rates : dissatisfaction caused, APRIL 30, 12c
Transport Ministry — deputation from Touring Managers' Association, Theatrical Managers' Association and Music Hall Artistes' Railway Association received, APRIL 30, 12c
War, The Great :—
Memorials : see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Actors
THEODORE, Mr. Ernest G. (Queensland)—biographical, MAY 17, 16b ; present at National Convention of Socialist Party (New York), 10, 11f ; arrives in London, 19, 15e ; address, 19, 19b ; no intention of visiting Russia, JUNE 10, 15f ; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 19a ; entertained at luncheon by Empire Parliamentary Association at House of Commons (P.N.), 30, 16e
England, visit to—objects, MAY 17, 16b
at First Avenue Hotel : on Queensland ; capital investment ; future ; political controversies, MAY 26, 12e
at Hotel Great Central, on trade : Queensland Government's wish to place orders, MAY 27, 9d (l.e.)
on Australian Governors — powers (int.), JUNE 1, 25c ; (l.), 4, 12e
on Queensland—development (int.), MAY 19, 15e ; labour laws (int.), 28, 7d ; JUNE 4, 12e
THESIGER, Capt. Wilfred G.—will, MAY 10, 15e
The Times :—
Advertisement Department :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 24, 7f
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 7f
Agriculture Bill :—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d
American Number — announcements JUNE 29, 14b ; 30, 14c
Atholstan, Lord—entertained at Printing House-square, APRIL 24, 9a

The Times (continued) :—
Belgian Number — announcement, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*f*; published, 9
Albert, King (message, B.N.), APRIL 9, 33*c*
French version published by *Le Flambeau*—special copy presented to King Albert, MAY 17, 16*a* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 11*d*; (B.N.), 9, 33*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 9*c*
Conscience money notices :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Empire Number — announcements, MAY 19, 16*c*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*; 24, 8*c*; published, 25
Leading articles, MAY 25, 11*b*; (E.N.), 25, 23*a*
Employees :—
Publishing Staff (night chapel)—first annual meeting, JUNE 21, 16*e*
Service, long—instance of 57 years, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Financial editor—Mr. H. Chisholm resigns, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Good Friday—not to be published, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Influence :—
Parker, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Railwaymen's wage demand :—
Award—forecast, MAY 19, 17*f*
Cramp, Mr. C. T.—protest : Railway Review (art. quoted), MAY 21, 17*f*
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
Announcements, APRIL 15, 23*a*; 16, 11*b*; MAY 20, 11*b*; 21, 14*b*
Shipbuilding and marine engineering section—published, APRIL 16
The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War :—
Announcements, MAY 4, 14*c*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Announcements, APRIL 12, 19*d*; 17, 9*b*; 24, 9*d*; MAY 1, 5*f*; 8, 17*e*; 10, 14*b*; 15, 11*d*; 22, 8*d*; 29, 11*d* (l.e.); JUNE 12, 10*d*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 8*f*; 26, 13*c*
Dyes and Chemicals section—published, MAY 29; note (T.S.), 29, 277*b*
Progress of four years—note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81*b*
Spanish-American section—announcements, APRIL 10, 12*c*; MAY 8, 17*e*; 12, 5*e*
Article ("Our Ibero-American supplement," T.S.), JUNE 12, 336*c*
The Times Literary Supplement :—
Announcement, JUNE 17, 15*e*
Special article ("Versatility : the disconcerting supplement : outgrown tastes in criticism"), JUNE 23, 14*a*
The Times Musical and Dramatic Society :—
Concerts, APRIL 26, 12*b*
The Times Survey Atlas of the World :—
Announcements, APRIL 1, 15*f* (l.e.); 14, 12*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 5*e*; 28, 15*d*; MAY 1, 15*e*; 14, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*; JUNE 11, 18*f*; 26, 16*a*
The Times Woman's Supplement :—
Announcements, JUNE 22, 17*c*; 23, 17*c*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 16*d*
Special article ("Womens' Journals : the authoress's glad eye : facts and ideals"), JUNE 30, 14*a*
THÉVENÔT, M. (France) — War profits : concealment charge, JUNE 2, 15*d*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. Francis H.—birthday, MAY 14, 19*b*; 15, 17*b*
THIELEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on German revolution (int.), APRIL 5, 9*e*
THIRLMERE, Mr. Rowland :—
"New Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*d*
"THIRTY-FOUR years in India"—on Indian army pensions (l.), JUNE 18, 12*a*
THISTLE, Rev. T. :—
on housing costs (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. A. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Whitley committees for teachers, APRIL 8, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*c*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to visit Essen and Ruhr district, APRIL 19, 11*f*; report contradicted, 24, 13*f*; arrives in Berlin, MAY 8, 15*f*; leaves Paris for Rome : particulars, 14, 15*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. Amanda C. (U.S.A.) :—
Law case, APRIL 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
THOMAS, Maj. B. H. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 20, 11*b*
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on electro-deposition of iron : use in repair work (E.S.), MAY 21, 175*a*
THOMAS, Rev. D. J. :—
at Manchester, on supply of teachers (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 323*c*
THOMAS, E. L. :—
"Fairyland in 1918, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*c*
THOMAS, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.) :—
at San Francisco Foreign Trade Convention, on American demand for foreign products (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*a*
THOMAS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates : proposed tribunal, JUNE 9, 18*c*
on aeronautics—mail services ; London to Paris service (statement), JUNE 26, 18*a*
Special articles ("A year's commercial flying") I. ("The Paris mail : air speed and delays on land"), APRIL 19, 7*b*; II. ("Finance : aeroplane travel by night"), 21, 21*a*; III. ("Business uses of an air express : obsolete War figures"), 24, 9*f*
on aeroplane design (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Poems : 1912-1919"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 306*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H. D. :—
on General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners : attitude to ex-service men (statement), JUNE 30, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Herbert :—
Libel action against, MAY 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—to preside at Salvation Army Musical Festival, MAY 11, 10*f*
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
House—presentation of deeds made by National Union of Railwaymen, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Ireland—railwaymen's boycott of food for England (statement), APRIL 20, 16*c*; boycott of munitions (tel.), JUNE 5, 14*a*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
Irish railwaymen—present cheque for £4,000 ; returns, APRIL 19, 13*e* (l.e.)
at Battersea, on Ireland : situation ; railwaymen's wage demand : National Wages Board award, JUNE 7, 14*c*
at Derby, on railwaymen's dispute : "work to rule" strike, MAY 3, 11*f* ; on the Great War : Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson's speech ; new military uniform ; transport of munitions to Poland, 22, 16*e*
at Downing-street, on Irish Labour boycott of munitions for Army, JUNE 7, 13*e*
at Dublin, on Irish hunger-strikers : addresses railwaymen, APRIL 15, 16*d* ; 19, 13*e* (l.e.)
at Kingsway Hall, on shop assistants : Messrs. Lewis and Company's strike, MAY 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
at London Coliseum, on railwaymen's demands, APRIL 5, 10*d*
at Scarborough, on situation in Ireland, JUNE 21, 14*b* ; on Government anti-Bolshevist policy : proposed labour general strike, 24, 18*e* ; on Ireland : Home Rule Bill : Labour Party's attitude ; Ulster problem ; Sinn Fein, 25, 6*d*
at Southport, on railway disputes : "work to rule" strike, MAY 31, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :-
British War graves—incident recorded, MAY 5, 10*d*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*
Indirect taxation, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Russian trade negotiations, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 29, 10*b*
on Ireland—conference of National Union of Railwaymen's executive with Irish branches (statement), JUNE 18, 17*e* ; meeting with members of Cabinet at 10, Downing-street, 19, 17*f* ; (s.), 21, 5*a*
on labour—railwaymen's demand : *The Times* leading article (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
on Labour Party (Scarborough) Conference (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. James H. T. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
THOMAS, Sir John—death, APRIL 17, 10*c*
THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen :—
Llandudno—presents medallions to next of kin of fallen during the War, MAY 24, 5*f*
on Brigade of Guards (l.), JUNE 7, 15*e*
on Egypt—independence ; effects of British rule (int.), MAY 6, 18*f*
THOMAS, Sir Robert J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Roland :—
"Education Act, 1918, The : An Explanatory Summary for the People"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*a*
THOMAS, W. H. Griffith :—
"Catholic Faith, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Norman :—
"Surveying"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
THOMAS, Gater, Bradfield and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 25, 21*f*
THOMAS and Evans, Ltd.—registered, MAY 22, 18*f*
THOMAS (R.) and Son, Ltd.—appointed bootmakers to Prince of Wales, JUNE 4, 19*b*
THOMAS Brothers Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 10, 16*f*
THOMASON, Thomas—theft charge, JUNE 12, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Canon—resigns canonry of Wakefield Cathedral, JUNE 17, 16*b*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Cdr.—biographical, MAY 14, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on town planning, JUNE 5, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Pte.—shot by sentry at Galway, JUNE 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. A. Hamilton :—
"Selections from the Poems of Lord Byron" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
THOMPSON, Beatrice :—
"Four Months in Italy in War Time"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*a*
THOMPSON, Ebenezer H.—receiving charge : dismissed, MAY 21, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. Edward :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Huston (U.S.A.) :—
at San Francisco, on Webb Law operation in American export trade (T.S.), MAY 22, 259*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. W. — will, JUNE 11, 13*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. Campbell :—
at Royal Institution, on pre-historic dwellers in Mesopotamia, APRIL 30, 19*e* ; on Babylonian epic of Gilgamish, MAY 6, 12*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel :—
Business Names Act—application for relief under, JUNE 30, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. William W. T.—will, MAY 1, 17*c*
THOMPSON (John) (of Wolverhampton and Dudley), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 22*f*
THOMSON, Sir Basil :—
on Tonga (sp. art., "Tonga : coconut planting in the South Seas," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*c*
THOMSON, Mr. G. P. :—
"Applied Aerodynamics" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d* ; (E.S.), 16, 147*d* ; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 211*a*
THOMSON, H. Hyslop :—
"Tuberculosis and Public Health"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Hugh—death, MAY 10, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 19, 19*d*
THOMSON, Rev. J. E. H. :—
'Samaritans, The : Their Testimony to the Religion of Israel"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 334*b*
THOMSON, Prof. Sir J. J. :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e* ; D.Sc. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
THOMSON, Sir James W. :—
on Mesopotamia (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
THOMSON, Mr. John M.—appointed rector of Aberdeen Grammar School (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*b*

THOMSON, Sir Joseph—appointed Fellow in physical and mathematical class of Royal Danish Society of Science, APRIL 14, 13*f*
at Burlington House, on relation of science and art, MAY 3, 9*d*
THOMSON, Mr. R. G. :—
on passports (l.), MAY 22, 10*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—cost (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*c*
War wealth levy, MAY 13, 10*b*
THOMSON, Mr. W. Harold :—
"Bishop's Masquerade, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*b*
THORN, Henry (and others)—theft charge : acquitted, JUNE 23, 13*b*
THORNCLIFFE Coal Distillation Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, APRIL 7, 17*f*
THORN-DAVIS, Edmund G.—fraud charge, APRIL 8, 7*b*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil :—
at O. P. Club, on Shakespeare study : work of Mr. B. Greet, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
THORNE, Mr. Will—health, MAY 24, 5*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; returns from Aberdeen JUNE 24, 13*b*
at Bristol, on trade union dissension ; Labour Party's fitness to govern, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
THORNELY, Mr. Thomas :—
"Verses from Fen and Fell"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
THORNEWILL, Miss Octavia J.—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
THORNTON, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 19, 5*d*
THORNTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on some railway operating problems, MAY 18, 11*a*
THORNTON, Miss Norah—released from Russia, APRIL 16, 13*f* (l.e.)
THORNTON Smith, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 23*c*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
Fifty years' history of firm and war activities—review issued : noticed (T.S.), MAY 8, 210*b*
on Monaco motor-boat racing (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
THOROLD Rev. E.—in Berlin, APRIL 5, 10*a*
THORP, Mr. Jesse :—
at International Cotton Congress (Zurich), on cotton baling (p., T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*b*
THORPE, Mr. George—elected chairman of Cooperative Wholesale Society, APRIL 17, 11*f*
THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn :—
on India—development of resources (statement), MAY 3, 13*b*
THORS, M. J. H. (France)—death, JUNE 17, 11*f*
THRACE :—
Administration :—
Self-determination :—
Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—reply to Indian Caliphate deputation ; opinion in Constantinople, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Autonomy—petition to Powers on behalf : Greek and Armenian bishops in Adrianople arrested for refusing to sign, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Bulgarians—form revolutionary committee, JUNE 15, 15*f*
THRACE (continued) :—
Bulgarians :—
Greek occupation—resistance : see under Greece, below
Persecution, Greek — alleged intended : M. Politis (statement), MAY 28, 11*e*
French troops—to withdraw to Constantinople, MAY 29, 13*f* (l.e.)
Frontiers :—
Balkan committee—message to Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 10, 11*f* ; passes resolution, 16, 13*f* ; (l.), 20, 10*d*
Greek claims :—
Caclamanos, M. D. (l.), APRIL 8, 6*a* ; 24, 10*d*
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*a*
Greece—ceded to : under Turkish Peace Treaty, MAY 12, 17*f*
Occupation—troops for : particulars, MAY 6, 15*d* ; begun, 25, 9*c* ; progress, JUNE 1, 15*e* ; troops enter Karagach, 1, 15*e* ; fired on by Turks, 3, 15*b* ; occupy bridges of the Arda and the Maritza, 7, 11*c*
Resistance :—
Bulgarians — Government aid offered to Jafer Tayar Pasha reported, APRIL 21, 15*f* (l.e.) ; denial of Bulgarian diplomatic representatives in London 24, 13*e* ; protest demonstrations in Sofia, MAY 12, 13*f* ; exodus, 20, 13*b* ; number of Macedonian Bulgarians offer services to Jafer Tayar Pasha, 22, 13*e* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; notes of protest to Entente Powers, 2, 15*f* ; leave Karagach before Greek occupation, 3, 15*b* ; activity of bands in Western Thrace ; Greeks repulse attack near Sufli, 5, 13*e* ; arrival of irregulars at Jafer Tayar's camp, 24, 16*b*
Government — policy : M. Stambulinski (statement), JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 15, 15*f*
Turkey—army obeying Government's orders, MAY 5, 15*f* ; prospects of troops resisting, 11, 15*b* ; protest meeting at Stambul : held, 25, 9*c* ; strength of forces, 25, 9*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; no general resistance expected, MAY 28, 11*e* ; batteries placed in position and troops moved to Pavlokeui to oppose advance, 31, 13*c* ; young Turks support of Bulgarians, JUNE 2, 15*b* ; Nationalists under Jafer Tayar fire on Greek troops, 3, 15*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; Nationalists entrenching near Hafsa and other ponts, 7, 11*c* ; force of 15,000 men collected by Jafer Tayar in Adrianople to resist, 22, 16*c* ; forces reported to be scattering in order to obtain food and forage, 24, 16*b* ; strength of forces in Eastern Thrace, 28, 16*a*
Central Thracian Committee —formed, MAY 28, 11*e*

THRACE (continued) :—
Rebellion—Nationalist proclamation issued, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Refugees—arrive at Bulgarian frontier, MAY 25, 9*b*
Exploitation — M. Stambulinski statement), JUNE 2, 15*c*
Republic :—
Establishment—Ghalib Kemali Bey instructed to request Peace Conference to agree to, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Situation—disturbed, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Western :—
Revolutionary Committee, Turco-Bulgarian — formed ; issue manifesto, JUNE 16, 15*f*
THREAD, sewing :—
Exports :—
Statistics (art., "Sewing thread : a 43 years' record," T.S.), JUNE 12, 351*d*
THREE Arts Club :—
Ball : see under BALLS
Marie Louise, Princess—gives party APRIL 12, 12*a* (l.e.)
THRIFT :—
Correspondence between Sir R. Kindersley and Mr. A. Chamberlain, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
THROCKMORTON, Miss Mary E. F.—will JUNE 5, 17*c*
THURLOW, George—betting charge, JUNE 24, 13*f*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, JUNE 25, 14*c*
THURTLE, Mr. Ernest :—
"Military Discipline and Discipline" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir .—unveils war memorial at Mountnessing, JUNE 15, 13*f*
THYROID extracts :—
Chemist's exhibition—preparations on view, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Burroughs Wellcome and Co., Messrs. (correction), APRIL 15, 5*c*
THYROIDS :—
Veronoffs' experiments, Prof. :—
Article ("Youth for the aged"), JUNE 5, 11*c*
THYSSEN, Herr (Germany) — purchases *Kölnische Volkszeitung*, MAY 17, 13*f*
TICINO Dredging and Development Company, Ltd. :—
Restoration of name to register—application to Court, MAY 8, 5*d*
TICONDEROGA Pulp and Paper Company (Canada)—joins paper combine, JUNE 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
TIDD (Messrs. Frederick A.) and Company :—
Partnership—new member admitted, MAY 3, 21*e*
TIFLIS :—
Bolshevists—attack by, MAY 7, 14*e* ; occupation not confirmed, 15, 13*f* (l.e.)
Europeans—exodus to Batum, MAY 10, 12*d*
TIGERS :—
Nepal—particulars of animals shot, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Pontypridd—Madras cub born, APRIL 6, 7*f*
TIJUCO : see DIAMANTINA
TILAK, Mr. (India) : see under INDIA—Home Rule movement
TILBY, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
TILL, Mr. T. M. :—
on anthrax in brushes (l.), MAY 27, 8*d* (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*b*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben. :—
at Plymouth, on League of Nations, MAY 22, 16*b*
at Scarborough, on Ireland : administration, JUNE 25, 6*d*
at Southampton, on labour, JUNE 4, 18*a* ; on Hungary : Government oppression : boycott by British labour, 5, 7*d*
TILLETT, Francis—perjury charge, APRIL 3, 7*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; JUNE 24, 11*b*
TILLEY, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, APRIL 22, 19*d*
TILLEY, Miss Vesta : see DE FRECE, Lady
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 22*a*
Report, APRIL 28, 22*b*
TIMAH (F.M.S.), Ltd. — registered, MAY 6, 21*f*
Meeting, MAY 1, 18*f*
Reconstruction—scheme, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; decision, MAY 1, 18*f*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 23*d*
TIMBER :—
Control Department :—
Transactions :—
Parliament — question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Exhibition (Overseas Trade)—at Holland Park Skating Rink : arrangements (T.S.), MAY 29, 282*d* ; JUNE 28, 11*b*
Tasmanian display — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 334*d*
Irby, Mr. L. G.—statement (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*a*
Imports :—
Chartering restrictions—conference of trade representatives : arrangements, MAY 5, 11*c*
Sales :—
Profits :—
Law case—Breadalbane v. Board of Trade, JUNE 4, 18*d* ; Lord Sands (statement), 5, 11*d*
Supplies :—
Baltic, from — (F.N.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
Controller
Law case, APRIL 20, 5*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*a*
Unwin, Mr. A. H.—article ("World rationing of timber : need for international co-operation," T.S.), APRIL 10, 93*c*
Trade :—
Position—prices (T.S.), MAY 8, 211*a* ; JUNE 26, 406*c*
Railway rates :—
Rates Advisory Committee—evidence presented :—
Article ("Rates for timber traffic : preference for importers," T.S.), JUNE 26, 411*a*
TIME :—
Continental method :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution rejected, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*c*
Time and Tide—first issue : publication announced, MAY 12, 13*a* (l.e.) ; notice, 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
TIMES Spinning Company (Middleton) :—
Profits :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*b*
TIMIRIAZEFF, Prof. K. A. (Russia)—death, MAY 1, 13*d*

4 ? ★

TIN :—
Prices :—
Decline, MAY 22, 15*f*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*c*; 10, 103*c*; 17, 135*d*; 24, 163*c*; MAY 1, 191*c*; 8, 219*b*; 15, 247*c*; 22, 275*c*; 29, 299*b*; JUNE 5, 327*d*; 12, 359*c*; 19, 387*a*; 26, 415*a*
TINOCO, Mr. F. de (Chile)—leaves London for Paris, APRIL 28, 19*b*
TIN plates :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*d*; 10, 103*d*; 17, 135*d*; 24, 163*c*; MAY 1, 191*d*; 8, 219*c*; 15, 247*d*; 22, 275*c*; JUNE 5, 327*d*; 19, 387*a*; 26, 415*a*
Trade :—
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 70*d*; 10, 94*d*; 17, 122*d*; 24, 156*d*; MAY 1, 180*d*; 8, 208*d*; 15, 236*d*; 22, 265*a*; 29, 290*c*; JUNE 5, 316*d*; 12, 346*d*; 19, 376*c*; 26, 404*d*
Supremacy threatened — Neath correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 17*d*
TIN Plate Workers' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 7, 9*f*
TIPPETTS, Mr. Percy W. B.—elected member of City Corporation, JUNE 24, 13*f*
TIPPETTS, Mr. W. S. B.—resigns membership of London Corporation, JUNE 8, 11*f*
TIPTON :—
Incorporation—proposed, JUNE 12, 6*f*
TIRARD, M. (France)—presented with Military Cross, APRIL 28, 15*d*
on Germany—use of black troops by Allies in occupied zone (statement), JUNE 1, 15*f*
TIROL :—
Boundary :—
Milner, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*f*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Innsbruck, Burgomaster of (l.), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Italy—relation to: Italian press comment, APRIL 5, 7*d*
TISELIUS, Mme. (Sweden) — son born, APRIL 8, 13*b*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
TITE, Mr. Charles—gift of Saxon and Norman relics to Somerset County Museum, MAY 24, 5*f*
TITHE Rent charge :—
Rating :—
Article ("Rating of tithe"), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 22, 10*c*; before Standing Committee, MAY 5, 13*d*; amendments considered and third reading, JUNE 11, 9*c*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 9*c*; second reading, 30, 9*a*
Baines, Rev. T. C. (l.), MAY 22, 10*f*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Bell, Canon J. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 6*a*
Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Clergy Rating Federation — memorial against, APRIL 12, 11*c*
TITHE Rent charge :—
Rating :—
Bill (continued) :—
Conference (Church of England)—called (P.N.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Dundas, Mr. C. L. (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*; JUNE 11, 9*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Norwich Diocesan Conference — resolution adopted, JUNE 12, 6*f*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Robinson, Ven. A. G. (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Shelton, Rev. N. W. (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
Sugden, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Bill (No. 2) — in Commons: discussed, MAY 8, 9*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Conference—arranged by Church of England Central Board of Finance: held; resolutions passed, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Convocation of Canterbury—Lower House: report of committee, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Dibdin, Sir L. T. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*
Downing, Mr. S. E. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*
Grey, Earl (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*
St. Albans Quarter Sessions — appeals against, APRIL 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
Tuting, Rev. Dr. W. C.—refusal to pay: distraint on goods, APRIL 3, 7*b*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Rome, on League of Nations council; Armenia, MAY 17, 13*f*
on finance, League of Nations conference on—request to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 26, 12*d*
TITULESCO, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—appointed delegate to peace conference, APRIL 27, 15*d*; in London, JUNE 4, 15*c*; appointed Minister of Finance, 21, 15*f*; 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
TIZZARD, Mr. H. T.—appointed member of Aeronautical Research Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
TJISADEA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
TOADS :—
Midwife—habits described, MAY 31, 11*c*
TOBACCO, Cigarettes, and Cigars :—
Cultivation :—
Norfolk :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*b*

TOBACCO, Cigarettes, and Cigars (continued) :—
Duty :—
Cigars, imported—Budget proposal, APRIL 20, 9*b*
Bull, Mr. T. H. (statement), APRIL 20, 16*d* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Hood, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
Hurd, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; resolution agreed to, 10*d*
TOBAGO :—
Article (" Tobago," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*f*
Trade :—
Exports — increase ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
TOC H. Club :—
Enlargement, proposed—particulars, MAY 20, 18*e*
Hillingdon, Dgr. Lady—At Home in aid : arrangements, MAY 19, 13*d* ; held, 20, 18*e*
To-day and To-morrow—issue noticed, JUNE 7, 8*d*
TODD, Prof.—returns from United States, MAY 12, 12*b*
on cotton—outlook (views), MAY 12, 12*b*
TODD, Mr. Arthur J. :—
" Scientific Spirit and Social Work, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 244*a*
TOERANGLE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 22*b*
TOGOLAND :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c*
Special article (British Togoland : German exploitation,"), MAY 25, 31*d*
TOKYO :—
Harbour—improvements ; scheme approved (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
TOLEDO Museum :—
Pictures presented by Marquis de la Vega Inclan — particulars, MAY 20, 13*d*
TOLIMA Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, APRIL 17, 18*f*
TOLLERFIELD, Reginald E.—fined for breach of Air Navigation Regulations, JUNE 11, 13*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. Charles H. :—
Income-tax — pamphlet : noticed, MAY 11, 22*f*
on author's copyright, in relation to income-tax (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*e*
on income-tax abroad (l.), APRIL 18, 12*a*
TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril—biographical, JUNE 12, 18*a*
TOLMOS, Col. D. M. (Peru)—in London, JUNE 15, 19*a*
TOLSTOY, Leo :—
Remains :—
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*
TOMES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
TOMLIN, Mr. Frederick L.—appointed Unofficial Member of Straits Settlements Legislative Council, APRIL 28, 15*f*
TOMKINS, Mr. Jocelyn W. S.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
TOMPKINS, Mr. H. :—
on education—propaganda (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 171*d*
TONBRIDGE :—
Boundaries — extension : proposed, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Incorporation — charter to be applied for, APRIL 9, 7*f*
TONBRIDGE School :—
Old boys—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 5, 8*c* ; given, 25, 12*b*
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 14, 16*c*
War, The Great :—
Roll of honour, APRIL 9, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 201*b*
TONDEUR, Réné—riding unregistered motor cycle charge ; sends letter of excuse from Paris by Air Post, APRIL 28, 25*e*
TONG, Tsang (and another)—opium smuggling charge, JUNE 8, 11*c*
TONGA Islands :—
Special article (" Tonga : Coconut planting in the South Seas," E.N.), MAY 25, 27*c*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 23*e*
TONIC Sol-fa Association :—
Children's Festival at Crystal Palace—arrangements, JUNE 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
TONIC Sol-fa College :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 11*b*
TONY, Percy—removing sheep without permission charge, JUNE 14, 11*f*
TOON, Arthur—absconding from detention home charge, MAY 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
TOPLCHIDASHEFF, M. (Caucasia)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 5, 11*a*
TOPLISS, Percy : see under MURDER—Spicer, Sidney E.
TOPPING, Mr. Augustus—death, JUNE 7, 6*f*
TORONTO :—
Commissioner of Finance — resigns, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Police, Chief of—resigns, MAY 22, 13*f*
TORONTO University :—
War Memorial—contributions, JUNE 5, 13*c*
TORPOINT :—
Ferry :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8*a*
TORR, Mr. Cecil :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JUNE 14, 10*f*
TORRE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, MAY 21, 17*e* ; 22, 14*b*
TORRES, M. Henri (France)—duel with Maitre de Moro-Giafferi, JUNE 26, 16*b*
TORRINGTON, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, APRIL 14, 5*d*
TORY, Dr. (Canada) :—
on Alberta—natural resources (statement, T.S.), JUNE 26, 394*d*
TOSCANELLI, Paul :—
" Columbian Tradition on the Discovery of America, and the Part played therein by the Astronomer Toscanelli "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
TOSTEVIN, Eng.-Cdr. H. B. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared Turbines in the navy (E.S.), APRIL 16, 144*a*
TOTHILL, Miss M. C.—first woman City Councillor elected for Bristol, MAY 15, 11*f*
TOTTEM, Fred—fraudulent travelling charge, JUNE 19, 13*b*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f* ; biographical, 7, 19*b*
TOULET, M. P. J. (France) :—
" Jeune Fille Verte, La "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 234*b*

TOUQUE (France)—executed, MAY 17, 13*d*
TOURNAIRE, Mlle. Jeanne (France)—decorated with Croix de Guerre; particulars, JUNE 9, 15*f*
TOURNAY to Jurbese and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company :—
Bonds—drawn: numbers, APRIL 8, 20*a*
TOUSSOUN, Prince Djemil — arrives in London from Cairo, JUNE 8, 17*b*
TOUT, Mr. T. E.—biographical; appointed Creighton lecturer at London University, MAY 20, 18*b*
TOWER, Sir Reginald :—
Danzig—present at opening of Parliament (s.), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Conference with Polish commissioner: see under DANZIG—Poland
TOWER Bridge :—
London Rambling Society—visit arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*f*
TOWLER, W. G. :—
"Socialism: Its Promise and Failure"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. E. W. — death, MAY 20, 16*c*
TOWN-PLANNING :—
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 5*e*
Congress, inter-Allied: see under HOUSING—Congress
Thompson, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 5*e*
Town Planning Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. :—
Housing—bond campaign: appointed controller, MAY 10, 14*c*
TOWNSEND, Rev. J. H. :—
"Plan of the Divine Architect: or Guidance Prepared for Troublous Days, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
TOWNSEND, Vice-Adm. Samuel P.—death, JUNE 18, 19*e*
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—at Toronto, MAY 5, 16*c*; to receive degree of Doctor of Laws from University of Toronto, 29, 13*f*; receives, JUNE 7, 11*f*
TOWNZEND, Reginald — suspect charge, APRIL 10, 9*f*
TOWYN :—
Church :—
"Cadvan" stone—inscription: Rev. D. R. Pugh (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
TOY, Mr. Sidney :—
on St. Sophia (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Duke Humphrey's MSS. at Oxford University (l., L.S.), APRIL 22, 256*b*
on text of Walpole's and Gray's letters (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*; JUNE 3, 352*b*
TRACTORS :—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
TRADE :—
Africa, South, with :—
Propaganda films—shown at Cape Town: our correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 26, 393*a*
Argentina, with :—
Klein, Dr. J. (statement), MAY 29, 18*f*
Austria, with :—
Consignment of Austrian goods valued at £100,000—arrives in London: particulars, APRIL 28, 25*f*
Debts, pre-war: see under AUSTRIA—Finance
TRADE :—
Austria, with (continued) :—
Manufacturers, Vienna—visit: party of representatives arrive in London: Dr. Pistor (int.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
Balance :—
Adverse :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Belgium, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce :—
Special article ("British Chamber of Commerce: objects and ambitions," B.N.), APRIL 9, 42*d*
Brazil, with :—
Imports—statistics for 1919, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Opportunities — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Article ("Competition in Brazil: need for action" T.S.), JUNE 19, 371*b*
Canada, with :—
British manufacturers to make tour of Western Canada (T.S.), JUNE 12, 356*c*
Imports and exports—statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*; 17, 108*c*; note (T.S.), 105*b*
North of England area :—
Article ("Canadian goods in the North: an excellent market," T.S.), JUNE 12, 356*b*
Watson, Mr. H.—article ("Trade with United Kingdom: what Canada is sending," T.S.), JUNE 12, 355*a*
Ceylon, with :—
Imports—from Great Britain; far short of requirements (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Chambers of Commerce abroad :—
Canadian section (Paris) :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Foreign membership :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—proposed alteration of article 6, regulating qualifications; Mr. E. Manville (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*; (T.S.), 24, 139*a*
Grants—committee to discuss, APRIL 15, 23*a*
Chile, with :—
Position—Santiago correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 29, 285*b*
China, with — organization required (T.S.), MAY 15, 230*c*
Agents :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 1, 188*b*
Colombia, with :—
Anglo-Colombian Chamber of Commerce—formed: officers appointed, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Cunninghame-Graham, Mr. R. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
Packing of goods—methods and conditions: discussed (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*c*
Conditions :—
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*b*
Congress (Toronto) :—
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (l., T.S.), JUNE 5, 324*c*
Contracts: see CONTRACTS

TRADE (continued) :—
Credit :—
Restriction :—
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), JUNE 19, 384*a*
Customers—taking away from old to new employer : law case, MAY 1, 5*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, with :—
Representatives of British Associations—arrive in Prague, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Dumping :—
Bill :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*c* ; 15, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 11, 18*d*
East, Near :—
Bills of lading—application of through system by Johnston Line (T.S.), APRIL 24, 139*c*
East India, Dutch, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherlands East Indies :—
Review, monthly—issued : noticed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 371*d*
Ecuador :—
Steamship service, improved—arranged (T.S.), APRIL 3, 65*b*
Europe, with :—
Exports to :—
Credits scheme, Government — (F.N.), APRIL 6, 17*a*
Article (" Business interests in Parliament : overseas credits," T.S.), APRIL 17, 119*a*
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 14, 8*e* ; second reading, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Rutherford, Sir W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Committee preparing—recommendations, APRIL 22, 21*a*
Financial resolution—in Commons : discussed in Committee, APRIL 13, 7*d* ; agreed to and reported, 8*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*a*
Rutherford, Sir W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
Government—revision (White paper), JUNE 11, 21*a*
Inclusion of Germany, Austria, and Turkey, under consideration of Government, APRIL 20, 14*f*
Lancashire cotton trade—attitude APRIL 16, 9*d*
Underwriters—attitude (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
TRADE (continued) :—
Exhibitions : see under Industries, below
Exports :—
Credit scheme : see under Europe above
Licences :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9*d*
Foreign :—
Apathy of British merchants :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*d*
Government effort :—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
France, with :—
Caillard, Sir V. (s., T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*d*
Exports to—Jan.-Mar., 1913 and 1920 : statistics (T.S.), MAY 8, 200*d*
French Chamber of Commerce in London :—
Dinner (annual)—arrangements, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; given, MAY 27, 14*f* (l.e.)
Germany, with :—
Imports from—particulars (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 7*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 22, 9*a*
Government control :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*
Government trading accounts—official : issued (white paper), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Greece, with :—
Exhibition, British Industries (Athens) :—
Bellasis, Mr. (int.), MAY 26, 17*d*
Weddell, Mr. (report quoted), MAY 26, 17*d*
Imperial :—
Reform :—
Campbell, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 352*b*
Imports :—
Average value :—
British Commonwealth Union—review (T.S.), JUNE 5, 320*d*
Imports and exports :—
European countries :—
Statistics—for 1919 : issued by Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Prohibitions :—
International Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 30, 15*e*
Statistics—for March (art., " Foreign trade in March : further increases : large imports of raw cotton "), APRIL 15, 25*a* ; 16, 16*c* ; Note (T.S.), 17, 105*c* ; for April, MAY 10, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*a* ; (art., " Foreign trade in April : ' record ' British exports : increased imports of cotton "), 10, 21*a* ; Note (T.S.), 15, 221*a* ; for May (art., " Foreign trade in May : record exports "), JUNE 9, 25*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*c* ; JUNE 9, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 344*a*
India, with :—
Bengal Chamber of Commerce — subcommittee : report :—
Article (" British exports to India : trades affected by the war : question of preferential duties," T.S.), APRIL 3, 62*a*

TRADE (continued) :—
Industries :—
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (Crystal Palace) :—
Exhibitors—signed memorandum of thanks sent to Board of Trade (T.S.), MAY 1, 179c
Touring abroad :—
Hobart, visit to—arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 17, 109b ; MAY 29, 282b
Fuel :—
Federation of British Industries—attempt to formulate policy, MAY 1, 11f
Key :—
Derrick, Mr. P. E.—article (" Key parts and materials : how to develop their sale," T.S.), JUNE 19, 375d
Protection :—
Bill—in Lords : discussed on motion for second reading, APRIL 23, 9a, rejected on division, 9b
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 23, 9a
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 23, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 23, 9b
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 23, 9a
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 23, 9a
Note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81d
Manufacturing costs :—
Bank-rate, increased — effect (F.N.), MAY 4, 21a
Nationalization :—
Emmott, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 9d
Harrison, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 1, 9d
Labour Party Conference (Scarborough)—resolution passed, JUNE 26, 11c
Law, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 8, 10f
Leading article, MAY 1, 15c
Liberal Anti-Nationalization Committee—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 27, 14c
Liberals — conference (Central Hall, Westminster) : held, MAY 1, 9d
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 13, 9c
Production : see under LABOUR—Output
Socialization :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11d
International Chamber of Commerce : see that title
Italy, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce (Trieste)—formed : inaugural meeting held (T.S.), APRIL 10, 88a
Japan, with :—
Decline—causes (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86d
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 19, 15e (l.e.)
Korea, with :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9d
Legislation :—
Special articles (" Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), (" War wealth committee's difficulties"), APRIL 3, 67a ; (" Budget preparations "), 17, 119a ; (" Excess profits duty and the Budget "), 24, 149a ; (" The

TRADE :—
Legislation :—
Special articles (continued) :—
Budget resolutions "), MAY 1, 177a ; (" Laying the burden on industry "), 8, 205a ; (" Objections to the capital levy "), 15, 232b ; (" War wealth report and the Government "), 22, 261a ; (" A swollen legislative problem "), JUNE 5, 313a ; (" Chancellor rejects the war-wealth levy "), 12, 343a ; (" Chancellor's financial policy criticized "), 19, 373a ; (" Economy campaign and Government alarm "), 26, 401a
Morocco, with :—
French zone :—
Tangier correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 12, 337c
Newfoundland, with :—
Position—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365c
Organizations :—
Overlapping—note (T.S.), MAY 15, 221c
Persia, with :—
Agreement :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9c
Opportunities :—
Ainscough, Mr. T. M.—statement (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146c
Profiteering :—
Committee, Central :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 8f
Committee, Standing :—
Methods—note (T.S.), MAY 1, 165b
Complaints, APRIL 27, 20e ; 28, 5e ; MAY 20, 11d
Fines—to be paid to local authorities, APRIL 23, 12d
Definition—Mr. C. A. McCurdy (statement), MAY 1, 8f
Law cases, APRIL 22, 5a ; 27, 5e ; JUNE 16, 5c
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers' conference—passes resolution, MAY 26, 14b
Purchase, refusal to :—
Nowell, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10b
Tottenham local tribunal—proposed disbandment, APRIL 19, 9f
Profiteering Act (1919) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons ; first reading, APRIL 22, 9c ; second reading debate 30, 8f ; division and second reading, 8f (l.e.) ; financial resolution agreed to, MAY 4, 10d ; report agreed to, 5, 10f ; before Standing Committee, 12, 13d ; 13, 13c (l.e.) ; report considered, 14, 10b ; third reading 10d ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 9c ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 8a ; second reading debate, 19, 9a ; second reading and in Committee, 20, 8b ; reported and passed remaining stages, 8c ; Royal Assent, 21, 9a
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9a
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10b
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10c
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9a
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10b

TRADE :—
Profiteering Act (1919) :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*f*; MAY 14, 10*b*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*b*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*b*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 22, 262*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*b*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*b*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*c*
Perring, Mr. W. G. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Political note, APRIL 16, 15*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*f*; MAY 12, 13*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
Extension of operation—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 16*e*
Prospects :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 18*c* (l.e.)
Queensland, with :—
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Reconstruction :—
Credit to Allied buyers during period of—duty of sellers to extend: International Chamber of Commerce congress passes resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Fahey, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Research :—
Associations—licenced, APRIL 3, 11*f*
Rumania with—offer of English firm to send locomotives in exchange for maize and timber accepted by Government, MAY 7, 14*f*
Spain, with :—
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 13, 16*d*
Exports :—
Statistics—1913 and 1919 compared (T.S.). MAY 1, 168*d*
Imports—statistics; 1913 and 1919 compared (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Position—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 369*a*
Standardized goods :—
Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 22, 262*b*; 24, 9*d*
Supremacy :—
Robinson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f*
Swansea—German cargo landed, MAY 20, 11*f*
Terms :—
Store and craft case—judgment, APRIL 17, 5*b*; (T.S.), 24, 148*d*; (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*a*
Baltic Shipping and Mercantile Exchange—meeting of members; resolution adopted, MAY 12, 21*b*
Commercial bodies — attitude (F.N.), MAY 6, 21*a*; 8, 20*a*
London Chamber of Commerce —canned goods section passes resolution, MAY 6, 13*c*; merchants' committee passes resolution, 8, 20*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Trusts :—
Bill, proposed :—
Political note, APRIL 29, 17*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Committee, standing :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 16*e*
Sub-committees — reports issued, MAY 1, 8*e*
United States, with :—
British Empire Chamber of Commerce—organized in New York, APRIL 5, 8*e*
Competition (T.S.), MAY 8, 206*a*
Drapery trade, British—20 leading merchants arrive in, MAY 10, 11*f*; call at White House, Washington, 15, 13*f*
Harvey, Mr. L. C. (l., E.S.), APRIL 16, 133*b*
Imports and exports—statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 10, 87*c*; for March, MAY 5, 21*d* (e.e.)
Opportunities (art., "More British products wanted: rising market in United States," T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*b*
Reduction—cause (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
West Indies, with :—
Pavitt, Mr. A. J. (statement), (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
TRADE, Board of :—
Forms "Z 8" :—
Issue :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*d*
TRADE marks and names :—
Committee (Board of Trade) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Article ("Trade marks and false marking: important report: far-reaching suggestions," T.S.), JUNE 26, 403*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 24, 17*d*; (T.S.), 26, 402*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Cotton :—
The Times Manchester correspondent's article ("Cotton trade marks: some effects of new Act"), APRIL 5, 15*f*
Moët et Chandon—law case, MAY 15, 5*b*
"Sheffield" :—
American firm's application in Argentina—note (T.S.), MAY 8, 193*d*
TRADERS and General Insurance Association, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*d*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Parliament Committee :—
Congress, special — arrangements, JUNE 17, 12*f*; 18, 17*e*
Russia—delegation to: see under RUSSIA—Labour Party
TRADE Unions :—
Ballot :—
Bill—text issued, APRIL 21, 10*e*: in Commons: second reading debate, APRIL 24, 7*c*; division and second reading, 7*f*
Bell, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*e*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*

TRADE Unions :—
Ballot :—
Bill (continued) :—
Jesson, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*e*
Political note, APRIL 15, 17*e*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Remer, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Censorship—note (E.S.), MAY 21, 165*b*
Blast furnacemen :—
Amalgamation—ballot to be taken, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Compulsory membership :—
West Ham Town Council—resolution passed, MAY 19, 13*b* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
Settlements—members' attitude towards :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Dissension :—
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Dock workers :—
Amalgamation :—
Bangor — Congress : resolution passed, MAY 21, 17*f*
Extremists :—
Hancock, Mr. J. G. (l., quoted), MAY 21, 13*c*
Functions :—
Article (" The human aspect of Labour : functions of trade unions," E.S.), APRIL 16, 122*b*
International :—
Meeting (Amsterdam)—names of delegates, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Manchester University : see under that title
Membership :—
Negro question :—
American Federation of Labour—resolution : adopted, JUNE 12, 15*a*
Restrictions—unreasonable—prevention :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 16, 7*d*
Strength—statistics, JUNE 15, 15*b*
Organization :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Political funds :—
Unionist labour conference for South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Representatives :—
Dependence on organizations :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
Service men, ex—employment and training : see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment
World union—organization : Mr. J. W. Ogden (s.), JUNE 15, 15*b*
TRAIL, Dr. James W. H.—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
TRALEE :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
TRAMWAYS :—
Charges—temporary increase of :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 3, 7*b* ; in Commons : second reading, 13, 8*c* : before standing committee, 28, 13*c* ; considered as amended,
TRAMWAYS :—
Charges :—
Bill (continued) :—
division and third reading, MAY 6, 10*b* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 12, 9*c* ; passed committee, 14, 9*c* ; third reading and passed, 19, 9*b* ; Royal assent, 21, 9*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*c* ; MAY 6, 10*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*c* ; MAY 6, 10*b* ; 7, 8*e*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Text, MAY 11, 13*f*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
London : see under LONDON
Receipts—weekly returns of principal undertakings : statistics for May 22, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Speed—London, Glasgow, Sheffield, and Leeds : compared, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Tramway and Railway World—official returns published, APRIL 6, 18*b*
TRANS-CAUCASIA (*see also* CAUCASIA) :—
Allied Powers—policy : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 13*c*
Bolshevist activities :—
Article (" Red plans for Near East : war on Caucasian Republics "), JUNE 1, 16*c*
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*b*
Great Britain—premature abandonment : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 12*d*
Evacuation by :—
Milne, Gen. Sir G. F.—list of mentions, MAY 22, 6*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
TRANSPORT :—
Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*e*
Ports, waterways, and railways :—
Internationalization :—
Commission, international :—
Conventions, draft—prepared, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Roads :—
Committee, Empire—formed : composition (T.S.), MAY 15, 238*d*
Maybury, Sir H. (p.), APRIL 20, 11*a*
Plateways :—
Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 5*e*
Statistics :—
Publication :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*a*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Extravagance :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 18*f* ; 21, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 25, 10*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (int.), JUNE 19, 18*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 25, 17*b* ; 30, 17*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 13*a* (l.e.)
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JUNE 16, 16*b* ; 18, 17*f*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of (continued) :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JUNE 16, 16*b* ; 18, 17*f*
Revised—issued, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Salaries and expenses :—
Vote for :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 15, 20*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 138*b*
Rates Advisory Committee—composition, MAY 12, 11*c*
Roads Department—takes over work performed by Joint Roads Committee, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Staff :—
Salaries (statement), JUNE 19, 11*d*
Staff :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 22*e*
Salaries :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
TRANSVAAL :—
Boot and shoe industry :—
Wallach, Mr. J. (statement) (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Bread :—
Johannesburg—prices ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 19, 365*b*
Coal and coalmining :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Output—statistics (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Education :—
University—proposed : contributions, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Central Mining grant—dividends (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*
Consolidated Mines Selection group — dividends (F.N.), JUNE 21, 21*b*
General Mining and Finance Corporation group—results, MAY 15, 18*b*
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment group—dividends (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*
Union Corporation group—dividends (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*b*
Costs :—
Evans, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 19, 20*c*
Crawford, Mr. (int.), MAY 1, 18*c*
Low-grade mines—effect of decline in premium on gold, APRIL 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*a*
Mines, closing of :—
Demonstration against — by miners : resolutions, MAY 11, 22*c*
Jupiter Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—cessation announced, MAY 10, 19*b* ; company's explanation, 11, 22*c*
Princess Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—closing announced, MAY 7, 19*b*
Simmer Deep, Ltd.—cessation announced, MAY 10, 19*b* ; company's explanation, 11, 22*c*
Output—statistics, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 12, 20*b*
Premium :—
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 19, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL :—
Goldmining (continued) :—
Work, underground — re-arrangement : meeting held at Johannesburg, MAY 7, 19*b*
Iron and steel :—
Johannesburg :—
Steelplates—shortage (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Pretoria Mines—new machinery to be erected (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Moulders—hampered by shortage of scrap iron (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335*c*
Wallach, Mr. J. (statement) (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
Labour :—
Native :—
Statistics, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 12, 20*b*
Tramways :—
Johannesburg — strike declared, MAY 8, 15*e* ; ends, 24, 7*f*
Paper :—
Johannesburg — demand (T.S.), MAY 29, 281*c*
Unity :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 15*c*
Water :—
Rand Water Board—to obtain additional supplies from Vaal river (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 1, 22*b*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Ministry—dissolved by decree of Gen. Averescu, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Rumanian troops :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 9*e*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 22*f*
TRAVEL :—
Channel ports—red tape : French visitors' complaints, JUNE 22, 15*e* (l.e.)
Road :—
Leading article ("Back to the Roads"), MAY 25, 11*c*
World tour :—
Gray, Mr. E.—arranges, MAY 18, 11*d* ; JUNE 21, 11*b*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, APRIL 17, 18*c*
Meeting, APRIL 27, 24*e* ; MAY 11, 24*f*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*b*
TRAVIS, Rev. James—will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
TRAVIS, Mr. W.—appointed vice-headmaster of Eastborne School of Arts and Crafts (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 225*c*
TREACHER, Capt. Henry C.—will, APRIL 27, 19*e*
TREASURY :—
Conveyancing Counsel — appointed, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Staff: —
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Vogel, Mr. M.—tribute, MAY 29, 16*a*
TREATIES : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
TREBIZOND :—
Nationalists — rising : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
TREDEGAR, Lord—returns to England, MAY 20, 17*b*
Monmouthshire estates—sale of portions : decision, APRIL 6, 7*f*

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd :—
Directorate—appointment, JUNE 28, 22*f*
Dividend, JUNE 28, 23*c*
TREES :—
Hawthorn :—
Special article (" The Hawthorns : pink blossom and white "), MAY 29, 17*e*
Maple :—
Special article (" The garden maples : trees of brilliant colour "), JUNE 12, 19*e*
Oak—defoliation :—
Article (" The leafless oaks : effect of wasp extermination "), JUNE 16, 13*d*
Plane :—
Special article (" Green globes and flying seeds "), MAY 18, 17*d*
Special article (" Trees and shrubs : promising flower garden "), MAY 15, 17*d*
Verdun battlefield, oak seed gathered on—two trees planted on Petersham Common, APRIL 19, 9*f*
TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—resigns hon. treasurership of Church Emigration Society, JUNE 24, 25*c*
TRELOAR, Sir William P. :—
" Lord Mayor's Diary, 1906-7, A "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*a*
at Alton, on Lord Mayor Treloar's Hospital and College, JUNE 4, 14*b* (l.e.)
on Alton Cripples' Home—appeal for spades and pails for Sandy Point Convalescent Home, APRIL 5, 4*d*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh — engaged to Mrs. James Boyle, JUNE 16, 17*e*; elected Fellow of Royal Aeronautical Society, 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Aeronautics :—
Civilian Aviation Advisory Committee—submits minority report, JUNE 26, 17*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics : London-Cairo-Cape flight : Col. Van Ryneveld and Lieut. Brand, MAY 6, 18*b*
TRENCHERFIELD Mills Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 1, 21*f*
TRENSE, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
" Master of the Skies, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
TREOWEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
War Cabinet, MAY 6, 9*a*
TREUB, Prof. Hector (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 8, 9*b* ; 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
TREVELYAN, Mr. Charles :—
at South-place Institute, on democratic control of foreign policy, APRIL 26, 16*d*
TREVENA, Mr. John :—
" Raindrops "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*d*
TREVES, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on British occupation of Constantinople : Italian difficulties effect of intervening in the Great War, APRIL 1, 15*c*
TREVOR, Col. Francis R.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
TREVOR, Mr. Spencer—plays Mr. Pim : acting noticed, JUNE 2, 14*a*
TRIESTE :—
Austria—secures use of free zone, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Port :—
Harbour—nearing completion ; particulars of area covered (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
TRIESTE (continued) :—
Unrest :—
Workmen's and Syndicalistic organizations—meeting held ; threat of general political strike, APRIL 23, 15*b*
TRIETSCHKE, Heinrich von :—
" History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 270*b*
TRIFKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 18, 13*d*
TRIGI, Anna Maria—beatification ; ceremony, JUNE 1, 15*f*
TRIMBORN, Herr (Germany) :—
Ministry — formation : confers with President Ebert, JUNE 15, 15*d* ; negotiations, 16, 15*c* ; 17, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 11*e* (l.e.) ; fails, 18, 15*b*
in National Assembly, on Ministry, APRIL 16, 14*a*
TRINE, Mr. Ralph W. :—
" Through the Sunlit Year "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*a*
TRINIDAD :—
Cocoa :—
Cultivation :—
Carmody, Prof. P.—article ("Some new aspects of cocoa growing : elimination of trees with low yields," T.S.), MAY 22, 273*a*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
Executive Council—member appointed, MAY 29, 13*f*
Fires :—
Parry Lands, JUNE 26, 24*f*
Labour :—
Agitator—deported, MAY 26, 11*f*
Oil industry :—
Article (" Trinidad : development of the oil industry," E.N.), MAY 20, 38*f*
Pins—demand (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Shipping :—
Floating dock—sale ; consideration by Legislative Council deferred (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Special article (" Trinidad : a prosperous colony : development of the oil industry," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*f*
Sugar :—
Prices—increase ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 1, 168*d*
Trade :—
Industries—particulars, (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*f*
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 23*f*
TRINIDAD Chamber of Commerce :—
Steamship service between Canada and West Indies—resolution reaffirmed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85*c*
TRINIDAD National Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, APRIL 21, 25*b* ; 22*d*
TRINITY College, Dublin : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music, London :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 20, 11*f*
TRINITY House :—
Elder brethren—to be entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor at Mansion House, MAY 28, 16*b* ; entertained, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Master (Duke of Connaught)—re-elected, JUNE 1, 13*d*
TRINITY House, Leith :—
Members, honorary—elected, APRIL 29, 19*b*

TRINITY Sunday :—
Special artice ("The Holy Trinity: revelation through life"), MAY 29, 17*d*
TRIPLE Labour Alliance: see under LABOUR
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd. :—
Directors—additions, JUNE 1, 21*f* (l.e.)
Meeting—held, APRIL 9, 15*f*
TRIPLOW, Mr. H.—sheep and cattle slaughtered through foot-and-mouth disease, APRIL 23, 13*b*
TRIPOLI :—
Administration :—
Governor—policy criticized, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Homs district—Italian Colonel commanding, officers, and soldiers seized at Kassabat; held as hostages, JUNE 3, 15*c*
Misurata tribe—execution of woman by Ramadan El Sketeur: attitude of Italian political officer, APRIL 15, 15*c*; Italian officers detained: particulars, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Nalu—relations between Berber Kaimakam and Italian political officer, APRIL 15, 15*c*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Special article ("Tristan da Cunha," E.N.), MAY 25, 31*f*
TRISTRAM, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
TROELSTRA, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
at Amsterdam, on labour and class war; international Socialist congress at Geneva; revolution in Germany, MAY 25, 10*f*
TROJANOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on India (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 12*b*
TROLLOPE-BELLEW, Mr. Froude D.—addition to armorial bearings, APRIL 24, 17*c*
TROLLOPE-BELLEW, Mrs. Froude—son born, APRIL 15, 19*b*
TROMBETTA, Mr. Peter—assaulted: two men arrested, APRIL 8, 7*f*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd :—
Report. JUNE 16, 24*b*
TRONOH South, Ltd :—
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
TROTHA, Adm. von (Germany)—retired, MAY 24, 7*f*
Revolution — accusation against: finding of inquiry committee: *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, MAY 5, 15*b*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—adoption of name of Gen. Brusiloff reported, with assumption of title of commander-in-chief of Soviet forces, JUNE 7, 12*f*; murder rumour unconfirmed, 14, 14*b*
Article ("The real Trotsky: his personal ambitions: a brilliant gambler"), JUNE 29, 15*a*
Assassination, attempted — details, APRIL 13, 14*e*
at Moscow, on Red army; problems of Bolshevist party, APRIL 7, 10*f*
on Lenin, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 14*b*
on Red army's task (statement), JUNE 18, 15*c*
TROTSKY, Mme. (Russia)—diamonds incident, APRIL 5, 7*d*
TROTTER, Mr. Noel :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on excess profits duty, MAY 8, 22*d*
TROTTING :—
British Amateur Driving Club—meeting held, JUNE 4, 7*e*
TROUBETSKOI, Prince Eugene (Russia)—death, MAY 18, 14*e*
TROUBETZKOI, Princess Nadezhda V.—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Schutz
TROUP, Mr. Robert S.—elected Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, APRIL 23, 10*f*
TROWBRIDGE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*b*
TROWBRIDGE, Charles—theft charge, JUNE 21, 9*c*
TROYTE-BULLOCK, Miss Alice C.—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
TRUEMAN, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—to visit London in connexion with conviction of Winnipeg strike leaders, MAY 8, 15*f*
TRUMAN, Mrs. Douglas :—
"Child Vision, being a Study in Mental Development and Expression, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 233*b*
TRUMAN, J. M. :—
"Land of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 243*c*
TRUMBITCH, Dr. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—health, APRIL 8, 10*a*; arrives in Belgrade, MAY 5, 15*d* (l.e.); arrives at Milan, 12, 15*d*; leaves Pallanza for Paris, 15, 13*f*; 17, 15*d*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 18, 13*d*
Adriatic question—message to Signor Nitti, APRIL 27, 17*f*; to resume conversations, 30, 13*e*; hopes of settlement with Italy, MAY 5, 15*d* (l.e.); buffer State solution: offers to sign treaty, 6, 15*b*
TRUMPELDOR, Capt.—killed at Tel-Hai; memorial meeting of Jews at People's Palace held, APRIL 27, 15*c* (l.e.)
TRUSSELL, Mr. Fred :—
Luncheon, testimonial—arrangements, MAY 20, 12*a*
TRUST and Agency of Australasia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 26*a*
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Capital—reorganization: Bill passed, MAY 15, 18*f*
Dividend, MAY 21, 25*c*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*e*
Report, JUNE 15, 22*b*
TRUST Houses, Ltd. :—
Dividend—announcement, APRIL 12, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 24, 11*b*
TRUSTS: see under TRADE
TRUST Union, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 7, 19*d*
"TRUTH"—on Government competition (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
"TRUTHSEEKER" — on Petrograd: the 'City of Death' photographs (l.), APRIL 7, 6*c*
TRUTWEIN, F. A. C.: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Murder
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—appointed Under-Secretary to Ministry of Pensions, APRIL 3, 10*a*
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, MAY 6, 10*c*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
Austria :—
Cases—increase, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Deaths—statistics; 1918 and 1919 compared, APRIL 28, 15*f*

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Manchester—sanatorium at Abergele: article ("Tuberculosis in children: £250,000 sanatorium for Manchester"), APRIL 20, 11c
Sailors :—
Inchcape, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 12c
Sanatoria :—
Dickinson, Dr. W. H.—report quoted, JUNE 18, 13d
Essex County Council—erection at Danbury Hill: proposed, APRIL 6, 7f
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — medical men visit Berlin, Hamburg, and Vienna to study measures to combat; treatment in Germany; leave, MAY 11, 15f
Service men, ex :—
Committee, Inter-Departmental—proposals :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9d
Tiverton—sanatorium: fund opened, JUNE 28, 18b
Southwark :—
Outdoor shelters—proposed purchase by Council, JUNE 30, 13f
Wood, Sir K. (s.), MAY 11, 21c
TUBES :—
Contractors :—
Rings, alleged :—
London County Council—statement, APRIL 28, 13d
TUCKER, Mr. Pierce J.—will, JUNE 2, 19d
TUCKETT, Dr. Ivor Ll. :—
"Mysticism and the Way Out"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215c
TUDOR, Maj.-Gen. H. :—
Royal Irish Constabulary—appointed temporarily to inquire into organization, MAY 22, 16e
TUDOR Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 19, 22b
TUDOR-TUDOR, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., APRIL 23, 19b
TUFNELL, Col. Arthur W.—death, MAY 19, 15d; watch and chain missing; inquiry into murder instituted, 25, 10a; arrests, 25, 10a (l.e.); official statement, JUNE 21, 13e
TUFNELL, Mrs. N. C.—son born, APRIL 20, 17d
TUGWELL, Mr. J. :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen: increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 19, 17f
TUKE, Miss M. J.—correction, APRIL 30, 11f
TULKINGHORN, Mr. Augustus :—
on children's courts (l.), MAY 15, 10d
TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander—death, MAY 26, 14d; funeral, 31, 18b
TULLY, Mr. Richard—makes two-years' agreement with Mr. Percy Burton, APRIL 8, 8a
TUNBRIDGE :—
National Kitchen—profit, MAY 4, 13f
TUNBRIDGE Wells :—
Education :—
Committee—constitution: discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237b
TUNGSTEN :—
Trade—position :—
Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. — statement (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143b
TUNIS :—
Article ("North Africa to-day: Tunisia"), APRIL 17, 13a
Phosphate :—
Djebel-Mdilla—exploitation of deposits; French company formed (T.S.), MAY 15, 229b
TUNNICLIFFE, Rev. H. G. :—
"Road of Adventures, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321a
TUNSTALL, Dr. John O. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354d
TUOHY, Capt. Ferdinand :—
"Secret Corps, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 327c
TUPHOLME, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JUNE 29, 19b
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 29, 15f (l.e.)
TURBINES :—
Article ("Steam turbines: status and development," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 19c
Geared :—
Navy, use in :—
Tostevin, Eng.-Cdr. H. B.—statement (E.S.), APRIL 16, 144a
Marine :—
Article ("Reduction gearing: practice in marine application," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 20c
Thrust blocks :—
Michell type :—
Gibson, Mr. J. H.—article ("Thrust blocks: the Michell pattern," E.S., Shipbuilding section), APRIL 16, 21a
Pumps :—
Waterworks, in :—
Bekenn, Mr. C. F. (E.S.), JUNE 18, 208b
Rateau :—
Guy, Mr. H. N. (l., E.S.), MAY 21, 163b
Water :—
Jensen and Dahl (Christiania) :—
British firms to manufacture to designs of (E.S.), APRIL 16, 142b
TURF :—
Aldershot meeting—results, APRIL 28, 7c; 29, 7c
Alexandra Park meeting — results, APRIL 27, 7c
Army :—
Fifth Dragoon Guards Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 23, 19e
1st Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 10, 5c
Household Brigade meeting—results, APRIL 17, 6c; 19, 5b
Royal Artillery Harriers and Cavalry School Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 1, 7b
Articles ("Racing: the past and the future"), APRIL 5, 13a; 26, 5a; MAY 3, 5a; JUNE 7, 5a; ("Coming events"), MAY 10, 5a; ("Ascot prospects"), JUNE 14, 5a
Ascot meeting—arrangements, JUNE 8, 14e; 12, 16e; prospects, 14, 5a; results, 16, 7b; 17, 5b; 18, 7b; 19, 7c; dresses described, 17, 14d; 18, 18a; (sp. art. "Ascot fashions: studies in contrasts"), 18, 19d; 19, 11d
Articles ("Racing: Ascot prospects"), JUNE 14, 5a; ("Ascot to-day: pre-war glories revived: the glass of fashion"), 15, 7f; ("Ascot: brilliant first day: the Royal Procession: a review of fashions"), 16, 17f; ("Amazing Ascot:

TURF :—
Ascot meeting :—
Articles (continued) :—
Hunt Cup day : democratic crowds "), 17, 14*d* ; (" Gold Cup day at Ascot : the Royal touch : another popular holiday "), 18, 18*a* ; (" Racing at Ascot : end of a brilliant meeting "), 19, 7*a* ; (" Racing : form at Ascot "), 21, 7*a*
Burglaries during—police warning, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Course—plan, JUNE 15, 7*c*
George V., King—attends, JUNE 16, 17*f* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Royal associations—history, JUNE 15, 17*f*
Royal enclosure—admission : notice to applicants, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; 23, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 27, 16*e*
Australia : see AUSTRALIA
Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Ayr meeting—results, MAY 3, 5*d* ; 4, 7*c*
Banbury Hunt Steeplechases—held, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Bangor steeplechase meeting — held, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Bar Point-to-Point meeting (Pegasus Club)—held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Bath meeting—results, MAY 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b*
Bedale Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 9, 4*f*
Beverley meeting—results, JUNE 10, 7*c* ; 11, 6*b*
Birmingham meeting—results, APRIL 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; JUNE 8, 6*b* ; 9, 7*c*
Blankney Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 9, 4*f*
Bookmakers :—
Registration :—
Parliament—notice of question, JUNE 17, 5*f*
Brighton meeting—results, JUNE 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*
Bulteel, Mr. J. G.—death, MAY 10, 5*d*
Burton Hunt Steeplechases — held, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Cambridgeshire Point-to-Point races—held at Caxton, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Carlisle meeting—results, JUNE 30, 7*c*
Catterick Bridge meeting—results, APRIL 9, 4*e* ; 10, 5*c*
Chester meeting—results, MAY 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*a*
Croome Point-to-Point meeting — held, APRIL 7, 4*b*
Derby meeting—results, APRIL 17, 6*a* ; 19, 5*b*
Doncaster meeting—results, MAY 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Eglinton Hunt Spring meeting — held, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Epsom meeting—results, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; JUNE 1, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*b*
Article (" The Epsom summer meeting "), MAY 31, 6*a*
Derby—travel to : arrangements, APRIL 20, 6*b* ; MAY 28, 5*b* ; JUNE 2, 16*d* ; prospects : articles (" Racing : Derby prospects "), MAY 17, 5*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; (" Racing at Epsom : Derby day "), JUNE 2, 7*a* ; result : article (" The Derby : victory of *Spion Kop* : *Tetratema* fails to stay "), 3, 7*a* ; *Abbots Trace* : Steward's inquiry into fall, 3

TURF :—
Epsom meeting :—
Derby (continued) :—
7*b* ; finish of race (illus.), 3, 11*b* ; scenes at Epsom : article (" *Spion Kop's* Derby : record crowd at Epsom "), 3, 16*a*
Aeroplane — spectators return home by : particulars, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Calcutta sweepstake — result, JUNE 5, 14*f*
George V., King—attends : telegraphs result to Prince of Wales, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Leading articles, MAY 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 2, 17*c*
O'Neill, F. (statement), JUNE 4, 7*b*
Epsom racecourse — improvements : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*b* ; Derby course : plan, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Essex Farmers Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — abandoned : particulars, APRIL 17, 6*b*
Essex Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Fitzwilliam's (Grove) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 10, 5*d*
Folkestone meeting—results, JUNE 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a*
France : see FRANCE
Gatwick meeting—results, MAY 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; JUNE 12, 7*a* ; 14, 5*b*
Course—improved accommodation, JUNE 26, 7*a*
Haydock Park meeting—results, MAY 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*e*
Horses :—
Abbots Trace—fall in Derby : Stewards' inquiry, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Alan Breck :—
Swinton, Mr. G. S. C. (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
Articles (" The three-year-old puzzle "), APRIL 12, 5*a* ; (" The failure of leading three-year-olds "), 19, 5*a*
Bracket—bumping and boring : objection upheld, APRIL 30, 6*d*
Carbine — skeleton presented to Public Library, Museums and National Gallery of Victoria, APRIL 27, 7*a* ; Mr. H. G. Turner, (l. quoted), 27, 7*a*
Chuette—withdrawn from sale, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Coat of Mail—substitution of three-year-old for two-year-old : prosecution, JUNE 8, 11*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 28, 7*d*
Corydon—death, JUNE 8, 6*a*
Dromio—sold : to go to India, APRIL 13, 6*a*
Jazz—substitution : see *Coat of Mail*, above
Poethlyn — wins steeplechase at Auteuil, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Prince Palatine — purchase by Occlelland Racing Stables : reported, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Rowland — objection over-ruled, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Sales :—
Bloodstock : see HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Special article (" Bloodstock breeding : *The Tetrarch's* stock "), APRIL 10, 5*d*
Square Shot—disqualified, JUNE 4, 7*b*

TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Tagalie—death, MAY 13, 7*a*
Troytown—held up by Irish railway strike, MAY 26, 5*a* ; death, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Hurst Park meeting—results, MAY 3, 5*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 5*a*
Ireland : see IRELAND
Italy : see ITALY
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY CLUB
Jockeys :—
Aldridge, T.—death, JUNE 22, 8*b* ; inquest, 23, 13*f*
Hayden—riding of *Hunt Law* : inquiry, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Lane, W.—death, JUNE 29, 6*b*
Speck — complaint against : Stewards' decision, JUNE 26, 7*a*
Kempton Park meeting—results, APRIL 6, 4*b* ; MAY 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; JUNE 7, 5*b*
Lansdown meeting :—
Aerial service to—announcement, MAY 13, 13*f*
Leicester meeting—results, APRIL 1, 7*a* ; 3, 5*a*
Lewes meeting—results, JUNE 8, 6*a* ; 9, 7*a*
Lingfield Park meeting—results, APRIL 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; MAY 29, 6*c* ; 31, 6*b*
Ludlow Club—second Spring meeting : held, APRIL 23, 19*d* ; 24, 17*c*
Makerfield Handicap Plate—appeal : decision, MAY 18, 7*a*
Manchester meeting—results, APRIL 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; MAY 27, 6*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*d*
Newbury meeting—results, APRIL 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; JUNE 10, 7*b* ; 11, 6*b*
King and Queen—attend, APRIL 10, 12*d*, 15*b*
Newcastle meeting—results, APRIL 6, 4*e* ; JUNE 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b*
Newmarket meeting—results, APRIL 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 6*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; MAY 1, 7*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 6*a* ; July meeting : article ("Behind the ditch"), JUNE 28, 5*a* ; results, 30, 7*b*
Arrangements :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*d*
Course—Chevely Park estate : purchased by Jockey Club, MAY 4, 7*b*
George V., King—to be present, APRIL 27, 17*e* ; present, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Old Surrey and Burston Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
One Thousand Guineas Stakes—added money : Jockey Club decision, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Owners :—
Henshall, Mr.—severely cautioned, MAY 7, 6*c*
Plumpton meeting—results, APRIL 5, 13*e*
Pontefract meeting—results, APRIL 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c*
Race meetings :—
Betting :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Redcar meeting—results, MAY 25, 4*d* ; 26, 5*c*
Ripon meeting — results, MAY 8, 7*b* ; 10, 5*b*
Rouleau, M. L.—warning off sentence withdrawn, MAY 21, 7*a*
Royal Artillery Steeplechase meeting —held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
TURF (continued) :—
Salisbury meeting—results, MAY 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a*
Sandown Park meetings—results, APRIL 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b* ; JUNE 28, 5*b*
Scottish Grand National Steeplechase —result, APRIL 19, 5*c*
Smith-Bosanquets Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Stockton meeting—results, APRIL 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e*
Sweepstakes :—
Circulars, printing — prosecution, MAY 11, 13*d*
Derby :—
Calcutta—result, JUNE 5, 14*f*
Victoria Club—denial issued MAY 31, 6*c*
Taunton Vale Hunt steeplechase meeting—held, APRIL 10, 5*c*
Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—added money : Jockey Club decision, JUNE 18, 7*b*
United Border Hunt Steeplechases—held : list of visitors, APRIL 20, 17*b*
Warwick meeting—results, APRIL 8, 5*a* ; 9, 4*d*
West Norfolk Hunt Steeplechases—held, APRIL 6, 4*c*
Windsor meetings—results, MAY 24, 13*e* ; JUNE 21, 7*b*
Wolverhampton meeting — results, MAY 25, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c*
Worcester meeting—results, APRIL 30, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 7*b*
York — Race ball : arrangements, APRIL 19, 16*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; held, MAY 19, 13*d*
York and Ainsty Hunt Point-to Point meeting—held, APRIL 1, 7*b*
York meeting—results, MAY 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —held, APRIL 1, 7*b*
TURIN :—
Labour : see under ITALY—Labour
TURKEY :—
Army :—
First division at Ismid—declares in favour of central Government, MAY 3, 13*e*
Officers :—
Aeroplane park (Maltere)—raid by flying officers : particulars, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Arrest of officer for defrauding men of their pay—incident at Sweet Waters of Europe, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Peasant—Bolshevist wireless announcement, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Azerbaijan, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN
Caliphate question : see under MAHOMEDANS—Caliphate
Christians : see under Minorities, below
Europe—Sovereignty in : area : decision of San Remo Peace Conference, APRIL 26, 16*c*
Finance —
Currency :—
Notes :—
Value—depreciation, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Loans :—
Ottoman (1894), 3½ per cent.—dividend : announcement, APRIL 9, 15*f*
Peace treaty terms — bearing on position of bondholders (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*a*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Gendarmerie :—
Reform—particulars, MAY 8, 15*f*
Government (Nationalists) : see under Nationalists, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Policy :—
Milne, Gen.—failure : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 16*a*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 18*a*
Irrigation :—
Schemes—arrangements (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Printers :—
Constantinople—strike, APRIL 20, 13*f* ; ends, 23, 15*f*
Tramways :—
Constantinople—strike ends, MAY 18, 13*f*
Lignite :—
Agatchli and Ayazma mines—development ; proposal to employ Chinese labour considered (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Mentality, Osmanli :—
Article (" The Turks narrow outlook : the Osmanli mentality "), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Ministry (Ali Rizi) :—
Resignation, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Ministry (Damad Ferid)—formed ; composition, APRIL 6, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 9*e*
War Minister resigns, MAY 27, 11*b*
Minorities :—
Christians :—
Deliverance from Turkish rule :—
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion in Upper House, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Refugees — flocking towards Constantinople, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Protection :—
League of Nations—executive committee adopts report, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
San Remo :—
Peace Conference—discussion, APRIL 22, 18*a*
Nationalists :—
Allied Powers—direct negotiations : reports, JUNE 15, 15*e*
Amasia—British control officer allowed to leave, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; at Constantinople, 14, 13*b*
American missionary and wife—carried off at Tarsus, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Angora—*fetva* issued by chief Cadi on behalf, APRIL 30, 13*f* (l.e.)
Anti-British feeling, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Arabs, relations with :—
Forbes, Mrs. R. (art., " The Arabs and their Allies "), JUNE 29, 15*d*
Arms and ammunition—reported removal from dumps at Samsun and Trebizond into interior : contradicted, APRIL 14, 13*b*

TURKEY :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Article (" The Turk's narrow outlook "), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Conspiracy—to murder Grand Vizier and leading anti-Unionists : about 80 persons arrested on charge of, MAY 27, 11*d* ; 31, 13*c* ; JUNE 4, 15*f* ; details, 5, 13*e* ; four Nationalists executed, 14, 13
Constantinople—arrests for acting as intermediaries, MAY 13, 15*c*
Coup d'état in interests : attempt apprehended, JUNE 22, 16*c*
Crimes of violence—increase on Bosporus and near Asiatic suburbs of capital : attributed to bands of, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Disloyalty — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Fighting :—
Ada Bazar—troops from Constantinople reoccupy in name of Sultan, APRIL 27, 15*e* ; region cleared of Nationalists, 29, 15*c* ; occupied by Nationalists ; execute Mufti and others, MAY 28, 12*c*
Adana—with Armenians, JUNE 28, 16*a*
Aghva — Nationalists occupy, JUNE 19, 16*c*
Aintab—relieved by French troops, APRIL 12, 14*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 13*e* ; 31, 13*c* ; JUNE 1, 15*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; position of Armenians critical, 13, 15*c*
Angora—population make mass demonstration of loyalty to Sultan ; Nationalist troops ordered to evacuate, APRIL 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Anzavur Bey's forces—clears town of Genan in Bigha region, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; marching on Balikesser, 13, 13*c* ; Nationalists concentrating against, 13, 13*c* ; reverse to forces marching on Brusa, 21, 15*f* ; retreat in direction of Panderma, 22, 15*c* ; Ministry of War delay in dispatch of reinforcements to ; loss of Panderma, 24, 13*b* ; preparing new offensive, 29, 15*e* ; successes in Geive district, MAY 15, 13*e*
Armenia—forces under Kiazim of Karabekir leave Erzerum marching towards, MAY 13, 15*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; Armenian appeal to Entente Powers and America for aid, 19, 16*d* ; preparations made to meet, 19, 16*d*, combined forces pass through Naku with view to preparing attack on, 21, 15*f*
Refugees—at Ismid, JUNE 28, 16*c*
Armenian Legion—refusal of French authorities to allow to proceed to danger zone, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Bigha—occupied by Nationalists, APRIL 29, 15*e*
Bozanti—French column sent to relieve, MAY 28, 11*e* ; Nationalist seizure of dump of German war material, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; Parliament : question, 25, 9*b* ; French battalion surrenders, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 16*c*

TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Fighting (continued):—
British forces—in Anatolia: troops guarding concentrate in Ismid Peninsula, APRIL 10, 11c; officers rejoin headquarters, 14, 13c; attacked on Ismid front, 18, 16c; particulars, 19, 16c; 21, 14c; 22, 16c; 23, 16c; 24, 16c; warship shells column, 21, 14c; seaplanes shell and bombard parties, 22, 16c; Indian troops disperse raiders above Guebze, 23, 16c; naval forces occupy Mudania, 29, 16c; descent at Karamursal, 29, 16c; land at Mudania: arrest Nationalist leaders, JUNE 30, 17e
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17c
Reinforcements — *Teutonic* arrives at Malta, JUNE 24, 16b
Essex Regiment — second battalion: under orders, JUNE 21, 14c; 24, 16b; leaves Malta, 28, 16a
Warships—ordered to Constantinople, JUNE 21, 14c
Brusa—forces evacuate, APRIL 15, 15c; director of Armenian schools hanged, JUNE 26, 16c
Cilicia — Christian population threatened, APRIL 5, 8c; details: Archbp. of Smyrna (tel.) 13, 13c; forces advancing towards; flight of Armenians, 22, 15c; bands cut Baghdad Railway North and South of Cilician Gate, 28, 15b; situation improved: French sending reinforcements, MAY 6, 15d; position critical 13, 15c; French Colonial forces in Constantinople being sent to, 22, 13c; arrive; situation improved, 28, 11c; Turkish notables arrested, 28, 11c; Turks defeated between Kilis and Aintab, JUNE 1, 15f
Armistice—agreed to by Gen. Gouraud, JUNE 3, 15e; 7, 11c; 14, 13d; broken off, 16, 15c
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 9d
Withdrawal of bands—M. Rupenian sends note demanding: Mustapha Kemal: reply, JUNE 22, 16c
Dardanelles—threat to:—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10d
Duzjé—execution of suspects and political opponents, JUNE 7, 11c
Eregli coalfield (Black Sea coast) —seized by Mustapha Kemal, JUNE 16, 15c; fighting with French troops, 16, 15c; casualties inflicted on Nationalists and force driven out, 17, 12d; Nationalists threaten French detachment guarding, 25, 16c; murders, 25, 16c
French forces—force at Zonguldak entrenching, JUNE 26, 16c; naval: to be increased, 28, 15c; attacks on Messina region; warships shell Turkish villages, 28, 16a
TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Fighting (continued):—
German officers—alleged to be organizing, JUNE 23, 16c
Government campaign against — Cabinet organizing expedition, APRIL 14, 13b; successes at Duzjé and Ada Bazar confirmed, 30, 13f (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13d; Volunteers resume attacks south of Geive, 5, 15f; progress east of Ada Bazar, 11, 15b; volunteers capture northern extremity of Zefke Pass, 11, 15b; hostilities on Ismid-Geive-Boli front suspended, 19, 16d; reopened, 25, 9c; Government force disperses, 28, 12c; not to prosecute further until modification of Peace treaty terms, JUNE 2, 15b
Command of forces — Gen. Suleiman Shefik appointed, MAY 3, 13c; relieved, 27, 11d; Gen. Subhi Pasha appointed, 27, 11d
Volunteer corps — formation proposed, APRIL 22, 15c; 26, 13b; credit opened, 27, 15e; recruiting: begun, 27, 15e
Greece—offer to place expedition at disposal of Allies, JUNE 19, 16e; M. Venizelos confers with Mr. Lloyd-George and M. Millerand at Hythe conference, 21, 14a; offer accepted, 21, 14a; Boulogne conference decision, 22, 16a; M. Venizelos (statement), 23, 16a; Mustapha Kemal to concentrate forces against in Smyrna *Hinterland*, 23, 16c; offensive begun: advance from base: battle outside Philadelphia (Akhissar), 25, 16c; attack Salikli, 25, 16c; 13th Turkish Army Corps defeated; 8,000 casualties, 26, 16c; official *communiqué*, 28, 16a (and 16d, l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's message, 28, 16a; 2,000 Turkish dead, 30, 17c; extent of victory minimized in Turkish and Italian circles in Constantinople, 30, 17c; opposition press support, 28, 15c; condition of Nationalist prisoners, 29, 16c; objective: our Athens correspondents' comments, 29, 16c; M. Venizelos (int.), 29, 16c; Porte protests against permission granted to advance before expiry of delay granted to Turkish peace delegates, 29, 16c; force landed at Dardanelles, 30, 17c; advance continues: prisoners taken at Kiosk, 30, 17c; threat of reprisals against Greeks of Pontus by Dopalos Monagas, 30, 17c
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
Foch, Marshal (views), JUNE 21, 13a, 14a

TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Fighting:—
Greece (continued):—
Leading articles, MAY 22, 15*b*; JUNE 23, 17*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (views), JUNE 21, 14*a*
Hadjin—siege, APRIL 7, 10*e*; progress, 16, 13*b*; MAY 13, 15*c*; JUNE 14, 13*d*; appeal by Armenians, 16, 15*c*
Ismid front — Nationalists approaching, JUNE 3, 15*f*; shell headquarters of Government force, 17, 12*d*; infiltration of agents round flank of British force stationed west of, 17, 12*d*; attack British, 18, 16*c*; particulars, 19, 16*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 16*c*; British warship shells column, 21, 14*c*; British seaplanes shell and bombard parties, 22, 16*c*; Nationalists withdraw, 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*c*; military situation, 29, 16*c*
Kastamuni — pro-Government Volunteers enter, APRIL 30, 13*f* (l.e.); Lieut.-Col. Osman Bey surrenders with forces to local authorities, MAY 3, 13*e*
Kemal Reis (gunboat)—shelled by Nationalist artillery, APRIL 29, 15*e*
Kerasund—several Greek inhabitants murdered, JUNE 30, 17*e*
Konia—situation, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Lampsakss—forces reported moving on, MAY 12, 15*b*
Marash — French abandonment: prestige injured, APRIL 20, 13*e*
Mersina—French attacked, JUNE 23, 16*c*; French ships in port fire on Nationalists, 23, 16*c*
Pozanti—French force isolated, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Righa—Nationalists advancing on; occupy Lapsakhi and Panderma, MAY 10, 12*b*
Urfa—French forces attacked; losses, APRIL 28, 15*b* (l.e.); surrender of garrison; massacre of majority, MAY 19, 16*e*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 15*e*
Yabova—occupied by Nationalists; execute Armenians, MAY 28, 12*c*
Government — Mustapha Kemal Pasha: proposals, APRIL 14, 13*b*; formed at Angora, 15, 15*c*; 19, 11*e* (l.e.); National Assembly passes resolutions, MAY 11, 15*b*; 17, 13*c*
Appointments, APRIL 15, 15*c*; MAY 14, 15*e*; 17, 13*c*
Appeal to religious sentiment of Moslems—arouses spirit of fanaticism, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Central Government — negotiations with, MAY 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; JUNE 7, 11*c*; 9, 15*e*
National Assembly — presidents appointed, MAY 14, 15*e*; 17, 13*c*
Meetings—proceedings, MAY, 11, 15*b*; 17, 13*c*; passes resolutions condemning Peace treaty terms, JUNE 24, 16*b*
TURKEY:—
Nationalists (continued):—
Italy—mission visits headquarters of Government, JUNE 22, 16*c*; anti-British opinion of local Italians, 22, 16*c*
Ministry (Damad Ferid)—proclamation disavowing, APRIL 13, 13*c*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha—message to Vali of Brusa on Nationalist aims, APRIL 19, 11*e* (l.e.); power waning: our Constantinople correspondent's message, 19, 11*e* (l.e.); delegates from reach Western Europe, MAY 15, 13*f*; appoints himself to chief command; orders general levy of population, JUNE 30, 17*e*
Allied Powers and United States, Note to—terms, JUNE 9, 15*c* (l.e.)
Leaders—attitude towards, JUNE 26, 16*c*
National Assembly (Angora)—control upon, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Sentenced to death by court-martial in Constantinople, MAY 15, 13*e* (and 13*f*, l.e.)
War, The Great—Peace terms: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty
Pan-Islamic movement — attitude towards:—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Prisoners:—
Internment—arrival of number on board H.M.S. *Resolution* at Malta for, APRIL 3, 9*f*; 13, 13*c*
Proclamations — discovered by police in Stambul, MAY 21, 15*b*
Rebellion—organizers and instigators to be tried by court-martial, APRIL 26, 13*b*; sentences, MAY 15, 13*e* (and 13*f*, l.e.)
Russia—military convention with Soviet Government: see under RUSSIA—Turkey
Sheikh-ul-Islam—*fetva* supporting Government's proclamation, APRIL 13, 13*c*; distributed by aeroplane, 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Sultan—grants new Ministry free hand to deal with, APRIL 8, 9*c*; decree distributed by aeroplane, 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Thrace: see under THRACE
Trebizond—delegates of: lynched by anti-nationalist vigilance committee, MAY 15, 13*f* (l.e.); rising against Government, 19, 16*d*; collapse, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Oil:—
American interests — discrimination against: representations to British Government, MAY 19, 16*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Onions:—
Brusa—statistics of quantity available for export (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
Pan-Turanian movement:—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*a*
Parliament:—
Dissolved, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Parties, political:—
Committee of Union and Progress—vast association connected with discovered in Constantinople, MAY 15, 13*e*

4 3 ★

TURKEY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Political movements—attitude :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*a*
Peasantry—war-weary, APRIL 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Article ("The Turk's narrow outlook : a passive peasantry"), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Constantinople—increased, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Rebellion :—
Nationalists : see under Nationalists, above
Silver :—
Export—not prohibited, MAY 14, 21*e* (e.e.)
Sugar :—
Constantinople—prices fall ; particulars (T.S.), APRIL 17, 114*c*
Sultan : see MAHOMED VI.
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Trade :—
Exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), MAY 8, 209*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War Ministry :—
Unionist officials—Grand Vizier assumes office to purge Ministry of, APRIL 24, 13*b*
TURKEYS :—
Freak—particulars, JUNE 19, 13*f*
TURKS and Caicos Islands :—
Article ("Turks and Caicos Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*b*
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland, JUNE 16, 13*f*
TURNER, Mr. Alfred :—
on railway rates (evid.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
Russia—member of Labour mission, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; interim report, JUNE 12, 16*c*
at Moscow, on visit of British Labour mission to Russia, MAY 20, 14*a*
at Scarborough, on Russia : resumption of trade relations, JUNE 24, 18*e* ; on drink, 26, 11*c*
on Labour Party (Scarborough) Conference (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
on Russia—conditions (int.), JUNE 10, 17*e* (and l.e.)
TURNER, Mrs. Elsie—law case, APRIL 1, 13*c*
TURNER, Frank—assault charge, APRIL 14, 11*d*
TURNER, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 19, 18*e*
on *Carbine*—Duke of Portland's gift of skeleton to Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria (l., quoted), APRIL 27, 7*a*
TURNER, Mr. James :—
on excess profits duty (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*b*
TURNER, John—assault charge, MAY 1, 5*f*
TURNER, Mr. John :—
on shop assistants' strike (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
TURNER, Mr. John H.—celebrates 88th birthday, MAY 7, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. John R. :—
"Introduction to Economics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
TURNER, Mr. T.—appointed secretary to Water Power Resources Committee, APRIL 28, 14*b*
TURNER, William (and others)—thefts, JUNE 25, 11*b*
TURNER, Capt. Williams—death, APRIL 27, 13*f*
TURNER (Albert) and Son, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 24*c*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
TURNERS' Company :—
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*f* ; given, MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Master—appointed, MAY 17, 11*f*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher H. :—
Lindsey (Louth division)—nominated as Coalition Unionist candidate, MAY 26, 9*b* ; defeated, JUNE 17, 12*a*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on emigration within the Empire : imperial authority, APRIL 14, 11*a*
on British Empire—settlement (sp. art., "Settlement within the Empire : need of a policy," E.N.), MAY 25, 23*c*
TURNOUR, Lady Emily—death, APRIL 23, 19*d* ; will, JUNE 15, 19*c*
TURTON, Mr. Edmund R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe Rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*
on Kitchener, Lord, in France (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
on railway statistics (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
TUSAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—announces resignation of Government, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; to form new Cabinet, MAY 3, 13*f* ; forms new Ministry, 5, 15*e* ; appointed Prime Minister and temporary Minister for National Defence, 29, 13*f*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 3, 15*f*
on elections—results (statement), MAY 5, 15*e*
TUTING, Constance E. E. :—
on India—riots (l.), JUNE 1, 12*b*
TUTING, Rev. Dr. W. C. :—
Tithe rates—refusal to pay : distraint on goods, APRIL 3, 7*b*
TWEED, Col. :—
on Liberal Party policy (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 7*d*
TWEEDIE, Mary :—
"Baby's First Year"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
"25 LONDON"—on relief of Thal (l.), JUNE 1, 12*b*
TWERTON-ON-AVON :—
Church—stained glass memorial windows : bequest by Mr. R. T. Bence for, MAY 5, 19*d* ; application to vicar from German agent, 8, 18*e*
TWICKENHAM :—
Incorporation—charter to be applied for, APRIL 30, 11*f*
TWIGG, Mr. John J.—death, JUNE 28, 14*a* (l.e.)
TWISS, Mr. J. M. :—
on Government departments—vacation of premises (int.), JUNE 4, 13*b*
TWIST, Rev. G. C.—gift of Assyrian marble to Chelmsford Museum, APRIL 5, 5*f*
TYAU, Mr. M. T. Z. :—
"London Through Chinese Eyes"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 364*d*
TYLER, Mr. F. W. :—
Fabric measurement—chart to facilitate calculation : designed (T.S.), JUNE 12, 331*b*
TYLER, Philippa :—
"Manaton Disaster, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*c*
TYLOF, Dr. (Finland) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on national housing policies, JUNE 4, 11*b*

TYLOR (J.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Shares :—
Wrigley (E. G.), and Company, Ltd. —offer to purchase : time extended, APRIL 29, 21*f*
TYNAN, Katharine :—
"Denys the Dreamer"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
TYNE :—
Improvement Commission—assistant general manager appointed, MAY 19, 13*f*
Tolls and dues—to be doubled, MAY 28, 9*f*
TYNESIDE Tramways and Tramroads Company :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAY 13, 9*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, JUNE 29, 9*b*
TYPEWRITERS :—
Railway charges :—
London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company—action of : correspondence, APRIL 15, 13*d*
London Underground Railways Company :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*b*
TYPHOID fever :—
War, The Great :—
Midleton, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
TYPHUS :—
Galicia—statistics, JUNE 15, 15*a*
Poland :—
American Red Cross Society—gift, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Appeal—issued, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Australian Red Cross—gift : particulars, APRIL 29, 15*f* (l.e.)
TYPHUS :—
Poland (continued) :—
Campaign against :—
Drummond, Sir E. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 18*d*
Great Britain—contribution, JUNE 25, 18*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (with another, l.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Gilchrist, Col. H. L. (memorandum quoted), JUNE 15, 15*a*
League of Nations Council—discussion, MAY 19, 15*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 18, 8*d*
Polish Red Cross Society of Great Britain—appeal : issued, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Special article ("Poland ravaged by typhus") : I. ("The menace to Europe : spread of infection from Russia"), JUNE 15, 15*a* ; II. ("Campaign needs : task for the League of Nations"), 16, 15*a*
Statistics, JUNE 15, 15*a*
Russia :—
Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 17*c*
Tangier—epidemic : our correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Ukraine—cases : statistics, APRIL 27, 15*b*
TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 19*b*
Meeting, MAY 15, 21*a*
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
TYRRELL, George :—
"George Tyrell's Letters"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 253*c*
TYRRELL'S Hall Working Men's Club and Institute :—
Accounts :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*c*

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan) :—
at International Labour Conference (Genoa) : objection to inclusion of child labour clauses, JUNE 30, 15*c*
UDINE, Prince of—present at dinner given in honour of M. Deschanel at Nice, APRIL 7, 9*f*
UGANDA :—
Development :—
Commission — recommendations : discussed (T.S.), MAY 15, 225*c*
Hides and skins :—
Kampala—trade hampered by restrictive regulation due to bubonic plague (T.S.), MAY 15, 226*d*
Martyrs :—
Beatification—ceremony held, JUNE 8, 14*c*
Natives :—
Marriage laws, old :—
Roscoe, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 15*c* (l.e.)
Railway :—
Construction—demand for rails and sleepers (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Fuel — experiments : particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Special article ("Uganda : a land of unlimited possibilities : cotton : coffee and rubber," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*f*
UGANDA, Bp. Suffragan of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. Gresford
UGANDA Concessions, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 5, 19*f*
UKRAINE :—
Army :—
Galicians—brigade of fusiliers : join, MAY 24, 9*c*
Bolshevists :—
Kieff—rising against Bolshevists reported, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; changes hands 17 times since March, 1917, 13, 13*f* ; insurrection report confirmed, 21, 15*c* ; bombed, 29, 16*a* ; falls ; captured by Poles ; town handed to Ukrainians, MAY 10, 13*f* ; Marshal Pilsudski enters, 13, 16*f* (l.e.) ; Bolshevists retake, JUNE 14, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; Vladimir cathedral : blowing up announced, 14, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; officially denied, 18, 15*c* ; eyewitness's declaration, 18, 15*c* (l.e.) ; British and American denial, 21, 13*c* (l.e.)
Articles ("In liberated Kieff"), MAY 17, 14*d* ; ("Bolshevists and the will of the people : a Kieff illustration"), 25, 9*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Propaganda :—
Petlura, Hetman—proclamation issued, MAY 18, 14*f*

UKRAINE (continued) :—
Eggs—proposed exports to Great Britain, MAY 18, 13*f*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Kieff—revolutionary committee levies on bourgeoisie, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Frontier—closed, MAY 18, 14*f*
Future :—
Articles (" Future of the Ukraine "), MAY 1, 13*c*; (" Ukrainia's future : danger of relapse into anarchy "), 21, 16*d*
Imprisonment—compulsory labour substituted : decree issued, APRIL 27, 15*f*
Independence—case for (statement), APRIL 22, 15*f*
Allied Powers—recognition :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*d*
Petlura, Gen. (int.), MAY 7, 13*c*
Poland—recognized by, MAY 7, 13*c*
Land :—
Policy, Government—official statement issued, JUNE 8, 13*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Medical :—
Mission, Red Cross—formation : arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*b*
Ministry (Coalition)—formed in Odessa : manifesto issued, APRIL 26, 13*b* (l.e.) ; statement unfounded ; position explained, 30, 14*c*
Ministry (Prokopovitch)—changes, JUNE 15, 15*f*
Policy—official statement issued, JUNE 8, 13*c*
People's State Council—summoned, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sugar :—
Sale :—
England to—negotiations in progress, MAY 3, 13*f*
Trade :—
Licences — arrangements : official notice issued, APRIL 10, 16*f*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
ULEABORG :—
Port—reopening : prospects, MAY 7, 22*d*
ULETT, Albert J.—commits suicide in police cell, APRIL 7, 7*b*
ULMANIS, M. (Lettland)—attempt on life, APRIL 19, 11*d* : appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 15, 15*f*
ULSTER —
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 9*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 9*c* ; MAY 11, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c*, *e*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 10*b* ; 19, 10*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 19, 10*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 11*d*
ULSTER Ex-Service Men's Association :—
Offer of services to Government :—
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
ULSTER Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd.—list of vessels transferred to, APRIL 16, 21*f* (e.e.)
ULSTER Unionist Council :—
Committee, standing—meeting, JUNE 26, 18*c* (e.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*f*
Report, MAY 22, 19*b*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B. :—
on Cippenham motor repair depôt (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Certificates—announcement, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Whitsun holidays—traffic statistics, MAY 28, 9*f*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
" Jacopone da Todi : A Spiritual Biography " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 229*b*
UNDERWOOD, Senator (U.S.A.)—elected leader of Democrats in Senate, APRIL 29, 15*b*
at House of Representatives, on Canadian export restrictions on pulpwood, APRIL 28, 16*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Committee of employers and trade unionists, select :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Donation :—
Labour, Ministry of—official report, MAY 13, 5*f*
Recipients—statistics, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Service men, ex :—
Bristol—statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 10*a*
Continuation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Statistics :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8*c* ; 21, 18*c* ; JUNE 16, 10*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s., T.S.), APRIL 24, 138*d*
Insurance :—
Bill :—
Political Note, APRIL 13, 14*f*
Books—Minister of Labour issues notice to employers, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Shop assistants :—
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—proposed scheme, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Munition boys—incident at Mansion House, APRIL 3, 7*b*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—appoints committee, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Plymouth—meeting held ; protests, APRIL 8, 7*d*
Portsmouth — number registered, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Service men, ex :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Statistics, APRIL 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 18, 11*c*
Trade Union returns :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 28, 9*d*
UNION Assurance Society :—
Report, MAY 1, 19*b*
UNION Bank of Australia :—
Branches—closed and opened, APRIL 10, 16*f*

UNION Bank of Canada :—
Branches—opened, APRIL 7, 17*f*; JUNE 29, 21*f*
Dividend, MAY 7, 20*b*
UNION Bank of Scotland :—
Directorate — appointment, MAY 11, 22*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
Staff—changes, APRIL 8, 15*b*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 4, 24*a*, 21*b*; 5, 24*d*; 6, 20*c*; allotment, 15, 18*f*
UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd. :—
Steamer—order placed with Cammell, Laird and Co., MAY 7, 22*d*
UNION Corporation :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 21*d*
Report, MAY 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 22*b*
UNIONIST Club :—
Banquet—arrangements, JUNE 8, 11*b*
UNIONIST Party : see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee :—
Meeting, JUNE 30, 16*c*
UNION Jack :—
Trafalgar flag—used for unveiling war memorial : instance, APRIL 12, 11*f*
UNION Jack Club :—
Meeting, MAY 19, 13*e*
UNION Marine Insurance Company :—
Report, APRIL 8, 16*b*
UNION of East and West :—
Reception—given, JUNE 18, 19*a*
UNION of London Retail Meat Traders, Incorporated :—
Dinner—given, MAY 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
UNION of Welsh Independents :—
Meeting (Pwllheli)—held, JUNE 10, 18*c*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company :—
Certificates, equipment—issue, JUNE 3, 21*e*
UNION Society of London :—
Dinner—given, MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
UNION Wool Company of Nevada—bank creditors take over management, JUNE 5, 19*e* (l.e.)
UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 14, 20*b*; (F.N.), 15, 21*a*
UNITED Brassfounders' and Engineers' Company (1920), Ltd. — registered, APRIL 3, 16*f*
UNITED Drug Company :—
Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd. :—
Purchase—negotiations announced, MAY 28, 19*c*; 29, 18*f*; plans, JUNE 10, 21*b*; no purchase announced, 11, 21*c*; approved, 12, 20*b*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Montevideo, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 24*f*
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
UNITED Free Church :—
Union with Church of Scotland : see CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
UNITED General Commercial Insurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 24*b*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 26*d*
UNITED Kingdom Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 12, 20*f*
UNITED Kingdom Provident Institution :—
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and Genera Provident Institution :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 24*f*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company, Ltd. :—
Crops, sale of—report, MAY 29, 18*f*
Purchase—proposed : circular issued, JUNE 25, 21*d*
UNITED Mail Steamship Company :—
Services—particulars, JUNE 4, 15*b*
UNITED Oil and Refinery Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 24*a*
Shares—issue : allotment, APRIL 6, 17*c*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 12, 24*c*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 20*d*
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
Shares—issue : proposed, APRIL 22, 21*f*; over-subscribed, MAY 21, 22*f*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 22*b*
UNITED Realization Company, Ltd. :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 21*c*
UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields, Ltd. :—
Shares—exchange for Mayo (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd. shares : liquidator's announcement, APRIL 1, 22*f*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 16, 25*c*
Report, JUNE 8, 17*c*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*b*
UNITED Services Cooperative Canteens, Ltd. :—
Service men, ex—cooperative store opened for, MAY 20, 18*a*
UNITED Services Fund :—
Byng, Lord—resignation : report denied, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Grant, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Handbook—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 23*e*
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Administration :—
Cost—statistics, APRIL 20, 13*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Cereals :—
Yield—International Agricultural Institute (Rome) : estimates (T.S.), JUNE 26, 404*d*
Crops :—
Condition—reports, MAY 11, 22*e*; JUNE 9, 21*e* (l.e.)
Labour : see under Labour, below
Pests :—
Crops, damage to — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 298*d*
Grasshoppers :—
Texas, West—plague, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Tractors :—
Exports—to Cochin China : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
Anarchist societies—expulsion of members : Bill signed, JUNE 7, 11*f*

United States of America :—
Aliens (continued) :—
Deportations :—
Law—amendment : particulars, May 13, 15*f*
America, South, relations with : see under America, South
Anti-American feeling abroad :—
Prosser, Mr. S. (statement), April 1, 15*d*
Army :—
Accounts—pound sterling fixed for period May 16 to May 31, May 21, 15*f*
Enlistment, voluntary :—
Scheme—adopted, April 12, 13*d*
Pay — increase ; Bill approved, April 22, 15*f*
Reorganization — Bill passed in Senate, April 22, 15*f* ; deadlock reached, May 20, 13*f*
Art : see under Art
Athletics : see under Athletics
Australia, relations with : see under Australia
Austria, relations with ; see under Austria
Banking :—
Credits—deflation : progress, April 29, 21*b* ; May 4, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*b* ; June 28, 22*d*
Bankers' Association — appoints committees to confer with Federal Reserve Board, May 3, 21*c*
Federal Reserve Board — campaign : our New York commercial correspondent's comments, April 7, 17*d* ; 13, 20*b*; May 5, 16*c*
Harding, Mr. (l. quoted), May 26, 19*f* ; June 23, 21*d*
Reserve Banks—limitation of borrowings by individual member banks :—
Bill (Philan)—passes Congress, April 6, 17*b* ; our New York financial correspondent's comments, May 4, 21*f*
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rates : see Rates, below
Returns, April 8, 15*c* ; 13, 20*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 20*e* (l.e.) ; 27, 22*c* (l.e.) ; May 11, 22*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; June 1, 21*f* (l.e.) ; 8, 20*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; 21, 21*b* ; 22, 21*c* ; 29, 21*c*
Foreign exchange banks—new form of quotation, June 7, 19*b*
Kansas—failure of two banks, May 20, 20*d*
New York (State)—laws : Bill passed amending, May 20, 20*a* ; vetoed by Governor (F.N.), June 2, 21*a*
Rates, discount :—
Federal Reserve Banks—increased, May 20, 20*b* ; June 2, 21*c* (l.e.)
Graduated — Reserve banks granted permission to fix, April 21, 22*d*
Beer : see under Drink, below
Bison—extermination of herds : discussed, June 5, 18*c*
Bolshevists :—
Deportations—*habeas corpus* to 13 extremists, April 27, 13*f*
Imprisonment without trial :—
Hearst newspapers comments, May 6, 16*c*
United States of America :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Murder of officials, projected—plots discovered, May 1, 13*d*
Socialist national convention—rejects resolution, May 13, 15*e* (l.e.)
Boot and shoe trade :—
Industry—utilization of skins of sharks and porpoises ; experiments (T.S.) May 15, 229*b*
Sale :—
New York—output of four factories offered at low prices, May 31, 13*c*
Special articles ("American shoe industry," T.S.) : I. ("Contrast with British methods : organization and production"), June 5, 315*a* ; II. ("Co-operation in practice : scientific costing methods"), 12, 336*a*
Boxing :—
Bill—signed by Governor of Albany, New York : particulars, May 26, 11*f*
Building trades :—
Materials :—
New York—embargo on, May 5, 16*e*
Canada, relations with : see under Canada
Canals :—
Erie and Ontario, Lakes—proposed ship canal connecting : report to Congress, April 16, 13*c*
Cattle :—
Spokane firms—purchase land in Alberta ; particulars (T.S.), May 22, 253*c*
Church world movement—proposed billion dollar campaign for : abandoned, June 30, 15*f*
Cinematograph :—
Dramatic stage—control by film producers : our New York correspondent's comments, April 23, 15*c*
Frohman's theatres, late Mr. C.—purchased by Famous Players, Lasky Corporation, April 23, 15*c*
Lasky, Mr. J. (statement), April 23, 15*c*
Selwyn, Mr. A. (statement), April 23, 15*c*
Cloth and clothing :—
Prices—fall, May 22, 16*a*
High—protest against :—
Overalls—wearing as protest : progress of movement, April 16, 14*c* ; 20, 14*e*
New York—economy parade : particulars, April 24, 13*f* (l.e.) ; held, 26, 13*b*
Profiteering — indictment of American Woollen Company of Massachusetts and American Woollen Company of New York, May 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Coal :—
Bunkering :—
Restrictions—raised, April 12, 23*d*
Export :—
East, to (F.N.), May 13, 22*b*
Europe, to—large amount of tonnage chartered, April 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ; May 1, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ; 10, 12*e* ; suspended, June 28, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
Maintenance — Mr. Alexander (statement), June 30, 15*d* (l.e.)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Colour question :—
Chicago—riots (fatal), JUNE 22, 9c
Copper :—
Export :—
France, to, MAY 22, 18b
Copyright :—
Law — protection to British subjects : proclamation signed, APRIL 16, 13f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Burglaries :—
Harrigan, Jimmy ("Silk Mask Jim")—arrested and shot by police in Chicago, APRIL 28, 16b
Chicago—policemen attacked by train robber (fatal), MAY 17, 13f
Christian scientists — trial at Newark (New Jersey) for manslaughter, MAY 7, 13b ; convicted, 13, 15e
Conspiracy :—
Excess profits tax fraud—Mr. C. F. Murphy and others indicted, JUNE 26, 15c
Fraud :—
Brokers—indicted in connexion with sale of West Oil stocks, JUNE 26, 20e
Larkin, Jim—charge of criminal anarchy : trial, APRIL 15, 15e ; found guilty, 28, 15c
May Day—plot to kill public men discovered, MAY 1, 13b (l.e.)
Murders :—
Binkowitz, Benjamin (New York) — particulars, MAY 5, 15e
Elwell, Mr. Joseph B.—found shot at New York, JUNE 14, 14d ; 15, 15d (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 15c ; woman detained, 21, 13e (l.e.)
Fredericks, Henry C. (Elgin)—inquest ; Mrs. Fredericks (confession), MAY 10, 12e
Harvey, Charles N. (*aliases* Huirt and Watson)—confesses to causing disappearance of twenty-five women ; arrested at Los Angeles, MAY 3, 13f ; body of Nina Lee Deloney found, 6, 15e ; plea of guilty, 8, 15e (l.e.) ; sentenced, 11, 15e (l.e.)
Kelly, Caroline (St. Louis) — shoots husband, APRIL 24, 13c
Markoe, Dr. J.—Thomas W. Simpkins arrested, APRIL 20, 13e (and l.e.) ; sent to asylum, MAY 5, 15f (l.e.)
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 15d
Robbery—train mail van robbed : delinquent shot, MAY 15, 13d
Securities, theft of—Wall-street plot : particulars, MAY 5, 15e ; Jules W. ("Nicky") Arnstein : surrenders, 17, 13b (l.e.)
Sentence, short — 25 seconds : instance, MAY 3, 14f
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, below
Diamonds — purchases by farmers of Middle Western States ; imports : statistics for February, APRIL 5, 8e
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Divorce cases :—
David, Judge J. B.—tired of hearing ; to apply for transfer, APRIL 5, 8c
Haggett, Mr. Charles E.—particulars, MAY 6, 15f
Regulation — suggested Federal law : Mr. F. Minor-Moody (evid.), APRIL 26, 13b (l.e.)
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Amendment :—
Supreme Court (Washington)—no decision reached, JUNE 3, 15f
Beer, small :—
Bills :—
Massachusetts Legislature—passed, APRIL 30, 11f
New York State Legislature — passed, APRIL 26, 14c ; signed by governor of Albany, MAY 26, 11f
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 7c
Cannon, Bishop J., Jun. (l.), APRIL 17, 15f
Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.), APRIL 20, 10d
Enforcement Act :—
Anti-prohibition movement :—
"Camels, Order of" — organized ; procession in Chicago, APRIL 10, 14c
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (statement), JUNE 3, 15c (l.e.)
Democratic Party programme —issue in : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14e ; 29, 16b
Johnson, Mr. (statement), MAY 17, 13d
New York—whisky permit forgeries, JUNE 3, 15c (l.e.)
New York (City) — contravention in dance halls : Rev. J. Straton (sermon), APRIL 6, 10f
Patients in Bellevue Hospital suffering from over-indulgence — Dr. M. S. Gregory (report), MAY 10, 11d (l.e.)
Republican Party Convention —attitude, JUNE 9, 18a
Smuggling — across Detroit River by electrically-operated torpedoes, MAY 10, 11d (l.e.)
Coastguard patrol fires shots at submarine *S*4, APRIL 30, 13b
Transport of stores of liquor from town to country houses — prohibited, APRIL 27, 16c
Validity :—
Supreme Court — judgment : prospects, MAY 17, 13d ; postponed, 18, 15c ; decision, JUNE 8, 14d ; our New York correspondent's comments, 10, 15d
Violation — our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 13e
Montreal — Americans visit to obtain drink, APRIL 29, 15f
Yeldham, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 12b

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Dyes :—
Coal tar products—development :—
Weiss, Mr. J. M., and Mr. C. R. Downs—new dye process accredited to (T.S.), APRIL 3, 64*d*
Trade—position : discussed (T.S., Dyes and chemical section), MAY 29, 9*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
East, relations with : see under EAST
Education :—
Article ("An American experiment : the time-table abolished," Ed.S.), MAY 27, 275*a*
Spelling-books :—
Philadelphia—abandoned, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Universities see their respective titles
Finance :—
Bill market—prospects : our New York financial correspondent's message, APRIL 21, 22*e*
Currency :—
Note issues :—
Inflation — New York State Chamber of Commerce Committee recommendation, APRIL 13, 20*b*
Debts :—
Allied Powers—claims : statistics of payments, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Europe, aid to :—
Article ("Business problems in the United States"), JUNE 1, 21*e*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (views), MAY 28, 12*e*
Commission—at Prague ; statement by head, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; *Industrie und Handels-Zeitung* statement, MAY 7, 13*b*
Hely-Hutchinson, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (int.), MAY 27, 12*a* ; (l.), JUNE 1, 12*a*
Leaf, Mr. W. (views), MAY 28, 12*e*
Vogel, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 29, 16*a*
Exchange :—
London, on (F.N.), APRIL 7, 17*a* ; 28, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; MAY 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 18, 21*b*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 7*b*
Great Britain :—
Credit in :—
Prosser, Mr. S. (statement), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Leading article, MAY 29, 13*c*
Loans :—
Allies, to—Hythe Conference proposals : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 21, 15*e*
Repayment—bankers advocating more liberal policy, JUNE 23, 21*b* ; British Treasury statement, 25, 17*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10*f*
Anglo-French :—
Redemption :—
French portion of (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*a*
Germany, to : see under GERMANY—Finance—Loans
Liberty Bonds—large sales, APRIL 27, 22*e*
Situation—banker's views quoted, APRIL 27, 16*e* ; our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 21*b*
owes, Mr. (s.), MAY 27, 17*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Repogle Steel Company's share dealings — investigation ordered, MAY 7, 19*c* ; statement of authorities, 8, 20*d*
Seats—sold ($100,000), APRIL 3, 16*c* ; ($101,000 and $100,000), 9, 15*c* ; ($102,000 ; $95,000 ; $94,000), MAY 1, 18*c* ; ($91,000 and $90,000), 8, 20*c* ; ($91,000 and $90,000), 15, 18*c* (l.e.)
Settlements—proposed term : our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 19*e*
Stutz Motor Company's stocks : see under STUTZ Motor Company
Stocks and shares :—
Issues, APRIL 21, 22*f*
Taxation :—
Federal :—
Reform—our New York financial correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 22*e*
New—details, APRIL 24, 18*c* ; MAY 11, 22*c* (e.e.)
Profits duty, excess—condemned, MAY 11, 22*e* (e.e.)
Shipping companies, exemption of :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9*c*
Treasury bills, yearling — sales, APRIL 1, 22*e*
Treasury certificates—distribution among investors : New York State Chamber of Commerce recommendation, APRIL 13, 20*b* ; issue announced, JUNE 11, 21*c*, *f* ; rate fixed, 11, 21*e* (l.e.)
Interest rate—increased, APRIL 13, 20*e*
Fires :—
Galveston (Texas) — hemp warehouse, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Losses—for May, JUNE 11, 21*f*
New York Harbour, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Food :—
Hoarding :—
New York—our correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 14*c*
Prices—increased : our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
Chicago—reduction, MAY 22, 16*a* (l.e.)
Restaurants—cut announced, MAY 22, 16*a*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Article ("Food shortage in America : labour needed on the land"), MAY 24, 8*b*
Foreign policy :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*f*
Europe — withdrawal from : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; 22, 18*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 22, 15*a*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), JUNE 10, 15*a*
Republican Party convention—plank : terms, JUNE 14, 15*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Women : see Woman suffrage, below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Fuel :—
Powdered :—
Puget Sound Traction Light and Power Company—equipment for burning pulverized coal installed : particulars discussed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 140*d*
Furnaces :—
Blast :—
Practice record, (Cleveland district)—figures for 436 days (T.S.), MAY 29, 289*d*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gold :—
Banks, reserve — holdings : decreased, MAY 5, 21*d* (e.e.)
Exports, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; 12, 21*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; 14, 19*e* ; 15, 21*e* ; 17, 18*e* ; 20, 20*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 21*e* ; MAY 1, 18*e* ; 14, 21*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 19*e* (l.e.)
Imports :—
Colombia, from, MAY 5, 21*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; JUNE 25, 21*e*
England, from, APRIL 3, 16*e* ; 7, 17*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 16*e* ; 12, 21*d* ; MAY 14, 21*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 28, 19*e*
Guaranty Trust Company of New York — statement issued by main office, APRIL 15, 21*d*
Production—in 1919 : statistics, JUNE 1, 21*c*
Premium :—
Bill (McFadden) — provisions, MAY 26, 19*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), MAY 28, 19*e*
Grain :—
Bills—offers received in Lombard-street, MAY 22, 18*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Housing :—
New York (City)—congested tenements : Dr. R. S. Copeland (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Rents :—
Increases :—
New York State—Bill passed by Senate, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; article (" Rent profiteering in New York : 50 tenant relief Bills "), 7, 9*d*
Veillor, Mr. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Illegitimacy :—
Abolition—new law : provisions, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
McWilliams estate — law case, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Immigration :—
Butler, Miss N.—detention at New York : see under BUTLER, Miss Nell
Conference, national (New York)—held, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Laws, modification of—advocated by Senator Edge, MAY 19, 15*f*
War, The Great—decrease due to, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Insurance, marine :—
British underwriters, placing of American risks with—New York underwriters receive orders to discontinue, JUNE 25, 21*e*
Legislation—new (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*b*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Iron :—
Germany—sale of 1,000 tons of foundry iron to, MAY 15, 18*e*
Trade—conditions, APRIL 8, 15*f* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 21*f* ; 29, 21*c* ; MAY 6, 21*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; 20, 20*d* ; JUNE 11, 21*f* ; 25, 21*e*
Output :—
Grace, Mr. E. G.—statement (T.S.), MAY 29, 289*b*
Pig-iron output—March : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 153*b*
Special article (" United States and world trade : iron and steel : enormous growth in output capacity," T.S.), MAY 29, 289*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Shortage (art., " Food shortage in America : labour needed on the land "), MAY 24, 8*b*
American Federation of Labour :—
Attack on :—
Big Union movement—leaflet : issued, JUNE 12, 15*a* (l.e.)
Convention (Montreal)—arrangements, JUNE 7, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 13*b* (l.e.) ; held, 10, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 11, 16*f* (l.e.) ; 12, 15*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 15*f* ; 21, 13*d*
Ireland—resolution : adopted, JUNE 19, 15*e* ; 21, 13*d*
Ogden, Mr. J. W. —addresses, JUNE 15, 15*b*
President—re-elected, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Report—issued, JUNE 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Building trade :—
Wages—high : our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 16*e*
Capital, relations with :—
Citizens' Transportation Committee—formed, JUNE 5, 14*d*
Special article (" U.S. industrial outlook "). VI. (" Master and man "), MAY 10, 11*a*
Cigar-makers :—
Tampa (Florida)—union recognition demanded ; strike, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Coal mining :—
Disputes :—
Anthracite miners :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—issues warning, MAY 24, 8*b*
Committees, shop—discussed, MAY 10, 11*a*
Cotton trade :—
New Bedford (Mass.)—strike ; operatives resume work, MAY 29, 13*f* ; loon fixers' strike continues, 29, 13*f*
Crisis, threatened—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 16*e*
Domestic servants :—
Shortage—our New York correspondent's message, MAY 4, 15*c*
Liftmen :—
Skyscraper buildings—strike in New York, APRIL 15, 16*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; threatened general strike, 19, 11*c* ; work resumed, 20, 13*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Longshoremen :—
Philadelphia—strike ; shipping delayed, MAY 29, 13*f*
McAdoo, Mr. (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 18*a*
Management :—
Marquis, Mr. F. J.—special article ("American industrial methods : secret of scientific management : the control of labour," T.S.), JUNE 19, 368*a*; note (T.S.), 19, 361*a*
May Day—arrangements, MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.) ; demonstration fails to materialize, 3, 16*c* (l.e.)
Milkmen :—
New York—strike, MAY 21, 15*f* ; collapses, 22, 13*f*
Miners :—
Montana — strike : particulars, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Wages—new agreement : particulars, APRIL 3, 9*f*
New York harbour—strike : to enforce eight-hour day voted, APRIL 3, 9*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 17, 14*e* ; MAY 7, 13*b*
Position :—
Vauclain, Mr. S. M.—statement (T.S.), JUNE 19, 375*c*
Press :—
Wages — increase : prospects, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Production—slow progress, APRIL 29, 21*b*
Railways :—
Convention (Chicago)—arrangements, JUNE 23, 16*c*
Disputes :—
Engineers and firemen :—
Baltimore and Ohio Railway—strike threatened, MAY 14, 15*f*
Pennsylvania Railway—strike threatened, MAY 14, 15*f*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway—strike threatened, MAY 14, 15*f*
Philadelphia—yardmen : strike, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Strike—at Chicago : discharge of yard conductor causes stoppage of twenty-five railways, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; extension, 10, 12*e* ; effect on food situation in New York City, 10, 12*c* ; demands of extremists, 12, 13*a* ; opposed by recognized railway unions and Federation of Labour, 12, 13*a* ; progress, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*e* (and 16*d*, l.e.), 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; 27, 22*e* ; possible legal action against strikers, 12, 13*a* ; Canada affected, 14, 14*d* ; arrest of leaders, 16, 14*e* ; refusal of Board to give hearing to strikers, 22, 15*e* ; managers refuse four days' extension of time limit to strikers, 23, 15*b*
Board, Railway—action in, APRIL 15, 16*e*
Losses—statistics, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Middle classes—organization in Long Island of vigilance committees, APRIL 19, 12*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Railways :—
Disputes :—
Strike (continued) :—
New York—effect on food situation, APRIL 10, 12*c* ; traffic paralyzed ; passengers left in sidings, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; our correspondent's messages, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*d* (l.e.) ; strike of truck drivers employed in transportation of perishable goods, 16, 14*e*
Russian Communist international plot to use for creation of mass strike—evidence APRIL 15, 16*e* ; Mr. Palmer (evid.), 16, 13*a*
Volunteer workers—stoke and drive trains, APRIL 14, 14*e* ; 15, 16*d* (l.e.)
Washington correspondent's messages, APRIL 12, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a*
Union, one big—recognition : demand for, APRIL 12, 13*a*
United Railway Workers of America—union formed ; demands outlined, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Wages—controversy : meeting of organizations at Chigago : declaration, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Shortage :—
Edge, Senator—advocates modification of immigration laws to relieve, MAY 19, 15*f*
Special article ("U.S. industrial outlook : the weakness of labour : workers as property owners"), MAY 8, 18*b*
Textile workers —
Wages—demands : attitude of employers, MAY 5, 16*c*
Trade Unions :—
Negroes :—
American Federation of Labour—resolution adopted, JUNE 12, 15*a* (l.e.)
Power :—
Amalgamated Clothing Workers—restrained from interfering with Michael-Stern Company : judicial decision, JUNE 21, 13*d* (l.e.)
Tramway :—
Strike :—
New York and surrounding towns, APRIL 13, 14*d* (l.e.)
Transport workers :—
Van drivers :—
New York—refusal to transport goods from places where strikes or lockouts are in progress : attitude of merchants, MAY 7, 13*b*
Unemployed :—
Foreign trade—effect of collapse of : prediction by Senator Beveridge, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Middle West—particulars, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Unrest — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12*a*
Union leaders—control weakened: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 13*a*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Woollen trade :—
Passaic (New Jersey) — strike threatened : particulars, MAY 29, 13*f*
Laundries :—
Profiteering—strike against, APRIL 27, 16*b*
Law cases :—
Gould v. Gould, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Morosco v. Paley, MAY 22, 11*d*
Shonts v. Thomas, APRIL 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
Leather :—
Exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
Living, cost of :—
Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Engine drivers' statement, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Foxwell, Prof. H. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Gompers, Mr.—statement, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Lauck, Mr. W. J. (statement), MAY 10, 11*d*
New York city—attempt of prominent departmental store to reduce, MAY 5, 21*d* (e.e.)
Railway brotherhoods and unions—document presented to Railway Board on behalf, MAY 10, 11*d*
Report of National Industrial Conference Board, MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
Madagascar, relations with : see under MADAGASCAR
Meat :—
Packers :—
Basle (Switzerland) — branches opened (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Chicago :—
Contraband case : see under WAR, The Great — Contraband — *Kim* and other vessels
Germany, credit agreement with : see under GERMANY —Food—Supplies
Profiteering — Chicago firms of Armour, Swift, and Wilson indicted, APRIL 24, 16*a*
Pork :—
Price—reduction at Chicago, MAY 22, 16*a*
Memorial Day :—
Great Britain—observation in : arrangements, MAY 15, 16*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; observed, 31, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 15*c*
Carnegie, Canon (add.), MAY 31, 9*b*
St. Margaret's, Westminster — service : arrangements, MAY 26, 12*d* ; 28, 16*d* ; held, 31, 9*b*
Pershing, Gen. (add.), JUNE 2, 16*e* (l.e.)
Merchant Marine Act : see under Shipping Act, below
Methodist Episcopal Church :—
Conference—held, MAY 18, 13*d*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry :—
Cabinet—meeting held, APRIL 15, 16*e*
Secretary of State, Assistant — appointed, JUNE 26, 15*f*
War, Assistant Secretary for — resigns, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Morality :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—inaugurates campaign, MAY 28, 11*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Motors :—
Mercédès cars—large purchase from Germany : particulars (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Special articles ("U.S. industrial outlook"). IV. ("Ships, steel, and motors"), MAY 7, 13*a* ; ("United States and world trade : the automobile industry : projected annual output of 2,000,000 cars," T.S.), 22, 263*a*
Murders : see under Crime, above
National Academy of Sciences :—
Gold Medal—awarded, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Navy :—
Aircraft carriers—named, MAY 11, 21*d*
Bases :—
Pearl Harbour, Oahu (Hawaiian Islands)—to be established, MAY 15, 229*b*
Casualties :—
Delaware River—Eagle boat capsizes (fatal), JUNE 14, 13*f*
Manzanillo harbour (Cuba) — launch (fatal), APRIL 15, 15*f*
Construction :—
New York Times (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15*f*
Desertions :—
Washington, Rear-Adm. (evid.), APRIL 12, 13*c*
Finance :—
Appropriations Bill — passes Senate, APRIL 30, 13*a*
Oil fuel—contracts placed : particulars, MAY 27, 11*b*
Panama Canal zone—squadron : organization, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Panther—arrives at Chatham, JUNE 23, 6*f*
Pay — increase ; Bill approved, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Special article ("The American navy : an era of development," E.S.), APRIL 16, 124*c*
Tennessee—particulars ; put in commission, JUNE 4, 15*a* (l.e.) ; 17, 16*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Negroes :—
Lynched :—
Duluth (Minnesota)—particulars, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Trade unions : see under Labour—Trade unions, above
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Oil :—
Consumption :—
United States Geological Survey—statement, MAY 4, 16*f*
Export :—
Embargo—suggested by Senators, APRIL 30, 13*a*
Foreign oilfields :—
Restrictions imposed by foreign Governments on American enterprises in development—report, MAY 19, 16*f* (and l.e.)
Article ("British oil policy : a reply to American criticisms"), MAY 20, 20*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Oil (continued) :—
Petroleum :—
Bedford, Mr. (statement), MAY 17, 14c
Consumption—overtakes production, MAY 19, 16f
Development of new fields :—
United States Oil Corporation —creation : . Bill introduced in Senate, MAY 19, 16f; Secretary for Interior : letter to Senator Phelan, JUNE 16, 15c
Securities :—
Exchange, New York petroleum — organization announced, MAY 25, 10d
Supplies :—
Bedford, Mr. H. E. (statement), MAY 19, 16f
Cadman, Prof. Sir J. (p.), JUNE 5, 11a
The Times New York correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 13d (l.e.)
aper and pulp :—
Imports :—
Bill—passes House of Representatives, APRIL 1, 16c
Canada, from : see under CANADA —United States
Printing :—
Imports—regulation (T.S.), JUNE 5, 321b
Supply :—
Shortage, APRIL 10, 12e ; 29, 15c, 16b ; MAY 11, 17e
Albright, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 2, 16e
Buffalo—*Lackawanna Journal* printed on brown wrapping paper, MAY 31, 14a
Committee, Senate—meeting, MAY 10, 12c (l.e.) : report : published, JUNE 8, 14e
Moses, Mr. F. B. (evid.), MAY 10, 12c (l.e.)
Munsey, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 3, 14e
National Editorial Association —resolution : adopted, JUNE 2, 16e
Newspapers, large—effect, MAY 3, 14e
Patterson, Mr. (evid.), MAY 1, 14b
Smith, Mr. C. (suggestions), MAY 10, 12c (l.e.)
Vindicator — wall-paper used, JUNE 3, 15f
Parliament (Congress) :—
Ireland—uproar caused by women sympathizers of, JUNE 3, 15e (l.e.)
Session :—
Adjournment — prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7c
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party :—
Convention (San Francisco) — prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14e ; 29, 16a ; 30, 17f ; held, 29, 16b ; 30, 17f ; incident with New York delegation, 30, 17f
Programme—drafting by convention, JUNE 25, 16a ; 29, 16a ; sub-committee appointed, 30, 18a

UNITED States of America :—
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party :—
Programme (continued) :—
Resolutions committee—Mr. C. Glass chosen chairman, JUNE 30, 16a
Rules Committee—Mr. T. J. Spellacy elected chairman, JUNE 30, 18a
Wilson, Mr. W. — letter to Mr. Glass, MAY 31, 14c ; (int.), JUNE 19, 16d
Senate—leader elected, APRIL 29, 15b
Discords — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12a
Labour Party :—
American Federation of Labour—meeting at Montreal : to be discussed, JUNE 8, 13b (l.e.)
Republican Party :—
Convention (Chicago)—prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12a ; 8, 13b (l.e.) ; 9, 17f ; held, 10, 15a ; 11, 16a ; 12, 16a
Accommodation for delegates—housewives charging high prices for flats, APRIL 19, 12c
McCarter, Mrs M. — addresses, JUNE 11, 15b
Programme — Convention (Chicago) : work of sub-committees : reports submitted, MAY 21, 15e ; Committee on Resolutions : framing, JUNE 11, 16a ; 12, 16a ; planks adopted, 11, 16a (l.e.) ; 12, 16a ; 14, 15e
Irish Republican Government—drafting committee rejects plank : Mr. E. De Valera : protest, JUNE 12, 16b (l.e.)
Labour plank—leaders of American Federation of Labour denounce, JUNE 14, 15f
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 10, 15a
Wilson, Mr. W. (int.), JUNE 19, 16a
Radical element—threaten secession, JUNE 15, 16e
Socialist Party :—
Convention, national (New York) —held, MAY 10, 11f : 11, 15f ; 13, 15e (l.e.)
New York Legislature—exclusion of members : see under NEW York (State)
Switzerland—delegation to visit, MAY 1, 13f
Passports :—
Control Office (New York) :—
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 9d
Patents :—
System—note (E.S.), JUNE 18, 197b
Pilgrim Fathers : see under PILGRIM Fathers
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police :—
Scandals :—
New York (City) :—
Henry, Inspector Dominick—indicted by Grand Jury for neglect of duty, APRIL 10, 11c (l.e.) ; perjury charge, JUNE 14, 14f
Perjury—charges by Mrs. Love, APRIL 10, 11c (l.e.)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Population :—
New York City—statistics, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Post Office :—
Revenue :—
Deficit—due to State control of telegraphs and telephones during war, MAY 6, 15*f*
Potash :—
Production — position : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 17, 131*b*
Presidency :—
Election :—
Article ("American election machinery : dramatic methods : supersession of the Electoral College"), JUNE 8, 13*a*
Candidates :—
Debs, Eugene—proposed at Socialist Convention (New York), MAY 11, 15*f*
Democratic Party Convention (San Francisco)—nomination prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 14*e* ; 25, 16*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—suggested candidature, MAY 24, 7*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 16, 16*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. — candidature : letter to Mr. J. Shouse, APRIL 24, 16*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13*c* ; attempt to dominate San Francisco convention, JUNE 24, 15*e* (l.e.)
Funds — our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14*e* ; our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 16*d*
Pershing, Gen.—to accept nomination, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Republican Party—names, MAY 22, 13*f* ; JUNE 7, 12*a* ; 12, 16*b* ; nomination prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 13*b* ; JUNE 9, 17*f*
Convention (Chicago)—held, JUNE 10, 15*a* ; 11, 16*a* (and l.e.) ; 12, 16*a* ; 14, 15*e* ; nominated, 12, 16*b* ; ballots : results, 12, 16*b* (and 16*a*, l.e.) ; 14, 15*e* : Democratic comments, 14, 15*f* (l.e.)
Californian delegates—control : contest, MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Lodge, Mr.—to preside, MAY 12, 15*d*
Hoover, Mr. H.—nomination : conditional acceptance, APRIL 1, 16*e* : our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 9*e* : to support Senator Harding's candidature, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Knox, Mr.—possible candidature : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 15*e*
Primary elections :—
Illinois—returns, APRIL 15, 16*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Presidency :—
Election :—
Candidates :—
Republican Party :—
Primary elections (continued :—
Indiana—returns, MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Michigan—returns, APRIL 8, 10*e*
Nebraska—returns, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; 23, 15*d*
New Jersey — returns, APRIL 30, 13*f*
New York State—returns, APRIL 8, 10*e*
Radical elements—announce convention for purpose of nominating third candidate, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Senatorial—Governor Beeckman denounces, JUNE 5, 13*e*
The Times New York correspondent's article ("The next President : party selections in doubt"), JUNE 4, 16*d*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, MAY 1, 13*b* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 7, 12*a* ; 9, 17*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 16*a* (and l.e.) ; 12, 16*a*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*b*
League of Nations issue : see under LEAGUE of Nations—United States
Press :—
Chicago Tribune—correspondent at Essen assaulted, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Evening Journal—price raised, APRIL 29, 16*b*
Journalism, methods in :—
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
Newspapers :—
Price — increase : announced, APRIL 10, 12*e* ; increased, MAY 3, 14*e*
Size — reduction announced, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Munsey, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 3, 14*e*
New York City evening papers—particulars, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Prices :—
Article ("Business problems in the United States"), JUNE 1, 21*e*
Commodities — our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 21*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12*a*
Fall—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 20*e* ; 21, 15*e* (and l.e.) ; JUNE 25, 21*e* (e.e.)
Articles ("American price deflation : retailers' reductions," T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*e* ; ("Decline in American prices : lower cost of living," T.S.), JUNE 19, 368*d*
Leading article, MAY 22, 15*d*
Vogel, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 29, 16*a*
Protestant Episcopal Church :—
Prayer book—proposed changes (art., "Prayer book changes"), APRIL 29, 15*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Pulp : see Paper and pulp, above
Railway accidents :—
New York elevated railway—collision, APRIL 13, 14*d*
Schenectady, near (fatal), JUNE 10, 15*b*
Railways :—
Accidents : see Railway accidents, above
Canada, to :—
Freight charges — prepayment in American money required, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Companies : see their respective titles
Control, State :—
Administration — winding-up : application by Director to Congress for funds, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Director-General — resigns, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Disputes : see under Labour, above
Dividends — prospects, JUNE 10, 21*f*; 26, 20*e* (e.e.)
Equipment :—
Shortage—appeal for State help, MAY 8, 16*e*
Brown, Mr. E. N. (statement), MAY 8, 16*e*
Fares :—
New York and New Jersey services — ncreased, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Finance :—
Association of Railroad Executives — recommendation, MAY 15, 18*e* (l.e.)
Loan — approved by Inter-State Commission, MAY 22, 18*b*
The Times New York correspondent's message, MAY 26, 19*e* (e.e.)
Labour : see under Labour, above
Rates, freight :—
Increase — application for, MAY 6, 21*e*
Rolling stock :—
Shortage—fund to relieve : period to be extended, MAY 14, 15*f*; appeal lodged with Inter-State Commerce Commission, 17, 13*f*
Traffic :—
Congestion :—
Inter-State Commission — Railway and Public Service Commissions summoned to aid, MAY 19, 15*f*
Republican Party : see under Parties, political, above
Research, scientific and industrial :—
National Research Council—work :—
Article ("National research : experience in the United States," E.S.), JUNE 18, 183*a*; note (E.S.), 18, 197*c*
Riots and disturbances :—
Matewan (West Virginia)—fatal MAY 21, 15*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex- :—
Distress, relief of :—
Funds—proposal to tax sales to raise, APRIL 21, 15*f*; abandoned, MAY 12, 15*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Act (Jones) — Bill : provisions, MAY 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 31, 21*a*; JUNE 18, 16*e*; agreed to by joint House and Senate committees, 4, 15*f* (and 15*e*, l.e.); passed by Congress; signed by President, 18, 16*e* (l.e.); our New York correspondent's comments (T.S.), 19, 370*d*
Canadian shipping interests—effect on : our Vancouver correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Foreign shipping—tax on : particulars, JUNE 18, 16*e*
Great Britain—objections to enforcement, JUNE 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Jones, Senator W. L. (statement), JUNE 22, 16*b*
Journal of Commerce comments, JUNE 25, 21*e*
Rebates—clause relating to (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*b*
Republican leaders—issue statement, JUNE 30, 15*f*
Canada, freight shipments to—prepayment at point of shipment in United States currency : protest of Canadian importers, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Classification :—
Shipping Board — instructions : issued, MAY 15, 18*b*
Construction :—
Article ("Shipbuilding in America : anticipated falling-off," E.S.), MAY 21, 167*c*
Riveting, faulty—instance (T.S.), APRIL 24, 146*a*
Special article ("U.S. industrial outlook") IV. ("Ships, steel, and motors"), MAY 7, 13*a*
State aid—provision in National Marine Bill, JUNE 4, 15*e* (l.e.)
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 15, 232*d*
Government shops—return to private ownership and operation : Foreign Trade convention passes resolution, MAY 17, 13*f*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—working of pre-war routes with American ships : see under HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line
Hog Island shipyard :—
Work—report, APRIL 29, 21*d*
Insurance : see Insurance, marine, above
Rates :—
Cotton freights—ocean : pooling : Shipping Board statement, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Freight :—
Conference between representatives of Shipping Board and foreign steamship companies — agreement arranged, APRIL 26, 13*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
Sales :—
Austrian, ex :—
Armenia — purchased by Consolidated Maritime Line (New York), APRIL 12, 13*f*
Bankers' Association—adopts resolution, MAY 3, 21*e*
Foreign countries, to — committee organized to oppose, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Statistics, APRIL 14, 13*f*; MAY 12, 15*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
South America—establishment of supremacy in : High Commissioner of Shipping Board sails for, APRIL 9, 9c
Shirts and collars :—
Economy strike—particulars, APRIL 27, 16b
Silk :—
Production :—
Restriction — particulars, MAY 13, 22d
Silver :—
Imports—statistics, MAY 14, 21e
Montagu (Samuel) and Company (circular), MAY 21, 22c
Pittman Act regulations :—
Government purchases under : see under Purchases, below
Modification—reported, JUNE 17, 17e (l.e.)
Shirras, Mr. G. F. (p.), JUNE 17, 17d
Price :—
Fall, heavy—Pittman Act inoperative, JUNE 9, 16c ; (F.N.), 9, 21a
Purchases, Government—in open market, MAY 14, 15f ; (F.N.), 14, 21a ; statistics, JUNE 5, 19d; our New York correspondent's comment, 10, 21f ; under Pittman Act regulations, 14, 21d ; (F.N.), 14, 21a ; 18, 21c ; 19, 20c ; 24, 21e
Slavery :—
Chatham Episcopal Institute Girls' Finishing School, Virginia—proposed lecture on author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" : dispute, APRIL 29, 15e
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Steel :—
Corporation—statements, APRIL 12, 21d ; 28, 21e (l.e.) ; MAY 11, 22e ; JUNE 11, 21e (l.e.)
Prices—our New York financial correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 21d (e.e.)
Special article ("U.S. industrial outlook") IV. ("Ships, steel, and motors"), MAY 7, 13a
Trade :—
Belgian competition, APRIL 1, 22d
British merchants, attitude of firms to—Mr. H. J. Skelton (s.), APRIL 14, 11a
Production—position : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89a
Sugar :—
Consumption :—
Correspondence, MAY 31, 10c
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147b
Demands (art., "Exorbitant U.S.A. sugar demand"), MAY 25, 12f
Exports :—
Prohibition — Bill introduced ; particulars, MAY 22, 13f ; JUNE 16, 16e
Imports :—
Java, from—first consignment reaches Chicago ; particulars, MAY 31, 13f
UNITED States of America :—
Sugar (continued) :—
Prices—advance, MAY 22, 16a
Boycott — jam manufacturers threaten, MAY 22, 16a ; 23, 8a
Fox Mr. G. W. (int.), MAY 26, 13e
Inquiry—results, MAY 22, 16a
Wilson, Mr. R. (evid.), MAY 28, 14c
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Telephones :—
New York service—recovers old efficiency, JUNE 4, 16d (l.e.)
Timber :—
Prices—fall, MAY 22, 16a
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce — annual meeting ; arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 24, 154b
Conditions :—
Articles ("Business change in United States : reactionary attitude towards foreign trade," T.S.), MAY 1, 172a ; ("Business problems in the United States"), JUNE 1, 21e
Exporters :—
Advances to—War Finance Corporation suspends further, MAY 12, 21e
Exports :—
Europe, to :—
Decline—statistics, JUNE 11, 21b ; 28, 22e
Safeguards—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 21b
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 1, 178c
Webb Law—operation :—
Thompson, Mr. H. (add., T.S.), MAY 22, 259a
Foreign :—
Convention (San Francisco)—held, MAY 17, 13f
Future—Mr. F. A. Vanderlip : views (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398c
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Decline :—
Booth, Mr. (s.), JUNE 29, 18c
Roberts, Mr. G. E. (s., T.S.), MAY 29, 284a
Thomas, Mr. E. P. (add., T.S.), MAY 29, 284a
Imports and exports :—
France, with — statistics : for April, JUNE 3, 21d
Statistics—for March, APRIL 21, 22b ; 22, 21e ; 26, 21d ; 27, 22e ; MAY 5, 21d (e.e.) ; for April, 21, 22e ; 28, 19e ; JUNE 23, 21e ; for May, 26, 20e
Industries :—
Growth (art., "Industrial growth of U.S.A. : expansion only at normal rate," T.S.), APRIL 17, 14b
National Foreign Trade Council—work : particulars, MAY 6, 15a
Profiteering :—
Anthracite industry — charges against ; particulars, JUNE 30, 15f
Republican National Committee — recommendations, JUNE 3, 21f
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
The Times Special commissioner's articles ("U.S. industrial outlook") I. ("Bids for foreign trade: Anglo-American relations"), MAY 4, 18*b*; II. ("Helping the exporter: Government activities"), 5, 15*a*; III. ("The balance of trade: plans for expansion"), 6, 15*a*; IV. ("Ships, steel, and motors: mass production"), 7, 13*a*; V. ("The weakness of Labour: workers as property owners"), 8, 18*b*; VI. ("Master and man: a workers' congress"), 10, 11*a*
Trade Supplement series ("United States and world trade: our special commissioner's report," T.S.) I. ("Plans for trade expansion: ambitious export schemes"), MAY 8, 207*a*; II. ("Building construction industries: foreign trade in materials"), 15, 235*a*; III. ("The automobile industry: projected annual output of 2,000,000 cars"), 22, 263*a*; IV. ("Iron and steel: enormous growth in output capacity"), 29, 289*a*; V. ("Machine tool industry: creating agencies abroad"), JUNE 5, 310*a*; VI. ("The locomotive industry: attitude towards export trade"), 19, 375*a*; VII. ("The hardware industry: rapid growth of standardization"), 26, 403*c*; note (T.S.), 5, 301*d*
Trade marks :—
Legislation—proposed (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*a*
Travel :—
England, in :—
Article ("American invasion: 160,000 oversea visitors expected"), APRIL 23, 13*c*
Red Triangle Hospitality League: see that title
Venezuela, relations with :—
Exports—from La Guaira; statistics for 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 10, 89*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wheat :—
Crop—forecast, MAY 11, 22*c*; JUNE 9, 16*b* (l.e.)
International Agricultural Institute (statement), JUNE 24, 15*c* (l.e.)
Prices—prospects, MAY 5, 21*e*
Woman suffrage :—
Delaware — amendment rejected, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Mississippi—amendment defeated in Lower House, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Tennessee — amendment: adoption proposed, JUNE 25, 16*c*
Women :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 13, 13*b*
Wool :—
Loan fund for growers, proposed, JUNE 14, 14*c*
Prices—decline, MAY 22, 16*a*
Profiteering — companies indicted, MAY 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
UNITED States Rubber Company :—
Report, APRIL 30, 20*c*
UNITED States Steel Corporation :—
Dissolution—rehearing of suit by Supreme Court sought by Government, APRIL 29, 21*e*; refused, MAY 4, 15*d*
UNITED Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Derwent Works—fresh furnace started, APRIL 28, 21*f*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates :—
Capital—increase (F.N.), APRIL 23, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 24*a*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*e*
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 21, 14*c* (l.e.)
UNIVERSITIES :—
American :—
Intercourse :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*f*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Adami, Prof. G. (l.), JUNE 8, 10*c*
Grants :—
Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 219*d*; JUNE 24, 339*c*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*a*
Newbigin, Mr. E. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*c*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JUNE 12, 12*a*
Industrial needs :—
Article ("Universities and industry: new educational facilities," T.S.), MAY 1, 179*d*
Local :—
Morley, Lord (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Residential :—
Women, for :—
Barker, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 25, 6*a*; (l., Ed.S.), 27, 276*b*; JUNE 10, 308*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 308*c*
Elton, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*a*
Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), MAY 31, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*b*
Keay, Frances (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 308*c*
Williams, Principal H. H. (l.), MAY 29, 10*c*; (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 292*a*
Scholarships :—
Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 344*b*
Tutors :—
Salaries :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 219*d*
Women :—
Admission :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 297*a*
Special article ("University education for women," Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 305*a*
UNIVERSITY College (Exeter) :—
Principal—change, APRIL 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Engineering Fund :—
Appeal, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Contributions, APRIL 14, 4*e*; MAY 24, 5*d*
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 23, 14*a*; (Ed.S.) 29, 220*d*; MAY 24, 5*f*; 31, 11*f*

UNIVERSITY College (London) (continued):—
Report (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178c
Rockefeller Foundation—gift: particulars, JUNE 12, 13a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 345d
Leading article, JUNE 12, 17c
Statistics, applied—new building presented by Sir H. Bartlett: opening arrangements, JUNE 3, 6a; opened, 5, 16f
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 5, 16f
UNIVERSITY College (Reading):—
Charter, proposed—statement: issued (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 278d
UNIVERSITY College (Southampton):—
Report (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 312d
UNIVERSITY College (Swansea) — new: foundation stone: laying: arrangements, MAY 12, 16c (l.e.)
Court—first: held (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306c
Sibly, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170d
UNIVERSITY College Hospital:—
Lister, Lord—memorial tablet presented, APRIL 9, 7f
Rockefeller gift for medical research and education, JUNE 11, 16f (l.e.); 12, 13a
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10d
Hatch, Sir E. (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11a; (with others, l.), 21, 10b
Leading article, JUNE 12, 17c
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales: see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society:—
Bonus (F.N.), JUNE 25, 21b
University Magazine, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354c
UNWIN, Mr. A. H.:—
on timber supplies (art., "World rationing of timber: need for international cooperation," T.S.), APRIL 10, 93c
UPHOLDERS' Company:—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 21, 13f
UPPER Burmah Wood Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 21, 5c
UPPINGHAM School:—
Founders' Day—arrangements, JUNE 1, 13f
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 18, 18d
UPTON, Miss Pattie—violin recital, MAY 22, 12b
URBAN Club:—
Shakespeare dinner — arrangements, APRIL 21, 13c
URBAN (Charles) Trading Company, Ltd.:—
Law case, JUNE 25, 5b
URE, Rev. G. W.—inducted as vicar of Harrow Weald, APRIL 5, 10c
URQUHART, David:—
"David Urquhart. Some chapters in the life of a Victorian knight-errant of justice and liberty"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214b; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 297b
URQUHART, Sir James:—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JUNE 30, 11d
URUGUAY:—
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance:—
Debt, foreign—sinking fund to be resumed, MAY 11, 22d
Loans:—
3½ per cent.—debt service: remittance received, APRIL 9, 15f
General election:—
Irregularities:—
Officials—impeachment: Parliamentary Committee disapproves, MAY 19, 15f
Government offices:—
Montevideo, erection in—materials required (T.S.), MAY 29, 285a
Ministry:—
Minister of War—resigns, MAY 31, 13f; JUNE 1, 15f
Telephones:—
Montevideo—national system to be installed; arrangements (T.S.), MAY 22, 258d
Trade:—
Article ("Uruguay's field for British energy: men wanted by British companies," T.S.), MAY 1, 172c
Water and sewerage plants—to be installed; particulars (T.S.), MAY 29, 284c
USHER, Capt.—awarded Royal Humane Society's vellum certificate, JUNE 7, 9f
USHER, Mr. Roland G.:—
"Story of the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
UTAH Copper Company:—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21d
UXBRIDGE Gas Company, Ltd.:—
High Wycombe Gas, Light, and Coke Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: Bill to be introduced, MAY 8, 20c: in Lords: second reading, 14, 9c; third reading, JUNE 23, 9a

V

V.A.D. Club—particulars, APRIL 10, 9b
Mary, Queen — becomes patroness, JUNE 15, 19c
Mary, Princess—becomes honorary member, JUNE 15, 19c
Opening—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9b; MAY 19, 18b; opened, JUNE 15 19c
Premises, option on—appeal for funds, APRIL 22, 13c
V.C. Restaurant, New Bridge-street:—
National Kitchen—acquired by private company of demobilized soldiers, APRIL 27, 13c
"V. I. M."—on Dean Stanley (l.), JUNE 12, 12c
"V. M."—on future of Baku (l.), APRIL 10, 8c; MAY 14, 12b
VACHELL, Mr. Ivor—will, JUNE 18, 19c
VAGRANCY:—
Epping—increase, JUNE 24, 13f
Wales, South—increase, MAY 26, 9d
VAIL, Mr. Theodore N. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 17, 13d; 19, 17c
VALDES, Rear-Adm. S.—appointed head of Chilean Naval Commission in London, MAY 21, 15f
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22b
Meeting, APRIL 29, 25f
Report, APRIL 19, 22b

4 4 ★

VALECANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Communications, JUNE 22, 16*d* (l.e.)
VALENCIENNES :—
Croix de Guerre—to be awarded, JUNE 15, 15*f*
VALLANCE, Mr. Aymer :—
"Old Crosses and Lychgates"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 343*c*
VALLISNERIA : see under PLANTS—Aquatic
VALLOTON, M. (Switzerland)—appointed member of Rhine Commission, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
VALOUR medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
VALPARAISO :—
Tramway Company—crowd burns cars and stones windows of offices, APRIL 23, 15*c*
VALPY, Mr. J. H. J.—presentation made by boys on completion of 50 terms headmastership of Henley Royal Grammar School, APRIL 20, 11*f*
VANCOUVER :—
Agriculture :—
Fertilizer—scheme for using coal refuse being developed (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
Coal :—
Courtenay district—new discoveries; particulars, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Housing :—
Construction—from marble dust and sawdust : experiments, JUNE 10, 16*d*
Pier (Canadian Pacific Railway)—to be erected; cost, MAY 4, 15*f*; (T.S.), 8, 198*d*
Railways :—
Construction—progress (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
VAN DEN BORREN, M. C. :—
"Orlando di Lasso"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 252*d*
VAN DEN BOSCHE (Belgium)—appointed Procureur-General, APRIL 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
VAN DEN HURK, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 18, 5*f*
VAN DER ESSEN, M. Léon (Belgium) :—
on Flemish question (sp. art., "Flemish question : recent history of the movement," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*d*
VAN DER LINDEN, H. :—
"Belgium : The Making of a Nation"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 344*b*
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—conference with Japanese financiers in Tokyo, MAY 1, 18*e*
on East, Far—economic readjustment (statement), MAY 8, 20*d*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. :—
on German press propaganda (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
on German spirit—animosity towards France (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
VANDERVELDE, Mme. (Belgium)—denounces expenditure on luxuries, JUNE 5, 13*f*
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium) :—
on social problems (sp. art., "Social problems," B.N.), APRIL 9, 44*b*
VAN DIEMENS Land Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*b*
VAN DIEREN, Mr. Bernard :—
"Epstein"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*b*
VAN DRESSER, Miss M.—vocal recital, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
VAN DYK Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 19, 22*b*
VANE, Mr. George :—
"Waters of Strife, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
VAN HEERDEN, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 17, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Native Affairs Bill, MAY 31, 13*e*
VAN KARNEBEEK, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
at Hague Peace Palace, on International Court of Justice, JUNE 17, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Belgo-Dutch negotiations relating to Wielingen question, JUNE 4, 15*c*; 8, 13*f*
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
VAN RYNEVELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hesperus A.—appointed K.B.E., MAY 15, 14*e*; leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 13*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics : London-Cairo-Cape flight, MAY 6, 18*b*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 18*b*
VANSITTART, Mr. Robert G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
VARDON, H.—celebrates 50th birthday, MAY 10, 6*c*
VARELA, Señor (Spain)—murdered : see under MOROCCO—Crime—Murder
VARIETY Artistes' Federation :—
Foreign performers, re-introduction of—resolution passed, JUNE 11, 13*f*
VAR Oil and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 24*b*
VAROUNIS, Mr. George E. :—
"Dollars"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 339*a*
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Vasco de (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JUNE 29, 15*c*
VASSALL-PHILLIPS, O. R. :—
"Mother of Christ, The : or, The Blessed Virgin Mary in Catholic Tradition, Theology, and Devotion"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
VASSALO, Signor Pasqualino (Italy)—appointed Minister for Posts, JUNE 15, 16*c* (l.e.)
VASSARI Society :—
Portfolio, annual—publication to be resumed, APRIL 21, 13*f*
VATICAN :—
Bavarian Legation—to be maintained, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Beatifications and Canonizations—ceremonies at St. Peter's, Rome, MAY 12, 15*c*
Cardinal created, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Consistory—to be held : date, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Chile, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Legation at Vatican—proposal to raise status to Embassy, JUNE 14, 13*f*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Vatican—appointment; prospects, APRIL 22 15*f*; M. Hanotaux presents credentials as special representative, MAY 18, 13*f*
Re-establishment—negotiations : M. Colrat (statement), JUNE, 30, 15*d*

VATICAN (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Ambassador to Vatican—appointed, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Berlin—Nuncio appointed, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; MAY 17, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Mission to — Mr. J. A. Kensit : appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Cost :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Greece, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—establishment ; agreement reached, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Italy, relations with :—
Sovereigns, foreign—visits :—
Encyclical—terms, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Munich Nunciature—to be maintained, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Prussian Legation—to be suppressed, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Berne—Papal Nuncio to be appointed, JUNE 23, 15*f*
World policy :—
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Zionism, attitude towards : see under JEWS — Zionism
VAUDOYER, M. Jean-Louis (France) :—
"Dernier Rendezvous, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 383*c*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
at Birmingham, on spiritualism, MAY 24, 8*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Divorce Bill, MAY 11, 18*d* (l.e.)
VAUGHAN, Mr. Crawford—elected honorary member of Cobden Club, APRIL 22, 5*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. David—will, JUNE 28, 20*c*
VAUGHAN, Col. Francis B.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
VAUGHAN, George D.—theft charge, MAY 19, 13*d*
VAUGHAN, George N. — embezzlement charge, APRIL 13, 11*a*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Herbert S.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 17, 15*b*
VAUGHAN, Councillor J. J. :—
at British Socialist Party, APRIL 5, 10*f*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Capt. :—
Windsor Park — excavation of Edward the Confessor's Palace : important new discoveries, APRIL 5, 11*d*
VAUSE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 31, 18*d*
VAUXHALL Motors Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 25*e*
Profits — taxation (F.N.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 22, 22*b*
VEALE, Mr. Douglas—appointed private secretary to Sir W. A. Robinson, APRIL 24, 11*f*
VEDEL, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 6, 10*c*
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—health, JUNE 21, 12*a*
VÉDRINES, Jules (France) :—
Memorial—fund being raised, APRIL 6, 10*f*
VEERENIGING Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*f*
VEGETABLES :—
Beans — cultivation (art., "Runner beans"), MAY 8, 19*e*
Beetroot — article ("Advice on beetroot"), APRIL 24, 17*c*
Cultivation :—
Articles ("Some seasonable tasks"), APRIL 3, 13*c* ; ("War against weeds"), 17, 17*c* ; ("Work for May"), MAY 1, 17*e* ; ("Thinning the crops"), 22, 17*e* ; ("Uses of catch crops"), JUNE 5, 17*d* ; ("Artificial watering"), 12, 19*e* ; ("Planting greens for winter"), 26, 19*e*
Intensive system :—
Kent—Mr. M. A. Philips : particulars, MAY 10, 4*d*
Weather, dry—effect in Surrey, JUNE 14, 7*c*
Marrows — articles ("Marrows and ridge cucumbers"), APRIL 10, 15*c* ; ("Tomatoes and marrows"), MAY 29, 17*c*
Trade :—
Council, Fair Trading — formation :—
Meeting of delegates from principal associations (Cromwell-road)—held ; passes resolutions, MAY 26, 9*a*
VEHICLES :—
Horse-drawn :—
Ball bearings — application to : demonstrations given, JUNE 14, 7*c*
Lights on :—
Committee, departmental :—
Reports (interim) — published (White Paper), APRIL 19, 7*d*
Road :—
Taxation and regulations :—
Committee (Ministry of Transport) — report issued, APRIL 16, 15*f*
Tax :—
Budget statement, APRIL 20, 9*a*
VEILLOR, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 4, 11*a*
VELAZQUEZ, Dr. Héctor (Paraguay) — appointed Minister to Great Britain, MAY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
VENABLES, Mr. Rowland G.—will, MAY 11, 19*d*
VENEREAL disease :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
Army :—
France and Germany, in :—
Parliament — question, MAY 12, 9*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 22, 11*a*
Birth-rate Commission, National—report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
Bond, Dr. C. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease : see that title
Prevention and treatment of :—
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 11*b*
Shipping conference, international (Genoa) — passes resolution, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (with others, l.), MAY 11, 18*d*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease : see that title
VENESTA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 16*b*

VENEZUELA :—
Finance :—
Situation :—
Bustillos, Señor (statement), MAY 8, 15*f*
Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Roads—open to motor traffic ; statistics of mileage (T.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Sugar trade :—
Factories :—
Machinery supplies — discussed (art., "Sugar industry of Venezuela : opening for British trade," E.S.), JUNE 18, 206*d*
Trade :—
Exhibition — for foreign manufacturers' samples ; established at Caracas (T.S.), JUNE 26, 398*d*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
VENICE :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Labour : see under ITALY——Labour
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—leaves London for Paris, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; arrives at Athens : welcomed with demonstrations, MAY 4, 15*c* ; entertained by Anglo - Hellenic League (Athens), 20, 13*f* ; arrives in Rome ; meeting with Signor Nitti ; leaves for Paris, JUNE 11, 15*c* ; arrives in Paris ; object, JUNE 12, 15*f* ; attends Boulogne conference, 19, 16*a*
Conspiracy against—trial : sentences, MAY 11, 15*b*
Opposition—criticism, MAY 13, 15*b*
Oxford University—honorary degree conferred, JUNE 24, 11*a*
"Victory of Venizelos, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 358*d*
War, The Great :—
Turkish Peace treaty — confers with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, JUNE 19, 16*c* ; delay in signing (views), 16, 15*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 12*d* ; enforcement of treaty terms : offers Greek army : confers with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Millerand at Hythe ; offer accepted, 21, 14*a*
at Athens, on woman suffrage (s.), MAY 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Turkish peace terms, MAY 17, 13*c* ; on new Greek frontiers ; transfer of Dodecanese to Greece, 18, 13*c* ; martial law ; maintenance of royalty, JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c*
on Alexander, King—marriage (statement), MAY 29, 13*b*
on monarchy—position of ex-King Constantine (views), JUNE 14, 13*c* ; 16, 15*e*
on Turkey—free hand to Greece : Boulogne conference decisions (statement), JUNE 23, 16*a* ; offensive in Smyrna (int.), 29, 16*c* ; assurance to M. Millerand (int.), 29, 16*c*
VENNOLO, M. (Finland)—member of peace delegation, JUNE 11, 15*f*
VENO, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
VENTOSA, Senor (Spain)—to join Left Monarchists, JUNE 2, 15*d*
VERDEREVSKY, Adm. (Ukraine)—arrives in London, JUNE 4, 19*b*
VERDUN :—
Battle—fourth anniversary celebrated, JUNE 24, 15*f*
United States—Congressional medal : award suggested, MAY 27, 11*f*
VEREKER, Mrs. H. Prendergast—death, APRIL 16, 17*a* ; funeral ; arrangements, 19, 16*b*
VEREY, Sir Henry W.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
VERHAEGEN, Baron (Belgium) :—
on lace industry (sp. art., "Belgian lace : story of an ancient craft : origin and development," B.N.), APRIL 9, 41*a*
VERHAEGHE, M. Jean (Belgium) :—
at Ypres, on British gifts to Belgian farmers, MAR. 10, 11*f*
VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry :—
Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—defeated, APRIL 15, 17*e*
VERNEY, Lady Rachel—son born, APRIL 17, 17*b*
VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
VERONOFF, Prof. :—
Thyroid gland experiments (art., "Youth for the aged"), JUNE 5, 11*c*
VERSCHOYLE-CAMPBELL, Mrs. : see MACPHERSON, Miss Vera
VERVIER, M. (France)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike ; escapes, MAY 5, 15*f*
VESNITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Prime Minister, MAY 18, 13*d* ; to accompany Crown Prince on visit to Agram and Laibach, JUNE 19, 15*f*
in Parliament, on ministerial programme, MAY 28, 11*d* ; on Adriatic problem : D'Annunzio's design on Sushak ; settlement : suggestion making Adriatic Sea frontier between Italy and Yugo-Slavia, 31, 13*d* ; on assassination of Essad Pasha, JUNE 17, 1*c*
on ministerial policy — declaration, MAY 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
VETERANS' Club :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*f*
VETERANS' Commerce, Ltd. :—
National Restaurant (New Bridge-street)—to take over business of, APRIL 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Veterinary Review—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354*c*
VETERINARY Surgeons Act (1881) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : considered as amended by Standing Committee, JUNE 12, 10*b* ; third reading, 12, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 9*c*
Adami, Prof. J. G. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*c*
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
Article ("Health of animals : the unqualified 'vet'"), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 12 10*c*
Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Denniss, Mr. B. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R., JUNE 12, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 17*d*

VETERINARY Surgeons Act (1881) :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
McFadyean, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
Moison, Maj. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
VEVERKE, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—health, MAY 1, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; gives musical reception, 18, 17*c*; leaves London for Eastbourne, 22, 17*a*
VEVERKE, Mme. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaves London for Continent, MAY 20, 17*b*
VIAREGGIO :—
Labour: see under ITALY—Labour
VIAZMITINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—Chief of Military Administration to Gen. Wrangel; member of Council, APRIL 20, 13*e*
VICARS, Sir Arthur—house at Kilmorna raided, MAY 3, 15*e*; (l. quoted), 7, 7*a*
VICCARS, Minnie L.—theft charge, MAY 21, 17*f*
VICENTE, Gil :—
"Gil Vicente Trovador, Mestre da Balanca" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 270*d*
VICKERS, Ltd. :—
Accounts—publication (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15*a*, *d*
Dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
Law case, MAY 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 11, 5*d*
Meeting, APRIL 24, 20*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir P.—action against, JUNE 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*
VICKERS, Cpl. Herbert—passes examination of Incorporated Society of Trained Masseurs with distinction, APRIL 26, 11*c*
VICKERS, Rev. Nathaniel—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
VICKERY, Col.—arrives at Jeddah, MAY 18, 13*f*
VICKERY, Mr. J. C.—appointed silversmith to Prince of Wales, JUNE 2, 19*b*
"VICTIM of the terror, A"—on state of Ireland (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
VICTOR-EMMANUEL, King of Italy — Finnish Order of White Rose conferred, APRIL 13, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*
War, The Great—British Committee for aid to Italian wounded: receives chairman in private audience, APRIL 21, 15*c* (l.e.)
VICTORIA :—
Electoral :—
Census—taken; statistics of electors of both sexes, MAY 17, 13*f*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Kiewa River—scheme: particulars (E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*b*
Morwell brown coalfield scheme—discussed (E.S.), JUNE 18, 207*b*
Finance :—
Loan :—
Conversion (F.N.), MAY 10, 19*a*; 11, 22a
Flax growing :—
Government plans—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*b*
Railways :—
Revenue — estimated statistics, APRIL 29, 15*f*; MAY 1, 13*f*
Sugar, beet :—
Cultivation :—
Government plans — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*b*
Trade :—
Exports—increase; 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), MAY 8, 198*d*
External—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86*d*
Imports and exports—returns (T.S.), JUNE 19, 364*b*
VICTORIA (continued) :—
Weather :—
Rainfall, MAY 13, 15*f*
Wheat :—
Yield—decrease: statistics 1919-20, APRIL 23, 15*f*
VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), Bp. of: see DUPPUY, Rt. Rev. C. R.
VICTORIA, Princess—at Gaiety Theatre, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Alexandra Day—drives over route on behalf of Queen Alexandra, JUNE 24, 14*a*
Art Union—draws prize, MAY 29, 12*a*
Royal Tournament—distributes trophies in Universities O.T.C. competition, MAY 25, 10*c*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Additions :—
Article ("Jazz shawls of 100 years ago: new exhibits at S. Kensington"), MAY 1, 17*d*
Candlesticks for altar, 16th century—gift from Mrs. L. de. Rothschild, MAY 20, 12*a*
Furniture :—
Correspondence, MAY 17, 10*d*
Panelled room, 18th century—reconstructed: particulars, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Roerich, M.—presents paintings, JUNE 11, 16*a*
War, The Great :—
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Wood, Thomas P.—collection of drawings purchased, JUNE 2, 13*f*
VICTORIA Cross :—
George V., King—garden party at Buckingham Palace to recipients: arrangements, MAY 18, 14*b*; JUNE 1, 17*e*; 21, 15*d*; 24, 16*c*, 25*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 16*b*; held, 28, 9*c*; list of names, 28, 19*a*, 20*a*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian (s.), APRIL 15, 13*b*
Women—to be eligible: Royal warrant issued, JUNE 19, 16*b*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
VICTORIA Embankment :—
Government building (wooden) — vacation prospects, MAY 6, 11*d*
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
London County Council—discussion, MAY 5, 13*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 11*d*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—to visit Seville; accompanied by Marquis of Carisbrooke, APRIL 17, 13*f*; entertained by Sir Esmé and Lady Howard, JUNE 12, 15*f*
England, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*b*; JUNE 18, 19*d*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 22*b*; 28, 23*c*
VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*
VICTORIA League :—
Meeting at Guildhall—held, JUNE 24, 13*c*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 20*b*
VICTORIA Settlement (Liverpool) :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 20, 268*b*
VICTORIA Working Men's Club, Kew :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—address to be presented, APRIL 14, 10*c*; JUNE 14, 12*a*
Law, Mr. A. B.—presentation of address: arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*c*; presented; unveils memorial tablet, 19, 9*b*

VICTORY Club :—
Sweepstake—stopped, JUNE 3, 13*b* (l.e.)
VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 19, 20*f*
VICTORY Motors Limited (Detroit) :—
Ontario—establishment of branch factory contemplated (T.S.), MAY 22, 253*c*
VIDAURE, Señor (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 14, 13*e*
VIEHBAHN, Capt. von (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 17, 14*a*
VIEHBAHN, Lieut. von (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 17, 14*a*
VIEIRA, Señor Anton (Chile)—appointed Minister for Finance, JUNE 24, 15*f*
VIENNA :—
Distress : see under AUSTRIA—Distress
Disturbances : see under AUSTRIA—Disturbances
Finance :—
Loan — from Banque des Pays Autrichiens ; negotiations in progress (T.S.), APRIL 24, 147*b*
Labour : see under AUSTRIA — Labour
Musical festival : see under MUSIC
Tennyson's "In Memoriam"—quoted: Mr. C. Wright (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 336*b*
VIENNA, Congress of :—
Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*b*
VIENNA University :—
Anti-Semitic attitude—Jewish professors resolve to seek appointments abroad, MAY 13, 15*f* ; letter of contradiction by Dr. Schwind (quoted), JUNE 21, 13*f*
Literature, appeal for :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (with another, l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*
Giles, Dr. P. (with others, l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Oxford University appeal :—
Wells, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
VIGNAUD, M. Henry :—
"Columbian Tradition on the Discovery of America, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*c*
VIGO :—
Port—improvements ; loan to be raised, APRIL 21, 15*f*
VIKING Society :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 18, 13*d* (l.e.)
VILDRAC, M. Charles :—
Paquebot Tenacity, Le—translation produced by Incorporated Stage Society, JUNE 15, 14*b*
VILENSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on Siberia — situation (statement), JUNE 5, 13*f*
VILLA, Gen. Francisco (Mexico) :—
Revolution—reported on way to join Gen. Obregon, MAY 7, 13*f* ; lays down arms and turns over forces to Gen. Enriquez, 12, 15*d* ; escapes, 31, 13*f*
VILLAGE Centres Council :—
Enham Estate :—
Appeal—Sir F. Milner (l., quoted), APRIL 7, 8*c*
Garden fête in aid—arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*d* ; 18, 13*e*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*e*
VILLAGE Clubs :—
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAY 24, 5*d*
VILLAGE Clubs Association :—
Report, APRIL 5, 6*d*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 21, 23*b*
VILLAGES :—
Reconstruction :—
Eve, Sir H. T. (p.), APRIL 10, 10*b*
Signs, artistic :—
Article ("Artists as sign painters : how Morland earned his keep"), MAY 4, 13*a*
Daily Mail competition—announced, MAY 18, 11*c* ; rules, 19, 13*d*
Webb, Sir A. (int.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*d*
Royal Oak Hotel, Bettws-y-Coed—painted by David Cox :—
Correspondence and comments, MAY 21, 21*b*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (l.), MAY 5, 12*c* ; comments, 6, 6*c*
Williamson, Dr. G. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10*b*
York, Duke of (s.), MAY 4, 13*a*
Special article ("An old village green : the broken spell"), JUNE 17, 15*d*
VILLALOBRE, Marquis de (Spain)—Belgian Parliament presents bust, JUNE 7, 11*e*
VILLALONGA, Manuel (Spain) — murder charge : see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder
VILLARD, Mme. Léonie.—
Special article ("Nineteenth century woman : a French feminist"), MAY 5, 14*a*
VILLARI, Pasquale :—
"Prime Lettere Meridionali, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 353*a*
VILLE, Gen. (France)—court-martial, APRIL 20, 13*e*
VILLEFRANCHE, Marquise de—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
VINCENT—sentences quashed, MAY 11, 5*c*
VINCENT, Rt. Rev. John H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 28, 17*c*
VINES, Prof. S. H. :—
"Account of the Herbarium of the University of Oxford, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*c*
VINEY, Capt. O. V.—appointed director of Messrs. Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ltd., APRIL 3, 16*f*
VINTCENT, Mr. Alwyn (South Africa) :—
Memorial—tablet unveiled in Parliament Lobby at Cape Town, APRIL 27, 15*f*
VINTNERS' Company :—
Master elected, JUNE 21, 11*f*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 18*b*
VIRGIN Islands—described (E.N.), MAY 25, 38*d*
VIROL, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 20*d*
Report, JUNE 10, 22*b*
VISHNITZER, Dr. M. :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 3, 13*f*
VITALI, Count—leaves London for Paris, APRIL 17, 17*b*
VOCATIONS :—
Special article ("Square pegs for square holes," Ed.S.), MAY 20, 257*b*
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F. :—
on tungsten industry — statement (E.S.), APRIL 16, 143*b*
VOGEL, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, MAY 5, 13*a* ; guest of American Luncheon Club in London, 29, 16*a*
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-American relations : Prince of Wales as Ambassador, MAY 21, 18*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on finance : tribute to British Treasury ; Mr. Otto Kahn's views ; League of Nations ; fall of prices ; Anglo-American friendship, MAY 29, 16*a*

VOGEL, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on European finance (statement), MAY 5, 13*a*
VOGT, M. (Norway) :—
at Viking Society's dinner, on relations between Northern races and English, JUNE 18, 13*d* (l.e.)
VOIGT, Mr. F. A.—assaulted in Essen, APRIL 10, 14*a*; British Government presents note to German Government demanding apology, 13, 14*c*
VOLCANOES :—
Old Providence Island—eruptions reported, MAY 6, 15*f*
VOLDEMARAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs in provisional Government, MAY 15, 13*c*
VOLDEZ, Capt. Ernesto (Mexico)—attempts to stab President Carranza; arrested, APRIL 16, 13*e*
VOLKOFF, Mr. A. F. :—
Petrograd Corn Exchange, position at :—
Worobieff, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 8, 15*e*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment Ladies' Club:—
Opening—announced, JUNE 12, 13*f*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments :—
Contracts, extension of—Army Council Instruction, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Naval service—transfer to: announcement, MAY 15, 6*e*
Pay—increase, JUNE 29, 18*d*
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children—memorial cot unveiled, JUNE 14, 19*f*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments (continued) :—
United Services Fund—representative to be elected, MAY 26, 14*d*; elected, JUNE 3, 5*b*
VORONOFF, M. Alexandre (France)—pearl necklace stolen from flat in Paris, MAY 12, 16*b*; found, 14, 15*f*
VOSSOUKH-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — conspiracy against life discovered, MAY 3, 10*b*; resigns, JUNE 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*
on Bolshevist invasion (tel.), JUNE 12, 15*b*
on reform (manifesto), APRIL 5, 7*c*
VOULES, Mr. Francis M.—awarded C.B.E., APRIL 3, 13*e*
VOWLES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Wanderings with a Camera in Mesopotamia (Babylonia)"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*c*
VOYNICH, Mr. E. L. :—
on primroses—suggestions for propagation by school children (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
VRBENSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Public Works, MAY 29, 13*f*
VUILLEMIN, Maj. (France) :—
on aeronautics—Timbuctoo flight: air transport services in Sahara (statement), APRIL 29, 15*e* (l.e.)
VULKAN Shipbuilding Works of Hamburg and Stettin :—
Report, APRIL 29, 21*f*

W

"W. J. H."—on Grand Trunk Railway Company arbitrative commission (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
WACE, Mr. A. J. B. :—
on excavations at Mycenæ (art., L.S.), JUNE 24, 398*b*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Charles I.: insertion in calendar as Black Letter saint, APRIL 28, 8*d*; (l.), 30, 10*c*; reform of marriage service; reservation, 29, 11*c*
WACE, Maj.-Gen. Richard—funeral, MAY 31, 18*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 17, 14*e*
WACE, Maj. Stephen C.—funeral, MAY 26, 15*b*
WACHALOWICKI, M. Casimir (Poland) — arrives at Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 1, 15*f*
WACHER, Geoffrey (and others)—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
WADDIE, Mr. S. Sinclaire :—
"Great Ordeal, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*b*
WADDILOVE, Sir Joshua K.—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
WADDINGTON, Gen. Walter F. C. (France)—death announced, JUNE 28, 16*b*
WADE, Sir Charles G.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*e*
WADIA, Mr. B. P. (India) :—
at Scarborough, on India: repeal of coercive legislation, JUNE 25, 6*c*
WADSLEY, Miss Olive :—
"Belonging"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
WAECHTER, Archbp. de—preaches sermon to delegates of Public Health Congress (Brussels), MAY 25, 9*f*
WAECHTER, Sir Max—sends contribution to Richmond Royal Hospital, MAY 17, 11*f*
WAGNER :—
Brussels :—
Tannhauser—parts of third act performed: our correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 15*c*
WAHBA Pasha, Yusuf (Egypt)—resigns Premiership, MAY 20, 14*b*; 22, 13*e*
Wortham, H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
WAIFS and Strays Society: see CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
WAIGHT, Mr. James F. :—
"Henry III."—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*b*; 29, 273*b*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—proposed reduction, MAY 7, 19*c*
Dividend, MAY 1, 19*b*
Report, MAY 11, 26*c*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 17, 18*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Carroll L. (U.S.A.) — married to Miss E. Gould, MAY 28, 12*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Frederick :—
Nelson and Colne—nominated as Coalition Unionist candidate, JUNE 10, 13*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—unveils portrait of Mr. H. Williams in Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers School, MAY 12, 13*f*

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—to address members of Parliament on disabilities preventing clergymen sitting in House of Commons (P.N.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
at Health Ministry, on report of national birth-rate commission, JUNE 26, 13*d*
at Londonderry House, on easy divorces, APRIL 24, 11*c*
on national discipline (l.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
on postage—use of postcards for economy (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 14*b*
WAKELIN, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 25, 19*d*
WAKEMAN, Lieut. E. R. :—
Memorial window—placed in Middleton-in-Chirbury Church, MAY 12, 11*b*
WAKEMAN, Sir Offley :—
Druidical circle at Mitchell's Fold—handed to nation, APRIL 17, 11*a*
WALCOTT, Mr. Henry B.—appointed member of Trinidad Executive Council, MAY 29, 13*f*
WALDEGRAVE, Mr. Montague—in Serbia, JUNE 10, 19*a*
WALDEN, Gen. R. (Finland)—member of peace delegation, JUNE 11, 15*f*
WALDORF Theatre :—
Grill room—extension opened, JUNE 15, 16*c*
WALE, Mr. R. :—
Russia — conditions : accepts Mr. Lansbury's challenge to debate, MAY 27, 11*c*
at Essex Hall, on Mr. Lansbury's visit to Russia, JUNE 14, 16*c*
WALES :—
Agriculture :—
Bill—provisions :—
Thomas, Sir R. J. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Education :—
Carnarvonshire — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*c*
Glamorganshire — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338*c*
Ancient monuments :—
Royal Commission—member elected, MAY 15, 17*b*
Church :—
Act :—
Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
Williams, Ven. R. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*
Archbishop—elected : ceremony described, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; confirmation service held, 10, 9*a*
Articles ("The first Welsh Archbishop : disestablishment regime begun"), APRIL 8, 7*a* ; ("Welsh Archbishop's enthronement : ceremony on June 1 : new clergy training scheme"), 9, 14*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JUNE 2, 13*a*
Cope — presented by Mr. W. Thomas, APRIL 10, 9*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), APRIL 9, 14*b* ; (add.), JUNE 2, 13*a*
Enthronement — arrangements, APRIL 9, 14*b* ; 30, 16*d* ; MAY 5, 18*c* ; 8, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 11*f* ; 28, 17*b* ; ceremony described, JUNE 2, 13*a*
George V., King (message), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 12, 18*b* ; (s.), JUNE 2, 13*a*
WALES :—
Church (continued) :—
Association of clergy, proposed : see WELSH Clerical Association
Finance :—
Contributions, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; MAY 27, 9*b*
Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*a*
Governing body :—
Article ("A Welsh Archbishop : early days in the new province"), APRIL 7, 7*e*
Session, first—opened at Llandrindod Wells, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; sittings, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 17*d*
Province, separate :—
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.), APRIL 10, 9*a*
No-Church-Robbery League : see that title
Crime :—
Hooligans—sentenced at Merthyr, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Education :—
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*d* ; 8, 182*d* ; 15, 194*c* ; 22, 206*c* ; 29, 218*d* ; MAY 6, 230*d* ; 13, 242*d* ; 20, 258*c* ; 27, 274*c* ; JUNE 3, 290*c* ; 10, 306*c* ; 17, 322*d* ; 24, 338*c*
Central Welsh Board :—
Meeting (Barmouth) — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290*c*
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*c* ;
Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*c*
Religious teaching in schools—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*c* ; MAY 6, 230*d*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*d*
Williams, Rev. T. C. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*c*
Secondary schools :—
Committee, Departmental—meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*c*
Examinations—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*d*
Teachers :—
Breconshire Education Committee—scale : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 230*d*
Carnarvonshire Education Committee — scale : proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 242*d*
Rhondda Education Committee—conference : proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 182*d* ; notices withdrawn, MAY 13, 242*d*
Welsh and French teaching—alternative subjects : report of Board of Education (white paper), MAY 18, 11*c*
Folk-lore, rural—collection scheme : described, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Musical College, proposed—Sir H. Maybury (statement), APRIL 9, 8*a*
Nonconformist churches :—
Ministers :—
Deaths—from lack of means of support :—
Davies, Mr. T. (statement), JUNE 7, 9*f*
Missions :—
Madagascar,—two students who left Neuaddlwyd 100 years ago to establish : memorial meeting held, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Seaside villages (sp. art., "Out of season : by the Welsh seaside"), MAY 26, 15*d*

WALES, Archbp. of: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
WALES, Prince of:—
Australia, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 9, 10*d*; MAY 26, 13*f*; at St. Kilda, 27, 12*f* (l.e.); lands at Melbourne, 27, 12*c* (and l.e.); at Melbourne, 28, 12*c* (l.e.); 29, 14*d*; 31, 14*d* (and l.e.); reviews Australian fleet, 29, 14*d*; at Sassafras, 31, 14*d* (l.e.); reviews sailors and marines, JUNE 1, 16*f*; rest ordered, 2, 16*b* (l.e.); at Melbourne, 2, 15*a*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 17*e*; 14, 14*c*; attends children's drill display, 2, 15*a*; at Victoria, 4, 16*c*; Sydney programme postponed, 4, 16*c*; at Ballarat, 4, 16*c*; carnations incident, 5, 13*e*; at Melbourne University, 5, 13*e*; at Bendigo, 5, 13*e*; 7, 12*b*; cross-country trip abandoned, 9, 17*d* (l.e.); spends week's vacation, 9, 17*e*; arrangements, 14, 14*c*; health, 14, 14*c*; at Jervis Bay, 16, 15*c*; 17, 11*c*; at Sydney, 17, 11*c* (and l.e.); 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*d* (l.e.); 21, 13*c*; 24, 13*b* (and l.e.); 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 16*f*; at Canberra, 22, 15*a*, 15*d* (l.e.); 23, 15*d*; at Duntroon, 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*d*; at Goulburn, 22, 15*d* (l.e.); 23, 15*d*; at Mossvale, 22, 15*d* (l.e.); on Hawkesbury river, 26, 15*e*; at Newcastle, 28, 16*f*; leaves New South Wales, 28, 16*f*
Australian press comments, MAY 29, 14*d*
Canberra—capital: lays foundation-stone, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Catholic press—hostility displayed, MAY 3, 14*d*
Galway, Sir H. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f*
George V., King (tel.), MAY 26, 13*f*
Labour—attitude, APRIL 12, 14*b*; MAY 3, 14*d*; 26, 13*f*; our special correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 15*c*; 28, 16*f*
Storey, Mr. (int.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 15*c*; MAY 27, 13*c*; JUNE 28, 11*c*
Melbourne University—degree conferred, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Navy—reviewed, MAY 29, 14*d*; men reviewed, JUNE 1, 16*f*
Commission—of captain: presented with, JUNE 1, 16*f*
New South Wales:—
Labour—attitude, MAY 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; JUNE 12, 15*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 12*c*; 28, 16*f*
Ministry—announce assurance of loyal welcome, JUNE 12, 15*b*; members' comments on Prince, 26, 15*e*; Prince's friendship with Premier, 28, 16*f*
Ontario—Legislature — resolution: adopted, MAY 31, 13*d*
Rest—arranged, JUNE 2, 16*b* (l.e.); 4, 16*c*
Sinn Feiners—attitude, JUNE 8, 14*d*
Special correspondent's messages, MAY 26, 13*f*; 27, 12*e*; 27, 12*f* (l.e.); 29, 14*d*; 31, 14*d* (and l.e.); JUNE 2, 15*a*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 17*d* (l.e.); 17, 11*c* (and l.e.); 18, 15*a*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 16*f*
Sydney University—degree conferred, JUNE 24, 13*b* (l.e.)
WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Barbados, visit to—particulars, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Bicycle:—
Sale—for Cyclists' Memorial Fund: purchaser, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Birthday—messages, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Boy Scouts—send message, JUNE 26, 13*f*
California, visit to: see San Diego, below
Canadian Mounted Police, Royal—gazetted Commandant, MAY 29, 13*f*
Canadian ranch — thoroughbred stock shipped to, JUNE 18, 16*d*
Cattle:—
Royal Cornwall Society's shows — successful exhibits, JUNE 4, 13*c* (l.e.)
Far East, visit to—arrangements, MAY 20, 14*c*
Fiji, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 19, 11*c*; at Suva, 21, 16*c*; 22, 15*b*; initiated as high Fijian chief, 22, 15*c* (l.e.)
Grenada, visit to—arrangements, MAY 20, 14*c*
Guiana, British, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*f*
Hawaii, visit to: see Honolulu, below
Honolulu, visit to—sails, APRIL 10, 12*e*; arrives, 15, 16*f* (and l.e.); at Honolulu; leaves, 16, 16*d*
India, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*f*; MAY 1, 15*e*; 20, 14*c*
International Horse Show—replaces missing challenge cup presented by King Edward VII., MAY 6, 11*c*
Jamaica, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 22, 15*b*; MAY 26, 11*f*
Japan, suggested visit to — Viscount Chinda (s.), MAY 19, 15*c* (l.e.)
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), MAY 1, 6*f*
Line, crossing the—ceremonies described, APRIL 21, 16*c*
New Zealand, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*d*; at Auckland, 24, 14*d* (l.e.); 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 16*d* (l.e.); at Rotorua, 28, 16*d* (and l.e.); at Pukekohe, Hamilton, 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*d*; among Maoris; engine of pilot train tampered with, 28, 16*d*; isolated by railway strike; arrangements for proceeding; at Ohinemutu: Maori welcome; at Whakarewarewa, 29, 16*c*; with Maoris at Rotorua; northern town abandoned, 30, 14*d*; at Auckland; tampering with engine: union denial; at Rotorua, MAY 1, 15*e* (and l.e.); North Island programme to be resumed; at Auckland; at Taumaranui, 3, 14*d*; tour resumed; at Frankton Junction, 3, 14*d* (l.e.); at Ohakune, New-Plymouth, Stratford, Hawera, Patea, Wanguni, 4, 16*e*; at Merton, Feilding, Palmerston North, Napier, Woodville, 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*b*; at Hastings, Waipukurau, Danevirke; drives railway engine, 6, 16*b*; 7, 13*e*; at Wellington, 6, 16*b*, 15*b* (l.e.); 7, 13*e*; 7, 14*e* (l.e.); 8, 16*d*; 10, 13*e*; at Cross Check, 7, 13*e*; North Island visit ends, 10, 13*e*; lands at South Island; at Picton, Blenheim, Whangamoa, Havelock, 11, 16*f*; at Nelson, 11, 16*f*; 12, 15*e*; at

WALES, Prince of :—
New Zealand, visit to (continued) :—
Reefton, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; at Westport, 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; at Hokitika, 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; at Greymouth, 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*e* ; at Buller River, 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; at Christchurch, 14, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; ascends Arthur's Pass, 15, 13*d* ; at Greytown, 15, 13*d* ; thrown from horse, 17, 14*e* ; at Waitaki school, 18, 13*e* ; at Otago, 18, 13*c* ; at Dunedin, 18, 13*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; at Port Chalmers, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; at Balclutha, 22, 13*c* ; at Milton, 22, 13*c* ; cigarette incident, 22, 13*c* ; at Invercargill, 24, 7*d* ; at Gore, 24, 7*d* ; hare hunting : falls, 24, 7*d* ; at Lyttelton, 24, 7*d* ; 26, 13*f*
Australian interest — particulars, APRIL 28, 16*d*
Farewell message, MAY 24, 7*d* ; 26, 13*f*
Guards (Third)—old Colours presented to Prince, MAY 5, 16*c*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 10, 13*e*
Railway strike : see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour—Railway
Riding incident—thrown, MAY 17, 14*e*
Special correspondent's messages, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 16*d* (and l.e.) ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 15*c* (and l.e.) ; 3, 14*d* (and l.e.) ; 4, 16*c* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 16*b*, 15*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 16*d* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 13*f*
Panama, visit to—at Panama, APRIL 3, 10*d*
Panama Canal—passes through, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; 27, 15*a*
Special article ("Through Panama with the Prince : the *Renown* in the canal : a feat of pilotage"), APRIL 27, 15*a*
Royal Society of Saint George (message), APRIL 27, 16*d*
San Diego, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 8, 10*e* ; at San Diego, 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
Sweet peas—presents challenge cup for competition at Windsor, MAY 6, 11*c*
Tradesmen—holders of warrants of appointment : list published in *Gazette*, JUNE 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
United States, visit to :—
Vogel, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c*
Wales—to be represented at enthronement of first Archbishop, APRIL 9, 14*b*
West Indies, visit to—date, APRIL 27, 16*b*
at Auckland, on the Great War : New Zealand's services, APRIL 26, 14*d*
at Christchurch, on its evolution, MAY 17, 14*e*
at Fiji, on the Great War : Fiji's services, APRIL 22, 15*e* (l.e.)
at Hastings (New Zealand), on British Empire relations, MAY 7, 13*e*
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
at Melbourne, on Melbourne, MAY 27, 12*c* (l.e.) ; on Australia's War record ; national spirit ; responsibility of mandatory Power, 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Sydney, on spirit of Australians ; War services ; British commonwealth of nations, JUNE 17, 11*c*
at Wellington, on post-war conditions ; Britain's mission, MAY 7, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 8, 16*d*
on British Empire Exhibition—accepts invitation to become president of general committee : letter read at Mansion House meeting, JUNE 8, 19*d*
WALES, University of :—
Charter, supplementary—under consideration, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Court—held at Shrewsbury, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Grants—statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 206*c*
University College of North Wales (Bangor) :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 128*d*
Forestry grants—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*d*
Prichard, Dr. O.—gift of pottery, MAY 10, 9*f*
Staff—changes (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*d*
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) :—
Archæology department — keeper and lecturer appointed, JUNE 28, 10*d*
University College of Wales (Aberystwith) :—
Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 322*d*
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
WALEY, Mr. Alfred J. :—
on currency—inflation (l.), APRIL 28, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; (l.), MAY 1, 188*c*
WALFORD, Mr. J. P. :—
on shipment of arms for Poland (statement), MAY 14, 10*f*
WALFORD, Mr. Osborn—death ; funeral, MAY 20, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 21, 18*d*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 26*a*
WALK, Frederick C.—theft charge, APRIL 26, 4*c*
WALKER, Sir Alexander—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 5, 16*b*
WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew (U.S.A.)—manslaughter charge, MAY 7, 13*b* ; convicted, 13, 15*e*
WALKER, Dr. Charles—biographical ; appointed associate professor of cytology at Liverpool University, MAY 14, 11*b*
WALKER, Prof. Eric A. :—
Rhodesia, Southern—special articles ("Southern Rhodesia") I. ("The political situation : how it arose"), MAY 19, 15*a* ; II. ("The question of amalgamation : responsible Government"), 21, 21*a* ; III. ("Responsible Government or Union ? : the financial aspect"), 22, 5*e*
WALKER, Mr. George (United States) :—
at Princes Restaurant, on golf : American delegation : reception in England, JUNE 16, 8*e*

WALKER, Mr. Guy M. :—
"Things That are Cæsar's, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*b*
WALKER, Mrs. Henry (U.S.A.)—insults to British Embassy at Washington: arrested, APRIL 7, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. James :—
at Scarborough, on Irish Republic, JUNE 25, 6*c*; Ulster problem; self-determination, British Commonwealth, 6*d*
WALKER, Mr. James D.—death, JUNE 28, 11*c*
WALKER, Mr. John—will, MAY 31, 18*d*
WALKER, Mr. Leslie J. :—
"Problem of Reunion, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*a*
WALKER, Mr. Norman—appointed Inspector of Anatomy for Scotland, APRIL 23, 13*f*; 24, 11*f*
WALKER, Mr. O. :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen: increased wage demand, MAY 19, 18*a*
WALKER, Mr. T. Hollis—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, MAY 10, 4*d*
WALKER, Mr. W. Gregory :—
"Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
WALKER, Gen. Warren—birthday, APRIL 7, 13*d*
WALKER (J. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 18, 21*f*
WALKER (James), Ltd. — profiteering charge: appeal upheld, APRIL 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
WALKER (Peter) and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 16*e*
WALL, Henry C.—insulting behaviour charge, APRIL 20, 8*f*
WALL, Mr. W. G. :—
Law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; (T.S.), 26, 400*d*
WALLACE, E. and N. :—
"Household Income, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Jack o' Judgment"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
WALLACE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, APRIL 27, 11*d*
WALLACE, Sir Robert—appointed chairman of advisory committee under Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Act, 1919, MAY 19, 18*e*
WALLACE, Dr. S. :—
at Manchester, on diseases of the teeth, MAY 14, 13*b*
WALLACE, Mr. S. A. (U.S.A.) :—
Cippenham motor-repair depôt—negotiations for sale; *Daily Mail* statement, APRIL 9, 10*c*
WALLACH, Mr. J. (South Africa) :—
on iron and footwear industries of Transvaal (statement), MAY 22, 353*c*
WALLASEY :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 18, 8*a*
Law case, APRIL 27, 5*f*; MAY 21, 5*d*
WALLER, Mr. A. A. :—
on railways—rates; disputes with traders (evid.), MAY 20, 11*d*
WALLER, Dr. A. D. :—
on plant growth (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*; MAY 5, 12*c*; JUNE 28, 12*c*
WALLER, Mr. Edmond N.—will, JUNE 26, 19*c*
WALLER, William—theft charge: acquitted JUNE 19, 13*b*
WALLIS, B. C. :—
"Macmillan's Graphic Geographies"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 209*b*
WALLIS, Mr. J. W. :—
on wealth—wartime increases tax (evid.), APRIL 21, 21*d*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed, MAY 14, 21*f*
Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*a*
"WALLSEND"—on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
WALMESLEY, Maj. Humphrey J.—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*
WALMISLEY, Capt. Edward A.—appointed rat destruction officer to Essex County Council, MAY 27, 9*f*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Lester—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 22, 17*c*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S. :—
"Prophets and Priests; or, Facing the Facts"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Letters, text of :—
Antrobus, Mr. R. L. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 403*b*
Sackville Mr. S. G. S. (l. L.S.), MAY 27, 335*b*
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 13, 302*b*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*b*; JUNE 3, 352*b*
WALPOLE Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 29, 5*f*
WALSALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 178*b*
Scheme—Hibbert, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 220*b*
WALSH, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.) :—
on Irish Republic—no difference between Soviet Government in Russia (statement), APRIL 22, 15*e*
WALSH, Mr. J. A. (Queensland)—arrives in London, MAY 22, 14*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*b*
WALSH, Mrs. James ("Captain of the Irish pickets")—arrested at Washington, APRIL 12, 13*f*
WALSH, Observer-Officer L. H. Pakenham — injured in flying-boat accident, APRIL 30, 15*d*
WALSH, Police-constable Michael—fired at and wounded at Farnivane, MAY 3, 15*e*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
in Parliament, on :—
War wealth levy, JUNE 9, 10*b*
WALSH, Mr. Walter :—
"Golden Rule, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 355*b*
WALSH (John), Ltd. :—
Formation—announced, APRIL 19, 21*c*
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 26, 20*c*, 21*b*; allotment, MAY 7, 19*f*
WALSHAW, William—theft charge, MAY 4, 6*b*
WALTER, George J. (and another)—promoting lottery charge, JUNE 3, 13*c*
WALTER, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN.—retirement, APRIL 17, 17*e*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
at Florence Restaurant, on *The Times* Advertisement Department, APRIL 24, 7*f*
at Printing House-square, on Lord Atholstan; Press Conference, APRIL 24, 9*a*; England's patron Saint, 24, 9*c*

WALTERS, L. D'O. :—
"Anthology of Recent Poetry for Schools, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*b*
WALTERS, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
WALTHAM :—
Royal Gunpowder Factory : see under FACTORIES—National
WALTON, Rev. H. B. :—
on Japan (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c*
WALTON, Mr. James—coal-hewing match with Mr. C. Edwards : arrangements, MAY 4, 16*b*
WALTON, Sir William :—
on Indemnity Bill (l., quoted), JUNE 18, 5*e*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 6, 22*b*
WANDSWORTH :—
Casual ward—to be used for temporary housing accommodation, APRIL 24, 11*f*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 20, 8*c* ; passed Committee, JUNE 11, 21*f* ; third reading, 19, 9*a*
WANSBECK Liberal Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 11*d*
WANTAGE, Lady—health, MAY 15, 17*d* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; 20, 17*a* ; 21, 19*b*
WAR :—
Future :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Empire trade—menace of submersible destroyers : Lieut. W. S. King-Hall (lect.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
Preparedness :—
Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*c* (l.e.)
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* (l.e.) ; MAY 19, 13*c* ; JUNE 14, 11*b*
Prevention :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*e*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.), MAY 7, 16*b*
League of Former Combatants—efforts : our Berne correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 15*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*e*
Younger, Lord Justice (add.), MAY 31, 9*c*
WAR, THE GREAT :—
After effects :—
Special article ("Optimism after the War," L.S.), APRIL 29, 261*b*
Allied Powers :—
Economic Council, Supreme :—
Committee, Permanent :—
Meetings—postponed, JUNE 4, 16*a* ; held, 9, 16*a* ; 12, 16*c*
Germany — occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Peace Conference : see under Peace, below
Treaty of London (April, 1915)—text published (White paper), APRIL 30, 16*c*
Unity :—
Agreement—reached at San Remo conference, APRIL 26, 15*f*, 16*b*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 13, 14*c* ; 27, 18*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Unity (continued) :—
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 8, 16*c* ; JUNE 26, 15*b*
Antwerp—surrender : see under Operations, below
Austria :—
Navy :—
Surrendered vessels :—
Novara—refloated, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Peace : see under Peace, below
Battlefields :—
Western front :—
Tours :—
Children (art., "Children on the battlefields," Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 289*d*
France—plans, APRIL 30, 14*d* ; railway arrangements, JUNE 8, 16*a* ; 11, 13*f*
Special articles ("Battlefields' tour") I. ("On holy ground : the absence of British monuments : a debt of remembrance"), JUNE 7, 13*f* ; II. ("A reawakened land : the will to work"), 8, 15*f* ; III. ("The spirit of the Somme : a prophecy reversed"), 9, 18*b* ; IV. ("Help from English cities"), 10, 11*a* ; V. ("The cities of the silent"), 11, 10*a* ; VI. ("Centres for the fighting zones : advice to travellers"), 12, 11*a*
Belgium :—
Achievement :—
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*b*
Damages—sum distributed ; statistics, APRIL 29, 15*f*
German occupation :—
Loot—restored : particulars, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Reparation :—
British subjects — claims : note (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*c*
Special article ("What Belgium did : her share in the victory : heroism of the people : first to fight and first to work," B.N.), APRIL 9, 33*c*
Treason charges : see under BELGIUM—Treason
Benedict XII., Pope (encyclical), JUNE 2, 16*b*
Attitude—Cardinal Logue (s.), JUNE 2, 17*e*
British Empire :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Bulgaria :—
Peace : see under Peace, below
Canada :—
Effort :—
Atholstan, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Expeditionary Force :—
Accounts — delegates leave for England to close, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Service men, ex : see under CANADA
Casualties : see under Operations, below
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
Contraband :—
Kim and other Norwegian ships (Chicago packers' case)—Prize Court held, APRIL 17, 5*b*

WAR, the Great (continued) :—
Cost : see under Finance, below
Crimes : see Outrages, below
Fiji :—
Services :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 22, 15*e* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Debts, inter-Allied :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—declaration to M. Franklin Bouillon, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Payment — Hythe conference decision, MAY 17, 14*a* (and 14*b*, l.e.)
Pooling, proposed—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 21*e*
France :—
Casualties : see under Operations, below
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Dead—removal of bodies from battlefields : permission granted by Chamber, JUNE 21, 13*b* (l.e.)
Medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
Germany :—
Allied occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*b*
Disabled—statistics, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Mistakes :—
French, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 19*b*
Navy :—
Surrendered warships — particulars, APRIL 19, 19*d* ; Dreadnoughts *Nassau* and *Ostfriesland* arrive in Firth of Forth, 9, 10*c* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 10*c* ; battleships *Oldenberg* and *Posen* : arrive in Firth of Forth ; handed over to take place of vessels sunk at Scapa Flow, 27, 14*a*
Allocation — arrangements, APRIL 19, 19*d*
France, to—*Emden* : arrives at Cherbourg, APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.) ; crusiser *Kolberg* towed by battleship *Thüringen*, and seven destroyers arriving at Cherbourg, 23, 15*f* ; arrives, 28, 15*f* ; leakage discovered in *Thüringen*, MAY 11, 15*e* ; *Dresden* arrives at Cherbourg, JUNE 7, 8*f* ; *Regensburg* arrives at Cherbourg, 8, 13*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 13, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; MAY 4, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c*, 11*d* ; 14, 9*d*, 10*a*
United States, to—transport *Hancock* arriving at Rosyth with crews on board to take over, APRIL 20, 19*d* ; battleship *Ostfriesland* substituted for cruiser, 23, 8*f*
Operations : see under Operations, below
Outrages : see under Outrages, below
WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Peace : see under Peace, below
Pensions and allowances :—
Widows and children — estimated cost, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners, below
Responsibility : see under Responsibility, below
Revenge—plans :—
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAY 26, 8d
Ludendorff, Gen.—plans to use Russian Red Armies : secret letter to Gen. Hoffmann published, JUNE 18, 15*e*
Germany and Greece—ends, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Graves :—
American :—
Belgium, in—flowers to be placed on, MAY 31, 9*b*
France, in—wreaths placed on : our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 31, 9*b*
United States in :—
Arlington Cemetery—decorated, JUNE 1, 15*c* ; 2, 16*c* (l.e.)
British :—
Austria, in—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*b*
Dowsett, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
Eastern :—
Visits — official announcement : issued, JUNE 4, 16*c*
Egypt, in :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 17, 7*c*
France and Belgium, in :—
Maddocks, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 12*c*
Parliamentary Army Committee —action by, JUNE 11, 10*a*
Special article ("Battlefields tour") V. ("The cities of the silent"), JUNE 11, 10*a*
Visits of relatives—arrangements made to facilitate, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; Salvation Army organization : particulars, 26, 19*c* ; official notice issued, MAY 13, 10*f*
Germany, in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*b*
Headstones :—
Article ("Their name liveth"), MAY 4, 13*d*
Beaufort, Mrs. (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Design, copyright of (statement), JUNE 15, 13*a*
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Perley, Sir G. (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 11*d*
Plymouth, Lord (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Cecil, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*b*
Gray, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b*
Mackenzie Sir T.—completes tour of inspection in France and Flanders (int.), APRIL 21, 11*d*
Photographs :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British :—
Imperial War Graves Commission (continued) :—
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 28, 17*c*; MAY 4, 17*c*
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Royal Institute of British Architects—council's report (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Salaries and expenses :—
Cost, estimated, MAY 5, 8*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 13*d*; vote: discussed, 5, 10*c*; amendment negatived and vote agreed to, 5, 10*f*
Wolmer, Lord (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
Work :—
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Italy, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Kitching, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
Macedonia, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Mercantile marine :—
Long, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 14, 13*f*
Mesopotamia, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Netherlands, in — tombstones: arrangements, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Palestine, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Photographs—supply to relatives (statement), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Sweden, in :—
Baldwin, Rev. C. H. R. (l.), APRIL 6, 9*b*
Turkey, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Canadian :—
Shorncliffe Cemetery—children place flowers, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Germany, in :—
Conference, international—to be held, APRIL 22, 13*d*
St. Barnabas Hostels (Calais) :—
Services :—
Macnaughton, Prof. J. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Achievement :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Ontario Legislature—resolution: adopted, MAY 31, 13*d*
Anti-Aircraft defence—names mentioned, MAY 15, 6*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 9*b*
Army :—
Courts-martial :—
Death sentences :—
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
France and Flanders: see under ARMY
French, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 19*b*
Gifts for troops :—
Cradley—proposed public gift of gold watch to soldier belonging to, JUNE 19, 13*f*
United States—British Relief Committee of Emergency work in Philadelphia: closed; report of work, APRIL 9, 12*c*
Gratuity :—
Paymasters, civilian acting—claim: Sir W. Sutherland receives deputation, MAY 7, 9*c*
Irish divisions—ordered to Gallipoli and Mesopotamia for purpose of their extermination: Mr. De Valera (statement), APRIL 6, 10*b*
Pensions and allowances: see under PENSIONS
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Compensation :—
Indemnity Bill—provisions: explanatory memorandum, APRIL 23, 15*c*; in Commons: first reading, 16, 7*d*; second reading debate, MAY 4, 9*d*; division second reading and committed to Select Committee, 4, 10*d*; Student of Politics' comments, 4, 16*d*; question, 20, 8*e*
Amendments, Government—outlined, MAY 19, 24*a*
Article ("Indemnity Bill: business men's objections to the measure," T.S.), JUNE 19, 374*c*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
Committee, Select — appointed, MAY 20, 9*c*
Sittings, JUNE 4, 13*a*; 16, 10*d*
Estimates :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*d*
Leading article, MAY 4, 17*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*b*
Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), MAY 4, 9*d*; (evid.), 4, 13*a*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*
Rae, Mr. H. N. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*b*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*b*; (evid.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*
Smith, Mr. P. F. (l.), MAY 6, 12*b*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("A War Indemnity Bill"), APRIL 23, 15*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*
Walton Sir W. (l. quoted), JUNE 18, 5*e*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10*c*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
Wootten, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 19, 13*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Dead, relatives of—entertained at Royal Albert Hall by Imperial Lady Workers, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Disabled and wounded soldiers : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Dispatches :—
Names mentioned — further list, JUNE 14, 19*a* ; amendments, 14, 19*e*
Black Sea Army—Gen. Sir G. F. Milne's list, MAY 22, 6*e*
Egypt—Gen. Lord Allenby : additions to list, JUNE 14, 19*b*
India—list, JUNE 14, 19*c*
Salonika—Gen. Sir F. Milne's list : additions, JUNE 14, 19*e*
War Office — additional list issued, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Western Front :—
Haig, Field Marshal Lord—additions to list, JUNE 14, 19*a*
Dominions :—
Services :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. (s.), JUNE 8, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*a*
Emergency Laws (Continuance) :—
Bill—Royal assent, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Finance : see under Finance—Loans
Indemnity Bill : see under Compensation, above
Inventions :—
Government departments, use by : see under INVENTIONS
Labour :—
Employers—allowances to dependents of employees on active service : law case, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
Orders : see under ORDERS (British)
Memorials : see Memorials, below
Mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE marine
Munitions :—
Aerial bombs—supply of parts : law case, APRIL 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*e*
Shell shortage question :—
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*b*
Surplus — disposal : see under GOVERNMENT Stores and property—Surplus
Music in War Time Committee — concerts given in War centres : Sir H. Crawford (s.), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Navy :—
Admiralty services—Mr. W. Wilson's criticism in 1917 ; Mr. Daniels (evid.), MAY 13, 15*f* (and 13*c*, l.e.) ; New York *Post* and *New York Times* comments, 14, 16*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 16*e* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, 15, 13*e* (l.e.) ; Adm. Fiske (int.), 17, 13*d* (l.e.) ; Adm. Sims (statement), 29, 14*e*
Bounty, prize : see under NAVY
Work :—
Fiske, Rear-Adm. B. A.—tribute, MAY 17, 13*d* ; (int.), JUNE 1, 15*d*
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Peace : see Peace, below
Pensions (naval and military) : see under PENSIONS

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Prisoners interned under Defence of the Realm Act :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Propaganda in enemy countries :—
Expenditure — official accounts, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Property :—
Ex-enemy subjects, of (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), JUNE 2, 12*c* ; (s.P.), 10, 9*a*
Soldiers and airmen, fallen—list of names whose personal estate is held for distribution : published in *Gazette*, MAY 1, 11*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; JUNE 26, 13*f*
Railway buffets :—
Waterloo Station—report of work, APRIL 7, 20*f* ; closing ceremony held ; presentations made, 8, 11*e*
Fox, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Jeffrey, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Railway Transport Officers :—
Article ("The last of the R.T.O."), JUNE 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Schools and colleges :—
Memorials : see under Memorials, above
Rolls of service : see *under respective schools and colleges*
Service men, ex- : see SERVICE men, ex-
Trophies :—
Ashbourne—ex-Service men throw German gun in lake. JUNE 14, 16*d*
Aylesbury — townspeople protest against tank, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Blackheath—rejected German gun recovered by Old Comrades Association of 20th Batt. London Regiment, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Buckingham—field gun consigned to Corporation yard : offer of unparticularized weapons refused, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Clyne—German howitzer flung in sea, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Committee—report, APRIL 17, 11*e*
George V., King (wishes), APRIL 17, 11*e* ; orders German guns to be placed in grounds of Royal Palaces, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Islington — German guns : accepted, MAY 5, 13*f* ; removed by War Office, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Newport (I. of W.)—offer of U-boat's gun declined, MAY 13, 13*f*
Windsor—tank presented, MAY 31, 11*f*
Workers, voluntary :—
Army Council—message of thanks, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Great Britain and United States :—
British missions to United States—reunion dinner of those sent on Government service : given, APRIL 23, 16*b* (and 13*c*, l.e.) ; permanent society to be formed : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Headlam (statement), 23, 13*c* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain and United States :—
British missions to United States (continued) :—
Babington-Smith, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c
Committee—entertained by American Luncheon Club, JUNE 23, 16c
Expenditure—total, JUNE 23, 11b
MacAfee, Mr. J. B. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c
Cooperation :—
Naval—American Naval Department's attitude : Adm. Benson : statement to Adm. Sims : explanation, MAY 7, 13c (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 13c (l.e.)
India :—
Contributions :—
Kashmir, Maharajah of—forgoes claim against Government for services of troops overseas, MAY 8, 15f
Italy :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19b
Intervention :—
Treaty with Allied Powers—signed in London on April, 1915 : official text published (White Paper), APRIL 30, 16c
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Japan :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19b
Memorials :—
Actors'—funeral pall: dedication at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, APRIL 27, 19c ; MAY 6, 18e ; ceremony held, 11, 21c
Aldershot :—
Roman Catholic Church—appeal, APRIL 9, 7c
Amiens Cathedral :—
Monument to be erected to Allied soldiers, JUNE 18, 15a
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9b
Andover—cenotaph unveiled, MAY 6, 10d
Arundel—stone cross : donation received, MAY 13, 18f
Ash—tower of Holy Trinity Church : consecrated, APRIL 14, 11f
Battle sites, on :—
Battle Exploit Memorials Committee, applications to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9b
Offers of sites :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9b
Western Front :—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 17d
Special article ("Battlefields tour : the absence of British monuments"), JUNE 7, 13f
Bermondsey—Mill Pond Bridge cenotaph : dedication arrangements, APRIL 20, 11f ; dedicated and unveiled, 22, 13f
Birmingham—scheme : amount received, MAY 6, 13c (l.e.)
Braxted (Essex)—dispute : committee to be disbanded and subscriptions refunded, APRIL 6, 7f
Brayton Parish Church—tablet unveiled and dedicated, JUNE 2, 13f
Brockley—stained glass windows unveiled, JUNE 28, 13f
Buckingham—cross unveiled and dedicated, MAY 21, 18b
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Bury—children's hospital : donations, JUNE 9, 13f
Buxton—window unveiled in parish church, APRIL 16, 11f
Cadmore End—font cover constructed from silver contributed by villagers, APRIL 12, 12a
Cambridge—unveiled at St. Botolph's Church, JUNE 11, 13f
Canadian :—
Battlefields, erection on—committee appointed to decide character, APRIL 23, 15f
Vimy Ridge (Arras)—proposed, MAY 17, 13b
Canterbury : see under Kent, below
Carisbrooke (I. of W.)—stone cross to be erected, JUNE 3, 13f
Cenotaph—flags of Allies not to be reproduced on, JUNE 15, 18f
Bronze model—sale in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels : particulars, APRIL 10, 9b
Chapmanslade, Frome — recreation ground : opening arrangements, MAY 1, 17b
Chertsey Chapel — tiles from Chertsey Abbey to be used, MAY 12, 13f
Churches, in :—
Legality of including names of living—Mr. F. K. North : judgment, MAY 10, 9d
Cliffe Pypard—unveiled : Union Jack flown at Trafalgar used, APRIL 12, 11f
Colchester—Colchester Castle : possession taken, JUNE 18, 13d
Howard, Ellison and Morton, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 23, 4f
Cricketers, fallen :—
M.C.C.—report for 1920 (quoted), APRIL 21, 8c
Crofton Park—cross : unveiling arrangements, MAY 21, 13f ; unveiled, 31, 11c
Crucifixes :—
Guildford — Crucifix outside St. Nicholas Church : faculty for removal : application inquiry, APRIL 10, 9d
St. Luke' Church, Southport — judgment, JUNE 16, 5e
Cyclists :—
Wales, Prince of—sale of bicycle : purchaser, APRIL 21, 13f
Dalkeith Park—stained glass window unveiled, JUNE 21, 11f
Datchet—obelisk on village green unveiled, MAY 3, 11b (l.e.)
Dover Patrol :—
United States—sum allocated from funds to : cheque for £6,000 presented at Navy Department, Washington, APRIL 23, 16c
Dublin University :—
Appeal—issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170c
Ealing :—
Munday, Mr. T.—bequest, MAY 14, 5d
Edenbridge—cross unveiled, MAY 17, 11f
Eridge—cross unveiled in churchyard, APRIL 20, 17b
Ewell—form : decision, JUNE 1, 13f
Felton — tablet in St. Michael's Church : dedicated, APRIL 26, 11f

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Folkestone — appeal : Lord Radnor (with others, l.), APRIL 1, 19*d*
France, in :—
British, to :—
Harewood, Lord (l.), JUNE 11, 12*d*
Indo-Chinese troops, to :—
Annamite Temple — consecrated at Nogent-sur-Marne, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Senlis—letter from M. Escavy to Lord Mayor of London quoted, MAY 6, 11*c* ; appeal issued, 18, 13*b* (l.e.)
Verdun — "Bayonet Trench" : monument proposed, MAY 24, 7*c*
Freemasons :—
Million Pound Fund — progress, APRIL 13, 16*b* ; 28, 14*b*
Committee — reports, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; JUNE 22, 9*f*
Freshwater Parish Church—tablet unveiled, APRIL 16, 16*c*
Gray's Inn—window and monument in chapel : dedication : arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; dedicated, 19, 14*c*
Great Brickhill—unveiled, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Great Northern Railway Company employees — unveiled at King's Cross Station, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Guards, Brigade of :—
Site and form, proposed—diagram, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Article ("The Guards' memorial : a site opposite the Horse Guards"), APRIL 15, 11*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 27, 19*e* ; 29, 12*d*
Taylour, Capt. A. R. (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Guiana, British :—
Georgetown—to be erected ; particulars, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Guildford—tablet unveiled at General Post Office, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Crucifix : see under Crucifixes, above.
Halstead, Essex—cross presented by Mrs. Courtauld : unveiled, MAY 10, 9*d*
Hampton Wick—form : particulars, MAY 13, 13*f*
Harrogate :—
Faber, Lord—presents house Belvidere to committee, APRIL 29, 5*c*
Hendon — proposed erection of houses for ex-servicemen's widows : scheme abandoned, MAY 25, 7*f*
Highgate—garden fête in aid : held, JUNE 19, 19*e*
Holloway—St. Mary Magdalene Church : casket of wood from Ypres Cloth Hall, MAY 25, 7*f*
Houses of Parliament :—
Victoria Tower — suggested installation of bells :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Hughenden—stained-glass window to be placed in church, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Hutton—marble tablet dedicated, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Irish Regiments — donation, APRIL 22, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Iwerne Minster—dedicated, APRIL 13, 17*d*
Jamaica :—
St. Lucia—graves ; land to be acquired by Government, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Jewish :—
Fund—contributions, MAY 14, 5*c* ; JUNE 24, 13*d*
Hertz, Dr. (Chief Rabbi) — tour of Dominions in support : particulars, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Meetings in aid—announced, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Newport (Mon.)—extension of synagogue, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Solomon, Mr. Solomon J.—painting picture for presentation, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Union of Jewish Women—million shilling fund : instituted, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Kennington—dedicated in Church of St. John the Divine, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Kent :—
Canterbury Cathedral scheme—progress, JUNE 23, 6*b*
School premises—erection of local :—
Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 299*b*
King's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Old Etonians : see under Schools, below
Labour :—
Labour Party—report of executive committee ; discussion, JUNE 28, 18*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*f*
Little Clacton—tablet in Wesleyan Church unveiled, APRIL 22, 13*e*
London Regiment — arrangements, MAY 11, 21*c*
6th Battalion—tablet to commemorate Loos placed in St. James's Church, Croydon, MAY 18, 16*e*
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—meeting held, MAY 15, 16*b*
20th Battalion—Celtic cross unveiled at Blackheath by Prince Albert, APRIL 12, 11*b*, 17*b*
London Society of East Anglians—appeal for subscriptions for panel on offices of G.E.R., APRIL 14, 11*c*
McCorquodale and Company's employees—tablets unveiled at Woolwich, JUNE 29, 10*c*
Machine Gun Corps—proposed street "island" erection, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Machine Gun Corps (Cavalry)—proposed cenotaph at Folkestone, JUNE 19, 13*f*
Mansfield—St. Philip's Roman Catholic Church : gold plate presented, MAY 18, 5*f*
Margate—Eleanor cross to be erected, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Middlesex Yeomanry—unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Mountnessing—cross unveiled, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Navy :—
Endymion — proposed erection at Portianos (Lemnos), MAY 11, 21*d*
Royal Hospital Chapel (Greenwich)—dedication of windows : arrangements, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Submarine service—announcement, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Zeebrugge : see Zeebrugge, below

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) : —
New Zealand :—
Wellington Cathedral—concert in aid at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, APRIL 15, 12c
Askew, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 15, 12c
Norwood, Upper—St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church ; tablet erected, MAY 11, 11c
Nottingham—proposed carillon and clock tower : Mr. W. W. Starmer (lect.), MAY 31, 11b
Oswestry — monument unveiled in Parish Church, APRIL 19, 18e
Portesham — granite cross unveiled, MAY 28, 9f
Post Office employees :—
King Edward Buildings—monument : unveiling ceremony arrangements, APRIL 19, 9f ; unveiled, 28, 6e
Ridgemont—obelisk unveiled, MAY 11, 13f
" Roads of Remembrance "—meeting to consider, JUNE 29, 13d
Royal Air Force :—
Fund—objects of executive committee : particulars, APRIL 21, 14b
Ball in aid (Ritz Hotel)—arrangements, JUNE 11, 13d ; 29, 19c
Pageant in aid — arrangements, MAY 22, 14f ; JUNE 11, 13d ; 28, 16c
Royal Artillery—proposed street " island " erection, JUNE 16, 13f
Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund :—
Offices — removal : announcement, MAY 28, 9f
Royal Courts of Justice—staff : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 30, 11b
Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) :—
Broughty Ferry Seaside Home for Widows and Children — purchased, MAY 21, 12c
Concert in aid—arrangements, APRIL 5, 6c
Sanderstead—Celtic cross unveiled, MAY 19, 12c
Schools and colleges :—
Cheltenham College — proposals, APRIL 30, 9d
City of London School — particulars, APRIL 15, 14d
Clifton College — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 8, 186d
Dulwich College—oak panelling : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 12, 13f ; unveiled, 21, 4e
Eton College :—
King's Royal Rifle Corps—old Etonian members : tablet unveiled in College Cloisters, JUNE 25, 13d
Harrow School—cross broken in transit, APRIL 1, 13d
Kingswood School — foundation-stone laid, JUNE 25, 13f
Mill Hill School—new Science School in course of erection, MAY 26, 14c
Rugby School—cross unveiled, JUNE 21, 4e
St. John's, Leatherhead—cross unveiled, JUNE 21, 4e
Tonbridge School—decision, JUNE 25, 12b
Trinity College, Oxford—proposed new buildings for library : particulars, APRIL 23, 10f

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Schools and colleges (continued) :—
University College (Reading)—tablet unveiled in St. Patrick's Hostel, JUNE 29, 16e
Westminster School—library : appeal for donation, MAY 22, 10c
Scotland :—
Edinburgh Castle :—
Shrine, undenominational — to be erected on apex of rock, JUNE 28, 11d
Elderslie memorial to Sir William Wallace—London Renfrewshire Association : appeal for funds to complete panels, MAY 22, 17b
National—football match in aid, MAY 24, 5f
Shipbourne — ancient British cross unveiled, APRIL 5, 11d
Somerset—committee's decision, MAY 31, 11d
Stockwell—bazaar in aid : held, APRIL 29, 19a
Tunbridge Wells :—
St. John's Church—to erect small church in Gippsland, Australia, APRIL 16, 16b
20th Division :—
France—three to be erected : amount collected, APRIL 21, 13f
Veterinary surgeons—meeting to discuss : held, JUNE 2, 6e
Victoria and Albert Museum—fallen members of staff : tablet finished, APRIL 1, 14b
Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew—tablet unveiled, APRIL 19, 9b
Vintners' Company—unveiled in Hall, MAY 27, 15c
Wales, University of — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218d
Watton—monument unveiled, JUNE 1, 13f
Weekley—cross and tablet unveiled, JUNE 28, 13f
Welbourn—dedicated, MAY 4, 13f
West Riding Divisions — sites, selected :—
Harewood, Lord (l.), JUNE 11, 12d
West Wycombe—dedicated, APRIL 6, 13c
Windlesham—granite cross unveiled in churchyard, APRIL 28, 19b
Windsor—Lord Athlone's fund : grants to local institutions, APRIL 3, 7f
Woburn—obelisk unveiled, JUNE 16, 13f
Woolwich and district :—
Fair and festival in aid of hospital—arrangements, MAY 12, 19b
Young Men's Christian Association—work : stained glass window to be placed in Westminster Abbey, JUNE 2, 13f
Zeebrugge :—
British naval men — unveiling : arrangements, APRIL 13, 15d
Memorial services :—
St. Mark's Church (Coburg-road, S.E.)—for fallen parishioners : held, APRIL 12, 11f
Tonbridge Parish Church—held, APRIL 7, 12e
29th Division—at Holy Trinity Church (Eltham) : arrangements, APRIL 10, 15d
Mines, floating : see under MINES, floating
Museum, Imperial War : see IMPERIAL War Museum

WAR, the Great (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Services :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Operations :—
Aerial :—
British :—
Goes (Zeeland) — British Government accepts responsibility; ready to pay compensation, JUNE 11, 15*f*
German Zeppelin—wreckage of vessel supposed to have been destroyed on November 28, 1916: landed, APRIL 26, 16*c*
London, City of—report of work of British Red Cross Society, APRIL 22, 21*f*
Antwerp :—
Surrender—court of inquiry: finding, MAY 21, 15*d*
Casualties :—
British—lists, MAY 10, 21*d*
Mesopotamia—statistics, JUNE 17, 16
France—statistics, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Rumania—statistics, APRIL 20, 10*b*
Dardanelles :—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.—diary: reviewed, MAY 17, 15*e*
Mistakes—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 24, 16*f*
German army :—
Paris, march on :—
Kluck, Gen. A. von—extracts from book, MAY 15, 16*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
Le Cateau, battle of :—
Kluck, Gen. A. von—account, MAY 17, 13*a*
Maubeuge fortress — surrender: court-martial on officers; held, APRIL, 13, 13*f*; result, MAY 19, 15*f*; (and 15*e*, l.e.)
Mons retreat :—
Survivors :—
Corbett-Smith, Mr. A. (l), MAY 31, 10*c*
Naval :—
Germany :—
Official history :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 15*c*
Special articles ("German navy in the War") I. ("Kaiser's first orders"), JUNE 21, 15*e* II; ("North Sea raids: submarines in action"), 22, 6*a*; III. ("Heligoland Bight battle: official account"), 23, 15*a*
Jutland, battle of :—
Anniversary :—
Australia—celebrated, JUNE 1, 16*f*
Skaw—service held, JUNE 3, 15*f*
History—publication :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 9*a*; JUNE 24, 9*b*
Origin: see Responsibility, below
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Murder charge against Gen. Lütgendorf and Gen. Ljubicic, APRIL 14, 13*e*; Gen. Ljubicic acquitted, 20, 13*f*; Gen. Lütgendorf sentenced, JUNE 7, 11*f*
German :—
Lusitania, sinking of: see under SHIPPING

WAR, The Great :—
Outrages :—
German (continued) :—
Trial of accused persons :—
Extradition :—
List of names—revised: presented, MAY 13, 15*b*
Leipzig Supreme Court — criminals summoned to appear at, MAY 20, 14*b* (and l.e.)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 13, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 9*d*; MAY 7, 7*c*; 18, 8*b*; JUNE 18, 9*b*
Peace :—
Austria :—
Treaty :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*f*; 24, 7*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*b*; 20, 8*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*d*
Malone, Mr. C. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*c*; 24, 7*b*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Ratification :—
China—vote in favour in House of Representatives, MAY 28, 11*f*; ratified, 31, 13*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
France—particulars, MAY 27, 11*f*
Delay—Mr. T. L. Gilmour (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Great Britain :—
Bill — in Commons: presented, APRIL 1, 9*b*; question, 13, 7*d*; Independent Liberal group amendment: text (P.N.), 14, 14*c*; second reading debate, 15, 9*b*; financial resolution agreed to, 17, 7*c*; report of resolution agreed to, 20, 8*f*; in Committee and third reading, 20, 8*f*; in Lords; first reading, 21, 9*a*; second reading debate, 22, 10*c*; 24, 7*a*; passed all remaining stages, 24, 7*b*; Royal assent, 28, 9*b*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Delay—Mr. T. L. Gilmour (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — declaration (White Paper), APRIL 17, 13*f*; Prince Regent signs, MAY 13, 15*f*
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Commission — chairman elected; assistant British representative appointed, 11, 15*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Austria :—
Treaty :—
Terms (continued) :—
War material—delivery to Allied Powers :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 9*a*
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
United States :—
Declaration—Republican Party: resolution introduced in Foreign Relations Committee of Senate by Mr. Knox, APRIL 29, 16*d*; MAY 1, 13*b* (l.c.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 15*e*; attitude of Democratic leaders, 16, 15*e* (l.c.); Mr. Lodge (statement), 12, 15*f*; majority in Senate, 17, 14*b*; passed in House of Representatives, 22, 13*b*; Mr. Wilson: vetoes, 28, 12*f*; message to Congress, 29, 14*e*
Austria-Hungary — liberated territories: contributions towards cost: declaration modifying agreement of September, 1919 (White paper), APRIL 15, 15*a*
Bulgaria :—
Treaty :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*f*; 24, 7*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*b*; 20, 8*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 15, 19*c*
Malone, Mr. C. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*e*; 24, 7*b*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*a*
Ratification :—
Canada—Order in Council authorizing, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Great Britain :—
Bill — in Commons: presented, APRIL 1, 9*b*; question, 13, 7*d*; Independent Liberal group amendment: text (P.N.), 14, 14*e*; scond reading debate, 15, 9*b*; financial resolution agreed to, 17, 7*c*; report of resolution agreed to, 20, 8*f*; in Committee and third reading, 20, 8*f*; in Lords; first reading, 21, 9*a*; second reading debate, 22, 10*e*; 24, 7*b*; passed all remaining stages, 24, 7*b*; Royal assent, 28, 9*b*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — Prince Regent signs, MAY 13, 15*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Bulgaria :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Terms :—
Sofia—protest demonstration held, MAY 26, 11*e*
United States—Note to Allies, APRIL 1, 15*d* (l.c.)
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 7*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Conference :—
Ambassadors, council of (Paris)—meetings held, APRIL 9, 12*a*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 18*a*; MAY 6, 15*d*; 24, 8*b* (l.e.); 27, 11*d*; 31, 13*f*; JUNE 12, 15*c*; 21, 14*d*; 24, 16*b*; 26, 18*a*
British Ambassador — withdrawal during discussion of German affairs, APRIL 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*a*; French opinion, 12, 16*b*; Lord Derby attends meeting, 13, 14*c*
Ambassadors and Foreign Ministers —meeting at Foreign Office, APRIL 1, 15*d*; 8, 9*e*; concluding meeting; vote of thanks to Lord Curzon; review of work, 13, 13*c*
Boulogne meeting—arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*e*; 18, 16*c*; 19, 16*a*; 21, 13*a*; held, 22, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*, *d*; decisions: our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 16*b*
Italy—programme at: *Corriere della Sera's* comments, JUNE 21, 13*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*d*
Press correspondents—exclusion from Imperial Hotel during period of: our special correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 13*a*
The Times special correspondent's articles ("The conference at Boulogne"), JUNE 21, 13*a*; 22, 16*a*; ("Decisions at Boulogne"), 23, 16*a*
Brussels meeting — arrangements, JUNE 29, 16*d*
Conquered States—division of victorious powers over calling of representatives into :—
Spender, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
Council, Supreme :—
Bulgaria — delegate appointed, MAY 12, 15*f*
Continuance :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 7, 14*c*
League of Nations Union Parliamentary Committee — passes resolution, APRIL 29, 17*f*
Temps — London correspondent's message quoted, MAY 4, 16*a*; comment, 6, 16*c*
Documents :—
Communications to Parliament :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Italy—delegate resigns, APRIL 17, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference :—
Council, Supreme (continued) :—
League of Nations, suggested replacement by :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 24, 16*f* (l.e.)
Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 6, 12*a*
Naval adviser—appointed, MAY 1, 6*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*a* ; 11, 9*b*
Rumania — delegation : change, APRIL 27, 15*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
Hythe meetings — arrangements, MAY 5, 17*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 17*d* ; 15, 14*b* ; held ; decisions, our special correspondent's account, 17, 14*a* ; official *communique* issued, 17, 14*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; M. Millerand (statement), 17, 14*b* (l.e.) ; held : decisions : our special correspondent's account, JUNE 21, 14*a* ; our special correspondent at Boulogne : comments, 21, 13*a*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*e*
Leading articles, MAY 14, 17*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 17*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 8, 8*b*
San Remo meeting — arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*f* ; 5, 7*d*, 8*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 15, 15*e* (l.e.) ; held, 20, 15*f* ; 21, 16*a* ; 22, 17*f* (and 18*a*, l.e.) ; 23, 17*f* ; 24, 14*a* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f*, 18*c* ; delegates leave, 28, 16*a*
Allied Agreement—reached : our special correspondent's message, APRIL 26, 15*f* ; M. Sauerwein (art. quoted), 26, 16*b*
Article (" San Remo on Monday : to enforce the treaty "), APRIL 17, 14*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
Belgian Government—invited to take part, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
British delegation—journey arrangements :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Decisions :—
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Italian press comments, APRIL 29, 18*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 27, 18*b* ; (s.P.), 30, 7*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 17*f* ; 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
United States—non-consultation of : Government's dilemma : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 18*b* ; 23, 16*c*
Differences :—
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference :—
San Remo meeting (continued) :—
French policy—triumph : tributes to M. Millerand, APRIL 28, 16*a*
German press comments, APRIL 20, 16*a*
German representatives — Mr. Lloyd George : proposal to summon ; M. Millerand : attitude, APRIL 23, 17*f*, 18*a* ; 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; 22, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ; 5, 17*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 16*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*a*, 10*a* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 30, 7*d*
Press, communications to :—
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*b*
Press service—official *communique* issued, APRIL 12, 13*c*
The Times special correspondent's messages, APRIL 19, 12*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 24, 14*a* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f*
United States—representation : reversal of policy : Mr. Johnson to attend as observer, APRIL 23, 16*c* ; M. Millerand (statement), 23, 17*f* ; arrives, 24, 16*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 24, 16*b*
Spa meeting—postponement : Allied note to German Government, MAY 24, 8*f* ; (text), 26, 12*d* ; German Government agrees to, 27, 12*b* ; date definitely fixed, JUNE 4, 16*d* ; further postponement : prospects, 7, 12*d* ; date fixed, 9, 15*c* ; 26, 16*a*
Bavaria—delegate : discussion between Munich and Berlin Governments, JUNE 17, 11*f*
British Empire delegation—to be re-established, MAY 26, 12*d* ; revived ; conference at House of Commons, JUNE 19, 16*a* ;
South Africa—not to be represented, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Delegates—Greek, Polish, Portuguese, Rumanian, and Czecho-Slovak delegates to be summoned, JUNE 22, 16*d* ; housing arrangements, 23, 15*f* ; names, 29, 16*d*
Dernburg, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*b*
" Diplomat " (art. quoted), MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
France—delegates : principles of negotiations : *Matin* statement, MAY 5, 17*f* ; composition, 7, 14*c* ; our Paris correspondent's article (" French hopes of Spa "), 14, 16*a*
Germany—proposal to invite representatives, APRIL 24, 14*a* ; 26, 16*a*, *b* ; representatives summoned, 27, 17*f* ; press comments, 28, 16*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 17*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; Herr Schiffer (art.

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference :—
Spa meeting :—
Germany (continued) :—
quoted), 3, 14*c* ; Chancellor's functions defined, 7, 14*c* ; reported request to postpone until after elections, 8, 16*c* ; our Paris corespondent's comments, 8, 16*c* (l.e.) ; Berlin press denial, 10, 12*e* ; Government accepts invitation for May 25, 10, 12*e* ; 13, 15*b* ; press comments, 10, 12*e* ; postponement prospects : M. Jaspar (statement), 12, 16*e* ; no request received in London, 13, 15*b* ; Berlin Foreign Office statement, 13, 15*b* ; depression in Berlin, 13, 15*b* ; postponed until end of June, 13, 15*b* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 16*a*; conference at Berlin of German Government representatives and Premiers of individual States, 14, 16*b* ; decision at Hythe conference, 17, 14*a*
Delegates—names, MAY 8, 16*c* ; JUNE 30, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Aims (art., "German plans for Spa"), JUNE 21, 14*b*
Gothein, Herr (s.), MAY 11, 15*d*
Great Britain—delegation : composition, MAY 7, 14*c*
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Italy — representation : *Corriere d' Italia* comment, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; MAY 5, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 31, 15*b* ; JUNE 22, 17*b*
Muschke, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 16*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 10*a* ; JUNE 15, 9*c*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 5, 17*f*
Poland — names of delegates ; claims, JUNE 29, 16*d*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*b*
Declaration :—
Great Britain—date of termination of War with Germany :—
Law case, APRIL 23, 5*a* ; (T.S.), MAY 1, 189*a*
Enemy countries :—
Treaties :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Labour Party—resolution passed at Scarborough conference, JUNE 24, 18*d*
Ratification :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Signed—to be communicated to neutral Powers : Ambassadors' conference decision, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
British claims :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 9*a*
Receipts, publication of :—
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 9[illegible]
War material, surrender of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
German interests in public utility undertakings in enemy countries :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Ratification—complete, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Portugal, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; 5, 7*f* ; report of Chamber of Deputies, 6, 10*d* ; decree published, 9, 8*b*
Rumania—King Ferdinand signs decree, APRIL 12, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 17, 13*f*
Serb - Croat - Slovene State — Prince Regent signs, MAY 13, 15*f*
United States :—
Amendments and reservations :—
Wilson, Mr.—to re-submit to Senate with his own interpretative reservations, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (statement), MAY 12, 15*d*
Democratic Party National Convention — to make declaration in favour, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Republican Party — conference of Senators held : agreement arranged between Mr. Johnson and Mr. Lodge, MAY 8, 16*f* ; National Convention declaration, JUNE 12, 16*a*
Senate—opposition :—
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 9, 18*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 16*c* ; MAY 31, 14*c* ; calls upon Democratic Party to support during Presidential election, 11, 15*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 15*d* (and l.e.)
Terms :—
Enforcement :—
Allied Powers—discussion at San Remo conference, APRIL 20, 15*f* ; warning notified to German Government, 21, 16*a* ; agreement reached ; decision to issue joint manifesto, 26, 15*f*, 16*b* ; issued (text), 27, 17*f* ; French and German press comments, 26, 16*b* ; Italian approval, 26, 16*b* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent at San Remo comments, 28, 16*a* ; M. Millerand reads agreement in French Parliament, 29, 17*f* ; 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ; threat of further occupation : M. Millerand (s.), MAY 29, 14*a*
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*b* (and l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 24, 16*f* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Peace —
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Enforcement (continued) :—
France and Great Britain—differences : our special correspondent at San Remo : messages, APRIL 20, 15*f* ; 22, 17*f*, 18*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; our special correspondent at Paris : message, MAY 15, 14*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 15*d* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b*
French statesman's views quoted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
German Government—efforts : Herr Fahrenbach (s.), JUNE 29, 15*c* (and l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 15*f* ; attitude, 24, 14*a*, *b* ; 27, 17*f* ; (s.), 29, 17*f* ; 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 31, 13*d* (l.e.)
Indemnities and reparation :—
Allied Powers — methods : our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 23, 18*a* ; to issue joint manifesto, 26, 15*f* ; (text), 27, 17*f* ; M. Sauerwein (art. quoted), 26, 16*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 29. 14*a*
Art treasures, restitution of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Australia :—
Watt, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Belgium — claims : M Jasper to discuss wit M. Millerand, MAY 7 14*c*
Hymans Mr. P. (sp. art., "The Peace treaty : what Belgium gains public opinion on the settlement," B.N.), APRIL 9, 34*e* ; (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Vehicles and locomotives restored — statistics, MAY 8, 15*f*
Bonds, gold — suggested issue :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commerce Conference (Paris)—passes resolution, MAY 8, 16*c*
British Labour Party conference — passes resolution, APRIL 6, 14*b*
Claims—priority :—
Leading article, MAY 14, 17*b*
Clemenceau, M. (int.), MAY 27, 12*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—
Coal obligations :—
Belgium : see under BELGIUM — Coal — Supplies
Boulogne conference — discussion, JUNE 23, 16*b*
France : see under FRANCE — Coal — Supplies
German delegates at Spa conference — aims, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Short deliveries — statistics, JUNE 15, 16*f*
Commission :—
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*d*
President — M. Poincaré : resigns : M. Millerand (l.), MAY 19, 17*e* (and l.e.) ; 20, 14*f* ; satisfaction in Germany, 20, 14*f* (l.e.) ; (statement), 22, 14*a* ; M. Dubois appointed, 19, 17*e* ; 20, 14*f*
Division of money received — discussed at Boulogne conference, JUNE 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a*
France and Great Britain — agreement : *Petit Parisien* correspondent's comments, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Hythe conference — decision : Mr. Lloyd George : statement to Count Sforza, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Italy — position : *Corriere d'Italia* comment, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; anxiety, 24, 15*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 15*b*
Lauzanne, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 15*b*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*b*
Evasion :—
Cannon, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 15*f*
France — share fixed, MAY 17, 14*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 15*e* ; M. Millerand (statement), 29, 14*a* ; priority claims : decision of Hythe conference, 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), 21, 9*e* ; M. Ribot (s.), 24, 8*f*
Committee of States General of the Devastated Regions — passes resolution, MAY 19, 15*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
France (continued) :—
Damages caused to — German offer (mem.), JUNE 25, 17*e* (and l.c.); M. Millet (art. quoted), 25, 17*e*
Fisher, Lord (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 29, 14*a*
Payment — modes: M. Poincaré (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*e*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 5, 17*f*
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 14*a*
The Times Paris correspondent's messages ("French hopes of Spa: fixed indemnity favoured"), MAY 14, 16*a*; ("What France wants"), 15, 14*a*; ("Dangers to Entente: what France wants"), JUNE 1, 16*a*
France and Great Britain :—
Leading article, MAY 17, 15*b*
German press propaganda :—
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Giesberts, Herr (int.), MAY 25, 9*c*
Great Britain—claims :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 5, 10*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 5, 10*b*
Guarantees of security :—
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 24, 8*f*
Hythe conferences — between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Millerand: decisions, MAY 17, 14*a*, *b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 14*a*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*; German opinion, 19, 15*e*; our special correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 14*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 22, 16*b*
France — condemned in: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 14*a*; Inter-Parliamentary group formed by representatives of devastated departments passes resolution, 22, 14*a*; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 22, 14*a*; M. Millerand receives deputations from Chamber of Deputies, 24, 8*f*; from Senate, 27, 12*b*; (statement), 29, 14*a*; Finance and Foreign Affairs Committee: meeting, 28, 11*d*;

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Hythe conferences :—
France (continued) :—
Parliament: interpellations: terms, 28, 11*d*; debate, 29, 14*a*
The Times Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 12*d*
Italy — claims, statistics, JUNE 18, 15*f*;
Luzzatti, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Press comments, MAY 20, 14*f*; 29, 13*e*; JUNE 5, 13*b*; 7, 11*e*; 21, 13*b* (l.c.)
Leading articles, MAY 14, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 17*a*; JUNE 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*
League of Nations—demand of executive for information, MAY 26, 12*d*
Live stock :—
Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Agriculture
France: see under FRANCE—Agriculture
Short deliveries—statistics, JUNE 15, 16*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*a*, *d*
Loan, international — proposal: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 18, 14*a*
Material, War—products salvaged from destruction: disposal: decision of Ambassadors' Council, MAY 24, 8*b* (l.e.); decision, 27, 11*d*
Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Military clauses :—
Army, reduction of: see under GERMANY—Army
Disarmament: see under GERMANY — Armaments
Müller, Herr (s.), MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
National Unionist Federation conference—passes resolution, JUNE 12, 18*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 23, 9*c*, *d*; MAY 20, 8*e*; JUNE 8, 8*b*
Payment—sum to be demanded by Allies, APRIL 26, 16*b*; 27, 17*f*; *Temps* comments, 26, 16*b*; MAY 7, 14*c*; British opinion, 7, 14*c*; Hythe conference decisions, 17, 14*a*; 18, 14*a*; Boulogne conference: decisions, JUNE 22, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 16*b*
Commission of British and French financial experts — to be appointed, MAY 17, 14*a*, *b*; 18, 14*a*; discussing,

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Payment :—
Commission of British and French financial experts (continued) :— JUNE 7, 12*e* ; meeting at Hythe conference held : our special correspondent's comments, 21, 14*a*
Debt—guarantee for : lien on German customs, JUNE 23, 16*a*
Division : see Division, above
German delegates at Spa—aims, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 29, 14*a* ; our special correspondent in Paris : comments, JUNE 1, 16*a*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 18*b*
The Times special correspondent at Boulogne : comments, JUNE 21, 13*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a*
Watt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 14, 10*f*
Wirth, Herr (int.), MAY 31, 13*c*
Pease, Sir A. E. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY, 21, 15*e*
Revision :—
Anglo-Italian Agreement :—
Sauerwein, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 18*b*
German hopes for—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 17*f*
German press comments, APRIL 22, 18*b*
Köster, Herr (int.), APRIL 23, 18*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ;
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statements), APRIL 24, 16*b* ; 27, 18*b*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 17*b*
Millerand, M.—policy : French press comments, APRIL 22, 18*b* ; 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
San Remo conference—discussion : our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 14*a* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; "Pertinax" (art. quoted), 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
United States—without consultation with : attitude, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Violation—entry into neutral zone :—
French occupation of Frankfurt : see under GERMANY—Neutral zone—Reichwehr troops—France

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany (continued) :—
United States :—
Declaration :—
Republican Party resolution—introduced in House of Representatives ; terms, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; Foreign Affairs Committee report favourable, 3, 9*e* ; debate 9, 9*f* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; passes, 12, 13*e* ; Senate : Foreign Relations Committee to discuss, 28, 16*b* ; Knox substitute resolution introduced, 29, 16*d* ; MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 4, 15*e* ; provision for separate treaty struck out, 14, 16*e* ; majority in Senate, 17, 14*b* (and 13*d*, l.e.) ; passed in House of Representatives, 22, 13*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 7*c*
Knox, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Lodge, Senator (statement), MAY 12, 15*f*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W.—expected to veto, APRIL 12, 13*e* ; MAY 6, 15*e* (l.e.) ; vetoes, 28, 12*f* ; message to Congress : terms, 29, 14*e* ; House of Representatives : vote to override : result, 29, 14*e*
Great Britain :—
Celebration :—
July 19 as national holiday—suggested :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Handbooks—series issued by Publications Department of Stationery Office : noticed, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Hungary :—
Treaty :—
Delegation—leaves Paris, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Montagu, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 4*d*
Parliament — debate in Lords MAR 31 :—
Leading article, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Signing—opposition of members of National Assembly : being inspired by M. Friedrich, APRIL 17, 13*e* ; MAY 29, 13*d* ; 21, 15*d* (l.e.) ; signed : ceremony described, JUNE 5, 13*c* ; (and 13*b*, l.e.)
Terms :—
Allies—reply to Hungarian observations : conference of Ambassadors completes examination, APRIL 3, 9*b* ; handed to delegation at Versailles, MAY 6, 15*d* ; M. Millerand (l.), 7, 13*d* ; *Temps* comment, 7, 13*d* ; delegation expected to reject, 9, 9*d* ; Hungarian Government given extended time to reply, 10, 11*c* ; Hungarian opinion, 10, 11*e* ; protest note to Allies, 21, 15*d* (l.e.) ; accepts, 22, 13*f* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Hungary :—
Treaty :—
Terms (continued) :—
Apponyi, Count (int.), APRIL 6, 11*c*
Evasions :—
Masaryk, M. — protest to Powers, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Rumanian, Czecho-Slovak, and Yugo-Slav Governments—attitude, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Protest meeting (Budapest) — held ; British Labour delegation present, MAY 29, 13*d*
Revision—delegation to visit United States, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Teleki, Count (s.), MAY 13, 15*e*
Turkey :—
Armistice :—
Troops, infringement by :—
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 9*b*
Treaty :—
Ameer Ali, Mr. Justice (l.), MAY 14, 12*d* ; 17, 10*c*
Chelmsford, Lord—message to Moslem India, MAY 18, 13*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors — meetings (Foreign Office) : held, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 13, 13*c*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), MAY 18, 13*c*
Greek administration, territory under—provisions to protect interests of inhabitants in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 10*a*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b*
Nitti, Signor (s.), APRIL 1, 15*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 8*c*
Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 15, 10*c*
San Remo conference—discusses, APRIL 20, 15*f* ; 21, 16*a* (and l.e.) ; 22, 18*a* (and l.e.) ; 23, 17*f*, 18*a* (and l.e.) ; 24, 14*a* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 17*f*, 18*c* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 23, 18*a* ; decisions, 26, 16*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 15*f*
Signing :—
Delay :—
Venizelos, M. (views), JUNE 16, 15*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 12*d*
Terms—official summary, MAY 12, 17*f* ; text handed to delegates, 14, 15*b* (l.e.) ; opinion in Turkey, 17, 13*c*
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Delegates — arriving at Versailles, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; leaving for Paris ; composition, 27, 18*c* ; audience of Sultan ; leave Constantinople for Paris, MAY 3, 13*c* ; arrive in Paris, 7, 14*c* ; to be presented to, 8, 15*f* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; presented, 14, 15*b* (l.e.); note to Peace Conference requesting further time to make observations, 31, 13*c* ; arrive at Constantinople
WAR, The Great —
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Delegates (continued) :—
with text and memoranda of Tewfik Pasha on subject, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; examination : further delay of a fortnight granted, 8, 13*f* ; request for extension : not granted, 22, 16*c* ; Grand Vizier's request to Peace Conference for, 22, 16*c* ; Boulogne conference decision, 22, 16*d*; reply : forecast, 26, 16*c* ; presented to Peace conference, 28, 15*c* ; refusal of Allies to grant further delay : Turkish press comment, 28, 16*a* ; leave Constantinople for Paris, 29, 15*c*
Enforcement — position of Allied Powers : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Greece—offer of expedition : see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Fighting —Greece
Financial clauses (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*a*
Financiers—intrigues in Constantinople, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Government — attitude, MAY 21, 15*b*
India—opinion, MAY 18, 13*c* ; attitude of Mahomedans, 25, 9*c*
Times of India (art. quoted), MAY 18, 13*c*
Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur —resigns post as protest, MAY 22, 13*f*
Mahomed VI., Sultan—counter-proposals : forecast, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Mohamed Ali (s.), JUNE 24, 18*f*
Nationalists :—
Article (" The Turk's narrow outlook "), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Mustapha Kemal—attitude, MAY 14, 15*e* ; call to resistance, 21, 15*b* ; note to Allies, JUNE 9, 15*e* (l.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondents' comments, 18, 16*c*
Parliament—special sittings ; passes resolutions condemning, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Resistance—fighting : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
The Times Constantinople correspondent's message (" Kemal's defence of the Powers "), JUNE 25, 16*c*
Press criticism, MAY 31, 13*c*
Protest meeting (Stambul) — held, MAY 25, 9*c*
Revision — Turkish efforts to obtain : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 13*e*
Damad Ferid Pasha—leaving for Paris to lay case before Peace conference, JUNE 10, 15*c* ; reply to Supreme Council : particulars, 31, 17*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty :—
Terms :—
Revision (continued) :—
French attitude, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Riza Tewfik, Dr. (s.) MAY 25, 9*c*
Russia — Soviet Government : military convention with Nationalists : see under RUSSIA—Turkey, relations with
Sabri Effendi (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*
The Times Paris correspondent's article (" Partition of Turkey "), MAY 11, 16*c*
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 17, 13*c*
United States—Mr. Wilson : note to Allies, APRIL 1, 15*d* (and l.e.)
San Remo Peace conference—reply : consideration, APRIL 20, 15*f*; 21, 16*a*
Prisoners of war :—
Austrian :—
Siberia, in :—
Repatriation—funds sent to defray expenses, APRIL 10, 11*f*
British :—
Herbert, Lady Victoria—financial report of scheme, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Maretz camp — cruelty charge against Pte. H. Owen : court-martial, MAY 15, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*; 10, 6*e*; sentence, 30, 13*d*
Turkey, captured by :—
Dolci, Mgr.—services : particulars, MAY 25, 10*d*
Bulgarian :—
Greece, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Release—Bulgarian request to Allies, MAY 25, 9*b*
Repatriation — arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Serbia, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 9*b*
German :—
Great Britain, captured by :—
Oswestry Camp — last prisoner leaves, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Russia, captured by—exchange : agreement signed, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Greek :—
Bulgaria, in :—
Repatriation — arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Information Bureaux :—
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAY 22, 10*a*
Repatriation :—
International arrangement :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Nansen, Dr.—report to League of Nations Council, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Russian :—
Germany, captured by—exchange : agreement signed, APRIL 21, 15*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Repatriation :—
Austria, from—particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
France, from—progress, MAY 7, 13*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Siberia, in :—
Repatriation—arrangements, JUNE 4, 15*f*
League of Nations—executive committee adopts report, APRIL 12, 13*f* (and 13*a*, l.e.)
Sweden, late Crown Princess of—work :—
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*c*
Treatment :—
Younger, Lord Justice (add.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Great Britain—hospitality : monument in London : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*a*
Responsibility :—
Germany :—
Food shortage — effect : Sir A. Geddes (s.), JUNE 17, 12*d*; New York *Globe* comment, 18, 15*b* (l.e.)
Ward, Col. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 16*e* (l.e.)
Rumania :—
Casualties : see under Operations, above
Effort :—
Rosetti, Col. R. (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING, and various countries
Sick and wounded :—
British—appeal for motor trips and entertainment, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Egypt :—
Transport from :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 9*f*
Italian :—
British Committee for aid :—
Victor Emmanuel, King — receives chairman ; appreciation of work, APRIL 21, 15*c* (l.e.)
Submarines :—
German :—
Destruction—devices for :—
Clock, " zigzag " — invention : claim for award, JUNE 15, 13*d*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 13*b* (l.e.)
Nets for trapping :—
Bircham, Cdr. — invention : claim for award, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Ruthlessness :—
Seamen, murder of :—
German Government — regret for wrong to : statement read at International Seamen's Conference at Genoa, JUNE 22, 15*c* (l.e.)
Telegraphs, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic : see Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Alexandretta, port of :—
Turkish claim, JUNE 30, 17*e*
Armenia :—
Boundaries :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
San Remo Peace conference—unable to reach settlement : appeal to be made to Mr. W. Wilson to act as arbitrator, APRIL 26, 16*a*, *c*
Turkish peace treaty terms—Grand Vizier : reply, JUNE 30, 17*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Armenia :—
Boundaries (continued) :—
United States—note to Allies, APRIL 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W.—delimitation by : accepts task of umpire, MAY 24, 8*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 17, 7*c*
Coles Pasha (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*a*, *d*
Mandate :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (statement), MAY 27, 11*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; 28, 17*b*
League of Nations, offered by Supreme Council to, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; Lord R. Cecil (report), 12, 13*f* ; Council adopts resolution, 12, 13*a* (l.e.) ; memorandum read at San Remo Peace conference declining, 21, 16*a* ; 22, 18a, *d* ; (terms), 28, 15*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 9*f*
Butler, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), APRIL 7, 9*d*
League of Nations Union—Executive Committee (mem.), APRIL 5, 7*e* ; Parliamentary Committee : communication (P.N.), 28, 17*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 9*c* ; JUNE 25, 9*c*
Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
United States — commission headed by Gen. Harbord (report), APRIL 5, 7*e*
United States, request to :—
League of Nations Council (view), MAY 17, 13*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), MAY 17, 13*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—request to Congress for authority to accept, MAY 25, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; 26, 11*d* ; Senate : reported hostile, 26, 11*d* ; report of Foreign Relations Committee, 28, 12*f* ; rejects, JUNE 1, 16*f* ; vote : result, 2, 15*a* (l.e.) ; debate, 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
San Remo Peace conference — discusses, APRIL 21, 16*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 18*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 26, 16*a* ; hears statement by Boghos Nubar Pasha, 23, 18*a* (l.e.) ; M. Aharonian (statement), 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Annunzio, Gabriel d'—publishing rhapsodies addressed to legionaries and inhabitants, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Citizens — discontent with despotic rule, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Independent State — proposed proclamation of :—
Ambris, Signor de (s.), APRIL 3, 9*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Annunzio, Gabriel d' (continued) :—
Legionaries — divided ; fighting, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; proposed substitution of regular troops for, JUNE 19, 16*b*
Situation in Fiume—mission leaves for Rome to interview Signor Nitti, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Sushah — intended occupation : Croatian press comments, MAY 31, 13*d*
Yugo-Slavs — resistance : M. Vesnitch : declaration, MAY 31, 13*d*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 17*b* ; JUNE 16, 17*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*b* ; 20, 13*e*
Settlement :—
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State — negotiations : progress : our special correspondent at San Remo Peace conference : comments, APRIL 27, 17*f* ; Italian preference for direct negotiation with Serbia as against acceptance of Treaty of London or December memorandum, 29, 18*a* ; forthcoming discussions between representatives : prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, 30, 13*e* ; M. Pashitch and Dr. Trumbitch authorized to meet Italian delegation, MAY 5, 15*e* ; attitude of Protitch Ministry, 5, 15*d* (l.e.) ; Signor Borsa (message), 5, 15d (l.e.) ; our Milan correspondent's comments, 5, 15*d* (l.e.) ; conference at Pallanza : Yugo-Slav delegates arriving, 12, 15d ; suspended, 14, 15*c* ; discussions postponed, 17, 15*d* ; MM. Trumbitch and Pashitch meet Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 12, 15*b* (l.e.) ; resumption prospects : Italian press comments, 28, 11*e*
Adriatic Sea — suggested frontier :—
Vesnitch, M. (s.), MAY 31, 13*d*
Fiume — suggested separation from Serb-Croat-Slovene State : protest meeting held in Belgrade, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; buffer State solution : M. Trumbitch : offer, MAY 6, 15*b*
Italy — right to : Senator Lodge's view : Italian gratitude, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Nitti, Signor — policy (art., "Italian crisis : the Adriatic deadlock"), MAY 13, 16*a*
Scutari — rumoured offer of to Yugo-Slavs instead of Fiume : Yugo-Slav demonstration at Zagreb (Agram) against, APRIL 14, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Wilson, President — proposals : Signor Nitti's intention to ask San Remo conference to deal with upon lines of : M. Trumbitch (tel.), APRIL 27, 17*f* ; *Messaggero* comments, 28, 15*a*
Treaty of London (April, 1915)—official text (White paper), APRIL 30, 16*c*
Italy — attitude : official statement, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Greece :—
Epirus, Northern, and 12 islands in Ægean Sea—proposed award to : resolution introduced in Senate at Washington, MAY 6, 15*f*
Mandates :—
Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c*
League of Nations :—
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), JUNE 25, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 10*a*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. JUNE 18, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Plebiscites :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; MAY 7, 8*a*
Shantung :—
China and Japan—China declines to enter into negotiations towards settlement, MAY 21, 15*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; Japan renews request to negotiate : Japanese Foreign Office issues statement, JUNE 18, 15*f* ; 21, 13*c*
Anderson, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
Chinese students—demand for all direct negotiations to cease : strike, APRIL 27, 15*e* ; attitude at Shanghai, MAY 21, 15*f*
Shanghai—anti-Japanese demonstrations : martial law declared, APRIL 28, 15*f*
The Times Peking correspondent's message ("China's claim to Shantung : negotiation declined"), MAY 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Turkey :—
Greece—awards of territories to by San Remo Peace conference, APRIL 26, 16*a* ; Italian criticism, 28, 13*a*
Coles Pasha (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), MAY 6, 12*b*
Italy—awards of territories to by San Remo Peace conference, APRIL 29, 18*a*
Mandates—awards, APRIL 26, 16*a*, *c*
Arab protest against, APRIL 28, 16*d*
Peace terms — our Paris correspondent's article ("Partition of Turkey"), MAY 11, 16*c* ; summary, 12, 17*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Territorial qustions :—
Turkey (continued) :—
San Remo Peace conference—discussions : see under Peace—Turkey—Treaty, above
Treaty of London (April, 1915)—official text published (White paper), APRIL 30, 16*c*
Turkey :—
Navy :—
Surrender of warships to Allied Powers :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 7*b*
Peace : see under Peace, above
United States :—
Conduct of the War :—
Navy department—policy :—
Benson, Adm. (evid.), MAY 7, 13*c* (l.e.)
Daniels, Mr. (evid.), MAY 13, 15*f*
Rodman, Adm. (evid.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
Sims, Adm. (evid.), MAY 29, 14*e*
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Bonus, soldiers—prospects, MAY 11, 22*e* (c.c.)
Bill :—
Senate—attitude, MAY 25, 15*b*
Dead :—
Albert, King (message), MAY 31, 9*c*
Commemoration day—observed, JUNE 1, 15*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (message), JUNE 1, 15*c*
Graves : see under Graves — American, above
Removal to America :—
Bath—bodies exhumed, MAY 28, 9*f*
Mercury—to leave Brest with first consignment, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Philips, Herman — supposed body being forwarded from France : attitude of War Department, JUNE 8, 13*b*
Legislation — resolutions repealing adopted ; exceptions, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Peace : see under Peace, above
Stores, surplus :—
Sales—statistics, JUNE 8, 13*f*
United States and Great Britain : see Great Britain and United States, above
WARBURTON, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—daughter born, APRIL 20, 17*b*
WARD, Mr. Archibald R. :—
"Diseases of Domesticated Birds"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*b*
WARD, Rt. Rev. Bernard N.—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*
WARD, Mr. D. :—
on prices—movements in Great Britain and United States (l.), APRIL 24, 18*d*
WARD, Mrs. E. M.—celebrates 80th birthday, JUNE 2, 19*b*
WARD, Capt. H. G. L.—court-martial held, JUNE 16, 6*e*
WARD, H. M. :—
"Bridal Path, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*a*
WARD, Mr. Harry F. :—
"New Social Order, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
Death :—
George V., King—message to Mr. H. Ward (Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 170*a*
"Harvest"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 222*b*
Special article ("Mrs. Humphry Ward," Ed.S.), APRIL 1, 169*d*
WARD, Mr. J. S. M. :—
at International Cotton Congress (Zurich), on "Effects of Exchange Rates on International Trade" (p., T.S.), JUNE 12, 345*b*
at Textile Institute (Manchester), on wool resources of British Empire (p., T.S.), APRIL 24, 156*c*
WARD, Prof. James :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAY 22, 6*e*; LL.D. conferred, JUNE 16, 11*b*
WARD, Col. John :—
at Connaught Rooms, on responsibility for the Great War, APRIL 24, 16*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Indemnity Bill, MAY 4, 10*c*
Tithe Rent Charge Rates (No. 2) Bill, MAY 8, 9*c*
WARD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 4, 19*d*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) :—
on exchange problems (statement), MAY 21, 22*b*
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*e*
WARD, Leonard—collection for dependents : amount realized, MAY 7, 11*f*
WARD, Maisie :—
"Father Maturin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 226*a*
WARD, Mr. P. J.—speaker reports committal to prison, APRIL 13, 7*d*
WARD, Mr. P. W. (South Africa)—visits Canada : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d*
WARD, Mr. Stephen :—
"Ways of Life, The. A Study in Ethics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*c*
WARD, Sir Thomas R. J.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*
WARDLE, Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 4*a*
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian :—
at House of Commons, on headstones in British war cemeteries, APRIL 28, 11*d*
WARE and De Freville, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAY 18, 5*e*
WARE Priory—presented to inhabitants of Ware by Mrs. Page Croft, APRIL 9, 14*d*
WARING, Sir Samuel—summoned for failure to cultivate land, MAY 20, 5*f*; appeals against fine, 22, 11*a* (l.e.); appeal allowed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
WARING, Maj. Walter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*f*
WARNER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 21, 19*e*
WARNER, Mr. P. F. :—
"Cricket. The Badminton Library"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 322*c*
"Cricket Reminiscences. With some review of the 1919 season"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 228*a*: reviewed, 15, 235*b*
WARNER Estate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*a*
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
WAR Office :—
Council (Whitley) :—
Composition, MAY 13, 13*b*
Meeting—held, MAY 13, 13*b*
Forage Department :—
Termination—Parliament : question, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Staff :—
Officers — Parliament : question, MAY 19, 9*c*
WAR Office X-Ray and Electro-Medical Store and Laboratory :—
Control—unification : announcement, MAY 14, 8*a*
WARRACK, Mr. Frank :—
United Free Church—endows lectureship (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 218*b*
"WARREGO"—on labour laws in Queensland (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
WARRELL, Mr. Charles :—
"Science of the Soil, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 295*b*
WARREN, Mr. A. E. :—
at Margate, on teachers : equal pay, APRIL 7, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*d*
WARREN, Mr. Edward :—
on City churches—proposed demolition (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
WARREN, Mr. Herbert L. :—
"Foundations of Classic Architecture, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 296*c*
WARREN, Walter—window breaking charge, MAY 28, 7*d*
WARRENER, Marcus and Violet :—
"House of Transformations, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
WARRILOW (John), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 25*a*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 2, 20*d*, 21*b*; list closed, 11, 21*f*
WARRINGTON, Maris :—
"Cleomenes. The New 'Quo Vadis'"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
WARSAW :—
Municipality :—
London—visit of representatives; Lord Mayor entertains at luncheon, JUNE 15, 13*f*
Waterworks—advertising for machinery (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*c*
Zeppelins—seven pass over, MAY 15, 14*c*
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Widsith :—
Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 20, 320*c*
Stevenson, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 24, 402*c*
WASHINGTON, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
on Navy—increased pay : desertions (evid.), APRIL 12, 13*c*
WASHINGTON, George :—
Letters—sale announced, APRIL 27, 13*b*
WASON, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene :—
Golden wedding—presentation made, JUNE 15, 19*b*
WASPS :—
Queen :—
South Wales and West of England Flower Shows—prizes offered for dead butterflies and queen wasps, MAY 13, 13*f*
WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
WASSELL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
WASSILEWSKI, M. (Poland)—acts as member of peace delegation, APRIL 13, 14*e*; arrives at Stockholm, MAY 14, 15*b*
on Russian border states—alliance (statement), MAY 14, 15*b*

WATCHES : see CLOCKS and watches
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 22*f*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. B.—appointed for service in Ireland under Sir John Anderson, MAY 31, 14*b*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
on Guards' Memorial: proposed site and form (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
WATERKEYN, M. John P. (Belgium) :—
on distilling industry (sp. art., "Distilling: drink problem and control," B.N.), APRIL 9, 45*f*
WATERLOO :—
Anniversary—celebrated, JUNE 19, 19*b*
Special article ("Waterloo: links with the past"), JUNE 18, 19*e*
WATERLOO Station :—
Road traffic—regulation: new arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* (l.e.)
WATERLOW, Lady—health, MAY 17, 17*c*
WATERMEN, Lightermen and Bargemen's Society :—
Gosling, Mr. H.—testimonial to be given, JUNE 16, 14*a*
WATERMEN'S and Lightermen's Company :—
Certificate, illuminated—presentation made, MAY 15, 11*f*
WATER-POWER :—
Empire :—
Committee of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies — report, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Conference, Imperial — proposed (T.S.), APRIL 24, 151*a*
Industrial application—note (T.S.), MAY 8, 193*c*
Machinery — article ("Water-power machinery: manufacturing developments in Great Britain," E.S.), MAY 21, 173*d*
Resources :—
Committee (Snell) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 10*f*
Secretary—change, APRIL 28, 14*b*
Small—article ("Small water-powers: methods of preliminary survey," E.S.), APRIL 16, 142*a*
WATERS, William—suspect charge, APRIL 6, 12*d*
WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*b*
WATFORD Manufacturing Company, Ltd. —
Meeting, MAY 27, 20*e*; correction, 28, 19*f*
WATKIN, Mr. A. E. :—
"Absalom Watkin. Extracts from his journal 1814-1856" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
WATKIN, Mr. E. I. :—
"Philosophy of Mysticism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*a*
WATKIN, Dr. Morgan—appointed professor of French at University College, Cardiff
WATKINS, Mr. C. R.—appointed Secretary for Commerce to Civil Commissioner, Mesopotamia (T.S.), MAY 29, 284*b*
WATKINS, Ven. H. W.—resigns Hebrew professorship at Durham University, JUNE 9, 18*a*
WATKINS, Oscar D. :—
"History of Penance, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*d*
WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—appointed K.C.B., JUNE 5, 16*a*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 20, 16*a*
WATSON, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 21, 18*e*
WATSON, Cdr. F. B.—appointed Assistant to Maintenance Captain, Portsmouth Command, APRIL 16, 19*d*
WATSON, Prof. Foster :—
at Oxford, on ideals in education (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 341*b*
WATSON, Mr. Frederick :—
"Pandora's Young Men"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 255*b*
WATSON, Mr. Gilbert G.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. Harrison :—
on Canadian trade (art., "Trade with United Kingdom: what Canada is sending," T.S.), JUNE 12, 355*a*
WATSON, Mr. Harry—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAY 14, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. J. S. :—
at North East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company's power-station (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 174*c*
WATSON, Mr. John B. :—
"Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviourist"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 227*b*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 28, 20*b*
WATSON, R. D. :—
"Mrs. Anstruther's Diamonds"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241*c*
WATSON, Sir T. E. :—
on coal trade (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
WATSON, Mr. T. H. :—
at Somerset Agricultural Committee, on training of ex-officers in agriculture, JUNE 21, 9*b*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 21, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. William—appointed director of Scottish Life Assurance Company, MAY 28, 19*f*
WATT, James :—
Heathfield Hall as public memorial—negotiations opened (E.S.), APRIL 16, 136*d*
WATT, Capt. James—death, JUNE 12, 10*d*
WATT, Mr. John—will, MAY 15, 17*c*
WATT, Mr. L. Maclean :—
"Douglas's Æneid"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*d*
WATT, Mr. Robert C. :—
on art galleries (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) — appointed Minister of Railways, Interior, and Health, APRIL 17, 13*d*
WATT, Mr. William (Australia)—biographical, APRIL 17, 17*e*; MAY 10, 11*e*; JUNE 9, 16*d*; appointed representative to International Finance Conference (Brussels), APRIL 24, 13*f*; arrives in London, MAY 11, 12*d*; entertained by Empire Parliamentary Association, 13, 11*d*; entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 14, 10*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 17*b*; guest of Government at dinner at Lancaster House, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
Empire Parliamentary Association, United Kingdom branch—send invitation to luncheon at House of Commons, APRIL 30, 16*d*; invitation accepted, MAY 7, 15*c* entertained, 13, 11*d*
England, visit to :—
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 15*c*; MAY 11, 17*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 11*d*; JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)

WATT, Mr. William (Australia) (continued) :—
Resignation—announced, JUNE 9, 16*d*; press comments, 11, 15*d*; 12, 15*e*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 12, 15*e*; issues statement, 19, 15*f* (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), JUNE 11, 15*d*; 17, 11*c*
War, The Great—to represent Australia at Spa Conference, MAY 26, 12*d*
at City Carlton Club, on British Empire war debt; Australian finance; immigration, MAY 28, 7*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Australia: defence; British Empire: unity; Germany: reparation; immigration, MAY 14, 10*f*
at House of Commons, on defence; White Australia policy; federal system; Imperial Clearing house, MAY 13, 11*d*
at Lancaster House, on peopling the Empire, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on British Empire exhibition, JUNE 8, 19*d*
on Imperial relations—interview with representative of *The Times*, MAY 12, 17*e*
WATTER, Gen. von (Germany)—resigns, APRIL 30, 13*c*
WATTERSON, Mr. Henry :—
"'Marse Henry.' An Autobiography"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 331*a*
WATTS, Prof. :—
at Burlington House, on economic entomology in Australia, JUNE 4, 11*c*
WATTS, Sapper Edwin—theft charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
WATTS, Mr. Frank :—
"Education for Self-Realization and Social Service"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404*d*
WATTS, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Designs of Screw Propellers with special Reference to their Adaption to Aircraft"—reviewed (E.S.), MAY 21, 178*c*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford—takes seat, APRIL 22, 10*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on reform of ecclesiastical courts, APRIL 30, 9*a*
WATTS Naval Training School :—
Extension buildings—foundation stone laid, MAY 26, 9*c*
WATTSON, Mr. Cyril B. :—
Memorial :—
City of London School—annual prize presented, APRIL 14, 11*f*
WAUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
"Our Hero of the Golden Heart"—contributes foreword (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 185*b*
WAUGH, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 19*d*
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*c*
Report, JUNE 16, 24*b*
WAYLAND, Sir William—promotion of lottery charge, JUNE 16, 20*b*
WEALTH :—
Industrial :—
Restriction :—
Special article ("The restriction of wealth: ca' canny and demarcation of work," E.S.), JUNE 18, 181*b*
WEALTH (continued) :—
Levy on :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 10*b*; JUNE 9, 9*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*d*; (s.P.), 21, 10*c*; (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 9, 5*c*
Cotton trade—attitude :—
Manchester correspondent's messages, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 11*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c*
Kitson, Mr. A.—article ("The capital levy: what is money," T.S.), MAY 22, 251*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 24, 150*a*; (T.S.), MAY 22, 262*a*; JUNE 9, 17*b*; (T.S.), 12, 344*b*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—attitude: note (T.S.), APRIL 10, 81*b*
Note (T.S.), MAY 8, 193*b*
£1,000, on fortunes over—Cooperative Congress at Bristol passes resolution, MAY 26, 14*c*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 10*c*
Rylands, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JUNE 9 10*b*
National :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
War-time increase :—
Tax, suggested—(F.N.), MAY 13, 22*a*; 21, 22*a*; JUNE 7, 19*a*
Alternatives, suggested (F.N.), APRIL 22, 21*a*; MAY 13, 22*a*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: Chancellor rejects the war-wealth levy," T.S.), JUNE 12, 343*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 138*c*; MAY 7, 16*b*; 14, 18*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*; (l.), 9, 12*c*
Bankers' Association (l.), MAY 15, 15*f*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — opposition, APRIL 15, 13*c*; (T.S.), 17, 106*c*
Board of Inland Revenue—new proposals: Sir J. Anderson (evid.), APRIL 14, 9*b*; note on possible effects upon businesses, 16, 9*c*; meeting of select committee to consider, 23, 9*c*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Revised capital tax proposals"), APRIL 14, 14*e*
Callender, Sir T. (s.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Central Chamber of Agriculture (evid.), APRIL 22, 10*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 11, 11*c*; (s.P.), 12, 10*c*; JUNE 9, 9*c*
Clinton, Lord (evid.), APRIL 22, 10*f*; 29, 21*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 9*c*
Cobb, Mr. H. M. (evid.), APRIL 21, 21*d*
Collier, Mr. W. V. (s.), MAY 7, 16*a*

WEALTH :—
War-time increase :—
Tax, suggested (continued) :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held, APRIL 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*c*; 21, 21*d*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 9*c*; 29, 21*d*
Political notes, APRIL 13, 14*f*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 17*e*
Report—forecast issued, MAY 14, 17*f*; published (white paper), 17, 16*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*; 17, 21*a*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: war wealth report and the government," T.S.), MAY 22, 261*a*
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l., T.S.), MAY 22, 272*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*a*; (T.S.), 17, 126*b*; MAY 22, 10*e*
Cox, Mr. H. (s.). APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 138*c*
Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 11, 12*b*
Godfrey, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
Government — policy: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAY 20, 11*c*; early announcement expected, 31, 14*f*; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*a*; Cabinet attitude, 2, 16*b*; (P.N.), 3, 18*d*; meeting; decision, 5, 14*e*.; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*; 8, 20*a*; Mr. Chamberlain (statement) 8, 14*d*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 3, 76*c*; (l. quoted), MAY 15, 15*f*; (T.S.), 15, 232*b*; note (T.S.), 15, 221*a*
Houston, Mr. R. P. (l.), MAY 22, 10*d*
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 20, 10*a*
Imperial Industries Club dinner — discussion, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
King, Sir H. S. (l.), MAY 22, 10*d*
Labour Party—motion: text (P.N.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
Lancashire Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed, text (T.S.), APRIL 3, 58*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 11, 18*e* (and 18*c* l.e.)
Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (evid.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 3, 68*a*; MAY 15, 15*b*; JUNE 5, 15*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — Chairman (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 13*c*; passes resolution, 29, 18*b*; views: Sir J. Martin (s.), 29, 18*b*; (l. quoted), MAY 12, 5*e*
London Chamber of Commerce and leading commercial associations — conference held, JUNE 2, 13*d* (l.e.)
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 138*a*

WEALTH :—
War-time increase :—
Tax, suggested (continued) :—
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Owens, Lieut-Col. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 9*b*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 8, 8*c*; debate, 9, 9*c*: division on motion 9, 10*b*; Student of Politics: comments, 9, 16*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 12*b*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
Smithers, Sir A. W. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*; 7, 8*d*
Soward, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 8, 11*f*
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (evid.), APRIL 15, 13*c*
Stock Exchange (London)—Committee for General Purposes (l. quoted), MAY 15, 15*f*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 138*c*
Surveyors' Institution (evid.), APRIL 21, 21*d*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 13, 10*b*
Unionist members of Parliament, Coalition — present protest memorial to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 4, 16*c*
Wallis, Mr. J. W. (evid.), APRIL 21, 21*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 10*b*

WEARDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 24, 7*b*

WEARDALE and Consett Water Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 18, 8*a*

WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 16*b*

WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock :—
Finance :—
Bill—particulars, JUNE 16, 23*c*; in Commons: second reading, 26, 9*c*; in Lords: third reading and passed, 29, 9*a*

WEATHER :—
Article ("May frosts: fruit and corn crops suffering"), MAY 6, 13*c*
Easter—prospects, APRIL 3, 10*b*
Frost :—
Thames Valley—four degrees registered, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
Heat, MAY 26, 12*e*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Leading article ("Sanity and the weather"), MAY 26, 13*d*
Meteorological Office reports see *The Times* daily
Periodicity :—
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (lect.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Rainfall :—
Articles ("Thunderstorm in London: heavy rain at Hampstead and Bayswater"), MAY 27, 9*c*; ("St. Mackintosh Day: khaki as the only wear"), JUNE 21, 11*b*
Heavy—incident at Uxbridge, MAY 29, 11*b*

4 6 ★

WEATHER (continued) :—
Snow :—
Carmarthenshire—fall, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Study—article ("Weather study," Ed.S.), MAY 13, 245*d*
Thunderstorms—article ("A stormy Saturday: thunder in town and country"), JUNE 14, 11*d*
WEATHERDON, Col. Edwin—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
WEAVER, Mr. Henry—Gold Order of Crown of Belgium conferred, JUNE 2, 13*f*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—party of agricultural experts under: arrives at Copenhagen, MAY 26, 11*b*
WEAVING, Mr. Willoughby :—
"Daedal Wings"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 322*d*
WEBB, Mrs.—death, JUNE 15, 13*f*
WEBB, Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur C.B.—will, APRIL 24, 17*e*
WEBB, Sir Aston—audience of King, MAY 11, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on Prince of Wales; late Sir Edward Poynter; review of Academy year, MAY 3, 9*e*
WEBB, Basil—theft charge, APRIL 12, 11*f*
WEBB, Mr. Clement C. J. :—
"Divine Personality and Human Life"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
"Philosophy and the Christian Religion" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 366*c*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, JUNE 25, 14*a*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
"History of the English Agricultural Labourer, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 18, 393*c*
"History of Trade Unionism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 206*a*
at Scarborough, on Ireland: condition; self-determination, JUNE 25, 6*c*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. A. E. :—
at Middlesex Hospital, on medical research: amalgamation of cancer research department with Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, APRIL 16, 11*a*
WEBB'S Crystal Glass Company—formed, APRIL 13, 20*e*; 14, 19*f*; (T.S.), 17, 123*b*
Meeting, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAY 17, 20*a*, 21*b*
WEBER (Germany)—Communist: arrested, APRIL 19, 11*e*
WEBER, Prof. Max (Germany)—death, JUNE 16, 15*f* (l.e.)
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAY 5, 24*f*
WEBSTER, Dr.—arrives at Dvinsk; report, APRIL 9, 9*f*
WEBSTER, Alfred—selling fruit after hours charge: dismissed, JUNE 30, 11*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Henry K. :—
"Real Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*a*
WEBSTER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
WEDDELL, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Athens exhibition—British-made goods (report quoted), MAY 26, 17*d*
WEDDINGTON, Lieut. (United States) :—
Aeronautics—claims altitude record, JUNE 1, 15*f*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
"Morel. The Man and his Work, E. D."—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
at Scarborough, on Labour Party: Parliamentary members' activities, JUNE 24, 18*f*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Bill, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Blind Persons Bill, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Budget, APRIL 20, 8*e*
Colonial policy, APRIL 27, 11*b*
Tramways Charges Bill, APRIL 13, 8*c*
Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Bill, APRIL 15, 10*b*
at Scarborough, on Russia: probable Imperialistic war, JUNE 24, 18*e*
on Labour Party (Scarborough) Conference (statement), JUNE 28, 10*d*
WEEKES, R. K. :—
"B.14."—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257*b*
WEIGAL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Madeline of the Desert"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*c*
WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald—leaves England for Adelaide, MAY 3, 17*b*; arrives at Adelaide, JUNE 10, 15*f*; takes oath as Governor of South Australia, JUNE 11, 15*f*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Inspection :—
Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*d*
WEINER, A. :—
"Select Passages Illustrating Commercial and Diplomatic Relations between England and Russia"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*c*
WEINFELD, Mr. Carl :—
Law case, APRIL 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*b*; 27, 6*c*
WEIR, Lady—health, APRIL 14, 17*b*
WEIR Hospital (Balham) — opening: arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*f*
WEIRTER, Mr. Frederick—death, APRIL 30, 11*f*
WEISS, Lieut. (France)—attempt on aeroplane height record, MAY 11, 15*d* (l.e.)
WEISSMAN, Herr (Germany) :—
Hanoverian Guelph party—Monarchist federative movement (statement), MAY 31, 13*f*
Neutral zone—situation in Ruhr region: scene with Herr Breuer, APRIL 5, 9*f*
on revolutionary movement (statement), MAY 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
WEIZMANN, Rev. Dr. C.—arrives at San Remo, APRIL 21, 16*a*; returns to London, MAY 6, 16*d*
English Zionist Federation—re-elected president, JUNE 1, 11*d*
at English Zionist Federation conference, on Palestine: development; immigration prospects; British administration, MAY 31, 16*d* (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 11*d*; appeal for release of Jabotinsky, 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
at Zionist Organization, on Jewish national home in Palestine, MAY 7, 13*f*
on Palestine—National home for Jews: decision of San Remo Peace Conference (statement), APRIL 27, 8*c*; future (statement), MAY 8, 15*e*
WELCH, G. E. :—
"Chemistry Lecture Notes"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
WELCH Regiment :—
Dinner given, JUNE 10, 19*b*
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 14, 5*a*

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
at Durham, on old English dances, JUNE 25, 18*a*
on Church schools (statement, Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 198*b*
on Church reunion (l.), APRIL 22, 12*b* ; JUNE 16, 12*b* ; 24, 12*c*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis A.—awarded Order of St. Gregory the Great, APRIL, 3, 13*c*
WELLINGTON (New Zealand) :—
Harbour—improvements (art., "Wellington harbour improvements : works in hand and planned," E.S.) —APRIL 16, 139*c*
WELLINGTON College :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 21, 4*c*
Prize-giving—held, JUNE 21, 4*c*
WELLS, Carolyn :—
"Bride of a Moment, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*b*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
on American methods in journalism (l.), APRIL 5, 4*d*
WELLS, Mr. Joseph :—
on Vienna University—appeal to Oxford men (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
WELLS, Mr. Leonard C.—appointed unofficial member of Executive Council of East Africa Protectorate, JUNE 12, 15*f*
WELLS, Lady Louisa—will MAY 27, 15*d*
WELLS, Mr. Percy A. :—
"Furniture for Small Houses"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
WELLS, Mr. Reginald :—
"Divinity of Man, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275*a*
WELLS, Dr. Russel :—
on London University—degrees for women (int., Ed.S.), MAY 20, 262*a*
WELLS, Mr. Selkirk :—
on Baku—Bolshevist coup (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*
WELLS Cathedral :—
Rood—restored to original position : dedication ceremony, JUNE 1, 6*d*
WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 19, 23*c*
Shares—issue allotment, APRIL 1, 22*f*
WELSH, Mr. William O'D.—will, MAY 3, 17*c*
WELSH Black Cattle Society :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 8, 7*f*
WELSH Clerical Association :—
Formation — particulars, MAY 17, 11*c*
Llandaff branch—meeting held, MAY 28, 17*b*
WELSH County Schools Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 274*c*
WELSH Guards :—
Reduction, proposed :—
Article ("Irish and Welsh Guards : the proposed reduction : mistaken economy"), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Political note, JUNE 9, 17*e*
Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (l.), JUNE 7, 15*e*
WELSH Industries Association :—
London depot—Lady Lisburne gives tea, JUNE 10, 18*b*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 26*c*
WELWYN Garden City, second—site : plans ; press visit, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Chambers, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*a*
WELWYN Garden City, second (continued) :—
Daily Mail Ideal Village—first sod cut, JUNE 10, 18*b* ; specimen houses to be erected, 10, 18*b*
Hampden, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 18*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 18*b*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*b*
Osborn, Mr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 18*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*c*
The Times Trade Supplement—representative visits site (T.S.), MAY 1, 182*b*
WELWYN Garden City Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 6, 21*f*
Shares — issue : prospectus (T.S.), MAY 8, 194*b* ; 10, 18*c* ; 19*b* ; 11, 25*c* ; allotment, JUNE 3, 21*f*
WEMBLEY Park Estate Company :—
Capital — reduction : proposed, MAY 29, 19*b*
WEMYSS, Lord Wester: see WESTER WEMYSS, Lord
WEND-FENTON, Mr. West de—memorial service : held, APRIL 13, 17*d*
WENDOVER, Lord :—
Memorial—oak panel in Moulsoe Parish Church being erected, APRIL 19, 16*b*
WENDS :—
Germany—persecutions : sentences passed on Dr. A. Muka and others : appeals rejected by Central Court at Leipszig, APRIL 15, 15*c*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 22*b*
WERFEL, Franz (Germany) :—
"Einander"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 251*a*
"Gerichstag, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 251*a*
WERNER, Herr (Germany)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 2, 15*f*
WERNER, Lieut. (Germany)—name on list of war criminals, MAY 13, 15*b*
WERNER, Mr. Harold M. :—
"Main Problem of Deuteronomy, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE17, 38*b*
WERRENRATH, Mr. Reinald—song recitals, JUNE 4, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a*
WERTHEIMER, late Mr. Asher—pictures and furniture sold, JUNE 19, 18*c*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society :
Meeting, APRIL 10, 18*c*
Report, APRIL 10, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 16*b*
WEST, Alec Y.—bigamy charge, MAY 18, 11*c*
WEST, Alexander D.—bigamy charge : withdrawn, JUNE 15, 12*b*
WEST, Mrs. Cornwallis—health, JUNE 19, 11*d* (l.e.) : 25, 19*b* ; 28, 20*b*
WEST, Sec.-Lieut. James W.—court-martial held, APRIL 21, 18*c*
WEST, John—"welshing" charge, JUNE 15, 13*f*
WEST, Mr. John—death, JUNE 24, 13*f*
WEST, Miss Lily—chamber concert, MAY 1, 12*a*
WEST, Dr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 27, 15*d*
WEST African Diamonds, Ltd.—registered, MAY 29, 18*f*
WEST African Frontier Force :—
War, The Great—services : Colonial Office statement issued, MAY 15, 13*f*
WEST and Mid-Wales Yeast Dealers' Association :—
Law case, MAY 1, 5*c*
WESTAWAY, Mr. F. W. :—
"Science and Theology. Their common aims and methods" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*

WESTCOTT, Dr. Wynn—resignation as coroner for North-East London, JUNE 17, 4c
WESTERHAM and District Arts and Crafts Society :—
Conference (Ightham)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 248c
WESTERN Australia :—
Dinner (annual)—given, JUNE 8, 16f (l.e.)
Economic position :—
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (statement), MAY 27, 11a
Finance :—
Revenue :—
Statistics—for first quarter, APRIL 12, 21e
Fruit :—
Preservation—treatment by solution : experiments, APRIL 27, 13f
Gold—new discoveries, JUNE 10, 21f
Lassogowrie—official statement issued, MAY 1, 18c
Output—statistics for May, JUNE 7, 19f
Labour :—
Coalminers :—
Collie coalfield—increase in wages demanded ; particulars, MAY 28, 11f
Strike—effect on railway services, MAY 31, 13f
Railways :—
Five-day week — instituted in workshops (T.S.), APRIL 10, 86d
Mines :—
Act—regulation : gazetted, MAY 25, 15c
Missions :—
Special article (" The Never-Never Country : in tropical Australia : a native 'bush' mission," E.N.), MAY 25, 26a
Oil shale :—
East Kimberley—discovery ; particulars, MAY 31, 13f
Press :—
Perth *Sunday Times*—German request for advertisement rates : reply, APRIL 29, 13e (l.e.)
Service men, ex :—
Prospecting parties—grant issued to Repatriation Department for purpose of equipping, APRIL 14, 13f
Wine vats :—
Karri wood used for (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85c
Wool :—
Manufacturing industry—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 10, 85c
Mills — establishment by British firm ; statistics of capital to be invested, JUNE 12, 15f
WESTERN Australian Bank :—
Directorate—appointment, MAY 7, 19f
Dividend, MAY 7, 20b
Report, JUNE 26, 21b
WESTERN Canada Colonization Association —formed (T.S.), APRIL 3, 60c
Vancouver correspondent's article (" Settlement of the Canadian West : new Association's plans," T.S.), APRIL 3, 60c
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22b
Western Morning News :—
Social gathering of employees—held : Sir R. L. Harmsworth (message), APRIL 12, 11c
WESTERN Suburban and Harrow-road Permanent Building Society :—
Law case, APRIL 21, 5c
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 19b
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 21e (l.e.)
WESTER WEMYSS, Lord—takes seat in Lords, MAY 13, 9a ; re-elected Commodore of Royal Temple Yacht Club, 13, 6c
WEST Ham :—
Mentally and physically defective children, school for — opened, APRIL 13, 11f
WEST Ham, Beacontree, and East Ham Off-Licence Protection Association :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 23, 5c
WEST Highland Fisheries and Oils, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 23, 23e, 21c
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 19, 21b ; (F.N.), 20, 20b
WEST India Regiment :—
History :—
Macdermot, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 10e
WEST Indies, British :—
Banks :—
American — activities ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 12, 335c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Crown Colony Government :—
Abolition—proposed, MAY 22, 13d
Customs Union :—
Guiana, British — committee : report (T.S.), JUNE 5, 306c
Finance :—
Currency :—
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce, discussed at (T.S.), MAY 15, 224d
Shipping :—
Services :—
Loss :—
Philipps, Sir O. (s., T.S.), MAY 29, 294d
Sorrel :—
Exports—to United States ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 8, 198d
Special article (" The West Indies," E.N.), MAY 25, 38a
Sugar :—
Production—improvement in mills and machinery (T.S.), MAY 15, 224d
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce of West Indies—meeting : held, MAY 11, 26f
Tropical Agricultural College — establishment :—
Barbadoes Agricultural Society—favour scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 347b
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F. :—
" Parish Guilds of Medieval England, The " — reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 197a
on Henry V., king—authorship of laudatory verses (l., L.S.), MAY 27, 335c
on Westminster Abbey (art., " From the beginnings to the dissolution," W.S.), JUNE 29, 6a
WESTLEY, Joseph T.—bigamy charge, APRIL 16, 11d

WEST London Hospital :—
Garden fête—arrangements, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Ladies' Association — meeting: held, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Zunz bequest—donation received, MAY 22, 11*f*
WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—resigns as Lieutenant of Chester, APRIL 17, 17*e*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Choir, special—motet concert: arrangements, MAY 29, 17*e*; rendered, JUNE 8 (l.e.); 9, 14*b*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*a*
The Times Supplement—published, JUNE 29, 17*a*
London University—service: see under LONDON University
Preservation Fund :—
Committee — composition, JUNE 29, 18*a*; 30, 16*a*
Dean, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 30, 16*b*
King and Queen—donations, JUNE 29, 17*f*
The Times appeal—particulars, JUNE 29, 17*f*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*a*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Campanile :—
Marshall, Mr. J. A. (statement), APRIL 24, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Catholic Federation :—
Austria—distress fund: see under AUSTRIA—Distress—relief
WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
WESTMINSTER School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 29, 19*e*
WESTMORE, Livett, and Company, Ltd. :—
Partnership—dissolved, APRIL 8, 15*f*
WESTON, Miss Jessie L. :—
"From Ritual to Romance"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 330*b*
WESTON, Kenneth N.—theft charge, APRIL 20, 18*c*; 27, 5*f*
WESTON, Mr. Samuel T.—will, MAY 29, 17*d*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—
Urban District Council :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 15, 19*b*
WEST Riding of Yorkshire County Association (T.F.) :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 27, 17*e*
WESTRUP, Margaret :—
"Tog and the Fan, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258*a*
WEST Springs, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
WEST Wight Agricultural Society :—
President—elected, APRIL 10, 9*f*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment, 6th Battalion :—
History — compilation announced, JUNE 16, 6*a*
WETHERED, Edith :—
on child adoption (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
WETHERED, Mr. O. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, APRIL 10, 9*d*
WETZER, Gen. (Finland)—to attend armistice negotiations with Russia, APRIL 12, 13*d*
WEYMOUTH :—
Education :—
Committee — meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 202*c*; JUNE 10, 315*c*
WHALING :—
Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC
Denmark Strait—utilization of seaplanes in hunting (T.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
Falkland Islands — article ("Whaling in the Falklands: harvest of 1,000,000 miles of sea"), APRIL 30, 16*b*
Flesh—canning of at Eden (N.S.W.); proposed, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Iceland — record catch; particulars, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Japan—flesh being sold as substitute for tinned meat (T.S.), MAY 22, 258*d*
Toothed :—
Nile Valley, in—Sir H. H. Johnston (add.), APRIL 29, 18*e* (l.e.)
WHALLEY, Mr. H.—appointed acting-director and secretary to Darlington Technical College (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*d*
WHARTON, Rear-Adm. Sir William J. L. :—
"Hydrographical Surveying" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
WHATMOOR (T. A.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 16, 23*f*
WHEAT :—
Commission :—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (statement), MAY 8, 11*b*
Counties, chief producing :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Crop—prospects, MAY 19, 18*b*
Article ("Bread 'pinch': need of more home-grown wheat"), JUNE 14, 14*f*
British Empire—yield for 1919: statistics (chart), JUNE 22, 11*b*
World—yield for 1919: statistics, JUNE 22, 11*b*
Cultivation :—
Acreage shortage :—
Northbourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
Famine conditions, future :—
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c*
Imports :—
Statistics—for 1919, JUNE 22, 11*e*
Prices—diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*d*; 10, 102*b*; 17, 134*d*; 24, 162*c*; MAY 1, 190*d*; 8, 218*b*; 15, 246*c*; 22, 274*d*; 29, 298*c*; JUNE 5, 326*c*; 12, 358*d*; 19, 386*b*; 26, 414*b*
Guarantee to farmers :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
Federation of County Agricultural Executive Committees—passes resolution, JUNE 18, 8*e*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*; 19, 4*e*; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 11*d*
National Farmers' Union—Northamptonshire branch passes resolution, JUNE 28, 4*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
Imported :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 24, 18*f* (e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (l.), JUNE 24, 18*c* (l.e.)
Statistics—1845-1919 (chart), JUNE 22, 11*b*

Wheat (continued) :—
Sales :—
Commission, by Royal :—
Administrative cost—statistics, May 21, 13*f*
Supplies :—
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (l.), June 23, 12*b*
Home :—
Article ("Agriculture Bill: farmers and wheat production"), June 28, 4*c*
Leading article, June 22, 17*d*
Leading article (T.S.), May 22, 262*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), June 5, 11*b* (l.e.); 18, 11*d*
Shortage (F.N.), June 7, 19*b*
Leading article, June 9, 17*d*; 12, 17*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), May 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
Terrett, Mr. J. (l. quoted), May 20, 11*b*
World—note (T.S.), June 26, 389*b*
Leading article, June 22, 17*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), May 7, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), June 26, 412*c*
Wheater, Mr. E. C.—operation, April 13, 17*b*
Wheatley, William—theft charge, June 5, 8*f*
Wheatley, Sir Zachariah—knighted, June 5, 16*a*
Wheeler, Mr. Everett P. (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations (p.), My 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wheeler, Mr. Percy F.—death, May 13, 19*d*; will, June 28, 20*d*
Wheeler, Dr. Robert E.—biographical; appointed keeper of department of Archæology at University College of South Wales, June 28, 10*d*
Wheeler, Mr. Stephen :—
on Landor and Dante (l., L.S.), May 27, 336*b*
Wheeler-Bennett, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., June 2, 18*d*
Wheeler-Holohan, V. :—
"Divisional and Other Signs"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 242*d*
Wheelock, Mr. H. :—
on insurance accounts (l.), June 26, 20*b*
Wheelwrights' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, April 20, 17*d*
Whelan, Mr. Leo—elected associate of Royal Hibernian Academy, April 28, 19*b*
Wheler, Lady—son born, June 15, 19*a*
Wheler, Maj. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for subsidence—Bill, May 1, 8*a*
Wheler, Sir Trevor—arrives in England from India, April 22, 19*b*
Wherry, Mr. A. E. K. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on express goods trains, June 24, 13*b*
Whessoe Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, May 19, 24*e*; 20*c*
Whinney, Sir Arthur :—
on De Keyser's Royal Hotel — sale (statement), April 14, 14*f*
Whish, Edward B.—neglecting heifers charge, June 9, 13*f*
Whisky :—
Bond, withdrawal from—restriction, April 7, 20*c*
Whisky (continued) :—
Duty :—
Increased—Budget statement, April 20, 9*b*; trade campaign against, 20, 9*d*
Prices :—
Contravention of Orders—prosecution, May 12, 6*b*
Increased—particulars, April 22, 16*b*
Reduction—prospects discussed, April 6, 10*f*
Supplies :—
Wholesalers—withholding stocks: complaints by retailers, May 6, 17*c*
Whistler, J. A. M. :—
Etchings—from Venice set: sold, May 22, 17*c*
Whitaker, Mr. William :—
at Gilbert White Fellowship on photography as aid to geological study, April 16, 12*b*
Whitchurch :—
St. Lawrence, Church of :—
Organ (art., "Handel's Organ"), April 7, 8*c*; appeal for restoration funds, June 21, 16*c*
Whitcombe, Rt. Rev. R. H., Bp. of Colchester—health, June 11, 19*a*
White, Mr. Albert C. :—
"Ireland. A study in facts"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 355*a*
White, Benjamin—house-breaking charge, May 10, 9*f*
White, Mr. Benjamin :—
"Silver: Its History and Romance"—second edition noticed, April 24, 18*f*
White, Sir Cyril (Australia)—appointed Chief of General Staff, April 6, 9*f*
White, Edward—inquest, April 5, 5*c*; 12, 8*d*
White, Lieut.-Col. G. Dalrymple :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army clothing—full dress, June 24, 10*e*
White, Mr. George A. :—
Divorce Bill—in Lords: second reading, April 23, 4*a*; passed through committee, April 28, 9*a*; in Commons: third reading, June 2, 9*c*
White, Gilbert :—
Bicentenary — celebration: arrangements, June 25, 14*c*
White, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, Bp. of Willochra :—
"Poems of Gilbert White, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 243*a*
White, Mr. James D. :—
on cheque tax (l.), April 24, 18*b*
White, Dr. Jessie :—
at Teachers' Guild, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), May 6, 231*b*
White, Mr. John W.—will, June 24, 20*c*
White, Dr. Newport J. D. :—
"St. Patrick. His writings and life"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 404*c*
White, Mr. Robert T. :—
"Teaching of Music, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 1, 172*c*
White, Mr. Stewart E. :—
"Forest, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 370*d*
White, Mr. William A. :—
"In the Heart of a Fool"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 226*c*
"Mental Hygiene of Childhood, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 338*c*
White (J. G.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, June 22, 22*b*

WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 20*e*
Report, MAY 14, 22*b*
Reserve, capitalization of—proposed, MAY 14, 21*c*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
WHITE Eagle, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*b*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Albert J.—will, APRIL 3, 13*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 7, 16*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph :—
on housing—luxury buildings (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Roland :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JUNE 4, 6*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Thomas H.—retirement as senior manager of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China announced, MAY 1, 18*b*
WHITEHEAD Aircraft (1917) Company, Ltd. :—
Scheme of arrangement—sanctioned, JUNE 25, 5*a*
WHITELAW, Mr. George—will, APRIL 3, 13*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. Job B.—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
WHITE Moss Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Land—purchased in Lancashire, JUNE 10, 13*f*
WHITE Rose, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Finland, Sweden
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.
WHITE-THOMSON, Ven. L. J., Archdeacon of Canterbury :—
at St. John the Baptist, Margate, on teachers, APRIL 5, 10*e*
WHITE-TOD, Sir J. :—
at Argentine Club, on development of Argentina, MAY 26, 14*b*
WHITGIFT Foundation :—
Governors—chairman : elected APRIL 28, 13*f*
WHITGIFT Hospital, Croydon :—
Demolition, proposed—final decision in abeyance, MAY 6, 5*c*
WHITLA, Sir William :—
Belfast University—honorary degree of D.Sc. to be conferred, JUNE 25, 11*c*
WHITLEY, Mr. Edward :—
Oxford University—endows professorship of Biochemistry, APRIL 30, 16*b*
Leading article, MAY 1, 15*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Private Bill procedure, MAY 14, 10*c*
on employment exchanges—suggests substitution of joint industrial councils (evid.), JUNE 29, 21*c*
WHITLEY, Dr. William F. J.—appointed medical officer for Northumberland, JUNE 8, 11*f*
WHITMAN, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Subject Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 304*c*
WHITMORE, Lieut.-Col. F. H. D. C. :—
"10th (P.W.O.) Royal Hussars and the Essex Yeomanry during the European War, 1914-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
WHITSUNTIDE :—
Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
Special article ("Whitsuntide : et in Spiritum sanctum"), MAY 22, 17*c*
WHITTINGHAM, Ven. W. G. :—
at Peterborough, on churches : damage of walls by ivy, APRIL 24, 11*f*
WHITTLE, Mr. Walker—will, MAY 7, 17*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffry — operation, APRIL 3, 13*c*
WHOLESALE Cooperative Society :—
New Zealand dairy produce—alleged attempt to secure output for forthcoming season :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 16*c*
WHYMAN, David J.—loitering charge : dismissed, MAY 25, 7*b*
WHYTE, W. E. :—
"Law of Housing and Town Planning in Scotland, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
WICKENDEN, Albert H.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 7*f*
WICKENS, Mr. W. Foster :—
on ship salvage (l., E.S.), JUNE 18, 208*c*
WICKHAM, Sir Henry A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 18*e*
WIDMANN, Mr. G. A. :—
at National Union of Teachers, on teachers : position of ex-service men, APRIL 8, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 200*d*
WIDNES :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JUNE 9, 10*c*
WIENCKE, Paul (alias John Winter) — blackmail charge, APRIL 17, 5*c*; 24, 9*c*; MAY 13, 13*d*
WIGAN :—
Corporation—acquires hotels for street improvements, MAY 12, 5*e*
Education :—
Committee — estimates presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 214*c*
WIGAN, Mr. A. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 15, 19*b*
WIGAN Mining College :—
Grant—amount, APRIL 8, 7*f*
WIGGINS, Leonard—bigamy charge, MAY 5, 13*f*
WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919), Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*e*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—
on high prices (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Freshwater Bay :—
Breakwater—proposed purchase of old battleships, MAY 8, 13*d*
Seely, Gen. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*a*
WIGMORE Hall :—
Concert : see under MUSIC—Concerts
WIGNALL, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bastardy Laws Amending Bill, MAY 8, 9*b*
WIGRAM, Col. Clive—infant son christened, APRIL 13, 17*b*
WIGRAM, Rev. W. A. :—
"Our Smallest Ally. A Brief Account of the Assyrian Nation in the Great War" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*d*
WILCOX, Alfred—assault charge, JUNE 14, 16*a*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Indemnity Bill, MAY 15, 16*e* (l.e.)
Playgoers' Club, on Mr. Henry Ainley APRIL 19, 14*c*

WILD, Sir Ernest (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 30, 8*f*
WILD, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*
WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of Newcastle—takes seat, MAY 20, 8*a*
WILD (J.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 21, 22*f*
WILD Birds Protection Acts :—
Committee, Departmental—report :—
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*a*
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8*a*
WILD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 7, 16*e*
WILDE, Jimmy—in motor accident, JUNE 29, 13*c*
WILDE, Miss M. J.—elected to *Exmouth* committee, JUNE 7, 9*f*
WILDE, Oscar :—
Manuscripts—Stetson collection sold, APRIL 26, 9*c*
WILDERHOPE, Mr. John :—
"Arch Fear, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242*b*
WILDRIDGE, Mr. Oswald :—
"Clipper Folk" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 214*d*
WILEMAN, Mr. J. P.—death, APRIL 24, 13*f*
WILHELM, C. : see PITCHER, Mr. William
WILHELMI, Mr. Tobias—violin recital, JUNE 25, 14*a*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—receives Mr. William Phillips, APRIL 27, 15*f*
WILKINS, Mr. Roland F.—biographical; appointed Assistant Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 22, 16*b*
WILKINS, Col. William H.—will, APRIL 3, 13*c*
WILKINSON, Col.—arrives at Dar-es-Salaam, MAY 15, 13*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 10, 19*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Louis :—
"Brute Gods"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 13, 305*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. Millar :—
at Guildhall, on national Amalgamated Workers' Union's letter to City Corporation, APRIL 30, 12*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. S.—awarded silver medal for life saving, JUNE 1, 13*f*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William :—
Nile projects—charges against Sir M. Macdonald : see under NILE — Irrigation—Charges
WILLENS, M. (Belgium)—art collection : sale not to take place in Paris, MAY 6, 15*d*
WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. V.—resigns as Controller of Wool Supplies, APRIL 14, 14*e*
WILLIAM, Prince (Sweden)—recalled from expedition in Central America owing to death of Princess Margaret, MAY 31, 13*f*
WILLIAM I., Emperor :—
Metz—remains of bronze statue to be sold, JUNE 29, 15*f*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Collection of furnishings of palaces at Munich and Potsdam—sale at New York : particulars, MAY 14, 15*f*
Horses and carriages—offered for sale, MAY 10, 11*e*
Netherlands, residence in—removes from Amerongen to new estate, MAY 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
Allied Powers—note presented to Government from, APRIL 1, 16*e*; notes with Dutch Government published (Orange book), MAY 14, 15*f*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Netherlands, residence in (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*; JUNE 25, 9*c*; 29, 9*b*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Prussian Assembly—financial proposals before : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
Spa—residence at : particulars, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Statue—painted red; six men sentenced by Bonn Court, JUNE 10, 15*f*
WILLIAMS—arrested at Abbeville, MAY 13, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armenia, APRIL 30, 8*c*
Bastardy Laws amending Bill, MAY 8, 9*a*
Corporation tax, MAY 12, 10*d*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 29, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. Abdy :—
on Coastguard Service (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles :—
"Divorce"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 349*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G. :—
on education—leaving certificates (l.), JUNE 24, 342*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. David—will, JUNE 3, 20*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest E. :—
"Cathedral of Reims, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 274*a*
on property in drink licences (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. H.—serving 47th year as rector's churchwarden at Ashtead, APRIL 13, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Gertrude M. :—
"India's Silent Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 286*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Godfrey :—
Aberpergwm and St. Donats estate—negotiations for sale reported, JUNE 29, 18*f* (l.e.); issues denial, 30, 20*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
at Mansion House, on British Empire exhibition, JUNE 8, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—biographical : appointed, JUNE 14, 9*c*
on women at Oxford and Cambridge (l.), MAY 29, 10*c*; (l., E.S.), JUNE 3, 292*a*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—retirement as outdoor assistant carriage inspector of London and North-Western Railway Company announced, APRIL 23, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—appointed general manager of Central Argentine Railway, APRIL 27, 13*f*; 22*e*; entertained at luncheon by directors and officers of London and North-Western Railway Company, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Portrait — unveiled at Warehousemen, Clerks', and Drapers' School, MAY 12, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hwfa—health, MAY 29, 17*d*; JUNE 11, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W. :—
on reduction of prices (l.), MAY 29, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, John—arson charge, JUNE 30, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. John—presentation of silver cup made by Air Ministry for saving pilot's life, APRIL 1, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard :—
at Cheltenham, on Spa, JUNE 7, 9*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Lort :—
at Southwark County Court, on housing : free occupation of premises for fortnight constitutes tenancy, MAY 21, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Oliver—appointed financial secretary to household of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, MAY 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Reginald G. :—
"Manual of Book Selection for the Librarian and Book-Lover, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 20, 321*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—awarded Order of Lion, Belgium, APRIL 16, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
Hungary—attends Budapest protest meeting against Peace Treaty, MAY 29, 13*d*
Russia—member of Labour mission to, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; visits War Department ; presented with Soviet Military Medal, JUNE 19, 16*b*
at Moscow, on Bolshevists : predicts greeting in London, MAY 24, 9*d*
at National (Railway) Wages Board, on National Union of Railwaymen ; increased wage demand (evid.), MAY 19, 13*f*
at Nijni Novgorod, on Russia—blockade, JUNE 2, 16*b*
at Petrograd, on visit of British Labour delegation, JUNE 7, 11*c*
at Samara (Russia), on Soviet victories, JUNE 7, 11*c*
on tramwaymen's wage demands (statement), APRIL 15, 18*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Commission reports, APRIL 15, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Ven. Robert :—
on Church in Wales (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Samuel—appointed medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Acts, JUNE 23, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 12, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Sydney E. :—
"Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 338*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Charles :—
on religious teaching in schools (art. quoted (Ed.S.), APRIL 15, 194*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas—assault charge, JUNE 18, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Trevor :—
on Gramophone Company — purchase rumour (statement), APRIL 21, 22*b*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. T. L. (Miss Rosa M. Lee) :
on fish—age and growth (review), APRIL 10, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Watkin W.—death, JUNE 28, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
on Wales—church (l.), APRIL 3, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. William—death, APRIL 27, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 21, 19*e*
WILLIAMS and Strahan, Ltd. :—
Printing lottery circulars—prosecution, APRIL 27, 8*c*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald :—
at Glasgow, on Liberal Party : unity, MAY 1, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Courts-martial death sentences, APRIL 14, 8*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Claud C. H. :—
"Writers of Three Centuries" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 210*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. George C. :—
on signboards by famous artists (l.), MAY 7, 10*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W. :—
at Research Associations' Conference, on "Staffing of Research Associations, Salaries, and Superannuation" (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 160*d*
WILLISON, Sir John :—
at Halifax, on outlook for Canada, JUNE 30, 15*f*
WILLIS'S Rooms :—
Reopening—announced, APRIL 10, 14*a*
WILLMER, Mr. Arthur W.—elected deputy-chairman of State Assurance Company, MAY 6, 21*f*
WILLMORE, Mr. Edward :—
"Gofre Cakes, and Two other Mystic Parables of Shoreditch, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 405*c*
WILLMOTT, Mr. Harry—death, JUNE 26, 13*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Col. Claud—not to contest Rutland and Stamford division at next election, APRIL 30, 11*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. D. :—
"About It and About"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 13, 291*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
on venereal disease (l.), MAY 11, 18*d*
WILLS, Mr. H. H. :—
Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance—contribution, MAY 12, 11*b* ; JUNE 17, 9*f*
Clifton College—presents Percival House and Worcester Lodge, MAY 24, 8*d*
WILLS, Joseph—bigamy charge, MAY 7, 11*c*
WILLS (C. J.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dagenham housing scheme—awarded contract, MAY 19, 13*b*
WILLSIE, Honoré :—
"Forbidden Trail" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 370*b*
WILLSON, Lieut.-Col. Beckles :—
War, The Great—obtains film from German Government, APRIL 15, 13*c*
"Ypres : The Holy Ground of British Arms"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 216*b*
WILLSON, Maj. Christopher — appointed Governor of Hong-Kong Prison, APRIL 22, 13*f*
WILMINGTON Hall, Dartford—sold, APRIL 17, 10*a*
WILMOT, George—manslaughter charge, JUNE 3, 13*d*
WILSON, Miss (U.S.A.)—detained in death mystery case, JUNE 21, 13*e* (l.e.)
WILSON, Lieut-Col. Sir A. T.—promoted K.C.I.E., MAY 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
WILSON Dr. C. M. :—
on new hospitals (l.) MAY 5, 12*d*
WILSON, Mr. Forsyth J. :—
"Chemical Theory and Calculations" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*b*
WILSON, Francesca M. :—
"Portraits and Sketches of Serbia"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 259*c*
WILSON, George—death, JUNE 15, 13*f*
WILSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—arrives at Mountstewart as guest of Lord Londonderry, APRIL 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Belfast — freedom conferred on ; luncheon given (s.), APRIL 8, 10*d*

WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry (continued) :—
Queen's University, Belfast — honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, JUNE 25, 11c
War, The Great :—
Turkey—Peace Treaty terms : Greek expedition to enforce (views), JUNE 21, 14a
at Queen's University, Belfast, on small States a danger to peace ; prevention of war, APRIL 9, 11c
at Union Jack Club, on The Great War ; preparedness, MAY 19, 13c
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 9c
at United Services Institution, on officers' children (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 313d
WILSON, Mr. Horace — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 16a
WILSON, Mr. J. :—
on world's wheat (l., T.S.), JUNE 26, 412c
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
at English Association, on English in continuation schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 294d
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—death, APRIL 1, 13f
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Genoa, on admission of German delegates to International Seamen's Conference, JUNE 21, 13c ; shipowners' attitude, 29, 18e
WILSON, Rev. Canon J. M. :—
"Life after Death. Two Lectures on Christianity and Spiritualism" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287a
WILSON, Rev. James M. :—
"Worcester Liber Albus, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406d
WILSON, Prof. James T.—appointed professor of anatomy at Cambridge University, MAY 29, 6f ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 3, 290c
WILSON, Sir Jeremiah—knighted, JUNE 3, 18e
WILSON, Mr. John—appointed Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, MAY 26, 13e ; installed, JUNE 9, 13a
WILSON, Vice-Admiral Joseph E.—death, APRIL 19, 17c
WILSON, Police Inspector Lea : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
WILSON, Col. Leslie—private secretary appointed, APRIL 14, 11f
in Parliament, on :—
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JUNE 17, 7c
WILSON, Judge Lush—transferred to circuit 59, MAY 1, 16a
WILSON, R. :—
"Progress to Reading, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 185c
WILSON, Mr. R. A. :—
Colour studies—exhibition : held, MAY 11, 18b
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 30, 17d
WILSON, Mr. Tyson :—
Cloth, Government—name mentioned in trial of Charles Hease in connexion with proposed purchase, APRIL 29, 5f ; 20, 11d ; 21, 11c ; 22, 11d ; 23, 11c ; 28, 13c ; 29, 5f ; 30, 9c ; MAY 1, 4e
Labour Party—meeting : resolution of confidence carried ; text (P.N.), MAY 5, 17e
WILSON, William T. :—
"Eternal Soul, The : Or the Triumph of Religion over Science"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407a
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—not to spend summer vacation at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, APRIL 14, 13f ; receives diplomatic representatives, MAY 14, 15e (l.e.) ; receives Sir A. Geddes, 27, 11d
Armenia—frontiers : accepts task of umpire, MAY 24, 8b (l.e.) ; mandate ; request to Congress for authority to accept, MAY 25, 10b ; 26, 11d
Cabinet—presides over meeting, APRIL 15, 16c
Coalmining strike—issues warning, MAY 24, 8b
Democratic Party Convention—to address by means of telephone from White House, JUNE 26, 15f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 18a
France — militarist party in (statement) : declaration by number of prominent men criticizing, MAY 5, 15f
Great Britain—receives Sir A. Geddes ; presents letter from King George : reply, MAY 27, 11a (l.e.)
Health—disquieting reports, APRIL 12, 14e ; our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 12a ; 8, 14a
League of Nations :—
Peace Conference (San Remo)—decisions : attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 16c
Pan-American Aeronautical Congress —sends wireless message, MAY 22, 13f
Policy :—
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 10, 15a
Republican programme—plank censuring, JUNE 11, 16a (l.e.)
Presidency — candidature for third term : letter to Mr. J. Shouse, APRIL 24, 16b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13c ; JUNE 21, 14e
Democratic convention — attempt to dominate : our correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 15c (l.e.)
Retirement—rumours, JUNE 7, 12a
War, The Great : —
British Admiralty methods—criticism in 1917 : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy—Admiralty
Germany, Treaty with—calls upon Democratic Party to support in presidential campaign, MAY 11, 15b (l.e.) ; 12, 15d ; vetoes Knox resolution, 28, 12f ; 29, 14e ; message to Congress ; terms, 29, 14e
Policy—letter to Mr. J. Shouse, APRIL 24, 16b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 13c
Senate—to re-submit to, with his own interpretative reservations : New York *World*, statement, APRIL 28, 16b
Policy :—
Attacks on :—
Cummings, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 16b
Turkish Peace Treaty—note to Allies, APRIL 1, 15d (and l.e.)
on Democratic Party—programme : letter to Mr. Glass, MAY 31, 14c ; (int.), JUNE 19, 16d

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on League of Nations—letter to Mr. J. Shouse, APRIL 24, 16*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13*c* ; (int.), JUNE 19, 16*d*
on Republican Party platform (int.), JUNE 19, 16*d*
on Rhine—American troops on : authority over (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*e*
WILSON-FOX, Mr. Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Transport expenditure, JUNE 25, 10*d*
on new party name (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
WILTON, Dgr. Lady—law case, APRIL 16, 11*d*
WILTON, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, APRIL 16, 11*a*
WILTON, Mr.—attempt to wreck motor-car in Neuberun, Upper Silesia, APRIL 26, 13*b*
WILTON, Capt. S. T. H.—appointed to Local Defence Division of Naval Staff, MAY 1, 6*e*
WILTSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee—meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 253*a* ; JUNE 10, 315*d*
Estimates—adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 284*c*
WIMBLEDON Common :—
Camp — evacuation arrangements : made by military, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Parliament question, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Camping—permission refused by Conservators, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Windmill—restoration : fund started, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators — meeting held : Mr. C. T. Giles (statement), MAY 8, 13*f*
WIMBURY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 19*c*
WIMMER, Prof. Ludvig (Denmark)—death, MAY 3, 13*f*
WIMPERIS, H. E. :—
"Primer of Air Navigation, A" — noticed (E.S.), MAY 21, 179*d* ; (L.S.), 27, 339*c*
WINCH, Mr. W. H. :—
at British Psychological Society, on equal additions versus decomposition (Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 327*c*
WINCHESTER :—
Archdeacon—appointed, JUNE 8, 16*b*
WINCHESTER, Mr. Clarence :—
"Complete Aeronautics (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*b*
WINCHESTER, Lily :—
"Teaching of Geography to Children, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 221*c*
WINCHESTER College :—
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 14, 16*c*
Warden—elected, JUNE 14, 16*c*
WINCKWORTH, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 26, 15*d*
WIND, George S.—theft charge, APRIL 20, 19*b* ; 28, 13*c*
WINDER, Col. Robert—will, MAY 14, 19*d*
WINDSOR :—
Fire Brigade—new engine : Crown contribution, APRIL 20, 11*d* ; to be started by Princess Mary, JUNE 14, 17*b* ; ceremony described, 15, 19*c*
London, prospect of becoming suburb of—discussed, MAY 10, 12*b*
Military knights : see MILITARY Knights of Windsor
St. George's Chapel—minor canons presented to King, APRIL 19, 15*b*
WINDSOR, Preb. R. W. :—
at Bath, on religious education in schools (Ed.S.), MAY 13, 252*b*
WINDSOR Castle :—
Curfew Tower—particulars, APRIL 23, 14*b* (l.e.)
Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 23, 14*b* (l.e.)
State Apartments — reopening to public : announcement, JUNE 23, 13*c*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 20, 21*b*
WINDWARD Islands :—
Special article (Lesser Antilles : The Windward Islands," E.N.), MAY 25, 38*c*
WINE :—
Duties :—
Increased—Budget proposals, APRIL 20, 9*b* ; discussed, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; 28, 10*c*
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
Billings, Mr. R. (statement), APRIL 22, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; to receive deputation of shippers, MAY 4, 13*e* ; receives, 6, 17*e*
Champagne, effect on — article ("Champagne stocks running low"), MAY 21, 13*d*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*d*
Downman, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 21, 18*d*
France—opinion in : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 16*b* (and l.e.) ; MAY 8, 15*b* ; protest signed by principal wine producers, 8, 15*b*
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*e*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 17*d*
MacDermot, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Polignac, Marquis de (s.), APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Rheims (art., "Battlefields tour") IV. ("Help from English cities : Rheims and the champagne tax"), JUNE 10, 11*a*
Trade criticism, APRIL 22, 16*b*
Imports :—
Africa, South, from—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 24, 143*d* ; JUNE 11, 21*f*
Italy, from—statistics, APRIL 17, 18*f* ; JUNE 11, 21*f*
WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Pensions—increased : amount paid during 1919, APRIL 16, 11*f*
WINFREY, Sir Richard—leaves for United States, APRIL 8, 7*f*
WING, Mr. T. :—
Dartford by-election : defeated, APRIL 12, 15*e*
WINGATE, Lady Catherine—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
WINGATE, Sir James L.—knighted, JUNE 5, 16*a*

WINGATE, Gen. Sir Reginald G.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mrs. Barbara :—
"Beryl in India"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 284*c*
WINKLER, Mr. Valentine (Canada)—death, JUNE 11, 15*f*
WINNETT, Emily—false pretences charge : acquitted, APRIL 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bishop of London
on Churches, City—threatened demolition : letter to Court of Common Council, MAY 17, 14*c*
on King's College Hostel (and others), APRIL 9, 6*b*
WINNIPEG, City of :—
Building—permits issued (T.S.), JUNE 12, 356*c*
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, APRIL 27, 23*b*
WINSTANLEY, Maj.—re-elected hon. secretary of Leicestershire branch of Central Landowners' Association, APRIL 8, 10*d*
WINTER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Social Welfare, MAY 29, 13*f*
WINTER, John : see WIENCKE, Paul
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan, and Playne, Ltd. :—
Prospectus—particulars, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; 2, 21*b*, 25*c* ; 3, 25*c* ; announcement, 7, 19*f*
WINTER Garden Theatre :—
Refreshment bar—prosecution, MAY 12, 6*b*
WINTERTON, Maj. Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Home Rule Bill, JUNE 23, 10*a*
Mesopotamian policy, JUNE 24, 10*a*
WINTLE, Mr. Cyril—funeral, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
WINTRINGHAM, Mr. Thomas :—
Lindsey (Louth division)—nominated as Independent Liberal candidate, MAY 26, 9*b* ; elected, JUNE 17, 12*a*
WIRE-HAIRED Fox-terrier Association :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 26, 16*a* ; to attend Spa conference, 30, 15*b*
at Düsseldorf, on transfer of State-owned industrial concerns to foreign corporations, MAY 20, 14*f*
in National Assembly, on financial position, APRIL 17, 14*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 18*b*
on Peace Treaty—Spa conference (s.), MAY 10, 12*e* ; indemnity estimates (int.), 31, 13*c*
WISE, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
in New York, on Jews in Palestine (quoted), MAY 14, 15*a*
WISE, Mr. E. F.—leaves for Berlin, APRIL 12, 13*b*
WISHART, Col. Sidney—elected sheriff of City of London, JUNE 25, 13*c*
WISSEL, Herr (Germany)—appointed delegate to International Labour Conference (Genoa), JUNE 2, 15*f*
WISTER, Mr. Owen :—
"Straight Deal; or The Ancient Grudge, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*b* ; JUNE 30, 15*a*
WISU, M. (Belgium)—treason charge : see under BELGIUM—Treason
WITCHES :—
Welsh—police court incident at Merthyr, APRIL 7, 10*f*
WITHAM, Mr. Thomas M.—death, JUNE 28, 11*c*
WITHERINGTON and Everett, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 8, 5*b*
WITHERS, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 31, 11*f*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
"Case for Capitalism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 263*c*
WITOSH, M. (Poland)—fails to form Ministry, JUNE 28, 15*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 22*b*
WODEHOUSE, Helen :—
"God the Prisoner, and other lay-sermons"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
WODISLAWSKY, Harry—coinage melting charge, APRIL 20, 5*a*
WOERMANN, Herr Eduard (Germany)—death, MAY 28, 11*b*
WOKING Victoria Cottage Hospital Endowment Fund :—
Donations, MAY 6, 13*f*
WOLCOTT, Mr. J. O. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on agreement between Delpont De Nemours Company and Messrs. Levinstein, JUNE 7, 11*f*
WOLFE, Mr. H. :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
WOLFENSTEIN, Herr Alfred (Germany) :—
"Erhebung, Die : Jahrbuch Für Neue Dichtung und Wertung"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 27, 336*d*
WOLFF, M. (France)—arrested, APRIL 8, 9*b*
WOLFF, Herr Theodore (Germany) :—
on Peace Treaty—Spa conference, (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*b*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 21*b*
WOLMER, Lord —
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy and Army Canteen Board, APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 139*b*
in Parliament, on :—
British war graves, MAY 5, 10*d*
on War Graves Commission (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
WOLSELEY, Dgr. Lady—death, APRIL 13, 18*b* ; funeral, 16, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 1, 18*c*
WOLSELEY, late Field Marshal Lord :—
Memorial—unveiled, JUNE 26, 6*b*
WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. :—
Amalgamated Musicians' Union — expulsion from : law case, APRIL 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; MAY 1, 5*d* ; JUNE 12, 5*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 7, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 19, 9*a*
St. George's Hall—collapses, APRIL 17, 14*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; inquest, 20, 11*d* ; 30, 14*b*
King and Queen—send message of sympathy, APRIL 19, 9*d*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 15*c*
WOMAN suffrage :—
International Alliance for Woman's Suffrage : see that title

WOMEN :—
Franchise :—
Extension :—
Bill (Labour Party)—in Commons: before Standing Committee, APRIL 16, 11*b*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 11*c*; MAY 5, 13*c*; discussed in House, 15, 9*a*; before Standing Committee, JUNE 4, 18*d*; no quorum, 9, 13*d*; 11, 13*c*; Committee report abandonment, 18, 13*b* (l.c.)
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 4, 18*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), MAY 5, 13*c*; 6, 9*b*
Mills, Mrs. E. C. (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 29, 8*d*; MAY 14, 10*a*
Political note, MAY 7, 15*c*
Standing Committee, adjournment of :—
Labour members — letter to Chairman: text (P.N.), APRIL 27, 17*c*; Chairman summons Committee to meet (P.N.), 28, 17*e*
Wood, Sir K. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 18*d*
International Council (Christiania)—arrangements, MAY 25, 7*d*
Inventive powers :—
Preece, Miss (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
Nineteenth century (sp. art., "Her evolution: a French feminist"), MAY 5, 14*a*
Police Courts :—
Assault cases—attendance during—Leycester, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b*
Professional :—
Equality of pay and status :—
Herring, Miss (s.), APRIL 29, 18*f*
Procession to Kingsway Hall—held, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Rhondda, Lady (s.), APRIL 29, 18*f*
Hostel in London, projected :—
Meeting (Mansion House) — arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*c*; held, 27, 13*c*
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild :—
Congress (Derby) — arrangements, JUNE 8, 11*f*; 15, 18*b*; held, 17, 9*b* (l.c.)
WOMEN'S Educational Union :—
Conference (Ed.S.), JUNE 10, 306*b*
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Union :—
National Association of Landswomen — cooperation: particulars, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Show—to have tent at Darlington Royal Agricultural Society's show, MAY 15, 5*f*
WOMEN'S Industrial League :—
International Women's Suffrage Alliance — Geneva Conference: representatives appointed, MAY 6, 13*f*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*b*; 26, 11*c*
Name—changed, JUNE 19, 13*f*
WOMEN'S Local Government Society :—
Committee, special effort—formed, MAY 8, 10*b*
Meeting, JUNE 19, 13*a*
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*b*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation :—
Conference (Scarborough) — held, MAY 12, 8*d*
WOMEN'S Political and Industrial League :—
Name—adopted, JUNE 19, 13*f*
WOOD, Mrs.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 2, 18*d*
WOOD, Alexander J.—struck off medical register, JUNE 3, 13*c*
WOOD, Mr. Arden—presentation (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*d*
WOOD, C. A. :—
Will—law case, APRIL 29, 5*d*
WOOD, Mr. Charles F. :—
at Gracechurch-street, on Colonial Bank, APRIL 23, 23*d*; correction, 24, 18*e*
WOOD, Maj. E. F. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule Bill, MAY 19, 10*d*
Sinn Fein prisoners, APRIL 14, 8*b*
Tithe Rent Charge Bill, APRIL 22, 10*d*; MAY 8, 9*c*
WOOD, Col. Eric F. :—
"Leonard Wood, Conservator of Americanism" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 382*d*
WOOD, Mr. F. Derwent—biographical; elected R.A., APRIL 24, 14*b*
WOOD, Mr. Francis :—
"Modern Road Construction" noticed (E.S.), APRIL 16, 147*d*
WOOD, Herbert G. :—
"Quakerism and the Future of the Church" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371*a*
"Venturers for the Kingdom. A study on the history of the Pilgrim Fathers"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 1, 215*a*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
at House of Commons, on building subsidy, JUNE 10, 16*e*
at Hove, on tuberculosis, MAY 11, 21*c*
at Olympia, on housing; luxury building, APRIL 23, 9*b*
at Parliamentary Housing Committee, on increased housing subsidies, MAY 13, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Women's Franchise Bill, JUNE 4, 18*d*
on Rents Restriction Bill (int.), MAY 28, 9*c*
WOOD, Mr. H. McKinnon—elected director of General Life Assurance Company, MAY 6, 21*f*
WOOD, Miss J. F. :—
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, presidential address, APRIL 6, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 186*a*
WOOD, Mr. John—will JUNE 3, 20*f*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—Illinois primaries result, APRIL 15, 16*e*; New Jersey primaries, 30, 13*f*; funds for campaign: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14*c*; our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 16*d*; prospects, 7, 12*a*; 9, 17*f*; 12, 16*b*; Republican convention: result of ballot, 12, 16*a* (l.c.); 14, 15*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed unofficial member of Executive Council of East Africa Protectorate, JUNE 12, 15*f*
WOOD, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—profiteering charge, MAY 28, 14*c* (l.c.)
WOOD, Mr. Wright—will, MAY 31, 18*d*

WOOD, Skinner, and Company, Ltd. :—
Thorensen Line—ship launched, JUNE 8, 20*f*
WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAY 11, 24*f*
WOODALL, Rev. T. J. :—
at Salisbury, on church schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 29, 222*b*
"WOODBINE Willie": see KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert
WOODBURNE, Mr. Angus S. :—
"Relation between Religion and Science, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 387*b*
WOODFORD, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—election petition against, APRIL 12, 13*b*; 23, 15*d*; unseated, JUNE 7, 12*e*
WOODGATE, George—forgery charge: acquittal, MAY 21, 4*c*
WOOD Green :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
WOOD Green Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 20, 8*c*; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 11, 8*a*; third reading and passed, 29, 9*a*
WOODHALL, Mr. Samuel — will, APRIL 14, 17*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Lawrence (South Africa):—
Memorial—tablet unveiled in Parliament Lobby at Cape Town, APRIL 27, 13*f*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord concert, MAY 14, 14*a*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Horace :—
at Connaught Rooms, on manufacture of confectionery and chocolates, MAY 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Grosvenor House, on bacon supplies and prices, MAY 31, 5*c*
WOODMAN, Miss Flora—song recital, APRIL 23, 14*b*
WOODROFFE'S and Ashby, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 9, 5*c*
WOODS, Mr. Arthur :—
"Policeman and Public"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*c*
WOODS, Capt. A. R. W.—appointed to Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, MAY 1, 6*e*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T., Bp. of Peterborough—takes seat in House of Lords, JUNE 10, 9*a*
WOODS, Dr. John F. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 5*d*
WOODS, Sir Robert H. :—
on currency notes and Irish Bill (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
WOODWARD, Maj.-Gen. E. M. :—
on British Legion (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
WOODWARD, Rev. Frederick—will, JUNE 11, 19*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on bricklayers' output (l.), MAY 7, 10*b*; 24, 4*c*: JUNE 2, 12*b*
on impediments to housing (l.), APRIL 9, 6*d*
on private building licences (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
WOOL :—
Artificial :—
Barker, Prof. (int.), MAY 7, 11*c*
Leeds University — experiments: particulars, MAY 7, 11*c*
Brampton fair—held, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
British Empire :—
Resources :—
Ward Mr. J. S. M. (p., T.S.), APRIL 24, 156*c*
Colonial :—
Display sheds (Hull) :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 9*a*
WOOL (continued) :—
Controller—resigns, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Dyeing—article ("Wool dyers' needs: elaborate processes," T.S., Dyes and chemicals section), MAY 29, 14*d*
Goods :—
American firms — representatives offering supplies: note (T.S.), MAY 8, 193*b*
Government :—
Sales :—
Australia, profits due to—Parliament: question, JUNE 22, 9*c*
Stocks :—
Statistics—Parliament: question, APRIL 28, 10*a*
Order (1918) :—
Sale under—law case, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Prices—fall, MAY 24, 8*a*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 78*c*; 10, 102*b*; 17, 134*d*; 24, 162*b*; MAY 1, 190*d*; 8, 218*b*; 15, 246*d*; 22, 274*b*; 29, 298*c*; JUNE 5, 326*d*; 12, 358*b*; 19, 386*b*; 26, 414*a*
Sales :—
Antwerp—held, MAY 19, 22*c*; JUNE 24, 21*e*
Storage :—
Government sheds (Hull)—in constuction: capacity, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Tops and yarns :—
Prices :—
Questionnaire by Standing Committee under Profiteering Act—refusal of British Wool Federation to answer, APRIL 30, 14*c*; MAY 1, 9*b*; note (T.S.), 1, 165*b*
Article ("Wool inquiry muddle: two competing committees"), MAY 1, 9*b*
Trade :—
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 3, 73*a*; 10, 97*a*; 17, 125*a*: 24, 155*a*; MAY 1, 183*a*: 8, 211*a*; 15, 239*a*; 22, 267*a*; 29, 293*a*; JUNE 5, 319*a*; 12, 349*a*; 19, 379*a*: 26, 407*a*
Revival (T.S.), APRIL 3, 69*d*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on Chemical Engineering Group, APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on —
Dangerous Drugs Bill, JUNE 11, 9*d*
WOOLES, Frederick E.—smuggling charge, MAY 7, 11*e*
WOOLLEN and Worsted Trades Federation :—
Cancellations :—
Commerce Committee — elected (T.S.), JUNE 26, 407*a*
WOOLLEN trade :—
Cloth, Yorkshire—profits: see under CLOTH—Woollen
Prices :—
Article ("Cheap suits: Bradford views on high prices"), APRIL 30, 11*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Hermann—will, MAY 14, 19*d*
WOOLLS, Mr. Frederick E. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Control :—
War Office, reversion to—Parliament: question, APRIL 28, 6*f*

WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal (continued) :—
Discharges :—
Priority :—
Lloyd-George Mr. D. (statement), MAY 24, 5*d*
May Day :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Royal Military Academy : see ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich
WOOTTEN, Mr. Aubrey :—
on Indemnity Bill—business men's opposition (statement), JUNE 19, 13*e*
WOOTTEN, Mr. F. :—
at Industrial Group of House of Commons meeting, on Indemnity Bill (T.S.), JUNE 19, 374*c*
WOOTTON Mr. Richard :—
Libel action against, JUNE 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a*
WORCESTER :—
Electoral, MAY 17, 11*f*
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
WORCESTERSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JUNE 26, 19*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 21, 17*b*
WORDSWORTH, William :—
Books, as collector of (L.S.), MAY 27, 340*a*
Special article ("April in the Quantocks : ghosts at Alfoxden"), APRIL 20, 17*c*
WORKERS :—
Talks with :—
Articles ("Talks with the men of tomorrow") : V. ("The world as changed by war"), APRIL 3, 68*d* ; VI. ("Old facts and new factors"), 10, 92*d* ; VII. ("The unchanging mind"), 17, 120*d* ; VIII. ("A world hungry for goods"), 24, 150*d* ; IX. ("Ca' canny in the counting house"), MAY 1, 178*d* ; X. ("Organizing for bigger output"), 8, 206*d* ; XI ("Science in the factory"), 15, 234*d* ; XII. ("Gold and paper"), 22, 262*a* ; XIII. ("The future of prices"), 29, 288*d* ; XIV. ("Capitalism at the cross roads"), JUNE 5, 314*d* ; XV. ("The social use of capital"), 12, 344*d* ; XVI. ("Towards the zero point"), 19, 374*d* ; ("Away from the zero point"), 26, 402*d*
Workers' Dreadnought :—
Irish Guards, supply to men of — prosecution, MAY 17, 11*b*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Buxton—branch formed, APRIL 16, 11*f*
North-East District—meeting : held (Ed.S.), APRIL 22, 210*c*
WORKERS' Union :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR law
WORKING Boys' Holiday Camps :—
Dance in aid—held, 13, 19*c*
WORKING classes :—
Public work :—
College, proposed :—
Dent, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAY 24, 5*d*
WORKING Ladies Guild :—
Appeal—Lady Belhaven and Stenten (with others, l.), APRIL 6, 13*c*
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union, Ltd. :—
College, proposed : see under WORKING Classes
Meeting—held, MAY 24, 5*d*
WORKINGTON Harbour and Dock Board :—
Bill—deposited : particulars, JUNE 22, 21*d*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Claims, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Clerkenwell County Court—law case, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Coalminers :—
Wales, South—demands, APRIL 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Committee :—
Work—discussed, MAY 5, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*
County Court Judges—findings of fact by : judicial comments, JUNE 4, 5*a*
Furniture removers — liability : law case, JUNE 19, 5*a*
Girl applicant—statement at Bow County Court, JUNE 12, 5*a*
Maximum—Parliament : question, MAY 13, 13*c*
Medical referee—appointed, JUNE 23, 13*f*
"Workman," meaning of—House of Lords decision (T.S.), APRIL 24, 148*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 14, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 3, 16*b*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*f*
WORLD'S Women's Christian Temperance Union :—
Convention (London)—arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*d* ; 21, 13*f*
Mansion House—reception to delegates : held, APRIL 20, 11*a*
WORLD'S Zoological Trading Company Ltd. :—
Failure—creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, MAY 27, 17*d*
WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison :—
Irish hunger strikers : see under IRELAND—Crime—Prisoners
WOROBIEFF, Mr. W. :—
on Volkoff, Mr. A. F.—position (l.), JUNE 8, 15*e*
WORRALL, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 20, 5*b*
WORSDELL, Mr. Wilson—death, APRIL 16, 18*b*
WORSLEY, Mr. Godfrey T.—will, JUNE 29, 19*d*
WORSLEY, Sir William :—
at Westminster, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 18, 14*b*
WORSLEY (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, MAY 29, 18*f*
WORSTER, W. :—
"Merlin's Isle. A Study of Rudyard Kipling's England"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 386*b*
WORTHAM, Mr. H. E. :—
on Egypt—Wahba Pasha ; government policy ; taxation (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
WORTHING :—
Pier :—
Purchase—approved by Ministry of Transport subject to amendments to draft, APRIL 29, 13*f*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—leaves for Crimea, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; appointed to command armies in Southern Russia, 9, 10*c*

WREN, Capt. P. C. :—
"Cupid in Africa : or the Baking of Bertram in Love and War"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 257c
WREXHAM District Tramways :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 21, 9a ; in Lords : third reading and passed, JUNE 29, 9a
WRIGHT, Cdr. A. G.—appointed superintendent Sheerness dockyard chart and chronometer depôt, MAY 17, 24b
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
on "Jewish Peril, The" (l.), MAY 10, 8c
WRIGHT, Elsie : see under MURDERS
WRIGHT, Col. Francis V.—death, APRIL 10, 9c
WRIGHT, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 24, 20d
WRIGHT, Mr. George H. :—
on railway rates (evid.), MAY 21, 20c
WRIGHT, Mr. H. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on blast-furnace practice—chemical and thermal conditions (p., E.S.), MAY 21, 177c
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry B.—will, JUNE 26, 19c
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry P. :—
"Young Man and Teaching, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 241c
WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler (U.S.A.)—on motor-tour in Devon and Cornwall, APRIL 24, 17b
WRIGHT, Prof. M. A. R. :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JUNE 30, 11d
WRIGHT, Miss M. E. :—
at No. 1 Cornhill Club, on women secretaries (p., F.N.), MAY 11, 22b
WRIGHT, Margaret :—
"Other Self, The. A Study on the Sensitive"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 22, 258a
WRIGHT, Dame Marion—will, MAY 15, 17c
WRIGHT, Mr. Richard C.—will, JUNE 21, 18c
WRIGHT, Sidney (or Bedwell)—false pretences charge, JUNE 8, 11a
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas G.—appointed professor of mercantile law at Glasgow University (Ed.S.), JUNE 24, 338b
WRIGHT, Messrs. Lewis and Russell S. :—
"Optical Projection"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 10, 371b
WRIGHT, Wilbur :—
Memorial :—
Le Mans, France—arrangements, JUNE 24, 15f
WRIGLEY, Frank (and another)—burglary charge, JUNE 17, 9d
WRIGLEY, Mr. James A.—will, JUNE 30, 19d
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Tyler (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—shares : time for acceptance of offer to purchase extended, APRIL 29, 21f
WRINCH, Miss D. M.—biographical : elected to Fellowship, Cambridge University, MAY 13, 11d
"WRITER of the Articles, The"—on psycho-analysis (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 17, 326c ; 24, 342b
WROE, Margaret A. :—
"Old Truths for New Times"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 275a
WURTEMBERG :—
Riots—particulars, JUNE 24, 15b
WUSTROW, Herr (Germany)—quarrel with Tabriz Democrats, JUNE 4, 15b ; suicide, 8, 15e
WYATT, Cdr.—invention of "zigzag" clock for dodging submarines : claim for award, JUNE 15, 13d
WYATT, Mr. H. F. :—
on Peace Treaties of 1815-1920 (l.), APRIL 29, 12b
WYCHERLEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 7, 13c
WYE Gardeners' Society :—
Rhubarb—award of prize to same competitor for 27th year, APRIL 19, 9j
WYKES, Dr.—presentation for services to Belgian refugees, JUNE 21, 11f
WYLD, Mr. Henry C. :—
"History of Modern Colloquial English The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242c
"New World Literary Series, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 27, 279b
WYLLARDE, Mr. Dolf :—
"Magdalene, and other Verses, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406c
WYNDHAM, Mrs. Edward—son born, JUNE 8, 17b
WYNDHAM, Lady (G. H.)—death, JUNE 19, 19b
WYNDHAM, Capt. G. R.—appointed comptroller of household of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, MAY 1, 12b (l.e.)
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, JUNE 3, 14b ; 7, 10b
WYNN, Mrs. Frances G.—will, JUNE 9, 19e
WYNNE, May :—
"Ambitions of Jill, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385c
"Prince of Intrigue, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242b
WYNTER, Rev. Reginald—sentence of deprivation : action taken by Bp. of Bath and Wells to enforce, MAY 10, 9c (l.e.)
Benediction, service of—correspondence with bishop quoted, APRIL 20, 11b

X

"X" :—
on New Zealand wool (l.), APRIL 27, 12b
"X" :—
on sugar consumption (l.), MAY 31, 10c
"X.Y.Z." :—
on relief of tenants (l.), MAY 31, 10d
XANTHOUDIDES, M. :—
Crete—archæological excavations ; *The Times* comment (L.S.), JUNE 3, 350d
X RAYS :—
Protection process :—
Berthelot, M. D. (statement), MAY 27, 11b
X RAYS :—
Protection process (continued) :—
Pech, Dr.—discovery : announced, MAY 27, 11b
Uses :—
Kaye, Maj. G. W. C. (lect.), APRIL 14, 11b ; 21, 13e
Liver and spleen (art., "New X ray method : liver and spleen revealed"), APRIL 17, 11b
XYLANDER, Lieut.-Col. von (Germany) :—
Saar Basin delimitation—obstructive attitude : recall demanded, MAY 26, 11f (l.e.) ; German Government reply to conference of Ambassadors in Paris, JUNE 14, 13d (l.e.)

Y

"Y"—on rural housing (l.), MAY 31, 10*d*
YACHTING :—
Alexandra Club—races sailed, JUNE 22, 8*b* ; 28, 5*b*
America Cup—arrangements, JUNE 28, 16*b*, 16*c* (l.e.)
Challenger :—
Shamrock III.—to leave Southampton for New York, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; leaves, 9, 10*c* (l.e.) ; meets heavy weather off Ushant ; returns to Dartmouth for repairs, 23, 16*f*; leaves Dartmouth, MAY 5, 7*f* ; arrives at New York, JUNE 7, 6*d*
Shamrock IV.—launched, MAY 28, 6*b* ; trials, JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 8*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 30, 7*c*
Skippers — professional : departure for New York announced, APRIL 23, 7*f* ; leaves, 30, 6*e* ; Mr. W. P. Burton leaves for New York, MAY 13, 7*b*
Defence :—
Resolute—no structural alterations to be made, APRIL 16, 6*e* ; takes water, MAY 3, 6*d* ; new mast fitted, 28, 6*b* : alterations discussed, JUNE 1, 7*d* ; chosen for defence, 28, 16*b*, 16*c* (l.e.)
Trials—held, MAY 24, 8*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; JUNE 4, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 8*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 16*b*
Vanitie—master appointed, APRIL 10, 5*a* ; alterations discussed, JUNE 1, 7*d* ; accident, 24, 8*f*
Lipton, Sir T. (statement), JUNE 14, 13*c* (l.e.)
Bembridge Sailing Club—races sailed, JUNE 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*a*
Bluebird—sale : law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
Britannia—launched, MAY 4, 8*b* ; to visit Ramsgate for regatta, 26, 9*d* ; to race, 26, 12*f* ; arrival in Clyde, JUNE 29, 7*b*
Burnham Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 7, 5*f* ; MAY 31, 6*f* ; JUNE 14, 6*e*
Classes :—
International :—
Dinghy—plans : announcement, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Crouch Club—races sailed, MAY 25, 4*f* ; JUNE 7, 16*d* ; 21, 7*b*
Germany—Kiel regatta to be held, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Handicapping :—
Yacht Racing Association—decision, MAY 20, 7*c*
Henley Sailing Club—races sailed, JUNE 28, 5*b*
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Margherita — withdrawn from sale, MAY 20, 7*c*
Midnight race, annual—result, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, MAY 17, 6*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 4*a* ; JUNE 7, 6*e*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Motor :—
Royal Motor Yacht Club — races sailed, JUNE 14, 6*e*
Regatta—arrangements, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Norddeutscher Club (Hamburg)—to return challenge cup won in 1914, MAY 4, 13*d* ; JUNE 21, 11*f*
Numbers—allocated, JUNE 8, 6*c*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC GAMES
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, MAY 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; JUNE 14, 5*f*
Regattas :—
Cowes—custom of giving town cup and prizes to be revived, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Queenstown—abandoned, MAY 3, 6*d*
Royal Harwich Club—held, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club—held, JUNE 4, 8*d* ; 5, 7*c*
Royal Temple Club—date : King's yacht to race, MAY 26, 12*f*
Royal Albert Club—races sailed, JUNE 26, 7*a*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; MAY 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; JUNE 7, 6*e*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 4*b* ; MAY 3, 6*d* ; 31, 6*f* ; JUNE 21, 7*b*
Royal Harwich Club — races sailed, MAY 31, 6*f*
Royal London Club—claim return of challenge cup from Norddeutscher Club (Hamburg)), MAY 4, 13*f* ; to be returned, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Royal Northern Club—King presents cup, APRIL 24, 17*b* ; competition : arrangements, MAY 7, 6*d*
Royal Temple Club—annual meeting : arrangements, APRIL 27, 7*a* ; held ; officers elected, MAY 13, 6*c*
Royal Thames Club—races sailed, MAY 29, 7*c* ; JUNE 14, 6*e*
Royal Yacht Squadron :—
Meeting, general—held : elections, MAY 14, 6*c*
Shamrock III. : see under America Cup, above
Shamrock IV. : see under America Cup, above
Steam yachts :
Auction at Baltic—held, MAY 7, 12*a*
Tamesis Club—races sailed, MAY 3, 6*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*d*
Teddington Easter meeting, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*e*
Terpsichore—launched, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; MAY 3, 6*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 4*a* ; 31, 6*d*
Thames Valley Sailing Club—races sailed, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, MAY 3, 6*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; JUNE 7, 6*c*
Westcliff Yacht Club—races sailed, APRIL 7, 5*f*
White Heather—purchase, MAY 10, 5*c*
YADA, Mr. S. (Japan) :—
on anthrax—infected brushes (l., T.S.), JUNE 12, 353*b*

YAHUDA, Prof. A. S. E.—lectures on Moorish and Jewish monuments in Spain given at Cambridge University, JUNE 9, 18*a*
YAQUB Hasan Sahib Bahadur (India)—resigns posts in Madras as a protest against terms of Turkish Peace Treaty, MAY 22, 13*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 9*b*
YALE University :—
Doctor of Laws—degrees conferred, JUNE 24, 15*f*
President—resigns, APRIL 12, 13*f*
YANGTSE Valley Company, Ltd. :—
Shares (F.N.), JUNE 28, 22*b*
YANKOVITCH, M. Velisar (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, MAY 18, 13*d*
YAPP, Ernest—theft charge, MAY 5, 13*d*
YARDLEY and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAY 4, 20*a*, 21*b* ; allotment, 15, 18*f*
YARMOUTH (I.W.) :—
Foreshore—damage to property and boats by waves sent in by destroyer : Admiralty offer compensation, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Port :—
German shipping—two vessels arrive : first to enter since outbreak of war, APRIL 14, 11*b*
YARMOUTH, Great :—
Water :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 11, 8*b*
YARNS :—
Worsted :—
Prices :—
Sub-Committee of Standing Committee on Trusts—report :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 9*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred :—
Hindhead—founds Beacon Hill Village Club : particulars, JUNE 10, 11*c*
YASSIN Pasha—escapes from Haifa ; arrives at Damascus, MAY 13, 15*b*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. :—
on China—astronomical instruments (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
on epigrams (l., L.S.), APRIL 8, 225*c*
YATE, Col. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Plumage Bill, MAY 1, 8*c*
YATES, Frederick—conviction quashed, APRIL 27, 6*d*
YATES, Mr. W. B. :—
on Agricultural Wages Board : severance of connexion (l.), JUNE 9, 6*f*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*a*
YEATS, Mr. John B. :—
"Further Letters of John Butler Yeats"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 6, 282*b*
YELDHAM, Mr. R. H. :—
on drink—prohibition (l.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
YELLIN, Mr. David (Jerusalem)—appointed Vice-President of Council, MAY 29, 13*d*
YEMEN :—
British mission—captured by Arabs : released ; experiences, APRIL 9, 9*b*
YEOMANRY :—
Artillery :—
Re-formation as regiments changed, APRIL 29, 6*d* ; MAY 12, 6*b* ; 31, 16*f*
Cadets :—
Belgium battlefields, to visit—arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Kent :—
Royal Field Artillery, reconstitution as — recommendations of Kent Territorial Force Association, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Somerset :—
Artillery brigade — formation : decision approved by Somerset Territorial Force Association, MAY 12, 6*b*
YEOMEN :—
Special article ("The new yeoman : his arrival and prospects"), MAY 6, 19*e*
YEOMEN of the Guard :—
Inspection—by Duke of Connaught : held, JUNE 30, 14*b*
YEOVIL Agricultural Society :—
Membership—increase, APRIL 10, 9*f*
YEW Mill (1920), Ltd. — registered, MAY 12, 21*f*
YI, Prince (Korea) :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
YINTCHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State) — appointed Minister for Commerce, MAY 18, 13*d*
YIVITCH, M. Rista (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Food, MAY 18, 13*d*
YOFFE, M. (Russia)—appointed president of delegation to Russo-Lettish Peace Conference, APRIL 21, 15*f*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 11, 26*b*
YORK :—
Diocese :—
Education, religious—director appointed, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Education :—
Scheme :—
Leading article, APRIL 22, 211*a*
YORK, Duke of (Prince Albert)—dignities of Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron of Killarney conferred, JUNE 5, 15*f* ; rides in Windsor Great Park, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; at Empire Theatre, 9, 13*b* ; leaves Windsor for Newcastle, 16, 17*a* ; returns, 19, 15*b* ; at Gaiety Theatre, 22, 19*b* ; returns to Cambridge, 26, 17*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, JUNE 24, 9*a* ; arrives at Wynyard Park, 30, 19*b*
Building Exhibition at Olympia—visits, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Commissionaires, Corps of—inspects, JUNE 21, 6*a*
Coventry Council House—to open, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; arrangements, MAY 18, 17*b* ; opens, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—guest at dinner, JUNE 24, 19*a*
Empire Day—attends review at Hyde Park, MAY 25, 7*d*
Equerry—appointed, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Essex Cricket Club—becomes patron, MAY 5, 7*f*
Eton College—attends dance in aid of Princess Christian's Windsor Infant Nursery, APRIL 9, 8*a*
Football (Association) :—
"Albert" Cup—attends final tie, APRIL 26, 9*c* (l.c.)

YORK, Duke of (Prince Albert) (continued) :—
George V., King—message to Lord Mayor of York, JUNE 8, 14c
House of Lords—to take seat: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15d; takes seat, 24, 9a
Imperial War Museum—present at opening of exhibition at Crystal Palace, JUNE 10, 11d, 19a
King George's Fund for Sailors (message), MAY 26, 6a
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15d
London, City of—acknowledges message of congratulation, JUNE 7, 8f
London Chamber of Commerce — guest of Council at dinner, APRIL 23, 13b (l.e.)
Newcastle and Tyneside, visit to—reception at Central Railway Station; shipyards visited; address presented by Mayor of Jarrow; attends civic banquet at Jesmond Dene, APRIL 17, 9b; inspects lodging houses and Naval shipyards; lunches with Merchant Adventurers; attends matinée in aid of Seamen's Home, 19, 14d
Photograph, JUNE 5, 9c
Preston—holds investiture; visits Horrockses, Crewdson and Company's Mill, MAY 21, 19b
Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road — becomes president, APRIL 1, 19b; presides at meeting, MAY 15, 17b
Royal Academy of Arts — guest at dinner, MAY 3, 9b, 17b
Royal Aeronautical Society—presides at Wilbur Wright lecture, JUNE 23, 19a; becomes patron, 23, 11a (l.e.)
St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors—visits, MAY 26, 15b
Service men, ex—attends matinée in aid of Grange Convalescent Home at Worthing, APRIL 9, 7c, 13b
Sons of the Clergy Corporation—attends festival service at St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 5, 18b, 19b
Star and Garter Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Richmond: visits, MAY 26, 15b
Sweden, Crown Princess of—attends memorial service in London, MAY 14, 19b
at Burlington House, on village signs, MAY 3, 9b, 17b
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics: London-Cairo-Cape flight: Col. van Ryneveld and Lieut. Brand, MAY 6, 18b
at Emmanuel College, on his education at Cambridge University, JUNE 15, 13d (l.e.)
at Grocers' Hall, on welfare work in industry, APRIL 23, 13b (l.e.)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on relations with United States, JUNE 23, 11a (l.e.)
YORK, Frederick—false pretences charge, APRIL 22, 13f
YORK, Mrs. Violet H.—will, MAY 31, 18d
YORK and Lancaster Regiment :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 3, 20b
YORKE, Prof. Warrington :—
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parisitology" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 242d
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) :—
Education :—
Committee—meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 6, 237b; 27, 284b
Spen Valley division—Independent Liberal candidate selected, JUNE 14, 11d
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 10, 22b
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company :—
Bonus (F.N.), MAY 4, 21b
Dividend, APRIL 8, 16b
Meeting, MAY 12, 23f
Report, MAY 4, 22b
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22b
YORKSHIRE Liberal Federation :—
Chairman—Sir J. Simon elected, APRIL 12, 19d
YORKSHIRE Newspaper Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 13c
YOUENS, Mr. Willoughby—appointed J.P. for Buckinghamshire, JUNE 23, 13f
YOUNG, Mr. A. S. :—
"Elements of Electro-Technics, The" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 404d
YOUNG, Mr. Arthur :—
on income-tax (l.), JUNE 15, 10e
YOUNG, C. E. :—
"Day and other poems, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 354d
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—
"By Sea and Land—Some Naval Doings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 27, 332b
in Parliament, on—
Capital levy, JUNE 9, 10b
Naval education, MAY 18, 9b; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Overseas Trade Credits Bill, JUNE 30, 9d
YOUNG, Miss F. E. Mills :—
"Almonds of Life, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 29, 271a
YOUNG, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 25, 13d
YOUNG, John—theft charge, JUNE 23, 4c
YOUNG, Lilian—theft charge, JUNE 8, 11b
YOUNG, Mr. R. F.—leaves London for Prague, JUNE 22, 15f
YOUNG, Mr. S. M.—appointed Master of Masons' Company, JUNE 28, 13f
YOUNG, Mr. Sidney :—
at River Plate House, on British and Argentine Meat Company; Budget proposals, APRIL 23, 23f
YOUNGER, Sir George :—
at Birmingham, on loyalty of Unionist agents, JUNE 10, 18e; on support of local associations to Unionist candidates at Parliamentary elections, 12, 18c
at Edinburgh, on Coalition: appeal for confidence; Lord Northcliffe and Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 6, 11e
at Leamington, on coalition, APRIL 26, 7d
in Parliament, on—
Scottish Home Rule Bill, APRIL 17, 7b
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Lord Justice) :—
at Cutlers' Hall, on work of City guilds, APRIL 30, 12c (l.e.)
at International Law Association, on treatment of war prisoners; loyalty to peace time pledges, MAY 31, 9c
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Beaver Hut, Strand—law case, MAY 21, 5a
Castle Bromwich—huts offered for use as hostel, JUNE 25, 13d

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Chester—campaign to purchase Bishop's Palace for hostel : commenced, MAY 20, 17*b*
Clubs for ex-service men and working boys—fund :—
Jumble sale in aid—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; held, 29, 19*c*
Hospitality in London to party of 250 men passing on their way from America to Eastern Europe, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Hostels (London) :—
Visitors—statistics for week, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Huts—notice to sailors and soldiers. APRIL 8, 19*c*
Jamaica, work in—grant by Jamaican Government, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Red Triangle Hospitality League : see that title
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Work—thanksgiving service : arrangements, JUNE 8, 11*d*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Blue Triangle Arts and Crafts—concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 27, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a*
Brazil—English representatives directing feminist campaign, JUNE 4, 15*f*
Girls' holiday camps—particulars, APRIL 24, 11*c*
International Commission (Champery) — arrangements, MAY 14, 19*e*
International Produce Market at Devonshire House Courtyard—in aid : arrangements, JUNE 23, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; held, 25, 18*b*
Queen Mary Club for Officers—total number of officers accommodated, APRIL 12, 11*f*
"YOUR agricultural correspondent"—on milk prices (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*
"YOUR art critic"—on "literary" painting (l.), APRIL 8, 6*b*
"YOUR correspondent"—on future of Tangier (l.), APRIL 9, 6*b*
"YOUR correspondent formerly in Petrograd"—on trade with Russia (l.), JUNE 12, 12*a*
YOVANOVITCH, Gen. Branko (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for War, MAY 18, 13*d*
YOVANOVITCH, M. Yittsa (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Public Works, MAY 18, 13*d*
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in schools, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 188*c*
YPRES :—
British armies—tribute to : King Albert (s.), MAY 20, 13*b* (l.e.)
British soldiers' bodies discovered in ruins :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 10*a*
Cloth Hall :—
Holloway—casket made from wood from ruins, MAY 25, 7*f*
Military Cross, British—presented to ; M. Colaert (s.) ; Lord French (s.), MAY 20, 14*c* (and l.e.)
Special article ("The story of Ypres : why the British held it : a military nightmare"), MAY 20, 13*a*
YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia)—leaves Copenhagen for London, APRIL 3, 9*f*
YUGA, Señor (Chile)—appointed Minister for the Interior, JUNE 24, 15*f*
YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
YULE, Col. James H.—funeral, MAY 14, 19*c*
YUSEF Suleiman Bey (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 24, 7*f*
YUSSUF Kemal (Turkey)—appointed Commissioner for National Economy in Mustapha Kemal's Government, MAY 14, 15*e*

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) :—
Independence—Nationalist agitation : see under EGYPT—Independence
Parliament — question, APRIL 28, 9*c*
ZAGREB :—
Mayor—Communist Delitch : election annulled, APRIL 23, 15*b*
ZAMMIT, Dr. Temistocle (Malta)—honorary degree of Litt.D. of Oxford University conferred, JUNE 2, 18*a*
ZANDER, Dr. Gustav (Sweden)—death, JUNE 25, 15*f*
ZANZIBAR :—
Clove industry :—
Article ("Zanzibar : flourishing clove industry," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*c*
Communications :—
Article ("Zanzibar." E.N.), MAY 25, 29*c*
Law—Assistant Judge appointed, JUNE 12, 15*f*
Special article ("Zanzibar," E.N.), MAY 25, 29*c*
ZEOUS service medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Anniversary of raid :—
Devonport—signal of congratulation hoisted, APRIL 24, 8*b*
Dover — commemoration service held, 24, 8*b* ; messages exchanged between Mayor and Adm. Keyes, 26, 11*b*
Keyes, Adm. Sir P. (s.), APRIL 24, 16*e* (l.e.)
Memorial to British sailors—unveiled in Churchyard, APRIL 26, 14*b*
Widows and orphans of men killed in raid—fund :—
Rackett, Mr. G. F.—essay : sale in aid : announcement, APRIL 3, 13*e*
Blockships :—
Iphigenia—raised, MAY 28, 12*e* ; carried clear of navigation, JUNE 22, 15*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Thetis—to be broken up, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Vindictive—anniversary : ceremony at Ostend cemetery, MAY 11, 15*e* (l.e.)

ZEELAND Company :—
Services :—
Flushing and Folkestone—regular service inaugurated (T.S.), MAY 8, 202*d*
ZEKI Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed Inspector-General for Reorganization in Anatolia, MAY 3, 13*e* ; 11, 15*b*
ZELLER, Max (Germany) :—
on revolution—Reichswehr atrocities (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 15*c*
"ZERO"—on aeronautics : safety (l.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
ZIMMER, Mr. R. :—
at Newcastle, on *Leda*, MAY 5, 13*b*
ZINC :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 3, 79*c* ; 10, 103*b* ; 17, 135*d* ; 24, 163*c* ; MAY 1, 191*c* ; 8, 219*c* ; 15, 247*d* ; 22, 275*d* ; 29, 299*c* ; JUNE 5, 327*d* ; 12, 359*b* ; 19, 387*b* ; 26, 415*b*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JUNE 15, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
Report, JUNE 5, 20*b*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—attack on, APRIL 5, 7*f*
at Rostoff-on-Don, on war on *bourgoisie*, JUNE 7, 11*c*
in Petrograd Soviet, on Polish advance, MAY 19, 16*b*
on peace negotiations (s. quoted), JUNE 24, 17*e*
ZIETZ, Frau (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on atrocities of German troops in France, MAY 21, 15*d* (l.e.)
ZIONISTS : see under JEWS
ZODER, Solomon :—
"From French Camps to German Homes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 406*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Council—vacancy filled, MAY 25, 7*c*
Gardens :—
Additions—described, MAY 8, 13*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; JUNE 5, 18*d* ; 19, 13*d*
American animals—arrival : particulars, JUNE 10, 13*e*
Article ("American arrivals at the Zoo : 93 species of birds"), JUNE 12, 14*b*
Ape, Gibraltar—described, JUNE 26, 14*c*
Bears (art., "Treacherous bears"), MAY 15, 11*d*
Birds—article ("Birds at the Zoo : splendours of breeding plumage"), APRIL 5, 3*d*
Bison, American—birth, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Sheep, Barbary—presented by King George V., APRIL 23, 13*f*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Mitchell, Dr. C.—welcomed on return from African flight, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Officers—re-elected, APRIL 30, 11*d*
ZULULAND :—
Campaign (1888) :—
Medal—award for : Ex-Officers' Co-operative Resettlement Association : agitation for, MAY 31, 16*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
ZUYLEN, Baron de—elected president of International Association of the Automobile Club (Paris), JUNE 17, 11*f*
ZWEMER, Samuel M. :—
"Influence of Animism on Islam, The" : noticed (L.S.), JUNE 24, 407*a*
ZYPE, M. Gustav van (Belgium)—biographical (B.N.), APRIL 9, 40*c*
on painting (sp. art., "Painting : traditions of the Belgian school : realism and idealism," B.N.), APRIL 9, 40*d*

ADDENDA.

ALBERT Bridge :—
Rebuilding—scheme abandoned, MAY 15, 11*f*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters :—
Burns, Robert — "Wandering Willie" : sold (£150), MAY 7, 11*c*
BARING-GOULD, Rev. S. :—
"Evangelical Revival, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 6, 287*a*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Cattell, Thomas G. L., JUNE 3, 13*a*
EDMONTON :—
Tramways—petition to Parliament on insufficiency of service, MAY 11, 9*a*
FISHER, Adm. Lord—on national expenditure ; taxation ; Opposition in Parliament (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory, The : A Morality in Three Scenes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 17, 385*a*
O'NEILL, Hugh (Baron Dungannon)—burial : centenary celebrated, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)

CORRIGENDUM.

Page 78, for BOLAND, Mr. W. C., read BOLLAND, Mr. W. C.

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205416 1

150105

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150105